



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

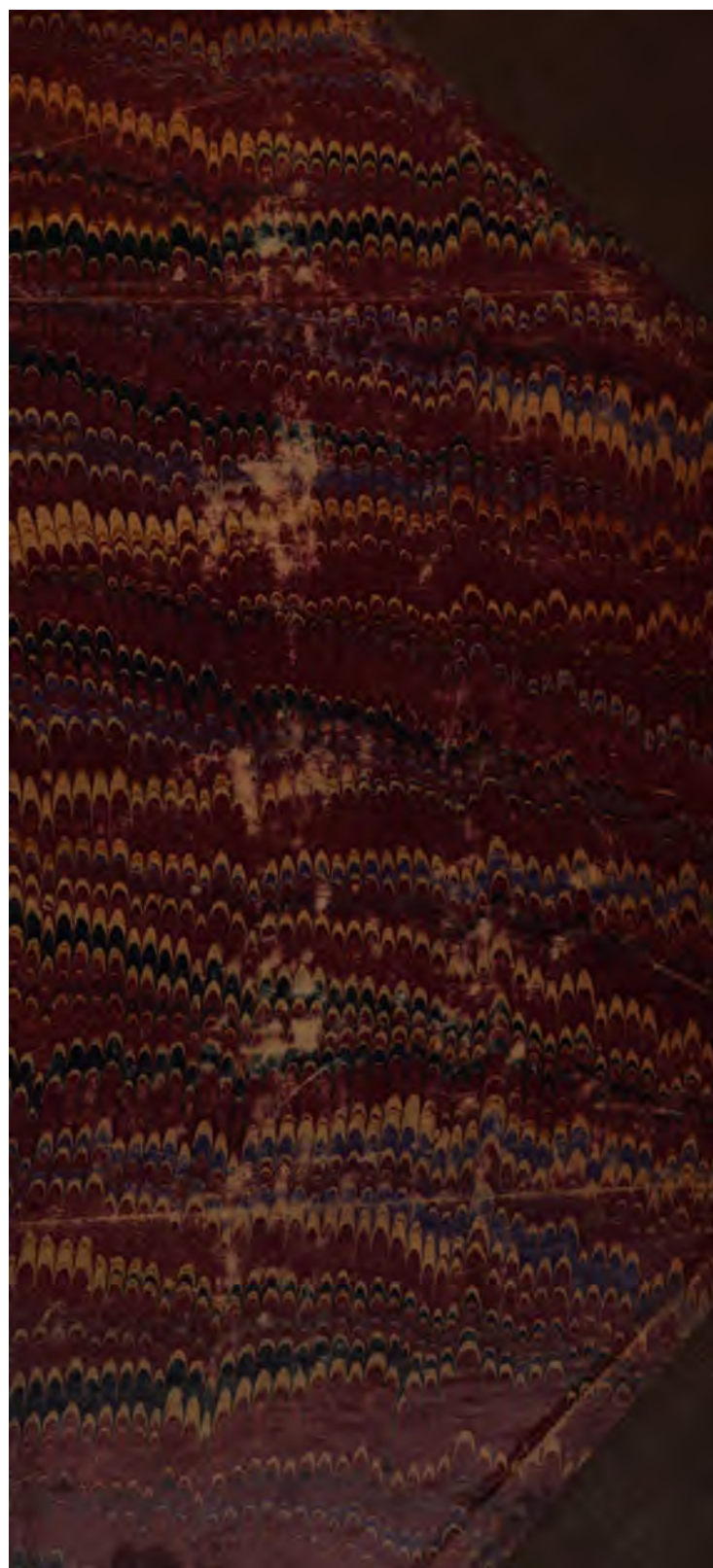
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





*This book belonged to the  
late Hugh Edward Egerton,  
Beit Professor of Colonial  
History in the University of  
Oxford from 1905 to 1920*

010 + 76

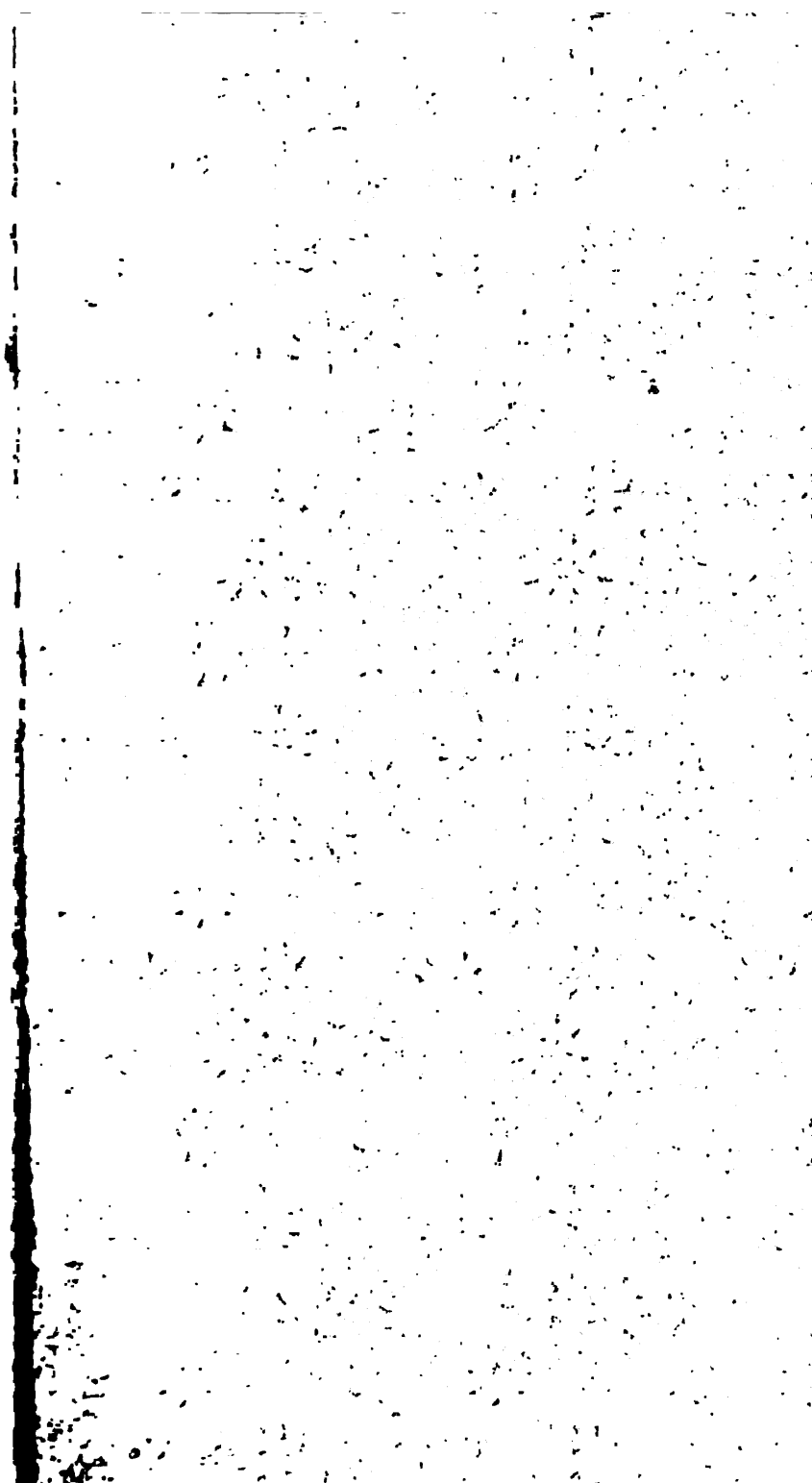
Ind. 1755-1819

Per 2227

d. 571-XX

100-1 x 69

Ind. 1755-1819











**GENERAL INDEX**  
**TO**  
**DODSLEY'S**  
**ANNUAL REGISTER,**  
**FROM**  
**ITS COMMENCEMENT IN 1758**  
**TO**  
**THE YEAR 1819**



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR BALDWIN, CRADOCK, AND JOY;

J. CUTHELL; LONGMAN, REES, ORME, AND CO.; E. JEFFERY AND SON;  
J. BOOKER; HARDING AND LEFARD; SHERWOOD, GILBERT, AND PIPER;  
HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; G. B. WHITTAKER; H. BUTTERWORTH; HURST,  
ROBINSON, AND CO.; W. REYNOLDS; SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL; AND  
J. COLLINGWOOD.

1826,



## P R E F A C E.

---

**T**HE advantage of a general Index to a work of such extent, and containing so much various and useful information, as Dodsley's Annual Register, including a period of upward of sixty of the most eventful years on record, cannot be questioned ; but a few words tending to facilitate its use may not be superfluous.

Under the Names of the different countries references to matters of general import and their ancient history will be found first, those to their modern history following last in chronological order. Here, however, it is to be noticed, that much belonging to the recent history of Great Britain will be found under *Commons, Lords, and Parliament*, as well as under the particular heads to which it may belong. In the early part of the work the proceedings of the two houses were seldom given separately, and in consequence are arranged under the head *Parliament*. Subsequently they were kept for the most part distinct from each other, and the references are then placed under the House to which they relate.

Another thing to be observed is, that during the length of time necessarily employed in indexing so many volumes, it unavoidably happened, that different features of similar events would appear the most prominent at different times. Hence the whole of the information on any given subject may not always be found referred to under the same head. This it has been endeavoured as far as possible to correct ; but, it is feared, not with all the success that could be wished.

The loose manner in which names and titles are usually given, in recording parliamentary debates, military transactions, and other matters, occasioned very considerable trouble, and presented difficulties, which it has not been possible always to surmount. References to peers will generally be found under their latest title, but sometimes under the title, or name, by which they have been most known. The numbers used in distinguishing them as 1st, 2nd, &c., are those of Debrett's Peerage ; a few excepted, which will readily occur.



The names themselves of individuals are not always to be found in the pages referred to, they being mentioned by the offices they held: as *lord mayor, hancellor of the Exchequer, commander in chief, &c.*

When a name occurs repeatedly in many pages relating to the same subject, it has been thought sufficient, in general, to refer to the first of these pages merely: while, in some other cases, where a name or subject occurs twice in a page, an *ib.* has been added, to prevent one of the passages from being overlooked. The references are commonly given in the regular order of the volumes and pages; but sometimes there is an intentional deviation from this, that the passages may be referred to in the succession, in which it is most suitable for them to be read.

In the General Index, constituting Part I. of this volume, are included every fact, incident, or thing, mentioned in the History of Europe, Domestic Occurrences, State Papers, Public Characters, Natural History, Useful Projects, Literary and Miscellaneous Essays, Antiquities, and Account of books; with all the names of persons, a few of no moment excepted, occurring throughout these departments, and also in that of Poetry.

After this follow separate indexes,

- |                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Of Births     | 4. Of Deaths                       |
| 2. Of Marriages  | 5. Of the Poetry                   |
| 3. Of Promotions | 6. Of the Titles of Books Reviewed |

It may be proper to advert to some errors in the paging of particular volumes, which it is necessary for the reader to bear in mind. In volumes xxvi, xxvii, and xxxviii, the second part is paged with ] as well as the first; but in the index the ] is omitted in the references to the second part. On the contrary, the first part of vol. xxxvi is not paged with ], but this mark is employed in the references to it. In volume, xlii p. 272\* to 282\* come between pages 282 and 283: in volume xlix, p. 657\* to 740\* come between pages 656 and 657. In volume l there are three sets of pages not distinguished by any mark: the references with ] are to the first set, with \* to the second, and those without any mark to the third. In the third set, however, there are eight pages between 88 and 89 marked 81\*—88\*; these, to prevent mistake, are indexed 1 (2nd)—88 (2nd). In vol. lii there being two sets of pages from 241 to 267, the second set, belonging to the chronicle, is distinguished in the index by a \*.

The following explanation of some abbreviations inserted after names or

titles, for the purpose of distinction, may not be altogether unnecessary : (A.) Army. (Amer.) American. (Amer. loyal.) American loyalist. (Art.) Artillery. (E. I. man) East Indianman. (eng.) engineers. (Fr. A.) French army. (M.) marines. (M. P.) member of parliament. (M. P. I.) member of the Irish parliament. (Merch.) in the merchant-service. (Mil.) militia. (N.) navy. (rev.) in the revenue-service. (Vol.) volunteers.

In the Index to the Deaths, in order to avoid perplexity, and save unnecessary reference to the volumes, care has been taken to specify, as nearly as possible, the individual named : with this view, in the case of females, the husband's Christian name has been generally added, or some other distinction affixed—for instance, "Hawkins, Mrs. (bp. Raphoe)" to show, that the lady, whose death is here referred to, was the wife of the bishop of Raphoe ; again, "Colquhoun, miss C. A. (sir C.);" to point out, that it is the daughter of sir C. Colquhoun.

The following List of the volumes, with the respective years to which they belong, may be occasionally useful, when merely the year in which any event occurred, is required to be known.

i ..... 1758	xxii ..... 1779	xli ..... 1799
ii ..... 1759	xxiii ..... 1780	xlii ..... 1800
iii ..... 1760	xxiv ..... 1781	xliii ..... 1801
iv ..... 1761	xxv ..... 1782	xliv ..... 1802
v ..... 1762	xxvi ..... 1783	xlv ..... 1803
vi ..... 1763	1784	xlvi ..... 1804
vii ..... 1764	xxvii .... } and	xlvii ..... 1805
viii ..... 1765	1785	xlvi ..... 1806
ix ..... 1766	xxviii ..... 1786	xliv ..... 1807
x ..... 1767	xxix ..... 1787	l ..... 1808
xi ..... 1768	xxx ..... 1788	li ..... 1809
xii ..... 1769	xxxi ..... 1789	lii ..... 1810
xiii ..... 1770	xxxii ..... 1790	liii ..... 1811
xiv ..... 1771	xxxiii ..... 1791	liv ..... 1812
xv ..... 1772	xxxiv ..... 1792	lv ..... 1813
xvi ..... 1773	xxxv ..... 1793	lvi ..... 1814
xvii ..... 1774	xxxvi ..... 1794	lvii ..... 1815
xviii ..... 1775	xxxvii ..... 1795	lviii ..... 1816
xix ..... 1776	xxxviii ..... 1796	lix ..... 1817
xx ..... 1777	xxxix ..... 1797	lx ..... 1818
xxi ..... 1778	xl ..... 1798	lxi ..... 1819

It has unfortunately occurred, that, in some of the numerous reprints of volumes, a slight variation has taken place in the paging, rather more or less having been inserted in a page than in the prior edition, in which cases, the references from the Index will not exactly correspond; but the instances of this are so few, as scarcely to require mention, except for the sake of obviating the dissatisfaction, that might result from the discovery of the circumstance.

It remains only to mention, that, the publishers having discovered, that some sets of the work have been made up by substituting occasionally the volumes of a contemporary work with fictitious titles, they think it right to point out the genuine volumes, by quoting the words with which such volumes commence. The substitution has not extended, at the utmost, beyond the ten volumes below mentioned, and it is hoped, that this deception has occurred in very few cases. But as the Index could not refer to the wrong volumes, it has been deemed necessary to explain the circumstance to the possessors of sets of the Annual Register. The genuine volumes commence as follows :

- 1791. "The successes of the Russian arms—"
- 1792. "Although in all well established governments—"
- 1793. "We now approach the period—"
- 1794. "When the coalition of European—"
- 1795. "The establishment of the new constitution in Poland—"
- 1796. "After the death of Robespierre—"
- 1797. "The rapid progress of the French armies—"
- 1798. "The affairs of Europe, during the summer—"
- 1799. "The year 1799 exhibited—"
- 1800 "By what special combination—"

# GENERAL INDEX

TQ

## DODSLEY'S ANNUAL REGISTER.

*From the Year 1758 to 1819 inclusive,*

vol. i. to lxi.

**A B**  
Aa, C. C. H. vander, iv 166]  
— R. J. B. C. vander, xxxvii 202  
Aar, inundation from the, xli 404  
Abaisey, Jos. a Prince of Palestine, travelling with a Secretary of State's pass, ix 62]  
Abao, description of, lxi 511  
Abba Thulle, xxx 37. xxxiii 345] xxxv 38  
Abbadie, d', letter from the king to surrender the French possessions in America to Spain, viii 271]  
Abbas, shah, x 209. xvi 141  
Abbés, what, xiii 190  
Abbeville, slight shock of an Earthquake at, viii 64]  
.... powder magazine blown up, xvi 198]  
Abbeys, fire at, liv 102  
Abbot, xxxviii 203]  
— abp. G. xv 5. xxi 6  
— Britton, lviii 605  
— C. (lord Colchester) xxvii 281] xl 38  
xli 181] xliii 23] 147] 144. xlv 100. xlv 2  
xlvii 72, 83, 118. xlix 31, 236. l 122] 223\*  
lii 52, 90, 100, 106. liii 6] liv 214] lv 17]  
25] 29] 33] 48] lvi 138] 139] 140] 23,  
283. lvii 9] lviii 53] lix 57] lx 403. lxi 401  
.... speech on presenting certain bills to the king, xli 113, 598  
.... sir F. Burdett v. liii 246  
.... speech to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112]  
113]  
— sir C. li 274. liv 272, 296, 305.  
lvi 314. lviii 79, 258, 299. lix 163, 165,  
171. lx 277, 290, 292, 296, 329. lxi 187,  
190, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205, 260, 261,  
264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 275, 278  
Abdallah bashaw, xli 24]  
— Kezkaori, xli 16]  
Abdelrahman, xxix 17  
Abder Haman aga, Tripolitan envoy to Sweden, xvi 80]  
Abdi aga, viii 64]  
Abdomen, extraordinary bone or calculus in the, x 116  
Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169] 206] xlix 220  
PART. I.

**A B**  
Abdul Khalic, xli 100, 321  
— Roobin, xi 73  
Abdy, sir Ant. ix 117] xii 125]  
Abel, xlv 637  
— C. F. xxix 210] xl 358  
Abelard, Pet. xi 169  
.... tomb of, xi 175  
Abercorn, James, 8th earl of, vii 46] xvii 162]  
xvii 189] xxix 66] 94]  
— J. James, 1st. marq. xxxvii 150]  
xxxix 233] xliii 26. xlv 5. xlv 81, 106,  
109. xlvii 355. xlviii 99. liv 142  
Abercromby, gen. i 72, 74. ii 75. iii 104]  
— gen. sir Rob. xxi 214\*] xxiv  
132] xxxiii 114] xxxiv 199] 205] 206]  
209] 217] 220] 221]  
— hon. col. A. lv 171  
— hon. James, lii 142. liv 21] 37]  
40] lv 9] 52] 96] lvi 161] lvii 14] lx 49]  
146] lxi 162]  
— lieut.-col. James, iii 221]  
xviii 135\*]  
— lieut.-gen. sir J. xliii 102. xlv  
865. lii 263. liii 171, 176  
— lieut.-gen. sir Ralph, xxxvi 19  
xxxviii 194] 70, 75, 80. xxxix 89] 91] 78  
xl 213. xli 301] 304] 308] 77, 90, 299  
xlii 108] 109] 165] 213] 215] 274. xliii  
187] 205] 226] 231] 87, 88, 146. xlv 858  
xlv 295, 943. xlv 904. xlviii 376. li 47  
.... monument to, xliii 186]  
.... death and character of, xliii 239]  
19, 91. xlv 953, 955  
— Mary Ann, baroness, xliii 186]  
lx 401. lxi 399  
Aberdeen, storm at, xvi 72]  
.... inundation at, xvii 151]  
.... loan offered by the Bank of Scotland to purchase corn for the poor, xxvi 193]  
.... riot at, xxvii 243]  
Aberdeen G. 3rd earl, xvii 163]. xxi 169]  
xxvii 189] xxxi 304]  
— G. Ham. 4th earl, l 5] liii 9] 57]  
liv 29] 142. lv 171] lviii 449  
B



- Abergavenny, G. 1st earl, vii 178] viii 201]  
 x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xv 235] xvii  
 274] xviii 249] 251] xx 280] 283] xxi 303]  
 xxii 342] 348] 350] 351] xxiii 350] 331]  
 333]  
 ——— G. Neville, lord, xviii 150  
 ——— H. 2nd earl, xxxi 298] 304]  
 ——— lord (t. Hen. VIII) xi 48  
 Abernethy, account of, xlix 1026  
 Abernethy, J. (surgeon) xxxviii 380, 509. xl  
 367  
 Abingdon, trial for bribery at, xii 70]  
 .... shock of an earthquake felt, xiv  
 100]  
 .... two of the corporation to act as  
 justices annually, xvii 142]  
 Abingdon, maj. xxvi 53]  
 ——— Montagu, 5th earl, lvi 204]  
 ——— Willoughby, 4th earl, ii 142. xiii  
 70] 199] xv 235] 236] xvi 243] xvii 274]  
 xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 66] 280] 283]  
 204n. xxi 79] 99] 154] 303] xxii 221] 349]  
 343] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxv 226] xxix  
 165. xxxv 90] xxxvii 192] xl 333  
 .... convicted of a libel on Mr. Sermon,  
 xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7  
 Abington, Mrs. ix 248. xviii 209. xx 200  
 xxiii 205  
 Abisbal, conde del, lv 145] 176, 180, lvii  
 117] lviii 19] lxi 179] 180]  
 Ablancourt, d', iii 80. xxxiv 52n.]  
 Abo, fire at, xviii 149]  
 .... raised to an archbishoprick, lix 58  
 Aboukir, destruction of the French fleet,  
 xxxix 126] 139] 142  
 .... battle of, xli 43]  
 Aboyne, C. 4th earl of, xiv 304]  
 ——— G. 5th earl, lv 299  
 Abrahams, Abraham, convicted of forgery,  
 xvii 146] 159]  
 Abrantes, duke of. *See* Junot  
 Abras, count d', lii 179  
 Abreu, marq. d', ii 111  
 Abstemiousness } *See* Food  
 Abstinence  
 Abthane. *See* Thane  
 Abu Taleb khan, xlv 882  
 Abubeker, xvi 141  
 Abdul Fazel v 108. xxxiii 376] xlii 475  
 Abulfeda, xlii 225  
 Abyssinia, manners and customs of, xxxii  
 170. l. 80. lviii 530-8  
 Acaja, food for cattle, ii 384  
 Academy, American, of Arts and Sciences,  
 xxiv 20]  
 ——— of St. Luke, medal to R. Milne, iii  
 143]  
 .... prize to Mr. Byres, v 112]  
 ——— Royal. *See* Royal Academy of Arts  
 ——— Royal, of Music, iii 15  
 ——— of Sciences, at Paris, a Negro  
 elected a corresponding member, xxviii  
 177]  
 Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia  
 Acca, bishop of Hexham, xvii 127]
- Accawaws, xii 279  
 Accidents: several Jews drowned by a boat  
 upsetting at Spithead, i 82  
 .... powder-mills blown up. *See* Powder  
 mills  
 .... two men suffocated by foul air in a  
 beer cellar, i 96  
 .... farmer killed by his own bull, i 98  
 .... fall of an old house in St. Giles's, i 101  
 .... several persons killed at the town-hall  
 of Pool, in Montgomeryshire, on an alarm  
 of the floor giving way, i 104  
 .... in making cartridges, at Morpeth, i  
 109  
 .... men suffocated on board a ship, i 116  
 .... three persons buried five weeks under  
 snow, i 297  
 .... explosion of a shell at a foundry's, ii 65  
 .... persons drowned in passage-boats from  
 Southampton and Poole, ii 81  
 .... ship blown up in saluting, ii 88  
 .... Worcester waggon set on fire by the  
 bursting of a bottle of aquafortis, ii 90  
 .... explosion of powder at South-east  
 castle, ii 108  
 .... West-Indiaman blown up at the Hope-  
 point, ii 109  
 .... two men smothered in sinking a well,  
 ii 123  
 .... boy and girl smothered in a sand-pit, *ib.*  
 .... boat upset by a sudden swell of the  
 sea at Tinemouth, iii 65]  
 .... labourer killed by falling from a height  
 on his feet, iii 68]  
 .... efforts of a boy to save another drowned  
 by ice breaking, *ib.*  
 .... old man choked by a boy at play, iii 82]  
 .... Dutch ship sunk by an Englishman,  
 iii 116]  
 .... from the bursting of a smokeball, iii  
 146]  
 .... destruction of a family prevented by  
 presence of mind and courage, iv 60]  
 .... persons drowned by leaping a horse  
 into a ferry boat, iv 62]  
 .... elderly lady burnt to death, iv 64]  
 .... from loaded guns, iv 66] x 56] 136]  
 129] xlix 368. l 25°. liii 91. lv 14, 64. lvi  
 11. lvii 199. lviii 14  
 .... house blown up from snapping a pistol  
 in a shop at Elgin, iv 72]  
 .... from the fumes of charcoal, iv 74] viii  
 149] x 90. xlii 173]  
 .... persons killed by the fall of a wall at  
 Old Windsor, iv 80]  
 .... on an alarm of fire at a methodist  
 meeting, iv 89]  
 .... persons killed by the fall of walls at  
 fires, iv 103] 157] xv 138] xvi 108] lx 166  
 .... three persons drowned at a sheep-  
 washing, iv 123]  
 .... youth killed fowling in the isle of Coll,  
 iv 133  
 .... dean Langton killed by falling from  
 a precipice in Derbyshire, iv 145]

A C

Accidents: men suffocated in a well in which a fire had been made, iv 159]  
 .... coach horses frightened by a squib, and a man killed, iv 161]  
 .... powder magazine at Maestricht blown up by a night robber, iv 186]  
 .... woman killed by an eruption from the earth, iv 95  
 .... man killed by a loaded pistol put into the fire among old iron, v 67]  
 .... girl burned to death from holding burning rags under her doll's nose, v 70]  
 .... persons killed by the fall of old houses.  
*See Houses*  
 .... persons jumping out of windows in their sleep v 80] xlvii 593. liii 90  
 .... men suffocated in a limekiln, v 86]  
 .... injuries from rubbish left in the street, v 90]  
 .... from the fall of an elm in the close at Salisbury, v 91]  
 .... two men poisoned by eating arsenic on bread and butter laid for rats, v 99  
 .... explosion of gunpowder in a waggon warehouse at Worcester, v 90]  
 .... child scalded to death, v 103]  
 .... man killed by his companion jumping out of the walking wheel of a crane, v 119]  
 .... drunken man frozen to death in Fleet ditch, vi 51]  
 .... fishermen suffocated in their cabin, vi 56]  
 .... at an exhibition of fireworks on Tower-hill, vi 80]  
 .... two Guinea ships blown up, and all the crews, except one man, destroyed, vi 96]  
 .... man drowned in boiling water in a cauldron, vi 110]  
 .... magazine in Jamaica fired by lightning, vi 115]  
 .... man shot by mistake for a deer, vi 116]  
 .... men suffocated in a pump-well, vii 108] xi 161]  
 .... from floors giving way, viii 59] xxv 200] lvi 24, 95  
 .... men drowned in Portsmouth harbour by the loss of a man-of-war's longboat, viii 87]  
 .... blacksmith at Rotherhithe killed by a cannon ball from a foundry, viii 89]  
 .... man and boy saved by a dog, on the upsetting of a boat, viii 126]  
 .... boy's eyes torn out by a kite that was shot, ix 63]  
 .... persons lost in the snow, ix 68] x 50] 53] xi 69] xiv 71]  
 .... woman about to be married to a sailor just returned home killed by the vane of her father's mill, ix 77]  
 .... black burnt at a druggist's by setting fire to a bottle of spirit, ix 86]  
 .... by vehicles overturned or run away with, ix 97] xiii 23] 145] xxxvii 20, xxxviii 2, 27, 32. xli 39, 41. xlii 24, 46.

A C

xliii 26. xlv 358. xlv 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 406, 430, 455. xlvii 411, 417. xlviii 364, 365, 376, 392. xlviii 366, 417, 434, 447. xlix 469, 476. 1 55\*, 114\*. iv 54, 80. lvi 85. lvii 50, 51, 57. lviii 6. lix 44  
 Accidents: persons shot with their own fowling-pieces, ix 105] xlvii 441. liii 31. lvi 83. lvii 63. lviii 127  
 .... guns bursting, xli 1. xlv 426, 454. xlvii 411. xlviii 371, 420. xlix 385. liv 126  
 .... fall down St. Paul's staircase, ix 119]  
 .... houses blown up owing to fireworks, ix 114] lvii 44  
 .... persons drowned in the Southampton passage wherry, ix 152]  
 .... persons killed by an explosion of gunpowder at a fire, ix 153]  
 .... man buried in a well and dug out, x 56]  
 .... — burnt by gunpowder with which he meant to blow up his wife, x 57]  
 .... gentleman killed by a hackney coach, without the driver, going into the Thames, x 59]  
 .... several persons drowned at the ferry of Invergarry, x 70]  
 .... West country barge sunk a little above Windsor, x 70]  
 .... fall from a cliff in the snow, x 72]  
 .... servant shot by his master in a delirium, x 73]  
 .... child drowned, x 82]  
 .... boy killed by his head falling on a stone when pushed by his master, x 87]  
 .... Mrs. O'Hara burnt by her ruffie taking fire at a candle, x 88]  
 .... miss Cherry killed by the overturning of a waggon, x 92]  
 .... servant and child drowned in the Tweed at a sheep washing, x 99]  
 .... girl killed by gunpowder left in an oven, x 109  
 .... house blown up by firing a gun in sport, x 109]  
 .... injuries from explosion of gunpowder, v 99] vi 96] ix 153] x 57] x 109] 148] xv 136] xvii 134] x 148] xix 170] xxi 216] xxxvi 33. xxxvii 30. xli 11. xliii 8. xlii 418, 432, 441. xlvii 364. xlviii 395. xlix 360. 1 114\*. liii 7. lvi 54, 61. lvii 58, 75, 103. lviii 151, 182. lx 133, 141  
 .... gentleman drowned in the Thames by missing his way in the fog, and another suffocated in Fleet ditch, x 149  
 .... persons frozen to death, xi 57] 58] xxxvii 4  
 .... from hydrogen gas fired in a necessary that had been a well, xi 62]  
 .... two men killed reloading a cannon for a salute, xi 69] 71]  
 .... servant girl shot by a spring gun, xi 106]  
 .... persons drowned by the oversetting &c. of boats in the Thames, xi 112] xiv 145] 148] xvi 108] 127] xvii 124] xviii 2

- 82] xxi 181] xxvi 205] xxxiv 20. xxxvi 32. xxxviii 27. xlv 412, 423. xlvii 362, 385, 409. xlviii 411, 418. l 109\*. liii 2, 89. liv 89. lv 56, 69. lviii 83, 152
- Accidents : blowing up of the magazine at Crema, xi 116]
- .... by falling in of part of a mine in Sweden, xi 121]
- .... persons lost at Dominica in a leaky boat, xi 124]
- .... four persons suffocated in a cellar, xi 126]
- .... eighteen persons drowned in the Tiber, xi 133]
- .... man destroyed in a limekiln, xi 141] xlix 449
- .... four ladies suffocated in their bedroom, xi 151]
- .... man killed by swallowing a wasp, xi 152]
- .... several persons hurt by the fall of a stack of chimneys in the Fleet, xi 157]
- .... at the duke of Grafton's by the fall of walls building, xi 185]
- .... passengers in the Exeter stage drowned, xi 191]
- .... Wellingborough bridge broken down by the stage waggon, xii 81]
- .... death by falling from a waggon, and curious law case in consequence, xii 94]
- .... from catching a pen-knife between the thighs, xii 106]
- .... fall of the abutment of the new bridge at Edinburgh, xii 121]
- .... men smothered in digging graves, xii 132] xlv 427
- .... nine dockmen drowned in a gale in Portsmouth harbour, xii 147]
- .... several persons drowned at the lord mayor's show, xii 149]
- .... woman burnt to death by falling into the fire in a fit from fright, xiii 67]
- .... boat upset near Harwich, xiii 104]
- .... near Inverary, xiii 144]
- .... at the execution of two murderers at Rome, xiii 154]
- .... pilot boat at Liverpool, xiii 166]
- .... persons drowned by the breaking down of a bridge, xiv 134] xxxiv 37
- .... in a boat from Bath, xiv 140]
- .... killed by the fall of the new barracks at Neiss, xiv 147]
- .... swallowed up by the opening of the earth, xiv 164] xvi 122]
- .... from loaded firearms, xv 103] 147] xl 82. xlv 435, 459. xlv 397, 432. xlvii 358. xlviii 384. lvi 24
- .... father and two sons drowned, xv 120]
- .... puppet-show-man and his audience blown up, xv 136]
- .... in a thick fog, xv 148] lv 104
- .... from a pipe in the mouth of a drunkard, xv 35
- .... eight persons drowned in a boat off Calais, xvi 65]
- Accidents : nine persons drowned in a boat on the Nith, xvi 80]
- .... a girl and a heifer swallowed up by the earth in France, xvi 122]
- .... persons trodden to death at an execution, xvi 131] xlix 379
- .... persons suffocated in a brewer's vat, xvi 139] xxxix 47
- .... man killed by the falling of a stone under which he dreamed he should find money, xvii 89]
- .... several persons drowned at a ferry over the Sarte, xvii 92]
- .... from the fall of scaffolding, xvii 105] xxxiii 35\*. xxxviii 29. xlv 423, 427. xlv 376. xlviii 417. liv 86
- .... death from a wound in the leg by a cock's spur, xvii 124]
- .... from the blowing up of the roundhouse of the Kent, xvii 134]
- .... persons drowned at the passage over the Severn by the folly of one of the passengers, xvii 161]
- .... rev. Mr. Newnham killed by falling into Penpark hole, xviii 99]
- .... from a boat being squeezed between two vessels in the Thames, xviii 158]
- .... explosion of gunpowder on board the Marlborough xix 170]
- .... boat upset in the port of Chester, xix 177]
- .... from persons shooting, xix 185] xlv 426. xlvii 398. xlix 505. liii 11, 44. lvii 75. lix 90. lx 140
- .... at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]
- .... child killed by the wadding of a pistol at a bonfire, xx 213]
- .... from the breaking of ice, xxi 163] xxxiii 51\*. xxxvii 4, 16. xliii 47. xlv 361. xlv 465. xlvii 364. liii 22. lvi 3, 11. lvii 103
- .... Dr. Sclater killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling from a crane, xxi 167]
- .... two men suffocated in a cellar, xxi 187]
- .... persons smothered under a hayrick, xxi 188]
- .... woman saved from drowning by a dog, xxi 207]
- .... by the falling of a new bridge in Spain, xxii 202]
- .... miss Nangle burnt, her clothes being set on fire by a lens with which she was amusing herself, xxii 218]
- .... powder magazine at Vienna blown up, xxii 218]
- .... man and child thrown down by a carriage, and dreadfully burnt by the breaking of a bottle of aquafortis, xxiii 223]
- .... prince of Wales and Mr. Thomson unhorsed by riding against each other, xxvi 204]
- .... Spalding and his assistant drowned in a diving-bell, xxvi 206]
- .... breaking down of a bridge, xxvi 211] xli 24. xlviii 371, 394. xlix 354. l 119\*

A C

Accidents: man run over by a brewer's dray, xxvii 245]  
 .... man killed by a sudden explosion in sinking a well, xxviii 211]  
 .... fall from the boxes at Covent Garden, xxix 197]  
 .... several persons killed by the fall of the theatre at Bury, xxix 210]  
 .... man drowned by a lobster, xxix 219]  
 .... servant in Lincoln's inn killed by the fall of chimneys, xxxii 229]  
 .... persons killed by a cottage blown down, xxxii 230]  
 .... persons suffocated in the lighthouse at Mayo, xxxiii 2]  
 .... persons burnt by clothes catching fire, xxxiii 2]. xxxv 24. xli 721. See also Deaths.  
 .... persons drowned in crossing a ford, xxxiii 11  
 .... persons trampled to death in a crowd at a playhouse, xxxiv 1. xxxvi 5. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16  
 .... boats upset at Spithead, xxxiv 37. xxxviii 3. xlv 354  
 .... from the fall of a roof, xxxiv 43. lii 371  
 .... six men drowned at Newhaven, xxxv 17  
 .... falls from a precipice, xxxv 27. xxxviii 8. xlvii 391, 406. xlviii 410, 455. xlix 430. lix 78  
 .... child shot by two soldiers firing at a mark, xxxv 41  
 .... men killed by the fall of earth in digging gravel, xxxv 44  
 .... viscount Montague and Sedley Burdett drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, xxxv 51  
 .... horses in a waggon killed by taking fright at a peacock, xxxvi 15  
 .... man killed by a stone thrown up from a limepit, xxxvi 20  
 .... persons killed by a waggon overturned, xxxvi 30, 37  
 .... boat upset in the Humber, xxxvii 20  
 .... ferryboat at Lynn upset, xxxviii 7  
 .... curricie dragged over a precipice, xxxviii 8  
 .... from restive horses, xxxviii 15, xl 84. xlv 403. lvii 25  
 .... four men drowned at Scarborough, xxxviii 35  
 .... from a gun casually going off, xxxviii 35  
 .... from furious driving, xxxviii 37. xli 400, 407  
 .... young ladies playing on a ship's yard killed, xxxix 26  
 .... two king's messengers drowned at Calais, xxxix 48  
 .... capt. Drew and ten others drowned at Plymouth, xl 2  
 .... miss Mackworth killed by walking over a precipice in front of a methodist chapel xl 6

A C

Accidents: from the balustrades of London bridge broken by the mast of a barge, xl 40  
 .... persons found drowned, xl 50. xlv 431, 442. xli 416, 422. xlvii 396, 406, 418. xlviii 371, 385, 418, 455  
 .... falling out of windows, xl 59. xli 399, 422  
 .... chaise upset in the Serpentine river, xl 79  
 .... horse frightened by lightning drowned with the man watering him, xl 80  
 .... three men killed by a shot from a cannon at Dover, xl 85  
 .... from the breaking of a new millstone, xl 92  
 .... fall from the roof of a stage, xl 94  
 .... horses drowned by driving a coach into a river to wash the wheels, and several persons drowned by a dyer's stage giving way on which people collected to see their bodies floating, xl 96  
 .... from bombs taking fire, xli 10, 93n. lix 52  
 .... — breaking of a well-rope, xli 21  
 .... stage coach passing under a gateway, xlii 10. lvii 79  
 .... in ringing, xlii 11. xli 421  
 .... child dropped into a boiling copper, xlii 20  
 .... W. Bosanquet killed by walking out of his drawingroom window, from which he had had the balcony removed, xlii 22  
 .... persons drowned in bathing. See Drowned.  
 .... boats upset or sunk, iii 65] viii 87] ix 152] xii 147] xiii 104] 144] 166] xiv 140] xvi 65] 80] xix 177] xxxvii 20. xxxviii 7. xxxix 3, 14, 18. xl 70, 78. xliii 36. xliiv 417. xlv 434, 456, *ib.*, 460, 467. xlv 412. xlvii 374, 376, 401, *ib.*, 409. xlviii 361, 367, 395, 432, 461, 463. xlix 354, 447, 449, *ib.* l 102\*, 103\*. liii 2, 4, 20, 48, 91, 121, 131. lix 119. lv 38, 39, 99. lvi 3, 4, 66, 91, 112. lvii 4, 32, 39, 40, 72, 77, 109. lviii 6, 12, 38, 41, 82, 88, 137, *ib.*, 138, 153. lix 2, 66, 71, 77, 81, 105. lx 42, 71, 157. lxi 15, 33  
 .... three men killed at the proclamation of peace by the fall of a stone from St. Mary's church in the Strand, xliiv 397  
 .... at the new docks, Blackwall, xliiv 428, 429  
 .... from getting behind a coach, xxxii 32] xliiv 446  
 .... from the wadding of firearms, xliiv 461 xlv 430, 458. lvii 39  
 .... man killed by the fall of the yard of a trough on the Severn, xliiv 462  
 .... person burnt by sulphuric acid, xliiv 476  
 .... lad hung, xlv 368  
 .... two men and a woman crushed to death between two coal waggons, xlv 387



<sup>A C</sup>  
 Accidents: by a cart overpowering a horse ascending a hill, xlv 396  
 .... woman crushed to death between a lighter and a ship's side, xlv 399  
 .... eye struck out at tennis, xlv 400  
 .... from riding on shafts, xlv 406. xlvii 412. xlviii 422. xlviii 371. xlix 532  
 .... at a ship's launching, xlv 420  
 .... men drowned shooting ducks, xlv 421  
 .... fall of a stage waggon over a bridge, xlv 430  
 .... man drowned on leaping from London-bridge with his arms extended, xlv 430  
 .... two men killed in piling timber, xlv 436  
 .... in attempting to fasten a vessel to the jetty, at Hull, xlv 438  
 .... brewer's clerk suffocated in a vessel of wort, xlv 438  
 .... at the West India docks, xlv 439  
 .... in crossing the sands from Lancaster to Allithwaite, xlv 440  
 .... in well-sinking, xlv 468  
 .... from falling of chimneys, xlv 361  
 .... in digging out a fox from a cleft in a rock, xlv 372  
 .... child killed by pulling a cask down upon himself, xlv 384  
 .... man killed by leaping from a waggon, xlv 389  
 .... four men drowned in an extraordinary manner, xlv 393  
 .... in crossing streets, xlv 397, 400, *ib.* xlviii 417  
 .... boy struck from the gunwale of a boat into the Thames by an oar and drowned, xlv 404  
 .... gig jammed between a cart and hackney coach, xlv 406  
 .... sailor drowned by slipping between two vessels, xlv 409  
 .... man crushed between a cart-wheel and a wall, xlv 409  
 .... from horses taking fright, xlv 408, 412, 436. xlvii 369, 392. xlviii 383, 421, 434, *ib.* xlix 508. liii 42. lvi 95  
 .... drowned by falling into a lock, xlv 416  
 .... horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling on it, xlv 422  
 .... falling from one of the horses of a cart, xlv 430  
 .... several, to one person, xlv 432, 721, 722  
 .... ———, in one family, lvii 25  
 .... boy's thigh broken in a scramble, xlv 722  
 .... from oversetting a bucket of ore in a mine, xlv 812  
 .... ——— being run over, xlvii 359, xlix 354. lvii 26  
 .... falling down stairs, xlvii 378. xlix 532  
 .... child killed by falling down with a glass bottle, xlvii 397  
 .... man blown into a tub of boiling glue, xlviii 385

<sup>A C</sup>  
 Accidents: man killed by a blow on the head with a stick in joke, xlviii 387  
 .... infant dropped in handing out of a stage and killed, xlviii 387  
 .... horse in a cart killed by a hogshead of sugar rolling over it, xlviii 395  
 .... boy drowned by falling from a barge, xlviii 409  
 .... from racing with carriages, xlviii 411  
 .... man, boy, and horse in a chaise, drowned in attempting to water the horse, xlviii 418  
 .... bricklayers falling from the top of a house just finished, xlviii 433  
 .... falling in of a sand-pit, xlviii 434  
 .... falling of an arch on striking the centres, xlviii 446, 447  
 .... from sliding down a stack of straw, xlviii 449  
 .... in drawing the charge of a gun, xlviii 460  
 .... falling from a coach box, xlviii 463. xlix 354  
 .... ——— from a horse, xlix 356. lv 47  
 .... by the fall of a stone from a cliff, xlix 418. liv 25  
 .... from leaving the horse of a coal gin in the care of a child, xlix 419  
 .... young lady drowned on getting into a wherry, xlix 458  
 .... persons drowned in attempting to pass a bridge in a flood, xlix 469  
 .... from the fall of a church steeple, lii 256\*  
 .... from the fall of a cliff, lii 294. liv 112. lix 123  
 .... fall from a ship's mast, liii 44  
 .... crowd at Carlton-house, liii 70  
 .... from a girl's fainting in a crowd at a confirmation, liii 89  
 .... fall from the gallery of a playhouse, liv 8  
 .... bursting of a wormcooler, liv 35  
 .... from a crowd at a fair, liv 112  
 .... from a crowd rushing out of a church, liv 147. lv 119. lvii 33. lviii 170  
 .... from undermining a bank, lv 57  
 .... boy killed by a bundle of swords falling on him, lv 65  
 .... from the fall of stones in a quarry, lv 91  
 .... from the fall of stones in a coalpit, lv 102  
 .... man and nine horses drowned, lvi 12  
 .... man killed by tilting his chair, lvi 39  
 .... ——— coming down by the run on board a ship, lvi 86  
 .... in hunting, lvii 16  
 .... from the breaking of a ladder, lvii 44  
 .... from taking spirits by mistake for water to extinguish a fire, lviii 27  
 .... ferryman and his passengers drowned by mistaking a sand for the shore, lviii 179  
 .... man shot by mistake for a bear, lviii 185

- Accidents:** persons drowned while gathering cockles by the rising of the tide in a fog, ix 26, 27  
 .... wall blown down, ix 38  
 .... several persons killed by the fall of a bell in France, ix 52  
 .... at the Russian mountains in Paris, ix 82  
 .... fall of a wall, ix 106  
 .... from chimneys blown down. *See Storms*  
 .... fireworks. *See Fireworks*  
 .... gas. *See Gas lights*  
 .... millwork. *See Mills*  
 .... stage coaches. *See Stage coaches*  
 .... steam engines. *See Steam engines*  
 .... in collieries. *See Collieries*  
 .... persons drowned in bathing. *See Drowned*  
 .... killed by the fall of old houses. *See Houses*  
 Accum, Fred., i 120  
 Acerbi, Jos., xlv 734, 788, 873. li 953a  
 Achard, vii 109  
 Ache, M. d', li 53. lii 64] 153] ix 81  
 Achel Sing, lxi 214]  
 Achen, von, capt., lix 41  
 Achmet IV. *See Abdul Hamet*  
 Achmet effendi, vi 113] xviii 135]  
 Acid, carbonic, xx 104  
 .... meat preserved by, xxi 138  
 .... treatment of persons suffocated by, xviii 139  
 .... cause as well as product of fermentation, xxviii 74  
 .... muriatic, method of cleaning prints with, xlv 860  
 .... osalic, persons poisoned by, lviii 176, 187  
 .... sulphuric, child killed by, lxi 229  
 .... corrosive quality of, said to be destroyed by light, xxxiv 34  
 .... observations on, xl 382  
 .... injury from, remedied by ether, xlv 475  
 Acids, test of, xxvii 27  
 .... use of, in bleaching, xxviii 73  
 Ackersley & Pemberton and Mawdesley, lvi 313  
 Ackermann, Rudolph, xliii 453. lx 361  
 Ackland, lady Harriet, xxi 63  
 .... lieu.-gen. W. P. xlviii 144, 92]  
 xlix 47. l 261\*, 263\*. li 52  
 .... maj. J. Dyke, xx 170\*. xxi 64]  
 .... sir T. Dyke, xxii 203] xxxiv 10  
 Acland, capt. (N) xxxvii 75  
 .... sir J. P. lxi 374  
 Acomb, fire at, xlviii 463  
 Acorns, a substitute for coffee, xvii 122  
 Acosta, Jos. d', xx 101. xxix 122a, 133a  
 A'Court, gen. vii 128]  
 .... lieut.-col. C. Anha, xlix 686\*  
 .... Mrs. poisoned, xx 183]  
 .... W. lvii 181  
 Acquafetta, don Domenico, xxvi 52  
 Acre, account of, xli 36]  
 .... besieged by the French, xli 26] 70  
 .... the siege raised, xli 26]  
 Acres, W. xv 129]  
 Acrisius, i 460  
 Acting, remarks on, lii 216  
 Acton, gen. xli 86. xlviii 147  
 .... H. xi 110]  
 Acunha, father Camera d', li 122  
 Adair, Alex. xxxiv 144  
 .... gen. (Amer.) xviii 244  
 .... James, ix 107]  
 .... Jones, xliii 203]  
 .... Robert, xv 120] xx 191] xxviii 23] 25]  
 .... serg. James, xli 67] xiv 106] xv 147]  
 xvii 116] xviii 242] xix 120] xxi 136] xxiii 189]  
 xxxi 207] xxxv 51. xxxvi 236] xxxvii 152] 157] 162] xxxviii 112. xxxix 218]  
 xl 8  
 .... elected recorder, xvii 229]  
 .... account of, xl 63  
 .... W. xviii 222]  
 Adam of Bremen, xlii 36  
 Adam, capt. C. (N.) xlv 368, 529  
 .... count. xxxi 228] xxxviii 30. xlvii 54.  
 xlviii 112, 121, 378, 680, lvi 307. lxi 211  
 .... Dr. Alex. xlv 961  
 .... James, xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 104] 117]  
 xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxvi 36  
 .... J. lvii 228, 229  
 .... l. col. lvi. 203]  
 .... m. gen. sir Fred. lv 142] 150] 146.  
 lvii 178. lxi 196]  
 .... Rob. xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 194] 117]  
 xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxii 250] xxxiv 13  
 .... W. xvii 235] xviii 56] xxv 174] xxvii 68] xxix 141] 165] xxx 169] xxxv 30]  
 xxxvi 211] 263] xlix 244. l 64] li 51, 124,  
 138, 145, 310. lii 70. liii 11] 30] liv 16]  
 18] lviii 12, 253  
 Adams, (bar. exch.) vii 69] xiii 136] xiv 154] xv 70] 78] xvii 108]  
 .... Dan. xxxiv 74. xxxvi 268] 14  
 .... Dr. Jesse, lviii 245. lx 325. lxi 286  
 .... Dudley, xxxiv 31. xxxix 406. xlii 382. lvii 320  
 .... G. xxxii 92  
 .... James, liv 315  
 .... Jemfer, lvi 274  
 .... J. (Amer.) lii 284\*  
 .... J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 266] xxiv 168] 258] xxv 321] xxvi 134]  
 339] xxvii 230] 234] xxviii 213] 260]  
 xxxviii 208] 318, xxxix 282. xl 243] 97,  
 278, 309. xli. 300. xlii 301  
 .... re-elected vice-president, xxxv 1  
 .... elected president, xxxix 7  
 .... J. Quincy, xlii 298. lvi 192] lxi 241]  
 .... l. col. xxvi 248] lx 186]  
 .... maj. T. his success against mir Cos-  
 sim, vii 40]  
 .... death of, viii 9]  
 .... Martha, murder of, i 101  
 .... Phineas, extraordinary case of, 101  
 .... rev. Dr W. xxxiii 440] 441] 442]

- Adams, rev. H. C. <sup>AD</sup> xl 60  
 — Rich. (gardener) xxxix 7  
 — S. (of Boston) xi 237] 240] xvii 218]  
 xviii 136\*] 138\*] 265] xix 174\*]  
 — Sarah, xl 179  
 — W. lvi 192]  
 — W. and his wife, convicted of an as-  
 sault on a supposed witch, xii 123] 137]  
 — W. D. xlviii 383  
 Adams street, Edgware road, fire in, xlvii  
 357  
 Adamson, Jos. convicted of forgery, xl 18,  
 33, 47  
 — W. lviii 347  
 Adanson, J. B. xxix 71n.  
 — Mich. iii 90. vi 65. viii 154  
 Adansonia. See Baobab  
 Addenbrook, dean, xxv 130  
 Adders, persons killed by, xxxiv 39. lix 98  
 .... large one shot, l 105\*  
 Addington, Dr. A. xxi 244] xxxi 292]  
 — H. See Sidmouth, visc.  
 — hon. J. Hiley, xliii 130] xlv 24.  
 xlix 117. lviii 37]  
 — sir W. xvii 142] xviii 222] 228]  
 237] xx 168] xxii 258] 259] xxvii 197]  
 200] xxix 228] xxxii 213] xxxiii 30] xliii 2  
 Addison, Jos. iii 268. v 176, 249. vii 54. viii  
 21, 237. x 61, xi 36, 165, 167, 168. xiii  
 186. xv 229. xvi 193n. xxi 185. xxiii 156.  
 xxv 204. xxvi 144. xxvii 125. xxxiii 290]  
 xxxvii 19\*] 23\*] xxxix 12. xlii 323. xlv  
 416  
 .... on the poetry of, vi 197  
 .... anecdote of xii 61  
 .... letters to the earl of Warwick, xxi 175  
 .... his capt. Sentry, xxv 227\*]  
 .... style of, xli 438  
 .... monument of, li 273  
 — miss, xxxix 12  
 Addresses, insignificance of gratulatory, xiv  
 247  
 .... smuggled, xix 74]  
 .... to the marq. of Rockingham out of  
 place, ix 124] 126] 131]  
 .... remarkable, from candidates for seats  
 in parliament, xxvii 272]  
 Adelpbi buildings, xiv 70\*] 78] 84] 95] 97]  
 102] 163] 253] xv 87] xvi 104]  
 .... to be disposed of by lottery, xvi 117]  
 Adet, P. A. xxxviii 173] 208] 304  
 Adhemar, count d', xxvii 238] xxix 245]  
 Adie, A. lxi 302  
 Adipocere, conversion of animal flesh into,  
 xxxv 299  
 Adlam, H. A. stabbed by his wife, lvi 76  
 Adlercreutz, bar. lv 456. lvi 46]  
 Adlercron, col. ii 176. v 155]  
 Adlersparre, col. lv 456  
 Administration, humorous proposal for a fe-  
 male, ix 209  
 .... account of a late short, ix 212, 213  
 Admiralty court, causes before, ii 73, 79, 84,  
 89, 102, 131. iii 161] iv 127] viii 117]  
 — ix 265] xxxiv 51. xxxv 7, 58. xxxvii 6  
 xliii 19. liii 255, 257. liv 312. lv 264. lx  
 271, 287, 309, 325. lxi 213, 268, 285  
 Admiralty court: general principles in prize  
 causes, xxxvii 171  
 — droits, given to the public, vii  
 31] xlviii 9, 70  
 .... property of the nation, liv 14] 22]  
 .... amount of, liv 22]  
 .... grants out of, lx 63  
 — office, grant for a new building,  
 xxviii 250]  
 .... claim of war salaries by the secretary,  
 lix 35]  
 .... attempts to reduce the number of lords,  
 lix 37] lx 53]  
 — sessions, ii 75, 76, 120. iv 91]  
 171] v 76] vi 64] viii 109] x 64] 144]  
 xii 144] xiv 66] 163] xv 144] xvii 112]  
 xviii 134] 170] xix 160] xxiii 204] 211]  
 232] xxxi 229] xxxii 193] xxxiv 22, 23.  
 xxxviii 4. xlii 45. xliv 568. xlviii 422. liv  
 279  
 Admiralty islands, lviii 625  
 Admiration, xlii 434  
 Adolphus Frederick, k. of Sweden, xi 43]  
 xiv 86\*] 78] xv 51] xxi 28  
 .... thrown from his carriage, xi 181]  
 — J. (couns.) li 259. lx 261. lxi 252  
 Adowa, account of, lvii 537.  
 Adrian, v 132. ix 113] xiv 78. xix 236.  
 lviii 457  
 — of Utrecht, xii 15  
 — II, pope, xii 158  
 Adrianople, antiquities found at, xxviii 214]  
 Adulation, instance of, xii 38  
 Adultery, earl of Belvidere's brother and  
 the countess of B. ii 98  
 .... lieut. of marines and a merchant's wife  
 at Amsterdam, iv 125]  
 .... punishment of, in Russia, viii 95]  
 .... cause of a gentleman against an Irish  
 peer, ix 79]  
 .... punishment of a Scotch minister con-  
 victed of, ix 107]  
 .... physician v. an eminent lawyer, ix 108]  
 .... gentleman in Surry v. a physician, x  
 68]  
 .... lord Grosvenor v. the duke of Cum-  
 berland, xlii 125] xiv 31]  
 .... act to prohibit marriage between per-  
 sons guilty of, xiv 87]  
 .... great number of divorce causes pend-  
 ing, xiv 143]  
 .... Schutz v. Schutz, xiv 159]  
 .... watchmaker v. an agent to an attor-  
 ney, xv 118]  
 .... divorce obtained by a wife for that of  
 a husband, xvii 131]  
 .... J. P. Harris v. rev. J. Craven, xix 190]  
 .... punishment of, in Sumatra, xxi 83  
 .... marchioness of Carnarvon, xxii 203]  
 .... earl of Peterborough and Mrs. Foley,  
 xxvii 225]  
 .... count Durore and Mrs. Sandon, xxvii  
 205] 227]

Adultery : punishment of, in America, xxix 223]  
 .... *Farslow v. Sykes*, xxxi 229]  
 .... *Martin v. Petrie*, xxxiii 46]  
 .... *Herbert v. maj. Duff*, xxxiv 39  
 .... hon. B. E. Howard, v. hon. R. Bing-  
 ham, xxxvi 121  
 .... earl of Westmeath, v. Mr. Bradshaw,  
 xxxviii 8  
 .... *visc. Valentia v. H. Gawler*, xxxviii 19  
 .... *sir G. Webster v. lord Holland*, xxxix  
 10  
 .... *Sam. Boddington v. Benj. B.* xxxix 46  
 .... bills to prevent intermarriage of adul-  
 terers rejected, xlii 148]  
 .... *R. Tighe v. Jones*, xlii 44  
 .... *H. Jackson v. lord Milsington*, xliv 358  
 .... *rev. G. Markham v. Fawcett*, xlv  
 399. xlv 123  
 .... *Lingham v. Hunt*, xlv 474  
 .... *Smith v. Smith*, xlv 402  
 .... *col. Shee v. capt. Malcolm*, xlv 464  
 .... *rev. Massey v. the marq. of Headfort*,  
 xlv 414  
 .... *capt. Gardner v. Jadis*, xlvii 371  
 .... *lord Cloncurry v. sir J. Bennet Piers*,  
 xlviii 416. xlix 372  
 .... *maj. Bland v. capt. King*, xlviii 417  
 .... *H. E. Johnston v. R. Curran*, xlix 430  
 .... *Knight v. Dr. Wolcot*, xlix 449  
 .... *sir G. B. Brograve v. capt. Elwin*, xlix  
 458  
 .... *lord Elgin v. Fergusson*, xlix 530  
 .... — *Boringdon v. sir A. Paget*, l 69\*  
 .... *sir H. Wellesley v. lord Paget*, li 276  
 .... *Parnell (a lunatic) v. Parnell*, lvi 292  
 .... *Foulkes v. Foulkes*, for an increase of  
 alimony, lvi 293  
 .... *Knight v. lord Middleton*, lvi 297  
 Adventures. French despatches carried off  
 by an English prisoner, i 300  
 .... of Rob. Eastburn among the N. Ame-  
 rican Indians, i 301  
 .... tragicomic, of a Spanish gentleman in  
 London, iv 74]  
 .... variety of situations in a few years, x 58]  
 Advertisements, extraordinary, i 119, 120.  
 ii 168-70. xii 145] xv 117] xvi 114] xxxv  
 336. xxxvi 16  
 .... duties on, xxiii 320] xxxi 286]  
 .... matrimonial, i 119, 120. ii 168, 169  
 .... of a pretended conjuror, i 275, 276  
 .... from a person desirous of knowing his  
 parents, v 70]  
 .... puffing, xlv 369, 370  
 Advocate, ab. l', v 4  
 Agents, xxxi 24  
 Aïan, xv 134. xxxii 58  
 Amilius, Paulus, xxxviii 470  
 Ance, xxxiii 111  
 Anecd, remarks on the, v 138  
 Aërolites, lviii 105  
 Aschimes, i 462  
 Aschylus, iii 161. xii 172. xxvi 133  
 Affleck, Alex. xliii 451

Affleck, capt. (N) xxxv 271]  
 — *sir Edm. xxv 197\**] 211\*] 214] xxvi  
 37. xxx 104]  
 Affrays, Irish reaper shot in one in Lincoln-  
 shire, liv 115  
 Affry, count d', i 147. ii 60, 248. iv 68] 256]  
 268] ix 2. xxxviii 357  
 Afghauns, account of the, lvii 474, 481  
 Africa, expedition to the river Senegal, i 75  
 .... a prince intrusted to an English cap-  
 tain, made a slave, ii 89. iv 159]  
 .... French expedition to the coast of, vi  
 172]  
 .... grants for maintaining the forts and  
 settlements in, v 156] 167] vi 179] vii 162]  
 viii 240] ix 202] 203] x 218] xi 263] xii  
 221] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 211] xvi 229]  
 xvii 253] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi  
 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv  
 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 301] 345] xxviii 250]  
 xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]  
 xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi  
 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170.  
 xl 205. xli 198. xlii 166. xliiii 190. xliv  
 586. xlv 629. xlvi 583. xlvii 590. xlviii 636  
 l. 185\* li 535. lii 422. lx 422. lxi 430  
 .... settlement of, at the peace, v 238]  
 .... French settlement attempted near the  
 Gambia, vii 108]  
 .... blockhouse to be built at or near cape  
 Apollonia, viii 240]  
 .... act for supplying the export trade to,  
 with coarse printed and other goods, viii  
 241]  
 .... swift sailing sloops for the Gambia and  
 Senegal to be sent out in frame, ix 52]  
 .... obelisks and crosses erected by the  
 French on different parts of the coast, re-  
 moved by our officers, ix 101]  
 .... great mortality among the troops, x  
 125] 130] xii 112]  
 .... superstitions of, xi 208  
 .... party massacred by the Moors on the  
 island of Arguin, xii 134] xiii 81]  
 .... party wrecked near the river Lagoa,  
 xv 139]  
 .... large army of Negroes defeated by the  
 Portuguese, xv 151]  
 .... earthquakes on the north coast, xvi  
 105] xviii 143]  
 .... Dutch settlements taken, xxvi 115]  
 .... adjustment of British and French set-  
 tlements in, xxvi 325] 326]  
 .... regulations of the British gum trade  
 in, xxvi 325]  
 .... natives of the coast, xxx 13  
 .... musical instruments, xxx 16  
 .... Sierra Leone company established.  
 See Sierra Leone  
 .... settlement at Bulam, xxxiv 46  
 .... manners of the people, xli 314, 316. li  
 790, 793  
 .... grants for discoveries in the interior,  
 xlvii 591. lii 424  
 .... natural history, xlvii 824. lvii 491-7

- Africa** : inhabitants <sup>AG</sup> of W. Barbary, li 784  
 .... attempts to explore, xxxiv 400. liv 70.  
 lvii 42, 199, 200. lx 435. lxi 5. See also  
 Park, Mungo  
 .... mission of the United Brethren, lv 482  
 .... Bosjesmans, lvii 466  
 .... Makooa Negroes, lvii 527  
 .... natives of the south of. See Hottentots  
 and Hoozuanas  
**African Association.** See Society, African  
**Afzelius, Dr. Adam,** xlvii 824  
**Agar, don** lii 218. lv 154]  
 — James, killed in a duel, xli 136]  
 — sir Felix, lv 275. lviii 293  
**Agassie, Dan.** shot by accident, x 126] 129]  
**Agassiz, lieut. James (N)** xliii 133  
**Agatarchus,** lii 161  
**Age and youth contrasted,** iii 139  
 — See Longevity  
**Agno, Franc. d',** Genoese minister, vi 213]  
**Aggus, J.** murdered by his brother-in-law,  
 xxix 224]  
**Agis,** iii 1  
**Agnew, brig-gen.** xx 116] 136]  
 — col. Patrick Alex. xxxviii 76. liii 229  
 — W. xiv 132]  
**Agosta, island of,** taken, lv 162  
**Agostino, of Venice,** vii 276  
**Agra, description of,** lxi 536  
**Agreement set aside for concealment of a  
 fact by one of the parties,** lxi 221  
**Agricola, xlix 1004. l 278**  
 — Johannes, x 99  
**Agriculture, advantages of horse-hoeing, iv  
 132. viii 149**  
 .... uses to which leaves of trees may be  
 applied, vi 137  
 .... newly invented seed-plough, vii 76]  
 .... nature the best mistress in, vii 112  
 .... improvements in, viii 6] xii 206] xiii  
 111. xiv 104. xviii 125, 129. xxvii 49.  
 xliii 180] xlix 861-68  
 .... society for promoting, established at  
 Corunna, viii 74]  
 .... new draining ploughs, viii 154] ix 53]  
 126] xiii 88] 93]  
 .... various plants recommended, viii 141-  
 50. ix 145] 157] xi 107. lii 502  
 .... encouragement to, from the pos-  
 session of a paternal inheritance, viii  
 246  
 .... wheel plough turned into a drill plough,  
 x 88]  
 .... on the chemical and physical elements  
 of, xii 104  
 .... experiments in, xiii 111. xxv 107. xlii  
 398  
 .... superfluous number of draught cattle  
 used, xiii 130  
 .... machine for raking corn stubbles, xxiv  
 97  
 .... proposal for the improvement of, xlix  
 104  
 .... drill and broadcast compared, xxv 107.  
 xxvii 59, xxxi 60
- Agriculture** : arable land injured by picking  
 off stones, xxv 113  
 .... comparative utility of oxen and horses,  
 xxvi 91  
 .... on watering meadows, xxvi 95  
 .... — the nature of different soils, and  
 produce adapted to each, xxvii 56  
 .... best method of restoring worn out soils  
 without manure, xxvii 60  
 .... Kentish system of, xxviii 83  
 .... means of improving small arable farms,  
 xxxi 72  
 .... professorship of, instituted in the uni-  
 versity of Edinburgh, xxxii 199]  
 .... live stock sold by auction not liable to  
 duty, xxxiv 41  
 .... a Flemish farm described, xxxv 314  
 .... state of, in Japan, xxxv 316  
 .... of Middlesex, xxxvi 303  
 .... use of sea-water in, xxxvii 85\*]  
 .... of the Canary islands, xlii 370  
 .... advantages of oxen over horses, xlii  
 400  
 .... premiums for essays on breaking up  
 grass lands, xliii 190  
 .... reaping machine, xlii 414  
 .... See also Manure  
 .... Board of, xxxv 168] 324. xxxvi 120.  
 xxxvii 118, 96\*] xxxviii 106, 438. xxxix  
 170. xl 91, 205, 403. xli 195, xlii 31,  
 166. xliii 181] 190, 459. xlii 379, 586.  
 xlv 630, 850. xlii 582. xlii 590. xlii 591  
 442, 638. li 536. lii 494. lviii 459. lx 422.  
 lxi 420  
**Agrippa,** li 403, 408  
**Aguesseau, chanc. d',** xx 34  
**Ahmed, aga,** liii 134]  
**Ahmedabad, account of,** lv 538  
**Aiguillon, duke d',** i 69. ii 22. xvii 29] 126]  
 13, 68. xviii 219] xxlii 209] xxxii 17]  
 .... his vile conduct, xlii 47] 48]  
 .... brought to trial, xlii 48]  
 .... iniquitous interference of the king,  
 xlii 49]  
 .... farther proceedings of the parliament  
 of Paris against him, xlii 49]  
 .... proceedings of other parliaments, xlii  
 50]  
 .... appointed minister for foreign affairs,  
 xiv 93\*] 117]  
 — Mlle. d', xv 77]  
**Aiken, (pedestrian)** lv 58  
**Aikin, Arthur** xl 378,  
 — Dr. J. xxxlii 429] xxxiv 350. xlii 308.  
 xliii 377. liii 571. lii 512  
 — James (actor) xxxiv 9  
 — Lucy, liii 399  
 — miss. See Barbauld, Mrs.  
**Aikney, T.** executed for murder, xix 138]  
**Ailesbury, act to prevent corruption,** xlii  
 111  
**Ailesbury, T. 1st. earl,** xlii 122] xvi 89] xx  
 26] 161] xxxviii 35. lvi 22  
**Ailiff street, fire in,** xlii 409  
**Ailway, J.** xlix 81

- Ailwood, alderman of all England, xvi 138  
 Ainalie, Dr. lviii 530, 531, 533  
 — H. F. li 315  
 — m. gen. G. R. lvi 202]  
 — sir Rob. xix 130] 141] 193] xxvii  
 180] xxxi 170] xxxiv 138] xl 179  
 — air R. Sharpe, xlviii 9  
 Air, appearances in the, lii 160]  
 .... countercurrents of cold and hot, lii 85  
 .... difference in temperature at Plymouth  
 and the Edystone, lii 94  
 .... on the different kinds of, xvii 147. xx  
 104. xxiv 80  
 .... properest for consumptive people, xix  
 110  
 .... uniformity of the atmosphere, xliii 462  
 .... fire produced by the compression of,  
 1120  
 Air-balloons. *See* Balloons  
 Airey, m. gen. G. xlii 76n. xlix 667\*  
 Aislable, W. xxv 311]  
 Aitband, xxxiv 82]  
 Aitken James, xix 198] xx 28]  
 .... apprehension of, xx 166]  
 .... trial of, xx 245]  
 Aiton, W. xi 80] xii 109. xviii 92. xxi 64  
 Aix (in Provence) earthquake felt at, vi 89]  
 .... inundation at, xiv 151]  
 Aix (site of) attack on the British ships, iv  
 148-50]  
 .... fort destroyed, iv 152]  
 Aix la Chapelle, dispute with the elector  
 palatine, xii 34] 77]  
 .... congress of sovereigns at, lx 165] 166]  
 177] 182, 187, 161. lxi 125-35  
 .... account of, lx 490  
 Akbar, v 108. xxxiii 376] xxxiv 224] xlii 473  
 Aken, von, viii 157] 112. xlv 840  
 Akenaide, Dr. M. lii 121] xviii 46. xxxvii  
 130\*] 133\*] n. xlv 787, 790  
 Akerman, xlii 108] 135] xx 194] 196]  
 213] xxi 175] xxiii 260]  
 Aland islands, lix 483  
 Alaric, H 406  
 Alava, adm. lviii 236, 545, 551, 553  
 — gen. don Mig. lvi 167. lvii 554  
 Alba, address to Buonaparte, xxxviii 241  
 Alban, rev. T. xi 16  
 Albani, card. Alex. v 112] 131. viii 205] xi  
 151. xii 133  
 — (painter) vii 276. x 218  
 Albany, count of. *See* St. George, chev.  
 — J. duke of, ix 46  
 Albemarle, Ann, countess of, xvi 109]  
 — Ann, duchess of, xii 52  
 — duke of. *See* Monck, G.  
 — G. third earl of, v 36] 259] 264]  
 vi 57] vii 64] 129] viii 47] 137] 138] 202]  
 204] 7. x 184] xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi  
 63]  
 .... bish. of Havannah banished by, vi 57]  
 .... repayment of duties imposed by him  
 at the Havannah demanded, vii 104]  
 .... invested with the order of the Garter,  
 viii 126]  
 Albemarle, W. Ann, second earl of, ix 23  
 — W. C. fourth earl, xxxvi 203] 244]  
 140, 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 153, 155. xxxix  
 230] xi 216. xlvii 93, 398. lxi 139] 148]  
 Albergotte, marg. d', iii 134]  
 Alberoni, card. Jul. ii 346. xvii 2. xix 182\*]  
 185. xxii 23  
 .... character of, iv 462  
 Albert I, emp. xlii 308  
 — II, emp. xxi 10]  
 — abp of York, xvi 138  
 — Amable, liii 14  
 — Mary Ann, murder of, lxi 217  
 — Mercer, xii 164  
 Alberti, count, extraordinary adventure of,  
 x 222-4  
 — prof. Val. ix 42  
 Albigeneses, iii 171. xiii 43. xl 410  
 Albini, baron, xli 255] 269. xliii 59] 60]  
 — card. viii 139  
 Albinoes, xxx 14  
 Albinus, Bern. Siegr. xxxii 3  
 Albion mills burnt down, xxxiii 10]  
 .... a public benefit, xxxvii 100\*] 101\*]  
 Albuerca, battle of, liii 105] 203  
 Albufera, duke of. *See* Suchet  
 Albuquerque, duke of, li 189n, 471, 683. li  
 160, 162, 165, 166, 185  
 .... his death and character, lii 168. liii  
 22, 26  
 Alcæus, xxiv 183. xxxii 50  
 Alchorne, Mrs. (strong woman) xxix 227]  
 — Stanesby, (assay master) xxxviii  
 389  
 Alchymy, modern pretenders to, xx 174]  
 xxv 90  
 Alciani, gen. xli 243] 251]  
 Alcibiades, iii 3, 5. vii 267. xxxlii 381]  
 Alciphron, xxxiii 407]  
 Alcock, bish. J. xv 117  
 — G. Barton, xlviii 956  
 — H. v 73]  
 — J. xxxii 209]  
 Alcuin, abbot Flaccus, xvi 157. xvii 122. xxi  
 225  
 Aldbourn, fire at, xx 196]  
 Alder, prize in the lottery to, x 149]  
 xi 60]  
 Alderney, allowance of coals free of duty to,  
 ix 209]  
 .... confirmation in, ix 104  
 Aldersgate-street, fires in, vii 108] xi 138]  
 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 222] 224] xlviii 400.  
 lvii 34. lviii 86  
 Alderson, xi 189]  
 — couns. xlix 533  
 — G. xlii 824  
 Aldgate, fire at, xlii 40  
 Aldham, col. xxxiv 201]  
 Aldhelm, bish. of Sherborne, xvii 123. xxi 225  
 Aldini, prof. xlv 387  
 Aldred, rev. Ebenezer, lii 29  
 Aldrege, Peter, iv 183  
 Aldrey, fire at, i 50\*  
 Aldrich, ii 137-9

- Aldrich**, rev. Steph. v 144]  
**Aldrobandini**, card. Cynthio, vi 23, 24  
 ——— cardinal Hippol. *See* Clement VIII  
 ——— card. Pietro, vi 23  
**Ale**. *See* Beer  
**Aleman y Pena**, don M. R. lii 229  
**Alembert**, J. le Rond d', ii 479. v 48. vi 6. xiv 165. xv 52. xvi 80. xxi 3. xxxiv 3n] xli 336  
 .... anecdotes of Montesquieu by, i 289  
 .... letter from the empress of Russia, v 115] vi 41  
**Alempçon**, Francis, duke of. *See* Anjou  
**Aleppo**, account of the plague at, vii 102  
 .... dragoman of the British consul imprisoned, x 112]  
**Alessi**, Vincent, li 254  
**Aleutian islands**, discovered by the Russians, viii 69]  
**Alexandra Paulowna**, grand duchess, xlii 259  
**Alexander the Athenian** (painter) iii 165  
 ——— the Great, v 109. vi 165. ix 227. xi 158, 160. xvii 179. xx 247. xxi 170. xxv 40] xxxii 67. xxxiii 77, 371] lviii 526  
 .... his expedition to India, xlix 845  
 ——— first duke of Florence, xv 208n.  
 ——— III, of Scotland, viii 74. i 161  
 ——— IV, pope, xx 127  
 ——— VI, pope, xiv 164, 183. xxxix 13] xl 46] 415  
 ——— VII, pope, ii 407, 408. xxxix 421  
 ——— VIII, pope, xxxi 7  
 ——— emp. of Russia, xxi 161] xliiv 198, 250, 356. xlv 245, 254, 319, 321. xlvii 133, 167, 188. xlviii 156. xlix 23, 256, 271. i 14] 31] 58] 63] li 411. liv 167] lvi 3] 38, 47, 48. lvii 83] 451. lviii 4] 123] lix 23, 27, 58, 63. lx 37, 52. lxi 31, 60, 79, 86  
 .... accession of, xliii 115] 247  
 .... coronation of, xliii 34  
 .... character of, xliii 432  
 .... remonstrance on the execution of the duke d'Enghien, xlvii 161, 191  
 .... interview with Buonaparte on the Niemen, xlix 176, 524  
 .... interview with Buonaparte at Erfurth, i 219] 226] 112\*, 113\*  
 .... interview with the k. of Prussia, xlix 446  
 .... letter from Buonaparte, li 732  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, lv 55  
 .... investiture of, lv 64  
 .... letters to lord Cathcart and general Stewart, lv 84  
 .... visit to England, lvi 42, 55  
 .... ——— Holland, lvi 60  
 .... made king of Poland, lvii 110]  
 .... injunction to the clergy not to praise him in the pulpit, lix 107  
 .... appointment of Kotzebue to give him information respecting Germany, lxi 185]  
 ——— adm. T. xxxviii 90  
 ——— capt. (N.) lvi 242  
 ——— C. xxviii 189  
 ——— couns. xlix 111, 525  
**Alexander, Dr.** <sup>AL</sup> xvii 77  
 ——— G. lv 320  
 ——— H. xliii 164] xliiv 106, 127. xlii 69. xlvii 13, 102, i 183\*  
 ——— James, (Amer.) xlix 695  
 ——— John, iv 136]  
 ——— J. (of Belfast) xxxix 145  
 ——— maj. xxiii 40  
 ——— Martin, iv 91]  
 ——— Mary, case of, i 360  
 ——— Moses, executed for forgery, xii 122]  
 ——— air James, xlv 374  
**Alexandria**, storm at, xvi 107]  
 ——— population of, xxi 217]  
 ——— ancient library of, xliii 532  
 ——— surrendered to the English, xlix 202, 665\*  
 ——— plague at, lx 17  
 ——— (in Virginia) legacy for a free-school, xlii 339  
**Alexandrian MS.** *See* Manuscript  
**Alexis** (tzarowitz) widow of, xix 20  
**Alfarabi**, xiv 51  
**Alfieri**, count Vittorio, xxxix 437  
 .... account of, li 783  
 .... character of, lvi 467  
**Alfoens**, duke of, xliii 260]  
**Alfonso IV** of Portugal, ii 223  
**Alfred**, king, v 150. vii 58. viii 200. x 276 xiii 40. xvi 108] 147, 152, 156. xvii 123. xxi 225.  
 .... letter to bish. Wulfsig, vi 32  
 .... tower to the memory of, xv 133]  
 .... will of, xxxi 83  
 ——— prince, xxiii 232]  
**Alfred, W.** vi 166]  
**Algarotti**, count Francis, vii 85] xx 33n. xxv 16, 22. xxix 5  
 .... on painting, vii 268  
 .... — the expression of the passions in painting, x 215  
 .... — military machines of the ancients, xxv 137  
**Algazali**, xiv 51  
**Algiers**, seizure of the sovereignty in the 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 22  
 .... demand of enslaved Spaniards from, iii 129]  
 .... ambassador from, iv 119]  
 .... tribute refused by the neighbouring mountaineers, iv 131]  
 .... insurrection of the slaves, vi 60]  
 .... tribute paid by the Venetians for 15 ships to trade freely in the Mediterranean, vi 92]  
 .... treatment of a captain who had taken a Dutch vessel, and another who had taken an Englishman, vi 112]  
 .... declares war against Tuscany, vii 101]  
 .... the dey incensed against the English and Danes, vii 101]  
 .... English vessel restored, vii 109]  
 .... Ali bashaw succeeded by Mahomet effendi, ix 79]

- AL  
Algiers: quarrel with the Venetians, x 5]  
128]  
.... tribute to the Porte refused, x 53]  
.... offers of the Portuguese, x 128]  
.... corsairs taken by the Spaniards, xi 180]  
xii 164]  
.... valuable Danish ship taken, xii 157]  
.... fruitless attack of the Danes, xiii 44]  
.... peace with Denmark, xv 79\*]  
.... escape of several slaves from, xv 130]  
xix 176]  
.... disputes with the British consul, xv  
153] xvii 122]  
.... present of horses from the dey to his  
Majesty, xvi 139]  
.... war declared against, by Morocco, xviii  
102]  
.... attacked by the Spaniards, 143\*] 144\*]  
.... bombardment of, by a Spanish fleet,  
xxvii 41]  
.... its improved force, 139]  
.... attacked by a combined armament, 140]  
.... engagement with a Maltese squadron,  
xxix 193]  
.... large galley taken by a Maltese, 200]  
.... Russian squadron in the Archipelago  
destroyed, xxxiii 93  
.... claim of the sons of the late dey, xxxiii  
143]  
.... treaty with G. Britain, xxxvii 246  
.... ——— America, xxxvii 282  
.... ambassador to G. Britain, xlii 43  
.... treaty with France, xliii 301  
.... expenses incurred by G. Britain for  
prisoners, xliv 584  
.... war declared against France, lii 261\*  
.... treaty of peace with Portugal, lv 420  
.... ships taken by the Americans, and tri-  
bute from them relinquished, lvii 125] 422  
.... British expedition against, lviii 97]  
144, 230, 240  
.... massacre of the coral fishers at Bona,  
lviii 99]  
.... compensations to Naples and Sar-  
dinia, lviii 104] 239  
.... treaty with the Dutch, lviii 124] 398  
.... slaves released, lviii 104] 144, 174, 239  
.... treatment of some English prisoners,  
lviii 154  
.... abolition of Christian slavery, lviii 238.  
.... the dey assassinated by the janizaries,  
lx 5, 43  
.... new dey elected by the divan, lx 42  
.... plague at, lxi 15  
Ali, bashaw of Algiers, lx 92  
— bashaw of Janina, xxxiii 92. xli 81]  
.... account of, lvii 448  
.... cession of Parga to, lxi 194  
— bey, xi 65] xiv 80\*] xvi 20] 21] xl 257  
.... government of Egypt seized by, xlii 39]  
.... expelled from it, xv 18]  
.... attempt to recover Egypt, xvi 25]  
.... defeat and death, xvi 26]  
.... account of, xxix 15  
— effendi, xli 70] 73] 116]
- AL  
Ali bey Hussain, xliv 273, 278  
— Ibn Abbas, xv 170  
— mollah, liii 148]  
— Reza, xli 100  
— Verdy khan. See Verdi  
Aliano, prince of, xvii 40]  
Aliens, acts respecting, xxxv 110. lviii 54]  
lx 122]  
.... expenses arising from the act, xxxvii  
118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170, 171. xl 205,  
ib. xli 194, 195. xlii 164. xliii 189. xliv  
584. xlv 628. xvi 582. xvii 586. xviii  
637. xlix 726\*. l 181\*. li 536. lii 423. lx  
423  
.... persons sent out of the kingdom, xl 63  
.... commercial, suit respecting, lv 308  
Alligre, M. d', xxix 202]  
Alimony, suits for, lviii 263, 266. lx 254  
Alison, J. executed for forgery, xl 73  
— rev. Archib. xli 833  
— W. xli 400  
Alkali, fossil or mineral. See Soda  
— vegetable. See Potash  
Alkalies, test of, xxvii 27  
— fixed, prevent putrefaction, xxxviii  
406  
.... discovered to be metallic oxyds, l 89  
Allan, col. Alex. l 92]  
— James, xlix 867  
— T. lx 311  
Allardyce, Ellen, lx 293  
Allatius, Leo, lvii 99  
Allebone, lord chief just. See Allybone  
Allegrete, marg. lviii 159] 398  
Allemand, prof. xviii 76  
Allen, And. xxii 148] lv 264  
— capt. (N.) liii 23  
— capt. W. (N.) xxvii 263]  
— col. Ethan, xviii 139\*] 187] xix 5]  
— couns. xvi 188] xvii 242]  
— Frances, executed for burglary, xiv  
130] 132]  
— Frances Ann, xl 178  
— G. convicted of libel, xix 135]  
— G. three of his children murdered by,  
xlix 362, 416  
— (Irish rebel) xlv 297, 313  
— James, executed for mutiny, xlii 27  
— J. acquitted of a charge of treason,  
xl 16, 38  
— J. suicide, liv 142  
— J. xi 142] xlv 100  
— J. executed for forgery, xli 142]  
— J. Bartlett, xii 103]  
— lieut. Alex. (N.) xxvii 260\*.]  
— Mary, barbarously murdered, iv 125]  
— Mary, great age of, ix 49]  
— Miles Burton, xii 72] 101] 103]  
— Ralph, v 21. xxix 134]  
.... correspondence with Mr. Pitt on the  
Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]  
.... legacy to Mr. Pitt, vii 95]  
— rev. xxv 211] 213] 214]  
— sir T. iv 167]  
— T. xxiii 382]



- xxxviii 107, 108, *ib.* xxxix 169. *ib.* 171.  
 xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163. xliii 189. xliv  
 580, 585. xlv 627, 630. xlv 580, 583.  
 xlvii 586. xlviii 637. l 181\*, 182\*. lx 421.  
 lxi 420  
 America, North : customary education and  
 employment of the people of Nantucket,  
 xxv 52  
 .... ships fitted out for the fur trade on  
 the N. W. coast, xxvii 238] xxxiv 34  
 .... number of American seamen massa-  
 cred by the natives, xlviii 402  
 .... inundations in, xiv 128] xxviii 195] lv  
 89. lx 79  
 .... natives not beardless, xxviii 52  
 .... remarkable rock and cascade in, xxix  
 55  
 .... strata of earth and shells, xxx 76  
 .... journey from Montreal to the ocean,  
 xxxii 222]  
 .... grant for presents to the inhabitants  
 of the N. W. coast, xxxiv 148  
 .... account of an indented servant, xxxiv  
 367  
 .... on the revolution in, xxxvi 436  
 .... boundaries of the United States, xl 321  
 .... person lost in the woods, xlv 366  
 .... man shot for a bear, lviii 189  
 .... practice of flattening the head, lviii  
 496  
 .... district of Columbia, lviii 610  
 .... shock of an earthquake, lix 473  
 .... state of society, &c. in, lxi 524  
 .... grounds of dispute between the Eng-  
 lish and French in, i 2  
 .... limits of the colonies undefined, *ib.*  
 .... claims of the French, *ib.*  
 .... troops sent privately from Brest, i 3  
 .... forces sent by the English, *ib.*  
 .... Nova Scotia mastered, i 4  
 .... fort Oswego taken by the French, i 13  
 .... expedition against Louisbourg, i 28  
 .... misconduct of the war there, i 29  
 .... fort William Henry taken, i 70. xxi  
 72  
 .... defeat at Ticonderoga, i 73  
 .... fort Frontenac taken, i 74  
 .... fort du Quesne abandoned, i 74  
 .... money granted for reimbursing ex-  
 penses incurred by different provinces,  
 i 131. ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179]  
 .... plan for attacking the French on sev-  
 eral points at once, ii 29  
 .... the French abandon Ticonderoga and  
 Crown Point, ii 31  
 .... Niagara besieged, ii 33  
 .... the French defeated, and Niagara sur-  
 rendered, ii 34  
 .... importance of this acquisition, ii 34  
 .... expedition against Quebec, ii 35  
 .... the French attempt to destroy the fleet  
 by fireships, ii 37  
 .... attack of the French intrenchments,  
 ii 38  
 .... the English repulsed, ii 38, 122  
 America, North : gen. Wolfe's sickness, ii 39  
 .... the camp removed to Point Levi, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Quebec, ii 40  
 .... gen. Wolfe killed, ii. 41  
 .... Quebec surrendered, ii 42, 247  
 .... proceedings of gen. Amherst on lake  
 Champlain, ii 44  
 .... treaties with the Indians, ii 57, 87,  
 191, iii 231] 233] iv 296] vii 44] 179]  
 181]  
 .... New Jersey discharged from all Indian  
 claims, ii 58  
 .... proposals for settlers about the Bay  
 of Fundy, ii 58  
 .... report of two Mohawks, ii 133  
 .... conferences with the Indian chiefs, iii 191  
 .... cause of the Indians going to war, ii  
 196  
 .... presents to the Indians, ii 201  
 .... placart issued by gen. Wolfe, ii 240  
 .... his statement of his difficulties, ii 241  
 .... attempts of the French against Que-  
 bec, iii 6]  
 .... battle of Sillery, iii 7]  
 .... Quebec besieged by the French, iii 8]  
 .... arrival of a British squadron, iii 9]  
 .... the siege raised, *ib.* 57]  
 .... l'isle Royale taken, iii 59]  
 .... Montreal surrendered, iii 59] 149]  
 .... general view of the war, iii 60]  
 .... French settlement in the Bay de Cha-  
 leurs destroyed, iii 60] 134]  
 .... Cherokee war quelled by gov. Lyttel-  
 ton, iii 61]  
 .... account of the negotiation, iii 231] 233]  
 .... on his departure hostilities recom-  
 menced, iii 61]  
 .... several towns and villages burned, and  
 the Cherokees defeated, by col. Montgo-  
 mery, iii 62]  
 .... fort Loudon surrendered to the Indians,  
 and great part of the garrison afterward  
 massacred, iii 62] 219]  
 .... submission of certain French and Mic-  
 macks, iii 98]  
 .... fort Jacques Cattier taken, iii 134]  
 .... surrender of Canada, iii 150]  
 .... Cherokees forced to retire from two  
 forts, iii 162]  
 .... letter from Mr. Pitt on the flag of  
 truce trade, iii 219]  
 .... disputes between England and Spain  
 respecting, iv 22] 49] 50]  
 .... Cherokees reduced by lord Rollo and  
 sir James Douglas, iv 58] 158] 296]  
 .... appointment of new governors and  
 other officers in, iv 99]  
 .... men raising for the campaign, iv 117]  
 .... instructions of the city of London to  
 its representatives respecting, iv 302]  
 .... settlement of limits in, v 55] 236]  
 .... arrival of Cherokee chiefs from, v 93]  
 .... regulations of the French fishery, v  
 236]  
 .... cessions of Spain at the peace, v 240]

AM

America, North: state of our conquests in, vi 18]  
 .... divided into four separate governments, vi 19] 209]  
 .... hunting ground reserved for the Indians, vi 20] 211]  
 .... allotments of land to the army and navy, vi 21] 211]  
 .... regulations established, *ib.* 212]  
 .... military force, vi 21]  
 .... the frontiers attacked by the Indians, vi 23]  
 .... causes of this, *ib.*  
 .... state of the Indian nations, vi 23]  
 .... plan of their warfare, vi 24]  
 .... frontiers ravaged and forts taken, vi 25]  
 .... British troops repulsed at Detroit, *ib.*  
 .... fort Pitt invested, vi 26]  
 .... battle of Busby Run, vi 28]  
 .... the Indians repulsed, *ib.*  
 .... miseries of Indian warfare, *ib.*  
 .... the Indians renew the attack, vi 29]  
 .... their final defeat, vi 30]  
 .... fort Pitt reinforced, vi 31]  
 .... an escort near Niagara cut off, *ib.*  
 .... attack of a schooner on lake Erie, *ib.*  
 .... riot between English and Spanish sailors at Williamsburgh, vi 61]  
 .... scarlet dresses presented to the chiefs of the Cherokees, vi 102]  
 .... offer of lands in Florida to settlers, vi 111]  
 .... treaty with the Senekas, vii 44] 179]  
 .... submission of the confederated tribes between lake Erie and the Ohio, vii 44] 181] viii 206]  
 .... barbarous massacres of Indians in, vii 71] viii 107] 140]  
 .... complaints of our logwood cutters against the Spaniards, vii 82]  
 .... disputes between the governors and assemblies of Pennsylvania and South Carolina, vii 84] 85]  
 .... the back settlements annoyed by the Indians, vii 102]  
 .... trade to the French and Spanish islands restricted, vii 107]  
 .... attention turned to home manufactures, and avoiding superfluities of British, *ib.*  
 .... society for encouraging arts in, *ib.*  
 .... legacies to various public bodies, vii 116]  
 .... Germans brought to London under pretence of settling them in, vii 145]  
 .... advertisement for transports for them, vii 146]  
 .... colonial duties, vii 164] 166] viii 23]  
 .... officers of king's ships made to act as custom house officers, viii 18]  
 .... mischiefs of this, viii 19-21]  
 .... resolution to buy no clothing from England that could be dispensed with, viii 21]  
 .... mischievous duties imposed, viii 22]  
 PART L

AM

America, North, checks to its paper currency, *ib.*  
 .... other laws intended for its benefit, viii 23]  
 .... stamp duties suggested, viii 23]  
 .... resolution to encourage home manufactures, viii 24]  
 .... inexpediency of a direct tax on, viii 25]  
 .... opportunity given the colonies to offer a substitute for the stamp duty, and establish a precedent for their being consulted before any tax was imposed by parliament, rejected, viii 33]  
 .... right of the British parliament to tax denied, viii 34] ix 37]  
 .... the stamp duties particularly objectionable, viii 36]  
 .... the stamp act passed, viii 37] 38]  
 .... proceedings against it, viii 49]  
 .... conduct of the New-Englanders on the arrival of the news, viii 50]  
 .... the act burnt by the populace, viii 51]  
 .... provincial assemblies countenance these proceedings, assert their independence, and appoint a congress at New-York, viii 52]  
 .... justices of peace and lawyers decline acting, viii 53]  
 .... bark suggested as a material for writing on to evade the act, viii 54]  
 .... resolutions against British goods and paying debts to Britain, viii 55]  
 .... Society of Arts for encouraging home manufactures instituted, viii 55]  
 .... proposal to stop the exportation of tobacco, viii 56]  
 .... French possessions ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]  
 .... blood-hounds shipped at Bristol for, viii 83]  
 .... bounty on timber from, viii 247]  
 .... petitions to parliament on the stamp act from the principal places in G. Britain, ix 35]  
 .... debates in parliament on the right of Britain to tax, ix 37]  
 .... carried in the affirmative, ix 44]  
 .... the resolution embodied in an act, *ib.*  
 .... the stamp act repealed after great debates, ix 46]  
 .... fortifications at Aberville destroyed by the Alabama Indians, ix 54]  
 .... estimated number of men capable of bearing arms in the different provinces, ix 60]  
 .... sithes, spades, shovels, and hoes, manufactured in, ix 62]  
 .... rejoicings in London &c. for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77] 114]  
 .... scarcity of provision in, ix 121]  
 .... Indian chiefs come to England to complain of encroachments on their hunting grounds, ix 122]  
 .... addresses of thanks to the king on the repeal of the stamp act, ix 125]  
 C

America, North : mischief by lightning, ix 128]  
 .... treaty of friendship with the Indians, *ib.*  
 .... improper proceedings at Wallingford, *ib.*  
 .... two Indian women murdered in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]  
 .... Indian trader and child murdered in the Cherokee country, ix 134]  
 .... Boyd and two others murdered near Broad river, *ib.*  
 .... War between the Chactaws and Creeks, ix 157]  
 .... letters from the sec. of state on the late affairs, ix 173-4]  
 .... act of parliament in consequence of proceedings at New York, x 48]  
 .... vessels on lake Ontario, x 85]  
 .... regulations for trade with the Indians, x 120]  
 .... atrocious robberies in, x 122]  
 .... duties on importation of certain articles into, x 226] xii 73°]  
 .... application of these duties, *ib.*  
 .... remarks on them, x 229]  
 .... disturbances in consequence, xi 67°]  
 .... a common union to prevent the effects of the act proposed, xi 68°]  
 .... secretary of state for the colonial department appointed, xi 69°]  
 .... circular letters from the secretary to the governors against the proposed union, *ib.*  
 .... the different assemblies approve the conduct of Massachusetts's bay, xi 71°]  
 .... addresses from some to the secretary of state, *ib.*  
 .... Indians murdered by back-settlers, xi 88-90]  
 .... the murderers taken, but rescued, xi 88]  
 .... party of Shawanese surprised by the Catawbias, xi 142]  
 .... treaty of the commissioners of Pennsylvania with the western Indians, xi 142]  
 .... debates on the proceedings in, xii 52°-61°]  
 .... proposal to send people to England for trial, xii 57°] 73] 74]  
 .... very few orders given for lottery tickets, xii 155]  
 .... duties on imports, tea excepted, taken off, xiii 73°]  
 .... all the bills of ships for, at the New-England coffee-house, taken down and burnt, xiii 79]  
 .... orders of the principal merchants in London countermanded, in consequence of parliament not having fully redressed the grievances complained of, xiii 109]  
 .... murder of capt. Ogden at Wyoming, xiv 109]  
 .... war between the Creeks and Chactaws, xiv 110] xvi 119]

America, North : bounty on the importation of oak-staves from, xiv 230]  
 .... the E. India company greatly injured by the disputes with, xv 151]  
 .... act declaring future paper-money of the colonies not legal payment, xvi 111]  
 .... discontents in, xvii 44]  
 .... general opposition to the importation of tea, xvii 46] 84] 87] 99] 133] lix 392  
 .... debates in parliament on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]  
 .... different acts passed, xvii 64] 69] 72] 233-9]  
 .... expedition against the Indians, xvii 157]  
 .... effects of the coercive measures of the British ministry very different from its expectations, xviii 2]  
 .... the day of operation of the Boston port bill kept almost every where as a public fast, xviii 5]  
 .... state of parties, xviii 10]  
 .... solemn league and covenant, *ib.*  
 .... provincial meetings preparatory to a general congress, xviii 11]  
 .... general state of America, xviii 120°]  
 .... attempts to manufacture arms and ammunition, xviii 121°]  
 .... loyalists, xviii 122°]  
 .... ordinance seized in Rhode island, xviii 122°]  
 .... a small fort and quantity of gunpowder taken in New Hampshire, xviii 123°]  
 .... provincial resolutions, *ib.*  
 .... circular from the secretary of state forbidding the election of deputies to a congress, xviii 124°] 81]  
 .... detachment sent to Salem to seize cannon, xviii 125°]  
 .... affair at Lexington, xviii 126°]  
 .... Boston invested, xviii 128°]  
 .... magazines in various places, and treasury of New Jersey seized, xviii 129°]  
 .... lord North's conciliatory plan rejected, xviii 130°]  
 .... preparations at New York, xviii 131°]  
 .... Ticonderoga and Crown Point surprised by the back settlers, *ib.* 121]  
 .... ineffectual attempt to raise the Canadians against, xviii 138°]  
 .... the Indians decline engaging in the war, xviii 139°]  
 .... Georgia joins the other colonies, xviii 141°]  
 .... various petitions respecting, xviii 96] 98] 99] 101] 104] 167] 170] xix 104]  
 .... rapid change of governors in, xviii 122]  
 .... private letters from, opened before delivery, xviii 142]  
 .... debts to a great amount recovered and remitted to Scotland, xviii 146]  
 .... exportation of ammunition from Holland to, prohibited, xviii 147]

▲<sup>M</sup>  
America, North : the same from Denmark, xviii 164]

.... fort Chamblee taken, xviii 168] xix 5]

.... St. John's taken, xviii 170] xix 6]

.... Montreal taken, xviii 170] xix 7]

.... prisoners brought to England, sent back to be exchanged, while application for a habeas corpus was making for them, xviii 187]

.... riflemen brought over to Bristol discharged by the mayor, xviii 188]

.... attempt on Quebec, xviii 189] xix 8] 13]

.... British ships captured, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147\*] 167\*] xx 27] 181] 195] xxi 127] xxi 191] xxiii 217\*]

.... American ships taken, xix 153\*] xx 27] 133] 195] 212] xxi 127] xxii 197\*] xxiii 222\*] 229]

.... articles of confederation between the colonies, xviii 253] xix 264] xx 23]

.... trade opened, xviii 255]

.... invasion of Canada, xix 2]

.... attempt to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]

.... exertions to supply the scarcity of powder, xix 33]

.... the magazine at Bermudas plundered, xix 34]

.... change of colours from plain red to thirteen stripes, xix 147\*]

.... expedition under commodore Hopkins, xix 158\*]

.... declaration of independence, xix 165\*] 261]

.... two Indian chiefs from, xix 123]

.... contributions for the soldiers serving in, xix 164]

.... allowance to officers wounded, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]

.... rewards to the masters and men of transports who exerted themselves at New York, xix 189]

.... proclamation of the conditions of a general pardon, xix 183] 257] xx 292-7]

.... American fleet on lake Champlain destroyed, xx 4] 5]

.... Crown Point destroyed and abandoned by the Americans, xx 6]

.... they retreat to Ticonderoga, xx 6]

.... gen. Lee captured, xx 7]

.... complaints of the conduct of the British, xx 11] xxi 78] xxii 6]

.... the Hessians surprised at Trenton, xx 15]

.... Washington retreats across the Delaware, xx 18]

.... ——— overruns the Jerseys, xx 19]

.... Indians excited against the back settlements, xx 21] xxii 7]

.... body of provincial troops formed, xx 114]

▲<sup>M</sup>  
America, North : expedition to Peek's Kill, xx 115]

.... ——— against Danbury, xx 116]

.... stores and vessels at Sagg harbour destroyed by the Americans, xx 118]

.... Washington takes post along Middle Brook, xx 120]

.... Indians engaged by the British, xx 121] 143]

.... gen. Howe takes the field, xx 122]

.... detachment under Stirling defeated, xx 123]

.... gen. Prescott surprised and taken in Rhode island, xx 124]

.... army embarked for the expedition against Philadelphia, xx 125]

.... ——— lands at Elk ferry, xx 127]

.... action at the Brandywine, xx 128]

.... gen. Wayne surprised by gen. Grey, xx 131]

.... Philadelphia abandoned, xx 132]

.... the fleet enters the Delaware, xx 133]

.... the Delaware frigate taken, *ib.*

.... obstructions to the navigation of the river, xx 134]

.... attack at German Town, xx 135]

.... army removed to Philadelphia, xx 137]

.... Hessians repulsed at Red Bank, *ib.*

.... loss of the Augusta and Merlin, xx 138]

.... Mud island and Red Bank abandoned, xx 139]

.... Americans burn their shipping, *ib.*

.... Washington not to be brought to action, *ib.*

.... army goes into winter quarters at Philadelphia, xx 140]

.... Americans halted at Valley Forge, *ib.*

.... expedition from Canada, xx 141]

.... Arnold sent with a reinforcement to Saratoga, xx 156]

.... cruelties of the Indians, *ib.* 161\*] xxi 111]

.... attempt to surprise Bennington, xx 158]

.... fort Stanwix besieged by col. St. Ledger, xx 160]

.... large convoy to it's relief cut off, *ib.*

.... spirited sallies of col. Willet, xx 161\*]

.... the siege hastily raised, chiefly owing to the misconduct of the savages, xx 163\*]

.... Burgoyne crosses the Hudson, and encamps in the plain of Saratoga, xx 164\*]

.... general engagement, xx 165\*]

.... expedition to cut off the communication with Canada, xx 167\*]

.... the British, making a movement to the left, are attacked and driven in by the Americans, xx 168\*]

.... the camp stormed, xx 169\*]

.... the army changes its position in the night, xx 170\*]

- <sup>AM</sup>  
 America, North: the army retreats to Saratoga, xx 171\*]  
 .... compelled to surrender, xx 173\*] 298] xxi 67]  
 .... successful expedition of gen. Clinton up the North river, xx 174\*]  
 .... expedition of gen. Vaughan, xx 175\*]  
 .... remarks on the campaign, *ib.*, xxi 38]  
 .... Ebenezer Platt committed to Newgate for high treason, xx 168]  
 .... ship with tobacco, bound for France, seized by the Englishmen on board, and carried to Liverpool, xx 169]  
 .... Dublin alarmed by privateers, xx 192]  
 .... crew of a privateer land at Penzance, xx 195]  
 .... warlike stores obtained from Sweden, xx 197]  
 .... Manchester and Liverpool raise a regiment each to serve against, xx 215]  
 .... subscription in London and other parts for prisoners in British gaols, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]  
 .... complaints of the treatment of prisoners in G. Britain, xxi 78]  
 .... naval force of, xxi 127]  
 .... lord North's conciliatory plan, xxi 132]  
 .... treaties with France, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217\*] 340] xxii 432]  
 .... the convention of Saratoga broken, xxi 199\*] 200\*] 210\*] 212\*]  
 .... State of the two grand armies, xxi 212\*]  
 .... predatory expeditions into the Jerseys and on the Delaware, xxi 214\*]  
 .... effect of the receipt of the conciliatory bills, xxi 215\*]  
 .... proceedings on the arrival of the commissioners, xxi 218\*]  
 .... evacuation of Philadelphia, xxi 220\*]  
 .... engagement near Monmouth, xxi 222\*]  
 .... embarkation at Sandy Hook, xxi 226\*]  
 .... arrival of a French squadron, xxi 228\*]  
 .... distress of lord Byron's fleet, xxi 230\*]  
 .... the French sail for Rhode island, *ib.*  
 .... defence of it, xxi 231\*]  
 .... engagement between the fleets prevented by a storm, xxi 233\*]  
 .... pursuit of the French by lord Howe, xxi 234\*] 236\*]  
 .... complaint of d'Estaing's conduct by the Americans, xxi 235\*]  
 .... retreat from Rhode island, xxi 236\*]  
 .... ship in the harbour of Whitehaven burnt and lord Selkirk's house pillaged by a privateer, xxi 176] 177]  
 .... plunder of Messrs. Gordons near Banff, xxi 185]  
 .... powers of the British commissioners, xxi 323]  
 .... their manifesto and proclamation, xxi 328]  
 .... lord Howe proceeds to New York, resigns the command to adm. Gambier, and returns to England, xxii 1, 2  
 .... expedition to Accusnet river and Martha's vineyard, xxii 2]
- <sup>AM</sup>  
 America, North: islands of St. Pierre and Miguelon taken, xxii 3]  
 .... expedition to Egg harbour, *ib.*  
 .... Baylor's reg. of light horse surprised, xxii 4] 6]  
 .... surprise of Pulaski's light infantry, xxii 5]  
 .... the back settlements ravaged by the Indians, xxii 7]  
 .... Wyoming destroyed, xxii 8]  
 .... expedition against the Canadian settlements on the Upper Mississippi, xxii 15]  
 .... town of Kaskaskias surprised, *ib.*  
 .... retaliation on the Indians, xxii 16]  
 .... proceedings of the British commissioners, xxii 18] 83]  
 .... expedition against W. Florida, xxii 28]  
 .... ——— of the British against Georgia, xxii 29]  
 .... town of Savannah taken, xxii 32]  
 .... Sunbury taken, xxii 35]  
 .... affrays with the French sailors at Boston, xxii 39] 40]  
 .... inquiry into the conduct of the war in, xxii 144]  
 .... loyalists of the back settlements defeated, xxii 179]  
 .... gen. Ashe surprised at Briar creek, xxii 181]  
 .... gen. Prevost crosses the Savannah, and marches for Charlestown, xxii 183]  
 .... action at Stono Ferry, xxii 185]  
 .... gen. Prevost takes possession of the island of Port Royal, xxii 186]  
 .... expedition to the Chesapeake, *ib.*  
 .... attack of Verplanks neck and Stony point, xxii 188]  
 .... several places on the coast destroyed, xxii 190]  
 .... Stony point surprised by the Americans, xxii 192]  
 .... ——— retaken by the British, xxii 194\*]  
 .... attempt on Paulus Hook, xxii 195\*]  
 .... expedition from Boston against a fort on the Penobscot, *ib.*  
 .... the vessels destroyed by sir G. Collier, xxii 197\*]  
 .... attempt of the French to assist the Americans, xxii 207\*]  
 .... siege of Savannah, xxii 208\*]  
 .... manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 441]  
 .... British settlements on the Mississippi seized by the Spaniards, xxiii 207\*]  
 .... expedition against the Indians, xxiii 208\*]  
 .... Rhode island evacuated by the British, xxiii 216\*]  
 .... expedition against S. Carolina, xxiii 217\*]  
 .... Charlestown taken, xxiii 231\*]  
 .... remains of the army surprised at Warsaw, xxiii 223\*]  
 .... attempt of the Americans on Staten island, xxiii 225\*]  
 .... affairs in the Carolinas, xxiii 230\*]  
 .... battle of Camdentown, xxiii 232\*]

- AM**  
 America, North : Sumpter surprised by Tarleton, xxiii 234°  
 .... treaty with the Dutch, xxiii 356]  
 .... papers found in the trunk of Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]  
 .... capture of several Quebec ships, xxiv 3]  
 .... predatory incursions by the loyalists from New York, xxiv 14]  
 .... expeditions to the Connecticut farms and Springfield, xxiv 15] 17]  
 .... effects of the loss of Charlestown, xxiv 19]  
 .... Academy of Arts and Sciences established, xxiv 20]  
 .... bank at Philadelphia, *ib.*  
 .... W. Florida surrendered to the Spaniards, xxiv 23]  
 .... winter expedition against Canada planned, xxiv 28]  
 .... desertion of gen. Arnold, xxiv 38]  
 .... depreciation of the currency, xxiv 49] 74]  
 .... sequestration of estates in S. Carolina by lord Cornwallis, xxiv 51]  
 .... incursion on the borders of N. Carolina, *ib.*  
 .... col. Ferguson's detachment destroyed, xxiv 52]  
 .... Sumpter defeated by Tarleton, xxiv 53]  
 .... brig. gen. Lealie sent to join lord Cornwallis, xxiv 54]  
 .... defeat of Tarleton, xxiv 55]  
 .... lord Cornwallis destroys his superfluous baggage, xxiv 58]  
 .... crosses the Catawba, xxiv 59]  
 .... pursues the American army in vain, xxiv 61]  
 .... expedition to Wilmington, xxiv 62]  
 .... party of loyalists surprised, xxiv 63]  
 .... battle of Guildford, xxiv 65]  
 .... lord Cornwallis retreats to Wilmington, xxiv 71]  
 .... expedition of Arnold to Virginia, xxiv 73] 77] 87]  
 .... grievances of the American army, xxiv 73]  
 .... consequent mutiny, xxiv 74]  
 .... attempt of sir H. Clinton to negotiate with the mutineers, xxiv 75]  
 .... grievances of the mutineers redressed, xxiv 76]  
 .... attempt of the French on the Chesapeake, xxiv 79]  
 .... gen. Green's expedition to S. Carolina, xxiv 80]  
 .... defeated by lord Rawdon, xxiv 81]  
 .... general revolt in the interior of S. Carolina, xxiv 83]  
 .... lord Rawdon retreats from Camden, xxiv 85]  
 .... lord Cornwallis marches to Virginia, xxiv 89]  
 .... post at Ninety-six besieged by Green, xxiv 91]  
 .... M. Rawdon marches to its relief, xxiv 92]
- AM**  
 America, North : Green retires after a fruitless assault, xxiv 93]  
 .... works at Ninety-six destroyed and the post abandoned, xxiv 94]  
 .... lord Rawdon marches to the Congaree, xxiv 95]  
 .... close of the campaign in this quarter, xxiv 96]  
 .... Pensacola taken by the Spaniards, 99]  
 .... arrival of de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 116]  
 .... Rodney sends admiral Hood thither, and returns to Europe, *ib.*  
 .... progress of lord Cornwallis in Virginia, xxiv 119]  
 .... Washington having threatened New York, marches to Virginia, xxiv 123]  
 .... expedition to Connecticut, xxiv 125]  
 .... fort Griswold stormed, *ib.*  
 .... French fleet arrives in the Chesapeake, xxiv 127]  
 .... action with the British, *ib.*  
 .... lord Cornwallis surrounded, xxiv 129]  
 .... attempt to relieve him, xxiv 130] 136]  
 .... surrender of his army, xxiv 134]  
 .... loan negotiated at Amsterdam, xxiv 168]  
 .... intercepted letters, xxiv 256] 258]  
 .... frigate of extraordinary force, xxv 119]  
 .... affair of the Cedar men, xxv 147]  
 .... execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]  
 .... battle of the Eutaws, xxv 190]  
 .... independence acknowledged by the States General, xxv 206]  
 .... resolutions of the various states on sir G. Carleton's letter to Washington, xxvi 130] 131]  
 .... provisional treaty of peace, xxvi 134] 148] 154] 161]  
 .... evacuation of Charlestown, xxvi 202]  
 .... New York, xxvi 221] 265]  
 .... memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops on the prospect of peace, xxvi 262]  
 .... limits of the United States, xxvi 340]  
 .... British ships seized in Nootka Sound by the Spaniards, xxxii 95]  
 .... talk of the Creeks to Mr. Pantou of Pensacola, xxxvi 250]  
 .... lord Dorchester's reply to the Indians of Canada, xxxvi 251]  
 .... number of methodists in, xlviii 362]  
 .... expedition of discovery from the Missouri to the Columbia, xlix 901]  
 .... family murdered by the Indians, xlix 910]  
 .... singular adventure of a soldier during the war, xlix 912]  
 .... crew of an American vessel murdered at Vancouver's island, lv 83]  
 .... treaty between the Creeks and the United States, lvii 124]  
 .... death of the Indian prophet, lviii 52]  
 .... Swiss settlement on the Ohio, lviii 52]

- America, North:** <sup>AM</sup> [For the proceedings of the Congress see Congress; and for the affairs of the States after the termination of the revolutionary war. See United States.]
- America, South:** establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043. l 40
- .... cinnamon of, ii 387
- .... engagement between the Spanish and Portuguese, and the Indians of Paraguay, iii 107]
- .... submission of some Indians, and demand of Jesuit missionaries by others, iii 157]
- .... treaty between the Dutch and the revolted Negroes of Surinam, iv 76]
- .... giants of, v 59. See Patagonians
- .... expedition against Buenos Ayres fitted out from Lisbon, vi 15]
- .... Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]
- .... unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
- .... insurrection of the Negroes at Berbice, vi 84]
- .... elephants introduced into, viii 75]
- .... eruptions of volcanoes, viii 112] xviii 136]
- .... endurance of pain by the Indians of Oroonoko, viii 47
- .... reports of disturbances in, viii 2] 18] xxviii 36]
- .... expulsion of the Jesuits from the Spanish territories, x 32]
- .... Puerto Pueblo burnt by the Indians, xi 74]
- .... Indians of, xi 266. xii 277. xlvii 1013, 1014, 1036. xlviii 856, 862. l 35. li 798. lii 550, 562, 598, 604, 674, 744. lix 399, 400. lx 454
- .... settlement in, purposed by Charles the second, xiv 3]
- .... disturbances in, xv 8] 10] 151] xvi 53] 54] xxviii 36]
- .... quarrels between the Spaniards and Portuguese, xviii 149] xix 185\*]
- .... island of St. Catharine taken by the Spaniards, xx 182\*]
- .... other places reduced, *ix* 183\*]
- .... mines of, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. li 932
- .... treaty between Spain and Portugal respecting, xxi 169]
- .... Dutch settlements surrendered to the English, xxiv 103]
- .... retaken by the French, xxv 195\*]
- .... survey of the straits of Magellan, xxviii 34]
- .... treatment of the natives by the Spaniards at the conquest, xxxv 419
- .... natural productions, xlvii 1011, 1017, 1018. lii 606, 608. lviii 600. lx 444, 446
- .... animals, liv 490. lx 446
- .... British expeditions against, xlviii 234. xlix 206, 209, 214, 640, 652, 687\*
- America, South:** <sup>AM</sup> Miranda's expedition, xlviii 239. xlix 206
- .... proclamations sent from Spain by Joseph Buonaparte, l 194]
- .... manners of the people, li 794. lii 592, 594, 602. liv 464, 522, 541. lx 438
- .... observations on, li 930. lx 442, 528. lxi 553
- .... missions, lx 438, 454
- .... earthquakes in, liii 108] iv 189] v 76] vi 61] x 54] xvi 128] 149] xxvii 244] xxxix 48. liv 207] 39. lv 508. lxi 551
- .... officers and despatches sent from the Spanish junta under the protection of a British frigate, l 194]
- .... Buenos Ayres revolutionized by Linniers, li 418
- .... political state of, li 479
- .... viceroy of Mexico deposed, li 654
- .... state of the Spanish provinces, lii 223
- .... emissary of Joseph Buonaparte hung, lii 229
- .... revolution in, lii 520, 522. liii 158] 324, 331. liv 205] lv 192] lvi 196] lvii 126] 127] lviii 157] lix 160] lx 531, 549. lxi 241] 34, 181
- .... Venezuelan declaration of independence, liii 331
- .... proceedings for the abolition of slavery, liv 76. lv 192]
- .... piratical vessels, lv 193]
- .... gold and silver coinage of the government of La Plata, lv 193]
- .... circular from the Spanish ministry on the restoration of Ferdinand, lvi 71]
- .... expedition from Spain, 78] lvii 127]
- .... territory of Montevideo entered by the Brazilian army, lviii 159] 398. lix 123]
- .... British officers proceeding to, imprisoned at Philadelphia for a breach of neutrality, lix 108
- .... British subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments, lix 130. lx 86
- .... victories of the Venezuelan armies, lx 18
- .... independence of Chili proclaimed, lx 43
- .... reports of the Spanish armies in Caracas, lx 47
- .... Spanish propositions, lx 84
- .... successful cruising against the Spaniards, lx 91. lxi 90
- .... state of the republic of La Plata, lx 528
- .... refusal of the United States to acknowledge consuls from the republics, lxi 233]
- .... expedition of Morillo against Angostura defeated, lxi 242]
- .... battle of Bojaca, 243]
- .... liberation of New Grenada, 245]
- .... population, 254]
- .... intention of the king of Spain to send Jesuit missionaries to, lxi 86

- AN**  
**America, South:** British merchants negotiating for a grant of land on the Oroonoko, lxi 100  
 .... treaty between the states of Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138  
 .... blockade of Peru, lxi 154, 169  
**Ames, gen. (French)** lvi 19  
 — Joseph, iii 100] xxxvi 380  
 — rev. Dr. W. xii 55  
**Amherst, adm. J. i** 100. iv 127]  
 — Jeffery, lord, i 70, 74, 181. ii 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 90, 246. iii 58] 60] 61] 149] 220] 256] iv 73] 115] 158] 267] v 48] 65] vi 27] 117] 159] viii 201] xi 255] xii 63] 63] xv 136] 207] xvi 63] xviii 146] xxiii 198] 262] xxxi 193]  
 — lieut.-gen. W. iii 149] v 48] 107] 264-6]  
 — W. Pitt, 2nd lord, xlvi 407. lvii 137] lviii 24. lix 64, 433. lx 401. lxi 399  
**Amherst, Nicholas, v** 175, 178  
**Amiens, man and his wife and four horses** killed by something ascending out of the earth near, xii 146]  
 .... congress of, xlv 73, 77, 91  
 .... treaty of peace, xlv 94  
**Amianus. See Marcellinus**  
**Ammon (the Deity), xi** 141  
 — professor, xi 94  
**Ammonius, xxiv** 189  
**Amor, W. hung for murder, xvi** 93]  
**Amora, Tupac, xxiv** 194]  
**Amos, Alexander, lx** 52  
**Amos, S. xlvii** 264. xlviii 956  
**Amoursaman, a Calmuck chief, vii** 93  
**Amphiaras, oracle of, vi** 171  
**Amphibalus, bishop, viii** 76  
**Amphibious animals, observations on, x** 74  
**Amphictyons, i** 459  
**Amputation without hemorrhage, v** 68  
 — at the shoulder joint, xii 148]  
**Amsink, Paul, xvi** 154]  
**Amsterdam, shock of an earthquake felt at, iii** 69  
 .... floor inlaid with English crown pieces at, iv 81]  
 .... numerous bankruptcies in, vi 102]  
 .... society for recovery of drowned persons, xi 147] xv 198]  
 .... theatre burnt down, xv 100]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... American loans, xxiv 168] xxxv 61  
 .... strength of its defences, xxix 52]  
 .... fire in the Admiralty, xxxiii 25  
 .... foreign loans, xxxv 61  
 .... inclination to emigrate discouraged by the British government, xxxvi 178  
 .... proclamation of the magistrates, xxxvi 232  
 .... petition, for which several citizens were imprisoned, *ib.*  
 .... bank of, lvii 17  
**Anyand, sir G. xii** 217]  
**Anabaptists, public baptism of six at Evesham, ix** 101]  
**Anabaptists, origin and founders of the sect, xii** 8  
**Anacreon, xv** 226  
 — translations from, iii 237. vi 213  
**Anagrams, xvii** 185, 186  
**Analogy, xv** 174  
**Anam. See Cochín**  
**Anamaboo, young prince of, ii** 89. iv 159]  
**Anastasius, emperor, xxv** 6  
**Anaxagoras, vii** 267  
**Anaximander, xiv** 178. xvii 170  
**Ancaster, duchess of, xi** 157] 165] 166] 177] xiii 142]  
 — Peregrine, 3rd duke of, viii 201] xi 166] xii 81] xxi 195]  
 — Robert, 4th duke of, xxi 234] xxiii 350]  
**Ancestry, advantages of, ii** 426  
**Anchors, ancient, xii** 143  
**Ancients, chemistry of the, xi** 125  
 .... domestic arts and utensils of the, xi 142, xv 112]  
 .... wines of the, xix 128  
 .... military machines of the, xxv 137  
 .... conduct of sieges, xxv 141  
 .... naval armaments, xxv 143  
 .... paintings of the. *See* Painting and Paintings  
 .... trade of the, lix 511  
 .... philosophy of the, xli 445  
**Ancona, antiquities found near, viii** 139]  
**Ancram, earl of. See Lothian**  
**Andermatt, gen. xlii** 228, 234  
**Anderson, Adam, lii** 417  
 — Æneas, xxxiv 189]  
 — ald. sir J. W., xxxiv 31, 101. xxxv 134] 47. xxxviii 22. xxxix 139] 193a] 252] xiv 192. xvi 366  
 — Alex. xxxiv 146  
 — capt. T. A. (A), lviii 639  
 — David, xxvi 77] 248] 283] 343]  
 — Dr. xxxi 222] xlvii 801  
 — Dr. A. xxxi 223] li 767  
 — Dr. James, xxx 96. xxxi 77. xxxiv 421. xliii 452  
 — Gilbert, lix 59  
 — James, vii 175, 250  
 — James, xxvi 346] xxxiii 476]  
 — J. i 250  
 — maj. gen. Paul, li 24  
 — miss, drowned, xlii 30  
 — Owen, lix 37  
 — rev. B. xxv 90  
 — Rob. his escape from Graveling, i 95  
 — W. xxv 196]  
**Anderton, col. (vol.), xiv** 443  
**Andrada, don G. F. de, iii** 69] 1  
 — gen. G. F. de, lix 127]  
 — de, xx 181\*]  
 — Vieyra, de, viii 63]  
**André, maj. J. case of, xliii** 384] xxiv 38]  
**Andrea, rev. J. Valent. xxxiii** 255  
**Andreazzi, xxxix** 335



- Andreossi, gen. count.** xli 18] xlii 2] xlv  
 187, 411, 462. xlv 168, 252, 694, 704, 941.  
 lvii 62]
- Andrew, capt. J. (N.)** liv 138] 213, 216
- Andrews, couns.** lx 346
- Francis, liii 366
- James Pettit, xxxvi 276, 278, 280,  
 374. xxxvii 110\*] xxxix 45
- Miles Peter, xxx 183. xxxi 158.  
 xxxii 139. xxxiv 475. xxxv 411
- Rich. xlix 519
- rt. hon. Francis, prov. of Dublin  
 University, xvii 136]
- sir Joseph, xxix 33. xxxix 45
- W. convicted of secreting a letter,  
 xvii 433
- Androgeos, xxxi 94**
- Androuin, Paul, v 76]**
- Anduaga, chev. d', xlvii 14, 17**
- Aner,** liii 125]
- Angel, col. (Amer.) xxiv 17]**
- Angelbeck, van, J. Gerand, xxxviii 75**
- Angelis, bish. Crescentio de, iii 97]**
- Angelo (fencing master, &c.) xlv 726**
- Mich. See Buonarrotti
- Angely, d', Renaud St. J. xlix 168. lvii  
 62]**
- Angerstein, J. Julius, xxxii 223] xxxix 7.  
 xiv 361. li 346. lviii 291, 292**
- Angeuil, d', iii 204**
- Anglesey, antiquities of, ix 296**
- Arthur, earl of, xxxvi 364
- H. W. marg. of, xli 121] 115.  
 li 14, 17, 19, 21, 276, 277, 363, 371, 475.  
 lii 298. lvii 67] 176
- James, earl of, iv 72]
- R. earl of, iv 72]
- .... the title disputed, xiv 98]
- Angliari, copper and silver mines at, x 67]**
- Angoulême, duchess d', xxxv 222] 137.  
 xxxvii 94] xxxviii 2, 9. 193\*, 105\*. lvi  
 49] lvii 61] 40, 190**
- duke d', xxxi 255\*] xxxiv 263.  
 xxxv 137. xxxviii 3. xlii 208] lvi 18] lvii  
 61] 92] 118] lxi 26
- Angremont, xxxv 202]**
- Angria, his principal fort taken by adm.  
 Watson, i 14**
- Anguilla, island of, ineffectual attempt of  
 the French on, xxxix 92]**
- Anguish, T. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv  
 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]**
- Angus, C. l 98\***
- Anhalt Bernbourg, prince of, xxxi 176]  
 xli 247]**
- Cœthen, prince of, xli 247]
- Dessau, marsh. Maurice of, iii 98]
- prince of, iii 23. iv. 25]  
 xxxiii 67
- Anholt, island of, new lighthouse on, xli 42  
 .... taken by the British and fortified, lii  
 266**
- .... repulse of the Danes, liii 190
- Animalculæ in pustules, iii 148]**
- .... generation of, xv 172
- Animals, on the speech of, i 371**
- .... very rare one from the E. Indies, ii  
 119
- .... essay on a method of classing, ii 372
- .... remarks on Linnæus's system, ii 374.  
 xvii 101
- .... force of imagination on, ii 378
- .... living in solid bodies, iv 82, 83. xvi  
 84] xxxiii 341]
- .... duty of clemency to, iv 196. xix 176.  
 xxv 166
- .... on the propagation of, xvii 93. xxxvi  
 435
- .... — classification of, xvii 97
- .... power in, of producing heat, xix 87
- .... some species common to the old and  
 new continents, xx 75
- .... torpidity of, xxiv 63, 65. l 117. li 846
- .... test of identity of species, xxix 38
- .... instincts of, xxx 58, 67. xxxvi 430
- .... flesh of, converted into fatty matter.  
 See Adipocere
- .... compared with plants, xxxvi 333.  
 l 110
- .... observations on, xxxvi 427. xxxviii  
 394. xli 879, 884. l 107-9
- .... faculties of, liii 477
- .... experiments on, xxxix 393
- .... on cruelty to, xlii 146]
- .... signs of change of weather exhibited  
 by, xlii 362
- .... periods of gestation of several, xlii  
 374
- .... instances of cruelty to, xli 89] xlv 435.  
 xli 436. xlviii 431. li 268
- .... various imported, xlviii 412
- .... power of enduring cold, l 117
- .... power of enduring heat, l 118
- .... luminous, lii 631
- .... males giving suck, lx 440, 441
- Animation, suspended, means of restoring,  
 ii 420. iv 104. v 100, 101, 130, 131. viii  
 133. xv 199] xvi 132. xvii 119. xviii 101.  
 xx 107 n. xxxiii 354**
- .... man restored after being hanged, x  
 51]
- .... cases of, xx 107 n. 109, 111, 112 n.  
 lviii 113
- .... See also Drowned persons
- Anjou, Francis, duke d', ii 323. ix 54, 57.  
 x 275. xxxiv 422**
- Ankarström, capt. J. J. xxxiii 80. xxxiv 12**
- .... execution of, xxxiv 16
- Ankar, Carsten, lvi 39] 41]**
- D. suicide, xl 37
- Ankwitz, count, xxxvii 23]**
- Anlaf, king of the Danes, viii 100**
- Anlet, G. executed for forgery, xxxiii  
 24]**
- Ann, empress of Russia, xiii 20. xli 42**
- .... anecdotes of the court of, xiii 133
- of Austria, regent of France, xi 23
- of Brittany, xiii 102
- of Cleves, i 481 n.
- of Denmark, v 26, 27

- AN**  
 Ann, queen, i 370. ii 287. iii 173] vi 174] 4, 149. vii 50 n. 251. viii 102] 193] 15, 128, 225, 303. ix 69] 208] 300. x 49. xi 158] 164. xii 86] 131] 63, 138. xv 39] 71] 32. xvii 175] xx 78] 81] 83] xxi 146. xxiii 76] 103] 299] xxiv 326]. xxvii 71. xxx 102] xxxi 109] xxxiii 43. xxxvii 219] xxxviii 20] 490. xli 219] xlviii 29  
 .... character of, iii 181. viii 7  
 Annandale, marq. of, xx 7  
 Annesley, Arthur. See Mountnorris, earl  
 ——— Dr. Francis, xxvii 268] xlix 941  
 ——— lord. See Clerawley, W. visc.  
 ——— sir J. xxxvii 113\*]  
 ——— W. lx 361  
 Annett, Pet. v 113]  
 Annian, straits of, iii 87  
 Annuities, sums raised by, i 91, 133, 135. ii 178-80. iii 191] iv 65] v 158] 170] vi 180] vii 163] ix 205] x 215] 221] xi 265] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 330] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] xxxv 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 173, 174. xl 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192. xliv 589. xlv 632. xlv 585. xlvii 593. xlix 731\*-3\*  
 .... redemption of, viii 239] ix 154] x 169] 219] xi 264] xlii 101] 238] 240] xiv 215] xvii 256] xlviii 639. xlix 728\*, 730\*. li 535. lii 422  
 .... alteration in the times of payment, viii 242]  
 .... navy and victualling bills to be converted into, viii 242] ix 93] 202] 203] 204]  
 .... for lives, act for registering, and for protecting infants against grants of, xx 181] 259]  
 .... suit for setting aside bonds granted under age, xx 192]  
 .... plan for exchanging 3 per cent stock for, i 223\*  
 Anquetil du Perron. See Perron  
 Aurep, gen. killed, xlix 7  
 Anselme, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]  
 Anstey, ald. J. xlix 494  
 Anson, Eliz. lady, xlii 201  
 ——— G. lord, i 66, 94. iv 88] 177]. v 89] vi 4] x 98] xi 261. xiv 3] 86. xvi 102, 272. xxx 101] xli 352. xlv 371, 719  
 .... his expedient for securing his ship from driving, ii 126  
 ——— hon. T. W. lxi 140]  
 ——— l. gen. sir G. li 470. liv 147] 227, 332. lv 170, 176  
 ——— l. gen. sir W. liv 231. lvi 164  
 ——— Mary, convicted of occasioning her husband's death by biting his little finger, xii 130]  
 ——— l. W. xiv 90]  
 Anspach, margr. of, vi 77] xxxvi 316. xlviii 366  
 ——— margravine of, xxi 203. xxiii 200, 206. xxv 200. xxxiv 28  
**AN**  
 Anstey, Christ. xviii 141. xxviii 151. lxi 455  
 ——— J. xliiv 848. lvi 369. lviii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398  
 Anstie, J. vi 141. xvii 144. xxviii 110  
 Anstruther, J. xxvii 68] xxviii 133] xxix 165] xxx 169] xxxi 132] xxxii 101] xxxiii 248. xxxv 14] 49] xxxviii 38]  
 ——— maj. gen. v 157]  
 ——— m. gen. xliii 96, 101, 110. l 221] 261\*, 262\*. li 51, 52 n.  
 ——— sir J. xlix 145. l 90] 92] lii 55, 102, 105, 114. liii 40]  
 Antamori, card. xxiv 161]  
 Antelope, particular species of, xxxviii 398  
 .... eland, lvii 493  
 Anthem performed at George the Second's funeral, iii 182]  
 Antiboul, xxxv 280]  
 Antigallican and her prize detained in Cadiz bay, v 97]  
 .... forty-four gun ship given by the king to the officers and crew, v 76]  
 Antigua, account of, xxxv 425  
 .... fires at, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]  
 .... chief justice refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 150]  
 .... address to the king on the arrival of a new governor, xviii 143  
 .... yellow fever at, lviii 143  
 Antiquaries, sagacious conjectures of, xiv 198  
 Antiquities found near Colonna, i 99  
 .... large brass helmet dug up near Blandford, i 111  
 .... large gold ring found in Ireland, ii 105  
 .... beads found in Kent, iii 111]  
 .... found in the Appian way, iv 113] 114] xiv 149]  
 .... bust of Calpurnia at Corsan, v 89]  
 .... statues found at Tivoli, v 103]  
 .... controversy on a bust at Turin, v 130. vii 153  
 .... urn divided by a plate of glass, v 150  
 .... painting on marble, covered with glass, v 150  
 .... found near Lewes, vi 159  
 .... ——— in the cathedral of Exeter, vi 160  
 .... large glass Roman urn at Withersfield, vii 105]  
 .... discovered at Civita Turchino, vii 157  
 .... washed up by an inundation of the Tiber, viii 61]  
 .... found at Pesti, viii 75]  
 .... sales of, viii 102] ix 65] xxi 174] xlvii 590  
 .... found near Ancona, viii 139]  
 .... ——— Cajolar on the Black Sea, viii 158]  
 .... Sigeon marble bequeathed to Trinity College, ix 81]  
 .... statue of Adrian, ix 113]  
 .... found at Rutchester, ix 114]  
 .... ——— Dumfriesline, ix 115]

- Antiquities found at Cundover hall, near Shrewsbury, x 98]  
 .... found in Mecklenburg Strelitz, xi 87  
 .... ——— at Grossetta, xliii 114]  
 .... ——— York, xliii 138]  
 .... ——— in Caermarthen, xliii 139]  
 .... gold ring found in the Thames, xiv 67]  
 .... discovered on the coast of Istria, xiv 67]  
 .... ——— in Dalmatia, xiv 119]  
 .... found at Salisbury, xv 83]  
 .... in Scotland and the Isles, xvii 139, 140  
 .... mosaic pavements in Dauphiny, xix 113]  
 .... vitrified forts in Scotland, xxi 146  
 .... Roman weapons found in Doddingstone loch, xxiii 239]  
 .... Greek, found at Adrianople, xxviii 214]  
 .... frustum of a statue of Serapis at Aries, xxx 119  
 .... tessellated pavement in Shropshire, xxxv 59  
 .... Roman, discovered at Woodchester, xxxix 479  
 .... tessellated pavements in Leadenhall-street, xli 364. xlviii 387  
 .... Roman, found at Carlisle, xli 370, 386  
 .... ——— sepulchre at Ashby Puerorum, xli 422  
 .... tessellated pavement at Gloucester, xlviii 443  
 .... Roman building at Leicester, xlviii 444  
 .... at Soddington, xlix 897  
 .... Celtic, near Stonehenge, i 154  
 .... Roman vase found at Colchester, li 257  
 .... bronze weapons and utensils analysed, lii 662  
 .... tessellated pavement at Withington, liii 79  
 .... ——— Bignor, liii 81  
 .... MS. of Apollonius Evander found, liii 95  
 .... medals found near Rodburn, liii 113  
 .... coat of mail found near Drayton, liv 111  
 .... ring and part of a crosier found in a tomb at Winchester, lv 87  
 .... Roman bath at Bletchingley, lv 103  
 .... large stone coffin in Oxfordshire, lvi 113  
 .... building in the neighbourhood of Pa-lestrina, lvii 102  
 .... found near Wasingborough, lviii 53  
 .... has relief of Dioclesian near Spalatro, lviii 76  
 .... small gold vessel at Burgh Castle, lviii 147  
 .... at Torre Sapienza, lxi 59  
 .... found at Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Rome. See these places  
 or coins. See Coins
- Antiquities, MSS. See Manuscripts  
 Antis, J. xlii 381  
 Antithesis, i 315, 317  
 Antonie, W. Lee, i 232<sup>n</sup>  
 Antoninus Pius, xlii 40. xiv 184. xix 238. lvii 86  
 Antony, archduke, elected bishop of Munster and abp. of Cologne, xliii 281, 289  
 Antony, Mark, xxxvi 420  
 Antraigues, d', count and countess married, liv 94  
 Antrim, Ann Cath. countess of, lvii 88  
 ——— Randal W. marqu. of, xxii 211] xvi 196]  
 Antrobus, xviii 36  
 ——— Edm. xl 176. xlviii 614  
 ——— P. xlviii 614  
 ——— sir Edm. lx 283  
 ——— T. v 68  
 Ants, injuries from, xviii 168]  
 Ants, N. American, xiv 99  
 Antwerp, riots on account of dearth, xi 90]  
 .... taken by the French, xxix 120]  
 .... basins constructed by the French presented to the city by the king, lviii 5  
 .... works of art restored to Rome, lviii 88  
 Anville, d', xxiv 51. xxxii 174  
 Anzotegui, gen. lxi 243]  
 Aoutourou, native of Otaheite, brought to France, xv 49  
 Apelles, vii 276. ix 228  
 Apes, observations on, 843  
 Aphis, account of the genus, xlvii 837  
 .... ladybird destructive to, xlix 840  
 Apocynum, utility of it's down, iii 161] iv 132]  
 Apodaca, adm. liii 23. lviii 17]  
 ——— don. J. Ruez de, lix 161]  
 Apollo, Belvidere, xiv 155. xli 340  
 ——— French girl in love with, xlix 431  
 .... statue of, xlii 13  
 Apollonius, Evander, liii 95  
 ——— of Perga, ii 288  
 ——— Rhodius, xiv 206  
 ——— the sculptor, viii 180  
 Apoplexy, remarks on, iv 121  
 Appa Sahib (rajah of Nagpore), lxi 206] 212]  
 Apparitions, lv 532  
 Appian, lvii 86  
 Appius Claudius, iv 293. vii 160  
 ——— Pulcher, xv 164  
 Apples, extraordinary produce of a tree, xx 208]  
 .... young tree producing twice in a year, xxii 225]  
 .... sweet and sour, and some partly both, on the same tree, xxx 79  
 .... varieties, and management of, xvi 841. liv 504  
 .... experiments on the juice of, xlix 366  
 Appleton, James, charged with piracy, xii 125]  
 Appraisements, duty on, xlviii 71

- Apprentices, barbarous treatment of, v 95]  
[32] vi 55] vii 69] ix 89] x 115] 117]  
[29] 190] xiv 368. lix 303, 305  
.... action against a master for dismissing  
one, lx 302  
.... refusal to admit one to his freedom  
because not boarded and lodged in his  
master's house, xvii 168]  
.... act to settle the fees of hatters, xx  
185]  
.... — allow calico printers and dyers  
to employ journeymen who have not  
served regular apprenticeships, xx 185]  
.... parish, lvii 557  
.... — new law respecting, lviii 151  
Apraxin, gen. xi 16] 19] xxviii 145]  
xxi 33  
.... heads a Russian army against Prussia,  
i 15, 20  
.... put under arrest, i 40  
.... besieges Cracow, xi 20]  
Aprece, sir T. xxxi 206]  
Apley, lord. See Bathurst, H. 2nd earl  
— sir Allen, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433.  
xlviii 1097, 1099  
— sir Peter, xviii 25  
Apturam bey, lxi 84  
Apuleius, vi 165  
Aqua fortis frozen, v 78  
Aquatina. See Engravings  
Aquaviva, Marco, Corsican leader, xiv 138]  
Aquaducts, Roman, iv 293  
.... that of Alcantara, xiii 150  
.... Pontesaylte, xlvii 430  
Aquila, in Spain, earthquake felt at, v 108]  
Aquinas, Thomas, xii 62  
Arabia, hot wind peculiar to, ix 121. lv 75  
.... modern prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii  
51]  
.... pirates of, liv 462  
.... caravan destroyed by the hot wind of  
the desert, lv 75  
Arabic poetry, rules of, xiii 98  
Arabin, couns. lvii 300. lviii 316, 317  
— gen. W. J. xxvii 226]  
— maj. xxix 203]  
Arabs, account of the, xvi 55. xxiii 40, 54.  
xxv 39. xxxiv 372. xl 427. xli 17, 505.  
xlv 742. liv 462  
Arachis hypogæa, oil from, xiii 109  
Aragus, J. xxii 221]  
Arajangas (Indian chief), vii 180]  
Araktschieff, gen. xlviii 417n. 433  
Aram, capt. xxxiv 200]  
— Eugene, committed for the murder  
of Dan. Clark, i 105  
.... trial of, ii 105, 351. li 774  
.... particulars of his life and writings, ii  
360  
Aranda, count, x 186] 189] xxv 319] xxvi  
336] xxviii 31]  
Arango, d', xl 299. xli 100] xlviii 223  
Aranza, don Jos. de, i 168]  
Arberg, gen. d', xxxiii 35  
Arblay, d', mad. xxxiii 8]
- Arboris Gattinara, marq. of, lxi 28  
Arbuthnot, adm. Marriot, xxii 256] xxiii  
12] 43] 217\*] xxiv 22] 36] 78] 157]  
253]  
— Alex. lxi 234] 140, 146, 153  
— C. xlviii 259] xlviii 212, 790, 791.  
xlix 195, 659\*. 168]  
— Dr. J. iii 15. xi 168. xviii 221,  
222. xxvii 43. xli 330  
— l. col. sir Rob. xlviii 600  
— Rob. xlv 551  
Arbutus, extraordinary growth of in Ireland  
and some other places, i 327n.  
.... described, i 327  
Arcadius, emp. viii 158]  
Arcesilas, xxiv 150  
Arcet, d', xiv 141]  
Archangel, fires at, vi 51] xv 112] xxv 36.  
liii 88  
.... French factory established at, ix 52]  
.... trade of, xxxvi 37  
Archangel, white, recommended in medi-  
cine, x 89]  
Archbold, J. F. lii 418  
Archdall, col. M. xxv 221]  
— Mervin, jun. xlv 127. xlv 41,  
189  
— Rich. xlv 44  
Archdeacon, W. ix 70]  
Archdekin, James, xxxiv 77  
Archenthal, J. W. von. xxxii 96  
Archer, — lord, xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252]  
xvi 243] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 283]  
— J. death of, from flogging, xlvii 426  
— T. lxi 57  
— W. convicted of setting fire to ricks,  
lix 219  
Archery, practice of, in England, xxvii 64  
Archetti, card. xl 62]  
Archimedes, xvi 116] xi 129. xiv 175. xv  
165  
Archinto, P. v 104]  
Archipelago, hurricanes in the, ix 80]  
.... earthquakes in, xv 122]  
Architects, action against one for inade-  
quacy of performance, lvi 298  
Architecture, history of, in England, v 257.  
lxi 482  
.... Saxon, v 257. xvi 137  
.... Gothic, v 257, 258. x 148. xvi 137.  
xxii 131  
.... Grecian, v 258. x 146  
.... ancient, historical remarks on, x 144  
.... improvements in, by the Normans, xv  
130  
.... Norman, xvi 137  
.... nomenclature of, xlviii 989  
Arcola, battle of, xxxviii 120]  
Arcon, chev. d', xxv 228\*]  
Arcot taken by the English, iii 64]  
.... rich sword presented to the nabob by  
the E. India company, x 54]  
.... the nabob's territories ravaged by  
Hyder Ali, xii 49]  
.... letter from the nabob, xxi 189]

- Arcot, partiality of the government of Madras to the nabob, xxv 43]  
 .... his profusion, xxv 57] xxvii 49] 180\*]  
 .... besieged by Hyder Ali, xxv 63]  
 .... the nabob deeply in debt, xxvii 49] 180\*]  
 .... scheme for bribing a majority of the Commons in favour of the nabob, xxvii 50]  
 .... proceedings with respect to the nabob's debts, xxvii 180\*] xlviii 107  
 .... deposition of the nabob, xlv 269  
 .... Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, 276  
 Arden, C. G. lord, xxxvi 206] xxxviii 50] xxxix 210] 215] xli 172] xlv 4. 1116] lvi 136] lx 179  
 ——— lieutenant S. (N) xxiv. 253]  
 ——— Pepper. See Alvanley, 1st lord  
 Ardizabal y Uribe, don Mig. lii 163  
 Aremberg, count d', xxi 15  
 ——— duke d', xxxiii 32, 52. lii 172. liii 219  
 ——— duchess of, xlii 160w]  
 ——— prince of, lvii 25. lviii 266  
 Arena, xlii 21] 23] 48]  
 Arensberg, princess of, iv 102]  
 Aretine, Guido, xii 211  
 ——— Leonard, xxi 27  
 ——— Pet. xii 164, 170  
 Arfet, d', Anna, xlv 934  
 Argaum, battle of, xlv 234  
 Argens, J. B. de B. marq. d', iv 184. xxix 5  
 .... letter from the king of Prussia to, lii 31  
 Argenson, count d', vii 39, 40, 172. viii 8. ix 5, 18. xvii 10  
 ——— marq. d', xxxi 6, 10, 119, 122. xli 448  
 Arguelles, lii 216. liii 123] liv 159] lv 153] lvi 165] lvii 119]  
 Arguin, party massacred by the Moors on the island of, xii 134] xiii 81]  
 Argyle rooms, compensation for, lx 316  
 Argyll, Archibald, 9th earl, xiv 27, 39. 161, 238  
 ——— Archibald, 3rd duke, xxxvii 44\*]  
 ——— J. 2nd duke of, v 16  
 .... character of, x 46  
 ——— J. Campbell, 4th duke, lv 99] ix 93] xiv 66] 200] liii 485  
 ——— J. 5th duke, xv 126] xlviii 414  
 Ariemaga, marq. of, li 196, 406. lii 154  
 Ariosto, Lod. xxii 34. xxiv 146  
 .... life of, v 23  
 Ariphron, the Sicyonian, xii 243  
 Aris, xlii 211] xlv 394  
 Arispe lvi 36]  
 Aristæus, ix 148  
 Aristides, the painter, x 216  
 Aristophanes, iv 180, 181. v 129, 213. xi 132  
 Aristotle, lii 8. v 165. xii 286. xiv 174, 186. xv 116, 177. xviii 43. xix 204. xxi 222. xxiv 149. xxxi 133, 164. xxxiii 258, 380] xliii 409, xlv 744. xlv 806  
 Aristotle, his metaphysics prohibited, xlii 43  
 Aristoxenus (music.), xxxvi 366  
 Arithmetic, child of extraordinary powers, liv 507  
 Ariza, marq. of, l 169]  
 Arkwright, sir Rich. xxxiv 35. xxxvii 131\*]  
 Arlandes, marq. d', xxvi 70. xxvii 329]  
 Arles, T. murder of, xlvii 420  
 Arlett, Rob., one of a notorious family, hanged for robbery, xvi 86]  
 Arlington, H. earl of, ii 275, 303, 304. xi 166. xxxvi 364, 365  
 Arm, artificial, iii 160] vii 76  
 Armagnac, d', gen. liv 220  
 Armamar, conde de, ii 222  
 Armed neutrality. See Commerce, neutral  
 Armenia, natives of, xxv 39  
 .... persecution of the Roman Catholics, xxvii 32]  
 Armentieres, marsh. d', ii 11, 16, 21. xiii 52]  
 Armfeldt, bar. xxxii 307] xxxiii 82. xlii 28, 29, 30. 1312\*  
 Armitage, sir G. xlii 207]  
 ——— sir John, i 69  
 Armonville, xxxiv 61]  
 Armorial ensigns, antiquity of, x 274  
 Armour, ancient, x 272, 273  
 Armstrong, ii 88  
 ——— Benj. murder of, xlv 363  
 ——— Dan. v 68  
 ——— Dr. J. xxii 228] xlv 790  
 ——— Edm. xxxiv 145  
 ——— gen. (Amer.) i 75] ii 653, 715, 895  
 ——— (Irish spy) xl 162]  
 ——— Joseph, convicted of poisoning his mistress, xx 183]  
 ——— maj. xxiv 132]  
 ——— sir T. xiv 26  
 Army: regulations respecting the sale of commissions, ii 71  
 .... battle between some parties of light horse, ii 86  
 .... number of troops at home, ii 100. iii 255]  
 .... officers xl 104. xlvii 7. li 39  
 .... men enlisting, not to be sent abroad, and to serve only three years, or during the war, ii 102  
 .... bounty, and freedom of the city of London, to volunteers, ii 106, 115, 120. iii 111]  
 .... bounties for enlistment, at various places, ii 112-16  
 .... subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, ii 132  
 .... relief of the British troops abroad, iii 66] 67] 73]  
 .... in Ireland to be augmented, iii 72]  
 .... refusal of a regiment to embark for the East Indies, iii 75]  
 .... smoking shell to cover a retreat, iii 134]

Army: damages obtained by a soldier against his officers, vi 90]  
 .... officers dismissed for political reasons, vii 33] xvii 20. xxxiv 47  
 .... damages against a colonel for reducing a sergeant to a private, viii 66]  
 .... residue of Mrs. Wolfe's property left to the widows and children of officers that served under her son, viii 126]  
 .... farrier employed by a contractor for artillery horses, not entitled to the privileges of a discharged soldier, viii 136]  
 .... deserter and his wife drowning themselves, viii 141]  
 .... wives of the guards to be admitted into the Lying-in Hospital, and their children taken care of, viii 149]  
 .... cheap, easy, and expeditious method of constructing hospitals, viii 134  
 .... regulations respecting the purchase of commissions, ix 51]  
 .... guards deserting, or neglecting duty, to be sent abroad instead of flogging, ix 82]  
 .... Elliot's lighthorse petition for payment of arrears, ix 86]  
 .... damages recovered from a quartermaster by a private, ix 88]  
 .... scheme for the preservation, maintenance, and education of the infants and orphans of soldiers, ix 93]  
 .... Elliot's and Burgoyne's lighthorse to be called the king's and queen's dragoons, and their uniforms altered, ix 99]  
 .... new regulations for the Irish, x 56]  
 .... thanks of the subalterns on half-pay to the marq. of Granby and gen. Conway, x 91]  
 .... action of an ensign against a colonel for false imprisonment, xiii 74]  
 .... petition of officers for an increase of pay, xiii 76]  
 .... deductions from the pay of foot-soldiers to be remitted, xiv 99]  
 .... soldiers in the Tower not to work at their callings, xiv 138]  
 .... retention of the rank of major, decided by a board of general officers, xv 95]  
 .... rank of officers of the artillery and engineers in, xv 101] xvi 137]  
 .... capt.-lieutenants of cavalry in, xv 106]  
 .... sentence of a sergeant for enlisting men, and then enticing them into the French service, xvi 140]  
 .... enlistment in the marching regiments for three years, or during the continuance of the contest with America, xviii 186]  
 .... a soldier volunteers to go to America in the place of a comrade with a family, xix 125]  
 .... regulation of uniforms for America, xix 127]  
 .... allowances to officers wounded in America, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]

Army: assignment of pay by officers deemed valid, xx 179]  
 .... the contrary held, xxxiii 20]  
 .... new schemes for raising troops, xxi 80] 161] 230]  
 .... deserters to be sent to Africa or the E. Indies for life, xxi 192] 201]  
 .... four days allowed for returning enlistment money, xxi 196]  
 .... acts for better recruiting, xxi 230] xxii 254]  
 .... fencible regiments, xxiii 160] xxv 321] xliiv 393  
 .... horses employed on contract in the service of the artillery, to be quartered on publicans, xxiii 215]  
 .... general orders for the soldiery to act without waiting the directions of magistrates, in dispersing tumultuous assemblies of the people, xxiii 266]  
 .... returns of the, xxiv 174] 264-6] xxxvi 199] xlii 144. xliiii 39] xlviii 51, 56. xlix 466. l 108] 109] liv 27  
 .... half-pay officers not subject to military law, xxvii 230]  
 .... these, and officers by brevet, included in the next mutiny act, xxviii 108] xxix 110]  
 .... on diseases of the, xxviii 70  
 .... instance of repeated desertions, xxix 202]  
 .... sentence of an officer for oppression towards a private, xxix 224]  
 .... corps of artificers incorporated in, xxx 122]  
 .... soldier committed to prison for a bastard, xxxv 8  
 .... pay of commissaries, xxxvi 94  
 .... pay of, xxxix 252. xl 183. lix 330  
 .... pay of army and navy officers compared, lix 348  
 .... charges of mismanagement, xxxvii 168]  
 .... extra allowance of bread and meat given by ministers without applying to parliament, xxxvii 214] 169  
 .... riots on draughting men into other regiments, xxxvii 33, 34  
 .... erection of barracks, xxxviii 51] 63] 107  
 .... abuses in the barrack department, xlviii 79. xlix 100  
 .... inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 207]  
 .... augmentation of it's pay and allowances, xxxix 167, 169, 252. xlviii 635  
 .... proposals to enlist men for a limited term, xl 181]  
 .... acts for allowing supplementary militia to enlist into, xl 217] xli 312]  
 .... damages against officers for breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xl 24  
 .... col. Finch shot by one of the guards when exercising them, xl 33  
 .... regulations respecting pay of officers, xl 182

- Army:** 5th or royal Irish dragoons disbanded for insubordination, xli 14  
 .... royal military asylum for children, xliii 162. *See* Royal Military Asylum  
 .... additions to colours of regiments, xlix 645, 657\*  
 .... peace establishment, xliv 401, 412  
 .... pensions to soldiers become blind from the expedition to Egypt, xliv 411, 447  
 .... paymaster and colonel convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 405  
 .... reduction of the staff, xlvii 375  
 .... deserter rescued by his fellow servants, xlvii 396  
 .... death of a woman from her husband being assaulted by soldiers, xlvii 405  
 .... new arrangements respecting, xlviii 39, xlix 76  
 .... complaints of its conduct in Spain, li 18  
 .... regulations respecting service previous to promotion, li 534  
 .... respecting the commissariat, lii 301  
 .... alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32] 30  
 .... tricks of a soldier to obtain his discharge, liii 101  
 .... German officers to receive permanent rank, liv 219]  
 .... returns of recruits, liv 27  
 .... of deserters, liv 27  
 .... regulation respecting insane men and officers, lviii 153  
 .... reduction of the, lx 139, 167-9  
 .... grants for the. *See* Supplies in each year  
**Arnal, W.** v 177, xx 13  
**Arnald,** x 102]  
**Arnay,** d', iv 156, 291  
**Arne, Dr. T. Aug.** ii 143. l 107\*  
**Arnobius,** vi 166  
**Arnold, (watchmaker)** xliii 173]  
**Arnold,** xiv 112]  
 (French.) xlii 44]  
 ——— **Ann,** executed for murder, lv 23  
 ——— **Dr. J. H.** lviii 264. lx 265, 325. lxi 269  
 ——— **Dr. S.** xxvii 334]  
 ——— **Dr. T.** xxxii 13  
 ——— **Edw. Shipden,** xl 176  
 ——— **gen. Benedict,** xviii 189] xix 14] 16]  
 xx 4] 116] 122] 125] 156] 163\*] 169\*]  
 171\*] xxi 39] xxiv 73] 77] 87] 90] 120]  
 125] 255] xl 176  
 .... expedition against Quebec, xix 8] 151\*]  
 .... desertion of, xxiii 384] xxiv 38]  
 .... address to the Americans, xxiii 397]  
 xxiv 46]  
 .... charges of misconduct against, xxiv 37]  
 .... made a brig. general in the British army, xxiv 46]  
 .... duel with lord Lauderdale, xxxiv 29  
 ——— **G.** xl. 176  
 ——— **James Robertson,** xl 176  
 ——— **J.** vii 78  
**Arnold, rev. W.** xx 26]  
 ——— **Rich.** xlix 356  
 ——— **Sophia Matilda,** xl 176  
 ——— **Stuart,** xlvii 849  
 ——— **W.** executed for the murder of David Brewer, xxxviii 45  
**Arouet.** *See* Voltaire  
**Arraiga, don Juan de,** iv 285]  
**Arran, antiquities in,** xvii 140  
**Arran, Arth. Saunders (Gore), 2nd earl of,** xiv 137] xxxii 106] 310] xxxv 208. xlii 202, 204, 209  
 ——— **C. (Butler), earl of,** x 50  
 ——— **James (Stewart), earl of,** ix 57. xxi 9  
**Arras, Dr.** vi 89]  
 ——— **M. d',** xxi 235  
**Arreoy, account of the,** xvi 15. xx 63  
**Arrest:** attorney brought before the lords for arresting a peeress, lvii 67]  
 .... damages against a bailiff for carrying a man to his own spunginghouse, lviii 82]  
 .... of a corpse, xxxvi 27  
**Arriaga, fray don Julian de,** xiv 239]  
**Arrian,** xxxii 67  
**Arrighi, gen.** lvi 6] 16]  
**Arrows, effect of feathering,** xix 133  
**Arrowsmith,** lx 591  
**Ars,** marq. d', iii 102]  
**Arsenic, poisonous effects of its fumes,** x 99  
 .... antidote against, xxi 130  
 .... *See* also Poison  
**Arson, attempted at Edinburgh,** iii 78]  
 .... attempt at, to conceal a robbery, iv 113]  
 .... papermill in Hampshire set on fire by an apprentice, iv 114]  
 .... boy of eleven convicted of firing his master's house, vi 91]  
 .... servant girl robbing and setting fire to her master's house, vi 92] viii 160]  
 .... **G. Sutton,** in his own house, ix 66]  
 .... by the guardian of the Cordeliers at Sisteron, x 96]  
 .... to conceal a robbery, xi 78] xlix 526. liii 61. lviii 196  
 .... at Liverpool gaol, xiii 95]  
 .... barn and ricks of **R. Cook,** by Sarah Pulham, xiii 96]  
 .... **Grieves,** charged with, xlii 108] 109] 128]  
 .... for the purpose of robbery xviii 152] xxxii 222] liii 99  
 .... attempted, xx 163]  
 .... new hospital for the blind at Kentish Town set on fire, xxii 207]  
 .... trials for, xxii 208] xxiii 207] xlix 487. lv 295. lvi 311. lxi 205  
 .... charges of, xxii 222] lviii 162  
 .... sentences for, xxxiii 25] xxxvi 31  
 .... extraordinary case of, xxxiv 10  
 .... by a boy of fifteen, lvi 79  
 .... cases of, lviii 78, 190. lix 26, 54, 59. lx 87  
**Artaphanes,** vi 165  
**Artaud, W.** xvi 223]

- Artedi, Pet. xvi 125  
 Arthur, king, xxxii 148  
 — prince, son of Henry VII, xiv 144.  
 xxi 140. xxvii 74  
 — capt. Rich (N), li 297  
 — prof. Archibald, xiii 104]  
 Artificers. See Mechanics  
 Artigas, gen. liii 161] liv 206] lviii 159] lx  
 532, 540, 542. lxi 255]  
 Artillery, new piece of, iv 172] 181]  
 .... new gun carriage, iv 172]  
 .... locks to, xiii 143]  
 .... quick firing, xiii 143]  
 .... hollow shot, li 767  
 .... Shrapnell shells, liv 82  
 .... See also Ordnance  
 Artillery company, right of sergeants to vote  
 at elections, xiii 105]  
 Artists, school for, at the duke of Rich-  
 mond's, i 84  
 Artois, count d', xxi 173] xxv 118] 230\*]  
 xix 188] 189] xxxi 209\*] 239\*] 250\*]  
 256\*] xxxii 43] 132] xxxiii 72n, 167,  
 173, 185, 183] 218] xxxiv 13] 21] 86]  
 263. xxxv 200] 137, 138. xxxvii 67] 31,  
 33. xxxviii 1, 31. xli 32. xlii 167] xliii  
 279] xli 428. xlvii 122. lvi 25. lvii 57]  
 Arts, influence of climate on the, viii 250  
 .... origin and progress of the, xvii 167  
 .... difference in the state of taste for the,  
 xviii 168  
 .... and sciences, comparative excellence  
 of, xxxiii 397  
 Arundel, countess of, xii 191  
 — H. F. earl of, xxxiii 367]  
 — T. earl of, iv 17. v 28. xi 258]  
 xxxii 96. xxxiv 433  
 — (of Wardour) H. 8th lord, xxi 310]  
 xxxvi 422  
 Arundel castle, repair of, xxxix 52  
 Arundelian marbles, xi 158  
 Arz-Roum, description of, liv 620  
 Asbestos, iv 88  
 .... in Scotland, ix 110]  
 Asch, fire at, lvi 105  
 Ascham, Roger, xxi 235. xxiv 142, 203  
 Asciotti, v 152n.  
 Aselepias syriaca, down of, manufactured in  
 France, iv 132]  
 Asconius, iv 155  
 Ascough, Francis, xii 103]  
 — sir G. iv 49  
 — sir H. xv 4  
 Asgill, gen. sir C. xl 128  
 — sir C. vi 76] 202] xviii 182] 188]  
 xx 191]  
 .... letters and papers relating to his case,  
 xvi 241]  
 Asgood, Dan. executed for murder, xi 61]  
 Ash, large, ix 146] 153] xlii 11  
 Ash, bishop. xxxii 37  
 — Dr. Edw. xlii 45  
 — rev. J. xxii 209]  
 Ashberry, rev. —, v 52  
 Ashburnham, bishop, sir W., xxxix 49  
 Ashburnham, G. 3rd earl, lxi 140  
 — J. 2nd earl of, vii 128] 178]  
 viii 204] xix 93] xxiii 258]  
 Ashburton, J. lord, vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]  
 viii 101] 177] 179] ix 149] xlii 63] 67]  
 99] 126] 137] 155] 232] xiv 74] 80] 90]  
 xv 96] xvi 188] xvii 85] 118] xviii 242]  
 xix 117] 125] 191] 236] xx 54] 64] 186]  
 xxi 190\*] 181] 183. xxii 216] 239] 315]  
 xxiii 138] 165] 171] 173] 181] 183] 189]  
 208] 209] 218] 233] xxiv 147] 217n] 241]  
 xxv 146] 177] xxvi 141] xxxiii 379] xlvii  
 734. li 167  
 .... character of, xxiii 39. liii 406  
 Ashbury, rev. Dr. (Amer.) xlviii 362  
 Ashby Puerorum, Roman sepulchre found,  
 xlv 422  
 — rev. G. xxxviii 530  
 Ashe, gen. [Amer.] xxii 181]  
 — rev. Rob. xix 39  
 Ashenhurst, J. T. xxvii 328]  
 Ashford, ancient monument found near, vi  
 158  
 Ashforth, J. xli 403  
 — W. xli 197  
 Ashley (music.) xxvii 333]  
 — hon. Cropley, xlv 3  
 — James (punch-house keeper), xix  
 169]  
 — J. (plumber), xl 388  
 Ashmole, Elias, xvi 81. xvii 56  
 Ashmore T. lvii 321  
 Ashton, in Gloucestershire, slip of the land  
 at, vii 52]  
 Ashton, J. execution of, lvi 77  
 — J. lx 361  
 — Roger, xxi 14  
 — S. xxxiv 85  
 Ashtown, Francis, lord, i 52\*  
 Ashurst, sir W. H. ix 149] xiii 120] xiv  
 86] xvi 101] xviii 136] xix 160] xxiii  
 199] 237] xxvii 291] xxix 247] xxx 304]  
 xxxi 229] xxxii 225] 226] xxxiv 177] 25.  
 xxxvii 47. xxxviii 114  
 Ashworth, col. C. liv 221  
 — James, xlv 773  
 Asia, customs and characters of women in.  
 See Women  
 .... religious in, xxiii 57  
 .... new prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii 51]  
 lii 681  
 Askersund, fire at, xix 149  
 Askew, Anne (martyr), xv 36  
 — Dr. Ant. x 134]  
 Askewy, seid Mahmed, xlv 783  
 Asoph, sea of, island raised by a volcano in,  
 lvi 40  
 — ul Dowlah, xxvi 6] 345] xlv 782.  
 lviii 482. lx 572  
 Asparagus, extraordinarily large, xiv 110]  
 .... sale of, in London, xxxix 7  
 Asperm, battle of, li 209, 378, 704  
 Asphaltites, lake, xxix 67  
 Asphaltum, phenomena in a mine of, in  
 Saxony, li 386  
 Asphodel



- Aspre, d', baron, lvii 165  
 Aspremont, count, xvii 17  
 Assalto, count del, xxxi 204]  
 Assarandonguas, li 195  
 Assassination, intended, iii 75]  
 .... Spaniard executed for, ix 125]  
 Assassins of Syria, origin, manners, &c. of, lii 56  
 Assault, Mackay v. Dunnant, vi 82]  
 .... soldier v. some officers, vi 90  
 .... fellowship porter v. a corn-factor, x 64  
 .... indictments for, xi 135] xxii 224] xlv 459. xlv 399. xlvii 394. xlviii 411. xlix 471. l 35\*. liv 311  
 .... actions for, xii 126] 127] 139] xiii 141] xvii 147] xviii 130] 133] xxxiv 4. xli 20, 21. xliii 44. xlv 368, 380, 458. l 22\*. lv 298. lviii 313. lxi 224.  
 .... Austin v. Glyn, xiv 90]  
 .... on a constable at the House of Commons, by Mr. Keys, xiv 92]  
 .... landlady on a Jew, xix 132]  
 .... on a man by Westminster scholars, xxii 213]  
 .... — a sheriff's officer by a keeper of wild beasts, xxiii 196]  
 .... — Mr. Crespigny, by a soldier of the Bank guard, xxx 219  
 .... — various ladies, and cutting and wounding them, by Renwick Williams, xxxii 207] 223] 226] 264]  
 .... — H. Seymour, by visc. Falkland, xxxii 226]  
 .... charges for, xxxiv 41  
 .... Peter Depons on his wife, xl 62, 63  
 .... on Sar. Sadler by W. Davis, xlv 420  
 .... — Mr. Blacklin, by C. Chisholm, a Bond-street lounge, li 287  
 .... in turning a man out of a pew in a church, lviii 312  
 Assellini, Dr. xlv 85]  
 Assemani, Messrs. v 87]  
 Assemani, Jos. Sim. v 132  
 Asser, bish. vi 33  
 Asses : large one, from Malta, xlv 429  
 .... curious caution against riding on one, xlix 454  
 Assessed taxes, i 135. v 70] 172] xxxi 41] xxxiii 230. xxxix 133n] xl 183] 186] xlv 124. xlviii 74, 75. liv 104]  
 Assignats, issue of, xxxiii 135  
 .... several cancelled, xxxiii 158  
 .... depreciation of, xxxiii 194  
 Assizes, judges too late at Gloucester, lx 120, 306  
 .... report of the committee of the House of Commons on the northern circuit, lx 369  
 Associations : for the defence of Liverpool, ii 123  
 .... at the Crown and Anchor, &c. (against the French revolution) xxxiv 92. xxxv 3] 7] 96] xxxvi 267] xxxviii 41]  
 Assurance, Royal Exchange, pieces of plate voted to capt. Pearson and Piercy, xlii 232]  
 Assye, battle of, xlv 556. xlv 217  
 Asthma, use of coffee in, xix 133  
 .... death, from pressure in a crowd, of a person labouring under, lvi 99  
 Astle, T. vi 140. xiv 143. xix 126. xxiv 326] xxix 91. xxxi 83. xlv 364  
 Astlett, Rob. tried for stealing exchequer bills, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368, 394  
 Astley, J. xli 162, 169  
 — Jos. xlix 359  
 — Phil. sen. xvi 134]  
 — jun. xlvii 425  
 — sir Edw. xvii 93] 96]  
 — sir J. xli 110]  
 Astley's amphitheatre, fires at, xxxvi 25. xlv 427  
 Aston, Harvey, xxxii 209] xxxiii 2] xxxv 14  
 — Franc. S. R. S. xi 258]  
 — sir Rich. xii 68] xiii 68] 74] 137] 165] xiv 208] xv 69] xvi 74] 101] xviii 95] 97] 117] 123] 136] 222] 228] xix 135] 148] 150] xx 176] 213] 245]  
 — T. (dragoon), executed, iv 184]  
 — Walter, 1st lord, xxi 240  
 — 7th lord, vi 74]  
 — 8th lord, vi 74]  
 Astorga, marq. of, ix 31. l 145]  
 Astronomy, difference between ancient and modern, xiv 173  
 Asylum for Deaf and Dumb. *See* Deaf and Dumb  
 — for Female Orphans, ii 424. xiii 151]  
 .... collections for, vii 75] viii 89] xiv 108] xviii 123]  
 .... donations to, iv 126] v 118] vi 74] viii 73] ix 61] 117] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124] xxvii 202] xlii 17  
 .... first stone of chapel laid, vi 74]  
 .... window of chapel blown in, xxxiv 4  
 Athar Ali khan, xxxiii 340]  
 Atheism, objections to, xiv 181  
 Atheists, society of, at Paris, xxxix 54  
 Athelard, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126  
 — J. xxxviii 462  
 Athelstan, king, viii 200  
 Athenæus, iii 252. v 140. ix 146. xxv 189n. xxxi 155n.  
 Athenians, modern, vi 1  
 Athens, theatre of Bacchus at, iii 159. xxxiii 64  
 .... present trade and population of, vi 2  
 .... antiquities of, vi 247. xxxii 161. liii 522  
 .... under the Romans, xix 4  
 .... modern, xix 7  
 .... historical account of, xxiv 148  
 Athingares, viii 190  
 Athlone, Fred. 6th earl, xlv 399  
 Atholl, James, 2nd duke, xxix 94] 96]  
 — J. 3rd duke of, viii 97] xvii 163] xlii 149]  
 .... rights reserved to, on the surrender of the Isle of Man, viii 262]  
 — J. 4th duke, xviii 101] xxi 163] xxix

66] xxxix 261] xl 230] xlvii 108, 111,  
 114, 115, 117, 119: lvi 23, 74. lx 401. lxi  
 154] 399, 548  
 Atkins, ald. J. lii 266\*. lv 48] 49] 50] lvii  
 53] lix 92. lx 155. lxi 112]  
 — capt. (N.) liii 101]  
 — G. lxi 303  
 — Hugh, xlviii 412  
 — Rob. xlv 831  
 — sir Rob. See Atkyns  
 — W. xlix 858  
 Atkinson, Ann, lxi 194  
 — Christ. xxvi 211] 220] 222] xxvii  
 192] 291] xxxiv 26  
 — G. lxi 300  
 — James, lix 235  
 — Joseph, lx 615  
 — Launcelot, l 126\*  
 — Luke, murder of W. Smith by,  
 xiv 87]  
 — Rich. xx 191] xxi 156] xxlii 176]  
 xxiv 185\*] 187\*] xxvii 177] 186] 189]  
 234]  
 — T. lx 24  
 — W. lviii 348  
 Atkyns, sir Rob. (antiqu.) xvi 149n.  
 — (Judge) xxxv 359  
 Atlee, J. Falconer, xxxix 406. xlix 855  
 Atmosphere. See Air  
 Atouguis, Jerome, count of, ii 211, 214n.  
 Atakullakulla, iii 230] 235] iv 297]  
 Attaway, James, executed for a robbery at  
 Mr. le Merr's xiii 124] 125]  
 Attendarn, Westphalia, fire at, xxvi 211]  
 Atterbury, bish. F. v 6, 7, 138. vi 48. vii  
 279. viii 277. x 166. xiv 166. xviii 23.  
 xxvi 22. xxix 183. xliii 520. lxi 448  
 .... letter from, to his son at Oxford, ii  
 432  
 .... — to Prior, xxvi 153  
 .... on the test act, xxvi 155  
 .... letter to lord Inverness, xxvi 160  
 Atticus, T. P. iii 257. xxiv 163  
 Attilio, iii 11, 15, 16  
 Attorneys, one brought before the house of  
 lords for arresting a peeress, viii 67]  
 .... action brought by one for business  
 done during his clerkship, ix 95]  
 .... damages against, for delay, ix 110]  
 .... exemption of, from offices, x 106]  
 .... action against one for drawing improper  
 articles of clerkship, xii 94]  
 .... convicted of perjury, xii 127]  
 .... prosecuted for advising a fraudulent  
 commission of bankruptcy, xvii 112]  
 .... struck off the roll for malepractices,  
 xvii 139] 140] xxxiv 23. xlv 405. xlvii  
 389  
 .... false arrest by one, xxiii 208]  
 .... taxes on, xxvii 346] xxxvi 211]  
 .... caution to, xxxv 9  
 .... struck off the roll for seditious words,  
 xxxv 28  
 .... penalties for acting without a certifi-  
 cate, xlv 410  
 PART I.

Attorneys, struck off the roll for a libel, xlviii  
 458  
 .... question whether one can relinquish a  
 cause, and act for the opposite party, lvii  
 305, 306  
 Attwood, xxxiii 233]  
 — C. lxi 304  
 Atwater Dr. (Amer.) xx 117]  
 Atwood, G. xxxvi 321  
 Aubalsidal. See Abulfeda  
 Aubant, d', l. col. A. xxxvii 135  
 Aubernon, xlii 181]  
 Aubert, Alex. xxxv 257  
 Aubigny, Theod. Agrippa d', xv 13  
 Aubrey, J. xii 129] 156] 204] xxvii 189]  
 Auchmuty, gen. sir S. xxxiii 114] xlix 164,  
 212, 217, 652, 687\*. liii 168] 225. liv 6]  
 Auchinleck, lord. See Boswell, Alex.  
 Auckland, b. gen. xlviii 592. lii 341  
 — G. 2d lord, lii 301. lx 36] lxi  
 148] 149]  
 — W. 1st lord, xxi 218\*] 323]  
 332] 335] xxii 22] xxiv 177] xxv 178]  
 xxvii 200] 247] xxviii 282] xxix 194\*]  
 281] 282] xxx 217] xxxiv 186, 188. xxxv  
 63] 137] 142] 143] 159. xxxvi 204] 259]  
 261] xxxvii 176] 182] xxxviii 70] 73]  
 xxxix 150] 155] 235] xl 203] 230] 182.  
 xli 184] 185] 226] 228] 91. xlii 148] 151]  
 153] 154] xlv 133, 146. xlv 67, 111, 123,  
 132. xlv 64, 113. xlviii 99, 111, 249. l 20]  
 79] 86] li 49. lii 141  
 Auction, Dutch mode of, iii 170]  
 .... duty on sales of, xxxix 132n.] liv 103]  
 .... farmer's live stock not liable to duty,  
 xxxiv 41  
 Auctioneer v. a married man for goods  
 bought by his wife, xiv 106]  
 Auctioneers, duty on, xx 185]  
 .... action by one against a creditor of his  
 employer refusing payment for goods  
 bought, xxx 221]  
 .... action to recover money advanced on  
 the misstatement of one, lvi 304  
 Auctions, mock, lv 36  
 .... report on, lx 371  
 Audigne, count d', xlii 7]  
 Audinot, gen. See Oudinot  
 Audley, G. 15th bar. xxxi 298] 304]  
 — James lord, vi 178  
 — lord. See also Castlehaven, earl  
 Audley street, fire in, liv 108  
 Auerbach, lx 476  
 Auersperg, prince of, xlii 258. xlvii 158.  
 xlviii 212  
 Auerstadt, battle of, xlviii 191  
 Aufdermaur, gen. xlv 232  
 Auffenberg, gen. xli 240] 271]  
 Augereau, gen. liii 176. liv 179]  
 — marsh. xxxviii 88] 89] 106] 121]  
 xxxix 6] 62] 76] xlii 12] 17] 43] 208]  
 209] xliii 59] 62] 275n.] xlv 176. xlvii  
 154, 165. xlviii 190, 192, 204. xlix 8. li  
 198, 200, 711. lii 175, 177. lv 440. lvi 10]  
 17] lvii 363. lxi 426  
 D

- Aughnawawis (Indian chief), vii 180]  
 Augsburg, negotiations for peace at, proposed, iv 4]  
 .... prevention of these, iv 41]  
 .... Clement of Saxony succeeds to the bishopric of, xi 36]  
 Augury, remarks on, iv 186  
 Augusta, princesses, vi 79] 115] vii 53] 66] 115] viii 127] 137] ix 61] 75] x 107] 108] xi 115] xii 142] xiv 150] 162] xv 75] 116] xix 400, 468  
 .... marriage of, vii 45]  
 .... death of, iv 22  
 .... funeral of, iv 23  
 ----- Sophia, princess, xi 184] 189] xiii 168] 171] 173] ix 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401  
 Augustan age of Italy, xi 164  
 ----- France, xi 164  
 ----- England, xi 164  
 Augustenburg, sudden death of the prince chosen crown prince of Sweden, lii 243, 247  
 Augustus Caesar, v 36, 138, ix 65] xii 125, xiii 40, xiv 163, xv 179, xix 130, xxvii 149] xxxvi 430, xxxviii 378  
 .... character of, xxv 1  
 ----- II, k. of Poland, x 20] xxv 17, xxxi 7  
 ----- III, k. of Poland, vi 43] x 21] 108, xvi 188  
 .... death of, vi 44] 105]  
 Aulum, abah. *See* Allum, abah  
 Aulumgeer. *See* Aureng Zebe  
 Aumeer khan, xlvii 211  
 Aumont, d', gen. xxxiv 92] 94]  
 Aungier, T. ii 170  
 Aurelian, emp. xix 142  
 Aurelius, Marcus, xiv 184, xix 1, 238, xx 143*n.* lviii 86  
 Aureng Zebe, iv 6, 8, xv 88, xxii 187, xxv 4] xxviii 4  
 Auriol, James Pet. xxxvii 116  
 Aurora borealis, extraordinary, xii 145] xliii 201] lix 9  
 .... remarks on the, xvii 82  
 .... seen in full sunshine, xxxi 43  
 Ausonius, iv 170  
 Aust, G. xl 180  
 Austerlitz, battle of, xlvii 167, 665, 717  
 Austin, lvi 72  
 ----- Dr. W. xxxv 5  
 ----- Jos. lviii 607  
 ----- W. v. Glyn, for an assault, xiv 90]  
 ----- W. convicted of forging a will, xxxviii 19  
 Austrasia, Lorrain formerly so called, xiii 102  
 Austria, peculiarities of, ii 4  
 .... matrimonial alliances with the house of Bourbon, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 36] 118] xlii 102]  
 .... disputed succession to Charles VI, ix 11  
 .... soldiery of, ix 175, 176  
 .... remarks on it's alliance with the house of Bourbon, x 3] xi 3] xii 35]  
 .... empress queen enters into an alliance with France, i 6  
 Austria: obliged to give up Silesia, i 7  
 .... treaty with Russia, i 7  
 .... an army assembled in Bohemia, i 15  
 .... this defeated, and Prague besieged, i 16, 17  
 .... the Prussians defeated, i 19  
 .... successes against the Prussians, i 20  
 .... rescript to the imperial ministers at the different courts of the empire, stating the plans and proceedings of the campaign, i 157-61  
 .... the pope's brief on conferring the title of Apostolical queen on the empress, i 163  
 .... ingratitude of, toward England, i 187  
 .... condition of, at the commencement of 1759, ii 4  
 .... the empress granted a tax of ten per cent on ecclesiastics by the pope, ii 81  
 .... she consoles Laudohn on his defeat, iii 29]  
 .... declarations on the proposals of peace, iii 203] iv 272]  
 .... proposals for peace, iv 3] 19]  
 .... knights of Malta prohibited from going to the island, iv 117]  
 .... the empress sells her last patrimonial estate in France, iv 143]  
 .... defeat at Dippoldswalda, v 15]  
 .... Daun defeated near Schweidnitz, v 16] 23]  
 .... Laudohn defeated, v 24]  
 .... Schweidnitz surrendered, v 52]  
 .... defeated at Freyberg, v 53]  
 .... partial cessation of hostilities with Prussia, *ib.*  
 .... peace with Prussia, v 63] 247] vi 213]  
 .... proposals of the emp. of Russia for peace, v 228]  
 .... the emp. queen's answer, v 239]  
 .... desirous of one of the house of Saxony succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]  
 .... proceedings of the empress queen after the peace, vi 97] 98]  
 .... causes of it's connexion with France, vii 3]  
 .... archduke Leopold married to an infant of Spain, vii 61] viii 196]  
 .... Joseph crowned king of the Romans, vii 68]  
 .... Joseph succeeds to the empire, viii 2] 123]  
 .... true interests of, according to the emperor Francis, viii 124]  
 .... the new king of Poland acknowledged at Vienna, viii 148]  
 .... Joseph nominated by his mother co-regent of her hereditary dominions, viii 272]  
 .... defensive alliance with Russia against the Turks, ix 53]  
 .... medal on the marriage of the archduchess to prince Albert of Saxony, ix 101]  
 .... enticing subjects of, to go abroad, made capital, ix 161]

A U

Austria: soldiers formerly forbidden to marry, now encouraged to it, x 53]  
 .... death of the empress consort from smallpox, x 94] 100]  
 .... admission of the banished Jesuits into Flanders prohibited, x 101]  
 .... the archduchess, the intended queen of Naples, dies of the smallpox, x 189]  
 .... her next sister chosen in her stead, x 161]  
 .... it's territories violated by Prussia, xi 7]  
 .... satisfaction demanded, xi 7]  
 .... the army new modelled, xi 34] 35]  
 .... attention to manufactures, xi 66]  
 .... inoculation introduced, xi 179]  
 .... an armed spectator of the progress of Russia, xii 6]  
 .... flourishing state of, xii 33]  
 .... disputes with Holland, xii 35]  
 .... proceedings in the Netherlands, *ib.* xvii 7]  
 .... ——— against the monastic orders, xii 39] xxvii 16]  
 .... claim of the marquise of Final from Genoa, xii 40]  
 .... line of troops drawn along the frontier of Poland, xiii 42]  
 .... camp and grand review in Moravia, xiii 42]  
 .... warlike preparations, xiv 85\*]  
 .... army marched into Poland, *ib.*  
 .... partition of Poland, xv 4] 22] 29] 251] 255]  
 .... dissatisfaction with Russia, xv 23]  
 .... survey of the rivers to facilitate the conveyance of corn, xv 71]  
 .... peasantry disarmed for the preservation of the game, xv 71]  
 .... augmentation of the army, xvi 42]  
 .... power of appointing bishops assumed by the emperor, xvi 43]  
 .... further encroachments on Poland, xvii 17]  
 .... military propensities, xvii 23]  
 .... invasion of Venetian Dalmatia, xvii 23]  
 .... complaints against Hanover, xvii 24]  
 .... complaint of the Dutch against the regulations in Flanders, xvii 174]  
 .... insurrections of the peasants in Bohemia and Moravia, xviii 151\*] 103] 178]  
 .... rights of asylum in churches greatly diminished, xviii 158]  
 .... other improvements in, xix 188\*]  
 .... E. India company established at Ostend, *ib.*  
 .... regulations in favour of Protestants, xix 146] xxvii 12]  
 .... claims on Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]  
 .... interference of Prussia, xxi 13] 316]  
 .... high tone of the empress queen, xxi 14]  
 .... direct correspondence between the emperor and the k. of Prussia, xxi 15]  
 .... great preparations for war, xxi 19] 21]  
 .... application to France, xxi 20]  
 .... vacillating conduct of, xxi 30]

A U

Austria: Silesia overrun, xxi 35]  
 .... manifesto on the war with Prussia, xxi 319]  
 .... weary of the Prussian war, xxiii 2]  
 .... negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]  
 .... archduke Maximilian elected coadjutor of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8] xxvii 49]  
 .... visit of the emperor to Petersburg, xxiv 10]  
 .... emigrants for religion pardoned on condition of returning, xxv 193]  
 .... sums appropriated to the education of soldiers' children, xxv 203] xxvii 14]  
 .... limitation of the number of universities, xxv 224] xxvii 14]  
 .... mediator for peace, xxvi 132]  
 .... the emperor's schemes of reform, xxvii 2]  
 .... liberty of the press, xxvii 4] 16]  
 .... decree in favour of the Jews, xxvii 5]  
 .... restrictions of the papal power, xxvii 5] 17]  
 .... barrier of the Netherlands resumed from the Dutch, xxvii 7]  
 .... attention to commerce, xxvii 10] 14]  
 .... toleration of the Protestants, xxvii 12]  
 .... abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]  
 .... all the religious houses in the Netherlands suppressed, xxvii 17]  
 .... visit of the pope to the emp. xxvii 17]  
 .... warlike preparations on the Turkish frontier, xxvii 28]  
 .... memorial to the Porte in concert with Russia, xxvii 32]  
 .... accommodation with Turkey, xxvii 41]  
 .... claims upon Holland, xxvii 100]  
 .... ——— the navigation of the Schelde, xxvii 106] 112]  
 .... ——— Maestricht, xxvii 111] 135]  
 .... two vessels stopped on the Scheldt by the Dutch, xxvii 115] 116]  
 .... memorial from France on the proceedings against the Dutch, xxvii 118]  
 .... interposition of Russia in it's favour, xxvii 120]  
 .... jealousy thus excited among the European powers, xxvii 121]  
 .... scheme of exchanging the Netherlands for Bavaria, xxvii 124]  
 .... seconded by Russia, xxvii 126]  
 .... interference of Prussia, xxvii 127] 130]  
 .... discontents and insurrection in Hungary, xxvii 128]  
 .... loan from the states of Brabant, xxvii 134]  
 .... negotiation with the Dutch under the mediation of France, xxvii 135]  
 .... treaty with them, xxvii 136] 354]  
 .... failure of the E. India company, xxviii 47]  
 .... ill success of other commercial schemes, xxviii 47]  
 .... regalia of Hungary removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]  
 D 2

- A U
- Austria: archduke Maximilian becomes elector of Cologne and bishop of Munster, xxviii 49]
- .... extravagant demands on Turkey, xxviii 53]
- .... commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]
- .... among other reforms a new code of laws projected, xxviii 155]
- .... farther ecclesiastical regulations, xxviii 156]
- .... edicts against the free-masons, xxviii 158]
- .... proceedings in favour of the Jews, xxviii 159]
- .... rigorous steps against gaming, xxviii 159]
- .... restrictions of the press, xxviii 159]
- .... Netherlands divided into nine circles, xxviii 159]
- .... Lombardy to be divided into eight, xxviii 160]
- .... fresh claims on Holland, *ib.*
- .... farther ecclesiastical reforms, xxviii 206]
- .... embassy from Turkey, xxviii 214]
- .... disturbances in the Netherlands, xxix 202\*] xxx 235]
- .... suppression of the Keremesse, xxix 206\*] 224\*]
- .... grievances with respect to the church lands, *ib.*
- .... virtual suppression of abbeys, *ib.*
- .... change in the administration of justice, xxix 207\*]
- .... new forms of government, xxix 210\*]
- .... the Netherlands divided into nine circles, with separate tribunals, xxix 211\*]
- .... memorial of the committee of the states against the tyrannical overthrow of the constitution, xxix 214\*]
- .... spirited memorial of the syndics of Brussels, xxix 215\*]
- .... innovation in the mode of studying theology, xxix 216\*]
- .... arbitrary infringements of justice, xxix 218\*]
- .... the states of Brabant refuse supplies till grievances are redressed, xxix 219\*]
- .... remonstrance to the governors general, *ib.*
- .... opposition of the states to the new tribunals, xxix 220\*]
- .... remonstrance of the states of Flanders, xxix 221\*]
- .... the syndics declare against any infringement of the *joyous entry*, *ib.*
- .... concessions of the governors-general, xxix 223\*]
- .... the burgesses arm themselves, xxix 224\*]
- .... violent proceedings of the clergy, xxix 225\*]
- .... angry mandate of the emperor, xxix 225\*]
- A U
- Austria: forces preparing to invade the Netherlands, xxix 227\*]
- .... troops ordered to enclose the province of Brabant, xxix 228\*]
- .... audience of the deputies, *ib.*
- .... the states refuse compliance with the emperor's requisitions, xxix 229\*]
- .... conciliatory proceedings of the emperor, *ib.*
- .... tumult at Brussels, xxix 231\*]
- .... general accommodation, xxix 232\*]
- .... certain court ceremonies abolished, xxix 195]
- .... importation of various articles prohibited, xxix 200]
- .... the emperor's declaration to the states of his Belgic provinces, xxix 283]
- .... answer to the deputies from the states, xxix 286]
- .... orders to count Murray, xxix 285]
- .... memorial of the deputies to prince Kaunitz, xxix 286]
- .... the emperor's declaration to the states of Brabant, xxix 288]
- .... faithlessness of his engagements with the Belgic states, xxx 33] xxxi 38] 41]
- .... answer to the Porte on the demand of its intentions, xxx 25]
- .... warlike preparations, xxx 25]
- .... treacherous attempt to surprise Belgrade, xxx 29]
- .... attempts on other places without declaring war, xxx 31]
- .... war at length declared, xxx 31] 279]
- .... passage of troops through Poland demanded, xxx 31]
- .... the emperor attempts in vain to negotiate a loan in the Netherlands, xxx 33]
- .... joins the grand army on the Danube, xxx 33]
- .... prince Lichtenstein repulsed and defeated at Dubicza, xxx 34]
- .... mismanagement of the emperor, xxx 37]
- .... attack of the prince of Cobourg at Rohattin, xxx 38]
- .... distrust of Russia, xxx 39]
- .... siege of Belgrade commenced, xxx 40]
- .... sickness of the troops, xxx 41]
- .... attempts to recruit in neighbouring states, xxx 43]
- .... the bannat of Temeswar invaded, xxx 46]
- .... Dubicza and Novi taken, xxx 47]
- .... division under Papilla defeated, xxx 48]
- .... the emperor quits Semlin, xxx 49]
- .... Wartensleben obliged to retreat, xxx 50]
- .... farther retreat of the grand army, xxx 51]
- .... the emperor returns in ill health to Vienna, xxx 52]
- .... Vipalanka recovered from the Turks, xxx 53]
- .... an armistice concluded, *ib.*
- .... the emperor's conduct toward Hun-

A U

- gary corrected by a manifesto from the grand signor, xxx 54]
- Austria : threatening letters to the council of Brabant and University of Louvain, xxx 235] 236] xxxi 43]
- .... conduct of the emperor toward the Netherlands, xxxi 37]
- .... treatment of the University of Louvain, xxxi 41] 49]
- .... the people fired upon by a party of soldiers, xxxi 44]
- .... other massacres by the soldiery, xxxi 47] 50]
- .... suppression of the college of Antwerp, xxxi 49]
- .... emigration of persons of rank and property, xxxi 50] xxxiii 3]
- .... complaints of Poland against, xxxi 65]
- .... ill health obliges the emperor to quit the army, xxxi 166]
- .... defeat of the Turks near Focksan, xxxi 175]
- .... declaration of the emperor to the states at Brussels, xxxi 333]
- .... quadruple alliance with Russia, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
- .... embarrassed state of, xxxiii 3, 26
- .... conduct of Prussia toward, xxxiii 4, 13
- .... difficulties of Leopold's situation, xxxiii 8
- .... progress of the Turkish campaign, xxxiii 15
- .... treaty with the Porte, xxxiii 17, 25
- .... present and future alliance with Russia renounced, xxxiii 18
- .... Leopold succeeds to the empire, xxxiii 22
- .... favours conferred on the Jews, xxxiii 24
- .... arbitrary conduct in the Netherlands, xxxiii 28
- .... all the abbeys of Brabant sequestrated, xxxiii 30
- .... conspiracy to blow up the houses of Dalton and Trautmannsdorff in Brussels, xxxiii 31
- .... severe decrees against emigration, *ib.*
- .... states assemble at Breda and send a remonstrance to the emperor, xxxiii 32
- .... the forts of Lillo and Liefenshoek, and a small frigate taken by the Brabanters, xxxiii 33
- .... retreat before an army sent against them, *ib.*
- .... the Austrians defeated in Turnhout, *ib.*
- .... affair of Tirlemont, xxxiii 34
- .... gen. d'Arberg defeated, xxxiii 35
- .... Ghent surrendered, xxxiii 36
- .... declaration of the emperor, xxxiii 37
- .... the states of Flanders unite with those of Hainault and Brabant, xxxiii 37, 38, 40
- .... the inhabitants of Brussels rise and expel the Austrians, xxxiii 38
- .... union of all the Austrian Netherlands except Limburgh, xxxiii 41
- .... medals struck, *ib.*

A U

- Austria : Netherlands assume the title of the United Belgic States, xxxiii 41
- .... English and Prussians join their army, *ib.*
- .... British legion formed, xxxiii 42
- .... dissensions in the new state, xxxiii 46
- .... club at Brussels under the name of the Patriotic Assembly, *ib.*
- .... deputies of the congress arrested at Namur by van der Mersch, xxxiii 52
- .... violent resolutions of his army, *ib.*
- .... van der Mersch imprisoned, xxxiii 53
- .... violent proceedings of the congress, *ib.*
- .... the states unable to raise money, xxxiii 54
- .... count Cobentzel sent to Brabant, xxxiii 55
- .... memorial of the new emperor Leopold, *ib.*
- .... the k. of Prussia acknowledges Leopold as duke of Brabant, xxxiii 58
- .... manifesto of the emperor, xxxiii 59
- .... his claim of right to the sovereignty denied, xxxiii 60
- .... unsuccessful attack on Limburgh, xxxiii 61
- .... submission of the provinces, xxxiii 63
- .... new constitution settled under the auspices of the allied powers, *ib.*
- .... the emperor inaugurated duke of Brabant, xxxiii 25]
- .... circular of the emperor, xxxiii 72
- .... letter from the emp. to the king of France, xxxiii 144, 156]
- .... congress of Pilnitz. *See* Pilnitz
- .... conduct with respect to France, xxxiii 213] 216] 222]
- .... proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiv 3
- .... France declares war against, xxxiv 23] 203
- .... counterdeclaration against France, xxxiv 221
- .... concessions to the Netherlands, xxxiv 125]
- .... joint note with Naples to the British ministry, xxxiv 185
- .... proclamation from Brussels in answer to the French declaration of war, xxxiv 218
- .... alliance with Prussia, xxxiv 225, 312
- .... complaint of the conduct of France respecting the emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284
- .... discussions with France, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11
- .... death of Leopold, xxxiv 304
- .... joint manifesto with Prussia against France, xxxiv 236
- .... memorial to the Porte on the French revolution, xxxiv 324
- .... declaration of the people of Mons, xxxiv 334
- .... loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
- .... declaration of the junto for the administration of the conquered countries, xxxv 148

<sup>A U</sup>  
 Austria: joint memorial with Britain to the Dutch, xxxv 159  
 .... declaration to the elector Palatine respecting his neutrality, xxxv 163  
 .... address of the archduke to the Netherlands for a supply, xxxv 195  
 .... declaration respecting Poland, xxxv 226  
 .... jealousy of Prussia, xxxvi 7]  
 .... selfish views of the emperor, xxxvi 14]  
 .... the emperor crowned at Brussels, xxxvi 15]  
 .... ———— takes the command of the allied army, *ib.*  
 .... subsidized by G. Britain, xxxvi 47]  
 .... proclamations issued at Brussels, xxxvi 210, 212  
 .... address to the inhabitants of the Netherlands, xxxvi 210  
 .... successes of the French, xxxvii 74]  
 .... the French defeated, xxxvii 76]  
 .... incorporation of the Netherlands with France, xxxvii 132] 248  
 .... British loan to, xxxviii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161  
 .... duplicity of, xxxvii 196] 300]  
 .... money paid to by G. Britain, xxxvii 104, 136  
 .... treaty with France relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181  
 .... ———— of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 269  
 .... campaign in Italy, xxxviii 88]. *See* France  
 .... ———— on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]. *See* France  
 .... appeal of the emperor to his Bohemian and other subjects, xxxviii 135]  
 .... revival of it's preponderance in Germany, xxxviii 143] 145]  
 .... proclamation to the Tyrolese, xxxviii 280  
 .... ———— general, for volunteers, xxxviii 281  
 .... ———— for a Bohemian militia, xxxviii 282  
 .... ———— for contributions, xxxviii 284  
 .... resolution of the states of Hungary on the emperor's propositions, xxxviii 287  
 .... correspondence with Prussia on the line of demarcation between it and France, xxxviii 288, 289  
 .... Tyrol invaded by the French, xxxix 27]  
 .... French address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28] 336  
 .... success of the French, xxxix 29]  
 .... the French defeated in Tyrol, xxxix 31]  
 .... overtures for peace from Buonaparte, xxxix 31]  
 .... suspension of arms, xxxix 33]  
 .... preliminaries of peace, xxxix 37]  
 .... the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken by the French, xxxix 37]

<sup>A U</sup>  
 Austria: part of the Venetian territories seized by the emperor, xxxix 44] 45] 341  
 .... treaty of peace with France, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305  
 .... money advanced to, by G. Britain, xxxix 133] 90. xliii 145, 146  
 .... loans to, xxxix 142] 143] 179] xlii 206] 165, 240. xliii 146  
 .... refuses to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]  
 .... treaty with Naples, xl 126] xli 263  
 .... disposition of it's forces, xli 238]  
 .... commencement of hostilities by the French, xli 239]  
 .... the French pass the Rhine, xli 241]  
 .... the archduke crosses the Lech, xli 243]  
 .... defeats of the French, xli 245] 250]  
 .... conferences at Seltz, xli 254]  
 .... attempt on the Grisons, xli 258]  
 .... the French expelled, xli 259]  
 .... farther successes in Switzerland, xli 260]  
 .... campaign in Italy, xli 277]  
 .... circular from the archduke to the German circles, xlii 168]  
 .... refuses to negotiate for a separate peace, xlii 170]  
 .... position of it's forces, xlii 173]  
 .... campaign in Italy, xlii 176] 181]. *See* Italy  
 .... greater part of the papal dominions restored, xlii 198]  
 .... campaign in Germany, xlii 199]  
 .... preliminaries of peace with France signed, xlii 206] 277  
 .... the emperor refuses to ratify them, xlii 206]  
 .... ———— joins the army, *ib.*  
 .... fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]  
 .... new armistice, xlii 209] 279  
 .... convention with G. Britain, xlii 240  
 .... dissatisfaction of Russia with, xliii 77]  
 .... refusal of Russia to admit an ambassador from, xlii 258  
 .... retreat of the Austrians before Moreau, xliii 57] 60]  
 .... defeated in Franconia, xliii 59]  
 .... alarm at Vienna, xliii 61]  
 .... armistice concluded, *ib.*  
 .... affairs in Italy, xliii 63]  
 .... peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270. xlv 70  
 .... inadequacy of it's indemnities, xlv 252  
 .... note from the emperor on the proceedings of France, with respect to indemnities, xlv 662  
 .... checks the encroachments of Bavaria, xlv 190  
 .... Francis II assumes the title of emperor of, xlv 194, 695  
 .... verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d' Enghien, xlv 655  
 .... conduct toward France, xlvii 140  
 .... impolitic conduct toward Bavaria, xlvii 144, 184

Austria: march of the French armies against, xlvii 146. *See* France  
 .... flight of the emperor and his court from Vienna, xlvii 167  
 .... peace with France, xlvii 179, 666. xlviii 130  
 .... state of, xlvii 183  
 .... French note to the diet on the proceedings of, xlvii 640  
 .... answer to it, xlvii 643  
 .... French note on the offer of mediation, xlvii 646  
 .... ——— on the proceedings of the emperor, xlvii 648  
 .... ——— statement of the conduct of, xlvii 652  
 .... declaration respecting it's warlike preparations, xlvii 688  
 .... memorials in answer to it, xlvii 693, 694  
 .... proclamation of Francis to his hereditary states, xlvii 692  
 .... Bavarian statement, xlvii 695  
 .... answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-712  
 .... proclamation against France, xlvii 713  
 .... obliged to recall it's troops at the command of France, xlviii 212  
 .... courts of inquiry on the conduct of officers in the late campaign, xlviii 212  
 .... reforms made in the army, xlviii 213  
 .... treaty with G. Britain, xlviii 662  
 .... proclamation on making peace, xlviii 678  
 .... circular to the belligerent powers, xlviii 710  
 .... answer of the court of France, xlviii 712  
 .... ——— of G. Britain, xlviii 724  
 .... ——— of Prussia, xlviii 730  
 .... military preparations, l 217  
 .... bills drawn on G. Britain by, li 83  
 .... rupture with France, li 84, 173, 203  
 .... proclamations, li 204, 691  
 .... distribution of it's forces, li 205  
 .... positions of the French, li 206  
 .... battle of Abensberg, li 207  
 .... battle of Eckmühl, li 207  
 .... Batisbon taken, li 208  
 .... the French enter Vienna, li 208  
 .... battles of Aspern and Essling, li 209, 378, 704  
 .... battle of Raab, li 214  
 .... battle of Wagram, li 216  
 .... armistice, li 217  
 .... proceedings in the Tyrol, li 218, 220, 333, 431  
 .... peace with France, li 219, 244, 732, 733  
 .... mistaken ascription of the emperor of Russia respecting, li 411  
 .... money paid to, li 535  
 .... state of, liii 138  
 .... prohibition of foreign actors, singers, and dancers, liii 109  
 .... speech of the emperor at opening the diet of Hungary, liii 342  
 .... new treaty with France, liv 168] 419  
 .... plan for restoring the finances, liv 169]

Austria: this opposed in Hungary, liv 169]  
 .... emigrants to Hungary from various parts, liv 62  
 .... truce with the allies, lv 117]  
 .... augmentation of it's forces, lv 127] 322  
 .... war declared against France, lv 128] 422  
 .... treaties with Russia, Prussia, and G. Britain, lv 130] 433  
 .... army sent into Italy, lv 164]  
 .... treaty with the k. of Wurtemberg, lv 164]  
 .... Trieste taken from the French, lv 164  
 .... treaty with Murat, lvi 13]  
 .... Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to, lvi 85] 86]  
 .... the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]  
 .... evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95]  
 .... these relinquished to Holland, lvi 96]  
 .... it's army in Italy attacked by Murat, lvi 75]  
 .... proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376  
 .... pay of it's forces in France, lvii 614  
 .... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381  
 .... death of the empress, lviii 141]  
 .... new financial system, *ib.*  
 .... marriage of the emperor, *ib.*  
 .... visit of the archdukes John and Lewis to England, lviii 12, 132  
 .... convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369  
 .... representative government in the Polish part, lix 134]  
 .... various newspapers prohibited, lx 5  
 .... treatment of Venice by, lxi 501  
 .... fiscal system in Italy, lxi 505  
 Auteroche, d'. *See* Chappe  
 Authors, royal and noble, i 475  
 .... case of, v 174  
 .... on the citation of, xiv 163  
 .... ancient and modern compared, xxvi 147  
 .... copious, xviii 849  
 Autichamp, d', count, xxxvii 166. xlii 7] 69] 160] 163]  
 Automaton writer, ii 68. xviii 191]  
 .... draughtsman, xviii 191]  
 .... harpsichord player, xviii 191]  
 .... Canary bird, xviii 191]  
 Auvergne, d', capt. P. (N.) xxxiv 51. xlv 45, 57, 143, 166, 253*n*  
 ——— d', lieutenant. (N.) xlix 686\*  
 Auverquerque, marsh. d', v 34  
 Auxonne, fire at, lii 267\*  
 Ava, kingdom of. *See* Burmah  
 ——— river, xxiv 51  
 Avalanches, lix 19  
 Avarice and Glory, iv 184  
 Avary, d', count, xxxiii 167. xxxvii 68]  
 Aveiro, duchess of, ii 69  
 ——— duke of, ii 70, 210  
 Avenal, Phil. shot after committing a felony, xvi 146]



A Z

B A

Averhoulst, bar. xxix 23] 48]  
 Avernus, lake of, xv 76, 78. xvi 118  
 Avershoa carambola, sensitive quality of, xxvii 32  
 Aversa, Saracenical gold coins found at, viii 75]  
 Avicenna, ii 422. xii 85  
 .... account of, xiv 49  
 Avignon inundated by the Rhone, viii 142]  
 .... seized by France, xi 45] xii 115]  
 .... restored to the pope, xvi 57]  
 .... union with France, xxxiii 157, 199. xxxiv 10]  
 Avonmore, Barry, first visc. xxii 234] xxviii 5] 9] xxix 194]  
 Avril, sieur, ii 227  
 Axon, Jos. iii 235]  
 Axtoll, convicted of libel, xix 135]  
 Aylesbury, letter from electors, on Wilkes's affair, xi 110]  
 .... flag with Wilkes and Liberty displayed on the townhall, xi 136]  
 ——— C. earl of, xv 119]  
 ——— T. earl of, xv 119]  
 Aylesford, Heneage, 3rd earl, xiii 70] 197] xxxi 267] xxxii 67  
 ——— 4th earl, xlv 394  
 Aylett, maj. W. xl 47. xliii 23  
 Aylette, Edw. convicted of perjury, xxvii 247] xxviii 205] 213]  
 Ayliffe, John ii 119, 126  
 .... account of him, ii 365  
 Ayling, Mary, suicide, lix 73  
 Aylmer, adm. J. xxxviii 84  
 ——— capt. F. W. (N) lii 300. lvii 189. lviii 235  
 ——— Matth. 4th lord, lv 199  
 Ayloffe, sir Joseph, xviii 147. xxiv 175]  
 Aylward, capt. (A) xxv 98]  
 ——— T. xxvii 334]  
 Aymer, M. d' xxvi 70]  
 Ayoub, xv 18]  
 Ayr, disastrous fire at, ix 153]  
 .... act for improving the harbour, xv 92] 128]  
 Ayre, John, ii 75  
 Ayres, Miss, drowned, xlii 30  
 Ayrton, Edw. xxvii 334]  
 Ayscough, G. xvii 29  
 ——— Hannah, xix 24  
 ——— T. xv 36  
 Azara, d', chev. xxxvi 39. xl 44] xliv 73  
 Azeem ul Dowlah, xlv 276  
 Azelio, marq. lvi 99  
 Azevedo, Jos. Policarpo de, li 69, 70, 210  
 Azmoos, fires at, lxi 20  
 Azoph, town and port of, xliii 5]  
 Azores, earthquakes there, vii 103] lii 272  
 .... all united into one government, ix 146]  
 .... new island raised from the sea, liv 485  
 Azote. .See Nitrogen  
 Aspuni, bish, xi 189]

B.

Baader, Dr. sir Jos. lviii 347  
 Babb's Green, fire at, lvii 74  
 Babeuf, xxxviii 150] 151] 152]  
 Babine, republic of, vii 213  
 Babington, Ant. ix 58. xxvi 121  
 ——— Dr. W. lii 263\*  
 ——— rev. Dr. Zach. xi 58  
 ——— T. xlviii 57  
 Baboons, escape of one from Exeter change, liii 47  
 Babylon, modern population of, xxi 217]  
 .... antiquities of, xxxv 352. xliii 477  
 Babylonians, antiquity of the, xi 158  
 Bacchus, v 136, 140  
 .... theatre of, at Athens, ili 159  
 Bæch, J. xvi 184  
 ——— Sebast. xxii 84  
 Bachelors, tax on, xxvii 347]  
 Bacher, xli 145] xlv 677  
 Bacheracht, J. iii 236] 237]  
 Bachman, gen. xlv 231, 234  
 ——— maj. xxxiv 57]  
 Backhouse, capt. ix 104]  
 ——— m. gen. T. Jos. xlix 640  
 Bacon, Ant. xi 110]  
 ——— Edw. iv 88] ix 150]  
 ——— F. lord Verulam, i 486, 487. iv 198] 83. v 158. vi 94, 275. x 109. xi 258] xii 32. xiv 256. xvii 65n, 147. xix 124. xxiii 168. xxiv 154. xxviii 63. xxxii 96. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 170n] 433, 434. xxxv 266, 390. xxxviii 346. xli 508. xlii 223] lxi 118] 339, 348  
 .... character of, xvi 80  
 .... monument of, xxv 136  
 ——— J. vii 35  
 ——— J. (sculptor) xlii 170] xlii 238] xxxii 247] xxxv 41  
 .... account of, xli 363  
 ——— J. xxiv 325]  
 ——— J. jun. (sculptor) xlvii 429. xlviii 398  
 ——— Nath. x 269  
 ——— Nich. of Brussels, extraordinary blind youth, ix 105]  
 ——— R. M. lv 321  
 ——— Roger (friar) xxii 174  
 Badajoz, siege of, liv 146]  
 Badcock, capt. (N) lvi 224  
 ——— (printer) xlv 415  
 Baddeley, Sophia (actress) xix 142]  
 Baden, treaty with France, xxxviii 224  
 .... verbal declaration of the elector to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 655  
 .... treaty of accession, lviii 379  
 .... of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 373  
 .... complaint to the king of Bavaria, lx 65  
 .... new constitution, lx 106

- Baden**, dispute with the pope on the appointment of a bishop, lx 122  
**Baden Dourlach**, a catholic chapel allowed in the capital of, xi 103]  
 — city of, lx 478  
**Baffin**, capt. iii 88. lx 270  
**Bagdat**, earthquake at, xii 167]  
 .... plague at, xvi 29] 132]  
**Bage**, Rob. account of, xliii 385  
**Bagford**, J. xx 43  
**Bagioni**, J. Paul, xv 20  
**Bagnal**, Jos. liv 314  
**Bagnall**, T. xliii 454  
 — W. and two sons convicted of coining, lvi 316  
**Bagot**, bish. Lew. ii 142  
 — col. Hervey, xxv 129  
 — l. gen. Marcus, xxix 218]  
 — sir W. xv 115] xix 186] xxii 123]  
 — T. lvi 320  
**Bagration**, prince, xlvii 169, liv 171]  
**Bagshaw**, Rich. lii 343  
**Bagwell**, col. W. xlv 100. l 223\*  
 — l. col. xlviii 383  
**Bahama islands**, governor of Providence, with artillery and stores, carried off by the Americans, xix 158\*]  
 .... surrendered to Spain, xxv 214] xxvi 115]  
 .... retaken by some private adventurers, xxvi 133] 260]  
 .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 335]  
 .... money granted for, xxvii 301] 344]  
 xxviii 260] xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142]  
 xxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 167. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729\*.  
 l 185\*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306. lx 421. lxi 418  
 .... grant for completing the purchase of the soil, xxviii 250]  
 .... emigrants from Ireland landed on the desert island of Henneaga, xxx 201]  
 .... salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty court, liii 206  
**Baif**, J. Ant. xii 164  
 — Lazarus, xii 164  
**Bail**, inadmissible after conviction, xi 100]  
**Bailey** (M. P.) xxxiv 147]  
 — couns. xviii 231  
 — Dr. Fred. lv 296  
 — rev. xix 155]  
 — Rich. executed for a robbery at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]  
 — Sir Nich. xlv 813  
 — T. Butterworth, xvii 118. xxvi 84  
 — Valentine, convicted of murdering a customhouse officer, xii 94]  
 — W. lxi 300  
**Bailiffs**, trick put upon, iv 120]  
 .... damages against one for carrying a man to his own spunging house, viii 82]  
**Baillet**, Adr. xxii 83
- Bailleul**, xlv 88  
**Bailli**, xli 313  
**Baillie**, v. Warden, lvii 307  
 — capt. (N) xxii 159]  
 — col. W. xxv 51] 63] 88] xxxvii 208]  
 — Dr. Matt. xxvi 34  
 — Sir E. li 316  
 — of Jervieswood, xiv 31, 39  
**Baillodsz**, Abraham, xxxii 1  
**Bailly**, J. Sylvanus, vii 42n. xxxi 231\*]  
 253\*] 255\*] 258\*] xxxii 36] 71] 126]  
 xxxiii 153. xxxiv 21] xxxv 280] xxxix 488. xli 85] xlii 349  
**Baillon**, bish. vi 117]  
**Bainbridge**, l. col. Phil. killed, xli 119  
 — W. xlv 828. xlix 857. lxi 304  
 — (of Bolton) narrow escape of, ix 55]  
**Baines**, Rob. Raines, lix 234  
**Baird**, Dr. And. lx 276  
 — gen. sir David, xli 99. xliii 237]  
 94, 107. xlv 282, 810, 865. xlv 458,  
 xlviii 9, 233, 235, 277, 580. xlix 43, 615,  
 699\*. l 21] 117\*. li 4, 5, 12, 14, 17, 21,  
 23, 52, 68, 73, 235, 353, 363, 370  
 — J. lxi 300  
 — l. col. Jos. xlviii 578  
 — sir James, xxii 31]  
 — T. xxxv 375  
**Bairi**, Dr. xlv 371  
**Bajamonti**, Giulio, xxi 115  
**Bajee Row**, lx 186] 188]  
**Baker** (M. P.) xxi 101] xxvii 70] 177\*]  
 186]  
 — adm. T. xlvii 547  
 — capt. (N) lvi 241  
 — C. xxxix 408  
 — couns. xi 152]  
 — David Erskine, xlvii 803  
 — Dr. vi 79  
 — G. (mariner), xviii 88  
 — H. i 358. xviii 61. xlvii 802  
 — J. lvi 25  
 — J. Wynne, viii 6] 146. xiii 116  
 — Jos. liv 314  
 — Junius, xlii 395  
 — lieut. J. E. (N) xlvii 376  
 — H. L. (N) liii 191  
 — Rob. xlv 407. lxi 200  
 — Rob. murder of, lxi 100  
 — sir G. xxiii 138. xxxi 225] 289]  
 xxxix 36. xli 351  
 — sir Rich. xiii 107  
 — sir W. xxiii 79]  
 — T. iii 121]  
 — T. ix 86]  
 — T. C. xlv 772  
 — (Sugar refiner) conveyed to Tyburn in a coach, x 47\*]  
 — W. murder of, lvii 97. lviii 412  
 — W. shot by poachers, xlvii 435  
 — W. x 73] xiii 120] xiv 88] 90] 110]  
 123] 190] 195] xvii 155] 156] xxi 203]  
 204]

- Baker, W. xxvii 276] xxxiii 255. xxxiv 23,  
 77, 88, 89. xxxvi 242] xlvii 263. xlix 144  
 Bakers. See Bread  
 Bakewell, Rob. xxxvii 41  
 .... improvement of sheep and cattle, xiv  
 104  
 .... account of, xxxvii 56\*]  
 Bakouin, xxvii 185]  
 Balagny, mons. xiii 252  
 Balajee Row, xxv 32]  
 Balambangan, English settlement threatened  
 by the Spaniards, xvii 143] 167] xviii 94]  
 .... taken by the Soolooans, xviii 93]  
 Balance of power, remarks on the, lii 2]  
 Balassa, fire at, xlii 26  
 Balbinus, Decimus Catus, xiv 140].  
 Balcaroe, gen. ixi 256]  
 Balcarras, Alex. 6th earl, xx 169\*] xxii  
 149] xxiii 160] 203] xxvii 189] xxxvi 284]  
 xxxix 129]  
 Balchen, adm. J. ix 133]  
 Balden, S. lvii 321  
 Baldeton, capt. J. B. (N) murdered, l 139\*  
 Baldwid, Abr. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Baldwin, iv 121  
 ——— xiii 129] xix 201]  
 ——— xli 196  
 ——— abp. of Canterbury, xv 129  
 ——— couns. xxix 242] 246]  
 ——— Dr. Tim. i 495  
 ——— G. (cons. in Egypt) xxxv 271] xl  
 402. xlv 625  
 ——— J. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422. lix  
 248. lx 398. lxi 396  
 ——— T. v 76]  
 ——— W. (couns.) xxix 242] 246] xlv  
 540. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377  
 Baldwyne, Rich. xxiv 201  
 Baldy, Rob. xvii 88]  
 Bale, bish. J. xvi 146. xxxi 115  
 Balfie, Lawr. found guilty of murder at the  
 Middlesex election, xii 67] 68] 69] 75] 76]  
 .... pardoned, xii 81]  
 Balfour, adm. G. xiv 133] xxx 103]  
 ——— col. xxiv 62] 81] xxv 165]  
 ——— Dr. Francis, l 251  
 ——— G. murder of, lx 267  
 ——— James, liii 251  
 ——— maj. accidentally shot by his brother,  
 xix 185]  
 Balgonie, Dav. visc. li 514  
 Baljol, Alexander, king of Scotland, xxi 202]  
 ——— John, k. of Scoll. xxi 202] liv 111  
 Ball, xviii 134]  
 ——— capt. (N) xxv 91]  
 ——— sir Alex. J. (N) xl 143, 157. xli  
 75. xlv 245, 257, 652  
 ——— Edm. Rich. lx 359  
 ——— J. xlvii 848  
 ——— maj. xi 77]  
 ——— T. xxiii 389]  
 Ballagee pundit, xxv 27]  
 Ballard, capt. V. V. (N) lii 297, 298  
 ——— G. xxx 125  
 ——— J. ix 58, 61  
 Ballasferon, gen. liii 111] 114] 115] 121]  
 208. liv 148] 149] 164] 162] 236, 237  
 Ballati, ab. xi 151  
 Ballendine, l. col. Hamilton (Amer.) xxiii  
 222\*]  
 Ballinamuck, battle of, xl 139  
 Balloons, Montgolfier's, xxvi 215]  
 .... history of, xxvi 65  
 .... ascents with, xxvi 70. xxvii 224] 227]  
 230] 234] 237] 323] xxviii 54] 301] xlv  
 417, 419, 421, 431, 449. xlix 485, 630. lii  
 74, 82, 87, 94, 114, 135. liv 89, 102, 125.  
 lv 30, 77, 92. lvi 69, 78, 84. lvii 50, 60.  
 lviii 150. lxi 46  
 .... falls into the sea with, xxvii 237] liv  
 125  
 .... voyage from England to France, xxvii  
 323]  
 .... death of Pilatre du Rozier and M.  
 Romain, xxvii 328]  
 .... voyage from Europe to Asia, xxviii 54]  
 .... permission to ascend with, refused by  
 the sovereigns of Russia, Germany, and  
 Prussia, xxviii 55]  
 .... Mr. Ralph Heron killed, xxviii 200]  
 .... used in the French armies, xxxvi 45]  
 .... Dr. Oliveri killed by a Montgolfier  
 taking fire, xlv 468  
 .... nocturnal ascents with, xlix 485, 630  
 .... duel said to be fought with, l 63\*  
 .... velocity of, liv 89. lv 30, 92  
 .... count Zambecari killed, liv 120  
 .... Mr. Bittorf killed, liv 120  
 .... mad. Blanchard killed, lxi 46  
 .... See also Parachute  
 ——— fire, mischiefs from, liii 99  
 Bally, Maria, murder of, xxxvii 23, 32  
 Balmat, Jacques, xxx 146  
 Balmer, Dorothy, xl 178  
 Balneavis, col. xxix 27]  
 Balsamo, Jos. See Cagliostro  
 ——— Spiridioni, xx 160]  
 Balston, capt. Edw. (E. Indianman) xlv 285  
 Beltazarin, See Beauxjoyeux  
 Baltic, number of vessels passing the Sound,  
 xli 166] xvii 177] xxviii 196] xxxiv 51.  
 xxxviii 49. xxxix 58. xli 42. lviii 2. lix 4  
 .... notification of the French on British  
 trade to, & counterproclamation of Russia,  
 xl 237  
 .... preparations for defending it's entrance  
 against the British, xliii 106]  
 .... Sound frozen over, lvi 25  
 Baltimore, riots at, liv 198]  
 .... account of, lxi 525  
 Baltimore, Fred. 7th lord, x 62] xi 82] 224]  
 xiv 150] 160] xv 68] xix 198]  
 ——— G. 1st lord, xxi 239, 240  
 Baltinglass, visc. xiv 247]  
 Baluc, Magon de, xlii 78] 89]  
 Bamber, T. xlvii 399  
 Bamberg, taken by the Prussians, li 10  
 Bamboo, stony substance found in the,  
 xxxii 64  
 Bambridge, comm. (Amer.) lvii 125]

B A

B A

Barnford, commonly called the giant, xi 191]

Barnfylde, sir Rich. W. xvi 136

Baral, gen. killed, xxxviii 88]

Barnau, Dr. xvii 120

Banbury, fall of the tower and part of the church, xxxii 227]

Banbury, earl of, iii 103]

Banca, proceedings respecting the island of, lxi 217]

Bancroft, D. lviii 104

Dr. E. N. xii 88, 91, 92, 114, 272. xviii 91. lx 606

Banda taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 91. lii 265

Banda Neira, earthquake at, vii 96]

.... eruption of a volcano, lx 94] lii 111]

Bandi, countess Cornelia, consumed by a fire spontaneously kindled in herself, vi 91

Bandinelli, Bacchio, v 112]

Bandini, viii 189

Bange, W. lv 321

Bangham, (Amer.) xxii 407

T. xxviii 178

Banier, gen. vi 35

Bank of England, money recovered on a note that had been stolen, i 81

.... first attempt at forging it's notes, i 84

.... government debt to, i 138. ii 186. lii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198]

x 214] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxxix 200w]

.... ten and fifteen pound notes first issued by, ii 83

.... coals pocketed by a man going to receive his dividend, v 69]

.... bargain for renewal of it's charter, vii 30] 47] 163]

.... rise in the price of stock, vii 99]

.... dividends of, vii 99] viii 71] ix 136] xiv 192] xxx 199] 215] xliii 9. xlviii 444.

lix 84

.... dividend warrant seventy years old presented for payment, x 115]

.... note nibbled out of a boy's hand by a goat, x 119]

.... action against a person who had bought one that was lost, xlii 75]

.... person indicted for taking a note out of a letter, xiv 162]

.... action against for not allowing a husband to transfer stock in the joint names of himself and wife, xv 113]

.... note for upward of two hundred and fifty thousand pounds, xv 146]

.... no bill to be discounted under five per cent, xvi 101]

.... act to prevent counterfeiting it's notes, xvii 116] 118]

.... man convicted of offering a forged note, xvii 148]

.... payment to, for managing the public money, xviii 191]

.... sum divided by the proprietors, xviii 191]

.... directors accused of having lent govern-

ment eight millions without the consent of the proprietors, xix 121]

Bank of England: countryman defrauded of a note at, xix 151]

.... Jew executed at Ostend for forging notes of, xx 167]

.... person defrauded of stock, xxlii 200]

.... governor and directors chosen, xxiv 173] xxv 205] xxviii 200] xxx 203] xl 23

.... renewal of it's charter, xxiv 180] 277]

.... increase of stock, xxiv 192]

.... grant to, for discounts &c. xxiv 272]

.... letter to the governor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]

.... refusal to pay a bill stolen from it and lost at a gaming table, xxvi 197]

.... resolves not to advance any money on scrip, xxvi 205]

.... prosecution of C. Clutterbuck, xxvii 198] 239]

.... notes of, a legal payment, if taken, xxxii 196]

.... unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231, 65] 136] lviii 5

.... number of clerks, xxxiv 34

.... money in the name of the French republic attached by government, xxxv 14

.... five pound notes issued, xxxv 18

.... letter from Mr. Pitt on the subscription loan, xxxviii 94

.... obliged to lessen it's discounts to send money to Germany, xxxix 138]

.... suspension of cash payments, xxxix 148] 179] 8. xl 181] 184] xlv 388. xlv 66. xlix 105. lii 126, 454. liii 43] 80] 81]

76, 297. liv 40] 218]. lvi 7] 8] lviii 8] 40] lx 15] 16] 62-76] lxi 27] 43] 52]

65]

.... papers relative to it, xxxix 118-145

.... history of, xxxix 178]

.... remonstrates with the minister on the advances required by him, xxxix 179]

196] 118

.... one and two pound notes issued, xxxix 191] 14

.... notice from, with the order in council for stopping payments in cash, xxxix 8

.... resolutions of the merchants and bankers of London on the occasion, xxxix 9

.... Spanish dollars issued at four and ninepence, xxxix 14

.... person convicted of counterfeiting stamped dollars, xxxix 33

.... stamped dollars called in, xxxix 50. xlv 389

.... others issued, xlv 389

.... report of the H. of Lords on the state of, xxxix 96

.... court of proprietors to accept of fresh exchequer bills in lieu of those to be paid, xl 48

.... amount of notes in circulation, xlii 148. xliii 141. xlv 567, xlix 405, 406, 530.

lii 421, 468. liii 46] 80. liv 150. lvi 96.

lvii 5. lx 428

Bank of England: money paid for renewal of charter, xlii 168  
 .... salaries of their clerks &c. increased, xliii 27]  
 .... grant for receiving contributions to loan, xlv 627  
 .... action against for a note paid away abroad, payment of which was stopped, xlv 398  
 .... bonus granted to proprietors, xlv 417. xlviii 444  
 .... salaries of directors doubled, xlv 417  
 .... action against a person for a note lost, xlv 426  
 .... sued by the Helvetic republic, xlvii 364  
 .... profit from the management of the national debt, xlix 529  
 .... money advanced to government without interest, l 105]  
 .... allowances from government for discount, &c. l 183\*  
 .... value of stamped dollars raised, liii 32  
 .... amount of silver tokens issued, liv 150. lvi 28  
 .... public balances in, lvii 5  
 .... unclaimed dividends, lvii 5  
 .... amount of unclaimed dividends advanced to government, lvii 5  
 .... loan to government, lviii 38]  
 .... partial resumption of cash payments, lix 87. lx 65]  
 .... sums paid by the public to, lx 74  
 .... increase of forgeries on, lx 74  
 .... prosecution of a coal merchant for not sending proper tickets, lx 346  
 .... grant for management of life annuities, lx 425  
 .... acts for payment first in gold bullion and subsequently in cash, lxi 66]  
 .... action against an inspector for false imprisonment, by a person having in his possession a note supposed to be forged, lxi 200  
 .... See also Forgeries, and Stocks, prices of  
 Bank of Ireland: xxv 228] xxvi 198] 208]  
 .... restriction of cash payments, xlv 121, 124. xlv 149  
 .... rules for detecting forged notes issued, lx 130  
 Bank of Scotland: intended forgery on, xlvii 163]  
 .... loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 193]  
 .... new building, xliii 30  
 .... act affecting the rights of proprietors, lx 127]  
 Bank, Amsterdam, lvii 17  
 — Ayr, to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 106] 119]  
 — Glasgow, extensive forgery of it's notes, xiii 112]  
 — Million, dividend of, viii 93] 102]  
 — Royal, at Edinburgh, xix 164]

Bank, Royal, at Edinburgh, loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]  
 .... robbery of, xxx 207] 214]  
 — Security, xxxix 204]  
 — United States, lxi 12  
 Bank notes, forged, i 84. xx 167] xxi 179] 178] xxii 211. xxviii 195] xxx 195] xl 44. xlv 396. li 254, 359. liv 41. lx 332, 430  
 .... — convictions for uttering, xl 7, 44. xlv 389. lx 57  
 .... — prosecutions for uttering, lx 181, 182, 332  
 .... return of prosecutions and convictions for forging or uttering, lx 64, 429, 430  
 .... report of the commissioners for inquiring into the mode of preventing forgery, lxi 309  
 — country, lii 472  
 Banker's notes, action on a stolen one, vii 111]  
 .... act regulating the issue of, in Scotland, viii 90]  
 Bankers, action, in a case of bankruptcy, on a check not presented the same day, xxv 212]  
 .... draught on one for a hundred thousand pounds at sight, xxxviii 44  
 .... damages for libelling a firm, xlvii 411  
 Bankes, ald. sir H. xii 133] 137] xiii 78] 120] 122] xiv 145] 147] xv 131] xvi 148] xvii 140]  
 — G. lx 133] 135]  
 — H. xxvii 73] xxxvii 154] xxxviii 43]  
 xlv 39, 66. xlv 69; 94, 114. xlvii 25, 73, 82, 103. xlviii 104. xlix 86, 87, 137, 247. l 116] ii. li 137. lii 68, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. liii 54] liv 8] 32] 34] 39] 52] 77] lv 46] 92] lvi 115] 117] 128] lvii 29] 34] lviii 16] 35] 61] 62] 85] lix 40] lxi 162]  
 — J. x 141  
 Bankrupts: executed for concealment of effects, iv 169] 63. xlix 490  
 .... punished for fraud, xlviii 417  
 .... several on the continent, vi 102] 103]  
 .... action against a gentleman for money received of one at Gibraltar, viii 73]  
 .... a considerable sum bequeathed by the aunt of one to pay his creditors, viii 73]  
 .... Kinsey Tyrer tried for not surrendering himself, ix 52]  
 .... the magistrates and all the inhabitants of Nicareby in Finland, except one merchant, declare themselves so, xi 41]  
 .... sued on a bond of indemnity, xi 144]  
 .... at Marseilles for 20 millions of livres, xii 47]  
 .... action of an assignee against a person who had bought goods at half price, xiii 116]  
 .... acts respecting, xv 105] xlviii 83  
 .... important, xv 109] 110] 113] 114] 117] 148] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 116] 170] xlv 430  
 .... causes respecting, xv 126] xix 199]

- xxiii 212] xxv 212] xxviii 206] xxxiv 25.  
 xl 92. xlv 437. xlv 398. liii 251. liv 84.  
 lvi 302. lviii 279. lxi 292  
 Bankrupts: great number of, xvi 75] xxxviii  
 49  
 .... fraudulent commissions, xvii 112] xlv  
 399  
 .... subsequent payment of debts by, xix  
 129]  
 .... included in an insolvent act, xix 239]  
 .... large sum of money found concealed by  
 one, xxvi 221]  
 .... certificate refused by the chancellor to  
 one who had lost five pounds at a sitting  
 at cards, xxx 209]  
 .... number at different periods, xxxii 194]  
 xxxv 29, 61. xl 208. xlviii 630. xlix 732\*.  
 li 539. lii 427. liii 30] 271. liv 319. lv 324.  
 lvi 340. lvii 324. lviii 352. lix 239. lx 365.  
 lxi 307  
 .... long imprisoned, xlv 398  
 .... committed to prison, xlviii 435  
 .... indictment for nonappearance, xlix  
 521  
 .... early, lxi 478  
 Banks, one established at Berlin, vii 109  
 — proprietors of one in Scotland made  
 liable for debts incurred by the directors,  
 xxi 195]  
 .... one formed by the empress of Russia  
 for lending money on mortgage, xxviii  
 149]  
 .... general stoppage in the north, xxxix 7  
 .... country, mischiefs of, xliii 11]  
 .... — conspiracy to injure one, lvii  
 298]  
 .... fraudulent one, xlv 438  
 .... early, lxi 478  
 Banks, J. xxxvi 287  
 — Rich. lviii 348. lx 361  
 — sir Jos. xi 150] 180] xiv 124] 131]  
 133] 150] 154] 159] xv 108] 116] 139]  
 xvi 106] 4, 39, 49, 96, 101, 105, 266, 272.  
 xvii 88, 151. xviii 78. xix 84. xx 234.  
 xxiii 72. xxv 66. xxvi 41, 48. xxvii 27, 32,  
 81. xxviii 55, 57. xxix 39, 45. xxx 222]  
 xxxi 230] 41, 70. xxxii 247] 17, 67, 157,  
 179. xxxiii 309] xxxiv 378. xxxv 292.  
 xxxvi 342, 349. xxxvii 89\*] xxxviii 383,  
 511. xli 5, 372. xliii 180] 459. xlviii 927.  
 xlix 863. l 131. li 833. lii 631, 667. liii 392,  
 510. liv 488. lvi 498. lvii 24. lviii 604. lx  
 435. lxi 314, 319  
 .... purposes a voyage toward the N. Pole,  
 xvi 82]  
 .... elected president of the Royal Society,  
 xxi 212]  
 — T. xlvii 434  
 Bankside, fire at, lvi 79  
 Bannatyn, M<sup>r</sup>Leod, lii 694  
 Bannister v. Spooner and others, lx 256  
 — (mus.) xx 42  
 — C. xviii 225. xxxi 205] 208]  
 xxxiv 9  
 — J. xxxii 139  
 Banti, Mad. xxxvi 15  
 Baobab, description of the, vi 65  
 Baptism of a man upwards of ninety, xlix  
 498  
 — Abyssinian, lvii 535  
 Baptist, J. xlv 467  
 Bar, town and castle taken by the Russians,  
 xi 17]  
 Baraguay, d'Hillier, gen. xl 66] 267] xlvii  
 154  
 Baratinaki, prince, xxvii 185] xlvii 371  
 Barbacena, visc. liv 236  
 Barbaczy, col. xli 255] 269  
 Barbadoes: account of, xxxv 423  
 .... fires at Bridgetown, l 96. ix 114] 134]  
 144] 148] x 77]  
 .... grant to, for the assistance afforded in  
 the capture of Martinico, viii 240]  
 .... grant toward improving the harbour,  
 xiii 236]  
 .... deficient crop, xviii 143]  
 .... grant for cleaning the harbour, xviii  
 245]  
 .... wretched state of, xix 167] liii 86  
 .... hurricanes at, xliii 295] xxiv 30] 163]  
 xxvii 211] lxi 103  
 .... petition of the free people of colour  
 to the assembly rejected, liii 86  
 .... salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty  
 court, liii 306  
 .... scarcity of provision, liv 211]  
 .... insurrection in, lviii 87-9] 161] 55, 77  
 Barbarity, shocking instance of, xxxiii 2]  
 Barbaro. See Barbarus  
 Barbarossa, Fred. emp. x 271. See Freder-  
 ick I.  
 — Hayradin, xii 21  
 — Horuc, xii 20, 21  
 Barbaroux, xxxv 265]  
 Barbarus, Hermolaus, jun. xv 116  
 Barbary, vessels captured by the Maltese,  
 xii 147]  
 .... earthquake on the coast, xviii 102]  
 .... plague in, li 887. lx 79, 144. lxi 15,  
 26, 31, 36, 99  
 .... American expedition against, lvii 125]  
 .... cruisers in the Atlantic and Channel,  
 lix 45  
 .... unsatisfactory answers to the British  
 and French admirals, lxi 99  
 Barbauld, Mrs. xvi 219, 223, 225, 227, 228.  
 xviii 208a. xxxvii 130\*] xliii 390. liii 596  
 Barbazan, sieur, lviii 57  
 Barber, capt. See Beaumont, J. T. B.  
 — Eliz. murder committed by, xlvii  
 393  
 — Rob. xxxix 407. xlvii 851  
 Barberry, injurious to corn, xlix 873  
 Barbeyrac, J. x 293. xxxviii 337  
 Barbot, xi 208  
 Barbotte, xxxvii 90]  
 Barbou, gen. xliii 60] xlviii 685  
 Barbut, W. murdered, xviii 170]  
 Barcelo, Ant. xi 180] xxiv 6] xxvii 41] 140]  
 141]

- Barcelona, treasure found in the Jesuits' college at, x 143]  
 .... fire at, xx 171]  
 .... riot on account of the price of bread, xxxi 204]  
 .... conspiracy in, lix 118  
 Barcelona, gen. lv 197  
 Barclay, Alex. xxi 232  
 ----- capt. And. (E. Indm.) xlix 916  
 ----- capt. (N.) xxiv 63]  
 ----- capt. (N) lv 187] 218  
 ----- capt. R. xliii 40. li 307  
 ----- col. H 230a  
 ----- David, x 162] xii 87] 40] xviii 83\*]  
 ----- G. liv 17  
 ----- James, lvi 336  
 ----- rev. W. xlv 776  
 ----- Rob. (apologist of the quakers) xii 87]  
 ----- Rob. lviii 465  
 ----- sir Rob. xlii 160a.]  
 ----- de Tolly. See Tolly, de, gen.  
 Barebone, Dr. viii 307  
 Barentin, xxxi 290\*]  
 Baretti, Jos. xi 11, 37, 250, 252. xiii 96, 150, 242. xv 18. xxxiii 445]  
 .... tried for manslaughter, and acquitted, xii 137] 138] 142]  
 .... character of, xxxi 34  
 Barfoot, Peter, charge of murder against, xlv 385  
 ----- Rob. conviction for having hares in his possession quashed, xii 153]  
 Barham, C. lord. See Middleton, adm. sir C.  
 ----- Jos. Foster, xxxvii 204] xxxviii 61] xxxix 258] xl 236] xli 87. i 122] lvi 134] 149] 151] lvii 26] lviii 89] lx 124]  
 Bariatinskoy, prince Iwan, xxvi 222]  
 Barillon, xlii 13]  
 Baring, Alex. liii 67] 68] liv 92] lv 4] 43] 61] 68] 70] lvi 166] lvii 6] 6] 17] 26] lviii 3] 15] 16] 22] 30] lx 145, 146. lxi 134] 128  
 ----- H. xxxiv 180]  
 ----- J. xxix 82]  
 ----- rev. G. lviii 53  
 ----- sir Francis, xxvii 187] xxx 112] xxxiv 181] xxxix 146] 204] xl 172] xli 180] xliii 198] 203] 204] xlv 64. xlv 66. xlvii 86a. li 426. lii 279  
 ----- sir T. lxi 51  
 Bark. See Cinchona  
 Barker, Ann, xlv 422  
 ----- Edw. consul at Tripoli, xv 140]  
 ----- E. H. li 315  
 ----- gen. sir Rob. xviii 130. xxv 96  
 ----- G. li 420  
 ----- J. lix 234  
 ----- rev. W. xxx 192  
 ----- S. lx 599  
 ----- sir Rob. and others v. adm. Cornish and others, on the Manilla ransom and prize-money, xi 63]  
 ----- T. xxxiii 378  
 ----- W. liv 118  
 Barley, extraordinary increase from a single grain, viii 61]  
 .... advantage of steeping in a dry season, xxviii 93  
 .... recommended for horses, l 41\*  
 .... extraordinary crop of, l 96\*  
 Barley, W. lix 234  
 Barlow, xl 905  
 ----- adm. sir Rob. xli 555  
 ----- capt. Frano. W. xlv 423  
 ----- Edw. an old hangman convicted of horsetealing, xlviii 589  
 ----- Ath. Rudesind, xlii 428  
 ----- Joel, xxvii 7] 74. xxxvii 160] lii 258a  
 ----- J. lviii 349. lix 233  
 ----- J. H. lviii 349. lix 233  
 ----- Rob. xlix 859. lvi 337  
 ----- sir G. xlviii 262, 256, 256, 402, 413, 702. li 229  
 ----- W. robbery of Mr. Wood, ix 69] 78]  
 Bar-maids, xiv 196  
 Barm. See Yeast  
 Barnabas, friar, xxxii 195]  
 Barnard, charged with writing threatening letters to the duke of Marlborough, i 124  
 ----- bish. T. xxx 102  
 ----- Fred. xxxiii 448]  
 ----- J. xii 37  
 ----- m. gen. sir A. F. liv 208. lv 232  
 ----- rev. Dr. xvii 197. xix 223.  
 ----- xx 207. xxi 207. xxxvii 51\*]  
 ----- sir John, xii 133] xiv 102]  
 .... resigns his gown, i 101, 102  
 .... the presidentship of Christ's Hospital, i 102  
 .... thanks of the city to, i 101, 102. iv 80]  
 ----- sir Rob. xii 125] 159] xiii 85] 160] 161] 225] xiv 102] xvi 90]  
 .... chosen for Westminster free of expense, xiii 101]  
 ----- T. xxxviii 443  
 ----- W. (shipbuilder) xxlii 126  
 Barnardiston, sir Sam. vi 273  
 Barnau, earthquake felt at, v 80]  
 Barnave, xxxi 256\*] xxxii 56] 58] 136] xxxiii 132. xxxv 280]  
 Barne, Snowdon, l 222\*  
 Barnesfelde, Rich. xii 33  
 Barnes v. the postmaster of Bath, xi 65]  
 ----- capt. (N.) xxiv 111]  
 ----- capt. J. xxxiv 146  
 ----- gov. liv 211]  
 ----- lieut. T. (A.) suicide, xlv 400  
 ----- m. gen. sir Edw. lv 148] 190, 196.  
 ----- lvi 168. lvi 178  
 ----- Mr. secondary, vi 88]  
 ----- rev. Josh. xi 245  
 ----- and Golightly, lord mayor, v. for insuring lottery tickets, xvi 80]  
 Barnett, Eliz. xlviii 422, 426, 437  
 ----- G. lviii 29, 325  
 ----- Jacob, xxvi 32]  
 ----- J. xlv 778  
 ----- Joseph, xlii 379. xlv 778

- Barnett, T. xliv 777  
 Barneveldt, J. d'Olden, xxviii 68]  
 Barnewall, couns. lvii 297  
 Barney, comm. (Amer.) lvi 183] 218, 219, 222  
 Barnier, W. xl 180  
 Barns, T. xlviii 390  
 Baroach taken by the British, xvi 120]  
 .... ceded to Scindia, xxvi 80]  
 .... again taken, xli 219  
 Barometer, experiments on the, iii 152] xiv 154]  
 .... as low as 28 in. at Plymouth, vi 115]  
 .... unusually low, xi 192] 193] xiv 74]  
 .... computation of heights by the, xxii 94  
 Baron,     iii 90  
 — Hyam, executed at Ostend for forg-  
 ing Bank of England notes, xx 167]  
 — James, R. ii 418  
 — Morwent, lvii 5  
 Baronius,     v 148  
 Barquier, gen. li 462  
 Barr, W. xxxiv 146  
 Barracks to be built at Tinmouth, i 86  
 .... petitioned for at Northampton, xxxv 44  
 .... Dorchester, fire at, xli 419  
 .... See also Army  
 Barma, adm. de, xxiv 127]  
 — xxxvi 159] xxxix 63] 76] xl 288. xli 113] 314] 318] 255. xlii 16] 23]  
 .... character of, xxxvii 116]  
 Barratt, Zach. xliii 456. lx 360. lxi 303  
 Barre, chev. de la, xx 39  
 Barré, col. Isaac, vii 128] viii 51] xix 133\*]  
 xxi 69] 71] 170\*] 187\*] xxiii 114] 195]  
 166] 186] xxv 141] 155] 182] 187] xxviii 104] xxx 112] xl 182] xli 429. xlviii 606, 875  
 .... letter of thanks from Boston, xii 109]  
 .... pension to, xxv 183] 187] 188] xli 439  
 .... countess du, xiii 133] xvii 13, 57. xxxiii 6] 45]  
 — viscount du, xxi 211] xxii 204]  
 Barreux, James Vallee lord des, xv 217  
 — des, gen. lvi 183  
 Barrere, xxxiii 268] xxxv 195] 259] 268]  
 xxxvi 26] 51] 89] 113] 144] 154] 157]  
 170] 173] xxxvii 82] 86] 90] xxxix 54]  
 xli 97] 158. xlii 160n.]  
 Barret, G. viii 194n.] xi 199]  
 — J. vii 67]  
 — T. xlv 873  
 Barreto, Joa. de Oliveira, xlv 776  
 Barrett, charged with forgery, xl 18  
 — indicted for a rape, lii 331  
 — capt. J. (N.) liii 1  
 — James, xvii 848  
 — W. ii 88  
 — W. (of Bristol) xviii 195. xix 157. xxi 166n.  
 Barreya, gen. lxi 244]  
 Barrie, capt. Rob. (N) li 511. liii 96] lvi 189] 245, 253  
 Barriſ v. Hollamby for seduction, xlv 390  
 Barringer, xlii 28]
- Barrington, gen. J. li 15, 94, 226, 227, 230  
 — G. xliii 518  
 — G. convicted of robbing Mr. Townsend, xxxii 216]  
 .... high constable of New S. Wales, xxxiv 26. xxxv 28. xl 464  
 .... his wife committed to Bridewell, xlv 442  
 — hon. adm. Sam. i 94. li 85. lii 135] xi 133] xviii 158. xxi 197] xxi 38] 43] 199\*] 344] xxiv 4] xxv 221\*] 224\*] 205]  
 — hon. bish. Shute, xv 89] xvi 88] 89] xxv 224] xl 230] xlii 149] xlv 111. xlvii 92, 373  
 — Daines, xvi 152. xvii 64. xviii 167. xxii 133, 161. xxiv 90, 57, 62, 65. xxvii 64. xxviii 109, 110. xxx 59n. xl 487. xlvii 881  
 — J. xxvii 268]  
 — J. and Jane, xlviii 417  
 — sir Jonah, l 40\*  
 — W. Wildman, 2nd visc. li 111. iv 87] 88] xi 111] xii 187] 208. xiv 197] xv 105] xviii 107] xix 234] 47. xxii 302] xxiv 278] 328] xxxiv 146  
 .... public money in his hands, vi 186] xli 279n.]  
 .... correspondence with ald. Beckford, xii 187]  
 Barrisdale, (noted Highland robber) xvii 40  
 Barristers, freedom of speech allowed to, lix 175  
 Barrois, col. xxxv 250]  
 Barron, capt. ii 104  
 Barroza, battle of, lii 112] 181  
 Barrowby, Dr. xlix 803  
 Barrow, bish. Benj. xi 166  
 — capt. xvii 140]  
 — C. lii 453  
 — J. xliii 537. xlv 949. xlviii 858, 860, 862, 865, 867, 871. lvi 336. lix 495  
 — rev. Dr. Isaac, xix 24  
 Barrowby, Dr. xxxiii 465]  
 Barrows. See Tumuli  
 Barruneha, father, ii 122  
 Barry, couns. xl 81  
 — Dr. E. lii 80  
 — Gerald. See Giraldus Cambrensis  
 — James, xv 231. xvi 140]  
 .... difference in the state of morals and of taste for the arts, xviii 168  
 — John, l 223\*  
 — l. col. xxvii 89  
 — Mrs. See Crawford  
 — Phil. xvi 262  
 — sir Edw. xix 128  
 — Spranger, xix 237] xx 166]  
 — T. murder of, xliii 42  
 — T. lxi 303  
 Barrymore, H. 8th earl, xxxix 31  
 — Rich. 7th earl, xxxii 135. xxxiv 4. xxxv 16  
 Barthe, Mons. ix 232



- Barthelemi, J. J.** lii 150  
 .... account of, xxxviii 354  
 ----- count, xxix 239] 245] 283]  
     xxxvii 59] 60] xxxviii 77] 125, 248.  
     xxxix 54] 63] xli 90] xlii 81] 160n.] xliv  
     88. lxi 164]  
 .... arrested, xxxix 77]  
 .... sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]  
**Barthelemon, Mrs.** xxiii 217  
**Barthelemy, J. Pet.** xli 825  
**Bartholine, prof. T.** v 71. vi 92. xi 211, 213.  
     xii 197. xxiii 137. xxxiii 46  
     ----- T. prof. of hist. and civil law,  
     xiii 33, 89n. xviii 197n  
**Bartholomew, capt.** (N), lvi 242  
     ----- Dr. ii 455  
     ----- Lieut. (N) xli 561  
**Bartholomew fair, restrictions of,** v 90] vi  
     100] xix 176] lviii 136  
 .... attempt to abolish, xl 57  
 .... mischiefs from a crowd at, liv 112  
**Bartleman,** xxxv 32  
**Bartlett, T.** xliii 455  
**Bartoldi,** iii 16  
**Bartoli, Pietro Sante,** xv 15  
     ----- prof. J. v 131  
 .... on an ancient bas-relief, v 138  
**Barton,** extraordinary adventures of,  
     xvi 56  
     ----- adm. Matth. ii 64. iii 132] iv 124]  
     ----- xxi 312]  
     ----- adm. Rob. xxxix 92]  
     ----- col. (Amer.), xx 124]  
     ----- J. li 543. lii 417. lv 320. lix 233  
     ----- Joseph, xxxix 407. xli 400. xliv  
     772. lviii 348  
     ----- prof. xliii 441  
     ----- rev. Dr. ix 87]  
     ----- sir W. lix 29  
**Bartram, J.** xviii 93  
     ----- Moses, x 103  
**Barwell, Edw.** xv 124]  
     ----- Nath. xxviii 191  
     ----- Rich. xxvii 54n. xxix 166] 168]  
**Barwick, W.** sentenced to the pillory for ex-  
     torting money, ix 144]  
**Barwis, rev. J.** lv 310  
**Bas, le, P.** xlviii 639. l 190\*  
**Basaltes, remarks on,** xxiii 96  
**Basedow, J. B.** account of, xxxiv 351  
**Basely, rev. J.** li 143  
**Bashkirs, i** 269. xxxvi 274  
**Basilica, what, ii** 401  
**Basilides, John, i** 269  
**Basire, James,** xviii 153. xlv 453  
**Baskevville, J. (printer)** xviii 114]  
**Basket,** xii 217]  
**Baale, solemn malediction of the mice, lvii**  
     102  
**Baalien,** xlii 390  
**Basnage, James,** vii 68  
**Basnal,** xli 159]  
**Basmano, duke of.** See Maret  
     ----- Jacopo, xv 273. xv 147  
**Baseballe, adm.** xvi 31] xviii 129] 137]
- Bassecourt, de, gen. li** 470. liii 115]  
**Basset, lord,** xxv 131  
     ----- rev. H. lviii 466  
     ----- Rich. xxix 299]  
     ----- Sir Francis, xxvii 58] xxxviii 436  
     .... See Dunstanville, lord de  
**Basseville,** xl 52]  
**Bassorah, British ships seized by the sheik**  
     of, ix 54]  
     .... plague at, xvi 29] 132]  
     .... besieged by the Persians, xviii 158\*]  
**Bastard, J. Pollexfen,** xxviii 104] xxix 109]  
     135] xxx 103] 104] 107] xxxix 143] xl  
     211] xlv 108. xlvii 94. xlvii 60. xlix 153.  
     li 101, 108. liv 53]  
**Bastards, murder of.** See Mufder  
     .... mother of one committed to the house  
     of correction for not maintaining it after  
     being married, viii 93]  
     .... capable of devising by will, xxiii 233]  
**Baste, adm.** liii 99]  
**Bastiani,** xxix 5  
**Bastille, suicide and murder in the, i**  
     150]  
**Bastone, Jos.** liv 314  
**Bat, observations on the,** xxiv 62. xliii 443.  
     li 846  
     ----- confined several years in a vault, xlviii  
     365  
**Batal bey,** xxxiii 97  
**Batavia.** See Java  
**Batavian republic.** See Holland  
**Bate, James,** iii 75  
     ----- Mary, murder of, lv 93  
     ----- rev. H. See Dudley  
     ----- rev. Julius, iv 39, 44, 46  
**Bateman, Christ. (bookseller)** xx 43  
     ----- hon. v 152n  
     ----- J. lvi 335  
     ----- rev. xviii 133]  
**Bates,** iv 127]  
     ----- ald. J. xxvii 177]  
     ----- Joab, xxvii 334]  
     ----- Rob. convicted of robbery, xlvii 355,  
     372  
     ----- Sarah, xl, 176  
     ----- T. convicted of manslaughter, xviii  
     115]  
**Bath, collection for the general hospital, v**  
     85]  
     .... legacy to it, xvi 100]  
     .... address to the king on the peace, vi  
     206]  
     .... correspondence between Mr. Pitt and  
     Mr. Allen on the peace, vi 206-8]  
     .... riot at an election of master of the ce-  
     remonies, xii 89] 126] 127]  
     .... gentleman requested to serve as mem-  
     ber in the 17th century, xii 152  
     .... septennial opening of the tomb of T.  
     Fletcher and his wife, xxi 209]  
     .... dispute with the chairmen, xxxv 53  
     .... free church consecrated, xl 92  
     .... inundations at, xli 8. xlv 384  
     .... general alarm at, li 286

- Bath, fire at, lvii 43  
 Bath, earl of. See Pulteney  
 Bath, Henrietta Laura, countess of, xlvii 400. 1 26\*  
 .... character of, 1 1  
 — T. 1st marq. of, vii 176. viii 185] x 184] xii 54] 64] 72] 110] 129] 181-6] 200] 208. xiv 41] 44] 47] 199] xx 172] 257] xxi 164\*] 250] xxii 231] xxiii 37] xxiv 234] xxxi 267]  
 .... secretary of state, xix 93]  
 Bathaston coal and mining company, li 320  
 Bathenrins, iii 56  
 Bathiani count, xi 76]  
 Bathieux (painter) xxxiv 51  
 Bathori, S. See Stephen, k. of Poland  
 Baths of the Romans, iv 294  
 .... warm, of the Egyptians, xxviii 118  
 .... exposure to extreme cold after in the north, xlv 740  
 .... man seized with a fit in one, liii 70  
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl, ix 293. xxiii 132] xiv 214  
 .... memoirs of, xviii 22  
 ——— bish. H. liii 56] lviii 53] lxi 60]  
 ——— capt. Walter (N) li 477  
 ——— C. Bragge, xlviii 615. xlix 117, 133, 155, 115] 30] li 137, 141, 164. lii 16, 26, 45, 51, 55, 64, 74, 126, 141, 144. liii 73] liv 39] 117] 222] lv 15] 49] 50] 62] 94] li 123] 140] 141] 210] lviii 37] lix 52] lx 12] 130]  
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxxiv 450. lii 537  
 ——— H. 2nd earl, v 92] xii 143] xiii 68] 168] xiv 46] 71] 74] xv 76] xvi 89] xvii 95] 125] 139] 170] xix 79] xxi 209\*] 185] xxiii 37] 132] 257] xxviii 206] xxx 206] 213] xxxi 129] 306] xxxiv 165  
 ——— H. 3rd earl, xxxix 105] 1 80] 86] li 306. liii 23] 83] liv 10] 51] lv 7] 37] 91] lvii 17] 19] 33] 23. lviii 31] 32] lx 37] 59] lxi 76]  
 ——— l. gen. J. lvii 2]  
 ——— m. gen. James, 1 261\*  
 ——— rev. Dr. Ralph, xxxii 206] xlv 770  
 Batley, Benj. xlii 384. xliii 451. xlvii 852  
 ——— Jeremiah, xxxiv 78  
 ——— J. Lodge, xxxiv 78  
 Batson, Rob. xxxvii 92\*] xlvii 864  
 Batt, J. T. xxxiv 134  
 Battalia, Francis, a stone-eater, xii 93  
 Battel, powder mills blown up, xl 42. xliii 9  
 Batten, rev. Dr. J. H. lvii 59  
 Battenson, lady, xxxv 29  
 Batterby, l. col. Francis, lvi 207, 211, 258  
 Battie, Dr. W. vi 158]  
 Battle of Dettingen, viii 2  
 .... Fontenoy, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 185]  
 .... Calloden, viii 5  
 .... Morgarten, xliii 485  
 .... Lowositz, i 9  
 .... Prague, i 16  
 .... Cohn, i 18  
 BATTLE OF  
 Battle of Hastenbeck, i 19  
 .... Norkitten, i 20  
 .... Roebach, i 22  
 .... Breslau, i 23  
 .... Leuthen, i 24  
 .... Crevelt, i 44. iii 2]  
 .... Custrin, or Zorndorf, i 51  
 .... Hochkirchen, i 56  
 .... Bergen, ii 8. iii 2]  
 .... Minden, ii 16. iii 2]  
 .... Zullichau, ii 24  
 .... Cunnersdorf, ii 25  
 .... Niagara, ii 34  
 .... Maxen, ii 46  
 .... Sillery, iii 7]  
 .... Corbach, iii 21]  
 .... Warbourg, iii 23]  
 .... Pfaffendorf, near Lignitz, iii 28]  
 .... Campen, iii 39]  
 .... Torgau, iii 47]  
 .... Wandewash, iii 63]  
 .... Langensalte, iv 10]  
 .... Stangerode, iv 12]  
 .... Kirch Denkers, iv 25-7] 141]  
 .... Graebenstein, v 25]  
 .... Munden, v 27]  
 .... Bushy Run, vi 28-30]  
 .... Buxar, viii 10]  
 .... Mulwaggle, xii 50]  
 .... Lexington, xviii 126\*]  
 .... Bunker's hill, xviii 134\*]  
 .... Camdentown, xxiii 232\*]  
 .... Guilford Courthouse, xxiv 65]  
 .... Porto Novo, xxv 85]  
 .... the Eutaws, xxv 190]  
 .... Dainstadt, xxxi 196\*]  
 .... Jemappe, xxxiv 115]  
 .... Neerwinden, xxxv 245]  
 .... Maubeuge, xxxvi 4]  
 .... Landrecy, xxxvi 15]  
 .... Cambray, xxxvi 16]  
 .... Moneron, xxxvi 16]  
 .... Tournay, xxxvi 17] 21]  
 .... Turevin, xxxvi 19]  
 .... Fleurus, xxxvi 23]  
 .... Spanilles, xxxvi 64]  
 .... Figueras, xxxvi 65]  
 .... Montenotta, xxxviii 88]  
 .... Millesimo, xxxviii 88]  
 .... Lodi, xxxviii 93]  
 .... Arcola, xxxviii 120]  
 .... Rivoli, xxxix 6]  
 .... the Pyramids, xl 150]  
 .... Ballinamuck, xl 139  
 .... Aboukir, xli 43]  
 .... Magnan, xli 280]  
 .... Novi, xli 294]  
 .... Montebello, xlii 193]  
 .... Marengo, xlii 193]  
 .... Hohenlinden, xlii 208]  
 .... the Mincio, xliii 65]  
 .... Rhamanie, xliii 229] 91: xlv 863. xlv 960  
 .... Delhi, xlv 552, 553. xlv 224  
 .... Assaye, xlv 556. xlv 217

- Battle of Laswarce, xiv 559. xli 329  
 .... Argaum, xli 234  
 .... Austerlitz, xlvii 167, 665, 717  
 .... Maida, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix 47  
 .... Jena, or Auerstadt, xlviii 191  
 .... Eylau, xlix 11, 649  
 .... Ostrolenka, xlix 17  
 .... Heilsberg, xlix 171  
 .... Friedland, xlix 173  
 .... Baylen, l 200]  
 .... Roleia, l 222] 259\*  
 .... Vimiera, l 222] 262\*  
 .... Corunna, li 21, 370  
 .... Talavera, li 183, 193, 400, 469, 496.  
     lii 28  
 .... Ocana, li 196. lii 159  
 .... Aspern and Esling, li 200, 378, 704  
 .... Raab, li 214  
 .... Wagram, li 216  
 .... Tudela, li 358  
 .... Buzaco, lii 197, 312  
 .... Albuera, liii 105] 203  
 .... Barrosa, liii 112] 181  
 .... Fuentes de Honor, liii 197  
 .... Salamanca, liv 149] 151] 229  
 .... Moskwa, or Borodino, liv 173]  
 .... Lutzen, lv 121]  
 .... Bautzen, lv 123]  
 .... Wurtschen, lv 122]  
 .... Dresden, lv 131]  
 .... Toplitz, lv 132]  
 .... Dennewitz, lv 133]  
 .... Leipsic, lv 136] lvi 94. lix 99  
 .... Vittoria, lv 143] 168  
 .... Orthes, lvi 163  
 .... Waterloo, lvii 66-8] 174-9, 552, 554.  
     lxi 17  
 .... Ligny, lvii 549  
 .... Bojaca, lxi 243]  
 Bauboo Mehisparrain, xxvi 36]  
 Baudet, gen. xlii 234, 235  
 Baudin, capt. xxxvii 86] xliii 33, 479  
 Baudouin (astron.) lv 119]  
 Bauer, G. Fred. xlv 775  
 Baum, lieut. col. xx 155] 160] xxii 160]  
 Baumann's hole, i 332  
 Bauschius, Laur. i 333  
 Bausset, lii 568, 586  
     marq. de, ix 52]  
 Baussiere, M. de, i 95  
 Bautzen, fire at, liii 80  
 .... battle of, lv 122]  
 Bavaria : mortmain law in, vii 109]  
 .... the princess, on her marriage with the  
     emperor Joseph, wishing to decline the  
     contribution of 60,000 florins, the states  
     convert it into a free gift of double the  
     sum, viii 57] 58]  
 .... order of St. Elizabeth established by  
     the electress, ix 156]  
 .... mill on the Danube belonging to the  
     bishop of Ratisbon destroyed by the  
     troops of, x 131]  
 5... great scarcity in, xiv 84\*] 117] xviii  
     180]  
 Bavaria : copper tokens issued by the elector  
     entitling the bearer to a day's food, xiv  
     89]  
 .... mob in, xiv 119]  
 .... severe edict against duelling, xvi 149]  
 .... death of the elector, xx 188\*] xxi 4]  
     161]  
 .... succession of the elector Palatine, xxi  
     5] 161]  
 .... claims of Austria, *ib.*, *ib.*  
 .... settlement of these, xxiii 5]  
 .... scheme of exchanging the Austrian  
     Netherlands for, xxvii 124]  
 .... declaration of the emperor to the  
     elector on his neutrality, xxv 163  
 .... overtures to France for peace, xxviii  
     136]  
 .... French ambassador and resident sent  
     away, xli 145]  
 .... troops taken into British pay, xli  
     265] xlii 162. xliii 146  
 .... the elector obliged to pay to the French  
     great part of his British subsidy, xliii 206]  
 .... treaty with France, xliii 281] 297  
 .... ——— with France and Prussia, xlv  
     640  
 .... attempt to oppress the equestrian  
     order in Franconia, checked by the em-  
     peror, xlv 180  
 .... note from Mr. Drake on French emi-  
     grants being ordered from, xlv 639  
 .... ——— on a report that  
     the British are in danger, xlv 640  
 .... note to Mr. Drake on his correspon-  
     dence, xlv 640  
 .... conduct of Austria toward, xlvii 144.  
     184  
 .... the elector's statement of his conduct.  
     xlvii 695  
 .... answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-12  
 .... proclamation by the elector, xlvii 708  
 .... ——— of gen. Deroy, xlvii 715  
 .... erected into a kingdom, xlviii 216  
 .... alliance with Austria, lv 136] 439  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii  
     612  
 .... treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii  
     373  
 .... concordat with the pope, lix 125  
 .... complaint of the duke of Baden, lx 65  
 .... answer to it, lx 67  
 .... refusal of the pope to acknowledge  
     various bishops, lx 68  
 .... new constitution, lx 75, 76, 77  
 .... union of the Lutheran and reformed  
     confessions, lx 162  
 .... first meeting of the states, lxi 185]  
 .... festival of the Reformation to be cele-  
     brated annually, lxi 100  
 Bawdin, sir C. See Fulford  
 Baxter, Alex. li 91  
     C. liii 87  
     J. xxxvi 278] 41  
     sir Rob. xlv 127  
 Baya, or Indian grosebeak, xxxiii 340]

- Bayard, capt. sir T. (N) xxxi 266]  
 — chev. x 22, 23  
 — J. A. (Amer.) lvi 192]  
 Bayardo, v 23  
 Bayda, marg. of, l 39  
 Bayen, Pet. lvii 438  
 Bayer, Franc. Perez, canon of Toledo, xi 151  
 Bayet, du, Aubert, xli 313  
 Bayle, i 238, 465, 468  
 — E. C. ix 375  
 Baylen, battle of, l 200]  
 Baylen, adm. liii 194  
 Bayley, Dan. xliii 145  
 — sir J. li 370. liv 97, 290, 292. lvi 297. lb. lviii 313. lix 167, 171, 183. lx 251, 252, 253, 275, 276, 303. lxi 35, 306, 209, 310, 315, 216, 264, 267, 271  
 Baylis, Dr. (phys. to the k. of Prussia) xix 201]  
 Baylor, col. (Amer.) xxii 4] 6]  
 Bayly, col. xlv 403  
 — couns. lviii 301  
 — Zachary, xliii 401  
 Bayne, capt. W. (N) xxv 206\*] 208] xlviii 354  
 Baynes, capt. (A) xlv 233  
 — J. xxx 192. xxxi 155. lxi 304  
 — m. gen. Edw. lv 182] 134, 151. lvi 182]  
 — Rob. lvii 321  
 — sir Christ. li 303  
 Baynham, W. lviii 347  
 Bayning, C. 1st lord, xlvii 68  
 Baynton, adm. sir H. W. xxxvi 73. xlv 431. l 129\*  
 — Edw. (consul at Tripoli) xv 140]  
 Bayreuth, caverns of, xxxvi 313, 316  
 Baysur, gen. xxxvi 126]  
 Bazalet Jang, xxv 41] xxvii 52]  
 Bazely, adm. J. xxii 284]  
 — adm. J. jun. xli 88  
 — capt. H. (N) xl 121  
 Beacham, Mary, her petition to Cromwell, i 267  
 Beachcroft, S. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]  
 Beaconsfield, fire at, lv 31  
 Beadon, bish. Rich. ii 106. xi 176]  
 — J. xlv 401  
 Beadwork, xix 109  
 Beagle, etymology of the word, ii 365  
 Beans, produce of one in four years, iii 149]  
 .... substitute for hemp from the stalks, li 865  
 Bear, brown, lviii 535  
 — longtailed. See Weasel, Brazilian  
 — sea, xv 93  
 .... maternal affection of, xviii 83  
 — white, lviii 534. lix 529  
 Bearcroft, couns. Edw. xiv 109] 210] xv 139] xvii 85] xviii 227] xxi 190] xxii 216] 217] xxiv 183] 217a.] xxvi 208] 221] 222] xxvii 181] 192] 280] xxix 246]  
 xxxi 224] xxxiii 29] 46] xxxv 173] xxxvi 41. xxxviii 44. xl 63  
 Beard, J. (actor) xix 233. xxxiii 9]  
 — lady Henrietta, xxxiii 9]  
 Beardmore, Arth. vi 82] 98] vii 52] 81] viii 64] 88  
 .... damages given him, vii 73] 112]  
 — J. liv 286  
 — sheriff, found guilty of a contempt, ii 71  
 Bears, mode of hunting, xxvii 94. lx 12  
 .... in N. America, xxxiv 486  
 .... man injured by, at a baiting, xlviii 412  
 .... boy hurt by one, xlviii 459  
 .... man shot for one in America, lviii 189  
 .... extraordinary depredations by, in Russia, lix 15, 44  
 Bearsfoot, children poisoned by, v 72]  
 .... a remedy for worms, v 72]  
 Beast, wild, great ravages of one, in the Gevaudan, in France, viii 132]  
 Beaton, card. ix 47, 48  
 Beattie, David, xlvii 764  
 — James Hay, xlvii 774  
 — Montague, xlvii 774  
 — prof. James, xiv 252. xx 82, 169, 174. xxvi 125, 127, 130, 207. xxxiii 458]  
 .... on some passages of the 6th Æneid, xxxii 109  
 .... account of, xlvii 764  
 Beatty, Dr. W. xlix 807  
 Beau, C. le, xlii 44, 50. xxxviii 355  
 Beauchamp, capt. (N) xlv 550  
 — G. visc. xvi 199  
 — lady. See Hertford, march.  
 — lord. See Hertford, marg.  
 — Rich. visc. lviii 328  
 — sir T. xxvii 145a.  
 — W. 1st earl, xxvii 268] xl 54  
 — W. B. 2nd earl, lv 18] lvi 141]  
 Beauchamps, Jos. xxxv 352. xlii 218] xliii 478  
 Beauclerk, adm. lord Amelius, li 477  
 — bish. lord James, xlii 151] xiv 87]  
 — gen. lord G. viii 201]  
 — hon. Topham, xvii 33. xxxiii 460] xl 326  
 — lady Diana, xxiii 225  
 — lord Vere, xviii 27  
 Beaudot, gen. xlv 953  
 Beaufort, H. 1st duke of, xxxvi 364  
 — H. 5th duke of, i 102. ii 57. xii 120] xiii 63] 67] xiv 67] xli 1  
 — H. C. 6th duke, xlvii, 355. li 346. lviii 167  
 — (in France) duke of, xxxi 209\*]  
 Beaufoy, col. H. (vol.) xlviii 354. liii 95. lix 502  
 — H. xxviii 121] xxix 114] xxx 104] xxxi 145] 147] 156] xxxii 93] xxxv 295  
 Beauharnois, chev. de, governor of Canada, xiv 191  
 z 2

- Beauharnois, count, li 284. lvi 42  
 — Eugene, xlvii 137, 715. xlviii  
 216. xlix 276, 278, 782. l 135] li 214,  
 219, 738. lii 19, 257\*. liv 178] lv 116]  
 119] 121] 164] lvi 13] 32] 401  
 — mlie. xlii 87  
 — Stephanie, xlviii 217  
 Beaujeu, M. xix 152\*]  
 Beaujolais, duke de, xlii 3  
 Beaujon, Ant. xxxviii 72  
 — M. xxviii 210]  
 Beaulieu, lord, viii 204] xv 206] xxi 303]  
 xxii 342] xxiii 330] 331] 333]  
 — gen. bar. xxxiv 119] xxxvi 17]  
 35] xxxviii 88] 97] 99] 197  
 — xxxiv 476]  
 Beaumarchais, Pet. Aug. Caron de, xvi 85]  
 xxii 405] xxiii 373] xxxii 117. xxxiv 93]  
 xl 304. lvii 89  
 Beaumelle, L. A. de la, ii 291  
 Beaumont, Albanis, xxxvii 70\*]  
 — capt. C. (A) xlix 655  
 — Francis, xxiii 156  
 — gen. (French) xlvii 148  
 — G. xlv 829. li 257, 273  
 — J. T. Barber, xli 402  
 — Rebecca, xlv 421  
 — sir G. xx 206. xxxiv 9  
 — sir T. xvii 54  
 — T. R. lx 130  
 — T. W. lxi 153]  
 — Walter, xlv 829  
 — W. xlvii 394. xlix 456. l 40\*  
 — de, Elie, vii 105]  
 Beaurain v. sir W. Scott, lv 278  
 Beausejour, fort, in N. America, taken from  
 the French, i 4  
 Beausset, M. de, xxv 115] 117] 124]  
 Beauteville, chev. de, ix 159]  
 Beauty of form, xiv 154  
 — natural, xxiv 155, 163  
 Beauvais, xxxv 280]  
 Beauvau, prince de, xxi 1  
 Beauvilliers, duke de, lii 568  
 Beauroy, Baltazarin de, xii 165  
 Beaver, natural history of the, ix 107. xiv  
 100. lviii 551  
 Beaver, capt. (N) liii 179, 214  
 — lieutenant col. iii 104]  
 Beazly, rev. lv 301  
 Bebb, J. li 422  
 Bebe, the Polish dwarf, lv 89] x 108  
 Beccaria, Ant. de, xxi 27  
 — marq. xvii 219] xxxviii 345. l 117]  
 Becher, R. iii 236] 237]  
 Beck, gen. iii 29] 30] xxx 18]  
 — Jeremiah, xli 33  
 — Mary, murdered by W. Suffolk,  
 xxxix 16  
 — van, i 51  
 — le, H. J. xli 380  
 Becker, J. Conrad, xlii 457  
 Becket, T. (bookseller), xviii 94]  
 — T. a, vii 179. viii 102] x 19, 20. xv  
 124. xvi 262  
 Becket, T. a, his disputes with Henry II, iv  
 302  
 .... assassination of, x 281  
 .... his character, x 285  
 Beckford, ald. W. ii 107. iv 95] 301] x 145]  
 xi 82] 101] 222] xii 73] 113] 133] 200]  
 xiii 80\*] 119] 120] xiv 111] xvi 188]  
 xix 169]  
 .... great entertainment by, on Easter  
 Monday, vi 67]  
 .... chosen lord mayor a 2nd time, xii 137]  
 139] 140] 149]  
 .... declines admitting the guards into the  
 city at the execution of the cutters in  
 Spitalfields, xii 162]  
 .... correspondence with the secretary at  
 war, on soldiers passing through the city,  
 xii 187]  
 .... great entertainments by, xiii 81] 93]  
 99]  
 .... spirited conduct in the affair of the  
 Kennedies, xiii 103]  
 .... his reply to the king, xiii 203] xiv  
 15]  
 .... on going up with an address, desired  
 to make no reply to the king, xiii 111]  
 .... statue to, xiii 125] 146] xv 108]  
 — Francis Love, xxxiv 78  
 — Rich. xviii 90] xix 120] 125] 138]  
 — W. jun. ii 142. xiv 111] xxvii  
 336n.] xliii 28. xlv 374. xlviii 412  
 Beckmann, J. xlii 417  
 — prof. N. ix 42, 43  
 Beckwith, col. xlvii 99  
 — gen. sir G. lii 262  
 — l. col. iv 141  
 — m. gen. sir T. S. lii 302. lv 183]  
 184] 187  
 — W. lviii 191  
 Bective, T. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196]  
 xxxi 311] 313] 314]  
 Beddingfield, xxxii 146  
 — J. murder of, vi 168]  
 Beddoes, Dr. T. xxxiii 309] xxxviii 399  
 Bede, ii 410. xvi 137, 258. xvii 121. xxi  
 225  
 — Fred. liii 7  
 Bedell, bish. W. xii 50n  
 Bedezee, xlix 447  
 Bedford, benefaction to the town of, v 84]  
 .... election of mayor, xii 128]  
 .... fire at, xlv 406  
 .... charity school not open to Jews, lxi  
 236  
 Bedford, Ann, 1st duchess of, xliii 486, 487,  
 490  
 — capt. W. (N) xliii 130  
 — countess of, xxiii 169  
 — C. xxviii 190  
 — Francis, 2nd earl of, xxi 235, 236  
 — 5th duke, xxx 298] xxxi  
 298] 304] xxxvi 244] 257] 13, 144, 151,  
 152. xxxvii 151] 183] 187] 191] 226] 43,  
 144, *ib.* 153, *ib.* 155. xxxviii 13] 18] 18]  
 19] 30] 40] 48n.] xxxix 150] 164] 181]

- 194] 234] 242] 261] 177. xi 203] 205] 238] 5, 84, 209, 211, 215. xli 186] 18. xlii 80] 155] 12, 20, 31. xliii 178] 179] 21, 46. xlv 4, 17, 379. xlvii 74. lviii 81
- Bedford, Francis, 5th duke, character of, xlv 108
- .... wills of, xlv 374
- .... death and funeral of, xlv 384
- .... statue in Russel square, li 315
- Gunning, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299]
- J. duke of (regent of France), xxi 224. xxx 106
- J. 4th duke of, ii 124, 265. iv 180] v 48] 101] 103] 120] 233] 242-5] vi 42] vii 128] viii 79] xi 75\*] 171] xii 128] xiii 123. xiv 70] 102] xxx 101]
- .... his answer to the address of the Irish parliament on an increase of salary to the lord lieut. v 74]
- .... installed chancellor of the university of Dublin, xi 174]
- J. 6th duke, xlv 374. xlv 361, 440. xvi 387. xlvii 365. xlviii 263. lix 65] li 149] 150] 16
- .... lord lieut. of Ireland, xlviii 26
- W. 1st duke, xiv 35. xliii 486. xlvii 896
- Bedford house, sale of, xlii 12
- Bedingfield, sir H. xv 8. lxi 447
- Bedlam. *See* Bethlehem hospital
- Bedlock, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
- Bedloe, capt. W. x 45. xii 58
- Bedmore taken by gen. Matthews, xxvi 92]
- Beds, size of, anciently, vii 177
- Bedworth, T. ii 112
- Beech, tall and slender, xx 117
- Beech oil recommended, xi 63]
- Beecher, sir W. xxi 241
- Beehive, petrified, x 117
- Beenham, Berks, fire at, xvii 124]
- Beer, history of the London brewery, iii 173]
- .... quantity brewed in and near London, iii 174] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 48] xxxix 37. xl 104, 105. xli 42, 43. lii 421. liii 79. liv 99. lv 45. lvi 341. lvii 325. lviii 353. lix 240. lx 83. lxi 307
- .... rise in the price of, iv 124] v 73] 75]
- .... penalty for diluting, v 76]
- .... additional duties on, v 159] xxv 290] xlv 124
- .... revenue from, xvii 175]
- .... quantity brewed at different periods, xxxix 39
- Beer, in Dorsetshire. *See* Bere
- Beer, W. xlv 778
- Bees, experiments on, i 346. xi 113
- .... great advantages from, viii 157
- .... new and useful hives for, viii 161. xi 101]
- .... Mr. Wildman's command over, ix 130] 143]
- .... swarm on a woman's head, neck, and bosom, x 109]
- .... honey-dews collected by, xi 95
- Bees: directions for the management of, xi 101, 103. xxxiii 313]
- .... method of preserving, xi 113
- .... management of in Portugal, xxxviii 402
- .... mastiff stung to death by, xlv 432
- .... attachment to the queen, l 87\*
- .... union of two swarms, l 109
- .... nest in one place for eight years without swarming, lviii 180
- Beesdorf, Prussia, fire at, xxvi 220]
- Beet, red, culture of, recommended, liv 502
- Beetles, animals buried by, to feed their young, iv 107]
- Beevor, sir T. xxviii 87
- Befin, miss, without legs or arms, li 264
- Begbie, W. murder of, xlviii 454. xlix 471
- Begemder, Sol. Lipman, lvi 88
- Beggars, impostors detected, i 86
- .... black John of Bristol, ii 60
- .... children's eyes put out by, iv 96] x 136]
- .... possessed of property, iv 174] viii 127] ix 61] 92] 160] x 114] xiv 121] xv 154] xxiv 190] xxxiv 50. liv 97. lix 61
- .... prohibited in Strasburgh, xi 59]
- .... — in Sweden, xi 69]
- .... child hired by one, xv 138]
- .... London, xlv 580. lvii 575, 594
- .... Parisian, xlv 759
- .... attempts to suppress, lvi 102
- .... several convicted of a riot, lvii 40
- .... punished as rogues and vagabonds, lxi 190
- Beggar's Opera, request of the Westminster justices, that it should be laid aside on account of its mischievous effects, xvi 132]
- Beggee Jan, lvii 453
- Begu, sieur, murdered by the sieur Chelais, xii 135]
- Begunot, gen. xli 119]
- Begums of Oude, xxvi 9] 26] xxix 150] xxx 176]
- Behmen, Jacob, xii 42. xxxiii 250]
- Behn, Afra, viii 33
- Behr, bar. xiv 131]
- Behring, capt. Vitus, iii 89. xxvii 159
- Behring's island, iv 109
- Beighton, rev. xv 220
- Bekker, gen. lvii 84]
- Belair, C. (Negro) xlv 331
- gen. Leger, xlix 19
- Belcher, James, xliii 43. xlv 400
- J. iv 99]
- T. xlvii 398. xlix 465, 474
- W. ii 107
- Belfast, petition to the king on reform of parliament, xxviii 8]
- .... pestilential fever imported, lviii 39
- Belfour, J. Dan. xl 387. xli 402
- Belgioso, count, xxvii 106] xxix 213\*] 226\*] 230\*]
- Belgium. *See* Netherlands, Austria, France, and Holland

Belgrade, fire at, viii 75]  
 .... attempt of the Austrians to surprise,  
   xxx 29]  
 .... siege of, xxx 40] xxxi 177]  
 Belgrano, gen. lv 194]  
 Belgrave, lord. *See* Grosvenor, earl  
 Belhaven,       lord, xli 219  
       W. 7th lord, xxx 144]  
 Beliarie, king of Malayala, xlix 894  
 Belidor, B. Forest de, i 67  
 Belisarius, xxv 6, 9. xxx 5  
 Belknap, rev. Jeremy, xxix 87  
 Bell, Butler v. for being bitten by his dog,  
   iv 121]  
 — Ann, lii 133] iv 70] 77]  
 — Benj. xxxv 334  
 — couns. lviii 280, 288. lx 330  
 — corporal, taken up for preaching  
   in an unlicensed meeting house, vi 58]  
 — Eliz. xlv 829. xlix 855  
 — H. xli 172  
 — James, xli 404. liii 266  
 — J. iv 104] xlvii 422  
 — J. (commis.) xxiv 333]  
 — J. of Auchtermoney, x 84, 139, 140.  
   xii 76. xxii 225]  
 .... account of the Tatars by, x 23  
 — lieut. J. (N) liii 521  
 — rev. Dr. W. xl 45  
 — serg. J., scheme for blowing up the  
   Royal George, xxxi 217]  
 .... for breaking booms  
   across harbours, xxxi 224]  
 — T. intended forgery on the Bank of  
   Scotland, xviii 162]  
 — T. (Surrey magistr.) xxvii 202]  
 — T. xxxiv 78  
 — W. xxxv 292, 293. xlvii 849. xlix 863.  
   li 543. lviii 320, *ib.*  
 Bellamont, C. earl of, xiv 247] xv 207] xvi  
   72] 86] xxxi 312] 313] 314] xxxix 261  
 .... character of, liii 376  
 Bellamy, George Ann, i 434. xv 123] xxvii  
   125  
 — Humphry, xxxiii 24]  
 — T. E. convicted of forgery, xlv  
   463  
 Bellarmin, card. Rob. ix 56  
 Bellas, G. xli 74] 103] xxv 195]  
 Bellasia, G. lviii 180  
       lord, xxviii 168  
 Bellay,       de, viii 84]  
 Bellbar, Herts, fire at, xvii 82]  
 Belle, chev.   xli 77  
 Bellecombe, M. de, xxii 177]  
 Bellecourt (actor) xxi 1  
 Bellegarde, m. gen. xxxvi 76. xli 238] 250]  
   258] 263] 289] 294] xlii 174] xliii 59]  
   61] 63] 69] li 205, 390. lv 173] lvi 12]  
   lvii 74]  
 Belleisle described, iv 15]  
 .... attempt on, iv 16]  
 .... landing made good, *ib.*  
 .... surrendered, iv 17] 124]  
 .... terms of capitulation, iv 293]

Belleisle: fortifications destroyed, iv 148]  
 .... state of the troops at, iv 176]  
 .... restored to the French, v 61] 237]  
       chev. de, ix 6  
       marsh. duke de, i 37. ii 6, 16, 21.  
       iv 66] ix 5, 12, 18, 21, 27. xvii 7. xix 185  
 .... speech ascribed to him, i 37  
 .... death of his only son, i 44  
 .... his letters to Contades, on the conduct  
   to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii  
   234, 235, 237  
 Bellemont, de, gen. xxxiv 92]  
 Bellew, sir Edw. liii 92]  
 Belli, J. xxxvii 113  
 — lieut. G. L. (N) xlix 664\*  
 Belliard, (jeweller) v. sir T. Frankland,  
   xviii 126] 230]  
 — gen. xliii 211] 234] 110. i 199]  
   li 14. liii 115]  
 Belling, gen.   xv 22] xxi 27]  
 Bellingham, J. liv 75] 71  
 .... account of, liv 74  
 .... trial of, liv 304  
 Belloff, m. gen. xxxiii 67  
 Belloi, P. L. Buyrettes du, xviii 96]  
 Bellon, Rutlandshire, fire at, xix 146]  
 Belloni, marq.   v 179  
 Bells, largest in the world, xli 42  
 .... large, xli 341  
 .... changes rung on, xlii 11. xlvii 421  
 .... man killed by the fall of one, xlviii  
   370  
 .... danger of ringing during storms, lviii  
   160  
 Belluno, duke of. *See* Victor  
 Bellingham, Rob. xiv 151  
 Belmore, Armar, 1st earl, xlii 202, 209  
 Beloe, rev. W. xxxvii 156\*] lviii 421  
 Belon, Pet. xxxi 92, 93  
 Belooches, account of the, lviii 506  
 Belsham, rev. W. xxxvii 5\*] xlii 313  
       W. murder of, lvi 95  
 Belvedere, count, l 232] li 7  
 Belvidere, earl of, action against his brother  
   for adultery, ii 98  
 Belville, J. convicted of stealing plate at  
   Buckingham House, xxxiii 8]  
 Belvoir castle, fire at, lviii 171  
 Belzoni,       lx 602, lxi 346  
 Bembo, card. xi 221n. xvi 194  
 Bembridge, C. xxv 310] xxvi 221] xxvii  
   190] xxviii 289] 178. xxxiv 133, 134.  
   xlviii 121  
 Bemetzrieder, Ant. xliii 457  
 Bemma, W. lvii 321  
 Ben, big, xxxi 260] xxxiv 1]  
 Benares, account of, xxvi 2]  
 .... transferred to the E. India Company,  
   xxvi 6]  
 .... subsidies demanded from the rajah,  
   xxvi 7]  
 .... requisition of cavalry, xxvi 8]  
 .... deposition of Cheit Sing, xxvi 36]  
 Benbow, W. lx 51  
 Benchounah, xiv 51

Benda, (mus.) xvi 275  
 Bender besieged by the Russians, xlii 90]  
 xxi 189]  
 .... taken by storm, xlii 31]  
 Bender, marab. xxxlii 24, 62. xxiv 285,  
 290  
 Bendish, Bridg. (grand-daughter of O.  
 Cromwell), character of, xvi 77  
 Benedict II, ii 406  
 ——— III, xxi 221  
 ——— XII, vii 253  
 ——— XIII, xviii 5. xxxi 9  
 ——— XIV, v 87] x 6] xi 150] xii 127,  
 132. xviii 147\*] 5, 6, 9. xlii 418. xlv  
 462. xlvii 746  
 ——— abbot of Winal } v 150. xvi 138n.  
 ——— Biscopium } xvii 121  
 Benetram pandit, xxvi 24]  
 Benevento, seized by the king of Naples,  
 xi 53\*]  
 .... restored to the Pope, xvi 57]  
 Benevento, comde de, xii 18  
 ——— prince of. See Talleyrand  
 Benevolence, act of, iv 60]  
 Benfield, Paul, xxii 314] xxvii 189\*] 189\*]  
 xxxiii 279. xliii 18  
 .... See also Boyd and Benfield  
 Bengal, declaration with regard to the  
 limits of, v 244]  
 .... earthquake felt in, vi 60] 61]  
 .... volcanoes opened on the Seta Cunda  
 hills, vi 61]  
 .... fumies in, xiv 83\*] 83]  
 .... account of, xlii 477  
 .... population of, xlv 400  
 .... passage in an open boat across the bay  
 of, lix 279  
 Bengelins, prof. J. Alb. xi 162  
 Benham, J. x 102]  
 Benicko, W. lvi 337  
 Benider, Jacob, minister from Morocco,  
 xv 122]  
 Benincam, count, xxvii 332]  
 Beniore, don Francis, ii 252  
 Benkowski, count, xxxviii 376  
 Benjafeld, capt. liv 284  
 Benjamin, W. lxi 290  
 Benketham, J. xliii 404  
 Benlowes, xii 140  
 Benn, xxx 160]  
 Bennet v. Underhill, lvii 286  
 ——— ii 276  
 ——— vi 262  
 ——— (secondary of Wood-street comp-  
 ter) vii 80]  
 ——— Alex. xxxii 329]  
 ——— bish. W. xlii 723  
 ——— capt. W. (N) xxii 256]  
 ——— couns. lix 207  
 ——— H. Grey, liv 18] 61] 217] lv 18.  
 lvi 501. lvii 51] lviii 4] 16] lix 28] 363.  
 lx 21] 124] lxi 140] 162]  
 ——— James, xlii 382. xlv 828  
 ——— J. lviii 299. lxi 301  
 ——— sir H. xxviii 41

Bennet, sir Simon, xlii 725  
 ——— T. v. Buggins, for wages on board  
 an E. Indianman burnt by authority, ix  
 151]  
 Bennet's hill, Thames street, fire at, xlii  
 69]  
 Bennigsen, gen. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6, 10,  
 16, 170, 173, 649. liv 431  
 Bendison, xxxix 53  
 Bennock, J. xliii 452  
 Benoit ix 12] xvi 37]  
 Bensley (actor) ix 264. xi 223  
 ——— T. xlix 613  
 ——— W. xxviii 200]  
 Benson, Arth. xxvii 301]  
 ——— bish. Martin, xi 17. xiii 62  
 ——— J. xxii 58. xxxii 331]  
 ——— Mary. See Phipoe, M. T.  
 ——— T. wife about to be buried alive, x  
 73]  
 ——— W. iv 68  
 Bensouty, gen. xlvii 148  
 Bent, Rob. xlii 111  
 Bentham, Bryan, lii 424  
 ——— capt. G. (N) lviii 225  
 ——— Jeremiah, xxxv 170] xlii 396. lx  
 55  
 ——— rev. James, xv 130. xvi 127. xxxvi  
 39  
 ——— S. xlv 785  
 ——— sir S. liv 314, 315  
 Bentinck, capt. (N) lii 108] xviii 76  
 ——— count, lv 62] xviii 76. xxv 122] ]  
 ——— xxxix 32]  
 ——— lord Edw. xi 146]  
 ——— lord W. li 3, 21, 73, 371. liii 146]  
 liv 191] lv 35] 146] 148] 150] 174] 176,  
 224. lvi 33] 83] 120, 344. lvii 3] 4] 18]  
 74] 297  
 Bentley, James Cumberland, xxxii 204]  
 ——— Nath. xliii 621n.  
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xix 46. xx 1.  
 xxxii 126. xliii 383  
 .... account of, xlviii 1074. xlix 815  
 ——— Rich. xlix 819  
 ——— Tim. xlii 826  
 Benvenuti, Dr. Jos. xli 86  
 Benyowski, count M. A. de, his arrival in  
 China, xv 202]  
 Berbice, insurrection of the negroes at, vi  
 84]  
 .... auction of slaves, xlviii 854  
 .... retained by G. Britain, lvi 98]  
 Berchem, Berthout van, xxxii 58  
 Bercheur, Peter, xxiv 191  
 Berchtold, count, xi 409  
 Berdt, Denys de, xi 250] xii 129]  
 Bere, Dorsetshire, fire at, x 96]  
 Berenger, C. Random, xlii 380. lv 318. lvi  
 147] 325  
 ——— Rich. xlv 260  
 Berenikoff, vi 16] vii 186]  
 Berens, couns. lviii 271  
 Berenstad (singer), xviii 221  
 Beresford family, xxxvii 229] 27



- Beresford, bish. W. xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]
- J. Claudius, xxxvii 12. xliii 167] xlv 11. li 107
- r. adm. sir J. P. lii 37. liv 251
- W. Carr, lord, xlviii 233, 235, 239, 596, 600, 601. xlix 42, 209, 216, 218, 615, 643. li 22, 177, 179, 372, 376, 451, 683. lii 191, 208, 314. liii 103] 105] 185, 201, 203. liv 163] 210, 231. lv 152] 229, 240. lvi 17] 138] 163, 175, 181. lx 402. lxi 400
- Béretwald, abp. of Canterbury, ii 410
- Berg, gen. xlii 14] xlvii 174
- grand duke of. *See* Murat
- Bergasse, xxxi 214\*] 243\*<sup>n</sup>]
- Bergemoletto, persons buried in the snow, i 297. viii 85
- Bergen, battle of, ii 8. iii 2]
- Berger, brig. xxx 78]
- Bergere, capt. i 130\*
- Bergerie, M. de la, xxx 10
- Bergfried, affair of, xlix 9
- Berghem (painter), xxxix 10
- Bergman, prof. sir Torbern, xxiii 96. xxiv 78. xxviii 74
- Bergoing, xlii 22]
- Beringachiohd, xxiv 182]
- Berkel, Engelb. Fran. van, xxiii 356] xxiv 143] xxviii 68] xxix 16]
- Berkeley peerage decision, liii 72, 263
- adm. sir G. Cranfield, xxviii 104] xxix 89] xxx 106] xxxvi 74, 89, 92. xxxvii 166] xlv 183. xlv 55, 361. xlv 11, 39, 52. lii 303
- .... action against various persons for a libel, xlv 396
- bish. G. i 330, 369. iii 79. v 121] vi 182, 183. vii 46. xiv 255. xxii 38. i 262
- .... memoirs of, vi 2
- C. 2nd earl of, ix 69. xxxii 36
- Elis. countess of, xli 356
- Fred. Aug. 5th earl of, xlii 70] 197] xv 69] 99] xvii 161] xix 186] i 130\* liii 263. lviii 277
- G. Monk, xxxii 35
- hon. G. xxvii 268]
- J. lord, vi 137]
- .... legacies by, xvi 99]
- James, 3rd earl, lx 136
- lady Mary, xlii 425
- lieut. (N) lii 304
- l. col. sir G. H. F. lv 172
- T. lord, xxi 230
- T. Morton, 6th earl, liii 72
- W. Fitzhardinge, lii 303. liii 72. lvii 9
- Berkeley square, fire in, lviii 26
- Berkenhout, Dr. James, xxii 328] xxxiii 16]
- Berkenrode, van, i 147. iv 67]
- Berkinnet, sir Ralph, xvii 132
- Berkshire, address to the king on the conduct of ministers, lii 247\*
- earl of, xxxvi 364
- Berlendianni, bar. xv 114] 116]
- Berlier, gen. xlii 7]
- Berlin, conspiracy to set fire to, ii 109
- .... described, iii 43]
- .... capitulates, iii 44]
- .... how treated by the victors, *id.* 210]
- .... answer to the complaint, iii 217]
- .... pictures commemorative of warriors slain, placed in the garrison church, iv 176] vi 97]
- .... bank established at, vii 109]
- .... chamber of insurance established, viii 68]
- .... new Turkey company at, viii 96]
- .... Italian musician beheaded for an intrigue with a great personage, xii 86]
- .... gang of incendiaries, liii 99
- .... persons taken up for hissing at the theatre, lvi 112
- .... theatre burnt, lix 64
- .... memorial of the late wars to be erected at, lx 125, 126
- Berlin, xlii 75]
- Bermondsey, riot of tanners at, lviii 51
- Bermudas, account of, xxxv 422
- .... conspiracy of the negroes, v 76]
- .... smart shock of an earthquake, viii 77]
- .... distress for want of provision from America, xviii 140]
- .... powder magazine plundered by the Americans, xix 34]
- .... grants for the civil establishment, xxvii 302] xxviii 250] xxix 560] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliiii 188. xlv 584. xlv 689. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729\*. i 185\*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306
- .... public money embezzled, liii 135
- .... hurricane at, lv 195]
- Bermudez, gen. lvii 127] lxi 246]
- Bern, legacy of a citizen to prevent death, i 382
- .... magazines for corn and wine there, vii 132
- .... government of, vii 132
- .... sacrifice of a child by his parents, xi 187]
- .... proclamation respecting Geneva, xxxi 190
- Bernacht, iii 16
- Bernadotte, marsh. C. J. Jules, xxxviii 136] xxxix 29] 62] 82] xl 27. xli 239] 253] 251. xlii 171] xlv 176. xlvii 146, 154, 166, 168, 639. xlviii 159, 190, 194, 197, 205, 674. xlix 6, 19, 259. i 304\*<sup>n</sup>. li 44. lii 245, 291. liii 141] liv 95. lv 133] 134] 137] 163] 165] 167] lvi 10] 32] 44] 119] lvii 111] lix 131] 479. lx 165] 16, 98, 115. lxi 60, 425
- Bernal, Ralph, lxi 140]
- Bernard, (actor) xxxiii 159
- And. xxi 140
- James, visc. lii 10, 23

**Bernard, Harriet**, xl 176

— rev. Dr. xlviii 890

— Scrope, xl 176

— sir F. ii 192. xi 237] 238] 242] 247] 251] 253] xii 55\*] xiii 76] xiv 94] xvii 201] 203]

.... sec. of state's letters to, ix 173] 174] .... speech to the general court, ix 176]

.... address in answer, ix 179]

.... alterations with the assembly, xi 68\*–74\*

.... petition from the committee of convention, xi 246]

— sir J. xlviii 1078

— sir T. lviii 605. lx 606

— T. xl 400. xlviii 418. lii 136

**Berners, H.** xiii 122]

— J. lord, xli 820

**Berney, J.** i 102. ii 57

— de, vi 98

**Bernier, Dr. Fran.** xv 88

**Bernieres, xix 130**

**Bernini, J. L.** v 255. xiv 189. xv 146

**Bernis, card. F. J. de P. de**, ii 236. ix 16. x 112] xvii 10. xxxiii 149, 155. xxxvi 39. xli 348

**Bernoulli, Dan.** xxix 209]

— J. xxxii 4

**Bernstorff, count And. Pet.** xv 72\*] xxviii 57] xxx 191] xxxi 192] 336] xxxiv 315, 316. xxxvii 236. xlviii 97] xlix 251, 259. l 46]

— count Joachim, xlix 261

— count J. H. E. i 229. xi 152] 153

**Berolla, Ant.** li 544

**Berri, duke de**, xxxi 255\*] xxxiv 263. lvi 28] 74. lviii 58] 63] lviii 112] 114] lix 108]

**Berriman, Rob.** xlviii 957

**Berrolia, J. A.** lii 419

**Berruyere, gen.** xxxv 254]

**Berry, capt. sir Edw. (N)** xl 87, 143. xli 19, xlii 19, 72. xlviii 584. lv 6

— capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 254]

— J. v 75]

— Jeremiah, x 106]

— lieut. W. (N) xlix 496

— Rob. and Eliz. convicted of ill-using their apprentice, xlii 146]

— S. viii 82]

**Berryer, gen.** xlii 11

— M. iii 206]

**Berte, Ant. Fran.** xlviii 959. xlix 857

**Berthier, (engineer)** xxxiv 96]

— gen. C. xlv 535, 538

— marsh. xxxi 255\*] xxxiv 93] 102] 110] xxxvii 86] xxxix 7] xl 17] 52] 113] xli 14] 35\*.] 38] 46] 267. xlii 2] 11] 47] xlii 171] 177] 193] 277. xlvii 176. xlviii 144, 662. xlviii 132, 217. xlix 15. l 136] 234] li 13. lii 165] 167] lv 121] 128] lvi 49] lxi 431

**Berthollet xli 16] xlii 2]**

**Berthon and Costar v. Loughnan and another**, lxi 191

— col. liv 153

**Berthoud, Ferd.** x 141]

**Bertie, adm. sir Albemarle**, lii 263, 298. liii 171

— adm. sir T. xli 88

— hon. capt. Willoughby (N) lii 295

— lord Albemarle, viii 96]

**Bertin, Exupere Jos.** ix 96

**Bertin de Bourdeille**, vii 71.

**Bertola, ab.** xxxii 160. lvi 464

**Berton, Balbe.** See Grillon

**Bertrand de Calvados**, xlii 23] 24]

— de Moleville, xxxiv 15] 18] 20] 192\*.] xxxv 194] 201] xxxvii 117\*.] xlviii 375

— gen. count, xlix 16. li 215. lv 135] lvii 66] 84] 85] 52, 104, 364

— mad. lvii 84] 85]

**Berwick, petition to the king**, xii 153] 162]

**Berwick, marsh.** duke of, xvii 7

.... character of, x 47

.... account of, xxii 17

— rev. Edw. v. rt. hon. J. H. Hutchinson, xxi 185]

**Besançon, earthquake felt at**, xxvii 222]

**Besberodko**, xxvii 185]

**Besborough, Fred. 3rd earl**, xxv 182] xxxvii 148] 150, 153. xl 205] 211, 216. xli 209. xlix 402. xlix 520

— W. 2nd earl of, vii 178] x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi 118] 218] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276] 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxiii 331] 333] xxiv 292] xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 364

**Bessarabia, subjected to Russia**, xiii 25]

**Bessieres, marsh.** xlii 2] xlii 176. xlvii 160, 168. xlviii 205. xlix 12. l 170] 197] 210] liii 115] 118]

**Best, col.** lviii 55

— lieut. T. (A) xlv 435

— sir W. Draper, xlv 358, 400. xlv 153, 363, 597. xlvii 110. xlviii 99. xlviii 93. l 14\*. li 271, 288, 294, 297, 314. lii 331. lv 275. lvi 147] 210] 296, 307. lvii 24, 289, 290, 298. lviii 258, 279, 295, 303. lx 287, 316. lxi 227, 229, 251, 252, 255, 268, 272

.... indicted for an assault, xlv 398

**Bestiality, persons convicted of**, xlii 158] xix 133]

**Bestucheff, count**, i 40. xlii 137, 155. xxxi 29

**Bethel, Hugh**, ii 132

— sir Hugh, xlvii 884

**Bethisy, de, col.** xxxvii 166

**Bethlehem hospital, reports of**, lii 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 85] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18

.... benefactions to, vi 109] viii 141] ix 106] x 168] xii 107] 126] xlii 17

.... grant for buildings, xlviii 638

- Bethlehem hospital, contract for meat, vii 57]  
 .... fire at, xiii 79]  
 .... escapes from, xlv 429, 430  
 Bethnal Green, act for relief of the poor, xvi 105]  
 Bethune Charost, count, xxxiv 284  
 Bets, actions on, x 74] xiv 113] xx 189] xxxii 225] liv 302. lviii 162  
 .... extraordinary, xxx 216] xxxi 210] xlviii 364  
 Betskoi, count, viii 157]  
 Bettenson, Helen, xxxi 193]  
 Betterton, Mrs. (actress) xxiii 152  
 ----- T. (actor) iv 266. vi 180, 181. xliii 152  
 ----- (modern actor) xliii 47]  
 Bettesworth, Dr. xv 110] xix 159] xx 164] xxi 190] xxii 203] xxxiii 286] xliii 29  
 Betting, capt. ii 266  
 Betty, W. H. West, his first appearance in London, xlv 437, 795  
 .... account of, xlv 791  
 Beuff, bar. de, viii 149]  
 Beurer, Ambr. x 118  
 Beury, W. liv. 44  
 Bevan, G. xlviii 416  
 Bevans, James, xlv 832  
 ----- J. xlvii 850  
 Bever, Dr. T. xxv 1, 5  
 Beveridge, Eliz. lvii 320  
 Beverley, fire at, lviii 42  
 Beverley, Algernon, earl of, xxxvii 114, 115  
 Bevern, prince Charles of, i 16, 18, 54. ii 49. v 23] 24]  
 .... his strange defeat and capture, i 23  
 Bevilacqua, card. Bonif. vi 26  
 Bevis, Dr. J. iv 152. vii 33. xiii 121]  
 .... appointed Latin secretary to the Royal Society, ix 152]  
 Bewley, T. lxi 101  
 Bexley, fire at, xlv 439  
 Bez, Theod. xxxviii 181]  
 Bezares, de, don Juan, xlvii 1017  
 Bezerval, col. de, xxxi 257\*] 259\*] xxxii 4] 8] 124]  
 Bhoonala, xlv 198  
 Bianchi, gen. lvi 10] 17] lvii 76]  
 Bianchini, F. ii 288. xii 128  
 ----- Jos. prebend. of Verona, vi 91  
 Bibikoff, gen. xvi 6] xvii 13]  
 Bible, decree of the pope allowing its translation, ii 73  
 .... qualifications of a commentator on the, iv 186  
 .... collation of Hebrew MSS. and editions, xi 146  
 .... Polyglot editions, xi 150. xxxvi 373  
 .... various editions, xxxix 32  
 .... printed in Scotland by the king's printer not to be sold in England, xlv 376  
 .... number printed at Oxford and Cambridge, lvii 74  
 Bible, Polish, lix 245  
 Bible societies, bull against, lix 244  
 Bibliomaniacs, xx 43  
 Bickerton, adm. sir Rieh. xvi 205] xxv 209] xxvi 65] 69] 81] 83] xxvii 269] 284] xxxi 264] xliii 248] lli. xlv 240. xlvii 415. l 280\*  
 Bicknell, xlii 353  
 ----- W. xliii 453  
 Biddery, city of, lix 572  
 Biddery ware, lv 498. lix 571  
 Biddle, Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 Biddulph, Rob. xl 212]  
 ----- R. Myddelton, xlix 104, 137. l 99] 103]  
 ----- sir Thos. ii 68  
 Bielfeld, James Fred. baron, xliii 157  
 ----- baron, xlv 678  
 ----- gen. l 92\*  
 Bielke, bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 13  
 Bienenberg, chev. de, xxxiii 350]  
 Bienne, de, lvii 61  
 Bigamy, attempt to repeal the act against, vi 264  
 .... woman with four husbands, vii 113]  
 .... curious case of, ix 69]  
 .... persons charged with, ix 76] xi 137] xx 198] xlv 404. xlviii 437. liv 108. lv 260  
 .... case of, in Scotland, ix 125]  
 .... ----- in France, x 77]  
 .... punishments for, xi 96] xviii 137]  
 .... convictions, lviii 257. lx 261  
 Bigby, J. murdered by M. and P. Kennedy, xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 68] 96]  
 Bigg, J. mayor of Bath, xii 152  
 Biggleswade, old gold coins found near, xiii 118]  
 Biggs, Edw. lix 233. lx 359  
 Bigland, Ralph, vii 178  
 Bignon, vii 167  
 Bilbao, description of, xxiii 30  
 Bildt, Knut. xlv 697  
 Bile, experiments on, x 110  
 Bill, Rob. liv 316  
 Billaud Varennes. See Varennes  
 Billings, comm. xxxii 17. xli 485  
 Billingsley, J. xxviii 86. xxxviii 430, 431  
 ----- Mich. xlv 778. lvii 390  
 Billington, Mrs. xxxv 32. xlv 456. xlv 438  
 Bills of Exchange, forged. See Forgeries  
 .... action on one obtained by a swindler, xviii 175]  
 .... acts for restraining the negotiation of, xx 251]  
 .... action on one, notice of the nonpayment of which was not given in due time, xxi 171]  
 .... stamp duties on, xxv 212] xxvi 309] xxxii 230. xli 200. xliii 195  
 .... action on one drawn by two persons and indorsed only by one of them, xxvi 198]

B I

Bills of Exchange, accommodation, action on, xxxi 207]  
 .... action on one indorsed by a person of the same name as the payee, xxxii 224]  
 .... not to be protested till the day after due, xxxiii 7]  
 .... after sight, not liable to protest, xxxiii 7]  
 .... observations on, xxxvii 180\*]  
 .... action on, xlv 374  
 .... torn to pieces by mice, lvi 17  
 Bilston, imposture of the boy of, v 66  
 Bindley, James, xxxviii 12  
 Bingham, adm. Jos. xliii 42  
 ——— capt. (N) liii 152]  
 ——— G. murdered, xlv 380  
 ——— maj. Dennis, liii 115  
 ——— rev. lv 313  
 ——— Rich. See Lucan, earl  
 Bingley, (printer) xi 124] 156] 184] 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]  
 ——— rev. W. xlv 809, 812, xlvii 745, 748, 810, 917, 979. xlix 843  
 Binney, Dr. Barnabas, xxx 80  
 Binning, T. lord, l 123] li 153, 170. lviii 59]  
 Bion, J. xxxviii 9. xxxix 43. xl 16, 38. xli 162, 169  
 ——— T. xli 403, 405. xlii 384. xliii 453  
 Biography, on writing, i 495  
 .... observations on, ii 436  
 Bion, extract from, iii 238  
 Birch, ald. S. xlv 443. xlviii 368. xlix 386, 448. liii 76. lvii 39, 87  
 ——— col. vi 269  
 ——— James, xlv 774  
 ——— Jos. lxi 140]  
 ——— rev. Dr. T. i 493. iii 133. v 55, 141. vii 111. ix 49] xi 258] xiii 75  
 ——— Rich. Comyns, xl 389  
 ——— W. xl 389. lxi 53  
 Bird, ald. J. xv 90]  
 ——— Benj. executed for forgery, xvi 66] 68]  
 ——— C. Lucas, xlix 859  
 ——— J. iii 92. vi 100] viii 28, 123. xix 130] xxii 163  
 ——— l. col. xx 115] 136]  
 ——— l. col. W. lx 59  
 ——— W. B. xlv 491  
 ——— W. Wilberforce, xxxix 191] 193a.] 202] xlii 131]  
 Bird island, shipwreck of the Doddington on, i 287, 297  
 Birds, instances of early hatching, vi 51] 52]  
 .... affection for their young, xlv 397. xlix 460  
 .... methods of preparing, vi 105. xii 114  
 .... frozen to their roosts, ix 64]  
 .... small, migration of, xi 81  
 .... sale of, xiii 97]  
 .... nests of, xiii 84. xlvii 784  
 .... curious, xiv 142]  
 .... extraordinary performances of, xv 208] xlvii 770

B I

Birds, on the singing of, xvii 64  
 .... scale of British singing, xvii 74  
 .... eyes of, xxxvii 59\*]  
 .... two goldfinches killed in a contest of singing, xlv 462  
 .... covey of partridges dropping dead among a crowd at a race, l 129\*  
 .... sympathy of the pelican for it's fellows in distress, l 107  
 .... sagacity of, liii 113  
 .... methods of catching. See Fowling  
 Birkbeck, Dr. G. lvi 317  
 Birkett, W. suicide, xlix 418  
 Birks, H. lx 369  
 Birmah. See Burmah  
 Birmingham, gold and silver coins counterfeited at, viii 82] 153]  
 .... great flood at, xi 185]  
 .... act for an assay office at, xvi 104]  
 .... association for the relief of small debtors, xvi 105]  
 .... robbery and ill treatment of a jew, xvi 119]  
 .... riot on celebrating the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] li, 15, 35, 68  
 .... ——— in consequence of a murder at a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18  
 .... riots on account of the price of provision, xxxvii 25, 26  
 .... fires at, xlv 363. lix 40  
 .... coiners taken, xlv 378. lv 44  
 .... first stone of Christ's church laid, xlvii 407  
 .... indictment of the flour and bread company, li 317  
 .... gang of forgers and coiners, lv 44  
 .... sir C. Wolseley named legislative attorney and representative at a popular meeting, lxi 104]  
 Birmingham, Dr. J. B. L. lx 111]  
 Birnie, sir Rich. lviii 95, 325. lx 6  
 Biron, count Ernest J. duke of Courland, v 13] vi 60] xiii 133, 138. xvi 32]  
 .... account of, xlii 27  
 ——— count xvi 32]  
 ——— marsh. duke de, xxix 204] xxx 219] xxxiv 94] 95] 97] 99] 102] 103] 123]  
 Birt, Imiah, xlviii 860  
 Births, posthumous, extraordinary, ii 106  
 .... woman at fifty delivered, iv 190]  
 .... of more than triplets, iii 105] iv 80] 81] 144] v 114] vi 79] vii 91] 116] viii 96] 108] 134] ix 101] 147] 151] x 158] xi 90] xii 98] xiv 89] xv 121] 135] xvii 144] xxvi 216] xxix 45-52  
 .... of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty-five years, vi 122]  
 .... of three children to a woman upward of ninety, vi 97  
 .... ——— a son to a woman of sixty, vii 91]  
 .... a woman delivered of her 29th child, vii 102]  
 .... twins five times in four years, vii 107]

- B L**  
 Births, a son to a woman of sixty-three, vii 116]  
 .... thirteen children to six women in one village, viii 69]  
 .... a son to a woman of sixty-four, *ib.*  
 .... triplets twice in the course of a year, viii 116]  
 .... two children within five months of each other, viii 142] ix 56]  
 .... twins at sixty-three, x 55]  
 .... of a child to a woman of eighty-three, whose husband was ninety-four, xi 72]  
 .... a black child and a white, xii 111]  
 .... of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty years, xii 137]  
 .... woman of fifty-four, in the 30th year of her marriage, of triplets, xviii 114]  
 .... a similar case of twins, xviii 136]  
 .... at seventy-two, of a 13th child, xix 147]  
 .... easy, xlviii 384  
 .... dwarf delivered of a child nearly as tall as herself, 1 43°  
 .... monstrous. See Monsters  
 Bischoffswerder, count, xxxiii 72  
 Bish, T. xlv 404  
 Bishop, Angles, xlv 590  
 — Cecil, liv 96  
 — couns. xi 152]  
 — G. xlv 590  
 — J. and his boat's crew murdered by smugglers, xiii 101]  
 — J. (Amer.) xli 404  
 — (proctor) xix 236]  
 — rev. S. xxxvii 158°] xxxviii 495  
 — sir Cecil, xliii 89. xlv 358  
 — sir W. xlv 590  
 — T. xx 268]  
 — and Brumell, Messrs. xxxiv 144  
 Bishops. See Clergy  
 Bishopsgate street, fires in, xvi 76] xxxiii 42] lix 18  
 Bishop Wearmouth, riot of keelmen at, lvii 26  
 Bison, account of the, xiv 100  
 Biasett, capt. (A) xliii 230]  
 — Dr. Rob. xl 324, 475  
 — Rob. xxxvi 94  
 Biashopp, col. T. xxxviii 6  
 — l. col. Cecil, lv 178] 182] 185]  
 212  
 Bison, gen. xliii 66]  
 Bitton, T. de, bish. of Exeter, vi 160  
 Bizanet, gen. lvi 11]  
 Blacas, count de, lvi 56] lvii 63]  
 Blachford, B. P. lii 100  
 Black, capt. (N) lv 108]  
 — Dr. Jos. xvii 147. xxi 152. xxvi 212]  
 .... effect of boiling on water, in disposing it to freeze, xviii 68  
 Blackader, xxxii 98  
 Blackborow, W. xxvi 215]  
 Blackburn, abp. Lancelot, vi 9  
 — Jos. forgeries by, lvii 313  
 Blackburne, J. xxix 89] xxxix 193n.]
- B L**  
 Blackburne, rev. Francis, xxxii 148  
 Blackden, col. xxxiv 31  
 — S. iv 106]  
 Blacker, l. col. lx 184]  
 Blacket, sir Walt. Calverly, iv 77] 83] x 137] xlii 165. xviii 163]  
 Black-Friars bridge. See Bridges  
 Blackheath, fire on, xxxv 35  
 Blackie, iii 154]  
 Blacklock, rev. Dr. T. xlii 330  
 .... account of, xxxiii 272]  
 Blackmore, Benj. xlii 380  
 — (Mid. justice) xix 160]  
 — Rob. (king's messenger) vi 135]  
 — vii 81] viii 145] xii 150]  
 — sir Rich. xxv 192  
 Blackrie, Alex. ix 159  
 Blackstone, action against a buck for an assault, vii 79]  
 — sir W. x 286. xi 268. xiii 89]  
 — 120] xiv 136] xv 69] 235. xx 215] xxi 186] 173. xxii 207] 133. xxiii 202] xxxi 125] xxxii 79] xxxv 76] 152] xli 365. xlvii 424. xlviii 28, 29. lii 141. liii 26] lv 87  
 Blackwell, Dr. Alex. xxxvii 119°]  
 — (Irish rebel) xl 102  
 — prof. T. xxvi 146. xlvii 766  
 Blackwood, adm. sir H. xlvii 541. lii 266. liv 110  
 Blacus, chev. xiii 105  
 Bladder, experiments on one, x 106  
 Blades, J. liv 151  
 Bladud, king, xvi 243  
 Blagden, (carpenter) iii 122] iv 62]  
 — Dr. C. xviii 78. xxiii 59. xxix 91  
 .... Copleian medal to, xxx 222]  
 — W. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403  
 Blagrove, T. Ward, li 310  
 Blain, W. xxvi 346]  
 Blair, Alex. xx 255]  
 — Archib. xlv 775, 776. xlvii 849  
 — capt. xxvi 22] 30]  
 — capt. W. (N) xxv 211°] 208]  
 — col. xxvi 20] 22]  
 — J. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 — prof. Hugh, xxvi 136, 143, 147. 1 247  
 — Rob. xlvii 802  
 — rev. Dr. J. v. Cholmley on a composition for tithes, viii 101]  
 — rev. Rob. xlvii 801  
 .... account of, xlvii 801  
 — T. xvi 108]  
 — W. ix 227] 228] xi 68]  
 Blair-Athol, fire at, lvi 74  
 Blake, Perrin v. xv 69]  
 — lieut. W. (N) xlv 563  
 — Dan. vi 54] 58]  
 — D. T. li 537  
 — Fran. vii 32  
 — gen. (Spanish) 1 230] 230] 232] 234]  
 li 7, 8, 46, 69, 181, 189n, 199. lii 166,

- 171, 218. liii 105] 118] 119] 203. liv 143]  
 Blake, J. iv 175] vi 161] vii 49] 161] viii 88] ix 90] x 49]  
 — J. Bradby, xviii 31  
 — Ph. found guilty of attempt to murder, xi 137] 140]  
 — rev. xli 20  
 — sir Francis, xxxviii 115  
 — Steph. (of N. England) drowned, x 76]  
 Blakemore, R. lxi 303  
 Blakeney, capt. Patrick, xxiv 190]  
 — gen. W. lord, li 78. iv 115] 159] xxv 219\*]  
 Blakiston, sir Matth. x 208] xii 105]  
 Blamey, lieut. G. W. (N) xliiii 121  
 Blanc, le, ab. xiv 165  
 — sir Simon, xliiii 45. xlv 432, 594. xlviii 94. xlix 377, 488. li 267, 270. liv 276, 290, 310. lv 67, 269. lvi 299, 310. lvii 210  
 Blancanus, Joa. x 99  
 Blanch, Mich. executed for murder, xxxviii 4  
 Blanchard, (aëronaut) xxvii 323] xxviii 201]  
 — Dr. viii 174  
 — mad. liii 82  
 .... death of, lxi 46  
 — P. lix 118]  
 Blanchelande, M. de, xxiv, 111] xxxiv 81] 83]  
 Blanchet, ab. Franc. xxviii 134  
 Blanckley, H. vi 164]  
 Bland, capt. L. O. (N) xlv 539  
 — dean, xx 19n.  
 — Dr. Rob. xxv 229]  
 — maj. Humphry, xlviii 417  
 — Rich. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 218]  
 — sir J. iii 146]  
 Blandford, C. 2nd marq. } See Marlborough,  
 — G. 3rd marq. } duke  
 — G. 4th marq. of, lx 336  
 — J. 1st marq. of, l 13\*  
 Blandy, Miss (parricide) xi 77]  
 Blane, Dr. Gilbert, xxix 45. xxxii 66. xlii 364. lii 85  
 Blaney, lord. See Blayney  
 Blankenburg, bar. xli 33  
 Blanket, adm. J. xxxvii 74. xxxviii 90. xli 22n.] xliii 94. xlv 811  
 Blanquet, adm. xl 87  
 Blaquiere, de, J. 1st lord, xvii 139] xviii 90] xxii 211] xl 400. xliii-165] xlv 189. xvi 47, 66, 69. xlvii 13  
 Blasius, x 79  
 Blasphemy, trial for, liv 272  
 Blayney, And. T. 11th lord, xxxix 9. lii 174, 292  
 .... action against for libel, lvii 293  
 Blazonry, origin of the art of, xxi 162  
 Bleaching, use of acids in, xxviii 73  
 Bleiwick, van, xxix 31]  
 Bleisheim, suit respecting the timber, lx 336  
 Blenkinsop, liv 315  
 Blennerhasset, col. A. xxv 221]  
 Blessington, C. J. 1st earl, lii 29  
 Bletchingley, Roman bath discovered at, lv 103  
 Bleterie, ab. J. Ph. Rene de la, xxxviii 337  
 Bligh, adm. J. xlv 335, 542. l 261\*. li 435. lii 298  
 — adm. W. xxxli 252] xxxv 6. xxxix 77. xl 495. lv 525. lvii 544  
 — capt. (N) xlvii 371  
 — capt. J. (N) xxiv 249]  
 — couns. li 343  
 — gen. i 67. x 207] xxxlii 286] xlvii 755  
 Blight, Isaac, murder of, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395  
 Blights, prevention of, xxv 116  
 .... observations on, xvi 842  
 Blind, extraordinary case of a lady, also deaf and dumb, i 253  
 .... extraordinary acquirements of blind persons, v 64. ix 105] lviii 92  
 .... sight restored by the gall of a barbel, xi 143]  
 .... — lost in old age, and afterward recovered, xlii 134]  
 .... extraordinary affection of seamen near the line, xv 66]  
 .... charities for the, xvii 105] xxxi 193] xlii 17  
 .... hospital at Kentishtown for, xxli 207]  
 .... runner, xlviii 386  
 Blinkhorn, Ant. xxiv 324]  
 Blizard, sir W. xxiii 130  
 — Steph. chief justice at Antigua, refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 150]  
 Bloch, Dr. M. E. xlv 797  
 Blois, de, Gilbert, xviii 184]  
 — Peter of, x 18, 20  
 Blomesfield, l. gen. sir T. xlix 713\*  
 Blomfield, xvi 130]  
 — Edw. li 315  
 — rev. C. J. li 315  
 Blondel, xxxiv 212  
 Bloodhounds. See Dogs, Hayti, and Jamaica  
 Bloomfield, capt. (art.) xxii 149]  
 — G. xlii 318  
 — Rob. xlii 457, 459, 460. xlv 924. xlv 387  
 .... account of, xlii 318  
 Blossett, serg. lv 295. lvi 286. lvii 271. lix 194, 197  
 Blossom street, fire in, xlv 413  
 Blount, lady, burnt to death, xlvii 360  
 — lieut. T. Burrell, (A) xl 47. xliii 23  
 — sir C. earl of Devonshire, i 485  
 — sir Christoph. i 491  
 — W. (Amer.) xxix 299] xxxix 285  
 Bloxham, ald. sir Mat. xxii 218]  
 Bloye, capt. (N) lv 210  
 Blucher, marsh. xlviii 189, 197. xlix 21, 179, 255. lv 120] 121] 123] 130] 132] 134]

- 138] lvi 2] 14] 45. lvii 50] 66] 83] 90]  
96] 106] 174, 178, 179, 182, 549, 587.  
lviii 378. lxi 73
- Blue, Prussian. *See* Prussian blue
- Blue-stocking clubs, xxxiii 461]
- Blumendorff, xxxiv 290, 297, 311
- Blundell, H. lvi 287  
— lieutenant. (A.) shot in a duel, lv 310  
— lieutenant. col. xxxvi 77
- Blunt, l. col. Rich. xliii 123  
— J. xlvii 850  
— Rich. vi 144]  
— sir C. iv 71] xxxvii 112  
— T. xxxviii 12  
— W. xi 119]
- Bly, James, xxxiv 70
- Blyth, dry dock at, liii 99
- Blyth, W. xi 88]
- Blythe, couns. lf 344, 345
- Bo nin Sima islands, lx 590
- Boa, account of the, v 57  
.... one killed in the Isle of France, lv 17
- Boadicea, xxv 133. xxxii 105
- Board of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture,  
Board of  
— Green Cloth, regulations respect-  
ing debtors, xvi 65]  
— Land Revenue, grants to, xxxiii  
143] xxxv 106. xxxvi 119
- Boarding-schools for girls, ii 424  
.... sale of indecent prints at, xlv 468
- Boardingham, Eliz. executed for the mur-  
der of her husband, xix 138]
- Boars, one chased into an inn, lviii 170
- Boats, flat-bottomed, built at Portsmouth,  
i 95, 110  
.... trial of, i 101.  
.... French sent over here  
to fetch prisoners, vi 68]  
.... Thunderer's longboat, foundered in  
Portsmouth harbour, viii 87]  
.... that cannot be sunk, xix 130. *See*  
also Lifeboats  
.... of sheet iron, xx 185]  
.... race between, xxx 215]  
.... double, xlvii 855  
.... of Cochin, xlviii 872  
.... canvas, li 269  
.... several of a particular construction  
seized at Deal &c. liv 100
- Boaz, James, xliii 458. xlvii 852
- Boccacio, xiv 75. xxi 26. xxiv 193. liv 85
- Boccold, J. king of the Anabaptists, xii 9
- Bochart, Edgar, ii 415. iv 154  
— Sam. vi 37. x 80. xiv 221n. xvii  
236
- Bocher, xli 132]
- Bock, col. de, xi 26]  
— m. gen. liv 227. lv 170
- Bocust, C. count de, xvi 636
- Bodasch, ii 384
- Boddam, C. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii 208]
- Boddington, Benj. xxii 228] xxv 225]  
— Benj. jun. xxxix 46  
— J. xii 73. xiv 85
- Boddington, S. xxxix 46  
— T. xxx 203]
- Bodet, gen. xliii 92
- Bodkin, lxi 30  
— Jos. Francis, robbery at Mr. Ar-  
desoif's, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9
- Bodley, G. xxv 195] xlv 772. lviii 348
- Bodmer, James, lv 321  
— J. J. lf 459
- Boeck, de, C. J. xlv 364
- Boehemer, Dr. G. R. iv 111]
- Boehm, Edm. xxvii 187]
- Boehmen, Jacob. *See* Behmen
- Boerhaave, Herm. vi 123. ix 96. xi 91.  
xxiii 136. xxxii 3  
.... remarkable passages of his life and  
death, i 245. xv 32  
.... on the powers of sympathy, viii 80  
.... — spirits prepared by fire, x 88  
.... — the effect of imagination on a  
different body, x 92  
.... — the common sensory affected by  
poisons, x 96  
.... extraordinary cases, xxv 69
- Boerstler, col. P. G. (Amer.) lv 183] 213
- Boerum, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
- Boetler, col. (Amer.). *See* Boerstler
- Boethius, xvii 124
- Boevey, T. Crawley, xx 176]
- Boffe, de, Jos. xlv 607
- Bogaerts, J. lxi 301
- Bogle, capt. (N) iv 157]
- Bogle, extraordinary adventures of,  
xxxii 55  
— Rob. xxxii 55
- Bognor, sale of, xlii 33
- Bogue, capt. (A) lv 137]
- Bohechio, (Ind. chief) xxxv 280
- Bohemia, invaded by the king of Prussia,  
i 9, 16, 42. xxi 24]  
.... battle of Prague, i 16  
.... prince Henry enters, ii 9  
.... ravaged by the Prussians, v 53]  
.... famine in, xiv 83\*] 84\*] xvi 43]  
.... mortality in, xv 152] xvi 43]  
.... abridgment of statute work, xvi 43]  
xviii 153\*]  
.... insurrections in, xviii 151\*] 103] 178]  
.... abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]  
.... enrolment of a militia, xxxvii 283  
.... overrun with robbers, liii 61
- Bohun upas. *See* Poison tree
- Boigne, de, gen. xlv 209n
- Boileau, xxxv 280]  
— Nich. Despreaux, vii 186. xv 22  
xxv 173  
— Peter, xl 387
- Bois, card. du, v 34. xvii 3
- Bois le Duc, ravages of the soldiery at,  
xxix 225]
- Boisbertelot, capt. iv 64]
- Boisgelin, chev. Lew. de, liii 543
- Boisseaux, count de, x 36]
- Boissy d' Anglas, xxxvii 90] 109] 188.  
xxxix 84] xlii 160n]

- Bolaca**, battle of, lxi 243]  
**Boje**, bar. xlix 657\*  
**Bol**, Hans, vii 51  
**Bohee**, in Normandy, fire at, viii 114]  
**Bolding**, J. murder of, lii 273  
**Boles**, capt. li 61, 63  
     — maj. li 229, 231  
**Boleyn**, Ann, i 480. xii 135. xli 352  
**Boigny**, don de, xxviii 37]  
**Bolingbroke castle**, fall of the ruins of, lvii 33  
**Bolingbroke**, Fred. 2nd visc. xlii 120] xix 158]  
     — H. 1st. visc. iii 46, 189. v 49, 168, 191. vi 4. ix 69, 293-5. xi 167, 168. xii 40. xvii 240. xviii 23, 161. xix 204] 22. xx 209. xxi 244. xxiii 244. xxv 214. xxvi 147. xl 325. xli 439. xlii 947. lxi 447  
     .... letter to Pope on the depravity of mankind, and Addison's poetry, vi 196\*  
     .... character of, lviii 12. xlii 255. xvii 240. xl 353  
     .... letter to Swift, ix 288  
     .... extract from his will, ix 292  
**Boltar**, gen. lv 193] 194] lviii 158] lx 18. lxi 242] 246]  
**Bollan**, (agent for Massachusetts Bay) xvii 62] 65] 71] 160] xviii 55]  
**Bolland**, couns. xlix 512. liv 49. lviii 276. lx 262  
     — James, executed for forgery, xv 83] 84]  
     .... summary of his trial, xv 175]  
     .... account of, xv 54  
     .... his sureties sued for money received by him, xvi 101]  
     — W. li 273  
**Bollman**, Dr. (Amer.) xlix 695  
**Bologna**, decree respecting acquisitions of national property, lix 128  
**Bolt court**, fire in, xlix 513  
**Bolton castle**, xvi 151  
**Boton**, capt. W. (N) xl 386. xli 307] xliii 455. xlii 541. li 477  
     — C. 3rd duke of, xvii 20. xxiii 132]  
     — C. 5th duke of, vi 111] 155] vii 178] viii 109]  
     .... cause respecting the power of the dukes as jointress, iv 180]  
     — Harry, 6th duke, x 206] xii 106] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xxi 152] 153] 201\*] 210\*] 303] 310] xxii 109] 153] 342] 343] 350] xxiii 174] 330] xxiv 188\*] 992]  
     — J. 1st duke, xxi 243  
     — J. killed by the state coach going to open parliament, xvii 187]  
     — Lancelot, acquitted of a charge of murder, vi 64]  
     — lieut. J. charged with the murder of his apprentice, xvii 149]  
     — miss (actress) i 108\*  
     — T. 1st lord, xlii 3  
     — W. charged with piracy, xli 125]
- Bolts**, W. xix 188\*] xxv 12] xxxii 87] xli 404  
     .... removed from the council of Calcutta without sufficient cause, xliii 118] xxv 12]  
**Bomare**, Valmont de, xv 89  
**Bombardier** (insect) xv 92]  
**Bombay**, remarkable island near, i 336  
     .... various population of, xxv 39  
     .... voluntary contributions for the support of the mother country, xl 100  
     .... observations on, li 235  
     .... jubilee on the commencement of the fiftieth year of the king's reign, li 645  
     .... conspiracy of native clerks to cheat the company, liii 52  
     .... ——— to murder Mr. Osborne, liii 53  
     .... cholera morbus at, lxi 12  
**Bompert**, ii 5, 14, 127, 263. xv 96  
     — xl 147  
**Bon**, gen. xli 23] 30] 46]  
     — pres. vi 27  
**Bona**, massacre of the coral fishers at, lviii 99]  
**Bona**, card. xx 153  
**Borac**, de, ix 27, 28  
**Bonald**, de i 164, 175. li 949  
**Bonami**, gen. xli 159] xlii 408  
**Bonar**, Thomson, and his wife, murdered, lv 39, 71  
**Bonchamp**, xxxvi 89] 103] 106]  
**Bond**, Edw. xii 99]  
     — G. Alex. xlvii 849  
     — James, wife murdered by, xl 85  
     — Mary, xlix 536  
     — Nath. xlv 101, 219. xlvii 102, 109, 112  
     — Nich. xxxiv 23. xliii 2. xlii 379. xlvii 405  
     — Oliver, xl 162] 165] xli 168  
     — Phineas, xxxviii 127  
     — serj. xxxiv 21, 78  
     — T. xlix 536  
     — W. vi 88]  
**Bondi**, lvi 465  
**Bondou**, account of, xli 316, 495  
**Bonds**, action on one given to a kept mistress, xliii 120] lv 274  
     .... action on one forty years old, xvi 135]  
**Bone**, J. xli 164. i 128  
**Bonelli**, fath. xxxvii 19\*]  
**Bones**, fossil, found near Aix, x 124  
     .... large, in America, xi 74. xii 71  
     .... vast quantity found in Istria and Dalmatia, xlii 174] xxi 102  
     .... fossil, in the rock of Gibraltar, xiv 85  
     .... losing their solidity, xix 94  
     .... in caverns, xxxvi 314, 316  
     .... fossil, of a crocodile, in Gloucestershire, xlviii 385  
     .... ——— in the cliff on the coast of Essex, xlix 463  
     .... found in different parts of England, li 263, 264. liv 138, 142  
     .... case of extreme fragility, lvi 71  
     .... See also Giants and Skeletons



- Bones, rev.** vi 79  
**Bonet,** xv 193  
**Bonfoy, Nich.** (serg. at arms) xiv 187]  
**Bonham,** xliii 7  
**Boniface IV,** ii 406, 408  
     — VIII, xli 345  
**Bonn, fire at,** xx 168]  
**Bonn, T.** the original of Scrub, li 68  
**Bonnard, gen.** xli 119]  
**Bonner, col.** (Amer.) xxi 226\*]  
     — C. Y. xlviii 423  
**Bonnet, C.** viii 96. xii 104. xxxii 10. xli 331. xlvii 839  
     — C. Shrubsole, lv 295  
     — (curé de St. Sulpice) xxi 4  
     — gen. li 175. lii 182. liii 118] liv 148] 150] 221. lv 134]  
**Bonneval, Claud. Alex. count,** i 241  
**Bonney,** xxxiv 168  
     — J. Aug. xxxvi 278] 14, 39  
**Bonniér,** xl 12. xli 131] 256] 267  
**Bonpland, Aimé,** li 924  
**Bons, gen.** xxxvii 47]  
**Bonsergent, Cath.** xxxiv 387  
**Bontius, xxx** 71  
**Bonyngé, J.** murder of, xvii 89]  
**Book-keeping, patent method of,** xxxviii 445  
**Books, antiquity of,** ix 138  
     .... collectors of, xx 43  
     .... published in London, number and value of, xliii 99  
     .... duty on, xliii 194  
     .... See also Copy-right and Libraries  
**Booksellers' petition for the repeal of the additional duties on paper,** xlv 100  
**Boond, W.** xlv 828  
**Boone, C.** lviii 26  
     — T. iv 99] viii 54]  
**Boorcole recommended,** viii 149  
**Boote, J.** xxxi 60  
**Booth, Barton, iii** 216. iv 266. vi 181. ix 76. xvi 72]  
     — H. lxi 303  
     — J. iv 145]  
     — sir G. xxviii 171  
     — W. lx 362  
**Boothby, lady Mary,** ix 141]  
     — sir Brook, xxi 210. xxxviii 505. xlv 783  
     — sir Rob. iii 146]  
     — sir W. x 206]  
**Bootle v. Blundell,** lvi 287  
     — Edw. Wilbraham, xl 170]  
     — Rich. Wilbraham, xxvii 268]  
**Bootmakers punished for combination,** xlv 394  
**Booty, M., woman executed for the murder of,** ix 83]  
**Borax, hints for making,** vi 126  
**Borcke, baron de,** i 167. xxx 200]  
**Borda, chev. J. C. de,** xxvi 258]  
**Borde, père la,** iv 128]  
**Bordeaux, shock of an earthquake at,** ii 106  
**Bordonius,** xlviii 1018  
**Borecole.** See Boorcole  
**Boreel, James,** ii 141, 266. iv 131] 273]  
**Borel, L. F.** lix 233  
**Borell, Abr. H. and Lewis,** reward to, for red dye for cotton, xxviii 250]  
**Borelli, Pet.** vi 93, *ib.* n. xv 179  
**Borgenstierna, gen.** xxx 186]  
**Borghese, Paul,** xv 112]  
     — prince, xxxv 22. xl 66] xlviii 217  
     — prince Camillo, lvii 81  
**Borgia, card.** xl 62] xlix 826  
**Borgognini,** lvi 464  
**Boringdon, lord.** See Morley, earl  
**Borini, card.** xlii 157]  
**Borlase, rev. Dr. W.** x 142, 143. xiv 142. xviii 159  
**Borleng, Odo de,** x 273  
**Born, bar. Ignatius,** xx 47. xxviii 167]  
     .... account of, xxxix 394  
**Borodino, battle of,** liv 173]  
**Borough, lieut. W. (N)** lxi 283  
**Borough High street, fires in,** xxxix 28. xlvii 421  
**Borough English, custom of, long prevalent in Tatar,** xxi 172  
**Boroughs, reincorporated,** xvii 126] 141]  
**Borrichius, Dr. Olaus,** vi 92  
**Borromeo, card.** ix 146]  
**Borthwick, H. lord,** vi 62]  
     — W. 1st lord, *ib.*  
**Borwslasky, count,** iii 78. iv 112]  
**Bos, du, ab. J. B.** vii 63. xviii 168  
**Bosanquet,** vi 76] xxv 217]  
     — C. xlvii 99  
     — Jacob, xliii 198] xlv 411  
     — S. xxxiv 49  
     — serg. J. B. xlv 355. li 271. lx 332  
     — W. xl 27. xlii 22  
**Boscawen, adm. Edw.** i 81, 82, 98, 113, 181, 300. ii 22, 63, 112, 118, 130. iii 72] 73] 104] 128] 258] iv 88] xiv 49] xxii 173. xli 360. xlvii 754. li 28  
     .... sails to America, i 3  
     .... takes two French men of war, i 4  
     .... sails for Halifax and proceeds to Louisbourg, i 70  
     .... thanks of parliament to, i 117  
     .... defeats de la Clue, ii 23, 238  
     .... his answer to a complaint of searching Dutch ships, ii 266  
     .... epitaph on, iv 258  
     .... his son drowned in Jamaica, xxi 172  
     — gen. G. ii 101. viii 202]  
     — W. xl 445. xlv 912  
**Boschi (singer)** xviii 221  
**Bosovich, père Rog. Jos.** account of, xlvii 743  
**Bose, de, gen.** xxiv 97]  
     — Jo. F. i 167, 168  
     .... his letter to count Schmettau, i 171  
     — l. col. bar. killed, xxii 6]

Basis, manners of Catholic monks by  
 Greek priests, *iv* 146]  
 Bosquet, Abraham, *xi* 387  
 Bossu, *xiv* 19  
 Bossuet, bish. James, *xv* 22. *lii* 569. *liv*  
 456  
 Bostillon, capt. J. Ign. *xliv* 472  
 Bostock, J. transported for trading in slaves,  
*lv* 97  
 Boston (Lincolns.), acts for improving, *xix*  
 130]  
 .... threatened opposition to the militia  
 laws, *xxviii* 40  
 .... fire at, *xiv* 392  
 Boston (New England), shock of an earth-  
 quake felt at, *ii* 88. *iii* 149] *iv* 117  
 .... statue of gen. Wolfe, *iii* 69]  
 .... fires at, *lii* 108] *lii* 111] *iv* 71] 75] *xviii*  
 121] *xxxvi* 26. *xiv* 370  
 .... number of houses, *v* 87]  
 .... legacy towards erecting a lunatic hos-  
 pital, *vii* 116]  
 .... marble statue to Mr. Pitt proposed,  
*ix* 130]  
 .... monument of S. Vassal, *ib.*  
 .... losses during the riots taken into con-  
 sideration by the general assembly, *ix*  
 156] 160]  
 .... money voted by parliament to, de-  
 termined till satisfaction has been made to  
 the sufferers, *ix* 157]  
 .... resolution to encourage manufactures  
 and lessen the use of foreign superfluities,  
*x* 166] *xi* 67°]  
 .... seizure of a sloop by the custom-  
 house officers, *xi* 71°] 140]  
 .... violent proceedings in consequence, *ib.*  
*ib.*  
 .... troops ordered to, *xi* 72°]  
 .... town meeting summoned, *ib.*  
 .... a convention summoned, *xi* 73°]  
 .... requisition to provide arms, *ib.* 240]  
 .... the town of Hatfield refuses to con-  
 cur in the measures proposed, *ib.* 243]  
 .... proceedings of the convention, *xi* 73°]  
 246]  
 .... arrival of troops, *xi* 74°] 190]  
 .... resolution against importation from G.  
 Britain and other proceedings, *xi* 235-56]  
 .... circular letter, *xi* 241]  
 .... tree of liberty planted at, *xi* 243]  
 .... proceedings there declared illegal by  
 parliament, *xii* 54°]  
 .... letter of thanks to col. Barre, with a  
 remonstrance to his majesty, and six in-  
 tercepted letters, *xii* 109]  
 .... remarkable advertisement in the Ga-  
 zette, *xii* 145]  
 .... riots in, *xiii* 90°] 143] 170] 211-19]  
 .... general court protegued, *xiii* 75]  
 .... trial of soldiers for persons killed, *xiv*  
 77]  
 .... other persons, *xiv* 78]  
 .... application to the governor, and sub-  
 sequent petition to the king, on the  
 PART I:

report of the judges having salaries in-  
 dependent of the colony, *xv* 140]  
 Boston (New England): petition and remon-  
 strance from the Commons to the king  
 to remove the governor and lieutenant  
 governor, *xvi* 133]  
 .... cargoes of tea thrown into the sea,  
*xvii* 49] 58] 87] 103]  
 .... act of parliament for punishing, *xvii*  
 63] 233]  
 .... gen. Gage, appointed governor, *xvii*  
 73] *xviii* 3]  
 .... handbill, *xvii* 99]  
 .... customhouse officer tarred and fea-  
 thered, *xvii* 127]  
 .... proceedings on the receipt of the port  
 bill, *xvii* 132] 133] *xviii* 4]  
 .... act restricting town meetings read to  
 the select men by gen. Gage, *xvii* 153]  
 .... refusal of persons summoned as jury-  
 men to be sworn, *xvii* 156]  
 .... proclamation by gen. Gage, *xvii* 157]  
 .... powder taken from different places by  
 the troops at, *ib.*  
 .... address from some of the inhabitants  
 to the governor on his arrival, *xviii* 7]  
 .... meeting of the friends of government,  
*xviii* 9]  
 .... assistance afforded by the different  
 colonies, *xviii* 16]  
 .... guard placed at Boston neck, *ib.*  
 .... proclamation against prophaneness,  
*&c.* *xviii* 16]  
 .... new council appointed, *ib.*  
 .... neck fortified, *xviii* 17]  
 .... seizure of ammunition at Cambridge  
 and Charlestown, *xviii* 18]  
 .... governor's company of cadets disband  
 themselves, and militia officers throw up  
 their commissions, *ib.*  
 .... difficulty of providing winter accom-  
 modations for the troops, *xviii* 21]  
 .... cannon of one of the principal batte-  
 ries spiked up, *xviii* 22]  
 .... proposals to remove the inhabitants  
 and to burn the town, *xviii* 122°]  
 .... the governor's breach of faith with  
 the inhabitants, *xviii* 130°]  
 .... arrival of more troops, *xviii* 132°]  
 .... skirmishes in the bay, *ib.*  
 .... proclamation by gen. Gage, *xviii* 133°]  
 139°]  
 .... Bunker's hill fortified by the Ameri-  
 cans, *xviii* 134°]  
 .... battle of Bunker's hill, *ib.*  
 .... farther skirmishing in the bay and  
 along the coast, *xviii* 139°]  
 .... donation from the supporters of the  
 Bill of Rights, *xviii* 99]  
 .... gold shipped for, seized in the  
 Thames, *xviii* 146]  
 .... transports with sick and wounded from,  
*xviii* 157]  
 .... contracts for the troops at, *xviii* 159]  
 190] *xix* 51]  
 F

- Boston, (New England): the command de-  
 velops on gen. Howe, xix 33]  
 .... the American troops reenlist, *ib.*  
 .... distress of the troops and people, xix  
 145\*]  
 .... bombarded by the Americans, xix  
 147\*]  
 .... the town evacuated, xix 149\*]  
 .... troops taken from ignorance of this,  
 xix 153]  
 .... affray with the French sailors, xxii  
 39]  
 .... Academy of Arts and Sciences esta-  
 blished at, xxiv 90]  
 .... attempt to burn the town, xlv 370  
 .... dissatisfaction at the war with G. Bri-  
 tain, liv 199]  
 Boston (poet to Rich. 1) xxi 140  
 ——— Fred. 2nd lord, xxiii 258]  
 ——— W. 1st lord, viii 204] xiii 116]  
 xxxvii 113, 115  
 Bosville, col. xlix 635  
 Boswell, Alex. (lord Auchinleck) xvii 96]  
 ——— Alex. lviii 13. lix 42]  
 ——— capt. Bruce, xxx 217]  
 ——— J. xl 79  
 ——— Diana, queen of the Gipsies, xvi  
 142]  
 ——— G. xxiv 97, 101  
 ——— James, x 238. xviii 44. xxvii 16,  
 107. xxxii 247] xxxiii 431] xxxvii 22.  
 xxxviii 12. xli 368  
 .... his visit to Corsica, ix 56]  
 .... life of, xxxvii 32\*]  
 ——— J. Whitley, xlv 775. xlvii 855  
 Boswell court, fire in, xlix 487  
 Botany, progress of, in England, liii 483  
 Botany Bay. *See* Wales, New South  
 Boteler, capt. Phil. (N) xxii 256]  
 ——— sir Ph. ii 142  
 Botham, xxv 90]  
 Bothmar, suicide of, xvi 85]  
 ——— count, ix 141]  
 Bothwell, J. earl of, xxix 194  
 Botta, gen. marq. de, xxi 23] 24]  
 Bottelourt, lord, xiv 67  
 Botteville, de, J. vii 176  
 Bottis, de, ab. viii 105. xxiii 79  
 Bottot, xlii 16]  
 Botts, in horses, vi 85  
 .... cure for, viii 144  
 Boucard, de, marsh. xli 85, 139  
 Bouchardon, Edm. xv 16  
 Boudain, adm. li 511  
 Boudet, gen. xliii 67] xlv 213, 217  
 ——— lieut. xxxiii 174] 176]  
 Boudinot, Elias (pres. of Congr.) xxvi 266]  
 Boufflers, marsh. xlix 827  
 Bougainville, de, ii 39, 41. iii 296. v 266]  
 xli 66] 88] xlv 5] 89. xv 49, 155. xx 137,  
 xli 234\*] xxv 204\*] 212\*] xxxii 146]  
 ——— baron, lvi 171]  
 Boughton under Bleas, aged persons at, i 91  
 Boughton (surg.) trade to India opened  
 by, xxii 185  
 Boughton, sir C. W. R. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii  
 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397  
 ——— sir Theodosius, xxiv 172]  
 Bouguer, Pet. xvi 118. xix 69. xlix 845  
 Bouille, marchioness de, xxiv 36  
 ——— marq. de, xxii 37] 48] xxiv 34] 110]  
 xxv 194\*] 278] xxxii 153] xxxiii 10a, 81,  
 166, 181, 168] xxxiv 86] 196] xxxv 194]  
 198] li 760  
 .... thanks of the gentlemen concerned in  
 the islands conquered by him, voted with  
 a piece of plate, xxvii 183]  
 .... letter to the National Assembly,  
 xxxiii 174, 166]  
 .... plan for the king's flight, xxxiii 174]  
 .... account of, xlii 354  
 Bouillon, card. de, xxxi 7  
 ——— duchess de, iv 30, 31  
 ——— Godfrey, duke de, xxxiv 51  
 ——— Philip, duke de. *See* Auvergne,  
 d', capt.  
 Boulaie, marq. de la, xi 28  
 Boulanger, gen. xxxv 277]  
 Boulay, count, lvii 62]  
 ——— de la Meurthe, xlii 13] 32] 60] 61]  
 ——— Paty, xli 93]  
 Boulet, gen. li 472  
 Boulogne, column erected near, liii 82  
 Boulton, S. v 95]  
 Boulton, H. C. xvi 213]  
 ——— Matthew, xxxix 409. xli 783. i  
 139. lxi 465  
 .... account of his manufactory, xliii 403  
 Bound, W. xlix 858. lix 235  
 Bounnall, James, lx 359  
 Bouquet, brig. gen. vi 27] 29] vii 44] 181]  
 viii 206] ix 62]  
 Bouran, de, maj. gen. v 256]  
 Bourbon, isle of, xxv 175  
 .... taken by the British, lii 262, 296, 314  
 Bourbon family, ii 277. xxxi 200]  
 .... heads of the convention of, iv 278]  
 .... family compact, v 3] 4] xi 3] xiv 48]  
 .... matrimonial alliances with the house of  
 Austria, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 35]  
 118] xiii 102]  
 ——— card. lv 154  
 ——— L. H. Jos. duke de, xxi 174] xxv  
 230\*] xxxiv 263  
 ——— mlle Eloise Adelaide, xlvii 445  
 Bourchier, capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 122]  
 127]  
 ——— capt. (N) liii 98]  
 ——— sir James, xvii 50  
 Bourdaloue, Lewis, xiii 145. xviii 4  
 Bourdeaux, shower of yellow powder at, iv  
 112]  
 .... disasters from the rising of the Ge-  
 rmane, xlii 103]  
 .... humanity of the abb. xvi 127]  
 .... population of, xlv 473  
 Bourdelot, P. M. vi 37, 38. xiv 230a  
 Bourdon, de l'Oise, xxxvi 150] 152]  
 xxxvii 83] 90]  
 Bourdonnays, count de la, xi 101

- Bourdonnays, de la, ix 149]  
 — la, gen. xxxiv 107] 117]  
 118a] 118] 120]  
 Bouret, xxi 131  
 Bourgelais, xxxii 901]  
 Bourges, fath. v 131] 132]  
 Bourgognone, Giac. xiv 158  
 Bourgoing, xxxiv 314. li 819, 836  
 Bourguet, prof. Lewis, xxi 110  
 Bourienne, 1304a\*  
 Bourignon, mad. xxxiii 253]  
 Bourke, abp. Jos. Deane, xxxv 15  
 — xxxii 133  
 — (boxer) xliii 43  
 Bourkhardt, xli 257]  
 Bourlemaque, ii 44, 246  
 Bourmont, count de, xlii 7] 69] 163]  
 Bournan de, v 254]  
 Bourne, vii 65] viii 172  
 — Jos. xxxiii 367]  
 — Lieut. C. (M) libel and assault on  
 sir James Wallace, xxi 210]  
 — W. Sturges, xli 94. xlvii 78. xlviii  
 61. xlix 133, 139. l 292\*. lxi 30  
 Bournouville, gen. xxxiv 105] 106] 110]  
 111a.] 114] 116] 117] 124] xxxv 229]  
 247] 154. xxxviii 139] xlvii 14, 21  
 Bourquien, gen. Lewis, xli 224, 226  
 Bourtes, fath. xlii 76  
 Bouquet, Alex. xxxvi 192. xxxvii 141]  
 Bouzart, gen. xlv 952  
 Boutan. See Thibet  
 Boutem, W. xlviii 371  
 Boutet, gen. xli 108  
 Bouteville, xlii 13]  
 Boutourlin. See Butterlin  
 Bouvard, liii 92  
 Bouverie, col. sir H. F. lv 172  
 — hon. capt. D. P. (N) lii 298  
 — hon. E. xxxv 44  
 — hon. W. xxvii 268] xxxi 122] xlii  
 105] xliii 156] xlv 127  
 Bouvet, adm. xxxviii 193] xlv 222  
 — gen. lv 161]  
 Bovisteau, Pet. vi 93  
 Bow churchyard, fire in, lviii 169  
 Bowden, Ant. xliii 455  
 — C. Douglas, viii 92]  
 — Elk. xlix 463, 496  
 — Esther, hanged for child murder,  
 lv 169]  
 Bowdler (chess player), xxix 205]  
 — (naturalist) xliii 73  
 Bowdoin, James, xxvii 359]  
 Bowap, (surg.) xlv 383  
 — capt. James (N), xl 36, 147, 153. li  
 372  
 — capt. Rich. xxxix 97]  
 — capt. Marmaduke, concerned in the  
 murder of Mr. Powell, xlii 65] 81] 91]  
 141] xlv 86]  
 — Lewis Lloyd, concerned in the mur-  
 der of Mr. Powell, xlii 141] xlv 86]  
 — Lieut. J. (N) xlv 401  
 — rev. T. xxiv 223] 228]  
 Bowen, S. ix 110]  
 Bower, Archib. ix 140] xvii 160, 196a. xlix  
 786  
 — Benj. vi 122]  
 — couns. xxvii 280]  
 Bowers, T. transported, x 129]  
 Bowes, commission of bankruptcy super-  
 seded, xl 92  
 — And. Robinson Stoney, xx 161] 167]  
 173] xxvii 225] xxviii 213] xxx 205] xxxi  
 201] xxxviii 23  
 .... judgment against, for a conspiracy  
 against lady Strathmore, xxix 209]  
 — A. M. See Strathmore, countess of  
 m. gen. l 250\*, 263\*. li 52. liv  
 150] 209  
 — G. iii 131  
 — hon. xlv 381  
 — Mrs. vi 239. xviii 219  
 Bowle, rev. J. xxviii 109, 110. xxxi 35. xlv  
 818a.  
 Bowler, T. liv 309  
 Bowles (Cherokee chief), xl 70  
 — Edw. xvi 76  
 — J. xxxiv 159\*. li 91, 92, 96, 102a.  
 — rev. W. Lisle, xxxvi 419. xlv 902,  
 934  
 Bowman, Rob. xlviii 962  
 — T. xli 384  
 — W. (gunner in the navy) xlv 365  
 Bowser, C. lx 274  
 — l. col. xlv 272  
 Bowyer, adm. sir G. xxiii 229\*] xlviii 104]  
 xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8. lii 298  
 — gen. H. 18\*  
 — Jos. xlix 858. lxi 301  
 — W. (printer) xix 45. xx 212] xliii 16  
 .... epitaph, xxi 190  
 Box, hair made to grow by decoction of, v  
 73  
 Box, G. ii 166  
 — W. Hutchinson, lx 275  
 Boxadors, card. de, xxiv 161]  
 Boxing, observations on, xxviii 32]  
 .... man convicted of a nuisance in keeping  
 a place for, iv 123]  
 .... men killed, xvi 93] xxiv 200] xxx 211]  
 xxxi 206] 210] liii 7, 12. lviii 170  
 .... lamplighter and baker, ix 97]  
 .... Cheaven and Wike, xx 165]  
 .... Humphreys and Mendoza, xxx 198]  
 xxxi 206]  
 .... Johnson and Ryan, xxxi 199]  
 .... Perrina, xxxi 258]  
 .... big Ben and Jacombe, xxxi 260]  
 .... George the brewer and Pickard, id.  
 .... big Ben and Johnson, xxxiii 1]  
 .... Ruffian and Johnson's brother, xxxiii  
 2]  
 .... Mendoza and Ward, xxxiv 17  
 .... Belcher and Bourke, xliii 43  
 .... young Belcher and young Ryan, xlvii  
 398  
 .... two members of the American con-  
 gress, xlviii 365  
 72

- Boxing: Dutch Sam and T. Belcher, xlix 485, 474  
 .... Gulley and Gregson, xlix 499  
 .... Crib and Molyneux, liii 110  
 Boy, extraordinarily large, vii 85]  
 Boyce, Dr. W. i 392, 395. iii 182] vi 74]  
 — Jos. xli 403  
 Boyd and Benfield, xlvii 104, 109, 558. xlviii 618  
 — xxxviii 54]  
 — b. gen. lv 190]  
 — capt. Alex. (A) i 80°, 86°, 89°  
 — gen. sir Rob. viii 150] xxv 240°]  
 — Hugh, vi 161]  
 — Mark Alex. xvii 48  
 — rev. H. xlii 905  
 — Rob. xxxvii 17  
 Boydell, ald. J. xxxli 319] xxxiv 10. xi 86. xlii 366  
 — ald. Josiah, xlv 441  
 — miss Mary, xxix 310]  
 Boyer, capt. xlviii 909  
 — de Peyrolean, gen. xliii 234] xlv 331, 543. xlii 369. lvii 198] 220  
 Boyle, David, i 223°. lvii 309  
 — lord. See Cork, earl  
 — Rob. iii 91. iv 122. v 159. viii 109. xi 258] xii 93. xiii 75. xvii 248] xxxiv 56. xxxviii 362  
 Boyles, capt. C. (N) xlvii 541, 569  
 Boyne, de, xiv 117]  
 Boys, commod. W. ii 22, 101, 118, 119, 128. xvii 106]  
 — G. ii 421  
 — r. adm. T. ii 372  
 Boyse, S. life of, vii 54  
 Braam, adm. van. xxiv 189. xlii 944  
 Brabant, account of the Campine of, xi 396  
 .... See Austria and Holland  
 Bracciano, duchess of, xix 44  
 Brace, capt. Edw. (N) i 130°. lvi 195. lvii 232. lviii 235  
 Bracegirdle, Mrs. (actress) xi 36  
 Bracken, Dr. vi 75  
 Brackenethwaite in Cumberland, hawk made by a waterspout, iii 95  
 Bracton, H. (Judge) xxxiv 171  
 Bradbury (actor) xlviii 489  
 — J. lix 465  
 — J. Leigh, lii 417. lviii 248  
 Brady, capt. J. (N) xi 121, 123. xliii 117  
 — lieutenant (N) xi 123  
 Braddock, gen. i 3. xvii 9  
 — defeated and slain, i 4. ii 34. xxi 71  
 Bradford, fire at, xlv 493  
 Bradford, m. gen. sir T. lii 230. iv 170, 177, 204. lvi 189  
 — Orlando, earl of, xxxix 12. li 273  
 Bradley, Dr. James, vii 35. viii 6]  
 .... account of, viii 23  
 — Dr. T. xlv 248  
 — Edw. convicted of murder, lx 267  
 — J. convicted of a robbery at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149]  
 Bradley, James, xlix 859  
 — J. liii 266  
 — rev. S. lvi 76  
 — Rich. xxix 265]  
 Bradshaw, capt. ii 104, 105  
 — hon. Aug. Cav. xxxviii 8  
 — maj. lvii 133]  
 — Mrs. (actress) ix 248. xliii 223]  
 Bradstreet, col. i 74  
 Brady, Alex. lx 274  
 — Dr. Rob. xx 181  
 — Dr. Terence, x 117  
 Bradyll, xxxiii 9]  
 Braganza, don Juan de, x 193]  
 Bragge, ii 143  
 — C. xxxix 138] 193a. xlii 140] xliii 145. xlv 219. xlii 15, 79. xlvii 68. See also Bathurst, C. B.  
 Brahe, Tycho, ii 288. iv 102] xi 236] xiv 174. xiv 227. xliii 111]  
 Braidwood, T. xix 124  
 Brain, recovery after loss of part of the, vi 75  
 Bralthwaite, xlviii 409  
 — col. J. xxv 54] 61] xxvi 85] xxxv 272  
 — Dan. xli 450a.  
 Brakel, bar. iv 196]  
 Bramah, Joseph, xxxix 408. xi 367. xlii 1. xliii 458. xlv 777. xlvii 850. xlviii 861. lv 320. lvi 335  
 Bramante, xlviii 835  
 Bramcamp, sale of his paintings, xiv 137]  
 Bramham, maj. gen. James, xxvii 259]  
 Bramley, R. R. xlvii 867  
 Brampton, fire at, xlvii 377  
 Brampton, T. Berney, xxvii 298] xxxix 193a. xlv 300]  
 Branciforte, card. ix 146]  
 Brand, Denis, viii 271]  
 — Mrs. xi 86  
 — rev. J. xlv 808a. 876  
 — T. xlvii 362. xlix 151. i 23. iii 64, 100, 152, 153. liii 76] lii 18] 84] 79] 73] lv 15] lvi 149] 212] lvii 25] lviii 2] lix 39] lx 135]  
 Brandenburg. See Prussia  
 Brandt, Jacinto, iii 253  
 Brandis, A. xxxvii 204, 205  
 Brandling, C. xxxvi 212] xxxix 192]  
 Brandolini (brothers), lvi 466  
 Brandon, (boxkeeper Cov. Gard.) li 348  
 — duke of. See Hamilton, duke of  
 — Jon. Israel, lx 226  
 — Rich. xlvii 849  
 Brandreth, Jer. executed for high treason, lix 102] lx 4] 53]  
 Brandt, Enevold, count, xv 72°] 74°] 77°] 185] xxiv 182]  
 — Jos. (Indian chief) xxii 7] xlii 249°] xxvii 248] xxviii 48  
 Brandy, consumption of, 405  
 Branski, count, vii 12] 13] xi 15] 29] 24] xvii 18] xviii 131] xxxvii 3]  
 Brans, Isabella, ii 98  
 Bransby, Rich. executed for robbery, xli 149]

**Brancas**, air James, xlviii 432, 437. xlix 434

**Bratema**, xli 164. xxi 11

**Branton**, F. lx 359

**Brown**, Phil. de, xvi 263

**Bruschi**, card. J. Angelo, elected pope, xviii 147]. See *Plus VI*

— duke of, xl 46] 46]

— duchess of, xli 346

**Braun**, prof. J. on the freeing of quick-silver, v 77

**Bray**, iv 63]

— (carpenter of the *Tigre*) xli 92

— adm. J. xxx 104]

— capt. takes the *Machault*, i 78

— J. xv 311] xxxii 331]

**Braybrooke**, James, iv 198]

**Brayley**, Edw. Wedlake, xli 778, 792

**Brayshaw**, Rich, xliii 457

**Braythwaite**, ii 302

**Brayton**, are at, xlvii 435

**Brasier**, J. J. Mills executed for wounding, xvi 210]

**Brazil**, patent for the manufacture of sail-cloth and cordage from native plants, xi 103] 104]

.... instructions in, xv 9] 10] xlvii 1063

.... gold and diamond mines, xv 155]

xlvii 862. li 532, 535

.... manners, &c. of the natives, xlvii 786.

xlvii 892. lii 550, 562. lix 399

.... account of, xlvii 1054] xlviii 862. xlix 917

.... removal of the royal family of Portugal to, xlix 280

.... discovery of, lii 739

.... tea tree introduced into, lvii 51

.... French colony, lviii 155

.... made a kingdom, lviii 382

.... invasion of Montevideo, lviii 159]

398. lx 123]

.... insurrection in, lix 125]

.... treatment of slaves, lx 413

**Brasill**, Jacob, lv 330

**Branch of the peace**, what, vii 174]

**Bread**, made of earth, iv 89

.... method of detecting alum in, v 65]

.... bakers fined for selling short weight, vi 78]

.... for false returns of price of flour, lv 89

.... acts respecting, vi 155] xvi 111] 196]

xlii 133] 3, 178, 175. xliii 189] 196, 197.

xlv 68. lvii 53] 563

.... method of making cheap and wholesome, vi 133

.... bakers fined for having alum in possession, vii 113] xviii 157]

.... prosecuted for mixing noxious ingredients in, lvi 315

.... petition from London to the Commons on the dearth of, viii 60]

.... prices of, viii 93] ix 146] xviii 159]

xxxvii 100. xli 186. xliii 166. xlv 565.

xlvii 581. xlviii 628. xlix 720\*. lii 429.

liii 279. liv 330. lv 331. lvi 341. lvii 325

**Bread**, ancient allowances to bakers, viii 203

.... potatoes used in, xi 76] xxii 99. xxxvii

109\*] lv 497

.... economy of yeast, xv 108

.... effect of long abstinence from, xvii 159

.... dispute between the bakers and meal-weighers, xviii 184]

.... rice used in, xxxvii 85\*]

.... observations on, xxxvii 100\*] xlii 129]

132] 136] 113, 132. lvi 316, 317

.... on the assize of, xxxvii 101\*] 108\*]

.... results of different mixtures, xxxviii 426

.... of different qualities recommended, xxxviii 438. xlii 132

**Breadalbane**, J. 1st earl of, x 46

— J. 3rd earl, xiv 66] 301] xv 206] xvi 144] xvii 163]

— J. 4th earl, xvii 189] xxxi 298] 304] xlviii 412. l 88\*

**Breadfruit**, ship fitting out to convey to the W. Indies, xxix 207]

.... brought to the W. Indies, xxxv 6, 22

.... left at St. Helena, xl 495

**Breakfast**, extraordinary, x 147]

**Brearley**, David (Amer.), xxix 299]

**Brecknock**, bill for improving, xix 142]

**Bree**, rev. v. Chaplin, for tithes, xviii 97]

**Bregewin**, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126

**Breidbach**, bar. vi 87]

**Breille**, bailli Selar de, vi 215]

**Breitenback**, gen. iv 9]

**Breler**, Mich. xxxiv 199

**Bremen**, attempt of the French on, iv 30]

.... remarks on foreign governments in the gazette forbidden, lx 6

**Bremer**, capt. (N) lv 112] 225

**Brenby**, James. xlvii 390

**Brender**, G. xxxvii 204, 205

**Brenkenhoff**, xxix 5

**Brenner**, gen. liii 105]

**Brent**, W. convicted of burglary, xlii 158]

**Brentano**, gen. iii 43]

**Brentford**, riot at the election, xlv 425

**Breton**, Benj. xviii 184]

— capt. sir Jahleel, xliii 125, 127. xlv 403. li 306. lv 6

— Jahleel, xviii 184]

— l. col. lvi 182]

**Breughny**, Lew. G. Oudard de vii 77]

**Brereton**, capt. (N) ii 86

— capt. (A) xxxv 283]

— b. gen. xlv 535

— maj. li 52. lii 63] 64]

— maj. xii 89]

— Owen Salusbury, xv 87] xxvii 88.

xl 86

**Brescia**, the magazine fired by lightning, and the city nearly ruined, xii 136] 146]

**Breslaw**, battle of, i 23

.... surrendered to the Austrians, &c.

- Breakaw**, retaken by the Prussians, i 25  
 .... besieged by Laudohn, lii 18]  
 .... the French, xlix 23  
 .... riots at, lix 75, 76, 80  
**Brest**, capt. Gordon beheaded on a charge of conspiring to set fire to, xli 155]  
 .... fire at, xix 194]  
 .... treatment of itinerant preachers, lxi 173]  
**Bret**, fined for selling N. Briton, xi 188]  
**Breteuil**, bar. de, xxix 197\*] xxxi 16] 246\*]  
**Breton**, Cape, island of. See Cape Breton  
**Breton**, Eliab, action against for shooting a dog, xviii 175]  
 ----- W. xxxiv 78  
**Brett**, adm. sir Piercy, i 95. iv 155]  
 ----- Dr. on conjugal love and duty, i 379  
 ----- rev. Dr. T. x 159  
 ----- Timothy, xviii 28. xxiv 339]  
**Breughon**, count de, x 194]  
**Breuille**, Pantier de la, x 75]  
**Brewer** foiled in an attempt to deprive a publican of his licence with his house, ix 82]  
 .... fined for using improper drugs in beer, xlvii 403  
**Brewer**, David, murder of, xxxviii 45  
 ----- gen. J. (Amer.) lvi 254  
**Brewer street**, fire in, xxxix 23  
**Brewery**, London, history of, iii 173] xvii 85]  
 .... statutes relating to in Paris, vii 177  
 .... large vessels in one, xiii 135] xxxiv 4  
 .... economy of yeast, xv 108  
 .... large vats burst, xlvii 398. lvi 93  
**Brewin**, Francis, xli 402. xliii 457  
**Brewster**, Dr. David, ix 359  
 ----- rev. xiv 138]  
**Breyman**, lieut. col. xx 158] 159] 165\*] 169\*]  
**Briand**, bish. of Quebec, ix 133]  
**Bribery**. See Elections  
**Brice**, Alex. x 84  
**Brickdale**, Matt. xvi 87] xxvii 190]  
**Brickenden**, Dr. J. ix 78]  
**Brick-kilns**, deaths from sleeping on, xl 42. xlviii 411. lv 44  
 .... ancient one discovered, xlix 896  
**Bricks**, manufacture of, near London, xxxv 378  
**Bricks and tiles**, tax on, xxvii 304] xxxix 133a]  
**Brickwood**, J. ii 91, 92  
 ----- N. lii 284  
**Bride**, miss, xv 123]  
**Bridger**, W. lviii 262  
**Bridewell hospital**, reports of, lii 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 73] ix 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18  
 .... benefactions to, vi 160] ix 106] 126]  
 .... fire in, xii 123]  
**Bridewells**. See Penitentiary houses  
**Bridgeman**, sir Orlando, xxxvii 8  
 ----- W. shot in St. George's fields, xi 112]  
**Bridgen**, ald. W. vi 101] 110] vii 88] xxii 233]  
**Bridges**, Kew, i 93. xxvi 206]  
 .... Black Friars, li 103, 105, 107, 146. iii 74] 95] 143] iv 63] 112] 118] 124] vii 91] viii 112] 127] 132] 134] 137] 149]  
 .... tolls at, x 51] 68] xiii 73] xv 153] xxiii 214]  
 .... money received of sheriff's fines for buildings, x 52]  
 .... opened for carriages, xii 153]  
 .... abstract of accounts, xiii 176] xxvi 202]  
 .... demand of a per centage by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]  
 .... lamplighter blown from, liv 130  
 .... on different kinds of arches for, ii 146  
 .... remarkable one in Wales, vii 147. xlvii 740  
 .... Bridewell taken down, viii 136]  
 .... Atcham broken down by the ice, xi 62]  
 .... new, at Edinburgh, fall of the abutment of, xii 121]  
 .... new, at Knutsford, fall of, xlii 97]  
 .... two persons about to be married drowned by the breaking down of one at Liangollen, xiv 134]  
 .... wooden, covered, of one arch, sent from Switzerland to Ireland, xv 207]  
 .... Richmond, xvi 129] xvii 142]  
 .... iron, over the Severn, xix 128]  
 .... over the Avon at Pewsey, xxxix 47  
 .... broken down by floods, xli 30. xlviii 463, 464. i 119\*, 120\*. liii 144. lvi 18, 19. lvii 110  
 .... self-taught builder of, xlvii 739  
 .... of large span, xlvii 741  
 .... fall of one as a mailcoach was going over it, xlvii 364  
 .... iron, at Sunderland, xlvii 428  
 .... iron, at Bristol falls down, xlviii 371  
 .... falls of, xlix 354. lv 77. lviii 7  
 .... aqueduct. See Canals  
 .... chain, liii 95  
 .... London. See London bridge  
 .... penile, xx 233  
 .... Southwark, lvii 35. lxi 20  
 .... suspension, over the Tweed, lxi 48  
 .... over the Menai strait, lxi 59  
 .... Westminster. See Westminster bridge  
 .... wire, lviii 192  
**Bridges**, ald. G. lxi 2  
 ----- James, iv 102]  
 ----- Mrs. i 487  
 ----- Theophilus, xxxviii 29  
**Bridgewater**, extraordinary number of field-mice near, x 159]

**Bridgewater**, iron bridge erected at, xl 83  
**Bridgewater**, F. 3rd duke of, iv 123] v 75]  
 vi 99. xv 131] xix 184] xxxvii 114, 115.  
 xxxviii 44

— **J. W.** 7th earl, xlvii 430. li  
 27. lix 65

**Bridgman** (gardener), xxiii 173

**Bridport**, Alex. visc. xxv 220] xxxvi 17, 92.  
 xxxvii 138] 64. xxxix 208] 225] 227]  
 231] 80

— **S. lord**, lvi 206]

**Briefs**, sums collected by, vii 67]

**Brienne**, abp. de, xxix 184]

— **M. de**, xxx 216] xxxi 35]

**Brierley**, J. li 544

**Brigant**, le, l 254

**Briggs**, capt. T. (N) liii 179

— **Denham**, xxxii 337]

— **Edw.** lv 321

— **air J.** xlviii 418

**Brighte**, Maol, vi 144

**Brightelmstone**. See **Brighton**

**Brightly**, C. lx 360, 361

**Brighton**, sea gaining on, lii 134]

.... act for the improvement of, xvi 91]

.... riot at the theatre by military officers,  
 xxxv 39

.... extraordinary races at, xlv 422

.... falls of part of the cliff, xlv 361. xlviii  
 460. l 128°

.... person called the Green Man, xlviii 452

.... speedy travelling, lviii 161

**Brigandina**. See **Brighte**

**Brigstock**, T. xlviii 231]

**Brimer**, lieut. (N) xxviii 231]

**Brimley**, James, vi 99. x 99]

— **Jos.** xlv 777

**Bring**, prof. xxi 109

**Brioche**, notary, at Paris, xi 200]

**Briot**, xli 110] xlii 12]

**Briac**, capt. G. (N) convicted of fraud, xlv  
 391, 402

— **duke de**, ii 18

**Briabane**, adm. air C. xxxviii 90. xliii 84.

xlvi 604. xlix 232, 645. lvii 161]

— **capt. air James**, lviii 104] 235

— **L. col.** xxxvi 177

— **m. gen. air T.** lvi 183, 213

**Brisco**, air Wastel, lviii 263

**Brisson**, Rene, breaks his parole, is sent  
 back, and again attempts to escape, i 81.

**Briane**, C. de Coese, marsh. de, ix 49

— **duke de**, xxxiv 17] 57]

**Brisson**, xxxiv 204

**Brisot**, J. Pet. xxxiv 19] 25] 47] 52] 53]

54] 75] 77] 84] 272. xxxv 64] 143] 215]

218] 255] 265] 280] 51. xliii 140] xlv  
 231a.

**Bristol**, improved management of the gaol,  
 iv 61]

.... collections at the feast of the sons of  
 the clergy. See **Sons of the Clergy**

.... bodies found buried in the walls of St.  
 Nicholas church, vi 52]

.... relief of the poor at, viii 92]

**Bristol**: petition to parliament on the Ame-  
 rican stamp act, ix 35]

.... ships entered inward and cleared out,  
 ix 76]

.... extraordinary fraud at, ix 102]

.... two women found in a deplorable con-  
 dition, x 97] 130]

.... orders sent to Dantzic for corn to sell  
 to the poor at a low price, x 156]

.... addresses to the king, xii 82]

.... petition for redress of grievances, xii  
 116]

.... petitions for and against a theatre, xvii  
 73] 87]

.... hospital at, xvi 100]

.... trade of, xvii 83]

.... glut of corn at, xviii 139]

.... rifleman, brought as a prisoner from  
 Quebec, discharged by the mayor, xviii  
 188]

.... act to prevent fire among ships at, xix  
 142]

.... fires at, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlv 402.  
 xlix 516. liii 34

.... attempt to raise men for government,  
 xxi 85]

.... false intelligence from the admiralty  
 to the mayor of, xxv 161] 163]

.... ascent with a balloon, xxvi 230

.... riot on account of the bridge toll  
 being renewed, xxv 45

.... extensive docks at, li 320]

.... first vessels from an outpost to the E.  
 Indies, lvi 37

.... abuse of a charity by the corporation,  
 lx 318

**Bristol**, Aug. J. (Hervey) 3rd earl of, i 88,  
 104. ii 117. v 38-40] x 98] xvii 169]

xviii 128] xix 159] 232] xx 164] xxi  
 152] 208°] 312] xxii 93] 153] 343] 344]

xxx 213]

.... his marriage with miss Chudleigh de-  
 clared null, xii 73] xx 164]

.... resigns all his places, xviii 104]

.... his marriage with miss Chudleigh es-  
 tablished, xxi 168]

.... character of, xxvi 23

— **G. (Digby)** earl of, viii 27] xxviii  
 163. xxxvi 364

.... character of, xii 39

— **G. W. (Hervey)** 2nd earl of, i 99.  
 iv 49-53] 283] v 185] vii 178]

— **Fred. Aug.** 4th earl, character of, liii  
 383

.... arrested as a spy in Italy, xl 34

.... testimonial of artists at Rome in fa-  
 vour of, xl 40

— **Fred. W.** 5th earl, xlviii 27

— **J. (Digby)** earl of, xxi 240. xxxiv  
 433

**Bristow**, extraordinary legacy of, xii 158]

— **J.** xxviii 242] xlv 752

— **Mrs.** xxxiv 28

— **W. killed**, xliii 132

**Britain**, Great: humble representation to



- those who are to sit on the throne of, iii 181
- Britain, Great: no motive for attacking revealed religion in, iii 189
- .... the great seal delivered to the king by the lord keeper, and returned to him with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]
- .... impositions in the king's household detected, iv 138]
- .... 100 men, professedly engaged as servants for the colonies, stopped at Portsmouth, iv 142]
- .... sums paid to the Dutch for turbot, iv 178]
- .... peopled by the Celts, iv 158
- .... introduction of Christianity into, iv 161
- .... remarks on the king's exercise of his prerogative in the choice of ministers, vi 41]
- .... constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant against a domestic, vii 80]
- .... List of supplies and ways and means from the Revolution to the end of the year 1763, vii 155]
- .... civil list expenses during the reign of William the third, viii 252]
- .... constitution of, ix 38] 39] x 46] xii 183] 201] xiii 67\*] 159; xiv 131] xviii 108\*] xix 75] 107] xxvii 70] xxix 110] xxxiii 381] xxxiv 127] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xxxviii 518, 526. xi 434
- .... soldiers of, ix 173, 176
- .... Corsica offered to, x 37]
- .... prerogatives of the crown, x 45] xii 183] xv 232] xxvi 167] xxvii 77] xxxv 42] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xvi 61, 63
- .... money collected by two preachers for propagating the Gospel in America, xi 147]
- .... trade with N. America, xi 204] xii 215] xviii 105\*] 199]
- .... decrease of oak timber in, xiv 218]
- .... ancient commerce of, xiv 137
- .... case of Somerset the slave, xv 110]
- .... has passed it's meridian, xvi 217
- .... revenue at different periods, xvii 175] xxxii 280] liii 310. liv 404. lv 382. lvi 372. See also Taxes
- .... trade of, xviii 105\*] xxx 128]
- .... coin issued. See Coin
- .... number of four-wheeled carriages, xviii 191]
- .... number of newspapers printed, *ib.*
- .... packs of cards stamped, *ib.*
- .... pairs of dice stamped, *ib.*
- .... value of corn imported, *ib.*
- .... grants for charts of, xviii 245]
- .... on raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]
- .... on benevolences to the crown, xxi 90] 94]
- .... complaints of the undue influence of the crown, xxii 83] 86] 128] 165] 227] xxv 177] xxxii 105] xxxix 234] liv 23]
- Britain, Great: right of petitioning, xxiix 279]
- .... secret advisers of the crown, xxvi 172]
- .... remarks on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]
- .... judges should not have seats in the House of Lords, xxvi 178]
- .... impolicy of continental wars, xxx 208
- .... late continuance of the use of torture in, xxxii 96
- .... modern whigs and Tories, xxxvii 5\*]
- .... alteration of the king's title, xliii 1
- .... select committee of the Commons for inquiring into the state of the public records, xliii 144
- .... money raised without consent of parliament, xlvii 89
- .... mischievous negligence in auditing public accounts, xlviii 76
- .... folly of subsidizing foreign powers, l 268
- .... Roman invasion of, li 870
- .... population of, liii 273. liv 321, 322
- .... large sums at the command of the crown without control of parliament, liv 22]
- .... claim to the dominion of the four seas, liv 512
- .... See also England
- .... origin of the disputes with France respecting N. America, l 2
- .... change of ministry perhaps conducive to the war, l 3
- .... two French men-of-war taken, l 4
- .... alarmed at a threatened invasion, l 5
- .... foreign troops called in, *ib.*
- .... Byng sent to the defence of Minorca, *ib.*
- .... subsidizes the empress of Russia; *ib.*
- .... temporary reasons for this alliance, l 6
- .... discontents of the people, l 9
- .... changes of ministry, l 10
- .... state of parties, l 10, 11
- .... principles and views of these, l 11
- .... ill success in America and the E. Indies, l 12, 28
- .... assists Prussia in Germany, l 15
- .... convention of Closterseven, l 19, 27, 135, 193, 201
- .... abortive expedition against Rochefort, l 19
- .... mischiefs of party spirit, l 28
- .... ill success in N. America, *ib.*
- .... advantages in the E. Indies, l 30
- .... the French expelled from Hanover, l 34
- .... state of, at opening the campaign of 1758, l 38
- .... treaty of subsidy with the king of Prussia, l 40
- .... troops landed at Embden under C. duke of Marlborough, l 40
- .... conclusions of the Aulic council against the king's elector of Hanover, l 50
- .... different views of the conduct to be pursued by, l 65

# British, Great: preparations against France, i 66

- .... Cherbourg taken, i 68
- .... attempt at St. Malo, *ib.*
- .... affair of St. Cam, i 69
- .... Goree taken, i 75. ii 63
- .... act for importing provision from Ireland, i 106, 167
- .... money granted to support our connexions on the continent, i 132
- .... memorial to the States general on their trade with it's enemies, i 144
- .... complaint of the Dutch merchants against, in a memorial to the States general, i 149
- .... French king's parallel between his conduct and that of the king of, i 900
- .... the king's answer, i 216
- .... state of, at the beginning of 1789, ii 5, 7
- .... threatened invasion from France advantageous to, ii 7
- .... prosecution of the war in the W. Indies, ii 11
- .... battle of Minden, ii 16, 223. iii 2]
- .... fresh threats of invasion, ii 22
- .... de la Clue defeated by Boucauw, ii 23
- .... successes in N. America, ii 29
- .... preparations for invading, ii 51, 84
- .... Condée defeated by Hawke, ii 52
- .... successes in the E. Indies, ii 53, 54, 132
- .... state of, at the close of 1789, ii 56
- .... conventions with Prussia and Hesse Cassel, ii 60, 61, 125, 304
- .... arrival of ministers from the States general, ii 76
- .... vessel taken by a Sallee rover, ii 104
- .... number of French prisoners in, ii 120
- .... insolence of a Dutch captain, and reparation made by the States, ii 127
- .... the king's desire of peace, in concert with Prussia, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague, ii 129, 130, 267. iii 3]
- .... state paper in answer, iii 203]
- .... subscription for clothing the French prisoners, ii 130, 132
- .... ships lost during the war, ii 132. iii 259] 260] iv 188-90] v 127]
- .... subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, ii 132
- .... letter to the Dutch resident on a complaint of piracy, ii 230
- .... speech of the Dutch deputies to the king, and his majesty's answer, ii 231
- .... proceedings in N. America, iii 5]
- .... exertions in Germany, iii 10]
- .... opening of the campaign there, iii 19]
- .... further proceedings in Germany, iii 31]
- .... armament preparing, supposed to act in conjunction with the prince of Brunswick, iii 35] 133] 142] 148] 154]

# British, Great: complaint of the British troops suffering most, iii 38] 126]

- .... death of George II, iii 39] 138]
- .... his successor avows his intention to pursue the war on the same plan, iii 42]
- .... blockade of Gottingen ineffectual, iii 50]
- .... the army goes into winter quarters, *ib.*
- .... the troops much distressed, iii 51]
- .... popular debates on the policy of a war in Germany, *ib.* 53]
- .... successes in America, iii 57]
- .... Cherokee war, iii 61] See also America, North
- .... successes in the E. Indies, iii 63] 162]
- .... number of troops in Germany, iii 106] 120]
- .... number of ships taken by the French, iii 111] 190] 127] 259] 260] iv 59] 161] 162] 190] v 65] 122]
- .... complaints of the officers in Germany and answers to them, iii 125]
- .... a party of pleasure taken by a French privateer off the North Foreland, iii 127]
- .... factory at Gombroon destroyed by the French, iii 140]
- .... proclamation for persons to continue to execute their offices, and to take the oaths, iii 144]
- .... expedition countermanded, iii 154]
- .... convention with Prussia, iii 205]
- .... disposition of the forces about the middle of 1760, iii 255]
- .... disposition of the navy, iii 267]
- .... negotiations for a peace, iv i] 4] 13] 18] 37] 266]
- .... difficulties in the way of it, iv 6]
- .... vigorous prosecution of the war, iv 7]
- .... Fritziar taken, iv 9]
- .... Cassel besieged, iv 16]
- .... French and Saxons defeated at Lithgensaltze, *ib.*
- .... the hereditary prince defeated at Stangerode, iv 12]
- .... siege of Cassel raised, *ib.*
- .... expedition against Belleisle, iv 15]
- .... a separate peace with France proposed, iv 18]
- .... France proposes Spain as a guarantee, iv 22]
- .... proceedings in Germany, iv 24]
- .... French defeated at Kirch Denkern, iv 25]
- .... various skirmishes, iv 27]
- .... Hanover and Brunswick threatened, iv 28]
- .... Wolfenbuttel taken, and Brunswick besieged, iv 29]
- .... the French compelled to abandon both, *ib.*
- .... steady conduct of prince Ferdinand, iv 30]
- .... the negotiation with France broken off, iv 41]

Britain, Great: <sup>BR</sup>conduct of Spain during the negotiation, iv 41]  
 .... Mr. Pitt proposes an immediate declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]  
 .... this opposed by his colleagues, iv 43]  
 .... he resigns, iv 44]  
 .... the earl of Bristol directed to remonstrate with the Spanish court, iv 49]  
 .... desires a communication of the treaty with France, iv 51]  
 .... answers of the Spanish minister, iv 52] 281]  
 .... rupture with Spain, iv 53] 189] 281-90]  
 .... successes in the E. Indies, iv 54]  
 .... ————— W. Indies and N. America, iv 58]  
 .... French account of ships taken in 1760 on both sides, iv 59]  
 .... number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]  
 .... Speedwell cutter taken by a Frenchman in Vigo harbour, iv 127]  
 .... indications of a rupture with Spain, iv 189]  
 .... Spanish prisoners in, iv 190]  
 .... state of the navy. *See* Navy  
 .... declaration of the allies on the subject of peace, iv 272]  
 .... counterdeclaration, iv 273]  
 .... note of the count de Fuentes, iv 281]  
 .... answer to it, iv 282]  
 .... orders for detention of British ships in Spanish ports, iv 285]  
 .... declaration of war against Spain, *ib.* v 5] 65]  
 .... Spanish declaration of war, iv 288]  
 .... state of at the close of 1761, v 5]  
 .... successes of prince Ferdinand, v 25]  
 .... effectual assistance of Portugal, v 31]  
 .... successes in the W. Indies, v. 33] 36]  
 .... state of the ministry and parties, v 46]  
 .... negotiations for peace, v 47]  
 .... Newfoundland taken and retaken, v 48]  
 .... hereditary prince defeated, v 49]  
 .... the French repulsed, *ib.*  
 .... Cassel invested, *ib.*  
 .... obstinate affair at Bucker Muhl, *ib.*  
 .... Amonebourg taken by the French, v 50]  
 .... Cassel surrendered to the allies, *ib.*  
 .... preliminaries of peace signed, *ib.* 54] 108]  
 .... definitive treaty, v 54] 233] vi 116]  
 .... variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]  
 .... conduct at the peace, v 63]  
 .... ships taken during the war from the French and Spaniards, v 121]  
 .... summary of the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, v 185-203]  
 .... capture of Manilla, vi 5-13]  
 .... Manilla galleon taken, vi 14]

Britain, Great: <sup>BR</sup>general summary of the successes of the war, vi 15]  
 .... private expedition against Buenos Ayres, *ib.*  
 .... attack of Nova Colonia, vi 16]  
 .... failure of the enterprise by the commodore's ship taking fire, vi 17]  
 .... arrangements in N. America, vi 18]  
 .... hostilities of the Indians, vi 18-32]  
 .... domestic affairs, vi 32]  
 .... supplies, vi 33]  
 .... opposition to them, vi 34]  
 .... ferment excited by the cider act, vi 35] 36] 38]  
 .... resignation of lord Bute, vi 38]  
 .... remarks on *ib.*, vi 39] 40]  
 .... struggle between three parties, vi 42]  
 .... forces employed the last year of the war, vi 50]  
 .... loss of seamen and marines during the war, *ib.*  
 .... numbers marched through Holland on their return to England, vi 52]  
 .... convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]  
 .... orders for quarantine issued, vi 62]  
 .... French flatbottomed boats sent over to fetch prisoners, vi 68]  
 .... money due for the maintenance of French prisoners, *ib.*  
 .... public entry of the ambassadors extraordinary from Venice, vi 69]  
 .... great demand for gold coin, vi 78]  
 .... handsome conduct of the k. of Portugal to the officers of the troops sent to his relief, vi 86]  
 .... punishment of an Algerine captain who had taken an English vessel, vi 112]  
 .... notice to merchants concerned in the places restored to the French, vi 116]  
 .... proceedings in favour of the discharged soldiers and sailors, vi 117-9] 211]  
 .... trick of retailers to prevent importation of provision from Ireland, vi 120]  
 .... annual supplies granted for carrying on wars since the Revolution, vi 174]  
 .... state of parties, vii 18]  
 .... pamphleteers, *ib.*  
 .... general warrant against the authors, &c, of the North Briton, *ib.*  
 .... proceedings in parliament on the occasion, vii 20] 26]  
 .... admiralty droits given to the public, vii 31]  
 .... military officers dismissed for their conduct in parliament, vii 33]  
 .... successes in the East Indies, vii 34-44]  
 .... colonial duties, vii 63]  
 .... German commissariat for demands on the British treasury, vii 69]  
 .... prosecutions to be commenced against persons neglecting to pay ransom bills, *ib.*  
 .... steps taken for the benefit of the navy, vii 76]

Britain, Great: complaints of our logwood cutters against the Spaniards, vii 82]  
 .... satisfaction obtained of the French for an attempt to settle on the Turks islands, vii 97]  
 .... attack of a Spanish captain on a British vessel in the Mediterranean, vii 98]  
 .... complaint of the Canada bills not being paid by the French, vii 100]  
 .... remonstrance against a French settlement near the river Gambia, vii 108]  
 .... vessel taken by an Algerine restored, vii 109]  
 .... saltpetre taken from English vessels in Russia to be sent to Prussia, *ib.*  
 .... France and Spain not disposed to do justice to, viii 8]  
 .... downfall of the ministry expected, viii 16]  
 .... discontents of the people, viii 17]  
 .... officers of king's ships made to act as customhouse officers in America, viii 18]  
 .... mischiefs of this, *ib.* 19]  
 .... beneficial trade between our colonies and those of Spain, viii 19]  
 .... this unfortunately checked, *ib.*  
 .... a similar trade between our colonies and the French, viii 20]  
 .... impolitic conduct towards the American colonies, viii 22-5]  
 .... imprudent allusion to the subject in the king's speech, viii 26]  
 .... question of general warrants agitated anew, *ib.*  
 .... right to tax America denied, viii 33] ix 37]  
 .... yet carried into effect, viii 37]  
 .... the king dissatisfied with his ministers, viii 42]  
 .... new ministry formed, viii 44]  
 .... proposal of the French for liquidating their debt for prisoners accepted, viii 62]  
 .... expense of cutters to prevent smuggling, viii 154]  
 .... prospective view of the probable annual expenditure, viii 251]  
 .... successes in the E. Indies, ix 20-31] x 40]  
 .... state of, at the close of 1765, ix 31] 61]  
 .... critical situation of the ministry, ix 32]  
 .... state of parties, *ib.* 33]  
 .... proceedings at the meeting of parliament, ix 34] 35]  
 .... debates on the authority of the legislature over the colonies, ix 37]  
 .... carried in the affirmative in all cases, ix 44]  
 .... bill passed in consequence, *ib.*  
 .... American stamp act repealed, ix 46] 77]  
 .... cider act repealed, ix 46]  
 .... unexpected change of administration, ix 48]

Britain, Great: order for English vessels to leave St. Domingo, ix 54]  
 .... numerous changes of placemen, ix 63]  
 .... treaty of friendship with Sweden and other powers, ix 74]  
 .... settlement on the Wolga, for trading to Persia and Astracan, about to be revived, ix 120]  
 .... treaty of commerce with Russia, ix 123]  
 .... vessels making salt in the W. Indies seized by the Spaniards, ix 127]  
 .... embargo on ships with corn for exportation and prohibition of distilling, ix 136]  
 .... declaration of the minister at Warsaw in behalf of the dissidents, ix 234]  
 .... ill conduct of Portugal toward, x 6]  
 .... distress from the high price of provision, x 39]  
 .... riots in consequence, *ib.*  
 .... military called in, x 40]  
 .... proclamation against forestallers, &c. ix 224] x 40]  
 .... ——— for prohibiting exportation, ix 226] 228] x 40]  
 .... consequences of the successes in the E. Indies, x 41]  
 .... meeting of parliament, x 44]  
 .... weakness of the ministry, x 45] 41\*] 45\*]  
 .... treatment of a sloop by the Spaniards in the W. Indies, x 89]  
 .... very great council held at St. James's, x 102]  
 .... conduct of France and Spain toward in the W. Indies, x 105] 123-5] 165]  
 .... the ambassador at the Porte presents two memorials on the Russian resident being sent to the Seven Towers, xi 34]  
 .... disturbances in America in consequence of the new duties imposed, xi 67\*]  
 .... a colonial secretary appointed, xi 69\*]  
 .... troops sent to Boston, xi 74\*]  
 .... changes in the ministry, xi 75\*]  
 .... meeting of parliament, xi 76\*]  
 .... affairs of the E. India company, *ib.*  
 .... proceedings of the ministry to transfer certain crown lands from the duke of Portland to sir James Lowther, xi 78\*]  
 .... charge of favouritism, xi 81\*] 82\*]  
 .... parliament dissolved, xi 83\*]  
 .... general election, *ib.*  
 .... meeting of the new parliament, xi 84\*] xii 64]  
 .... vessel detained at Constantinople, xi 65]  
 .... arrival of a frigate at Corsica, xi 160]  
 .... conduct of the war in India, xii 48]  
 .... attempt of ministers to have a control over the company's affairs there, xii 54]  
 .... retrospect of affairs previous to the general election, xii 57]

- Britain, Great :** ministers charged with insidiously countenancing a relaxation of the civil authority, xii 60]
- .... farther charges against them, xii 61] 62] 51<sup>a</sup>]
  - .... removal of gen. Amherst, xii 62] 63].
  - .... neglect of the Corsicans, xii 63]
  - .... changes in the ministry, *ib.*
  - .... meeting of parliament, xii 64]
  - .... fresh agreement with the E. India Company, xii 61<sup>a</sup>]
  - .... complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
  - .... French frigate in the Downs refuses to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xlii 63]
  - .... importation of hay and straw prohibited on account of the distemper, xii 162]
  - .... seizure of Falkland's islands by the Spaniards, xlii 9] 116] xiv 8]
  - .... ill disposition of the Bourbons toward, xlii 9] 10] 76]
  - .... unfriendly conduct of Portugal toward, xlii 11] 136]
  - .... general discontent at the business of the Middlesex election, xlii 56]
  - .... several of the ministers resign, xlii 63]
  - .... press warrants issued, xlii 147-9] 167] 168]
  - .... armed cutters and small sloops ordered to cruise on our coasts to prevent infected ships from putting in, xlii 168]
  - .... other precautions, xlii 161]
  - .... expectations of a war, xiv 12]
  - .... dissatisfaction at the terms of the late peace, xiv 16]
  - .... negotiation with Spain, xiv 21] 42]
  - .... a number of our seamen kept in prison by the Spaniards, xiv 24]
  - .... mischief of ex officio informations, xiv 28] 29]
  - .... inquiry into the conduct of judges, xiv 30]
  - .... judge tampered with by the crown, xiv 33] 34]
  - .... convention respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 48]
  - .... insult to the flag by the Spaniards, xiv 163]
  - .... restitution of Falkland's islands, xiv 163]
  - .... policy of, with respect to Poland, xv 6]
  - .... conduct of the king of Prussia toward, xv 29]
  - .... state of public affairs, xv 81<sup>a</sup>]
  - .... present to M. Fleville le Felley for saving the Alarm frigate, xv 111]
  - .... ambassador from the emp. of Morocco in consequence of the consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv 123]
  - .... conduct of the dey of Algiers toward the British consul, xv 152] xvii 122]
  - .... representations to France and Spain on their naval preparations, xvi 51]
- Britain, Great :** state of parties, xvi 62]
- .... slight changes in the ministry, xvi 63]
  - .... naval preparations at Portsmouth, xvi 96] 100]
  - .... planks and staves purchased at Danzig stopped by the king of Prussia, xvi 127] 135]
  - .... state of trade, xvii 42]
  - .... general view of affairs, xvii 43]
  - .... discontents in America, xvii 44]
  - .... endeavours to inflame the people against the Americans, xvii 61]
  - .... Crab island claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
  - .... exports and imports, xvii 136] xxxiv 108-27. xxxviii 48. xli 189. xlii 150. lii 458. lv 328. lx 406. lxi 403. *See also Corn and Sugar*
  - .... exportation of arms and ammunition prohibited, xvii 156]
  - .... memorials to France and Holland on the subject of smuggling, xvii 164]
  - .... duty in Grenada imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]
  - .... address from the American congress to the people of G. Britain xvii 207]
  - .... ministers disappointed in the effects they expected from their coercive measures against the colonies, xviii 2]
  - .... state of affairs at home, xviii 36]
  - .... dissolution of parliament, xviii 38]
  - .... meetings of merchants in London and Bristol on American affairs, xviii 47]
  - .... disclosure of secret influence, xviii 76]
  - .... demur of a Russian admiral to salute the British flag at Spithead, xviii 129]
  - .... restrictions on admission into the dock-yards, magazines, and fortresses, xviii 168]
  - .... proclamation respecting American prizes, xviii 168]
  - .... subscription for the troops in America, and their wives and children, xviii 190] xix 52]
  - .... \_\_\_\_\_ for loyalist clergymen in, xviii 190]
  - .... ships captured by the Americans, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147<sup>a</sup>] 167<sup>a</sup>] xx 136] xxi 127] xxii 191] xxiii 217<sup>a</sup>] xxiv 3] 251] 253]
  - .... American ships captured, xix 153<sup>a</sup>] xx 133] 196] 212] xxi 187] xxii 197<sup>a</sup>] xxiii 222<sup>a</sup>] 229] xxiv 174] xxv 210] 219] 222] 229] 274]
  - .... untoward aspect of American affairs, xix 87]
  - .... opposite sentiments of the contest, xix 88]
  - .... addresses in support of ministers, xix 46] 85]
  - .... pulpit politics, xix 47]
  - .... whig and tory parties, *ib.*
  - .... negotiations for foreign troops, xix 49]
  - .... great expense of supplying the troops in America, xix 51]

Britain, Great : insidious arts of ministers, xix 53] xx 54]

.... attempts to extend the influence of the crown, xix 83] 101] 124\*] 133\*] 141\*] xx 54]

.... distress of the troops in America, xix 145\*]

.... form of Mediterranean passes altered, in consequence of their having been counterfeited abroad, xix 174]

.... letters to and from German troops and officers in America to be free of postage, xix 181]

.... capture and treatment of gen. Lee, xi 7]

.... conduct of the Hessians in America, xi 11]

.... the disorders spread to the British troops, xi 12]

.... difficulties of the American war, xx 20]

.... general indifference respecting it, xx 24] xxi 35]

.... addition to the peerage, xx 25]

.... threatening appearance of France and Spain, xx 28]

.... augmentation of the navy, *ib.*

.... disputes with the city on pressing seamen, *ib.*

.... attempt of Jack the painter, xx 28]

.... proclamation of the American commissioners not noticed in the Gazette, xi 43]

.... secession of the minority from parliament, xi 49]

.... profusion of expenditure, and vile conduct with respect to contractors, xi 67]

.... negligence in supplying the army with tents and field equipage, xi 119]

.... unbusinesslike conduct of the ministers to gen. Carleton, xi 141]

.... remonstrance to the French and Dutch on trading with America, xi 167]

.... an American privateer carried off some live stock from Penzance, xi 195]

.... conduct of the Spaniards in the W. Indies, xi 255]

.... state of, previous to the meeting of parliament, xxi 35]

.... coasts infested by American privateers, xxi 36]

.... conduct of the French, xxi 37] 86]

.... parliamentary inquiry into the state of affairs, xxi 53] 101] 105] 121] 124] 144] 147] 150] 181] 155] 168\*] 203\*]

.... enormous expense of the ordnance, xxi 70]

.... treatment of American prisoners, xxi 75]

.... obstacles to obtaining more troops from Germany, xxi 79]

.... schemes for raising new troops, xxi 80]

.... attempts of ministers to baffle inquiry, xxi 101]

.... object of opposition in it, xxi 104]

Britain, Great : state of the navy at different periods, xxi 208\*]

.... spirited conduct of British seamen surprised by a French fleet in N. America, xxi 228\*]

.... contention among the soldiers to serve as marines, xxi 239\*]

.... the French ambassador ordered horse, xxi 172]

.... embargo on French vessels, *ib.*, 173]

.... orders for embodying the militia, xxi 173]

.... meeting at Northumberland house on a threatened attack on the N. E. coast of England, xxi 180]

.... general embargo and hot press, xxi 185]

.... encampments for the summer, xxi 189]

.... letters of marque issued, xxi 195]

.... corn exported and imported, with duties, drawbacks, and bounties. *See* Corn

.... powers of the commissioners to America, xxi 323]

.... their manifesto and proclamation, xxi 328] xxii 23] 83]

.... measures pursued by them, xxii 18]

.... loss of Dominica, xxii 36]

.... several of our victuallers captured, xxii 41]

.... capture of St. Lucia, xxii 43]

.... state of at the close of 1778, xxii 50]

.... indecision of ministers, xxii 53]

.... state of the navy, xxii 55]

.... approach of the British and French fleets, xxii 58]

.... the *Licorne* and *Belle Poule* taken, xxii 59]

.... ships captured by the French, xxii 39] 63] 208\*] xxiv 3] 31] 78] 129] 180] 181] xxv 224\*] 257] 269] 271] xxvi 41] 42] 249] 294] 298] 299]

.... French ships captured, xxii 59] 60] xxiii 12] 204\*] 215\*] 222\*] 287] 289-91]

xxiv 3] 163] 182] 188] 246] xxv 125] 196\*] 210\*] 211\*] 213\*] 222\*] 223\*] 199]

202] 203] 206] 210] 220] 224] 228] 229] 269] 274] xxvi 43] 69] 208] 258] 260] 297]

.... engagement with the Brest fleet, xxii 63-71] 91]

.... Spanish manifesto, &c. xxii 169] 359] 363-66]

.... the militia doubled, xxii 170]

.... volunteer companies to be attached to it, *ib.*

.... extension of the impressment of seamen, *ib.*

.... proclamation for driving cattle from the coast in case of invasion, xxii 219] 302]

.... Spanish ships captured, xxii 228] 232] 233] xxiii 202\*] 212\*] xxv 241\*] xxvi 297]

.... number of prisoners of war in, xxii 228]

.... order for reprisals on Spain, xxii 361]

.... French manifesto, xxii 290]

.... answer to it, xxii 297]

- Britain, Great: memorials to the Dutch, xxii 421] 425] 428-31]  
 .... American manifesto, xxii 441]  
 .... neglect of mediating between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]  
 .... losses in Africa, xxiii 11]  
 .... attempt of the French on Jersey, xxiii 11] 12]  
 .... invasion threatened, xxiii 13] 34]  
 .... combined fleets parade off Plymouth, xxiii 14]  
 .... state of affairs at the opening of parliament, xxiii 16]  
 .... military associations and subscriptions, xxiii 34]  
 .... three seventy-four-gun ships, and a bounty for 6,000 seamen, given by the E. India company, *ib.*  
 .... county meetings, associations and petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 196] 201] 338] xxiv 140]  
 .... capture of Don Juan Langara, xxiii 202\*]  
 .... Dutch ships, under convoy of count Byland, brought to Spithead, xxiii 204\*]  
 .... armed neutrality formed under the auspices of Russia, xxiii 205\*] 346-56]  
 .... proclamation, that the Dutch had forfeited all title to the advantages of their treaty with the English, xxiii 207\*] 345]  
 .... insidious conduct of Spain in America, and the W. Indies, *ib.*  
 .... ships captured by the Spaniards, xxiii 208\*] xxvi 299]  
 .... fort Omoa taken by storm, xxiii 219\*]  
 .... engagements between Rodney and de Guichen, xxiii 226\*] 229\*]  
 .... proclamation for capturing all foreign ships with warlike stores, xxiii 196]  
 .... papers taken with Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]  
 .... manifesto against the Dutch, xxiii 376] xxiv 162\*]  
 .... reports of the commissioners of public accounts. *See* Commissioners  
 .... capture of the E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2] 181]  
 .... ----- of great part of the Quebec fleet, xxiv 3]  
 .... proceedings of the fleets, xxiv 4]  
 .... siege of Gibraltar, xxiv 5]  
 .... disagreement between the commanders in chief in America, xxiv 22]  
 .... loss of W. Florida, xxiv 23]  
 .... plan for the total destruction of the British forces in America and the W. Indies, xxiv 28]  
 .... engagement between Arbutnot and de Ternay off the Chesapeake, xxiv 78]  
 .... loss of Florida, xxiv 99]  
 .... St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]  
 .... Dutch ships captured, xxiv 102] 164\*] 163] 173] 199] 249] xxv 110] 111] 298]  
 .... engagement between Hood and de Graae off Martinico, xxiv 108]
- Britain, Great: engagement between Graves and de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 128]  
 .... consequences of the riots, xxiv 137]  
 .... dissolution of parliament, xxiv 139]  
 .... new creation of peers, xxiv 145]  
 .... Dutch vessels detained by order of council released, xxiv 167]  
 .... treatment of the British consul in Morocco, xxiv 170]  
 .... prisoners exchanged with France, xxiv 182]  
 .... intercepted letters published in the Amsterdam Gazette, xxiv 254] 255]  
 .... mediation with the United Provinces offered by Russia and Sweden, xxiv 310] 315] 317] xxv 298]  
 .... answers to them, xxiv 315] 318] xxv 299]  
 .... relief of Gibraltar, xxv 29]  
 .... convoy from St. Eustatia intercepted, xxv 105]  
 .... commodore Johnstone's expedition, xxv 106]  
 .... the kings of Ternate and Tidore escape from the Cape to his squadron, xxv 111]  
 .... Minorca invaded, xxv 115] 216\*]  
 .... the combined fleets enter the channel, *ib.*  
 .... afraid to attack adm. Darby in Torbay, xxv 116]  
 .... naval force in the North seas, xxv 119]  
 .... defeat of the Dutch off the Dogger bank, xxv 120]  
 .... Kempenfeldt sent with a very inadequate force to intercept a French convoy, xxv 124]  
 .... want of union in the ministry, xxv 146]  
 .... Rockingham administration, xxv 177]  
 .... successes of the French in the W. Indies, xxv 194\*]  
 .... Rodney defeats de Grasse, xxv 204\*] 208\*] 252]  
 .... Minorca taken, xxv 219\*]  
 .... loss of the Royal George, xxv 225\*] 219] 296] xxvi 201] 211]  
 .... Danish ships taken at St. Eustatia and in the W. Indies demanded to be restored, xxv 204]  
 .... Newfoundland and Canada convoy taken, xxv 257]  
 .... plan for raising corps of volunteers in the several towns, xxv 300]  
 .... remarks on the early conduct of the American war, by a French officer, xxv 304]  
 .... preliminaries of peace, xxv 315] xxvi 134-6] 148] 319]  
 .... proceedings in the E. Indies, xxvi 2] 40]  
 .... Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]  
 .... Dutch settlements on the coast of Africa taken, *ib.*

Britain, Great: two of the Hudson's bay company's forts destroyed by the French, xxvi 116]

.... successes on the Moschetto shore, xxvi 119]

.... Russia and Austria mediators for peace xxvi 132]

.... state of parties at the meeting of parliament, xxvi 136]

.... ministerial interregnum, xxvi 168]

.... pensions granted on a change of ministry, xxvi 169]

.... embargo on ships loading for America, xxvi 197]

.... envoy sent to Morocco, xxvi 204]

.... embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xxvi 216]

.... Bahama islands retaken, xxvi 260]

.... memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops in America, xxvi 262]

.... general list of ships of war taken or destroyed, xxvi 297]

.... definitive treaty of peace with France, xxvi 322]

.... convention relative to, xxix 280]

.... with Spain, xxvi 331]

.... with America, xxvi 339]

.... with Holland, xxvii 194]

.... abrupt dismissal of the ministry, xxvii 71]

.... dissolution of parliament, xxvii 99] 146]

.... character of the late parliament, xxvii 142]

.... new court of justice for crimes committed in the E. Indies, xxvii 166]

.... great seal stolen, xxvii 185] 247]

.... offer of many seamen to assist the Dutch against the emperor, xxvii 288]

.... plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xxviii 13] 16]

.... opinions of the principal merchants and manufacturers asserted by Mr. Pitt to be favourable to it, xxviii 15]

.... this apparently refuted by their proceedings, 18.

.... act on the subject, xxviii 16]

.... the bill dropped in Ireland in consequence of the small majority for it, xxviii 24]

.... general view of the state of the nation, xxviii 20]

.... report of the board of officers on the Duke of Richmond's plans for fortifying Portsmouth and Plymouth, xxviii 95n]

.... treaty with Russia suffered to expire, xxviii 141]

.... commercial treaty with France, xxviii 121] 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98] 271]

.... memorial from the W. India planters respecting it, xxviii 286]

.... convention with Spain relating to the Bay of Honduras, xxviii 262] xxix 111]

Britain, Great: naval preparations, xxix 217] 220]

.... convention regarding the commercial treaty with France, xxix 271]

.... with France, relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]

.... declaration to France and counter-declaration respecting Holland, xxix 282]

.... treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxix 315]

.... adventurers to the Crimea, xxx 19]

.... conduct respecting the war between Russia and the Porte, xxx 61]

.... progressive improvement in the trade of, xxx 128]

.... effective interposition with Denmark in favour of Sweden, xxx 196°]

.... proclamation against British seamen entering into foreign service, xxx 202]

.... treaty of alliance with Holland, xxx 272]

.... complaint of the emperor of Morocco, xxx 295]

.... the king's illness, xxxi 68]

.... report of the physicians, xxxi 69]

.... money lent to the Dutch, xxxi 151n]

.... flour requested by France refused, xxxi 164] 216]

.... defensive alliance with Prussia, xxxi 339]

.... regency bill, xxxi 343]

.... general approbation of the French revolution at it's commencement, xxxii 63]

.... exportation of corn prohibited, xxxii 65] 66]

.... conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka Sound, xxxii 95] 287]

.... preparations for war, xxxiii 209]

.... expense of ambassadors to Spain and shortness of their residence, xxxii 98]

.... convention with Spain, xxxii 147] 303] xxxiii 214]

.... papers relating to the transaction, xxxii 292-305] xxxiii 214]

.... dispute with Russia respecting Oczakow, xxxiii 251]

.... quantity of sugar imported and exported. See Sugar

.... report of the committee of finance on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 119]

.... effects of the French revolution, xxxiv 7] 125]

.... embassy to China, xxxiv 179]

.... emigrations from France, xxxiv 36, 39, 50]

.... war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 129] 290]

.... subscriptions for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 101, 102]

.... case of the French refugee clergy, xxxiv 76]

.... proceedings of various societies relative to the affairs of France, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73]



Britain, Great: proclamation against tumultuous meetings and seditious writings, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]

.... ——— for calling out the militia, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]

.... confidential letter to the king from the king of France, xxxiv 173

.... correspondence between M. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-123. xxxix 153]

.... proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177

.... ambassador at Paris recalled, xxxv 37]

.... memorials to the States of Holland, xxxv 131, 133, 159

.... disunion of the opposition party, xxxv 4] 32]

.... proceedings respecting aliens, xxxv 36] 38] 110

.... exportation of corn to France forbidden, xxxv 44]

.... war declared by the French, xxxv 54] 234] 139

.... act to prevent supplying the French with certain articles, purchasing lands in France, or insuring French vessels, xxxv 113]

.... letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]

.... issue of exchequer bills for the support of commercial credit, xxxv 133] 185] xxxvi 22

.... impolicy of the war with France, xxxv 176]

.... treaty of commerce with Russia, xxxv 241]

.... large body of German troops taken into it's service, *ib.*

.... king of Sardinia subsidized, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70]

.... troops sent to Holland, xxxv 242]

.... successes in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]

.... all the French settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxv 271]

.... attempt on Dunkirk, xxxv 272]

.... occupation of Toulon, xxxv 275] 283]

.... unsuccessful attempts at Corsica, and in la Vendée, xxxv 286] 287]

.... French ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 282] 63, 79, 87. xxxvii 153] 157] 138]

xxxviii 198] 73. xxxix 92] xl 166] 2, 143,

145, 146, 147. xli 28] 291] 71. xlii 212]

213] 215] 19, 72, 74, 76, 81. xliii 263]

264] 271] 94, 109, 110, 112, 113, 168.

xliv 369. xlv 391, 393, 395, 397, 431, 457,

459, 539, 541, 542, 549. xlv 393, 559.

xlvii 364, 356, 362, 373, 526, 537, 546,

548. xlviii 229, 231, 232, 567, 591. xlix

656, 196<sup>a</sup>. li 418, 515, 532. lii 263, 297,

298, 300-9, 311, 315, 319. liii 96-100]

175, 194, 214, 215. liiv 186] 138-40] lv

111-13] 206, 226, 228. lvi 171-3] 153,

158, 159, 161, 176, 195

Britain, Great: ships captured by the French, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133] 139] xxxviii 18. xl 56, 70. xlii 36<sup>a</sup>. xliii 248] 249] 126, 459. xlv 116<sup>a</sup>. 131, 389. xlvii 219, 363, 524, 527. xlviii 228, 230, 232. lii 263, 265. liii 28, lv 109]

.... declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 174

.... ——— Denmark on the same, xxxv 176, 178

.... counterdeclaration of Denmark, xxiv 180

.... memorial to the court of Tuscany, and answer, xxxv 186, 187

.... declaration to the commanders of the fleets and armies against France, and to the ministers at foreign courts, xxxv 189. xxxvi 110]

.... answer to it, xxxvi 111]

.... note to the Swiss cantons, xxxv 202

.... — to the court of Denmark, answer, and reply, xxxv 206, 206

.... credulity of the ministry in subsidizing Prussia xxxvi 12] 251]

.... the treaty, xxxvi 157

.... Austria subsidized, xxxvi 47]

.... succours to the Vendéans sent too late, xxxvi 91] 209]

.... state of parties in, xxxvi 179]

.... military preparations, xxxvi 197]

.... Austrian troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202]

.... manufactory of assignats, xxxvi 212]

.... act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, *ib.*

.... impolitic conduct of, xxxvi 221]

.... militia augmented, xxxvi 234]

.... volunteer forces raised, xxxvi 235]

.... treaties with foreign powers, xxxvi 245]

.... number of merchant ships and mariners, xxxvi 249]

.... offensive conduct toward America, xxxvi 255] 244-52

.... principal members of the Corresponding and Constitutional Societies apprehended, xxxvi 268]

.... trial of them on the 18th ~~between~~ xxxvi 272]

.... French fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 26, 90. xxxviii 41

.... French W. India islands captured, xxxvi 282]

.... salaries of different officers appointed during the war, xxxvi 28-35

.... pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94

.... union of Corsica with the crown of, xxxvi 95

.... grants to French refugees. *See* French emigrants

.... convention with Holland, xxxvi 160

.... treaty with the duke of Brunswick for troops, xxxvi 161

.... the duke of York's general orders on the French decree for giving no quarter, xxxvi 168

BB

BB

Britain, Great: instructions to the commanders of ships of war and privateers, xxxvi 170  
 .... the duke of York's general orders on acts of violence and plunder, xxxvi 171  
 .... navigation of the Scheldt declared free to British vessels, xxxvi 176  
 .... note of the British ambassador to the Porte, xxxvi 244  
 .... scandalous conduct in the military hospitals in Holland, xxxvii 46] 49]  
 .... the army obliged to retreat xxxvii 48] 54]  
 .... hardships endured by it, xxxvii 49n.]  
 .... reaches Bremen, xxxvii 55]  
 .... arrives in England, xxxvii 56]  
 .... troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69]  
 .... disastrous fate of the expedition, xxxvii 70]  
 .... repulsed at Noirmoutier, xxxvii 71]  
 .... take l'isle Dieu, xxxvii 71  
 .... St Lucia recovered by the French, xxxvii 134]  
 .... insurrections in other W. India islands, xxxvii 134]  
 .... naval engagements with the French, xxxvii 137-9]  
 .... Cape of Good Hope taken, xxxvii 138] 66  
 .... remarks on the navy compared with the French, xxxvii 166]  
 .... loans to Austria, xxxvii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161. xxxix 133] 142] 143] 179] 20. xli 206]  
 .... ambassador from Turkey, xxxvii 6  
 .... money paid to the emperor, xxxvii 104, 136. xxxix 133] 90  
 .... estimated charge of foreign troops, xxxvii 109  
 .... number of foreign troops in British pay, xxxvii 110  
 .... Dutch prize money, xxxvii 140  
 .... disposition to negotiate with France, xxxvii 140  
 .... foreign troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvii 140  
 .... French corps raised, xxxvii 163  
 .... proclamation respecting Dutch bills of exchange on, xxxvii 167  
 .... letters of marque against the Dutch, xxxvii 168  
 .... proclamation relative to seditious assemblies, xxxvii 176. xxxviii 16]  
 .... treaty with the dey of Algiers, xxxvii 246  
 .... ——— of defensive alliance with Austria, xxxvii 269  
 .... ——— ——— with Russia, xxxvii 273  
 .... ——— with America, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 126  
 .... great scarcity, xxxvii 100\*] xxxviii 9] 47]  
 .... state of parties, xxxviii 4]  
 .... petitions for peace, xxxviii 5]  
 PART I:

Britain, Great: admission of Dutch property refused, xxxviii 5]  
 .... impolitic conduct toward America, xxxviii 6]  
 .... window of the king's coach broken, and consequent proceedings, xxxviii 9] 16]  
 .... popular discussions of the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 38]  
 .... remonstrances and petitions against them, xxxviii 40]  
 .... general opinion of them, xxxviii 45]  
 .... possession taken of Porto Ferrajo, xxxviii 133  
 .... steps taken toward a peace, xxxviii 78] 125  
 .... Corsica returns to the dominion of the French, xxxviii 114] 253  
 .... the garrison retires to the island of Elba, xxxviii 115]  
 .... endeavours of France to subvert it's power, xxxviii 164]  
 .... attempts to exclude it's merchandize from the continent, xxxviii 167] 254, 255, 256. xl 237. xliii 106]  
 .... war declared by the Dutch, xxxviii 177]  
 .... animosity of France, xxxviii 188]  
 .... negotiations for peace with it, xxxviii 189] 125, 147-73. xxxix 170n.] 181, 228  
 .... successes in the W. Indies, xxxviii 193] 74, 80  
 .... Dutch fleet captured, xxxviii 194] 81  
 .... ——— settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90  
 .... Latin bibles given to the French emigrant clergy, xxxviii 39  
 .... loan raised by subscription, xxxviii 44, 94  
 .... Demerara taken, xxxviii 70  
 .... ships taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 194] 70, 90. xli 303] 82, 88, 90. xlii 81. xliii 182. xlv 397, 541. xlv 139, 534, 548. xlvii 358. xlix 650, 672\*. lii 303, 317  
 .... circular to the lieutenants of counties on the coast, xxxviii 93  
 .... public circumstances in 1783-4 and 1795-6 compared, xxxviii 97  
 .... treaty with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 128  
 .... order in council for sending goods abroad under license, xxxviii 136  
 .... ——— on detention of ships at Genoa, xxxviii 138  
 .... ——— for issuing letters of marque against Spain, xxxviii 138  
 .... ——— respecting trade to the Cape, xxxviii 139  
 .... Spanish declaration of war, xxxviii 155  
 .... answer to it, xxxviii 141  
 .... manifesto against France, xxxviii 173  
 .... manufactures of, prohibited by the Batavian republic xxxviii 184  
 .... Dutch manifesto against, xxxviii 189  
 .... note to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205  
 .... ships destroyed by the French on the north coast of Devon, xxxix 88]  
 \*

- Britain, Great: party lands in Wales, and quickly surrenders, xxxix 88] 170] 72  
 .... island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89] 78  
 .... Spanish ships taken, xxxix 90] 95] 96] 74. xl 157. xli 40. xlii 81, 253. xliii 253] 263] 264] 7, 126, 182. xlii 143, 555. xlvii 535, 537, 548, 551, 552. xlviii 585, 586, 604. xlix 655, 709  
 .... ineffectual attempt on Porto Rico xxxix 91]  
 .... successes in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]  
 .... naval preparations against, xxxix 93]  
 .... defeat of the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94] 223] 73  
 .... Dutch off Camperdown, xxxix 100] 75  
 .... French schemes for the invasion of, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xli 104]  
 .... gloomy state of affairs, xxxix 148]  
 .... the negotiation for peace broken off, xxxix 148]  
 .... papers relative to it, xxxviii 124-6] xxxix 181-228  
 .... terms of peace offered by, xxxix 171*n.*] 186  
 .... stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 179] 8, 9  
     *See* Bank  
 .... discontents in the navy and army, xxxix 207]  
 .... complaints of the seamen, xxxix 209] 229, 240  
 .... these redressed, xxxix 210]  
 .... fresh mutiny at the Nore, xxxix 214]  
 .... papers relative to the mutiny, xxxix 238-51  
 .... petitions for the removal of ministers, xxxix 249] 15, 18, 83  
 .... general stoppage of banks in the north, xxxix 7  
 .... ships of different nations taken, xxxix 57. xliii 112. lii 300, 307, 311, 313, 316, 318. liii 97]  
 .... number of emigrants in, xxxix 57  
 .... instructions for the baggage and marches of the army in case of an enemy's landing, xxxix 147  
 .... money to be paid to the United States, xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195, 197  
 .... grant to Portugal, xxxix 172, 180  
 .... declaration on the rupture of the negotiation with France, xxxix 223  
 .... trade of the Spaniards with the W. Indies allowed under certain restrictions, notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234  
 .... plan for an armed association sent to all the parishes of, xxxix 237  
 .... papers relating to Mr. Wickham's recall from Switzerland, xxxix 266-8  
 .... commercial treaty with Russia, xxxix 268  
 .... note of the British envoy to America, answer, and reply, xxxix 287-8  
 .... British goods prohibited in Spain, xxxix 359
- Britain, Great: fresh negotiation for peace with France, xl 5] 174]  
 .... documents relating to it, xxxix 181-228  
 .... threats of France, xl 17]  
 .... defeat of the French fleet by Nelson, xl 126] 139] 142  
 .... Leghorn taken possession of, xl 130]  
 .... preparations against invasion, xl 132] 183  
 .... Minorca and Goza surrendered to, xl 248] 147, 157  
 .... agreement with France respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1  
 .... this annulled by the French, xli 259. xlii 2  
 .... mutiny on board the *Hermione*, xl 4  
     *See* also Mutiny  
 .... voluntary subscription for defence of, xl 7, 20, 85, 100. xlvii 762  
 .... expedition against Ostend, xl 121, 131, 255. xli 118]  
 .... articles of exchange of prisoners, xl 170  
 .... proceedings of the lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 73  
 .... volunteer corps, xl 184. *See* Volunteers  
 .... provisional treaty with Russia, xl 223. xli 76] 188] 215  
 .... boundary of the American possessions, xl 321  
 .... complaint of the treatment of French prisoners, xli 104]  
 .... Russia subsidized, xli 188] 195, 208, 216  
 .... union with Ireland, xli 202] 209] 3, 205, *ib.* xlii 112] 181, 190, 200. xliii 40] 43]  
 .... Bavarian troops taken into pay, xli 265] xlii 205]  
 .... Wurtemberg subsidized, xli 265]  
 .... expedition to Holland, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]  
 .... Russians from Holland landed in Jersey and Guernsey, xli 311]  
 .... Surinam taken, xli 311] 121  
 .... report on traitorous societies, xli 150  
 .... scarcity of corn, xlii 129]  
 .... ships from Mogadore with foul bills of health burnt, xlii 137]  
 .... persons admitted into monastic institutions in, xlii 138]  
 .... harbour of Cesenatico destroyed for imprisoning a British officer, xlii 197]  
 .... riot in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211]  
 .... disturbances on account of dearth, xlii 212] *See* Riots  
 .... vessels and fortifications destroyed on the French coast, xlii 212]  
 .... troops land near Ferrol, xlii 213] xliii 186]  
 .... offer of a peace met with proposal of a truce by France, xlii 213] 215  
 .... correspondence on the subject, xliii 29]

BR

BR

Britain, Great : Malta taken, xlii 215] 81  
 .... Curacao taken, xlii 215] 78  
 .... Cadiz threatened, xlii 215] 273  
 .... treaty with Turkey, xlii 217]  
 .... number of French prisoners in, xlii 2  
 .... clandestine departure of the Russian  
 chargé d'affaires, xlii 40  
 .... ambassador from Algiers, xlii 43  
 .... proclamation recommending economy  
 in corn, xlii 44  
 .... forces of, xlii 46  
 .... Goree taken, xlii 73  
 .... attack on the French frigates in Dun-  
 kirk roads, xlii 74  
 .... state of the nation, xlii 149  
 .... correspondence on the subject of a  
 peace with France, xlii 209-23  
 .... convention with Austria, xlii 240  
 .... treaty of subsidy with the elector of  
 Mentz, xlii 242  
 .... Danish convoys stopped, xlii 244-51  
 xliii 93] 94]  
 .... disputes respecting the rights of neu-  
 tral flags, xlii 244-56, 264. xliii 90] 93]  
 .... employment of a Swedish vessel for  
 hostile purposes, xlii 252-6. xliii 87]  
 .... embargo on ships and property in  
 Russia, xlii 257, xliii 97]  
 .... this taken off, xlii 258. xliii 97]  
 .... fresh embargo on account of Malta,  
 xlii 259. xliii 99] 233  
 .... British ships ordered to be burnt in  
 consequence of two escaping, xlii 259. xliii  
 99]  
 .... sequestration of British property, xlii  
 260. xliii 99]  
 .... notes to the Prussian minister on the  
 occupation of Cuxhaven, xlii 261  
 .... answer to them, xlii 263  
 .... act for ascertaining the population of,  
 xlii 23]  
 .... property in Tuscany seized by the  
 French, xliii 64]  
 .... defence of Porto Ferrajo in Elba, xliii  
 70]  
 .... Russian quarrel with, xliii 77]  
 .... treatment of it's subjects in Russia,  
 xlii 272  
 .... revival of the armed neutrality against,  
 xliii 76] 229  
 .... correspondence with the court of  
 Russia on the subject, xliii 229, 237,  
 239  
 .... conduct respecting French fishermen,  
 xliii 81a] 265  
 .... capture of a Swedish convoy, xliii 86]  
 .... convention with Denmark, xliii 97]  
 .... letters of marque issued against the mem-  
 bers of the armed neutrality, xliii 103]  
 .... embargo on their ships, *ib.* 233,  
 234  
 .... hostile proceedings of Prussia against,  
 xliii 101] 105] 250, 254  
 .... attack on Copenhagen, xliii 108] 185]  
 91

Britain, Great : convention with Denmark,  
 xliii 113] 114]  
 .... Danish and Swedish W. India islands  
 reduced, xliii 114] 112  
 .... St. Eustatia and Saba captured, xliii  
 123  
 .... pacification with the northern powers,  
 xliii 116] 256-9, 212-20  
 .... change of ministry, xliii 119]  
 .... state of parties, xliii 130]  
 .... measures for internal peace and secu-  
 rity, xliii 153]  
 .... expedition to Egypt, xliii 205] 225]  
 87, 221. xliv 858  
 .... apparent preparations for invading,  
 xliii 242] 262]  
 .... preparations for defence, xliii 244]  
 .... disposition of the fleets, xliii 247]  
 .... attack on a French squadron in the  
 bay of Algeziras, xliii 249] 124  
 .... two Spanish ships burnt and one taken  
 off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126  
 .... gallant exploits of British seamen,  
 xliii 263] 133  
 .... attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii  
 265] 129  
 .... negotiations for peace, xliii 275]  
 .... preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33,  
 226. xliv 2  
 .... deplorable state of French prisoners,  
 xliii 2  
 .... money sent abroad for public services,  
 xliii 145, 146  
 .... ——— advanced to foreign powers,  
 xliii 146  
 .... account of pensions, xliii 147-62  
 .... convention with Russia, xliii 212-18  
 .... accession of Denmark to it, xliii 218.  
 xliv 96  
 .... ——— Sweden, xliii 220. xliv 96  
 .... letter from the landholder to lord  
 Hawkesbury on his departure from Hamp-  
 ton court, xliii 330  
 .... early meeting of parliament, xliv 1  
 .... observations on the peace with France,  
 xliv 1-41, 129-66. xlv 6, 213. xlii 21]  
 .... ——— on the convention with  
 Russia, xliv 42-58  
 .... negotiations for peace, xliv 73, 77, 91  
 .... attempts of France against our com-  
 merce, xliv 90  
 .... naval preparations, xliv 92, 374, 376  
 .... definitive treaty, xliv 93, 94, 608  
 .... charge of public offices refusing pay-  
 ment of accepted bills, xliv 108  
 .... delay of the ambassador to France,  
 xliv 187  
 .... two naval officers arrested and con-  
 fined at Paris, xliv 188. See Auvergne  
 .... state of it's colonies, xliv 257  
 .... convention with the United States, xliv  
 266, 616  
 .... peace establishment, xliv 401  
 .... imports from the conquered colonies,  
 xliv 531  
 e 2

- BR
- Britain, Great: account of places for life or lives, xlv 532
- .... net produce of permanent taxes, xlv 538
  - .... estimated charge of civil list in 1786 and actual amount in 1802, xlv 540
  - .... money allowed for the Dutch fleet, xlv 586
  - .... proclamation of peace, xlv 615
  - .... ——— of the conclusion of the war, xlv 615
  - .... navigation of the Black sea open to, xlv 619
  - .... complaints in the *Moniteur* against proceedings in, xlv 638
  - .... proceedings respecting Switzerland, xlv 674, 675, 681
  - .... state of parties, xlv 26. xlv 116
  - .... treasonable conspiracy xlv 70
  - .... state of the finances, xlv 138
  - .... rupture with France, xlv 141, 220, 280, 402, 407, 411, 413, 585, 652-742
  - .... war with Holland, xlv 183, 395
  - .... negotiations respecting a change in the ministry, xlv 213
  - .... Hanover and Osnaburg seized by the French, xlv 283
  - .... entrance of British vessels into the Elbe and Weser stopped, xlv 286, 423
  - .... their mouths in consequence blockaded by a British force, xlv 286, 423. xlv 600
  - .... French preparations for invading, xlv 288
  - .... Demerara and Essequibo taken from the Dutch, xlv 290, 539
  - .... St. Lucie and Tobago from the French, xlv 290, 533, 535
  - .... French ships at St. Domingo surrendered, and army made prisoners, xlv 335
  - .... all British subjects in France, Holland, Italy, and Switzerland seized, xlv 391, 395, 399, 417, 424
  - .... grant for their relief, xlvii 589. xlviii 637
  - .... official correspondence with France subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
  - .... declaration of the reasons for the war, xlv 734
  - .... inquiries to be made by the French agents, xlv 761
  - .... military state of, xlv 65
  - .... intercepted letters published by Buonaparte, xlv 116
  - .... state of the country, xlv 127
  - .... Goree taken by the French, xlv 135, 526
  - .... ——— retaken, xlv 135
  - .... Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 543
  - .... attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 557
  - .... catamaran expedition, xlv 141, 419, 553, 561
  - .... commencement of hostilities with Spain, xlv 143, 155, 603
- BR
- Britain, Great: charges of the French against it's ministers abroad, xlv 162, 612, 622, 630
- .... circular to the foreign ministers on the occasion, xlv 630
  - .... seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433, 705
  - .... proceedings in the E. Indies, xlv 197
  - .... messenger robbed of his despatches by a party of French soldiers in Germany, xlv 431
  - .... attack on the flotilla of Flushing, xlv 540
  - .... army of reserve, xlv 567-70, 573
  - .... subdivision rolls, xlv 574
  - .... circular to the lords lieutenant on the subject of invasion, xlv 603
  - .... regulations in case of invasion, xlv 604
  - .... French circular on the conduct of, xlv 657
  - .... Spanish order for the seizure of British property, xlv 699
  - .... ——— declaration of war, xlv 699. xlvii 2
  - .... note to the k. of Prussia on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 705
  - .... observations on the rupture with Spain, xlvii, 2, 13, 20, 120
  - .... letter from Buonaparte to the king, xlvii 131
  - .... answer to it, xlvii 132
  - .... preparations for invading, xlvii 134, 139, 629
  - .... treaty with Russia, xlvii 139. xlviii 636
  - .... accession of Austria to it, xlvii 140
  - .... state of the ministry, xlvii 214
  - .... letters of marque granted against Spain, xlvii 607
  - .... declaration of war against Spain, xlvii 609
  - .... Dutch proclamation relative to trade with, xlvii 679
  - .... discord in the ministry on the death of Mr. Pitt, xlviii 17
  - .... new ministry, xlviii 21, 26
  - .... disposition of the public toward it, xlviii 33
  - .... number of foreign troops in the kingdom, xlviii 64
  - .... English and Russians land at Naples, but soon evacuate it, xlviii 133
  - .... expeditions to the coast of Naples and Calabria, xlviii 140
  - .... Hanover annexed to Prussia, and British ships excluded from the ports and rivers on the German ocean, xlviii 159, 676
  - .... embargo on Prussian ships, blockade of it's ports, and recall of the British ambassador, xlviii 160, 677, 689, 690, 693
  - .... conduct of Prussia on quarrelling with France, xlviii 170
  - .... negotiation for peace with France, xlviii 172, 217, 708, 793. xlix 52

**BR**  
*Britain, Great:* manner in which the news of its rupture was received, *xlvi* 185, 453

- .... declaration on the occasion, *xlvi* 793
- .... seizure of British manufactures at Hamburg, *xlvi* 200
- .... attempt to shut the continent against, *ib.*
- .... seizure of British manufactures in Switzerland and Italy, *xlvi* 220
- .... squadron sent to Lisbon, *xlvi* 223
- .... naval transactions, *xlvi* 228
- .... Cape of Good Hope taken, *xlvi* 233, 577
- .... capture of Buenos Ayres, *xlvi* 235, 596, 602
- .... Buenos Ayres retaken, *xlvi* 238. *xlix* 640
- .... complaints of the American president, *xlvi* 242, 244. *xlix* 718
- .... subsidies to be paid by, *xlvi* 657, 663, 669
- .... treaty with Austria, *xlvi* 662
- .... conventions with Sweden, *xlvi* 668-72
- .... Prussian memorial after the battle of Austerlitz, *xlvi* 683
- .... new plan of finance, *xlix* 89
- .... change of ministry, *xlix* 140
- .... ambassador leaves Constantinople and a squadron appears before it, *xlix* 195, 662\*
- .... the squadron obliged to repass the Dardanelles, *xlix* 199, 659\*
- .... subject brought into parliament, *i* 67]
- .... Alexandria taken, *xlix* 202, 665\*
- .... actions at Rosetta, *xlix* 670\*, 673\*
- .... Egypt evacuated, *xlix* 205
- .... Monte Video taken, *xlix* 213, 652
- .... ——— given up, *xlix* 221, 223, 687\*
- .... attempt to exclude from the continent, *xlix* 225, 777, 779
- .... orders of council in consequence, *xlix* 227, 671, 745-50, 754-60
- .... disputes with America, *xlix* 228, 718, 761
- .... trade with Hayti opened, *xlix* 232
- .... Curassoa taken, *xlix* 232, 645
- .... state of parties and public opinion, *xlix* 235
- .... subsidy to the k. of Sweden, *xlix* 245
- .... money advanced to the k. of Prussia, *xlix* 245
- .... addition of enemies to, *xlix* 249
- .... war with Denmark, *xlix* 249, 681\*, 682\*, 731-37, 744, 779. *i* 2]
- .... party in Russia inimical to, *xlix* 271
- .... proceedings in Portugal, *xlix* 280
- .... commercial treaty with America, *xlix* 353
- .... address of several Roman Catholics to their Protestant fellow subjects, *xlix* 626
- .... capture of Maldonado, *xlix* 640
- .... ——— of Dutch squadrons in the E. Indies, *xlix* 650, 672\*
- .... ——— of Heligoland, *xlix* 686\*

**BR**  
*Britain, Great:* Danish ships taken, *xlix* 697\*

- .... communications with foreign powers on the slave trade, *xlix* 680
- .... treaty with Prussia, *xlix* 712
- .... answer to the Austrian proposal of a general peace, *xlix* 724
- .... ports of Prussia shut against, *xlix* 739
- .... French manifesto against, *xlix* 750
- .... Russian declaration against, *xlix* 761
- .... counterdeclaration, *xlix* 769
- .... attack on an American frigate, *xlix* 764
- .... embargo on Russian ships, *xlix* 767
- .... letters of marque issued against Russian ships, *xlix* 774
- .... papers respecting the rupture with Russia, *i* 241\*, 351\*
- .... disputes with America, *i* 3] 7]
- .... parliamentary debates on the attack on Copenhagen, *i* 19]
- .... Russian and Austrian offers of mediation for peace, *i* 57]
- .... ships and troops repair to the assistance of Spain, *i* 192]
- .... expulsion of the French from Portugal, *i* 221] 258\*-82\*
- .... inquiry into the convention of Cintra, *i* 224] 272\*. *li* 28
- .... remarks on it, *li* 27, 38
- .... offer of peace from France and Russia, *i* 227] 351\*, 364\*
- .... forces sent to the assistance of Sweden, *i* 237]
- .... Danish W. India islands taken, *i* 8\*
- .... third report of the committee of the Commons on the public expenditure, *i* 201\*
- .... pensions, *i* 202\*, 206\*
- .... compensations for offices abolished or regulated, *i* 213\*
- .... sinecures, and offices executed wholly or chiefly by deputies, *i* 216\*, 217\*
- .... places granted in reversion, *i* 218\*
- .... members of the H. of Commons holding offices, *i* 220\*
- .... surrender of the Russian fleet in the Tagus, *i* 271\*
- .... convention with Sweden, *i* 313\*
- .... declaration to the envoys of Asturias, *i* 321\*
- .... proclamation of peace with Spain, *i* 331\*
- .... expedition to Spain, *li* 2, 65
- .... complaints of the conduct of the army, *li* 17, 19
- .... bills drawn by Austria on, *li* 83
- .... conduct of, in the war, *li* 222
- .... expedition against the south of Italy, *li* 222, 456
- .... Walcheren expedition, *li* 223, 456, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. *lii* 41, 433
- .... destruction of the French fleet in Aix roads, *li* 227. *lii* 27
- .... ——— of several transports and ships of war in the Mediterranean, *li* 227

Britain, Great: surrender of the French gar-  
 risons in the Ionian islands, li 228, 530  
 .... St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken,  
 li 228  
 .... the island of Martinico and city of St.  
 Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461  
 .... changes in the ministry, li 239  
 .... supplies sent to Spain and Portugal, li  
 251  
 .... Guiana taken, li 386  
 .... restoration of intercourse with Ame-  
 rica, li 432, 697, 702  
 .... this revoked, li 714  
 .... destruction of French ships in the  
 Charente, li 434  
 .... Russian ships taken, li 465  
 .... Senegal taken, li 467  
 .... deserters from a frigate in America  
 taken into custody, and then discharged,  
 li 503  
 .... treaty with Spain, li 678  
 .... orders in council respecting the trade  
 of America, li 705. liii 255, 257  
 .... ————— for a general embargo,  
 li 713  
 .... proceedings in Spain and Portugal.  
 See these places  
 .... conduct toward the Spanish provinces  
 in America, lii 230  
 .... terms proposed by France for an ex-  
 change of prisoners, lii 237  
 .... Swedish declaration of war, lii 249  
 .... disputes with America, lii 253, 519.  
 liii 10] 150]  
 .... St. Maura taken, lii 262, 304  
 .... Guadeloupe taken, lii 262  
 .... Isles of Bourbon and France taken, lii  
 262  
 .... Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265  
 .... the prince of Wales appointed regent  
 in consequence of the king's illness, lii  
 267. liii 1]  
 .... embarrassments of commercial credit,  
 liii 21]  
 .... naval affairs, liii 95] 203, 213, 224, 248,  
 255  
 .... fresh French decree against British  
 property, liii 131]  
 .... proposal of the regent for a coalition  
 ministry, liv 42] 180] 329  
 .... negotiations on the subject, liv 346-78  
 .... orders in council with respect to Ame-  
 rica conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338  
 .... ————— absolutely revoked,  
 liv 94] 87, 379, 440  
 .... war with America, liv 94] 193] 196]  
 See United States  
 .... embargo on American ships, liv 393  
 .... treaty of alliance with Russia, liv 171]  
 183] 381  
 .... ————— with Sweden, liv 171]  
 382  
 .... ships taken by the Americans, liv 200]  
 203] 248, 261, 265. lv 105] 108] 187] liv  
 174] 180] 205] 216

Britain, Great: American ships taken, liv  
 197] 203] 252. lv 109] 112] 183] 154, 209,  
 216. lvi 173] 174] 184] 186] 189] 205]  
 177, 209, 241. lvii 122] 138, 154  
 .... treaty with Persia, liv 213]  
 .... number of foreign prisoners in, liv 90.  
 lvi 82  
 .... healthiness and treatment of French  
 prisoners, liv 105  
 .... proposal of peace from France, liv 420  
 .... complaints of America and declaration  
 of war, liv 424-30  
 .... correspondence between sir J. B. War-  
 ren and Mr. Monroe, liv 440. lv 4]  
 .... causes and origin of the war with  
 America, lv 2] 178] 330  
 .... on the conduct of this war, lv 38]  
 .... on the conduct of the war in the penin-  
 sula, lv 35]  
 .... treaty of concert and subsidy with  
 Sweden, lv 85] 123] 350  
 .... Orange lodges in England, lv 92]  
 102]  
 .... internal state of, lv 98]  
 .... naval affairs, lv 105] 207, 209, 224,  
 237, 239  
 .... treaty with Austria, lv 130]  
 .... proposals for peace with Denmark, lv  
 168]  
 .... American principles at variance with  
 the law of nations, and consequent re-  
 taliations threatened on both sides, lv  
 190]  
 .... conventions with Russia, lv 201] 203]  
 354, 357, 361  
 .... ————— Prussia, lv 201] 366  
 .... treaty with Austria, Russia, and Prus-  
 sia, lv 367  
 .... foreign subsidies, lv 207] 388  
 .... islands of Lagosta and Curzola taken,  
 lv 162, 163  
 .... refuses it's full concurrence in the  
 treaty with Buonaparte, lvi 24] lvii 10]  
 .... settlement respecting the Dutch colo-  
 nies, lvi 98]  
 .... peace with France, lvi 163] 344, 345  
 .... naval affairs, lvi 170] 148, 155, 188,  
 161, 176, 194, 196, 215, 221  
 .... negotiations for peace with America,  
 lvi 177] 191]  
 .... peace concluded, lvi 195] lvii 124]  
 .... domestic state of, lvi 215]  
 .... articles of provision imported from  
 France, lvi 39, 91  
 .... visit of the emperor Alexander and  
 the king of Prussia, lvi 42  
 .... peace proclaimed, lvi 52  
 .... treaty of peace with France, lvi 408  
 .... additional articles, lvi 418  
 .... treaty of peace with America, lvii 15]  
 352  
 .... treaty of Vienna with Russia, Prussia,  
 and Austria, lvii 30]  
 .... cardinal legate sent to the sovereigns  
 in London, lvii 180]

Britain, Great: conclusion of the American war, lvii 122]  
 .... commercial convention with America, lvii 125] lviii 383  
 .... naval transactions in the Chinese seas and consequent disputes, lvii 135]  
 .... embassy to China, lvii 137]  
 .... extension of the order of the Bath, lvii 139]  
 .... state of, lvii 140]  
 .... conventions with Holland, lvii 345, 403  
 .... ——— Prussia, lvii 377  
 .... ——— Russia, lvii 394  
 .... treaty with Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612  
 .... sums actually received, lx 431, 432  
 .... pay of it's forces by France, lvii 614  
 .... treaty with Austria and France signed at Vienna, lviii 5]  
 .... agricultural distress of, lviii 27] 92] 459  
 .... unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43-6]  
 .... state of, lviii 91]  
 .... expedition against Algiers, lviii 97] 144, 230, 240  
 .... conventions with Portugal relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358  
 .... convention with France respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359  
 .... treaty with Holland and Russia, lviii 362  
 .... ——— Sardinia, lviii 363  
 .... ——— Holland, lviii 365  
 .... conventions respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369, 370  
 .... treaty with Saxony, lviii 370  
 .... treaties of accession, lviii 371, 372  
 .... ——— subsidy, lviii 371, 373-7  
 .... commercial convention with the United States, lviii 383  
 .... state of the country, lix 100]  
 .... trade with the United States, lix 144]  
 .... mutual agreement for a diminution of force on the American lakes, lix 151] 69, lx 63  
 .... settlement respecting the islands in Passamaquoddy bay, lix 162]  
 .... vessels appointed for the reception of foreign seamen, lix 2  
 .... subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments in S. America, lix 130, lx 65  
 .... expedition to the northern regions, lix 131  
 .... treaty of commerce with Sicily, lix 152  
 .... ——— with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 18] 215  
 .... conduct of Spain toward, lx 22]  
 .... number of persons going to France, lx 66]

Britain, Great: regulations of commerce with the United States, lx 21, 60  
 .... commercial convention with Naples, lx 60  
 .... increase of trade, lx 139  
 .... treaty with Holland for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 228  
 .... moiety of interest on the Prussian loan, lx 400  
 .... state of trade and navigation, lx 406-9, lxi 403-6  
 .... ——— the imperial debt, lx 418, lxi 413  
 .... ——— the Portuguese debt, lx 419, lxi 414  
 .... subjects shot by an American general, lxi 234] 140  
 .... convention with America, lxi 119  
 .... proclamation against seditious meetings, lxi 123  
 .... convention for the evacuation of France, lxi 125  
 Britain, Little, fire in, xl 85  
 Britain, J. wife murdered by, lv 67  
 ——— Jonathan, executed for forgery, xv 94] 96] 106]  
 British channel, effects of the wind on, li 831  
 .... coins, ancient, xv 144] li 873  
 British Forum, lii 92  
 British Lying-in Hospital, Brownlow street, donations to, iv 126] vi 56] xi 18, xii 107] xiv 150]  
 .... report of, xi 138]  
 British Museum, statutes and rules relating to it's inspection and use, ii 149  
 .... present of Hebrew MSS. to, iii 34  
 .... tracts and MSS. of Charles I presented to, by the king, v 94]  
 .... grants of money for, v 168] vii 158] xiii 236] xv 211] xvii 251] xviii 244] xxv 289] xxvii 300] xxix 264] xxxi 284] xxxv 106]. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586. xlv 630. xlvi 582, 583. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 730\*, *ib.*, l 183\*, *ib.* li 536. lx 423. lxi 421  
 .... books purchased for Charles II presented to, by the king, vi 117]  
 .... antiquities purchased for, xv 84] 211] lviii 453  
 .... proposal for making it a repository of paintings and statues rejected, xli 10  
 .... antiquities from Egypt, xliii 239]  
 .... prints stolen from, xlviii 420  
 .... MSS. purchased, l 3\*  
 .... collection of minerals purchased, lii 263\*. 424  
 .... antiquities presented to, lii 79  
 .... purchase of Dr. Burney's library and collection, lxi 420  
 British school, xlv 379  
 Britton, J. xlv 778, 792. xlviii 983, 989  
 ——— T. musical small-coal man, account of, viii 45, xx 41



- Brizard, (actor) xxi 3  
 Broad, capt. J. v 106]  
     — W. xviii 453, 459  
 Broadbent, Edw. convicted of murder, lxi 232  
 Broadhead, T. H. lvi 145] 147] 148]  
 Broadley, Rich. Carlisle, xxiii 207]  
 Broadly, T. vii 69]  
 Broadrick, Ann, murder of Mr. Errington by, xxxvii 29  
 Brock, m. gen. Isaac, liv 199] 202] 241, 252  
 Brocket, prof. Laurence, xviii 41  
 Brockholmsenster, Wouter, viii 51  
 Brocklesby, Dr. R. vi 146] 147] viii 134, xii 282. xviii 236] 130. xxxiii 468] 471]  
     .... on the infectiousness of some diseases, viii 88  
     .... account of, xxxix 58  
     — Maskall, robbed on Barnes common, ix 85]  
 Brocone, Mark, xliii 456  
 Broderick, adm. i 94, 306, 309. iii 72]  
     — Rich. lx 332  
 Brodie, Alex. xlvii 851  
     — B. C. li 823  
     — Malcolm, lvi 101  
     — T. xliii 144. xlviii 637. lii 423  
     — W. executed for robbing the excise office at Edinburgh, xxx 207] 214]  
 Brodley, G. T. lxi 197  
 Brodnax, T. xxiv 171]  
 Brodrick, Rich. C. xliii 171]  
     — hon. T. xxvii 281]  
     — hon. W. l 221\*  
 Brodum, Dr. W. xli 401  
 Broghill, lord, i 325  
 Broglio, marsh. duke de, i 46. ii 8, 17, 18, 21, 50. iii 2] 10] 20] 21] 23] 32] 36] iv 10-12] 24-9] 104] 263. v 24] ix 12. xvii 16. xxxi 246\*] 255\*] xxxii 127] xxxv 139  
     .... his declaration to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]  
     .... letter from the empress of Russia, xxxiii 227]  
 Brograve, Roger, suicide, lv 43  
     — sir G. B. xlix 458  
 Broke, capt. sir P. B. V. (N) lv 109] 184  
 Brokers, London, laws respecting, lviii 279  
 Brokesby, Eliz. executed for poisoning her husband, xxxix 16  
 Brome, visc. See Cornwallis, C. 2nd marq.  
 Bromfield, maj. xxiv 126]  
     — W. xvi 72] xviii 236]  
 Bromfish, capt. iv 69]  
 Bromley (near Bow) fire at the mills, xlvii 377  
 Bromley college, Kent, benefactions to, xi 18. xxxi 193]  
     .... ten additional houses built, xxxv 23  
 Bromley, (M.P.) xxxv 151]  
     — H. xxxv 416  
 Bromsgrove, inundation at, xxxiv 14  
     — xii 65]
- Bronchocele, prevalent in Sumatra, xxi 82  
     .... in Switzerland, xxii 89  
 Brongniart, xxxiv 389  
 Bronze, ancient, analysis of, lii 663  
 Brooke, executed for treason, xxi 13  
     — Dr. T. x 134] xviii 236]  
     — earl. See Warwick  
     — gov. Rob. xxxvi 168. xxxvii 67  
     — H. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] xxxii 199]  
     — H. xxxvi 287  
     — H. F. liii 79  
     — H. W. xlviii 173  
     — J. C. xx 132. xxv 204] xxxvi 5. xliii 30  
     — l. col. Francis, lv 171. lvi 144  
     — lord Cobham, xxi 14  
     — lord. See Greville  
     — m. gen. Arthur, lvi 187] 219, 229  
     — m. gen. W. li 119  
     — Rob. lord, xxv 128  
     — T. xxx 84]  
 Brookes, xxi 188] xxix 39. xlvii 390. lviii 34  
     — Nich. xvij 85]  
     — S. li 545  
 Brookesby, xxi 13  
 Brooks, Lydia, xl 179  
     — Susan, iii 85]  
     — T. pedestrian traveller, iv 174]  
 Broom, Jacob, xxx 299]  
 Broome, lady Louisa, xlv 387  
     — rev. Dr. W. xviii 184\*  
     — Rob. murder of, i 86  
 Brosely, burning well at, iv 92  
 Brosse, capt. de la, iii 206]  
 Broses, pres. des, xix 171]  
 Brothers, G. murder of, lv 81, 82  
     — Rich. xxxvii 20. xlviii 1018  
     .... taken into custody, xxxvii 10, 12  
 Brothier, xxxix 51] 68]  
 Brotiér, Gabr. xliii 529  
 Brouallius, bish. xxi 109  
 Brougham, H. lii 67, 144, 398. liii 74] 87] 244. liv 7] 18] 22] 26] 51] 67] 83] 91] 93] 94] 110] 116] 276, 278, 297. lv 268. lvi 310. lviii 3] 5] 17] 22] 29] 35] lx 39] 85] 125] 143] 146] 149] 150] lxi 44] 53] 132] 133] 141] 153] 154]  
 Broughbridge, Dr. W. xv 88]  
 Broughton, xlv 630  
     — Barth. lxi 19  
     — capt. W. R. (N) xl 477, 485. xlvii 541. liii 229  
     — C. R. xliii 145  
     — J. (boxer) xxxi 187]  
     — Spence, xxxiii 41, 46.  
     — T. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371  
     — W. lv 320  
 Brounker, ii 276, 304  
     — visc. P. R. S. xi 258]  
 Broussier, gen. xli 159]  
 Brouwer, Adrian, xiv 158  
 Broves, xliii 54]

- Brown & Allen, lx 323  
 — adm. (Span.) lvii 127]  
 — And. li 544  
 — Ann, barbarous treatment of her ap-  
 prentice, xlv 368  
 — capt. (A) xxxvii 68  
 — capt. (merch.) xl 488  
 — capt. S. (N) lxi 48  
 — capt. W. (N) murdered, xl 96  
 — capt. W. (N) xlvii 540, 568  
 — col. li 269  
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167\*]  
 — col. G. xxv 89]  
 — comm. lviii 158]  
 — corp. Rob. xxxvii 50a]  
 — Dr. xiv 179  
 — G. lviii 314]  
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 181] 205  
 — gen. i 40, 43. ix 80]  
 — H. xli 402. lvi 75  
 — Jeremiah, vi 121  
 — J. xlv 826. xlix 858. lix 59  
 — J. (bailliff of Oxford) xi 221]  
 — J. Herbert, lii 655  
 — J. Suffield, xv 207]  
 — Lancelot, xxix 204] 163  
 — lieut. (N) li 269  
 — l. col. G. xlix 214, 652  
 — maj. xxviii 131]  
 — maj. J. xxxviii 399  
 — marsh. Ulysses Maxim., i 9, 15  
 .... death of, i 16  
 — Matth. (Wilkes's servant) kept out  
 of the way at a trial, xii 150]  
 — Peter, xxiv 66  
 — P. Jos. liv 314  
 — princ. W. Lawr. li 910  
 — rev. Dr. J. vi 194. vii 239. ix 92]  
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xx 166]  
 — Rich. xlvii 854  
 — Rob. xlv 771. lvii 321  
 — S. (pirate) xviii 170]  
 — S. liv 314. lvii 320. lviii 348. lix 234  
 — T. killed by lightning, vi 90]  
 — T. xlv 830  
 — W. i 350  
 — W. G. xli 312, 314, 500. xlii 482  
 — Zachariah, xxxiii 11  
 Browne, Ann, xlii 429  
 — Antony, xlix 118. lvi 110] 146]  
 148] lvii 28]  
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 74  
 — capt. Phil. (N) lii 297  
 — Cave, xlv 406  
 — col. ii 233  
 — Dennis, xlvii 10  
 — Dr. Arthur, xxxvi 388  
 — Dr. Patrick, xii 189] xiv 1  
 .... life of, xxxvii 34\*]  
 — Franc. J. xxxv 149]  
 — H. xl 393. xlix 881  
 — Isaac Hawkins, xi 231-3. xix 41.  
 xviii 104] xxxi 131] xxxiii 14] xxxix  
 183a.] 251] xl 174] 208] xlv 100, 102,  
 li 113  
 Browne, Josiah, xx 172]  
 — l. col. shot in Dublin, xlv 306,  
 419  
 — l. gen. Gore, li 475  
 — Lyde, xxx 203]  
 — maj. (Amer.) xviii 166]  
 — maj. J. court-martial on, xxix 224]  
 — maj. gen. xiv 125]  
 — l. col. sir J. lv 240  
 — R. iv 231  
 — rev. Dr. iii 245]  
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxiv 380  
 — Rich. xlviii 956  
 — rt. hon. Denis, xliii 157] 166] xlv  
 97  
 — Rob. xxxii 250] xlv 825  
 — sir Ant. xxi 234. xxxv 44  
 — sir Rich. ii 302  
 — sir S. iv 153  
 — sir W. x 134] xvii 109] xviii 85]  
 — sir W. Aug. xxxi 216]  
 — Walter, xv 186]  
 — W. R. H. lx 275, 334  
 Browning, hon. Mrs. xiv 160]  
 — Jane, liv 292  
 Brownlow, (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 141  
 .... character of, liii 387  
 — B. 1st lord, lviii 462  
 — C. lxi 4]  
 — J. 1st earl, liv 2] lviii 171  
 Brownrigg, capt. W. C. (N) xlv 561  
 — Dr. W. xiii 109. xvii 147. xviii  
 70  
 — gen. sir Rob. li 129. lii 76, 81.  
 lvii 134] 194. lx 189]  
 — G. xiii 109  
 — Eliz. murder of her apprentices,  
 x 117] 119] 129]  
 .... account of her, x 190]  
 — James, taken up, x 116] 129]  
 140]  
 — John, x 119] 121] 129] 140] 193]  
 — l. col. H. F. xlviii 579. xlix 653,  
 655  
 Broynard, Austrian resident at the  
 Porte, xii 16]  
 Bruant, chev. de, letters supposed to be  
 written by Montesquieu to, xiii 139  
 Bruce, capt. (N) lvii 163  
 — col. C. lvi 160  
 — Dr. Rob. xxvii 32  
 — F. and his housekeeper murdered,  
 liv 129  
 — gen. xxvi 108] xxvii 255]  
 — James, viii 75] ? xvi 107] xxxi 185.  
 xxxii 145, 157, 167. xlv 737. xlvii 817.  
 lvii 530  
 .... account of, xxxvi 281. 169, 243  
 — J. xxxv 416  
 — Jos. G. lxi 53  
 — lord. See Ailesbury, earl  
 — m. gen. xxxv 271]  
 — Mich. lviii 69, 329  
 — Peter, executed for burglary, xxxi  
 194]

- Bruce, Peter H. xxv 169  
 ——— Rich. executed for forgery, xii 100]  
 ——— Rob. k. of Scotland, ii 490. xxii 135  
 ——— W. xlviii 958  
 Bruckshaw, xix 152]  
 Brudenell, col. xi 166]  
 ——— rev. xxiii 65  
 Bruen, J. xvii 48  
 Bruere, Goulston, xliii 382]  
 Brueys, adm. xl 139] 148] xli 112]  
 Brugnattelli, xli 409  
 Bruhier, Dr. J. J. d'Ablaincourt, xx 106  
 Bruhl, count, ii 345, 346, xvi 188. lvii  
 430, 431  
 ——— count, v 107] xi 18] xxix 205]  
 xxxii 196]  
 Bruises, Hindoo remedy for, xxv 50  
 Bruister, suicide, xxix 50  
 Bruix, adm. xli 315] xlv 429  
 Bruluman, lii 167  
 Brumel, Mark Isambard. *See* Brunel  
 Brummel, W. xxxiv 145  
 Brun, le, xxxiv 52] 185, 193, 217, 314,  
 322. xxxv 131] 221] 232] 260] 122  
 Brun, C. le, vii 278. x 215, xv 146  
 ——— Cornelius le, xvi 141  
 Brundisi, coins found at, viii 75]  
 Brundisi, sign. iii 101]  
 Brune, gen. liii 219  
 ——— le, marsh. xxxix 7] xl 25] 63] 89]  
 114] 117] 120] xli 303] 311] 108, 127,  
 135. xlii 43] 162] 197] xliii 57] 59] 63]  
 65] 69] xlv 176, 678. xlix 22, 183, 194,  
 737. lvi 49] lvii 87] 304  
 Brunel, xxxvii 93]  
 ——— Mark Isambard, xli 401. xliii 452.  
 xlii 778. lvii 850. xlviii 960. lii 417.  
 lvi 336. lx 360, 361  
 Brunet, gen. xlii 213. xlv 333  
 Brunian, gen. vi 97]  
 Brunnich, prof. Mart. T. xxi 105  
 Brunois, marq. de, xviii 89]  
 Brunsall, James, lv 321  
 Brunswick, city of, invested by the French,  
 lv 29]  
 .... the siege raised, *ib.*  
 .... declaration of marsh. Broglio to the  
 inhabitants, iv 277]  
 Brunswick, anecdote of the house of, viii  
 142]  
 .... Lunenburg and Wolfenbuttel seized  
 by the French, xlviii 199  
 ——— Ch. duke of, i 230. v 166]  
 238] vi 177] vii 153] 160] viii 236] xiv  
 111]  
 .... his letter to prince Ferdinand, i 213  
 ——— C. Fred. Aug. duke of, lvii 398  
 ——— C. G. Aug. duke of, ix 75]  
 ——— Charles W. Ferd. duke of, i 34,  
 44. ii 8, 17, 18, 20, 50. iv 7] 104] vi 115]  
 vii 53] 60] viii 127] ix 83] 88] 112] x  
 78] 81] 107] 108] xxix 37] xxxiii 12. xxxiv  
 29] 31] 55] 64] 88] 90] 102] 107] 109]  
 111] 115a] 126] 192] 42. xxxv 7] 28]  
 281] xlvii 763. xlix 787  
 Brunswick, Charles W. Ferd. duke of: his  
 gallant conduct, i 34, 47  
 .... defeats the duke of Wurtemberg at  
 Fulda, ii 49  
 .... beats up the French posts on the  
 Rhine, iii 35]  
 .... defeated at Stangerode, iv 12]  
 .... ——— at Johannesburg, v 49]  
 .... married to the princess Augusta, vii 45]  
 .... naturalized, vii 47]  
 .... freedom of London to, viii 150]  
 .... made a knight of the Garter, viii 152]  
 .... ——— free-mason, ix 69]  
 .... enters Holland with a Prussian army,  
 xxix 42]  
 .... subsequent correspondence, xxix 253-  
 6] xxx 235]  
 .... command of the French army offered  
 to, xxxiv 302  
 .... manifestoes on invading France, xxxiv  
 31] 89] 103] 106] 229, 232, 280. xxxv  
 18] 49] xxxvi 225] xlviii 259  
 .... resigns his command, xxxvi 7] 196, 199  
 .... treaty with G. Britain for troops,  
 xxxvi 161  
 .... estimated charge of troops, xxxvii 109  
 .... commands the Prussian army against  
 France, xlviii 188  
 .... character of, *ib.*  
 .... death of, xlviii 193. xlix 612  
 ——— duchess of. *See* Augusta, princess  
 ——— Fred. W. duke of, xxxv 244]  
 xlviii 197. li 213. lvii 67] 175. lviii 657  
 ——— prince C. G. Aug. *See* C. G. A.  
 duke of  
 ——— prince Ferdinand of. *See* Ferdi-  
 nand  
 ——— Francis of, killed, i 57  
 ——— Fred. of, v 27] ix 120] xxi  
 23]  
 ——— Fred. W. *See* F. W. duke of  
 ——— Henry of, viii 276  
 .... killed, iv 27] 147]  
 ——— prince Leopold, death of, xxviii 59]  
 ——— Lewis of, vii 53] ix 73]  
 .... appointed representative of the capt.  
 gen. of the United Provinces, ii 59  
 .... his declaration to the ministers at the  
 Hague of the kings of G. Britain and  
 Prussia desiring a peace, ii 129, 267  
 .... resigns all his offices, xxvii 102] xxviii  
 64]  
 Brunton, miss. *See* Merry  
 ——— W. lxi 304  
 Bruscambille, xxxv 363  
 Brussels, shock of an earthquake felt at, ii  
 109. iii 121]  
 .... extraordinary storm near, vi 93]  
 .... riots on account of dearth, xi 90]  
 .... tax on the Jews, xviii 129]  
 .... visit of the emperor, xxxvi 10  
 .... surrendered to the French, xxxvi 29]  
 .... French proclamation, xxxvi 189  
 .... proclamations of the emperor, xxxvi  
 210, 212

Brussels: celebration of Good Friday, xxxviii 351

.... letter from the duke of Wellington to the mayor, lvii 60

.... church of the Augustines put in order for the Protestants, lviii 49

.... new palace erecting, lxi 17

Bruce, Marcus, lii 257

Brugere, gen. lv 1251

— J. de la, i 468. xv 21. xxi 182 Bryan, vi 161]

— col. (Amer. loyal.) xxlii 230\*]

— Mary, murdered by her husband, lvi 31

— W. (highwayman) executed, x 139]

Bryant, C. (schoolmaster, Norwich) ix 93]

— Jacob, x 159. xvii 232. xviii 139, 143. xx 133. xxvii 83. lxi 457

.... on the barbarous sacrifices of various nations, x 150

— James, lxi 100

— Jane, ill-treatment of, x 97] 130]

— J. quarrel for the corpse of, xxxix 54

— T. lii 258

Byer, Alex. xlv 771

Byrnes, sir Egerton, lviii 29]

Byrnes, Patr. xvi 62, 112, 114, 118, 120, 189, 192. xviii 63, 134. xlix 850

Byer, H. xlix 456

— Rob. convicted of personating a seaman and receiving his wages, ix 69] 78]

Byrche, lii 87

Byrche, count de, xlii 69]

Byrche, count, lv 172] lvi 2] 83]

Byrche, giant, vii 106

Byrche, of America, account of the, iv 1. xvii 56

Byrche, C. W. H. 4th duke, xxxviii 10]

— H. 3d duke, xiv 201] 202] 204] xvi 106] xxiii 30] xxiv 195] xxix 66]

— xxv 28. xxxvii 45\*] 46\*] xlvii 524

Byrche, von, lv 474, 512. lx 435

Byrche, capt. (N) lx 141, 143

— col. J. lv 243. lvi 153

— David Stewart, 11th earl, xiv 204]

— xlii 239] xxxiv 435. xlii 343

— Marg. countess of, lvi 74

— Mrs. xxxiii 22

Buchanan, Dr. Francis, xlix 942, 948

— G. lv 306, 312. xi 258] xii 217.

xvii 87. xxix 192. xxxlii 258. xli 449. xlix 992, 1003. lvi 74

.... account of his life and writings, ix 45

.... monument to the memory of, xxxi 210] (provost of Glasgow) Smollet's

— fire Gawkie, xiv 146]

— Beat. W. (N) xl 155

— rev. Dr. Claudius, xvlii 950.

xviii 360. xlix 689. li 282

— rev. J. Lanne, xxxv 281

— Robertson, i 131. lv 320. lvii 504

Buck, Peter, convicted of highway robbery, xl 24

— S. (cograv.) xlii 226]

Buck, W. lx 360

Buckade, Mrs. iv 102]

Buckeburg. See Lippe

Bucker Muhl, obstinate affair of, v 49]

Buckeridge, l. col. xxxvi 68

Buckett, Ann, lix 219

Buckhurst, lord. See Dorset, earl

Buckingham, fall of the church tower, xix 129]

Buckingham street, fire in, xxxvi 41

Buckingham, G. 1st marq. of, xix 125] xxiii

198] 330] xxiv 278] 328] xxvi 351] xxvii

69] 71] 72] 141. xxix 98] xxx 218] xxxi

138] 309] 312] 313] xxxii 104] 53. xxxviii

39. xxxix 364. xli 226] xliii 17. xlv 18,

167. xlv 935. xlvii 67, 364, 855, 857. xlviii

57, 63, 117, 411, 912. lii 269. liii 264. liv

71] 150. lv 91]

.... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 182]

.... address of the city of Dublin, xxvi 354]

— G. V. 1st duke of, v 25, 58.

xii 38, 51. xvii 34. xxi 7, 238-41. xxviii 10

.... letter to James I, v 50

— G. V. 2nd duke of, ii 276. ix 64.

xviii 149n. xxii 60. xxvi 5. xxxvi 297, 364

.... account of, ii 298, 302, 306

— Rich. 2nd marq. xl 178] 188]

xliii 183] xlv 6, 30, 50, 126, 136, 156.

xlvi 23, 40, 54, 56, 163, 211. xlvii 6, 45,

92, 99, 100. xlviii 24, 36, 55, 59, 102. xlviii

62, 85, 104. xlix 143. l 48] 68] 82] li 110.

lii 26, 69. lvii 4] 18] lviii 44] 45] 46] lx

140] lxi 121] 137]

Buckinghamshire, petition from, xli 129] 156] 204]

Buckinghamshire, Albinia, countess of, xxxix 14

— G. 3d earl, xxxvii 144. xli 215

— J. 2nd earl of, vi 53] xlii

70] 197] 199] xx 304] xxx 298] xxxi 304]

liii 378

.... annual marriage portions at Norwich given by, v 71]

.... appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xx 26] 165] 285-9

— Rob. 4th earl, xxxii 199]

xxxv 187] xxxviii 92. xli 50] 227] xliii 4]

33] 36. xlv 9, 19, 106, 110, 128, 134,

135, 137, 149, 166. xlv 8, 59, 80, 88, 162,

184, 189, 445. xlvii 26, 63, 103, 355, 524.

xlvi 63, 215. xlix 113. l 35] 112] 120] 126.

li 34, 48. lii 39. liii 56] lv 60] 62] lviii 26

Buckland, fire at, lvi 2

Buckle, (jockey) xlvii 412

— adm. Matth. xiv 69] xxii 256]

Bucknell, T. executed for forgery, xlv 403

Buckner, adm. C. xxxix 215] 247

Bucks, (persons so called) action against one for an assault, vii 79]

Buckwheat recommended, x 88]

Buckworth, miss Charlotte, xvi 151]

— sir Edw. xvi 151]

- Budæus, W. xv 136  
 Budat, gen. xxvi 211]  
 Budberg, gen. xlviii 186. l 59] 243\*, 304\*  
 Budd, J. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403. lii 343  
 — rev. H. xlv 443  
 — W. xxv 110  
 Buddha, xli 507  
 Buddle, J. lvi 335  
 Budé. See Budæus  
 Budge, Joseph, vii 111]  
 Budgen, J. lviii 347  
 Budworth, Rich. xx 193]  
 Bueno, gen. Augustin, li 10  
 Buenos Ayres, i 363. xlvii 1029. lx 533, 548. lxi 246]  
 .... expedition against, vi 15]  
 .... taken by the British, xlviii 235, 446, 596, 602  
 .... retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640  
 .... repulse of the British at, xlix 220. l 7\*  
 .... correspondence of the junta with lord Strangford, liii 324, 326  
 .... slave trade prohibited, liv 76  
 .... people of, liv 522  
 .... reduction of duties, lx 77  
 .... naval force of, lx 138  
 .... treaty with Chili, lxi 138  
 Buer, Eleanor Jane, xlv 430  
 Buerger, Gottf. Aug. xxxviii 496  
 Buerro, don Ant. l 230]  
 Buffalo killed by a boar, v 57  
 .... of America, xxxvii 74\*] lix 472  
 .... mode of hunting, lviii 535  
 Buffon, G. L. count de, ii 380. iii 83, 84. ix 104, 107, 110. x 108. xi 130. xii 72, 75. xiv 165. xv 76. xvii 71n. 94, 99, 243. xviii 44n. xx 75, 101. xxi 89. xxiii 76. xxiv 57. xxviii 50n. xxix 39. xxxii 59. xxxvii 74\*] xxxix 488. xlv 811. xlv 749  
 .... on the effect of rains, marshes and bogs, subterraneous wood and water, x 99  
 .... account of, xxxviii 342  
 .... compared with Linnæus, li 901  
 Bugden, fire at, xlv 386  
 Bugden, ii 143  
 Buggins, Barrington, ix 151]  
 Bugs, mixture for destroying, vii 151  
 Buildings, acts for regulating, vii 134] xv 107] 178] xvii 128]  
 .... action against a stone-mason for using bond timber contrary to the act, xiii 116  
 .... conviction on the act for, xv 90]  
 .... act of Elizabeth respecting cottages, xviii 102] 122]  
 .... patent for warming with wholesome air, xxxvi 348  
 .... fall of, xlii 2, 6  
 .... fall of an unfinished steeple, xlv 467  
 Buile, xli 85  
 Bulam, settlement at, xxxiv 46. xli 329  
 Bulgakow, xxvii 185] xxix 215] xxx 9] 204] xxxiv 329, 347  
 Bulkeley, lady Frances, xl 179  
 — lord, lii 445  
 — sir Rich. account of, xxvi 119  
 — T. James Warren, 7th visc. xxvii 268] xxx 87]  
 Bulkley, Mrs. (actress) xli 228. xvi 242. xviii 208  
 Bull Unigenitus, vi 5]  
 Bull, ald. Fred. xiv 94] 117] 121] 142] 145] 162] xv 90] xvi 149] xvii 118] 155] 156] 162] xix 121] 169] 196] xx 174] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxiii 226] 259] xxv 195] xxvii 177] 179]  
 .... chosen lord mayor, xvi 140] 142]  
 — lieutenant gov. W. vi 109] xxv 156]  
 Bull-baiting, observations on, xlii 146]  
 .... attempt to abolish, xlv 168  
 Bull-frogs, xiv 98  
 Bullen, J. xx 170]  
 — capt. C. (N) li 513  
 — Ph. xi 155]  
 Buller, adm. sir E. xxxvi 81. xxxviii 90. xlvii 541, 575  
 — James, l 220\*  
 — J. xiii 205]  
 — J. jun. xxvii 268]  
 — sir Francis, xvi 178] xvii 85] xix 236] xx 234] xxii 199] 214] 220] 221] xxiv 169] 243] xxv 213] xxvi 215] xxvii 197] 205] 291] xxviii 198] xxix 189] 207] 228] 240] xxxi 201] xxxii 225] 267] xl 34, 38. xli 15. lxi 266  
 .... his charge on the trial of the dean of St. Asaph for a libel, xxvii 281]  
 .... his address to O'Coigley previous to passing sentence, xl 38  
 Bulley, xlv 761  
 Bullion, cause of the high price of, lii 454  
 .... fluctuations in the price of, lx 65]  
 Bullock, executed for uttering forged bank notes, xlv 389  
 — James, a bankrupt, convicted of concealing property, xlix 490, 492  
 — rev. Dr. Rich. xxxix 225  
 — W. x 126] 129] xliii 457  
 Bullock hunters, convictions of, lx 266  
 Bulls. See Cattle  
 Bulmer, G. executed for the murder of his wife, xviii 152]  
 Bulow, bar. de, xi 152] xv 74\*] 76\*]  
 — gen. ii 233. iii 34] 35] 140] lv 133] 137] 162] lvi 4] 11] 14] 153, 156. lvii 68] 175, 178, 181  
 Bulpit, Mary, lvii 3  
 Bulteel, capt. R. (N) xli 88  
 Bulwant Sing, xxvi 3] liii 106  
 Bulwer, Dr. J. xli 93  
 Bumford, capt. escape from the Fleet prison, ix 102]  
 Bunau, count de, xlv 635  
 Bunbury, H. xxiii 224. xxxii 134. xl 178  
 — m. gen. sir H. E. xviii 593. li 459  
 — sir T. C. xix 143] xxvii 335n] xxxv 169] xlv 817  
 Bundoo khan, xxvi 33]

B U

B U

Bundy, S. lii 84]  
 — W. xlviii 959. liii 266, 267. lix 235  
 Bungy, Benj. lii 116]  
 Bunting, Edmund, xxxix 407  
 Banton, J. liv 23  
 Buob, xxxiv 21]  
 Buonaparte, Caroline, l 89\*  
 — C. Lewis Napoleon, lii 233  
 — Eliza, lvi 401  
 — Francis Jos. C. liii 128] 32. lvii 69] lx 92  
 — Hortensia, lvi 401  
 — Jerome, xlv 207. xlvii 399. xlviii 203, 230. xlix 19. l 13\*. li 213, 331. lv 135] 102. lvi 401. lvii 65]  
 .... king of Westphalia, xlix 178, 784  
 .... married to the princess Catharine of Wirttemberg, xlix 275  
 — Joseph, xl 48] xli 254n] xlii 282\*. xlii 73, 244. xlii 716. xlii 176, 663. xlii 144. xlii 133, 589, 792. xlii 178, 784. l 134n] 170] 213] 71\*, 74\*, 131\*, 140\*. li 3, 182, 195, 362, 466, 469. lii 154, 218, 229. liii 202. liv 126] 152] 154] 235. lv 140] 143] 168. lvi 19] 71] lvii 65] 84] lxi 431  
 .... character of, xl 48  
 .... proclaimed king of Naples, xlviii 138, 217  
 .... placed on the throne of Spain, l 168] li 173  
 — Lewis, xliii 80] xlii 160, 176, 663. xlviii 198. xlix 178, 361, 784. l 6\*. li 690. lvi 401. lxi 93  
 .... made king of Holland, xlviii 214, 698  
 .... abdicated, lii 233, 512  
 — Lucien, xl 114] 116] xli 114] xlii 12] 13] 22] 25] 28] 37] 43] xlviii 449. l 240] 5\*. lii 235, 294. liii 2. lvi 81. lvii 65] 69] lviii 268. lix 117. lxi 70, 431  
 — Napoleon, xxxviii 207] xxxix 4] 19] 59] 76] 102] xl 4] 17] 42] 114] 117] 120] 219] xli 69] 85] 117] 131] 314] 258, 329. xlii 175] 199] 217] 232] xliii 5] 69] 117] 206] 219] 241] 277] 335. xlii 30, 72, 187, 199, 471. xlii 242, 147, 150, 229, 261, 267, 281, 391, 656. xlii 3, 87, 365. xlvii 180, 428, 763. xlviii 157, 215, 908. xlix 72, 159, 170, 225, 250, 271, 472, 518, 702, 729, 826, 979. l 12] 75] 125] 215] 18\*, 35\*, 123\*, 247\*, 351\*. li 16, 69, 173, 222, 235, 240, 249, 653, 780, 894, 951, 972. lii 10, 91, 152, 177, 246, 267\*, 341, 513, 759. liii 77] 98] 127] 12, 92, 95, 212, 243. liv 126] 31, 95, 302. lv 40] 88] 164] 46, 388, 423. lvi 34] 55] 59] 131] 167] 88. lvii 88] 95] 112] 115] 128] 81, 205, 328, 451. lviii 54] 107] 124] 88, 266. lx 98, 465. lxi 189] 56, 149  
 .... description of, xlv 353. lv 2. lxi 429  
 .... character of, xxxviii 87] 207] xxxix 21] xl 134] xlii 4n] 10] 78] 90] xliii 285] xlvii 4, 220. l 134n] 183] lii 149. lxi 425  
 .... heads the troops of the Convention against the Parisians, xxxvii 106]

Buonaparte, Napoleon: invades Italy, xxxviii 87]

.... address to his army on the peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90]  
 .... plunder of works of art, xxxviii 96]  
 .... pays court to men of letters, xxxviii 102]  
 .... proclamations in Italy, xxxviii 238-45, 249. xxxix 337-40  
 .... letter from the Directory, xxxviii 246  
 .... proposal to confer on him the surname of Italicus, xxxix 20]  
 .... policy of, xxxix 21] 43] xli 7] 46] xlii 9] xliii 79] xlv 318. xlvii 182. xlix 3, 166, 179, 928. l 144] li 175, 208. lii 201  
 .... declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]  
 .... letter to the abp. of Genoa, xxxix 50. xl 107]  
 .... convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335  
 .... proclamation to the people of Carinthia, xxxix 336  
 .... letter to the chief of the Mainotes, xxxix 340. xl 137]  
 .... predilection for the Cisalpine republic, xl 107]  
 .... procures the liberation of la Fayette and his fellow sufferers, xl 108]  
 .... address to the citizens of the Cisalpine republic, xl 108]  
 .... Ligurian republic, xl 109]  
 .... jealousies of him, xl 110]  
 .... repairs to Paris, xl 111]  
 .... his speech on being chosen a member of the Institute, xl 111]  
 .... — expedition to Egypt, xl 125] 133] xli 2] See Egypt  
 .... — proclamations, &c., there, xl 261-5. xli 8] 45]  
 .... — letters to Ghezzar bashaw, xli 21] 25]  
 .... — expedition to Syria, xli 22]  
 .... Jaffa taken, xli 24]  
 .... siege of Acre, xli 26] 37] 70, 91  
 .... forces assembled to raise the siege defeated, xli 30  
 .... his retreat from Acre, xli 35] 37] 94  
 .... visit to Suez, xli 46]  
 .... letter to Tippoo sultan, xli 48]  
 .... proclamation on deposing the Directory, xli 256  
 .... his return to Europe, xlii 2] 66]  
 .... invested with the command of the forces at Paris, xlii 14]  
 .... attempt to assassinate him in the council of Five hundred, xlii 23]  
 .... appointed consul, xlii 36]  
 .... his power under the new constitution, xlii 61]  
 .... appointed first consul, xlii 64]  
 .... his address to the disaffected departments, xlii 71]  
 .... — letter to the king of G. Britain, xlii 73] 209

- B** **U**
- Buonaparte, Napoleon: sir R. Barclay set at liberty by, xlii 160n]
- .... passage of the Alps, xlii 190]
- .... battle of Marengo, xlii 193] xliii 7]
- .... present of a Turkish sabre to gen. Melas, xlii 196]
- .... purposes to form one grand Italian republic, xlii 197]
- .... attempt to assassinate him, xlii 210] xliii 285]
- .... letter to the grand vizier, xlii 218]
- .... revives the armed neutrality against G. Britain, xliii 76]
- .... epigram on, xliii 283n]
- .... his general plan of government, xliii 284]
- .... letter from the small cantons of Switzerland to, xliii 333]
- .... proclamation to the inhabitants of St. Domingo, xliii 371]
- .... letter to Toussaint Louverture xliii 372]
- .... becomes president of the Cisalpine republic, xlii 77, 642]
- .... answer to the senate on being re-elected for ten years, xlii 205n]
- .... declared first consul for life, xlii 206, 244, 639]
- .... at liberty to appoint his successor, xlii 207, 245]
- .... extent of his power, xlii 207, 245]
- .... proclamation to the Swiss, xlii 233, 671]
- .... answer to it, xlii 672]
- .... establishment of the legion of honour, xlii 243]
- .... letter from the bey of Tunis to, xlii 621]
- .... atrocities of, in Syria and Egypt, xlii 807. xlii 427]
- .... regardlessness of treaties, xlii 318. xliii 800]
- .... conversation with lord Whitworth, xlii 376, 698, 764]
- .... thrown from his carriage, xlii 387]
- .... seizure of all the British subjects in France, &c. xlii 391, 395, 399, 417, 424]
- .... adulation of, xlii 397]
- .... sale of Italian antiques to the duke of Bedford, xlii 440]
- .... conduct of, xlii 586]
- .... trial of Peltier for a libel on, xlii 600]
- .... views of, in a rupture with G. Britain, xlii 153]
- .... conspiracies against, xlii 155, 616, 619]
- .... discussion with the emp. of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlii 161, 178]
- .... assumes the title of emperor, xlii 165, 659-64]
- .... prayer for, xlii 177, 678]
- .... coronation of, xlii 177, 184, 436, 439, 680]
- .... acknowledged emperor by Prussia, xlii 685]
- B** **U**
- Buonaparte, Napoleon: letter to the k. of Great Britain, xlii 131, 615]
- .... answer to it, xlii 616]
- .... assumes the title of king of Italy, xlii 135, 720]
- .... crowned at Milan, xlii 136, 723]
- .... campaign in Germany, xlii 144, 145]
- .... address to the Austrian prisoners at Ulm, xlii 152]
- .... ——— to his army, xlii 153]
- .... battle of Austerlitz, xlii 166]
- .... has no time to attend to prisoners, xlii 437]
- .... letter to the landamman of Switzerland, xlii 619]
- .... speech to the senate on leaving Paris, xlii 659]
- .... proclamations to the army, xlii 659, 663, 664, 665, 667]
- .... rewards to the army, xlii 664]
- .... circular to the bishops and presidents of the consistory, xlii 666]
- .... causes of animosity to Britain, xlii 3]
- .... murder of Palm, xlii 164, 439]
- .... real or pretended plan for assassinating, communicated to Mr. Fox, xlii 173]
- .... campaign against Prussia, xlii 189]
- .... battle of Jena, or Auerstadt, xlii 191]
- .... sends to Paris the sword, scarf, ribbon, and eagle of Frederic the Great, and all the colours he took in the seven years war, xlii 195]
- .... his new laws of maritime war, xlii 201]
- .... makes his brother king of Holland, xlii 213]
- .... Eugene Beauharnois declared his adopted son, xlii 216]
- .... various regulations of different states, xlii 217]
- .... convocation of Jews, xlii 218, 428]
- .... economy of, xlii 402]
- .... his animosity to the queen of Naples, xlii 420]
- .... proposal for a congress of the belligerent powers, xlii 167]
- .... proposal of peace to the emperor of Russia, xlii 167]
- .... interview with him on the Niemen, xlii 176, 524]
- .... Norway offered to the k. of Sweden by, xlii 255]
- .... proposed partition of Europe between him and Alexander, xlii 272]
- .... new bridge and other public works at Paris, xlii 273]
- .... intrigues in Spain, xlii 276. l 129]
- .... intended division of Portugal, xlii 276]
- .... declaration respecting Turkey, xlii 670]
- .... interview with the duchess of Weimar, xlii 926]
- .... reasons assigned by him for seizing Spain, l 171]
- .... interview with Alexander at Erfurth, l 219] 226] 112°, 113°

Buonaparte, Napoleon: campaign in Spain, i 231]

.... makes Murat king of Naples, i 239]

.... seizes the Papal dominions, i 239] 46°, 47°, 79°, 314°, 368°. li 701

.... excommunicated by the pope, -i 239] li 455

.... letter to the prince of Asturias, i 227°

.... speech to the magistracy of Madrid, i 282°

.... declaration of the pope against, i 314°

.... campaign in Germany, li 206, 378

.... proclamation to the Hungarians, li 218

.... divorce of Josephine, li 244, 747

.... thanksgivings for the battles of Enserdorff and Wagram, li 307

.... decrees respecting Spain, li 670, 672

.... letter to the emp. of Russia on the treaty with Austria, li 732

.... marriage with the archduchess Louisa Maria, lii, 232, 506

.... conduct toward Holland, lii 233

.... a son born and styled king of Rome, liii 129] 32

.... visits Holland, liii 131]

.... circular to the French bishops, liii 48

.... maritime decree of, liii 343

.... appropriation of effects in Valencia, liv 165]

.... occupation of Swedish Pomerania, liv 165]

.... Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to America, liv 167]

.... departure for the invasion of Russia, *ib.*

.... battle of Smolensko, liv 172]

.... ——— Moskova, liv 173]

.... conduct at Moscow, liv 176]

.... conspiracy against, at Paris, liv 177]

.... retreat from Moscow, liv 178]

.... quits the army, and reaches Paris, liv 180] lv 114]

.... rejoins the army, lv 120]

.... battle of Lutzen, lv 121]

.... ——— Bautzen, lv 122]

.... ——— Wurtschen, lv 122]

.... armistice with Russia, lv 125] 127]

.... orders a monument on mount Cenis, lv 126]

.... campaign renewed, lv 130]

.... battle of Dresden, lv 131]

.... ——— Mockern, lv 136]

.... ——— Leipzig, lv 137]

.... retreat to Mentz, lv 139]

.... return to Paris, lv 159]

.... proposals of peace to, lv 166]

.... faults imputed to, lv 169]

.... proceedings on the allies entering France, lv 173]

.... conduct of, lvi 2] 3]

.... repairs to the army, lvi 4]

.... decree of his dethronement, lvi 23] 398

.... his abdication at Fontainebleau, lvi 23]

Buonaparte, Napoleon: chooses Elba for the place of his retreat, lvi 24]

.... treaty with him, lvi 24] 400. lvii 10] 13] 15]

.... his departure for Elba, lvi 28]

.... his journey and arrival, lvi 52]

.... conduct toward Denmark, lvi 383

.... charges against him by the French senate, lvi 399

.... escapes from Elba and lands in France, lvii 10] 56]

.... proclamation on landing, lvii 363

.... consequent treaty between G. Britain, Russia, Austria, and Prussia, lvii 30] 62] 366, 367

.... arrival at Paris, lvii 59]

.... letters from Caulaincourt to lord Castlereagh, lvii 371

.... manifesto of the allies, lvii 60] 366

.... addresses to, lvii 60]

.... new constitution proposed, lvii 63]

.... sends extraordinary commissioners to the military divisions, lvii 64]

.... champ de Mai, lvii 58] 64]

.... repairs to his army, lvii 66]

.... defeated at Waterloo, lvii 68] 174-9

.... arrival at Paris, lvii 69]

.... abdicates in favour of his son, lvii 70] 392

.... retires to Rochfort, lvii 83]

.... repairs on board an English man-of-war, lvii 84] 189

.... is conveyed to Torbay, and thence to St. Helena, lvii 85] 52, 104, 219. lviii 387

.... acts of parliament for his detention, lviii 30]

.... convention of the different powers respecting, lviii 369

.... a surgeon, priest, and two or three domestics sending to, lxi 41

.... court martial on J. Stokoe for improper conduct respecting, lxi 240

———— Napoleon, jun. liii 128] 32. lvii 69]

.... created duke of Reichstadt, lx 92, 97

.... educating for the church, lxi 80

———— Napoleon Lewis, lii 233

———— Paulina, xlviii 217. lvi 401

Buonarotti, M. A. i 317, 318. li 403. vii 272. ix 225. x 217. xii 133. xiii 148. xiv 189. xvi 162, 193. xvi 433

.... letter from P. Aretine, xii 170

.... character of, xxxvii 8\*

.... account of, xlviii 829

———— signora, lvi 466

Buononcini, iii 11, 15, 16

Buorne, J. xxxiv 45

Burbage, in Wilts. fire at, xxxiii 15

Burbage, (actor) vi 180. xiii 107

Burch, Edw. found guilty of forging a will, xiv 143] 162] xv 65]

Burchell, Jos. li 276

———— W. J. lxi 331

Burder, B. lx 86



- Burdett, Jones, xlix 425, 634  
 — rev. Dr. xlii 88]  
 — Sedley, xxxv 51  
 — sir Francis, xxxv 51. xxxix 218]  
 246] 257] xl 196] 213] 228] xli 170] 199]  
 xliii 8] 164] 173] 174] xlii 121, 126, 185,  
 425, 429. xlv 22, 37, 45, 114, 156, 200,  
 419. xlv 5, 114n. 382, 397, 403, 407.  
 xlvii 54, 395. xlviii 263, 369, 458. xlix  
 235, 236, 425, 453, 633. li 122, 124, 139,  
 154, 160, 165. lii 23, 36, 38, 84, 90, 94,  
 98, 252\*, 260\*, 264\*. liii 1] 20] 29] 18.  
 liv 3] 25] 61] 80] 222] lv 14] 294. lvii 12]  
 lviii 22] lix 30] lxi 51] 79]  
 .... his committal to the Tower, lii 104,  
 257\*, 258\*, 347  
 .... — letter to the Speaker, lii 106  
 .... actions against the Speaker and serg.  
 at arms, lii 108, 268. liii 246, 250  
 .... his release, lii 110, 265\*  
 .... papers relative to his case, lii 344, 439  
 — sir Rob. viii 208]  
 Burdon, Rowland, xxxv 77] xxxvi 219]  
 277] xxxvii 153] xxxviii 49] xxxix 253]  
 xli 199] xlii 776. xlv 54, 82, 119  
 Burette, Dr. P. J. xli 153  
 Burgeland, Eliz. iii 41  
 Burger. See Buerger  
 Burgess v. Clements, lvii 295  
 — (M.P.) xxix 150] 168] xxx 169]  
 — bish. T. xlv 382  
 — capt. Rich. R. (N) killed, xxxix  
 76. xlvii 434  
 — Cath. executed for the murder of  
 her child, xiv 87]  
 — G. li 315  
 — sir James Bland, xl 179. xliii 22.  
 xlv 911  
 — sir T. xxxviii 12  
 Burgh, (M. P. I.) xv 92] xxxi 140]  
 — Ant. xliii 195]  
 — rev. Rich. xxxiv 45  
 — rt. hon. W. Hussey, xlv 827  
 .... character of, liii 377  
 — de, James Godfrey, li 303  
 Burghall, G. xl 176  
 Burghersh, J. lord, xlix 664\*. lvi 2] lvii  
 78] 163, 167, 169, 172, 181  
 Burglaries: execution of the Whites, i 90  
 .... custom-house of Liverpool broken  
 open, ix 109]  
 .... — at Dartmouth, ix 118]  
 .... at Mr. Wilson's, Gloucester, x 67]  
 128]  
 .... extensive, by J. A. Martin, a Dane,  
 xi 188] xii 66]  
 .... persons convicted of, xii 147] xiii  
 141] 158] 131] xv 93] xvi 74] 110] 135]  
 148] xviii 130] xix 117] xx 177] 194]  
 205] 212] xxi 168] 202] xxii 195]  
 208] 219] 238] xxiii 238] xxiv 163]  
 241] xxxiv 30. xxxv 33. xxxix 26]  
 28, 80. xlii 45. xlviii 438  
 — executed for, xii 147] xiii 91]  
 ] xiv 85] 115] 130] 132] xv 72]  
 102] 114] 132] 133] xvi 110] 122] 141]  
 xvii 92] 98] 109] 121] 123] 140] 159] 171]  
 xviii 83] 92] 112] 113] 115] 137] 153]  
 167] 186] xix 122] 137-8] 198] xx 163]  
 xxi 163] 168] 181] 182] 183] 188] 206]  
 xxiii 195] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203]  
 xxxiii 8, 9. xxxviii 13. xl 44, 57, 72. xlii  
 4, 43. xlvii 412. liii 38. lvi 76  
 .... house on the seacoast of Somerset,  
 and 1200*l*. taken, xiii 66]  
 .... man wounded by Mrs. Goldthorp in  
 attempting her house, and afterward  
 taken, xiii 78]  
 .... at Mr. Cartier's by W. Brent, xiii 158]  
 .... — Mr. Greenfield's, linen draper, xiv  
 85]  
 .... — hon. Mr. Stratford's, *ib*.  
 .... — Mr. Green's, at Leeds, xiv 87]  
 .... — Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114]  
 153] 154] 160] 161] 210] xv 93]  
 .... — sir Rob. Ladbroke's xiv 163] xv 67]  
 72]  
 .... — the E. India company's warehouses,  
 xvi 68]  
 .... — W. Ewer, esq.'s, xvi 132]  
 .... — Mrs. Staples's, at Reading, while  
 the maid was at a puppetshow, xviii 82]  
 .... — Mr. Lyney's, at Ryfield, xviii 84]  
 .... — Copped Hall, xviii 140] 152]  
 .... — Marshal and Co., brewers, Shore-  
 ditch, xviii 149]  
 .... man shot on entering a baker's in  
 Winchester street, on a Sunday afternoon,  
 xviii 171]  
 .... in Russel street, in the absence of the  
 family, xix 166]  
 .... at Mr. Beale's, steward of lord Bruce,  
 xx 161]  
 .... — Mr. Sims's, Widegate alley, xi  
 193] 197]  
 .... — Mrs. Wadham's, Berners street, xi  
 193] 195]  
 .... — farmer Clewin's, Finchley, xxi 169]  
 188]  
 .... — Mr. Cuthbert's, Kentishtown, xxi  
 170]  
 .... — Islington, xxi 170] 188]  
 .... and murder at Mr. Keys's, Enfield, xxi  
 171] 188]  
 .... at Copenhagen house, xxi 188]  
 .... and murder at Coxheath, xxii 231]  
 .... in the College of Arms, xxv 204]  
 .... great seal stolen from the lord chan-  
 cellor's, xxvii 185] 247]  
 .... at Mr. Burke's, Beconsfield, xxvii  
 202]  
 .... — Mr. Pitt's, xxvii 247]  
 .... several committed by a gang of youths  
 in Westminster, xxix 228]  
 .... Excise office, Edinburgh, xxx 207]  
 214]  
 .... Lambeth palace, xxx 217-8]  
 .... Dundee bank, xxxi 194]  
 .... countess du Bavié's, near Paris, xxxiii  
 6] 45]

<sup>BU</sup>  
 Burglaries: house of sir J. Sanderson and Co., xxxiii 38]  
 .... three men shot in attempting, xxxv 8  
 .... and murder at Jamesville, Wexford, xxxv 21  
 .... — at Mr. Harman's, Longford, xxxviii 1  
 .... at Mr. Mingay's, Smithfield, xxxviii 14  
 .... man acquitted after pleading guilty, xxxviii 32  
 .... at Mrs. Johnson's, Fludyer street, xxxviii 34  
 .... — Mr. Fitzpatrick's, Cranborne alley, xl 50  
 .... — the Castle, Highgate, xl 50  
 .... — Mr. Stallard's, Moor court, xliii 14  
 .... — Manuden, in Essex, xlv 429  
 .... — Botany Bay, extraordinary escape of a man about to be executed for, xlv 404  
 .... and murder near Aylesbury, xlviii 354  
 .... attempted in Princes street, Soho, on a Sunday afternoon, xlviii 422  
 .... Mr. Chapman's, Stradishall, xlviii 436  
 .... Mrs. Baldwin's, at Broadfield, Kent, xlviii 463  
 .... chapel of Greenwich hospital, xlviii 455  
 .... Mr. J. Whitbread's, Stamford hill, xlix 356  
 .... Mr. Villars's, Upper Grosvenor street, l 91\*  
 .... lord Fitzharris's, Spring Gardens, l 91\*  
 .... countess of Morton's, Park street, l 111\*  
 .... at P. Benjamin's by W. Badcock, l 118\*  
 .... — Mr. Purcell's, in Ireland, and his resolute defence, liii 34  
 .... several at Exeter, liii 47  
 .... at Chertsey Bank, liii 80  
 .... near Metz, by two men, one shot by the maid servant, the other ran away, liii 133  
 .... at visc. St. Asaph's, liii 140  
 .... near Chester, prevented by the courage of an old lady, liv 12  
 .... at Messrs. Aggs, Norwich, liv 23  
 .... — farmer Eale's, Ashley hole, lv 11  
 .... — miss Bakewell's, Swebstone, lv 14  
 .... — Mr. Long's, Sibel Hedingham, lv 22  
 .... — farmer Rothe's, Cothenhill, lv 50  
 .... — J. Smith's, jeweller, Bridgewater square, lv 70  
 .... — farmer Ward's, near Loughborough, on his deathbed, lviii 46  
 .... — Gretna hall, Scotland, lviii 196  
 .... — Mrs. Mc Donald's, Hoxton, lviii 314  
 .... — Mr. R. Gleadow's, Hull, lix 62  
 .... — Mr. Alvey's, Oxford street, lxi 42  
 .... — Mr. Chapman's, Waltham Cross, lxi 207  
 PART I.

<sup>BU</sup>  
 Burglaries: at Jos. Oliver's, Manchester, lxi 244  
 Burgman, G. xliii 146  
 Burgoine, xlii 75]  
 Burgos, cathedral described, xxii 131  
 Burgoyne, l. col. J. Fox, lv 198. lvii 160  
 — l. gen. J. v 32] ix 99] xviii 132\*]  
 188] xix 154\*] xxi 132] 198\*] 211. xxii 138] 148] 327] xxiv 55] xxv 145] 147] 305] xxviii 95] 99n.] xxxi 145] 205] 151. xxxii 102]  
 .... surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31  
 .... action against for damages at an election, xiv 88]  
 .... his expedition from Canada; xx 121] 126] 141] xxi 38] 168\*] 196\*] xxiii 63  
 .... — address to the Indians, xx 146]  
 .... — capitulation at Saratoga, xx 298] xxi 67]  
 .... treatment of, on his arrival from America, xxi 195\*]  
 .... court of inquiry and court martial refused him, xxi 196\*] 199\*]  
 .... defence in parliament, xxii 149]  
 .... letter to his constituents on his resignation, xxii 297]  
 .... correspondence with the secretary at war, xxii 302]  
 — maj. gen. sir J. xxviii 193  
 — m. gen. sir Montague Roger, lix 192  
 — Montague, xxviii 189  
 — sir Roger, xxiv 165]  
 Burgundy, bastard of. See Roche, de la  
 Burgundy, C. the bold, duke of, xxix 111  
 — duke of, iv 88] 100] 104]  
 — Lewis, duke of, iv 22  
 .... education of, lii 568  
 Burha ud Deen khan, xxxiv 202]  
 Burhan ud Deen Ali, xxxiii 426]  
 Buri, countess Cassandra, vi 93  
 Burial. See Dead  
 Burke, Edmund, xii 156] xiv 90] 196] xvi 260. xvii 111] 197. xviii 115\*] xix 113\*] xx 173] xxi 70] 74] 110] 115] 134] 142] 173\*] 175\*] 183\*] 188\*] 189. 206. xxiii 116] 156] 196\*] 214] 258] 302] 32. xxiv 141] 164\*] 185\*] 193\*] 195\*] 200\*] xxv 132] 136] 147] 155] 182] 188] xxvi 141n.] xxvii 48] 68] 72] 148] 173] 183\*] 187] 202] xxviii 94] 136] xxix 91] 108] 111] 166] xxx 90] 134] 170] 176] 178] 197] xxxi 71] 89] 107] 129] 130] 131] 135] xxxii 76] 80] 81] 247] xxxiii 233. 253. 269. 2] 17] 460n.] xxxiv 125] 164] 168] 172] 6, 9, 313. xxxv 14] 19] 24] 28] 64] 97] 116] 151] 165] 180] xxxvi 242] 243] 266] 270] xxxvii 43\*] xxxviii 37] xxxix 252n.] 13, 456, 495n. li 199] 200] 15. xlv 820. xlviii 12. xlix 61. liii 599. lv 8] 31  
 .... conciliatory propositions respecting America, xviii 105\*] xix 104]  
 .... political characters by, xviii 12  
 H

- Burke, Edmund, his plan of public economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 165] 173] 184] 300] xxiv 180\*] xxv 177] 180]
- .... paymaster general, xxv 180] xxvi 175]
- .... v. H. S. Woodfall for libel, xxvii 197]
- .... character of, xxx 173] xxxix 457. liii 384
- .... charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125] xxix 150] 163] 167] 169] xxx 140] 149] 173] xxxi 159] 160] 163] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231
- .... will of, xxxix 361
- .... letter to Mr. Montagu on the censure of the H. of Commons, xxxi 273]
- .... Philippica against the French revolution, xxxii 67] 128
- .... rupture with Mr. Fox, xxxiii 255, 264
- .... throws down a dagger in the H. of Commons, xxxv 40]
- .... account of, xxxix 40. xl 324
- .... pensions to, xl 178, 326. xliii 152
- .... his son, xxxix 252a.]
- Edward, one of the bail for Wilkes, xlii 82]
- lieutenant. (N) xlii 212]
- I. col. lv 147
- Rich. xvii 197. xxi 207
- W. xvii 197. xxi 207. xlix 45n. 808
- Burkitt, Elis. ii 349, 350
- J. convicted of dog stealing, xxxi 225]
- Burland, J. Berkeley, xlii 3
- sir J. xii 67] 68] xvi 180] xvi 106] 149] xviii 222] 229]
- .... v. the corporation of Wells for removing him from the office of recorder, x 55]
- Burleigh, W. Cecil, lord, i 264, 487, 490. ix 54. xi 41. xii 184. xv 12. xxi 14, 17, 235-8. xxxvi 377. li 41
- Burling, Budge, murder of, x 160]
- Burlington, R. earl of, iii 15. v 27, 29. li 265. lxi 447
- Burlington house, li 265
- Burmah, people of, xlii 302, 469
- .... embassy to, xlii 303, 304, 464
- .... account of, xlii 468. liii 556
- .... funeral of a priest, lix 582
- Burmeseligen, capt. xli 281
- Burmah, Dr. J. xxxii 76
- Burn, Colin, xlv 382
- Dr. Rich. vii 173. xxi 174.
- J. mayor of Berwick, xli 153]
- Burnaby, adm. sir W. adjusts the disputes between the logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]
- Dr. S. B. lviii 248. lx 255
- Burne, m. gen. Rob. i 265\*
- Burnell, sld. J. xxi 202] xxxii 196]
- Burnet, utility of, viii 142
- Burnet, bish. Gilbert, i 474. v 65, 176. vi 255. viii 222. xiii 145. xv 53. xxiii 37, 214. xxvi 158. xxix 148] xxxvi 297
- humble representation to those who to sit on the throne, iii 181]
- Burnet, bish. Gilbert, anecdote of, iv 29
- Dr. iv 87]
- James. See Monboddo
- J. lviii 349. lix 233
- sir T. xv 54. xx 202
- Burnett, capt. (N) v 40] xxv 206\*]
- Burney, capt. James, xvii 243] xxvii 263] lx 592
- C. P. li 296
- Dr. C. xvi 86, 166, 173, 177, 186, 274. xviii 169. xix 188, 204. xxii 75. xxvii 331] xxxi 161, 183. xxxii 145. xxxiii 262] xxxviii 346, 533. xlii 901. lxi 420
- miss Frances. See Arblay, d'
- Burnham, G. murdered by another lad, xlix 371
- Burning, cures by, x 126
- Burning glasses of Archimedes, xi 129
- Burning well at Bromely, iv 92
- spring in America, xxx 78
- Burnley, J. liii 116
- Burns, remedy for, xxxvi 336
- Burns, James, xli 405
- Marg. i 96\*
- Rob. xxix 171, 174. xxxvi 426. xxxix 447, 454. xli 369. lii 692. lii 303
- .... account of, xxxviii 30. xlii 322
- .... anniversary celebrated, lviii 13
- Burr, capt. (N) xiv 90] xv 77]
- capt. C. B. (A) xlix 864
- col. Aaron (Amer.) xl 299. xliii 2. xlii 404. xlviii 244.
- .... conspiracy of, xlix 691-702
- col. xlix 627. lx 181]
- Mrs. grand niece of sir I. Newton. xxxli 194]
- Burrampooter, account of the, xxiv 39, 50
- Burrard, adm. sir H. See Neale
- gen. sir Harry, xl 131. xli 306] 102, 106, 116. xlix 713\*. i 21] 125\*, 258\*, 262\*. i 4, 48, 50, 57
- Burrell, Jos. xlii 825. lvii 320
- lieutenant. xxvi 18] 30]
- sir C. lx 136]
- sir Merrick, xxiv 279]
- sir Peter, xxx 125] xxxi 133] xxxiii 231. xxxv 56. xxxvi 183] xxxvi 40
- See Gwydir, lord
- sir W. xxxvi 11
- W. lvii 52]
- Burrot, gen. lvi 183
- Burrough, sir James, lviii 79. lx 286, 341
- Burtoughs, Eliab, executed for the murder of Mary Booty, ix 82]
- rev. xi 258]
- sir W. xlv 93. xlii 7. lix 83] 94] lx 57]
- Burrow, Ed. collector of customs at Hull. v. the owner of a Dutch ship, i 116
- sir James (master of the Cross office) xii 91] xvi 82] xvii 50n. xxxv 267. xlv 721
- Burrowes v. the inhabitants of the barony of Moyfenragh, lvi 319
- capt. Rob. xlii 38

Burrowes, rev. Arnold, lviii 258

— W. liv 309

Burt (actress) vi 181

— S. condemned for forgery, xxviii 206]

.... refuses to accept of transportation, xxix 195]

.... accepts it, on a second offer, xxix 199]

.... frustrates a mutiny of convicts, xxxii 220]

Burtenshaw, J. lvii 321

Burton, Dr. Dan. xi 18, 19

— Francis, xxxiv 159] xlv 69. l 222\*.

li 132

— hon. Franc. Nath. xlix 373

— rev. Rob. xxxv 384

— sir C. iii 145]

— T. liv 35

— W. vii 149]

Burwell, fire at, xxxix 15

Bury (in Lancashire) fall of the theatre, xxix 210]

— St. Edmund's, registers of the monastery of, xxvi 105

— street, fire in, liii 66

Bury, de, Adam, xxxiii 74]

Busby, C. Augustin, lv 320

— rev. Dr. R. xvii 196

Busca, card. xl 44] 55]

Busching, Dr. A. F. xxxv 26

Bush, W. lvii 320. lxi 299

Busk, sir Wadsworth, lvi 473

Bussey, J. murdered by smugglers, xxiii 223]

Bussi d'Amboise. See Amboise

Bussorah. See Bassorah

Bussey, brig. gen. iii 63]. vii 259

— M. iv 5] 22] 41] 49] 118] 160]

258] 259] 281]. v 186] xvii 11. xx 45]

.... robbed by his steward, x 136]

— marq. de, xxvi 58] 70] 84] 106] 110]

xvii 23

— Roger Rabutin, count de, ix 198

.... letters to the march. de Seigné, xvii 178-180

Butchell, van, Martin, xlviii 418

Butcher, action against two justices and a constable for forcibly entering the house of one and taking away his meat on a Sunday, vi 83]

.... fined for forestalling, ix 94]

.... affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77

.... sued for selling bull beef on a contract for ox, xix 149]

Butcher v. Campbell and others, lxi 274

— James, executed for horse-stealing, x 122]

Butcher row, Temple bar, fire in, xii 140]

Bute, J. earl of, lvi 142] 147] iv 89] 124]

273] v 46] 47] 86] 119] 120] 125] vi 41]

42] 97] 105] 117] vii 86] 128] 110. viii 43] 45] 184] ix 214. xi 86] xii 156] xiii 174] xiv 109] xvii 163] xviii 49, 62.

xix 31. xxiii 239] xxiv 190\*] xxxv 28. 1118

Bute, J. earl of, invested with the order of the Garter, v 86] 105]

.... appointed first lord of the treasury, v 87]

.... sudden resignation of, vi 38]

.... supposed still to retain his power, vi 40]

.... a jackboot burnt by the mob at Templebar, vi 145]

.... reputed negotiation with lord Chatham, xxi 244]

.... character of, xxxix 369

— J. 1st marq. of, xi 149. xix 140\*] 192]

231] xxi 252] xxxii 332] xxxiii 134. ly 378. lvi 368. lvii 335

— M. Wortley, countess of, ix 81]

Butler v. Bell, for being bitten by his dog, iv 121]

— curious case of, i 358

— bish. Jos. viii 108] xj 16, 17. xxix 36

— C. (couns.) liv 456

— col. (Amer.) defeated and killed, xxiii 11]

— col. J. (Ind. chief) xxii 7] 12] 91]

xxiii 209\*] xxviii 63

— corn. Edw. Gerald, xl 47. xliii 23

— gen. (Amer.) xxiv 65] 66]

— hon. Simon, xli 157

— lady Eleanor, xl 176

— l. col. sir E. G. xlix 653

— miss Eliz. xlviii 362

— Norton, murder of, lx 268

— Pierce (Amer.) xxix 299]

— Pierce O'Brien, liv 107

— rev. murder of, xxxv 58

— rev. Weedon, jun. xiv 445

— sen. xliii 311. xlv 445.

— xlv 356

— Rob. house attacked by Whiteboys, xviii 92]

— Sam. ii 468. xvii 52. xxi 207. xxii 181. xxv 191

— T. ix 163

— W. large fortune of, divided among poor relations, vi 79]

— W. xxxii 316] lvii 85

— W. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]

— Walter, attempt to murder, xviii 130]

Butcher, rev. Leopold, lv 3

Butson, rev. Christ. xxiii 197. xxxix 451

Butt, capt. (N) xlii 74\*

— Rich. Gathorne, lvi 146] 325

Buttafuoco, col. xi 61\*

Butter, salt, method of rendering palatable, ii 66

.... sometimes contaminated with lead or copper, v 93. xxxix 429

.... Irish, seizure of, vi 87]

.... stopped in it's way to London, xi 113]

.... receipts for curing, xxxiv 421. xlix 871

Butter, Nath. (printer) xxxvi 377

Butterfield, Jane, tried for poisoning W. Scawen, xviii 233]

.... action to set aside his will, xx 161]

xxiii 230]

n 2

Butterflies, texture of the wings of, xix 104  
 Butteris, J. legacy to Christ's hospital, x 130]

Butterlin, marsh. iv 32-4] v 19] 1 14

Buttermere, Mary of, xlv 456. xlv 498

Butters, James, xliii 459

—— Mary, xlix 475

Buttertree, account of the, xlix 833

Butzau, H. monument of, xvi 134]

Butzow, xli 292

Buxar, Indians defeated at, viii 10]

Buxhovden, count, xxxix 4. xlvii 168. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6

Buxton, C. xlviii 411

—— Jedediah, viii 88. xxx 220]

—— J. liii 486. lvi 336

—— sir Rob. J. xxxv 86] 158] xxxviii 49] xl 209] xliii 129] 181] xlv 80, 123, 194. xlvii 42

—— T. F. lxi 153]

Buy, maj. de, xxiv 69]

Buys, v 167

Buzaco, battle of, lii 197, 312

Buzot, xxxv 218] 265]

Buzzard, account of the, xlv 812

Byard, capt. sir T. (N) xxxix 78

Bye, Dr. xxv 71, 77

Byland, adm. count, xxiii 204\*] xxiv 296] xxv 161]

Byng, adm. J. xviii 27. xxii 62] xxvi 24. xlvii 764

.... sent to the relief of Minorca, i 5.

.... defeated by Calissoniere, *ib.*

.... shot, *ib.* xlviii 463

—— adm. sir G. See Torrington, *visc.*

—— G. xxiii 226] xxiv 185\*] 187\*] xxvii 188] xxxiv 78. xlv 429. xlv 114, 115, 420. xlviii 369

—— J. xxxviii 12

—— m. gen. sir J. lv 147] 190, 230, 243. lvi 168. lvii 175. lix 20. lxi 107] 125] 88

Bynneman, H. xxi 146

Byrchenshaw, Maurice, xxi 139

Byres, James, v 112] xii 88

Byrne, executed for treason, xl 165]

—— C. (gunsmith) xv 76]

—— (Irish giant) xxvi 209]

—— J. xxxviii 385

—— Roger, (large man) xlv 381

Byron, adm. J. iii 60] 135] ix 104] xi 68, 260. xiv 4] 99] xvi 105, 106. xxi 180\*] 229\*] xxii 42] 78] 199\*] 343] xxv 158] xxvii 219]

—— capt. G. A. (N) xxxi 199] xxxiii 114]

—— capt. Rich. (N) liv 197]

—— count. See Biron

—— G. Gordon, 6th lord, xlix 973. liv 38] 546, 548, 550. lv 548. lvi 569, 570

—— J. 1st lord, xxvi 109. xlvii 885

—— W. 5th lord, viii 60]

.... his duel with Mr. Chaworth, viii 208]

.... his trial, viii 211] xix 133]

Bywater, J. xlv 827. xlviii 960, xlix 858

Caan, le, C. lii 418

Cabanel, Rudolph, xlix 857

Cabanis, xxxiv 270] xlii 32] 56]

Cabarrus, count, l 168] 63\*

Cabarus, xlii 13]

Cabbage, extraordinary, viii 84] ix 145]

.... Anjou, viii 99, 145

.... turnep, viii 146

.... various kinds recommended, viii 148

.... turnep-rooted, xi 107] xiii 138] xxvi 76

.... observations on, xiii 116. xlii 403

.... preserving from insects, xxv 116

.... New York, xl 68

Cabillon, count de, vii 106

Cabinet makers, combination of journeymen against masters, and masters against journeymen, iv 175]

.... complaint of goods imported by ambassadors, xv 100] 105] 113]

Cabirites, xii 142

Cables, machine for making, xxxiv 11, 28

Cabot, Sebast. vii 255

Cabral, Em. viii 67]

—— P. Alv. lii 740

Cabrier v. Anderson for putting his name to watches of the other's making, xx 212]

Cabul, kingdom of, xli 50]

Cacao nut, duty on, lxi 97]

Cacher, Mich. lix 503

Cadaval, duke of, li 210

Cade, Jack, xi 191. xxix 106.

Cadell, ald. T. xix 124] xx 9m. xxxi 37, 38. xl 23. xliii 32

—— and Davies v. Robertson, liv 303

Cader Idris, account of, xl 378

Cadet, C. Lewis, xlv 804

Cadiz, ships arrived in 1760, iv 59]

.... 1761, v 65]

.... statue of Adrian found, ix 113]

.... treasure ships arrived at, x 124]

.... bombarded by the British, xxxix 96]

.... violent epidemic at, xlii 215] 33

.... siege of, lii 164

.... pestilential fever at, lvi 88. lxi 59, 66, 67, 68, 73, 75

.... mutiny of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]

.... preparations for the expedition, lxi 35

Cadogan, capt. (N) xxvi 126]

—— Ch. Sloane, earl, x 205] xxxi 238] 304]

—— Dr. W. xviii 25

—— hon. capt. G. (N) xlvii 362. li 277. lv 239

—— hon. l. col. H. xlix 689\*. liii 104] lv 169

—— W. 1st earl of, iii 76. viii 201] xli 932

Cadore, duke of. See Champagne

Cadoudal. See Georges

Cadwallader, last king of Britain, xxii 139. xxvi 111. xxxvi 367

—— gen. xx 15]

- Caedmon, xxi 227
- Caermarthen, foundation of an ancient temple discovered, xlii 138]
- .... standard measures for corn provided by the magistrates, xxxiv 34
- Caermarthen, march. of, viii 309
- marq. See Leeds, F. G. 5th duke
- Caernarvon. See Carnarvon
- Caerphilly castle, xlvii 876
- Cassalpinus, xv 173
- Cæsar, Julius, ii 396. iii 258. vii 209. x 11, 100. xiv 178. xv 179. xviii 98] xxi 27. xxiv 181. xxv 2, 131. xxxiii 2a]
- .... character of, xv 47
- maj. gen. iii 120]
- sir Julius, 1 3\*
- Cassarius, xix 136a
- Cassarelli, gen. xli 23] xlvii 169. liii 127]
- Cassia. See Hottentots
- Casigal, don Juan de, xxvi 114]
- Cagliostro, Alex. count, xxviii 203] xxix 241] 245]
- .... sentence of, xxxiii 15
- Cahier, B. C. xxxiv 151] 201
- Cahir, vic. See Glengall, earl
- Caiafa, lvi 465
- Caillaud, gen. J. vii 36] x 109]
- Caille, Nich. L. de la, xxxi 43. xli 336
- .... life of, vii 38
- Cainess, James, lvii 59
- Cairo, description of, xlv 868
- .... plague at, xxiv 187] xliii 225]
- .... great drought at, xxvii 238]
- .... people of, xxxiv 370
- .... taken possession of by the French, xl 150]
- .... insurrection against them, xliii 209]
- .... surrendered, xliii 236]
- Caithness, W. 1st earl of, xv 98]
- W. 10th earl of, xlii 133] xv 97]
- Cajanus, Dan., the Swedish giant, iii 80
- Calabee aga, xxxiii 99, 102
- Calabria, earthquakes in, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]
- .... account of, xlviii 139
- Calais, gold medal to the author of the best tragedy on the siege of, viii 84]
- .... the actors of Paris invited to Calais to represent it during their recess, *ib.*
- Calas, M. A. account of the death of, and trial and execution of J. C. for the supposed murder of his son, v 126]
- the advocate made LL.D. at Oxford, vii 106]
- suit of the family against their prosecutors and judges decided, viii 74]
- .... gratification to, from the king, viii 84]
- .... remonstrance from the parliament of Toulouse, *ib.*
- .... present from the k. of Denmark with a letter to Voltaire, x 85]
- .... attempt of the parliament of Toulouse to frustrate the decree against it, xl 161]
- Calcraft, Eliz. xv 123]
- Calcraft, H. xv 123]
- J. xii 156] xiii 90] xv 82] 123]
- J. xiv 80. *ib.* 186. xvi 25, 69, 93, 114a. xlvii 7. xlviii 44. xlix 73. li 109. lii 129. lviii 11] 12] lix 42] lx 55] 58] lxi 153]
- lieut. T. Granby, (A) xl 47. xliii 23
- col. T. xii 225] xv 123]
- Calculation, extraordinary faculty of, in an untaught boy, viii 88
- .... in a Negro, xxx 220]
- Calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80
- .... solvent for, xxvii 55
- Calcutta, capture of, i 13, 278
- .... retaken by the English, i 31
- .... sufferings in the Black Hole, i 279
- .... earthquake felt at, vi 61]
- .... university established, xliii 2
- Caldagues, father, v 131]
- Calder, thanes of, xxxiv 435
- Calder, adm. sir Rob. xxxix 73. xliii 248] xlvii 229, 230, 232, 240, 436, 450. lii 294
- .... defence of, xlvii 564
- brig. gen. sir H. xxii 44]
- capt. J. (A) xlvii 401
- G. xlviii 416
- Calderbank, T. ix 361
- Calderon, Louisa, xlv 369. xlviii 375, 400 1 59\*
- Calderona, don Rod. l 149]
- Caldwall, S. xlvii 853
- Caldwell, ad. Benj. xxxvii 186. xxxix 80
- chev. col. Hume, death of, ix 70]
- count, ix 69]
- lady, ix 69]
- sir James, iii 76, 78. viii 141. 156
- Calendar, alteration of, by the French, xxxv 279] 41
- .... old, revived in France, xlv 390. xlvii 652
- Calender, J. xlvii 803
- Calhoun, J. C. (Amer.) ix 2
- Calicoes, cylindrical machine for printing, viii 132]
- .... petition to parliament from the printers for a settlement of disputes with their masters, xlvii 46
- Calidasa, xlvii 958
- Caligula, Caius, iv 157. v 148. xix 172, 239
- .... virtues and abilities of his horse, xii 192
- Call, sir J. xl 176
- Callaby, T. wife, daughter, and grandchild stabbed by, xlv 378
- Calleja, don Felix, liii 158] liv 209]
- Callendar, Mich. xviii 87]
- Callicrates, lviii 454
- Callimachus, x 220
- Callimaki, prince, xlviii 790
- Callinicus, the architect, discoverer of the Greek fire, x 276
- Callino, card. ix 146]
- Callisen, Dr. H. xxxix 7



- Callisthenes, xiv 174  
 Callow, Cath. xi 177  
 Calmar, fire at, viii 140]  
 Calmucks, i 269, 270. vii 93. xxiii 57  
 .... praying machines, lvi 475  
 Calonne, C. Alex. de, xviii 174] xlix 179]  
 181] 184] 201] 209] xxx 205] xxxi 32]  
 xxxii 137] xxxiii 167, 183] 382a] xxxiv  
 13] 50a] 52a] 86] xxxv 201] xlix 109  
 Calpurnia, bust of, found at Casan, v 89]  
 Calthorpe, hon. lieu. J. (N) lviii 77  
 ——— James, xviii 90] xix 120] 138]  
 ——— sir H. xv 206]  
 Calverly, Hugh, pressed to death, xiii 164  
 ——— T. xiii 166]  
 Calvert, (M.P.) xxvii 186]  
 ——— col. liiv 83  
 ——— Dr. xix 236]  
 ——— Felix, xviii 159]  
 ——— gen. sir Harry, xlii 388. lii 76  
 ——— G. See Baltimore, lord  
 ——— J. i 221\*  
 Calves. See Cattle  
 Calvin, J. v 257. xv 188. xxii 5. xxxviii  
 181] lvi 533  
 ——— Steph. ii 192  
 Calvo, lii 161  
 Calzado, gen. lxi 245]  
 Camac, col. Jacob, xxvi 13]  
 Cambaceres, card. xlv 397  
 ——— xxxvii 119] xlii 64] xliv  
 629. xlii 173, 176, 661. lvii 60] lxi 435  
 Cambaluisier, on the painter's colic, iv  
 185]  
 Camberwell, fire at, xlix 473  
 Cambiaso, J. Bapt., doge of Genoa, xv  
 153]  
 Cambis, xlii 232  
 Camhon, xxxv 66] 259] 151. xxxvii 87]  
 89  
 Cambray, battle of, xxxvi 16]  
 Cambray, M. xxxi 231]  
 Cambric manufactured at Winchelsea, iv  
 178] vi 100  
 .... at Dundalk, in Ireland, iv 179] x 108]  
 .... sale of English, viii 58]  
 .... handkerchief, French, lady fined 200l.  
 for, ix 53]  
 Cambridge, relief of the poor by the univer-  
 sity, viii 92]  
 .... attempt of the mayor to disfranchise  
 honorary freemen, xix 151]  
 Cambridge, Adolph. Fred. duke of, xvii 96]  
 104] xxviii 206] xxxv 273] xxxvi 6.  
 xlii 604. xlv 283, 395. xlii 767. xlvii  
 618. li 256. lvi 103] lvii 51] lx 105, 401,  
 402. lxi 183] 399, 400, 401  
 .... income of, lx 69, 63  
 .... money granted to, xlii 585. lx 63  
 .... appointed gov. gen. of Hanover, lv  
 172] 100  
 .... marriage of, lx 75, 77  
 Cambridge university, prizes proposed, i 91.  
 iii 93] iv 103] v 81] viii 83] x 81] xi  
 91] xviii 85] xix 125] 135] xxiv 172] xl  
 34. xlviii 360. li 254, 257, 273. lv 14.  
 lxi 10  
 Cambridge university: prizes adjudged, ii  
 77, 105. iii 83] iv 76] 147] v 76] 92] 111]  
 viii 73] 105] ix 75] x 102] xi 80] 189]  
 xiv 76] xv 79] 89] xvii 97] xviii 93]  
 103] 151] 167] xix 125] xxi 190] xxiv  
 171] 173] xxv 224] xxvi 210] xxviii 198]  
 201] xxxi 202] xxxii 195] 197] li 254,  
 273, 315  
 .... Lowndes's astronomical and geometri-  
 cal professorship, ii 174, 175  
 .... Dr. Walker's botanic garden, iii 107]  
 127]  
 .... address to the king on his accession,  
 iii 244]  
 .... ——— to the princess dowager, iii  
 245]  
 .... account of the discoveries at Her-  
 culaneum, presented by the k. of Naples,  
 v 82]  
 .... colours taken at Manilla hung up in  
 the chapel of King's college, vi 15]  
 .... addresses the king on the peace, vi 68]  
 201]  
 .... letter from the d. of Newcastle to the  
 vicechancellor on the subject, vi 202]  
 .... disputed election for high steward, vii  
 58] viii 80]  
 .... estate for building and endowing Down-  
 ing college, vii 61] xi 126] 132] xxxviii  
 40. xl 49. xlii 24. xlix 939  
 .... action against a proctor for false im-  
 prisonment of a townsoman, viii 80]  
 .... curious paintings presented to Queen's  
 college, ix 97]  
 .... statue of George II in the Senate  
 house, ix 102]  
 .... prizes founded by Dr. Smith, xi 69]  
 .... letter of thanks to the hon. C. Yorke,  
 xi 132]  
 .... amphitheatre for public lectures and  
 musical performances, xi 189]  
 .... loyal address from, xii 82] 194]  
 .... consecration of the chapel of Clare  
 hall, xii 113]  
 .... description of shells and minerals  
 presented by the k. of Denmark, xiv 66]  
 .... petition of the undergraduates to be  
 relieved from subscription, xiv 165] xv  
 110]  
 .... committee appointed to inspect records  
 and advise with counsel on the subject, xv  
 81]  
 .... mummy presented to Trinity college,  
 xvi 66]  
 .... question of annual examinations nega-  
 tived, xvi 153]  
 .... committee for improving the acade-  
 mical course, xvii 95]  
 .... proceedings in the senate, xvii 112]  
 .... prizes founded by sir W. Browne, xviii  
 85]  
 .... commencement, xxxii 209]  
 .... contest for a scholarship, xxxiv 15]

- Cambridge University : coins stolen from King's college, xlii 12  
 .... proceedings on the subject of arming, xlv 453  
 .... ceremony of founding Downing college, xlix 940  
 .... MSS. presented to the library, li 282  
 .... duke of Gloucester elected chancellor, liii 36  
 .... installed, 72  
 .... fire in Emanuel college, liii 120  
 .... — in Trinity college, liv 80  
 .... — in Sidney college, lv 9, 22, 295  
 .... Pitt scholarship founded with the surplus of the subscription to his statue, lv 30  
 .... theological literature at, lvi 533  
 .... number of Bibles, &c. printed at, lvii 74  
 .... examination parodied, lviii 608  
 .... University Debating Club suppressed, lix 29, 43  
 .... large donation to St. Peter's college, lix 43  
 .... scientific society proposed, lxi 93  
 Cambrose, gen. lviii 179  
 Camden, C. 1st earl. See Pratt  
 — J. Jefferies, 1st marq. xxvii 187] xxviii 186. xxxvii 148] 159. xxxviii 177. xxxix 151, 257. xl 164, 228. xli 227] 28. xlii 149. xlv 69. xlvii 102, 707. xlviii 29, 51, 52, 58, 92, 216. xlviii 57, 81n. 410. xlix 525. li 516. liv 71] 118] 150. lix 35] lxi 9] 70]  
 .... appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii 225] 226]  
 .... succeeded by lord Cornwallis, xl 165]  
 — W. ix 50, 51. xvi 154n. xxi 237. xxiii 214. xxix 195. xlviii 362  
 Camel deer, ix 128  
 Camelford, T. 1st lord, xxi 260] xxiii 171] xiv 133] 181] xxvi 148] xxvii 59] 68] xlii 890, 941  
 .... offers to surrender his borough of Old Sarum, xxvi 176]  
 — T. 2nd lord, xxxvii 35. xl 10. xliii 8. xlix 526  
 .... account of, xl 11  
 .... action against for assault, xli 21  
 Camelon, ancient capital of the Picts, ruins of, discovered, x 72]  
 Camelpardalis described, xiv 81. lviii 497  
 Camerarius, Elias, xxxii 2  
 Cameron, Archibald, xxxiii 13  
 — capt. (N) xxii 31]  
 — capt. H. (N) lii 297  
 — col. sir J. lv 198  
 — Jenny, x 143]  
 — l. col. Phil. liii 200  
 — l. gen. sir Alan, li 451  
 — Rob. lviii 348  
 — sir Edwin. xvii 40  
 Camerleville, gen. xlvii 168  
 Caminha, duke of, ii 222  
 Camoens, vii 278. ix 178. xiv 215. xx 203n. xxiv 182. xxxi 166  
 Camomile street, fire in, liv 126  
 Campana, gen. xlii 181] xlix 18  
 Campbell and Co. v. Shepherd and Co, xix 190]  
 — adm. iv 69] xxii 63] xxv 224\*]  
 — G. xlv 361, 560  
 — Alex. lxi 94  
 — Archib. xlv 522. lviii 476  
 — brig. gen. drowned, xlviii 461  
 — capt. xxv 239]  
 — capt. (A) xxxvii 67. xli 235  
 — capt. (N) lvii 78] 163, 167, 207  
 — Alex. (N) xxxv 256  
 — Colin, (A) xlvii 391  
 — Patrick, (A) iv 141  
 — Patrick, (N) xlii 213] 74. xlvii 353. liv 141]  
 — Colin, vii 48. xlviii 414  
 — Muir, iv 133]  
 — col. xix 153] xxii 4] 30]  
 — col. Archib. lvi 257  
 — sir Archib. lv 241  
 — sir Neil, lvii 187  
 — commod. xlvii 1062  
 — couns. lvii 290  
 — Dr. Hector, l 11\*  
 — Dr. J. xviii 192]  
 — Duncan, xix 164] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvii 301]  
 — Fred. xi 279]  
 — gen. xxiv 99]  
 — Hector, xxxiv 416  
 — Hume, xx 19n.  
 — Ilay, xlix 167]  
 — J. xvi 107. l 133\*. lviii 115  
 — Jos. lii 135  
 — lady, forcibly taken from his house, li 135  
 — lady Charlotte, xlv 839  
 — lieut. (N) xxv 113] xxxvii 69. xlvii 535  
 — Peter, (A) xxvii 257]  
 — l. col. killed, xx 175\*]  
 — lii 263  
 — Archib. xlvii 531  
 — Hugh, killed, xl 125, 137  
 — J. xxi 162] xxiv 82]  
 — l. gen. sir Alex. xli 213, 220. li 184, 470. liii 187, 198  
 — sir H. F. liv 201. lv 170  
 — lord Fred. xxvii 179\*] xlix 464  
 — W. viii 126] xix 32] 157\*]  
 — maj. xxvi 102] 292] xxxvii 145]  
 — Alex. executed for murder, l 80\*, 88\*, 89\*  
 — Don. xlix 652, 655  
 — W. killed, xlv 562  
 — m. gen. xxiv 25] xli 212, lii 251, 316. lxi 194]



- Campbell, maj. gen. <sup>CA</sup>Dugald, xxxviii 83. xlv  
225. xlv 212
- James, liii 223
- J. li 459
- Mungo, earl of Eglinton shot by,  
xii 143] 163] xiii 74-6] 78]
- .... trial of, xiii 219]
- rev. Dr. G. xxxi 133. xliii 502
- Rob. executed for murder, xiv  
96] 122] 193]
- sir Archib. xxviii 200] xxxi 285]  
xxxiii 240. xxxiv 196] 197]
- T. xli 467, 469. xliii 517. xlv  
829, 831-3, 890. xlv 917. xlv 929, 931.  
xlvii 969. li 921. lix 605
- W. H. vi 222
- Campbeltown in Cantyre, colliery opened  
near, x 78
- .... all the vessels of the ship owners  
offered to government, xl 38
- Campeggio, card. xv 162n.
- Campan, battle of, iii 39]
- Camphor tree of Sumatra, lx 565
- Campo, don Bern del, xxviii 263]
- marq. del, xxxi 203]
- Campochiario, duke of, xli 265. lvii 74]  
361
- Campomanes, P. Rodr. count de, xix 131]
- Campo Verde, marq. liii 110] 118]
- Canus, Armand Gaston, xxxii 154] xxxiv  
122] xxxv 248] xl 111]
- C. S. L. iv 151. vi 77]
- Canada, Punic inscriptions in, xxiv 127
- .... fur trade of, xliii 546
- .... surrender of, iii 149] 150]
- .... marq. de Vaudreuil's letter to the cap-  
tains of the militia, iii 218]
- .... papers relative to the final reduction  
of, iii 220]
- .... articles of capitulation, iii 222]
- .... address to the governor on the death  
of the king, iv 91]
- .... distress of the people relieved by our  
troops, iv 135]
- .... advantages of, for the fur trade, iv 150]
- .... account of the Canadians from Charle-  
voix, iv 10
- .... ceded to Great Britain, v 235]
- .... declaration of the French plenipoten-  
tiary with regard to debts due to the  
Canadians, v 243]
- .... judgment of several French officers  
for misbehaviour there, vi 120]
- .... account of the French paper money  
and bills of exchange on government, vi  
121]
- .... complaint of the French government  
bills not being paid, vii 100]
- .... sale of bills at Garraway's, viii 71]
- .... decree of the French government con-  
cerning the liquidation of bills, viii 154]
- .... exportation of coal to the W. Indies,  
viii 158]
- .... affair of the bills amicably settled, ix  
5] 79] xv 81]
- Canada : Catholic bishop sent from Eng-  
land, ix 122] 133]
- .... character of the French inhabitants,  
ix 33
- .... white iron ore found in, xi 142]
- .... letter from the holders of reconnois-  
sances to lord Rochford, xv 102]
- .... petitions against the Quebec bill from  
British settlers, xviii 111\*] 117\*] 118\*]
- .... petition to the king, on which the  
Quebec bill was founded, surreptitiously  
obtained, xviii 118\*]
- .... attempt to arm the Canadians against  
the Americans ineffectual, xviii 138\*]
- .... alliance with the Indians, xviii 139]
- .... invaded by the Americans, xviii 2]
- .... the Americans driven out of, xix 155\*]
- .... preparations for an armament on lake  
Champlain, xx 2]
- .... engagements on the lake, xx 4] 5]
- .... expedition from, xx 121] 141]
- .... Indians collected, xx 121] 143] 146]
- .... Ticonderoga abandoned by the Amer-  
icans, xx 126] 149]
- .... hotly pursued by the British, xx 150]
- .... difficulties in the march of the troops,  
xx 153]
- .... the Americans abandon forts Edward  
and George, and retire to Saratoga, xx  
154]
- .... petition from the merchants of, xxi  
176]
- .... d'Estaing's address to the people,  
xxii 41] 355]
- .... bill for dividing into two governments,  
xxxiii 260, 269
- .... hempseed purchased by government  
for, xxxiii 143]
- .... deputation of Indians to lord Dor-  
chester, xxxvi 251]
- .... invaded by the Americans. *See* United  
States
- .... severe frost in August, lvii 55
- .... five Catholic bishops and one arch-  
bishop in, lxi 36
- Upper, civil list establishment of,  
xxxiv 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 119. xxxvii  
117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli  
194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629.  
xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729\*.  
l 185\*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
- .... expense of stationery for, xxxviii 108
- .... insurrection against the militia act, liv  
197]
- .... invaded by the Americans, liv 199]  
202] *See* United States
- .... several of the inhabitants executed  
for high treason, lvi 183]
- Canale, card. ix 146]
- Canals : observations on, xxxix 199n.]
- .... from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 116
- .... duke of Bridgewater's, iii 160] iv 123]  
v 75] vi 99. xv 131] xvi 65] xvii 145] xix  
127] 184] xxvi 203] xli 30
- .... substitute for locks, iii 142, 144

Canals: remarks on this substitute, iii 144  
 .... from Newry to Fadam point, iv 79]  
 .... — Lynn to Northampton, iv 146]  
 .... man cast in damages for taking toll on  
 a towing path, viii 82]  
 .... Trent and Mersey, ix 50] xvi 97]  
 .... Thames and Severn, ix 50] xxxi 228]  
 .... Birmingham, x 99] xiv 81]  
 .... Leeds and Liverpool, xiii 108] xvi  
 100] xvii 156] xx 185]  
 .... Forth and Clyde navigation, xiii 142]  
 xiv 81] xvi 100] xxxii 213]  
 .... communication between the Birming-  
 ham, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire,  
 xv 126]  
 .... Selby, xvii 99]  
 .... from Apedale to Newcastle under Line,  
 xviii 107]  
 .... Trent and Chesterfield, xviii 116]  
 .... Staffordshire and Worcestershire, xix  
 128]  
 .... Chester, xx 185]  
 .... Oxford and Coventry, xxi 174] xxxii  
 193]  
 .... for uniting the Baltic with the Cas-  
 pian, xviii 140]  
 .... across the peninsula of Jutland, xxviii  
 170]  
 .... junction of the Birmingham and Co-  
 ventry, xxxii 210]  
 .... Fazeley and Birmingham, xxxiii 47]  
 .... in Spain, xxxiii 355]  
 .... expense of cutting, xxxiii 356]  
 .... number of applications for acts, xxxiv  
 34  
 .... premiums on shares, xxxiv 34  
 .... standing orders of the House of Com-  
 mons respecting, xxxiv 103  
 .... from Leicester to Loughborough, xxxv  
 59  
 .... from Merthyr Tedvil to Cardiff, xxxvi  
 6  
 .... from Gainsborough to Leicester, *ib.*  
 .... boat set on fire on, xli 14  
 .... Ashton, xli 30  
 .... Grand Junction, xlii 24. xliii 17, 24.  
 xliiv 414. xlv 375. xlii 354. xlvii 369.  
 xlviii 411. l 20\*  
 .... Thames and Medway, xlii 24  
 .... passage in a barge from Colbrook dale  
 to London, xlii 24  
 .... of Troilsetta, xlii 873  
 .... rupture of banks, xlv 373. lviii 197  
 .... at Blackwall, lviii 407  
 .... Ellesmere, lviii 430. lviii 197  
 .... Crinan, lviii 590  
 .... Grand Surry, xlix 406  
 .... Caledonian, grants for. See Scotland,  
 grants toward an inland navigation  
 .... fall of an aqueduct bridge, l 20\*. liii  
 10  
 .... Huddersfield, li 285  
 .... military, li 537  
 .... riots of excavators on account of the  
 scarcity of change, liii 47

Canals: tunnel under a river falling, liv 141  
 .... steamboats on, lvii 504  
 .... Tavistock, lviii 129  
 .... Wey and Arun junction, lviii 149  
 .... military, lx 56]  
 Canary islands, mummies from the, vii 95]  
 xvi 66]  
 .... fountain tree of, vii 115  
 .... fishery carried on at, vii 124  
 .... agriculture of, xlii 370  
 .... earthquake in the, lv 81  
 Cancer, use of hemlock in, lii 109  
 .... Guy on Plunket's remedy for, iii 112  
 .... pitch said to be a remedy for, xxvi  
 222]  
 .... ward for, in the Middlesex hospital,  
 xxxiv 1  
 Canclava, gen. xxxvii 73]  
 Candahar, kingdom of, xli 50]  
 .... account of the city of, lvii 521  
 Candia, character of the inhabitants, xxxi  
 3, 143  
 .... ancient labyrinths, xxxi 91, 93  
 Candidus, Petrus, xxi 27  
 Candles, wax, recommended for ships, viii  
 158  
 .... experiments on the real and compara-  
 tive expense of, viii 164  
 .... baronet convicted of making his own,  
 xii 100]  
 .... tax on, xxvii 304]  
 .... — repealed in part, xxxiv 150  
 .... prices of, xlix 720\*. li 650  
 Canes, lieut. (N) xli 97  
 Canges, du, v 133  
 Cannaletti, xiv 158  
 Cannibals, instances of, xvii 136] 243] xxvi  
 19, lii 744  
 Canning, Eliz. iv 179]  
 — G. xxxvi 271] xxxvii 153] 193] xl  
 233] xli 196] 205] xlii 94] 147] 158] xliiv  
 172, 827. xlv 13, 29, 35, 43, 55, 93, 124,  
 130, 140, 144, 153, 176, 200. xlii 34, 44,  
 69, 80, 98. xlvii 45, 47, 69, 72, 73, 77, 84,  
 103, 110. xlviii 43, 45, 46, 53, 54, 85.  
 xlix 38, 67, 147, 157, 160, 243, 244, 613,  
 795. l 14] 18] 27] 40] 41] 45] 46] 57]  
 63] 64] 65] 67] 68] 71] 125] 221\*, *ib.*  
 241\*, 251\*. li 8, 23, 64, 75, 79, 83, 96\*,  
 126, 153, 155, 158, 160, 167, 239, 504,  
 510. lii 19, 47, 56, 72, 74, 77, 83, 140,  
 148, 255, 242\*. liii 75] lii 33] 54] 76]  
 81] 82] 84] 85] 90] 93] 119] 216] 220]  
 346. lv 6] 29] 32] 63] 92] 94] lvi 116]  
 129] 132] 137] 166] lix 33] lx 39] 40]  
 73] 142] 143] 151] lxi 12] 21] 31] 68]  
 76]  
 .... character of, xlix 38  
 — Stratford, lvi 94]  
 — W. xviii 195  
 Cannings, W. See Canynge  
 Cannon, new invented, i 90. xvi 131] xlviii  
 375. liii 138  
 .... new carriage for, iv 172]  
 .... softened by lying in the sea, vii 77]

- Cannon**, method of boring, xii 36  
 .... proof of, xv 138]  
 .... manner of standing the shot of, at a small distance, xv 190]  
 .... pearshaped shot, xvii 146]  
 .... ancient, xvii 169  
 .... two discharged with the balls chained together, xl 34  
 .... line thrown ashore from a ship by, xl 34  
 .... method of hitting objects in the night discovered, l 106\*  
 .... See also Carronades  
**Cannon**, Ambr. convicted of the murder of T. Cole near 16 years before, xvi 136]  
 ——— T. colours of the guards at St. James's seized by, xxxii 197]  
**Canons**, account of, xxxvii 119\*]  
 .... sale of, xlii 11  
**Canova**, liii 531, lvii 81, 588  
**Cant**, rev. And. xvii 187  
**Canterbury**, extravagant charge of an inn-keeper, v 104]  
 .... address of the clergy of the province of, on the birth of a prince, v 184] xliii 324] xxiv 285]  
 .... ——— on the peace, vi 199]  
 .... toll-free market for hops granted to, ix 126]  
 .... benefaction to the hospitals of the abp. of, xi 18  
 .... legacy toward repairing or rebuilding houses belonging to poor livings in the diocese, xi 18  
 .... society for the relief of widows and orphans of the clergy, xlii 115] xvii 118]  
 .... cathedral burnt down and rebuilt, xv 122  
 .... address from the convocation to the king on the licentiousness of the age, xviii 87]  
 .... inundation at, xix 115]  
 .... fragment of an ancient building pulled down, xxxv 34  
 .... freedom of, presented to the prince of Wales, xl 81  
 .... ceremony of confirming the election of an abp. xlvii 366  
 .... riot on account of the corn bill, lvii 25  
**Cantin**, adm. don Adrian Caudron, xviii 143]  
**Cantolla**, don Domingo de la, x 87  
**Canton**, fire at, xvi 965  
**Canton**, J. vi 74. xii 85] 79, 80  
 .... prize medal to, viii 146]  
 .... artificial phosphoric stone, xii 113  
 .... on the luminousness of the sea, xlii 74  
**Cantoo Baboo**, xxvi 25] 32] xxx 158] 163]  
**Canute**, x 278. xiii 42  
 .... body of, discovered at Winchester, ix 107]  
**Canynghe**, W. xix 161, 162, 212. xxi 154. lxi 458, 470  
**Canziani**, Lambro, xxxiii 92, 93, 95
- Caoutchouc**, method of making instruments of, xxxvi 349
- Capacelli**, march, suicide of, xxviii 210]  
**Caparn**, James, xlviii 961  
**Cape**, G. killed in a limekiln, xi 141]  
**Cape Breton**, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]  
 .... abounds with coal mines, vii 107]  
 .... money granted, xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] id. xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, id. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. l 185°. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418  
**Cape of Good Hope**, account of, xxxv 291. xliii 538. lxi 332  
 .... taken by the British forces, xxxvii 138] 66  
 .... articles of capitulation, xxxvii 72  
 .... capture of a Dutch fleet sent to retake, xxxviii 194] 81  
 .... orders respecting trade to, 130  
 .... mutiny of the seamen at, xxxix 50  
 .... restored to the Dutch, xlv 609. xlv 264  
 .... coal mines discovered, xlv 865  
 .... resumed by G. Britain, xlv 264  
 .... taken again by the British, xlviii 233, 577  
 .... grant for stationery, lii 424  
 .... interview of lord C. Somerset with the king of the Caffres, lx 596  
 .... plan of emigrations to, lxi 37, 314  
 .... aggressions of the Caffres, lxi 61, 332  
 .... numerous applicants for emigration, lxi 91  
**Cape Verd islands**, punishment of the persons concerned in assassinating the chief judge and others, viii 63]  
 .... famine in, xviii 142]  
**Capecelatro**, abp. Joseph, xxvii 173  
**Capel**, Arthur, 1st lord, xiv 33. xxxv 413  
 ——— hon. and rev. W. R. li 312  
 ——— hon. capt. T. Bladen, (N) xl 142. xlvii 550. xlix 663°. lv 184  
 ——— Rich. xi 110] xii 115]  
 ——— sir H. vi 273. xxxviii 452  
**Capell**, Edw. xviii 213. xxiv 168]  
**Capellen**, adm. van, lviii 102] 233, 240  
 ——— baron van der, xxiii 369] xxix 43]  
**Capello**, Bianchi, history of, xli 199  
**Capmany**, don Ant. de, li 945  
**Capon**, bish. J. xiv 144  
**Capone**, maj. de, v 251]  
**Cappadocia**, a successful adventurer in the lottery, x 155]  
**Capper**, col. li 229, 231  
 ——— J. H. lviii 422  
**Capponi**, gen. xvii 130]  
 ——— marg. v 150  
**Cappunecino**, xvii 117]  
**Capraja**, x 38]  
 .... taken by the Corsicans, x 39] 94]

- Capra, card. xlv 202. xlv 177, 635, 678.  
 xlvii 723. 1 368\*  
 Capriciation, process of, viii 151  
 Capua, surrendered to the French, xli 150]  
 .... surrendered by them, xli 292] 83, 84  
 Capa Osman Oglou, xiii 36]  
 Caracal, taken from the French, iii 64]  
 .... application of the seamen respecting  
 prize-money, vii 92]  
 .... restored to France, xxvi 326]  
 Caracalla, iv 162. v 103] xix 141. xxi 163.  
 lxi 59  
 Caracas, earthquakes at, xvi 128] liv 207]  
 39. lv 508. lxi 551  
 .... account of, lii 760  
 Caracchi, Annib. ii 406. vii 273. xxvi 182  
 ——— Lodovico, xvi 61  
 Caracossa, gen. lvii 78]  
 Caranah baahaw, xli 16] 23]  
 Carausius, M. A. V. medallie history of, iii  
 168  
 Caravan from Bagdat to Damascus plun-  
 dered, xviii 101]  
 .... destroyed by the Simoom, lv 75  
 Carbonic acid. See Acid  
 Carazh, fath. xxiv 38  
 Carco, D. charged with treason, xl 69  
 Carcroft, his stables set on fire, vi 56]  
 Cardailac, chev. de, xxv 109]  
 Cardan, Jerome, vi 92  
 .... memoirs of, xv 40  
 Cardell, gen. xlix 29  
 Carden, xxiii 214\*]  
 ——— capt. J. S. (N) li 372. liv 255  
 Carders, lviii 404s.  
 Cardiere, xlviii 831  
 Cardiff, lord, xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304]  
 Cardigan, G. 4th earl of, viii 202] 204]  
 Cardon, salt mines of, lviii 587  
 Cardozo, Brass, xlvii 1060  
 Cards, invention of, iv 173. xxviii 111, 112  
 .... remarks on, v 156. xvii 187  
 .... forbidden to the servants at court, xv  
 65  
 .... consumption of, xviii 191]  
 .... sentence of a person convicted of  
 cheating at, xx 206]  
 .... ancient games, xxviii 109, 116  
 .... antiquity of, in England, xxviii 110  
 .... in China, xxviii 111s.  
 .... additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii  
 196  
 .... ace of spades forged, xlvii 421  
 Carlious benedictus, large, xxi 197]  
 Carelessness or misconduct, effects of, com-  
 monly called accidents. See Accidents  
 Carew, Dr. Reginald Pole, xxxiv 122. xlv  
 130  
 ——— G. Jord, xxxii 96. See Totness, earl  
 ——— Reginald Pole. See above, Dr. R. P.  
 ——— Rich. xxviii 63  
 ——— sir Rich. liii 487  
 ——— T. character of, ii 313  
 Carey, David, xlix 984, 985  
 ——— Dr. J. xlviii 900  
 Carey, rev. Dr. W. lix 582  
 ——— T. murder of, vii 93]  
 ——— W. extraordinary case of, iii 77, 78  
 Cargill, Mrs. (actress) xxvii 183]  
 Carhampton, H. Lawes, 2nd earl, xxxi 312]  
 313] 314] xxxii 199]  
 ——— Jane, countess of, xxx 195  
 ——— Maria, countess of, xxxiii 27  
 ——— Simon, 1st earl of, xv 84\*]  
 .... character of, liii 375  
 Cariati, prince of, lvii 361  
 Caribbees, character of the, ix 34. xii 277.  
 xvi 83\*]  
 .... expedition against, in St. Vincent's, xv  
 149] xvi 83\*]  
 .... treaty with them, xvi 92\*] 245]  
 .... insurrection of, in conjunction with  
 the French, xxxvii 135] 168  
 Caricatures, French, xlv 767. liv 31  
 Carillons. See Chimes  
 Carinus, Marc. Aur. vii 54]  
 Carle, gen. xxxiv 94] 97] 101]  
 Carleton house, money expended on, xxix  
 130] xxx 261] xxxi 285] xxxvii 218] 119  
 Carleton, Dudley, xxi 238  
 ——— Guy, xxxiv 134  
 ——— hon. l. col. G. lvi 170  
 ——— Hugh, visc. xliii 170] xlv 108.  
 xlvii 92. xlviii 9  
 ——— sir Dudley. See Dorchester, visc.  
 ——— sir Guy, li 242. xvii 75] xviii  
 118\*] 138\*] 139] xix 2] 15] 151\*] 164\*]  
 166\*] 141] xx 3] xxi 39] xxii 146] 149]  
 211] xxiii 185] 364] xxiv 328] 337] xxv  
 167] 281] 314] xxvi 170] 260] 282-6]  
 xxvii 177] xxviii 301] 200. xxix 66]  
 xxxvi 256] 251. xl 211  
 .... generous conduct of, xix 153\*] 255]  
 xx 142]  
 .... his command abridged, and consequent  
 resignation, xx 141] 142]  
 .... letter to gen. Washington, xxv 302]  
 xxvi 130]  
 ——— T. xxxiv 134  
 Carley, schoolmaster without hands, xxxv  
 Carlini, Agostino, xi 199] xiii 146]  
 Carlisle, letter to it's representatives on the  
 nullum tempus act, xl 146]  
 .... action against the corporation for  
 placing a stall across the river, xxvi 215]  
 .... riot on account of the supplementary  
 militia, xxxix 2  
 .... fire at, xl 6  
 .... Roman antiquities found, xlv 370  
 .... riot of weavers on account of prices,  
 lxi 31, 35, 36, 41  
 Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, v 113] xvi 230.  
 xxi 218\*] 323] 332] 335] 210. xxii 22]  
 28] 317] xxiii 37] xxiv 177] xxv 178]  
 206] xxvi 166] 175] xxvii 181\*] 317]  
 xxviii 110] 123] 137] xxix 109] xxx  
 120] 123] 298] 189. xxxi 125] 298] 304]  
 xxxii 99] 142. xxxiii 5] 463] xxxiv 86]  
 54] 28. xxxvi 231] xxxvii 182] xxxix  
 164] 233] xli 184] xlii 84] 86] 126] 154]

- xliii 121] xlv 98, 125, 133, 134, 606. xlv  
 5, 57, 58, 80, 98, 105, 106, 112, 129. xlv  
 42, 73, 81, 432. xlvii 3, 52, 108, xlviii 891  
 Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, invested with  
 the order of the Thistle, xi 81]  
 .... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxiv 145]  
 — Isabella, countess of, xxxii 118.  
 xlii 455  
 — James (Hay), earl of, xxi 240, 241  
 — Rich. prosecutions of, for libels, lxi  
 260, 261  
 — sir Ant. lvi 498  
 Carlo, Gian, v 113]  
 Carlsroon, dock at, xxii 237]  
 Carlton house. See Carleton house  
 Carlyle, Dr. xxx 172n.  
 — W. vi 79  
 Carmathians, iii 57  
 Carmey, Angel, sale of his collection, ix 65]  
 Carmichael, gen. H. I. xlv 260. li 228n. 461  
 — H. ii 386  
 Carnac, in Egypt. See Karnac  
 Carnac, gen. J. iv 57] viii 13] ix 28] xv  
 86n. xviii 78. xxv 4]  
 .... defeats Sujah Dowlah, ix 21]  
 Carnan, T. xviii 126] xxii 210] xxiv 177]  
 Carnarvon, town and castle of, xxvi 107  
 Carnarvon, H. 1st earl of, xxx 118] 123]  
 298] xxxi 72] 99] 125] 127] 298] 304]  
 xxxii 99] xxxiii 243, 154] xxxiv 155]  
 xxxv 18] 54] xxxvi 230] 239] xxxvii  
 227] 114, 115. xl 210. xli 211, 215. xlii  
 86] xliii 47] 169] xlv 19, 111, 146, 167.  
 xlv 84, 112, 113, 161, 184. xlvii 42, 61,  
 102. xlviii 63  
 — H. G. 2nd earl, lii 41, 48, 75. lx  
 35] 38] 139] 148] lxi 149] 154]  
 — marq. of, xvi 118] xxii 203]  
 Carne, count de, ii 239  
 Carneades, xxiv 150  
 Carney, M. executed for the murder of his  
 wife, xlv 431  
 Carnot, xxxvii 84] xxxviii 95] xxxix  
 63] 77] xl 4] xlii 13] 160n.] 171] xlvii 168.  
 lvi 60] 70]  
 .... character of, xxxvii 117]  
 .... sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]  
 — gen. lvi 32] lviii 380  
 Caro, gen. I 201] 96\*. lii 178  
 — donna, I 96\*  
 — de, Dr. xlvii 393  
 Carolina, North: general assembly dissolved  
 three days after it's meeting, xlii 70]  
 .... hurricane in, xlii 133]  
 .... riots of the regulators in, xlii 230]  
 123] 132] 139] xv 99]  
 .... bills of credit issued to defray the ex-  
 pense of the expedition against them, xv  
 86]  
 .... raw silk shipped for London, xv 86]  
 .... after assenting to 25 bills, and reject-  
 ing 17, the governor censured the con-  
 duct of the Commons, prorogued the  
 general assembly, and the next day dis-  
 solved it by proclamation, xvi 106]  
 Carolina, North: agreement with the regu-  
 lators, xix 32]  
 .... disputes with the governor, *ib.*  
 .... he goes aboard a king's ship, xix 33]  
 .... attempts to reduce to obedience. xix  
 156\*]  
 .... loyalists defeated, xxii 179]  
 .... insurrections in, xxiii 230\*]  
 .... increase of the American force, xxii  
 231\*]  
 .... importation of slaves prohibited, xlv  
 379  
 .... law against duelling, xlv 371  
 Carolina, South: severe cold in, iv 105]  
 .... attempt to diminish the importation  
 of Negroes by a heavy tax, iv 153]  
 .... navigation of Cape Fear river improved  
 by a storm, iv 188]  
 .... produce exported from Charlestown,  
 vi 54] xi 172]  
 .... encouragement to back settlers there,  
 vi 79]  
 .... misunderstanding with the governor,  
 vii 85]  
 .... advertisement for transports to convey  
 poor German emigrants to, vii 146]  
 .... proceedings respecting the stamp act.  
 viii 54]  
 .... silkworms bred in, viii 76] xv 74]  
 .... settlement of the German emigrants  
 in, viii 98]  
 .... 1500*l.* voted by the assembly to the  
 supporters of the Bill of Rights, xiii 71]  
 159]  
 .... letter from the society in consequence,  
 xiii 224]  
 .... public treasurers committed for not  
 advancing money to the silk committee  
 on the authority of the Commons alone,  
 xiv 164] 165]  
 .... wine made in, xv 74] 89]  
 .... new speaker of the house of assembly  
 rejected by the governor, xvi 85] 86]  
 .... buttock of beef, sent to Charlestown  
 as a present, not suffered to be landed,  
 xviii 130]  
 .... Chinese rice introduced into, xviii 31  
 .... governor retires on board a king's  
 ship, xix 32]  
 .... expedition against Charlestown, xix  
 159\*]  
 .... attack on Sullivan's island, xix 160\*]  
 .... great seal of, xxi 169]  
 .... expedition against, xxiii 217\*]  
 .... sir H. Clinton's representation of the  
 disposition of the people and regulations  
 for the security of the province, xxiii  
 223\*]  
 .... attempts to prevent the people from  
 leaving the province, xxiii 230\*]  
 .... disaffection of the Americans, xxiii  
 231\*]  
 Caroline, queen, i 242. ii 288. iii 140] xii  
 216] 60. xx 2; 34. xxii 173. xxiii 223.  
 xxvii 43

- Caroline, queen : her dowry, iv 247n.]  
 — Elizabeth, queen, xi 115] xxxvii  
 317] 13. xxxix 30. xl 5. xlv 403. xlviii  
 447. lx 402. lxi 400  
 .... joisture of, xxxvii 218]  
 .... arrival in England, xxxvii 13  
 .... marriage of, xxxvii 15  
 .... birth of a princess, xxxviii 1  
 .... expense of her journey to England,  
 xlv 540  
 .... present from the king, xlvii 394  
 .... meeting of her creditors, li 310  
 .... her appeal to parliament for an inquiry  
 into her conduct, lv 17] 347  
 .... address of the city of London to, lv  
 99] 27  
 .... letters to the regent, lv 341. lvi 348  
 .... report of the privy council on the sub-  
 ject, lv 344  
 .... letter to the speaker of the Commons,  
 and correspondence with her mother in-  
 law, lvi 140] 217] 349-51  
 .... addition to her income, lvi 144]  
 .... visits the continent, lvi 218] 72. lviii.  
 78. 159  
 Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, viii  
 57] ix 136] 137] 141] 144] 148] x 135]  
 150] xv 71°] 95] 101] 109] 116] xviii  
 163] xviii 55]  
 .... marriage portion of, x 218]  
 .... birth of a prince, xi 40] 64]  
 .... order of knighthood instituted by, xiv  
 77]  
 .... birth of a princess, xiv 126] 132]  
 .... seized and sent to Cronenburgh, xv 74°]  
 .... secretly tried, xv 78°]  
 .... removed to Zell under British pro-  
 tection, *ib.* 107] xxvii 169  
 .... death of, xviii 117]  
 .... character of, xviii 2. xxvii 170  
 .... funeral of, xviii 4  
 Carullan, Owen, vii 111]  
 Caron, Jos. and Marg. xxxvii 118°]  
 Carongoly taken from the French, lii 63]  
 Carou, Lewis, xlix 860  
 Carp, extraordinarily large, iv 124] xiv 144]  
 Carp, capt. (Dutch N) xlii 380  
 Carpenter, Edw. Twine, (printer) xiv 92]  
 121] 185]  
 — (Helfire Jack) xlvii 392  
 — hon. capt. (N) xxvi 249]  
 xxxvi 74  
 — James, lvii 321  
 — J. lvii 319  
 — Marg. narrow escape from being  
 buried alive, x 59]  
 — rev. Dr. xxi 208  
 — W. shot in a duel, xxxviii 33  
 Carpenters, meeting of journeymen for an  
 increase of wages, xix 160]  
 Carpets superior to Turkey, made in Eng-  
 land, ii 91  
 Carpi, xliii 59  
 Carpmel, Mary, suicide, i 10°  
 Carr, Ibbetson, and Co. v. Customhouse offi-  
 cers, for entering their house under pre-  
 tence of searching for smuggled goods,  
 viii 109]  
 Carr, alias Pinckney, fath. Miles, xlii 425, 429  
 — couns. lvii 297  
 — Dr. J. xvi 246  
 — J. xlviii 955, 957. li 543  
 — lady Mary, xxiv 175]  
 — Pauddeen, liii 21  
 — Ralph, xxxiv 78  
 — R. li 848  
 — sir J. i 83°  
 — sir Rob. vi 272  
 — T. W. lxi 351  
 Carra, xxxv 280]  
 Carraccioli, xlviii 138  
 Carradori, lii 644  
 Carrera, xiv 78  
 — gen. li 397, 509  
 Carreras, Jos. vii 51  
 Carriages without friction, i 107  
 .... invention for disengaging the horses  
 from, ix 123]  
 .... on the prevalence of the use of, xi 202  
 .... very high wheels, xiv 126] 127]  
 .... two-wheeled coach, xiv 127]  
 .... act regulating the width and length of,  
 xvii 106]  
 .... taxes on, xxvii 347] xxxi 151] 286] liv  
 105]  
 .... coachman and two footmen indicted  
 for driving their master's against another  
 gentleman's, xliii 19  
 .... novel, xlii 783  
 Carrickfergus taken by Thurot, iii 56]  
 Carrier cast in damages for stopping a goose,  
 iv 123]  
 .... actions for goods lost, ix 63] 64] xi  
 113] 118] xii 160] xviii 125] lix 187,  
 188. lx 289  
 .... — damaged, xix 148]  
 .... — delivered to a wrong  
 person, lx 291  
 Carrier, gen. liv 228  
 — H. convicted of forgery, i 99  
 Carriere, xxxvi 175]  
 Carrieres, des, xxxiii 243]  
 Carrington, Nath. vi 135] vii 81] viii 88] 101]  
 — Rob. 1st lord, xl 202] xliii 180]  
 21. xlviii 881. lvii 87  
 Carrol, Dan. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 — Dr. J. first Catholic bishop of the  
 United States, xxxi 224]  
 — l.-col. li 509. lii 14  
 Carroll, Barney, executed for robbing and  
 maiming, viii 110] 214]  
 — maj. James, xxxi 42  
 Carron ironworks, workmen seduced from,  
 to go to Sweden, ix 63]  
 .... extensive trade of, xxxi 221]  
 Carron, père, jun. xliii 278]  
 Carronades, 100 pounder, xxiv 194]  
 .... what, xxxiii 70n.  
 Carrots, recommended for horses, cattle, and  
 swine. viii 150. xiii 124. xlix 861  
 .... culture of, xlii 123. xlii 395. xlix 860  
 .... utility of scraped, in foul ulcers, xix 100

- Carrots, spirit from, xxxii 91  
 .... hay from the leaves, xlii 395  
 Carruthers, col. xlv 812  
 Carstairs v. Stein, lvi 302  
 Carstairs, rev. W. xiv 31, 39  
 Cartaux, gen. xxxv 275] 283]  
 Carte, rev. T. xl 423  
 Carter, v. Thomas, lviii 297  
 ----- col. xxvi 109  
 ----- Dr. vi 8  
 ----- Eliz. murder of, liv 36  
 ----- Eliz. v 196. xviii 201n, 208n. xlviii 369  
 ----- ens. S. li 121, 134  
 ----- Ephraim, viii 135]  
 ----- J. (architect) xxxviii 510  
 ----- J. T. lx 361  
 ----- Rich. xxiv 326]  
 ----- sir J. xvi 203] xlix 376  
 ----- T. dwarf, xx 207]  
 ----- T. l 222\*. lii 302  
 ----- W. lxi 302  
 Carteret, capt. Phil. (circumnavigator) xiv 10, 81, 266, 272. xviii 26  
 ----- capt. Phil. (N) liii 98] 213  
 ----- H. Fred. lord, xxix 139]  
 ----- visc. See Granville, earl  
 ----- de, Phillip, xxxvi 168  
 Cartesmunda, viii 75  
 Carthage, ruins of, xlviii 900  
 Carthage, in Spain, magazine blown up by lightning, xviii 170]  
 .... fire in the dock yard, xxxii 223]  
 Carthage, S. A. earthquake at, v 78]  
 Carthew, capt. James (N) xlii 74n  
 Cartouche, the robber, xix 171  
 Cartwright, bish. xxvi 168  
 ----- capt. Edw. (mil) xl 9  
 ----- capt. G. (A) xvi 88]  
 ----- Edmund, xxxix 408, 409. xliii 461  
 ----- Eliz. ii 89  
 ----- gen. W. 86 (2d)n, 87 (2d)  
 ----- G. xxxiv 480  
 ----- lieut. (N) xxvi 115  
 ----- maj. J. xxxiv 78. l 93\*. lii 111, 266\*  
 ----- rev. xxxlii 28]  
 ----- rev. Dr. Edm. li 537  
 ----- sir G. xxxvi 364  
 ----- T. a dwarf, xvi 87]  
 ----- W. li 142  
 ----- W. Ralph, xlv 9. xlviii 15. li 160. liv 214] lv 112]  
 Carty, Cornelius, executed for murder, xxxi 196]  
 Carvalho, Moses Gomez, lv 54  
 Carver, capt. xxxiii 27]  
 ----- capt. Jonath. xxi 65. xxii 105. xxvi 10n  
 .... helress to his transatlantic property discovered, xl 4  
 Carvick, J. v. Abr. Vickery on a bill of exchange, xxvi 198]  
 Cary, Clementia, xlii 489  
 ----- col. ii 71  
 Cary, judge xli 148  
 ----- Lucius. See Falkland  
 ----- Walter, xlvii 754  
 Caryll, lady Mary, xlii 430  
 Carysfort, J. 1st lord, lv 115] xv 132] 206]  
 ----- lvi 358  
 ----- J. Joshua, 1st earl, xv 132] xxxi 311] xxxv 21] xlii 261. xliii 101] 104]  
 ----- 229, 238. xlv 606. xlv 8. xlvii 108, 965  
 Casamajor, xxviii 200] xlv 680  
 Casan, bust of Calpurnia found at, v 89]  
 .... account of, vii 65  
 .... rebellion against the Russians, xvi 5]  
 .... fire at, lvii 66  
 Cases, Barth. las, xxix 122. xxxv 419  
 ----- count las, lvii 84] 85] 104  
 Casati, Paul, vi 94  
 Casaubon, Mer. xxi 187  
 Casaux, des, xviii 96]  
 Casberd, couns. lx 265, 266, 286  
 Caschkin, lieut.-col. vii 187]  
 Case, Dr. J. xii 60  
 Cases extraordinary. Sequels to small pox, i 253  
 .... effects consequent to dissolving metals in aqua fortis, i 368  
 .... efficacy of bark in mortification, i 360  
 .... dropsy, li 89. xxvi 215. xlviii 438  
 .... feet separated by mortification, lii 85]  
 .... pustules containing animalcules, lii 148]  
 .... preaching in sleep, lii 68. xi 184]  
 .... convulsions from worms, lii 73  
 .... ossification of tendons and muscles, lii 76, 78  
 .... a person cut for the stone four times, iv 62]  
 .... a broken back cured, iv 128  
 .... fractured arm not uniting, iv 129  
 .... girl subsisting on a little wine and water, v 91]  
 .... near four years on water alone, v 61  
 .... periodical dumbness, v 63  
 .... loss of limbs by mortification in a whole family, v 67. vi 79  
 .... amputation without hæmorrhage, v 68  
 .... extraordinary conception, v 69  
 .... contraction of the tendons in the ham, of 30 years standing, cured by an accident, vi 122]  
 .... recovery after loss of part of the brain, vi 75  
 .... considerable portion of the tibia removed, vi 78, 79  
 .... worm from the orifice of the arm in bleeding, viii 138]  
 .... stone extracted from the liver, ix 60]  
 .... death from spontaneous gangrene, ix 191]  
 .... effects of taking seawater, ix 111  
 .... locked jaw, ix 113. xi 70  
 .... bodies taken into the lungs, ix 114, 116  
 .... bone or calculus in the abdomen, x 116  
 .... of catalepsy, x 120, 121. xi 122]

- Cases extraordinary: violent pain in the head cured by an accidental burn, x 126  
 .... blindness cured by the gall of a barbel, xi 143]  
 .... amputation at the shoulder, xii 148]  
 .... fever cured by exposure to cold, xii 87  
 .... extraordinarily large head, xii 87  
 .... three pins swallowed, and discharged at the shoulder, xiii 64  
 .... extraordinary separation of the cuticle, xiii 70  
 .... butchers affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77  
 .... palsy cured by lightning, xlii 80  
 .... wen filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]  
 .... death from plica polonica, xv 118]  
 .... crown piece swallowed by a person in a fit, xv 142]  
 .... calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80  
 .... combustion of Mary Clues, xviii 78  
 .... great fatness and somnolency, xix 93  
 .... bones losing their solidity, xix 94  
 .... new species of mortification, xix 98  
 .... a boy struck with horror at an execution, xx 9]  
 .... large wen extirpated, xxi 186]  
 .... squinting, xxi 88  
 .... muscular contraction cured by electricity, xxi 92  
 .... section of the symphysis pubis, xxi 112  
 .... St. Vitus's dance cured by electricity, xxi 62  
 .... small pox in foetus, xxiii 133  
 .... loss of speech and hearing after fever, xxiv 183]  
 .... œsophagus torn asunder, xxv 69  
 .... scotoma in the thorax, xxv 76  
 .... repeated tapping for dropsy, xxvi 215]  
 .... dropsy of the ovary, xxvii 29  
 .... pemphigus, xxx 73  
 .... gunshot wound, xxx 80  
 .... of larvae of insects discharged alive, xxxii 74-6  
 .... polydipsia, xxxiv 386  
 .... lost noses supplied, xxxvi 341  
 .... destruction of the membrana tympani, xli 358, 361  
 .... application of ether against injury from sulphuric acid, xlv 475  
 .... long sleep, xlv 372. xlix 478  
 .... wounds of the tongue, xlvii 833  
 .... of Phineas Adams, a soldier, liii 101  
 .... man destroyed by maggots, liv 91  
 .... woman nearly destroyed by maggots, livii 168  
 .... extreme fragility of the bones, lvi 71  
 .... effects of diseased rye, lviii 188  
 .... of abstinence &c. See Food  
 .... — insanity. See Insanity  
 (xav, Mich. executed for murder, xxix 201]
- Casay, T. li 422  
 Cashman, T. lix 5  
 Cashmeer, manufacture of shawls, lvii 520  
 .... goats sending to France, lxi 10  
 Casimir II of Poland, xxxvii 35]  
 .... III, x 15] xxxvii 35]  
 .... IV, xxxvii 37] 38]  
 Casiri, Mich. v 88] xlii 86  
 Casks, extraordinarily large, xii 97] xiii 135]  
 Caslon, W. sen. ix 58]  
 .... — jun. xxi 198]  
 .... W. ly 320  
 Caspian, project for uniting with the northern ocean, xix 189\*]  
 .... errors of the ancients respecting, xxxlii 387]  
 Case, Ann, xxxiv 134  
 .... sir J. liv 293  
 Cassagne, gen. xliii 66]  
 Cassali, iii 89]  
 Cassanovi, xlii 13  
 Cassaro, prince, xvi 59]  
 Cassel taken by the French, iii 94]  
 .... besieged by count Lippe, iv 10]  
 .... siege raised, iv 19]  
 .... besieged by prince Ferdinand, v 49]  
 .... taken, v 50]  
 .... fire in the palace, liii 133  
 Casselletti, Archang. xix 117]  
 Cassidy, David, xviii 225] 230]  
 Cassilis, Archibald, 12th earl, lx 293  
 .... David, 10th earl, xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]  
 .... Gilb. 3rd earl of, ix 46  
 .... T. 9th earl, xvii 162]  
 Cassineux, de, xlii 166]  
 Cassini, J. D. ii 285. iv 119] 138  
 .... James, vii 39  
 Cassiodorus, xii 156  
 Cassivelaunus, xxv 131, 132. li 871n  
 Cassovius, Pet. vii 213  
 Cassowary exhibited in France, viii 84]  
 Castanos, gen. l 192] 198] 230] ib. 232]  
 254\*. li 7, 9, 12, 69, 73, 260. lii 162, 163, 166. liii 111] 203. liv 155] lv 156] 175. lvii 118]
- Castele, van de, xxxviii 189  
 Castejon, adm. don Pedro, xviii 144\*]  
 Castelar, marq. of, l 230] 234]  
 Castelcicala, prince de, xxxiv 185, 186. xxxv 30  
 Castel Florida, count, l 169]  
 Castelfranco, prince de, l 169] 234] li 11  
 Castellii, gen. liii 161]  
 Castellione, Lupus de, xxi 27  
 Castello, liv 161]  
 Castells, v 143  
 Castelnaudari, Arn. Vid. de, iii 174  
 Castiglione, duke of, See Augereau  
 Castillion, vii 78]  
 Castillo, friar Francisco del, xlvii 1019  
 .... gen. lvii 127]  
 Castle, Luke, executed for burglary, xlviii 436  
 Castle street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 410



- Castlehaven, J. 7th earl, xlii 70] 197. xiv 252]
- Castlereagh, visc. *See* Londonderry, marq.
- Castracani, Castruccio, account of, xxv 22
- Castration of two apprentices by their master, vii 69]
- Castries, col. de, xxxvii 166
- duke de, xlii 2
- marsh. de, iii 37] v 25] xxiii 232] xxx 216] xxxiii 141. xxxv 139. xlii 2
- Castro, duchy of, claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54\*]
- Castro, Dr. de, i 113
- don Juan del, xv 12] 151]
- donna Agnes de, ii 223. xxxviii 371
- Ezekiel de, vi 92
- Caswell, Francis, i 87]
- gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231\*]
- R. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
- Tim. xxviii 178
- Cat, one living long without drinking, ii 377. vi 77
- .... mad, xxi 185] xxvi 224]
- .... hare suckled by one, xxxi 50
- .... great number kept, xxxiv 3
- .... death from wounds by one, xlii 419
- .... two chickens fostered by, xlii 393
- .... bloodthirstiness of one, i 37\*
- .... anecdote of one, i 109
- .... two rabbits suckled by one, lvii 76
- tiger, of the Cape, xxiv 37
- Cat, Claude Nich. le, xxi 90
- .... account of giants by, vii 106
- Catacombs at Naples, liv 89
- Catalan, M. de, xxxi 7]
- Catalepsy, cases of, x 120, 121. xi 122]
- Catanelli, col. lvi 170]
- Cataneo, Maurizio, vi 18, 20
- Catapodi, James, convicted of forgery, xxxvi 31
- Catastrophes, shocking, iii 107]
- Catcott, G. xix 155
- Cater, J. xxiv 224]
- Caterpillars. *See* Insects
- Catharine de Medicis, regent of France, x 15] xii 164. xlii 102. xv 208n. xxvii 104. xlii 417
- Catharine, queen, i 480. ix 188. xii 135. xv 7. xviii 151. xx 165] xxi 234
- .... entertainments given to, xiv 144
- queen of Charles the second, xxviii 43
- Catharine I of Russia, iii 214. xlii 20. xiv 137]
- .... account of, xxv 169. xxvii 14
- II, v 19] ix 6] xi 184. xlii 136] xvi 119] xix 164] xxvii 40] 118. xxxiii 3, 11, 65, 71n. 83n, 86, 94, 251, 33] xxxiv 4] 87] 176] 30. xxxvi 1. xxxvii 32] xxxix 496. xli 378n. xliii 430, 432. xlvii 758. i 14. lvii 291
- .... accession of, v 19]
- .... letter to d'Alembert, v 115] vi 41
- Catharine II of Russia, her manifestoes on her accession, v 222]
- .... her declaration on the death of her husband, v 227]
- .... — manifesto on the death of Iwan, vii 185]
- .... — purchase of Diderot's library, vii 95]
- .... annual pension assigned to the Academy of Sciences, viii 157]
- .... present to a society for the advancement of agriculture, *ib.*
- .... her attention to the sciences, x 9] 200]
- .... directs the formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129]
- .... sends the new code to the k. of Prussia, xi 87]
- .... and her son Paul inoculated by Dr. Dimsdale, xi 144] 200] 201] 202] xii 28]
- .... appoints an annual sum for translating foreign works, xi 198]
- .... expenditure of, xv 80\*]
- .... large diamond purchased by, *ib.* 123]
- .... a number of diamonds purchased to recompense officers, xv 73]
- .... state coach presented to, by the Russian merchants, xv 128]
- .... money allotted for embellishing Peterburgh, Moscow, and other places, xii 82]
- .... the least iniquitous of the three spoilers of Poland, xvii 21] 22]
- .... letter to Voltaire, xvii 177
- .... present of sable skins to the queen, xviii 83]
- .... Houghton collection purchased by, xxii 228]
- .... orders instituted by, xxvii 104
- .... account of the Hermitage and the manner in which she passes her time, xxvii 105
- .... interview with the emp. Joseph at Cherson, xxxiii 11
- .... letter to marsh. Broglie, xxxiii 227]
- .... death of, xxxviii 199] 42
- .... character and conduct of, xxxviii 199] 201] 42. xliii 433
- Catharine street, fire in, xi 166]
- Catharinenburg. *See* Katarinenburg
- Cathart, C. 9th lord, xvii 117] 163] xix 145]
- hon. and rev. Arch. Hamilton, liv 101
- lady, xl 70
- l. col. xxvi 108] 113] xxvii 256]
- W. Shaw, 1st earl, xxvii 189] xix 122] xxxi 143] xxxii 65] 315] 322] xlii 44. xlii 22. xlviii 132, 685. xlix 185, 257, 681\*, 692\*, 698\*, 709\*, 712\*, 732. i 20] 21] liv 183] lv 171] 84. lvi 2]
- Catherwood, J. James, xxiv 262] xxxii 148]

C A

Cathery, G. xiv 830  
 ——— Rich. lii 653  
 Catholics. See Roman Catholics  
 Catiline, xviii 71]  
 Catineau, xxxvi 85]  
 Catley, Ann, xxxi 226] 1226  
 Cator, xxxi 36  
 ——— J. liii 483  
 ——— Joseph, xxvi 171  
 Catt, le, xxxiii 386] 393]  
 Cattaro, given up to the Russians, xlviii 149  
 Catter, G. iv 121]  
 Cattle, high price of, i 83  
 .... number sent to Smithfield in 1754 and 1757, i 82  
 .... persons killed by bulls, i 98. i 23°. liii 31, 108. liv 132. lviii 93. lix 59  
 .... extraordinary calf, ii 66  
 .... thanksgiving for the cessation of the distemper among, *ib.*  
 .... acacia food for, ii 384  
 .... extraordinarily large, lii 159] v 112] vi 83] viii 154] ix 92] xix 141] xliii 46. xlviii 372. xlix 497  
 .... diminutive breed in Asia, iv 59] xiv 154]  
 .... mischiefs from driving about London, iv 106] xxxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 266  
 .... distemper among, in Finland, iv 122]  
 .... ——— in several parts of the continent, iv 161] vii 54]  
 .... remedies for the distemper, v 116] vii 54] xv 145]  
 .... ground furze given to, vi 52] xxxi 77  
 .... importation of hides from Denmark prohibited on account of the disease prevailing there, vi 57] xi 153]  
 .... fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning in France, vii 54]  
 .... preservatives against the distemper in, vii 116] xv 145] xxiv 99  
 .... calf with two heads, viii 115]  
 .... three milkwhite cow calves with red ears produced by a red cow, viii 116]  
 .... food for, viii 150. xl 397. li 840. liii 508. liv 502  
 .... carrots recommended for fattening, viii 150  
 .... dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]  
 .... inoculation for the distemper, x 103] xvii 138]  
 .... death of calves from worms, x 141]  
 .... extraordinary instance of a milch freemartin, xi 96]  
 .... importation of hides, hoofs, and horns, from places where the distemper rages, prohibited, xi 153]  
 .... distemper, in France, xi 172]  
 .... abatement of the distemper by stabling with horses, xi 195]  
 .... distemper broken out in Hampshire, xii 159]  
 PART I.

C A

Cattle: state of the distemper in Holland, xii 166] xiv 147]  
 .... distemper in Scotland, xiii 146]  
 .... butchers affected by killing some, the flesh of which was eaten with impunity, xiii 77  
 .... money granted for losses in Scotland to prevent the spread of the distemper, xiv 225]  
 .... improved breed of, xiv 104  
 .... management of, xiv 105, 108. xlix 871  
 .... teams of cows, xiv 108  
 .... mortality among in Scotland, xv 109]  
 .... reward for prevention of the spreading of the disorder, xv 213]  
 .... distemper broke out in the Netherlands, xvii 81] 86]  
 .... office of insurance against the distemper opened at Copenhagen, xvii 121]  
 .... distemper in Suffolk, xvii 124]  
 .... act for regulating the driving of, xvii 128]  
 .... wild, in Scotland, xvii 87  
 .... proclamation against importation from France on account of the distemper, xviii 85]  
 .... expenses of preventing the distemper, xviii 245]  
 .... salt recommended for, xix 102  
 .... causes of the distemper, xx 92  
 .... distemper broke out in the Ukraine, xxi 207]  
 .... ——— in the Isle of Thanet, xxiv 168]  
 .... prevention and cure of the distemper, xxiv 99  
 .... method of rearing calves without milk, xxv 110. xxxii 92. xlix 871  
 .... rearing calves for the London market, xxxvi 305  
 .... wild, in Northumberland, xxxvi 312  
 .... convictions for stealing, xl 23. xlii 45  
 .... management of, in Switzerland, xl 341  
 .... advantages of oxen in agriculture, xlii 400  
 .... grant for services relative to the distemper, xlvii 589  
 .... two oxen poisoned by a painted gate, xlviii 451  
 .... animosity of a bull toward a man, *ib.*  
 .... of the E. Indies, xlix 950. liv 136  
 .... ox three and twenty days without food or water, liii 111  
 .... petrified bull, liii 124  
 .... poisoned by meadow saffron, lvi 75  
 .... ——— by yew, lvi 105  
 .... horse killed by a bull, lviii 179  
 .... See also Cows  
 Cattler, J. lvii 319  
 Catton, C. xi 199]  
 Catuelan, count de, xix 190  
 Catullus, xix 226

- Catwick, de. *See* Wassenaar, bar.  
 Caucasus, small colony of Christians discovered in the wilds of, xxviii 140  
 Caulfield, capt. T. G. (N) xl 149, 155  
 ——— maj. Francis, xviii 166  
 Caulinecourt, gen. xli 158, 627. xlix 518. l 3<sup>o</sup>. Hv 173] lvi 31] 80] 70] 371  
 Caumarque, xlii 166  
 Caumartin, M. de, xx 33. lxi 172  
 Caumont, de, chev. xxxv 188  
 Causes, predisposing, xlii 435  
 Causa, gen. killed, xxxviii 89  
 Caussade, la, massacred, at Hayti, xli 408  
 Cavaillon, Jos. de, lix 235  
 Cavaionac, xxxvi 183  
 Cavalho, don, lii 151  
 Cavalier, col. xliii 96. xlv 806  
 Cavallo, Tiberius, xxvi 66  
 Cavan, Eliz, countess of, xxxiv 29  
 ——— Rich. 6th earl, xxxix 261. xli 304]. xliii 239] 89. xlv 282, 803n. xlv 677  
 Cavannah v. Poole for false imprisonment, vii 127  
 Cave, Edw. viii 153] xxxiii 435] 437]  
 ——— Rob. lvii 3  
 Cavendish, hon. H. xvii 147. xxi 67n. xxviii 75. xxx 50  
 ——— lady G. xlviii 417  
 ——— lord C. iii 141. viii 123, 124  
 ——— lord Fred. i 113. v 26] viii 202] ix 116] xxiii 150] 203] xxx 2, 190  
 ——— G. ix 116] xliii 198] xxix 71] xxx 2, 190. xxxi 134] xxxv 173]  
 ——— G. A. H. xxv 175] xxxv 149] xxxvii 27. xl 225] xlvii 60. xlviii 451  
 ——— J. ix 116] xii 123] xiii 207] xv 173] xix 56] xx 32] 42] 72] xxi 43] 188<sup>o</sup>] xxii 164] xxiii 38] 198] xxiv 172<sup>o</sup>] xxv 141] 173] 177] 181] 182] 185] 188] xxvi 149] 167] 175] 177<sup>o</sup>] 187] xxx 190. xxxvi 200]  
 ——— Rich. xxii 200]  
 ——— serg. C. murdered, lviii 3  
 ——— sir H. xxii 234]  
 ——— sir T. x 187. xi 57. xiv 1]  
 ——— sir W. xl 67. xlii 407n  
 Cavendish street, fire in, xliii 48  
 Caverpa, in the Harza, described, i 331. xxxvi 313, 316  
 .... in the island of Elephanta, i 335  
 .... — Lancashire, iii 104  
 .... — Dumore park, xvi 94  
 .... — Pennsylvania, xxx 77. xxxv 294  
 .... — S. America, lx 446  
 Caviare, modes of making, vii 11  
 Cavois, mad. de, vi 16  
 Cawdor. *See* Calder  
 Cawdor, J. 1st lord, xxxix 89] 72. xlv 113. xlvii 63. xlix 372  
 Cawley, Sus. vii 53  
 Cawsey, v. sir Jos. Mawbey for election cockades, xviii 153  
 Cawthorne, col. J. Fenton, xxxii 65] xxxvi 213] xxxix 7  
 Caxton, Wm. i 475, 478, 479. xxi 22. xxiii 228  
 Cay, col. xxv 20]  
 Cayley, capt. W. (N) xli 123  
 Caylus, A. C. P. count de, iii 135. viii 179, 186. xv 159  
 .... his account of the papyrus, ii 409  
 .... life of, xv 13  
 ——— mad. de, xv 12, 14  
 Cazales, de, xxxi 230<sup>o</sup>] xxxiii 132, 196n. xxxv 193]  
 Cazalet, Pet. vi 88]  
 Cazes, de, lviii 116] lxi 164] 174] 9  
 Ceadda, bish. xxv 126  
 Cecil, lieut. (N) lvi 41  
 ——— sir Edw. xii 252  
 ——— sir Rob. *See* Salisbury, earl  
 ——— sir W. *See* Burleigh  
 Cedars, growth of, in England, xxi 86  
 Cedeno, gen. lx 18  
 Cederberg, And. xl 386  
 Cederstrom, capt. Fred. xxi 30  
 Cedrenus, vi 174. xxxi 96  
 Cefn, fire at, xxxvi 40  
 Celebes, inhabitants of, xlvii 775  
 Cellamare, prince of, xvii 2  
 Cellini, Benvenuto, account of, xiv 52  
 Celts, remarks on the, iv 158  
 Cement, patent water, xxii 115  
 .... from puzzolana found in Jamaica, xviii 94  
 Cemeys, J. Gardner, xliii 201  
 Centeotl, goddess, xxix 119  
 Centrifugal force employed to raise water, viii 166  
 Century, retrospect of the eighteenth, xli 220]  
 .... when closed, xlii 6  
 Ceolfrid, abbot of Weremouth, xvii 123, 127. xxi 225  
 Cepede, count de la, xli 805. lii 238. lv 180] lv 159]  
 Cephalas, xlv 769  
 Cephalonia, earthquake at, x 123] 142]  
 Cephrenes, pyramid of, opened, lx 602  
 Ceres, v 138  
 Cerne, figure of a giant at, vi 166  
 Cervantes, xxii 181. xxiii 29. xxiv 35. xlvii 848. l 9  
 Cervoni, gen. xl 57]  
 Cesarotti, ab. Melchior, xvi 70n. lvi 465  
 Cesenatico, the harbour destroyed for imprisoning a British officer, xli 197]  
 Cestius, Caius, xxxix 421  
 Cetto, xlii 633  
 Cevallos, don Ped. xlviii 243. xlix 278n. l 132] 133n] 152] 168] 230<sup>o</sup>. lviii 129]  
 Ceylon, insurrection in, iv 175]  
 .... the king of Candy driven out by the Dutch, viii 15]  
 .... taken by the English, xxxviii 194] 75  
 .... pearl fishery at, xli 380. xlv 749  
 .... animals, xli 382, 390  
 .... ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609

- Ceylon: massacre of British troops in, xlv  
551. lvii 134]
- .... cruelties and deposition of the king  
of Candy, lvii 134] 194
- .... regulations for abolishing slavery, lviii  
200]
- .... cinnamon of, lix 511
- .... disturbances in, lx 188] lxi 214] 13
- Chabannes, J. Fred. marq. de, xli 406. lvii  
319
- Chabert, xli 92] 94]
- Chablais, duke of, xlii 145]
- Chabot, ab. Roger, xlv 819n
- Chabot, count, i 34, 35  
xxxvi 118]
- Chabran, gen. xli 266]
- Chacon, don Jos. Maria, xxxix 78
- Chads, capt. H. D. (N) lv 106] 131
- Chadwick, sir And. xiv 143] 162]
- Chavez, iv 167, 168
- Chastodon, curious species, xxxv 293
- Chaillon, ii 210
- Chais. rev. C. on modes of inoculation, xii  
80
- Chaise, fath. la (conf. of Lewis XIV), xix  
185
- Chalaa, don Ramond de, xlii 70
- Chalcedonia, Demetrius, xv 116
- Chaldraas, origin of the, x 159
- Chalklen, J. lix 233
- Chalmers and Cowie, xlviii 638
- Chalmers v. Catherwood and others, lvi 261  
— (actor) xxxi 266]
- G. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433. xxxvi  
377. xlix 998. i 259, 278
- Heut. xxxiv 213] 214] 222]
- l. col. xlv 235
- Chalmers, J. executed for the murder of his  
father, xvi 131] 136]
- sir T. xii 30
- W. ix 101]
- Chalotais, de, ix 7] xi 76]
- .... iniquitous conduct of the duke d'  
Aiguillon toward, xiii 48
- Chambaud, Lewis, xix 181]
- Chamberlain, (footpad) executed, xxxv 37
- Chamberlaine, W. Tankerville, xxxvii 17
- Chamberlayne, viii 105]
- Betty Clerk, xl 176
- capt. E. H. (N) liv 137] 205
- Edw. xxv 206]
- J. xxi 13, 177, 238
- Chambers, David, a soldier when upward of  
80 years old, x 154]
- Ephraim, xxiii 228
- J. xl 101
- rev. C. xxvi 153
- Rob., fil 133
- sir Rob. xvi 119] xvii 104] xxxiii  
453] xlvii 961
- sir W. viii 194n] xi 199] xxxviii  
11. 510. fil 391
- .... on Chinese gardening, i 319
- .... account of, xxxviii 364
- T. lxi 100
- Chambers, W. xlvii 961
- Chambers street, Goodman's fields, fire in,  
xxxli 23]
- Chamblee, fort, taken by the Americans,  
xviii 166] xix 5]
- Chambon, xxxv 195]
- Chambonas, xxxiv 213
- marq. de, xlviii 375. lviii 347
- Chambré, sir Alan, xlv 594. xlviii 94. li  
309. liv 93. lx 401, 402. lxi 399, 400
- Chameleon, account of the, ix 129. lv 492
- Chamier, xl 326
- Dan. xxxli 315] 327]
- Chamillart, M. de, xxii 22
- Chamille, xxxv 135
- Chamouset, de, iv 184]
- Champagne, xlviii 1006
- Champagny, xlv 679. xlv 688. xlvii  
181. xlviii 217, 748. i 152] 217] 315\*,  
352\*, 368\*. li 84, 174, 410, 653, 715. liv  
312
- Champaign, count de, xli 163
- Champante, miss M., suicide, xvi 410
- Champfort, xlii 349n
- Champion, iv 136]
- col. Alex. xxix 159]
- xxxiv 235
- J. xl 387
- Paul, xlix 476
- Championnet, gen. xxxviii 137] xl 131] 261.  
xli 147] 266] 277] 294] 296] xlii 172]  
179]
- Champlemond, b. gen. liv 210
- Champmorin, gen. xxxiv 121]
- Champness, Dollond v. for infringing  
his patent for telescopes, ix 67]
- James M. lx 359
- rev. Weldon, xxxix 19
- Champneys, T. S. lvi 30
- Chancellor, J. lxi 302
- Chancery, money held in trust by the court  
of, xiv 147]
- .... specific agreements, founded on law  
and custom, not to be set aside by, xv  
76]
- .... new office in Chancery lane, xix 187]
- .... origin of, xxxvii 111\*]
- .... arrears of causes, liv 89
- .... vicechancellor appointed, lv 7] 37, 313
- .... applications on marriage of infants.  
See Marriage
- Chandeliers, superb set of, liv 151
- Chandenagore, taken from the French, i 31  
.... restored to France, v 258]
- .... to be surrounded with a ditch, xxvi  
329]
- Chandler, xl 469
- gen. (Amer.) lv 160
- rev. Dr. Rich. xviii 97, 238. xix  
4. xxxii 165. liii 533
- rev. Dr. S. ix 85]
- T. ii 411
- Chandoe, H. 2nd duke of, viii 204] xv 66]
- James, 1st duke, ili 15. xxxvii  
119\*]

Chandos, James, 3rd duke, xxi 205] xxv 172] xxvi 143] xxx 196] xxxvi 7  
 — several lords, buried at Sudley, xxx 127

— air J. xxxvii 113\*]  
 Chandos street, fire in, xlviii 415  
 Changuion, P. J. xlix 647  
 Channel. *See* British, &c.  
 Chantry, Benj. xlvii 370  
 Chapel, Martha, executed for child murder, xlv 421

Chapelain, J. xii 147  
 Chapelle, ab. de la, xvi 214  
 Chapels, fall of a gallery in one, lv 71  
 — mischief from a false alarm, lvi 101  
 Chaplains. *See* Clergy  
 .... Naval. *See* Navy  
 Chaplen, capt. (N) iv 148] 149]  
 Chaplin, J. wife murdered by, liv 139, 140  
 Chapman, (painter) xxi 205]  
 — Ann, executed for the murder of her child, xiv 136]  
 — Ant. xii 125] 203]  
 — capt. W. his method of procuring fresh water at sea, iii 121  
 — col. sir T. xl 139  
 — Edw. Walton, xli 403. xlix 860  
 — G. xxiv 206  
 — J. xlviii 436  
 — J. executed for robbing Martha Hewitt, xiv 141]

— James, xxxii 204] lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398  
 — Rich. action to recover money from, paid to procure a place, xvi 118]  
 — T. xli 402. xlvii 852. xlix 362  
 — W. xxxix 408. xl 386, 389. xli 403. xliii 454. xlix 856, id. 860.

Chapney, Ann, iv 96]  
 Chapone, Mrs. xviii 165, 200. xxxiii 463]  
 .... account of, xliii 390  
 Chappe, xxxvi 50]  
 Chappe d'Auteroche, ab. J. xiii 89]  
 .... extracts from his journey to Siberia, vii 89. xiii 1, 16, 18, 151  
 Chapple, James, xxviii 93  
 Chaptal, J. A. xxxiii 328] xli 409, 411. xlv 399. lxi 192] 10

Chapuy, gen. xxxvi 16] 76  
 Chapuys, b. gen. xli 237  
 Characters, extraordinary, ii 343. xxi 189] lxi 452

Charades, xix 199  
 Charan Perumal, emperor of the Malabar coast, v 105

Charcoal, effects of the fumes of, iv 74] viii 159] x 90. xiii 173] xvii 119. xlv 383. liii 10. lvi 4. lvii 95. lxi 72  
 .... treatment of persons affected by the fumes, xxiii 139  
 .... incorruptibility of, xlvii 867

Chardin, sir J. xxxv 356  
 Charette. xxxvi 84] 93] 97] xxxvii 65] 69] 33, 177, 198. xxxviii 79] 82]

Charge, meaning of the word in law, vi 140]

Charing Cross, fire at, xlv 370

Charitable subscriptions, art of parrying, iii 206]

Charities, impositions on, iv 87]

Chariton, lvii 430

Charity schools, patrons of the anniversary of, xxv 225]

Charkow, university of, lvi 534

Charlemagne, iii 170, 176. vii 254. xii 188. xliii 104. xvii 122. xxi 221, 225. xxix 306] xlvii 135. xlviii 217. lii 585

.... character of, xliii 396

Charlemont, Franc. W. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204, 209

— James, 1st earl, xii 178] xiv 247] xviii 166] xxvi 196] xxviii 9] xxi 139] 140] 35. xxxii 106] 310] 50. xxxv 208. xxxvi 368. liii 357, 361, 384

.... character of, liii 388

Charles I, i 370, 486, 495. ii 84, 274. iii 182. iv 167] 179. v 90] 95] 25-7, 50, 51, 58, 255. vi 180. vii 53] viii 102] 302. ix 41] 69] 36, 189. x 46] 275, 303. xii 63, 139. xiii 70\*] 79\*] 90] xiv 25. xv 100\*] 79] 46, 237. xvi 71] xvii 175] 14. xviii 149n. xix 101] xxi 239-42. xxiv 119. xxvii 70] 70. xxxiii 48, 168, 176. xxxv 160] xxxvi 363. xxxvii 121\*] xxxix 437. xl 440. xli 202] xlii 819. li 254. lii 218

.... magnificent table kept by, iv 15

.... account of, xvii 34

.... man who beheaded, li 155

.... attempt to set aside the observance of the 30th of January, xviii 86]

.... fall of the sword, &c. from his statue at Charing Cross, lii 258\*

.... his remains at Windsor, lv 33

— II, i 480n. ii 274, 276, 277. iii 242] 34, 133. iv 167] 172. v 95] 44n, 49, 56, 192, 256. vi 117] 140] 180. vii 58] 50n, 52. viii 27] 102] 205. ix 147] 36, 63, 64, 189. x 44] 226] 48. xi 258] 164, 165. xii 99] 42, 52, 138, 140, 141, 274. xiv 3] 13, 25, 34, 39, 246. xv 30, 53. xvi 179] 75. xvii 63] 70] 175] 38. xviii 181] xix 82] 83] xx 176] 17. xxi 95] 183\*] xxiii 219. xxiv 103] 167\*] 169\*] xxv 228] xxv 129. xxvi 5. xxvii 71. xxviii 123] 160. xxix 99] 105] 114] xxxi 81] 116] 190. xxxii 67] xxxv 341. xxxvii 213] xxxviii 18] 37] 45] xli 202] xlii 351. xlv 115. xlv 92. xlviii 29. i 237. li 950. lii 250\*. liv 23] lxi 450

.... restoration of, ii 465

.... character of, iii 181. xxxiv 356. i 59

.... rejects the speaker chosen by the Commons, vi 267

.... letter from the duch. of Cleveland to, ix 201

.... — to gen. Monk, xxviii 173

.... pensions granted by, xxxvi 364

.... letter on taking the seals from Clarendon, xxxviii 471

- Charles II, entertainment at Lincoln's inn, xliii 475
- II, of Spain, xxvii 111]
- III, of Spain, iii 125] v 233] xxv 227\*] 228\*] xli 38
- III, (the Simple) of France, xlii 41
- IV, of France, vii 167, 169
- IV, of Spain, xxxi 194] 1130] 152] 226\*, 232\*, 247\*. lii 500
- .... death of, lxi 178]
- V, emperor, iv 101] v 24. vi 17. vii 210. ix 47, 49. x 15] xi 53\*] xii 8, 25, 30, 254, 265. xv 162. xvii 52. xviii 143\*] xxi 235. xxii 14. xxxvii 23\*n] xliii 75] 144]
- .... character of, ix 30. xii 27. xviii 11
- V, of France, vii 169, 171, 176. xiii 102. xxi 224
- VI, emp. v 33. vii 50n. ix 11. xvii 6, 17. xix 20n. xxvii 14] 109] 112] 135] xxix 203\*] 8
- VI, of France, iv 173. xii 164. xiii 102. xiv 46. xv 139] xxviii 111. xxxi 116] xli 428
- VII, emp. vi 52] xvii 7. xxix 8.
- VII, of France, vii 169. xiii 102. xxix 186] 305] xxxi 116] 124
- IX, of France, iii 49. vi 19. ix 55. xii 203. xxi 131. xxvii 104
- IX, of Sweden, vi 34. xv 47]
- X, of Sweden, vi 35, 38. ix 44
- XI, of Sweden, ix 41. xv 47]
- XII, of Sweden, i 272n. vii 2] 13] xii 65. xiii 30. xv 7] 49] 70\*] xvii 2. xix 181] xxxiii 77. xxxiv 87n] xxxviii 205] 364. liv 431
- .... anecdotes of, xxv 16
- XIII, of Sweden, li 245, 685, 700, 707. lii 243. liii 39. lx 165] 15
- archduke of Austria, xxxiii 62. xxxviii 127] xxxix 2] 23] 108] xli 236] 238] 243] 267] 271] xlii 168] 171] 176] 207] 279. xliii 60] 73] 26, 273. xlvii 155, 161, 179, 660. xlviii 213, 216. li 175, 204, 211, 378, 691, 705. lii 232, 233
- .... monument to, xlii 416
- Edward, prince. *See* St. George
- Emanuel III, of Sardinia, life of, xvii 14
- IV, of Sardinia, xxxviii 40. xl 274. xlv 248
- John, of Sweden. *See* Bernadotte
- the Bald, xli 147. xvii 129
- the Hardy, last duke of Burgundy, i 476. xlii 491, 492
- Theodore, last elector Palatine, ix 488
- Charles, Ambrose, libel on lord Moira, xlviii 455
- M. xxvi 65, 71
- Charlestown (Massachusetts) burnt, xviii 135\*] 136\*]
- (S. Carolina) affray with the French sailors, xxii 40]
- .... siege of, xxiii 217\*]
- Charlestown, (S. Carolina) evacuation of, xxvi 202]
- .... fire at, xxxviii 23
- .... attempt to rob the Bank, xlv 400
- .... account of, lxi 530
- Charleton, Dr. Walter, v 55
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, ii 36. iv 92] 10. xvii 168
- Charlotte, queen: iv 131] 157] 206] 221-30. viii 274. xi 225. xxxv 2. xlix 980. lvii 51] 145]
- .... address of the city for her picture, iv 178]
- .... bill for her dowry, iv 182] 247] 249]
- .... letter to the k. of Prussia said to be written by, iv 207]
- .... passage to England, iv 209]
- .... nuptial ceremony, iv 212]
- .... her household, iv 215]
- .... address of the city on her nuptials, iv 298]
- .... birth of a prince, v 96]
- .... donations to the Asylum, v 118] vi 74]
- .... her birth-day celebrated on the 18th of January, vi 51]
- .... birth of a 2nd prince, vi 94]
- .... her youngest brother on a visit to England, vii 74]
- .... donation to the Magdalen, and declares herself it's patroness, viii 87]
- .... writes a letter of condolence to the empress queen on her husband's death, viii 123]
- .... birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125]
- .... her answer to a congratulatory message from the house of commons on the occasion, viii 264]
- .... a new chapel to be built at her palace, ix 52]
- .... splendid court on the birth-day, ix 67]
- .... birth of a princess, ix 136]
- .... donation toward a new Magdalen house, x 52]
- .... pearl necklace presented by lord Clive, x 110]
- .... birth of a 4th prince, x 144]
- .... ——— 2nd princess, xi 184]
- .... allowance to, xii 216]
- .... one of her earrings lost, xiii 79]
- .... birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 108]
- .... woman meanly dressed comes up the backstairs into her apartment, xiii 142]
- .... birth of a 5th prince, xiv 112]
- .... birds from the S. sea presented to, xiv 142]
- .... donation to the British Lying-in hospital, xiv 150]
- .... two nyl-gauns presented to, xv 88
- .... birth of a 6th prince, xvi 69]
- .... ——— 7th prince, xvii 96]
- .... present of sable skins from the empress of Russia, xviii 83]
- .... benefaction to the poor, xviii 87]
- .... maids of honour request a compensation in lieu of suppers, xviii 145]

- Charlotte, queen: birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]  
 .... 5th princess, xx 208]  
 .... conduct on the king's illness, xxxi 108]  
 .... resolutions presented to her by a committee of both houses, and her answer, xxxi 126] 305] 306]  
 .... addresses of congratulation on the king's recovery, xxxi 143] 322] 324]  
 .... powers given to, by the regency bill, xxxi 346]  
 .... struck by a stone in returning from the play, xxxviii 5  
 .... public breakfast at Frogmore, xlvii 369  
 .... diamond waistbuckle found, xlvii 394  
 .... Persian goats presented to by the prince of Wales, li 316  
 .... care of the king's person entrusted to, liii 7] 276  
 .... councils of regency held, liii 18, 41  
 .... many valuable dresses stolen from Buckingham house, liii 104  
 .... the king's establishment to be under her control, liv 12]  
 .... addition to her income, *ib.*  
 .... first drawing-room since the king's illness, liv 64  
 .... ill from being frightened by an insane domestic, lv 35  
 .... goes to see a bishop consecrated, lv 88  
 .... correspondence with the princess of Wales, lvi 140] 217] 349-51  
 .... visit to the Royal Naval Asylum, lvii 37  
 .... celebration of her birthday, lix 100]  
 .... illness of, lix 101] *ib.*  
 .... journey to Bath, lix 108  
 .... return to Windsor, lix 109  
 .... 2nd journey to Bath, lix 123  
 .... illness of, lx 152] 17, 71, 73, 81, 83, 96, 114, 120, 123, 125, 126, 137, 140, 145, 155  
 .... death of, lx 152] 163  
 .... funeral of, lx 170  
 .... last celebration of her birthday, lx 31  
 .... court held by, lx 61  
 .... her will, lx 179  
 Charlotte, princess. *See* Wales  
 ----- Augusta Matilda, queen of Wurtemberg, lx 136] 146] xi 196] 201] xii 66] xxix 220] xxxix 33, 34. xli 898. lvii 291. lx 179  
 .... portion of, xxxix 143] 34  
 .... marriage of, xxxix 29  
 .... annuity from the Irish parliament, xxxix 33  
 Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, fire in, xlvii 376  
 Christworth, Mrs. delivered of six children, xv 121]  
 Charlton, (surg.) xv 120]  
 ----- E. L. lviii 267  
 Charlton, J. xxxvii 125. xlvii 774  
 ----- Lionel, ii 68  
 ----- sir Job, vi 269  
 Charmilly, col. li 11, 23. lii 14  
 Charnieres, de, megametre, x 96]  
 Charnock, Job, xxii 186. xxvi 171  
 ----- John, account of, xlix 813  
 Charondas, vii 266m  
 Charta de Foresta, authentic copy found, lv 85  
 Charteris, (M.P.) xxvii 86]  
 Charters and chartered rights, observations on, xxvii 61]  
 Chartier, Alain, xx 36  
 Chartley, lord. *See* Townshend, marq.  
 Chartoris, D. murder of, xxxiii 11]  
 Chartres, Aimery de, xiii 43  
 ----- duchess de, xiii 107]  
 Charts, dangerous to expunge islands from, xli 479  
 Chase, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 ----- sir Rich. ii 143  
 Chassagne, Bessejon de la, xxxiv 386  
 Chassaut, du, viii 106]  
 Chasseneuil, mad. vi 82  
 Chastellux, F. J. marq. de, xxx 219]  
 ----- gen. marq. de, xli 283] li 205  
 Chateaubriand, vic. lvii 63] lviii 116]  
 Chateaufort, ab. xvi 186  
 Chateauroux, duchess de, xvii 5  
 Chateaufvieux, de, iv 128]  
 Chatelet, count de, French ambassador, x 70] 71]  
 ----- duke de, xxx 216] xxxiv 40]  
 ----- mad. du, xiv 238  
 ----- marchioness du, xx 34  
 .... account of, xv 37  
 Chatfield, Allen, li 91  
 Chatham, act for the improvement of, xv 92]  
 .... fires at, xvii 120] xlii 92  
 .... land purchased for securing the dockyard, xxvi 307]  
 .... fall of the magazine on striking the centres, xlviii 446  
 Chatham, Heaster, baroness of, iv 164] xiv 384  
 ----- J. 2nd earl of, iv 164] xix 123] xxv 296] xxviii 207] xxxii 227] xxxiv 134. xxxvi 15. xxxix 193n] xli 304] lii 488. liii 11, 17, 42, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 62, 74, 75, 80, 105, 241. lx 400. lxi 398  
 .... his memorial to the king on the Walcheren expedition, lii 432  
 ----- W. earl of. *See* Pitt  
 Chatillon, chev. de, ix 202-4  
 ----- count de, xxxviii 275  
 ----- marq. xlii 7] 69] 160] 162]  
 Chatoye (Caribbee chief) xxxvii 168  
 Chattan, Dugal Dall Macgillie, xxxiv 436  
 Chatterton, T. xxi 153. xxxviii 11. lxi 456  
 .... account of, xix 156  
 Chau, la, xli 19

- Chancer, Geof. vii 58. xv 227. xxi 21, 187,  
 220. xxii 135. xxviii 193. xxv 191, 211.  
 xxix 96a. xlv 773  
 .... account of, xxi 229  
 .... T. xxix 96a  
 Chaulnes, duke de, xvi 85]]  
 Chaumette, xxxv 195] xxxvi 119] 126]  
 Chaumont, xxxiv 96]  
 Chauncey, commod. (Amer.) lv 180]  
 186] 188] 216, 218, 445. lviii 132]  
 .... Dr. xii 225  
 .... prior Maurice, xlii 422  
 .... sir H. xxv 134, 136  
 Chaunier, J. xlv 525  
 Chauvel, gen. liv 151] 239  
 Chauvelin, F. xxxiv 193  
 .... marq. de, xi 61\*-3\*] xvii 5.  
 xxxiv 173. xxxv 232] xxxvi 232] xxxix  
 153]  
 .... correspondence with lord Grenville,  
 xxiv 174-83, 189, 190. xxxv 44] 231]  
 114-28  
 Chauvet, Lewis, riot at his house, xii 160]  
 161] 163]  
 Chaurigny, de, xxxiv 43  
 Chavel, rev. Arth. Robinson, xxxiv 47  
 Chawser, rev. lv 284  
 Chaworth, W. killed in a duel by lord Byron,  
 viii 60] 206]  
 Chazal, xlii 13] 24]  
 Chazaux, gen. xxxiv 105]  
 Cheap, capt. xi 261, 264. xviii 26  
 Cheapside, fire in, viii 127]  
 Chedworth, lord, xii 70] 197] xix 255]  
 lord, xxxi 298] 304] xxxvii  
 123. xxxix 177. xlviii 421, 432  
 Cheese, mischiefs of eating rotten, xxxii  
 75  
 .... mode of making Parmesan, xxxvii  
 36\*]  
 .... Stilton, xxxviii 532  
 .... Cheshire, lii 678  
 Chetham, capt. (N) xlix 509  
 Chetsoo, hxi 498  
 Cheit Sing, xxvi 5] 27] xxix 169] xxx 168]  
 xxxvii 111  
 .... deposed, xxvi 36] xxvii 55]  
 Cheke, sir J. xv 120  
 Chell, Phil. xl 388  
 Chelmsford, fall of the church, xlii 1  
 .... fires at, xlv 423. 21\*, 23\*  
 Chelsea, physic garden at, xxxviii 451  
 .... hospital, grants for, i 129. ii 173.  
 iii 186] v 155] 167] vi 180] vii 160] viii  
 236] ix 201] x 217] xi 262] xii 219] xiv  
 224] xv 210] xvi 236] xvii 250] xviii 244]  
 xix 249] xx 266] xxi 284] xxii 327] xxiii  
 310] xxiv 269] xxv 287] xxvi 305] 307]  
 xxvii 298] xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261]  
 xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 141] xxxiv  
 147. xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117.  
 xxxviii 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193.  
 xlii 162. xliii 185. xlv 576, 579. xlv 623.  
 xlv 578, xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725\*.  
 1180\*  
 Chelsea hospital: application of money in the  
 hands of the deputy treasurer, xvii 257]  
 .... profits of clothing the pensioners, xxv  
 181]  
 .... account of, xxxvii 116\*]  
 .... new regulations, xlviii 62. lix 333  
 .... able-bodied pensioners called out, lxi  
 114] 99  
 Chemant, de, Nich. Dubois, xxxix 407  
 Cheminai, Timoleon, xiii 147  
 Chemistry of the ancients, xi 125  
 .... science of, xxiv 78  
 Chemists, action against one for a nuisance,  
 xiv 136]  
 Chemnitz (conchol.) xli 391  
 Chenier, Lewis de, xxxi 15, 17. li 966  
 .... Marie Jos. de, xxxvii 125] 104.  
 xlv 88  
 Chennel, executed for the murder of his  
 father and his housekeeper, lx 305  
 Cheops, xli 10  
 Chepy, xlv 228  
 Cherbot, count, li 23a  
 Cherbourg, attempt on, i 66  
 .... taken, and the works destroyed, i 67  
 .... cannon and mortars taken there para-  
 ded through the city, i 109  
 .... materials from Dunkirk sent to repair  
 the fortifications of, viii 116]  
 .... basin cleansed, xix 200] xx 162]  
 .... citadels constructing, xx 176]  
 .... succession of moles forming to protect  
 the harbour, xxviii 174] xxix 196]  
 Cherokees, treachery of the, iii 61] 62]  
 219]  
 .... gov. Lyttelton's negotiation with them,  
 iii 330]  
 .... treaties with them, iii 233] iv 296  
 .... subdued by lord Bollo and sir James  
 Douglas, iv 58] 158]  
 .... three chiefs come to England, and have  
 an audience of his majesty, v 92]  
 .... fond of scarlet dresses, vi 102]  
 .... three, advertised for exhibition by a  
 jew and a tavern-keeper, taken under the  
 protection of lord Hillsborough, viii 65]  
 .... murdered in Virginia, viii 140]  
 .... visit to England by a chief, xl 70]  
 Cherries, prices of, x 99] 100] xlv 394  
 Cherry, Fred. lv 321  
 .... J. H. xlv 363  
 .... miss, killed by the overturning of a  
 waggon, x 92]  
 .... T. C. lxi 303  
 Cherson, congress at, xxx 2]  
 Chertsey, body found preserved in a liquid  
 in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]  
 .... church to be rebuilt, xlvii 355  
 .... fire at, xlvii 375  
 Cheselden, W. iii 80. xxxii 3. xlii 353  
 Chesholms, J. lvii 321  
 Cheshunt, fires at, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454  
 Cheameart, J. xix 194]  
 Chesney, lieut. (art.) lvi 4  
 Chesnut trees, profit of, xlv 116



- Chesnut trees, large, xvi 114  
 .... uses and value of, xxxiv 384  
 .... grafting recommended, liii 510  
 Chesnut, horse. *See* Horsechesnut  
 Chess, three games at once blindfold by  
     Philidor, xxxii 196]  
 .... Chinese game of, xxxvi 368, 372  
 .... invention of, xxxvi 371  
 Chester, peculiar court at, iv 86]  
 .... escape from the jail, x 79]  
 .... puppetshow blown up, xv 136]  
 .... act for improving the port, xix 143]  
 .... — for a playhouse at, xx 173]  
 .... fires at, lxi 19  
 Chester, couns. xv 67]  
     — Peter, gov. of W. Florida, xxiv 188]  
     — Rob. xxiv 325]  
 Chesterfield, xxxii 29  
     — Philip, 1st earl, xxv 128  
     — Philip, 5th earl of, xx 232] xxi  
         49] xxxii 53] xxxi 143] xxxvii 121\*] xlv  
         386. xlvii 355  
     — Ph. Dormer, 4th earl of, i 244.  
         iii 211. iv 122. vi 5. ix 78. x 254. xiii  
         234, 235. xvii 37, 237. xviii 115] 138]  
         xx 11. xxiv 29. xxix 181. xxxiii 4] 438]  
         xxxv 262. xxxvi 286. xxxix 41. liii 391.  
         lxi 459  
 .... marble bust of, placed in the Dublin  
     society's room, xii 79]  
 .... extract from his will, xvi 198]  
 .... letter from Voltaire to, xvi 217  
 .... life of, xvii 19  
 .... petition to the king, xvii 182  
 .... copyright of his letters, xviii 138]  
 .... character of, xx 23  
 .... letters to G. Faulkner, xx 29n. 192  
 .... — his son, xxi 179  
 .... Dr. Johnson's letter to, xxxiii 439]  
 Chester's inn, xlix 875  
 Chetardie, de la, vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14  
 Chetham, capt Edw. (N) lviii 235  
 Chetwood, couns. xxvii 204]  
 Chetwynd, hon. capt. (N) xxvii 263]  
     — Rich. 5th visc. xlv 839  
     — W. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 313] 317]  
 Chevalier, le, xlii 368  
 Chevert, M. i 14, 46  
 .... defeated by bar. Imhoff, i 47  
 Chewton, visc. *See* Waldegrave, earl  
 Cheyne, Dr. G. v 39. vii 207. xviii 25  
 Cheyney, sir J. vi 271  
 Cheyt Sing. *See* Cheit Sing  
 Chiaramonte, card. *See* Plus VII  
 Chichele, abb. H. liii 533  
 Chichester, T. 1st earl of. *See* Pelham T.  
     lord  
     — J. 2nd earl, xxix 153] xxx 169]  
         xxxix 145. xliii 172] xlv 9, 12, 110, 133,  
         134, 138, 145, 167. xlv 380, 394  
 Chickenpox, xxiii 135  
 Chickens, artificially hatched, xxviii 128  
 Chickesaws, conduct of the, iv 158]  
 Chifney, Barker, xliii 453. xlv 828. xlv  
     827  
 Chifney, S. xlvii 847  
 Chigi, prince, xx 134  
 Child, petrified, xii 197  
     — supposititious, xviii 100] lv 281  
 Child, J. executed for murder, xiv 136]  
     — Rob. xxv 218] xxxv 26  
     — sir Josiah, xxxviii 453. lv 276  
 Childers, speed of, vi 65n  
 Children, spoiled, family of, i 367  
 .... brought up by hand, iii 145]  
 .... eyes of, put out by a woman to extort  
     charity, iv 96]  
 .... on nursing, iv 130  
 .... extraordinarily large, v 72] vii 107.  
         viii 134] xlix 355. lvi 83  
 .... mortality among, v 100] vi 117]  
 .... education of, v 228. viii 215, 216. xvi  
         223  
 .... poisoned by eating gingerbread and  
     bought of a quack, vi 96]  
 .... decrepitude of three born of very aged  
     parents, vi 97  
 .... rocking to sleep, exploded in Ger-  
     many, vii 77]  
 .... one born quite black from the pit of  
     the stomach to the middle of the thighs,  
     and all other parts white, viii 142]  
 .... reasoning with defended, viii 216  
 .... one dropped in the street killed by  
     throwing out of a window, x 130]  
 .... killed at nurse, xii 127]  
 .... one left at Buckingham house, xiv  
         118]  
 .... illegitimate, Danish law respecting,  
         xiv 125]  
 .... one found in a cradle at sea five miles  
     from Shields, xiv 165]  
 .... murdered and eaten by a herdsman in  
     Saxe Gotha, xv 123]  
 .... attempt to obtain one to be substituted  
     as an heir, xviii 100]  
 .... cautions against medicines for, xi  
         107n  
 .... trick to get rid of one, xxi 205]  
 .... illegitimate, mother no right to after  
     seven years old, xxxiii 14]  
 .... eyes of one torn out by a ferret, xxxiii  
         37]  
 .... one killed as a pig by his brother, xl 4  
 .... falling out of window, xl 59  
 .... one killed by a kite, xlii 13  
 .... consequences of attempting to frighten,  
         xlii 20  
 .... stolen, xlv 447. xlvii 394. liv 6, 106.  
         lvii 3. lix 126, 213. lx 186. lxi 256  
 .... one in a cradle attacked by rats, xlv  
         387  
 .... conviction of concealing the birth of,  
         xlv 421  
 .... one killed by his father throwing a  
     knife at his wife, xlv 423  
 .... one partly devoured by a swine, xlv  
         434  
 .... cruelty to, xlvii 375, 390. *See also*  
     Apprentices

- Children : sudden death of two after eating wild berries, xlvii 434  
 .... glass-staining practised by one, xlviii 362  
 .... one killed by a gamecock, xlix 516  
 .... damages to, for the loss of a father, liv 8  
 .... girl starved by her mother-in-law and father, liv 36  
 .... one suckled by a goat at sea, liv 93  
 .... girl strangled by a soldier for crying at seeing him, liv 101  
 .... one of extraordinary arithmetical talents, liv 507  
 .... one suffocated at the mother's breast from being too closely wrapped up, lviii 147  
 .... one lost several days in the moors of Cumberland, lxi 40  
 .... death of one from exposure, lxi 100  
 .... persons punished for exposing, lxi 194  
 .... one poisoned by sulphuric acid, lxi 229  
 .... burnt to death. *See* Death by clothes catching fire  
 .... robbed of their clothes. *See* Robberies  
 Children, J. ii 143  
 Chili, insurrection in, xv 10]  
 .... account of, xli 480  
 .... natives of, l 35  
 .... independence proclaimed, lx 43. lxi 256]  
 .... treaty with Buenos Ayres, lxi 138  
 .... blockade of the coast of Peru proclaimed, lxi 154, 169  
 Chillingworth, rev. W. ii 316. xxi 188  
 .... character of, ii 321  
 Chilly, M. de, xxiii 54  
 Chimborazo, li 929  
 Chimes of foreign churches, xvi 173  
 Chimneys, method of extinguishing fires in, iv 149  
 .... that will not smoke, viii 135  
 .... smoky, remedies for, xx 112. xxix 85  
 .... machines for sweeping, xli 406. li 861  
 .... antiquity of, li 878. lxi 485  
 .... practicability of sweeping by machines, lxi 9  
 Chimneysweepers : boys suffocated in chimneys, xxxvi 30. liii 7  
 .... boy killed by falling with the top of a chimney, xli 406  
 .... boy killed by his father, liv 38  
 .... child stolen, and sold to one, found by his mother, liv 108  
 .... report on, lix 302  
 Chin, (actor) vi 181  
 China : principles of gardening in, i 319  
 .... peopled from Egypt, iii 150  
 .... letters derived from the Phœnician, iii 150  
 .... writing of, iii 151. v 130. vi 198. vii 153, 154  
 China : oral and written language different, iii 151, vi 198  
 .... observations on the language, xxxiv 491  
 .... when colonized, iii 153  
 .... objections to this hypothesis, iii 154  
 .... treachery of a prince of Mongala, iv 173] 174]  
 .... great floods in, v 102]  
 .... conquest of, by the Tatars, vi 3]  
 .... emigration from, *ib.*  
 .... difference with the Russians, vii 93  
 .... 4000 houses at Canton, and a whole city in a neighbouring province destroyed by an inundation, viii 92]  
 .... history of, most ancient, ix 134  
 .... two curious clocks presented to the emperor by the E. India company, ix 230  
 .... attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a junk to which she had sold opium, x 62]  
 .... war with the Tatars, x 29  
 .... antiquity of, xi 158. xli 950  
 .... population of, xiv 1, 8. xxxi 44  
 .... agriculture, xiv 1  
 .... people, xiv 2. xvi 51. xxxi 19. xxxix 467. xli 951, 974  
 .... boats, xiv 6  
 .... three Russians travelled from Moscow to Canton on foot, xv 129]  
 .... cultivation of tea, xv 99  
 .... method of using tea, xv 101  
 .... hurricane in, xvi 102] 201]  
 .... new passage to, xvi 128]  
 .... seeds sent to America from, xviii 31  
 .... mineralogical specimens from, xviii 34  
 .... rural industry and economy of, xix 125  
 .... provisions against famine, xxli 112  
 .... stoppage of the trade with Russia, xxviii 149]  
 .... death of Kien Long, xxviii 149]  
 .... American trade to, xxx 220]  
 .... manner of making porcelain, xxxi 48  
 .... aversion to foreigners, xxxiv 177]  
 .... British embassy to, xxxiv 179]  
 .... war with the rajah of Nepal, xxxiv 187] 189]  
 .... pair of globes as a present to the emperor, xxxiv 31  
 .... game of chess, xxxvi 368-72  
 .... how far known to the ancients, xxxviii 466  
 .... resignation of the emperor, xxxix 3  
 .... insurrection in, xxxix 50  
 .... embassy to, xxxix 458  
 .... theatrical entertainments, xxxix 465  
 .... superstitions, xxxix 467  
 .... Kien Long succeeded by Ka Hing, xli 39  
 .... edict against the importation of opium, xliii 374  
 .... missionaries in, xliv 422. xli 962, 969. lvii 137]  
 .... defeat of the Tonquinese army, xlv 397

- China: Dutch embassy to, xli 963, 966, 974  
 .... manners and customs, xli 951  
 .... Russian embassy stopped at the great wall, xlix 456  
 .... population at a stand, xlix 1013  
 .... dispute with the British on attempting to introduce soldiers into Macao, l 240] 286\*  
 .... it's coasts ravaged by pirates, liii 170]  
 .... harassed by the Tatars on the North, liii 171]  
 .... application from Russia respecting a freer intercourse refused, liii 172]  
 .... British sailor acquitted of the murder of a Chinese, liii 38  
 .... rebellion in, lvi 203]  
 .... disputes with the British in consequence of proceedings toward Americans, lvii 135]  
 .... embassy to, lvii 137]  
 .... persecution of Christian converts, lviii 170]  
 .... British embassy to, lviii 24. lix 64  
 .... drama of, lix 489  
 Chinchon, countess of, liv 121  
 Chinnery, G. R. lii 701  
 .... W. xliii 144, *ib.* xlv 630. l 184\*. lii 493, 494  
 Chipping Ongar, fire at, lvii 36  
 Chiquitoes of S. America, i 364, 367  
 Chirk, riot on account of the militia act, xiii 71]  
 Chirm, Jos. xliii 453  
 Chisholm, capt. xxxix 285  
 .... C. li 287  
 .... L. col. James, lv 4  
 .... W. xxxiv 78  
 Chisholme, W. xlii 395  
 Chiswell, Rich. xv 123]  
 .... Mullman Trench, account of, xxxix 12  
 Chiswell street, fire in, xlix 497  
 Chitqua, a Chinese artist, xiv 107]  
 Chittagong, earthquake at, vi 60]  
 Chittick, Dr. ix 159  
 Chittiput taken from the French, iii 64  
 Chitty, couns. lix 164. lx 262, 295  
 .... sir T. iii 143]  
 Chivalry, origin of, xlii 176. v 134. xxi 160  
 .... characteristics and genius of, v 134  
 Chivers, W. killed by accident, xli 432  
 .... W. murder of, xli 410  
 Choczim, battles between the Turks and Russians, xii 16] 20] 21]  
 .... sieges of, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 43]  
 .... abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]  
 Chodieu, xxxvi 178  
 Choiseul, count de, iv 4] 257]  
 .... Cæs. Gabr. duke de, iv 67] 257] 264] 267] 273] 280] v 234] 242] 243] 244] vi 215] ix 99] xi 47] 285] xlii 78] xiv 45] 67] 76] xvii 28] 10, 13, 58. xx 40. xxxv 194] xxxviii 356. xlv 639  
 .... duke de, xlii 49]  
 Choiseul, viscount de, Neapolitan lady murdered by, xi 74]  
 .... Gouffier, count de, xxx 23] xxxi 170] xxxiii 67n. xxxiv 322. xxxv 201] 212] 357. lviii 449  
 Choisi, ab. Fr. Timoleon de, xvi 68  
 Cholmley, J. Blair, v. on a composition for tithes, viii 101]  
 Cholmondeley, gen. viii 201]  
 .... G. 3rd earl of, iii 137]  
 .... G. James, 1st marq. xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xxi 303] xxii 342] 350] xxiii 330] 333] xxvii 317] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 16. xlix 468. lvii 305  
 .... Harriet Mary, xlviii 447  
 .... Hugh, 1st earl, vi 287  
 .... T. ii 142  
 Cholsey, Benj. convicted of perjury in the Hindon election cause, xix 120]  
 Chonedagaw (Indian chief), vii 180]  
 Chosroes II, xxx 202  
 Choudar aga (gov. of Hilla), xvi 57  
 Choultries, description of one, xxxii 100  
 Chowne, l. gen. Chris, liv 221  
 Chowqua (Chinese), xlv 763  
 Chreptowitz, count, xxxiv 347, 348  
 Christ, compared with Socrates, v 160  
 .... genealogy of, no part of Matthew's Gospel, vi 142, 144  
 Christening, extraordinary, x 100]  
 Christian II, of Denmark, xv 47] xxxiii 43  
 .... IV, v 25. xiv 226n  
 .... VI, xi 108] xlv 737  
 .... VII, ix 50] x 73] 85] xi 143] 144] 152] 156-9] 164-79] 187] 192] 197] *ib.* 198] xii 65] 104] 157] xiii 138] xiv 66] xxxiii 48] xlv 737. xlv 739. l 20\*  
 .... adm. sir Hugh Cloberry, xxxvii 44. xxxviii 76  
 .... Fletcher, xxxii 254] xl 479. lvii 545  
 .... prof. Edw. xlix 941. lviii 79, 317  
 Christian club, xiv 54] 241]  
 Christianity, introduction of into Britain, ix 161  
 .... proof of it's truth from Daniel's prophecy of the 70 weeks, vi 187  
 .... necessity of the revelation of, vii 262  
 .... evidences of, ix 303. xix 166. xxxvi 443  
 .... establishment of in Ireland, xvi 257  
 .... heathen virtues not Christian, xix 166  
 .... it's moral excellence, *ib.*  
 .... observations on, xxxvii 184\*] l 176  
 .... introduction of, into Russia, xlii 315  
 .... Syrian churches in the E. Indies, xlix 889  
 .... union of the reformed and Lutheran churches in Nassau, lix 69  
 .... circulars to the Protestant clergy in Prussia, lix 73, 96  
 Christie v. Jones, lxi 196  
 .... Ann, xl 177

- Christie, Brathwaite, li 421  
 — James, xvii 117] xxiii 218] xxxiii  
 9] xxiv 9. xlii 12. xlv 374, 401. xlv 462  
 — l. col. xi 123]  
 — maj. killed, lv 198]  
 — T. xxiv 77] xxvii 160] xl 337  
 Christina of Pyse, moral proverbs of, i 478  
 — queen of Sweden, ix 44. xii 146.  
 xiv 221a, 228a, 230a. xv 68\*] 147. xix  
 185. xxiv 57  
 .... account of, vi 33  
 .... her abdication, vi 38, 39  
 .... letter to count de la Garde, v 153  
 Christophe, gen. xlv 214, 219, 220. xlv  
 330. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 705. lii 759. liii  
 164] 93. liv 212] lvi 199] 105  
 Christopher, E. iii 161]  
 Christ's hospital, reports of, iii 90] iv 89] v  
 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 84] xi  
 21] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix  
 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxv 18  
 .... address of the scholars to the king in  
 his way to Guildhall, iv 237]  
 .... benefactions to, v 86] vi 111] viii 141]  
 x 130] 155] 168] xi 138] xii 107] xiii 134]  
 166] xv 123] 126] xvi 87]  
 .... rewards of the scholars, xlv 382  
 Chrysippus, v 173  
 Chrysolora, Emanuel, xxi 27  
 Cibber, Jeremy, lx 361  
 Ciddleigh, fire at, xlix 445  
 Ciddleigh, col. T. xxx 213]  
 — Eliz. See Kingston, duchess of  
 — lady, xviii 215  
 — sir G. xxx 213]  
 Ciddleigh, fire at, xlv 422  
 Cinda Sahib, vii 257. xx 252]  
 Cindon, chamberlain of the k. of Bur-  
 gundy, xiii 103  
 Church of England: defence of the, v 162  
 .... petition of Cambridge undergraduates  
 to be relieved from subscription to the  
 39 articles, xiv 165] xv 81] 110]  
 .... — to parliament on the same sub-  
 ject, xv 86\*] 171]  
 .... attempt to abrogate it's nullum tempus  
 power, xv 89\*]  
 .... attempts to relieve dissenting minis-  
 ters from subscription, xv 96\*] 173] xvi  
 94\*]  
 — of Rome, it's conformity with pa-  
 rianism considered, xi 257  
 — of Scotland, letter from the king to  
 the general assembly, viii 89]  
 arch, col. C. lvi 163  
 — Jeremiah, xxviii 242]  
 — J. xxxii 75  
 — J. B. xxiv 77  
 — W. lx 362. lxi 299  
 Church lane, St. Giles's, fire in, xl 56  
 Churches, new, at West Wycomb, vi 87]  
 .... one at Jarrow, in Durham, founded  
 in 674. vi 112]  
 .... organ at the east end of one, xvi 186  
 .... robbed of prayer-books, xxxvi 30  
 Churches: fall of, xlii 1  
 .... assault in turning a man out of a pew,  
 lviii 312  
 .... deficiency of, lx 76]  
 .... act for building new, lx 130]  
 .... return of, lx 32  
 .... action respecting the property of cloth  
 put up as mourning, lxi 209  
 — round, xlviii 987  
 Churchill, Arabella, x 47. xxii 17  
 — (books.) v 178  
 — Francis Almarick, lord, lxi 117]  
 — gen. xxxix 93]  
 — rev. C. v 220. vi 232. vii 111] 64.  
 vii 233-7. xxii 53. xxxvi 300, 301  
 .... memoirs of, vii 58  
 Churchwardens, post of alderman does not  
 exempt from serving the office, xix 125]  
 .... prosecuted for making a false rate, xliii  
 39  
 Cibber, C. iii 218. viii 39. ix 72. xxxvi 288,  
 297  
 — Jane, viii 40  
 — Sus. Maria, iv 265 vi 227. vii 38.  
 ix 61] xi 239, 241. xviii 213  
 .... life of, ix 72  
 — Theoph. ib.  
 .... account of, viii 38  
 Cibo, card. xiv 55  
 Cibot, fath. lix 489  
 Cicero, i 453. iii 250, 251, 253. vi 174. vii  
 165, 189. viii 247, 302. ix 53, 198. xi 163,  
 167. xv 136. xix 141. xx 174. xxi 221.  
 xxiii 178. xxvii 180. xxviii 130] xxx 143]  
 xxxii 112] xxxiii 380] 390] xxxviii 335,  
 378. xli 961. l 41. liii 377. lvii 86  
 Cicisbeism. See Italy  
 Cicuta. See Hemlock  
 Cider, duty on, vi 34-7] 183]  
 .... opposition to the act, vi 35] 72] 96]  
 110] 151-6]  
 .... heads of the act, vi 147]  
 .... act to explain and amend it, vi 150]  
 .... trial on the act, viii 135]  
 .... act repealed, and a different one passed,  
 ix 46] 100] 204] 205] xi 265] xii 222] xiv  
 226] xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254]  
 .... method of making, xvi 845  
 Cienfuegos, card. viii 69  
 Cigna, iii 152]  
 Cimarosa, xliii 4  
 Cimbrians, 'supposed remnant of, in Italy,  
 iii 148] lxi 517  
 Cinchona, efficacy of, in mortification, i 360  
 — red, xxv 104  
 Cincinnati, order of, lix 380  
 Cinnamon of S. America, ii 387  
 .... cultivated at St. Vincent's, xvi 89]  
 .... in Jamaica, xxxii 76  
 .... as an article of commerce, lix 511  
 Cipriani, J. Bapt. i 84. xi 199] xii 106] xvi  
 140] xxvii 248]  
 Circello, marq. di, xlviii 147  
 Circle, pretensions to squaring the, x 99]  
 Circoncissiones, account of the, xiii 50

- Ciribue, Caesar, li 252  
 Cirillo, prof. Dominic, xiv 83. xxi 103  
 Ciscar, don Gabriel, lv 154]  
 Cismar, lii 218  
 Cisneros, adm. xlvii 236, 553  
 — y la Torre, don Balt. li 479. lx 532  
 Citeaux, ab. de, xiii 44  
 Ciudad Rodrigo, siege of, lii 183  
 .... carried by storm, liv 145]  
 ——— duke of. See Wellington, duke of  
 Civil list, expenses during the reign of William the Third, viii 252]  
 .... debt of half a million incurred, xii 62\*] 79] 187] 220]  
 .... expenditure for 1765, xii 216]  
 .... money granted to pay off arrears, xii 220]  
 .... various sums advanced from, xliii 144  
 Civill, . vi 161]  
 Civita Turchino, antiquities discovered at, vii 157  
 ——— Vecchia, antiquities discovered at, ix 49]  
 .... magazine fired by lightning, xxii 227]  
 Clager, rev. Dr. xx 1  
 Clairvilliers, D. de, ii 227, 230  
 Clairault, Alexis Claude, vii 36. viii 26. xv 39  
 Clairfait, marsh. xxvii 229] xxxiv 90] 104] 106] 118] xxxv 244] 274] xxxvi 14] 16] 18] 34] 52] xxxvii 76]  
 .... account of, xl 64  
 Clairon, mlle, xviii 212  
 Clanbrassil, James, earl of, xxvi 196] xxix 39. xxxi 41  
 Clancarty, Rich. 2nd earl, xliii 158] xlv 8, 110. li 151, 399. lv 161] 95. lvii 31] 372  
 Clancy, Dr. Mich. x 254, 263. xii 240  
 ——— miss, sudden death of, xxvi 222]  
 Clanricarde, H. 12th earl, xxvi 196]  
 ——— Rich., earl of, ix 63  
 ——— Ulick, marq. of, xxi 242, 243  
 Clap, T. iii 148]  
 Claparede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]  
 Clapham, fire at, lviii 73  
 Clapham, T. liii 97  
 Claraco y Sanz, don. Ant. xxvi 261]  
 Claparede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]  
 Clare, (surg.) xxiv 54  
 ——— (t. H. II) earl of, iv 302  
 ——— J. 1st earl of, xxviii 23] xxxi 139] xxxvii 12. xl 161] 224n] xlii 145. xliiii 123] 169] xliiv 89, 395, 416  
 .... character of, xlv 705  
 ——— J. 2nd earl, lv 200]  
 ——— lord (t. J. II) xvi 197  
 ——— Rob. visc. See Nugent, earl  
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, xi 196] 201] xii 66] xiii 99] xxii 215] xxvi 208] 211] 213] xxviii 197] xxix 229] xxx 194] xxxi 198] 208] 298] 304] xxxiv 155] 134. xxxv 89] 90] 143] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 220] xlii 150] 151] xlv 12. xlv 60, 147, 177, 184, 361, 422, 464. xlv 26, 102. xlvii 4, 32, 43, 43, 58, 61, 62, 100. xlviii 360, 444. l 9] li 421. lvi 28, 42. lx 97, 400, 401, 402. lxi 329, 400, 401  
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, born, viii 125]  
 .... libel on, xxxii 195]  
 .... grant for money issued out of the civil list for, xxxiii 143  
 .... marriage of, lx 86  
 .... income of, lx 62  
 .... addition to his income, lx 86]  
 .... grant from admiralty droits, lx 63  
 .... loan to, *ib.*  
 Clarendon, Edward, earl of, i 485. ii 303. viii 27] xi 76] xii 53, 56a. xiv 62] 248. xvi 77, 239. xxiii 214. xxviii 159. xxx 266. xli 508. xlii 496. xlv 947. xlvii 1099. l 238  
 .... character of, ii 274. xlv 948  
 .... characters by, ii 277, 302-21. xxi 6. xxviii 9  
 .... disgraced, ii 303-6. xxxviii 471  
 .... continuation of his Life, ii 464  
 .... state papers of, xvi 203-14. xxviii 159  
 .... letters from, xvi 204, 206-14. xxvii 160  
 ——— Henry, earl of, vi 250  
 ——— T. (Villiers) earl of, xiii 70] 197] xv 80\*] xxv 214]  
 ——— 2nd earl of, xxi 41]  
 xlv 426  
 Clarges, Ann. See Albemarle, duchess of  
 ——— sir T. vi 268. xvi 75. xviii 123]  
 xxviii 173  
 Claridge, J. xxxiv 78  
 Clarina, Eyre, 1st lord, iii 149] xxxvii 34  
 Clark, ald. Rich. xx 203] xxi 242] 243] xliii 226] xxiv 192] 194]  
 ——— Bracey, xlvii 814. xlviii 958  
 ——— capt. W. (Amer.) xlix 901. lviii 467, 534-6  
 ——— Dan. murder of, i 105. ii 105, 351  
 ——— Frances, convicted of poisoning her child, lxi 229  
 ——— G. J. lxi 301  
 ——— J. pilloried, xix 130]  
 ——— Joseph, xlviii 413  
 ——— Josh. xi 70]  
 ——— Rob. xlv 828  
 ——— S. xi 78  
 ——— Square, lvii 320  
 ——— W. executed for rape, xlv 430, 435  
 ——— W. (mailcoachman) tried for driving over a boy, xxxviii 37  
 ——— W. li 315  
 ——— W. H. executed for robbing the mail, xxxlii 16]  
 Clarke, Tyson, v. on a writ of right, xvii 119]  
 ——— attempt to assassinate in Dublin, xlv 305  
 ——— (actor) xxii 203]  
 ——— ald. G. xlv 422  
 ——— Ann, executed for child murder. xliii 15

- CL  
 Clarke, capt. C. (circumnavigator) xiv 159] xxii 203] xxiii 194] 218] xxvii 149  
 .... his account of the Patagonians, xi 68  
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 425  
 — capt. sir J. (N) v 113]  
 — capt. W. (N) xxvii 263]  
 — C. Lewan, liv 307  
 — col. (Amer.) xxii 14]  
 — couns. lvii 299. lviii 286. lx 298  
 — Dan. murder of, xiv 96] 123]  
 — dean Alured, xxxi 1  
 — Dr. C. M. lix 5  
 — Dr. S. iv 42. v 8. vii 279. xiii 147.  
 xiv 181. xvii 111] xxix 157  
 — Dr. T. Brooke, xlvii 589. xlviii 637.  
 xlix 729°. l 184°  
 — G. murdered at Brentford, xi 197]  
 xii 67] 76] 84]  
 — gen. lix 387  
 — gen. sir Alured, xxxvii 139] 66, 70.  
 xxxviii 194] 92, 106. xlv 597. lx 576  
 — gen. (French) xxxix 336. xliii  
 78] xlvii 158. xlviii 165, 733. lii 267°. lvii  
 63]  
 — H. xxxiv 14  
 — J. convicted of filing coin, ix 144  
 — J. defrauded, xx 172]  
 — J. (couns.) xlix 111  
 — Joseph, xii 125] 203]  
 — J. (gardener) liii 485  
 — l. gov. Jamaica, xxxi 270]  
 — miss C. xxxvi 10  
 — Mrs. li 118, 127, 142, 265, 296. lii  
 263  
 .... convicted of libel, lvi 308  
 — rev. Dr. Adam, xlviii 432. lvi 67  
 — rev. Dr. Edw. Dan. xlv 870a. xlvii  
 904. lvi 468  
 — rev Dr. T. B. li 536. lii 423, *ib.*  
 — rev. Edw. xliii 96a.  
 — rev. W. x 162  
 — Rich. xlviii 959  
 — sir James, xx 170°]  
 — sir Philip Horton, xxv 92  
 — sir T. (master of the Rolls), xi 71]  
 — T. (dyer) xxii 328]  
 — W. lix 236  
 Clarkson, James, xlv 778  
 — T. xxxviii 400  
 Classical learning, utility of, xx 174  
 Clatsworthy, J. and T. li 544  
 Claude de Lorraine, lviii 54, 291  
 Claudian, iii 251. v 139. xiv 175  
 Claudius, emperor, iv 294. v 151. vii 106.  
 xix 138, 239  
 .... curious coin of, iv 157  
 Clausel, gen. xl 275. lv 145] 171, 174,  
 189, 190. lvii 86] 189  
 Clavel, Walter, xxxi 83  
 Clavering, v. Dean, xlix 366  
 — gen. H. M. li 129  
 — gen. J. ii 14. xvi 122] xvii  
 89] xx 255] xxv 11] xxvii 54] xxix 165]  
 xxx 159] 178a]  
 — miss Maria, xxli 212]  
 CL  
 Clavering, sir T. xvii 100] xxii 212]  
 Clavey, xii 73]  
 Clavière, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 59] 217.  
 xxxv 260]  
 Clavigero, ab. xxix 116, 118, 126  
 Clay, gen. (Amer.) lv 181]  
 — H. xl 385. lvi 192]  
 Clayfield, W. H. xlv 827. xlvii 827  
 Clayton, couns. vii 50]  
 — lieut. S. W. (N) xvii 147]  
 — R. lx 360, 362  
 — sir Rob. xlii 118] xxiv 201] xxxviii  
 453. liii 128  
 — W. xii 162]  
 Cleanliness, excess of, xvii 192  
 Cleary, T. lix 20]  
 Cleckson, Jos. lxi 77, 80  
 Clegg, James, xxvi 82  
 — S. li 545. lviii 347  
 Cleghorn, David, xxxvi 336  
 — Dr. G. xxxi 232]  
 Cleland, W. lx 360. lxi 302  
 Cleman, brig. gen. lii 312  
 Clemens Alexandrinus, lii 156, 157. ix 146.  
 xxiii 57  
 Clement IV, xx 131  
 — VI, xi 46] xli 345  
 — VII, v 24. xiv 55. xv 161, 208.  
 xvi 193a. xlviii 837  
 — VIII, vi 23, 162  
 — IX, ii 407  
 — XI, vi 162. xix 187. xxxi 9, xxxlii  
 245]  
 — XII, vi 162. xviii 5. xxxi 9. xli  
 342  
 — XIII, x 6] xi 189] 183, 184: xii  
 36] 71] 170  
 — XIV, xii 36] 102] 150] xv 97] xix  
 180. xx 156. xxxiii 9] xl 45] xli 340,  
 344. 170. lvi 81]  
 .... suppression of the Jesuits by, xvi 54]  
 xvii 41] lviii 378  
 .... death of, xvii 40] xviii 147]  
 .... character of, xvii 41]  
 .... memoirs of, xviii 5  
 .... letters in his name spurious, xix 185  
 — of Saxony, prince, vi 71]  
 .... chosen bish. of Freising and of Ratis-  
 bon, vi 79]  
 — gen. xlii 197] xliii 64]  
 Clement and Desormes, lv 496  
 — James, lvi 11  
 Clementi, gen. don Leno, lxi 233]  
 Clements, capt. xxv 90]  
 — (gardener) xxxviii 456  
 Clementson, J. (deputy serg. at arms) xiv  
 187] xliii 144. xlv 628. xlvii 580. xlviii  
 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730°. l 184°. lii  
 423  
 Cleobold, Eliz. vi 168]  
 Cleopatra, viii 61] xxxvi 420  
 Cleopatra's needle, xlv 602, 806  
 Clephane, capt. (N) li 532  
 — col. xli 118  
 Clerc, le, J. i 463. ix 45

- CL
- Clergy: accounts of poor clergymen, iii 19-22. viii 168] xii 73] xxx 196]  
 .... on the promotion of the, iii 183  
 .... remarks on bishops and bishopricks, iii 183, 184  
 .... modern manner of preaching, iv 188  
 .... state of, temp. Hen. II, iv 303  
 .... fund for the widows and orphans of, in the diocese of Peterborough, v 71]  
 .... account of an extraordinary one, v 51  
 .... fortune saved by one of 15*l*. a year, vi 74]  
 .... meeting of, at Sion college, for the relief of widows and children of, viii 89]  
 .... abridgment of the revenues of, in Sweden, ix 10]  
 .... benefactions to the widows and children of, ix 102] xi 18. xiii 172]  
 .... causes instituted for nonresidence, ix 105] xiii 136] xix 139] 141] xli 20. xliii 182] liv 101. lvi 319  
 .... observations on preaching, ix 176  
 .... liberal offer from a French rector for promoting agriculture, x 65]  
 .... one disappointed of preferment enlists in the guards, xi 133]  
 .... canvass for a lectureship, xi 184  
 .... fund for the relief of widows and orphans in Surrey, xiii 136]  
 .... not liable to the church rate, xiv 154]  
 .... convictions for not reading the act against swearing, xv 115]  
 .... distance of pluralities to be reckoned by computed miles, xvii 149]  
 .... difference in the value of benefices, xvii 185  
 .... clerk discharged by one for kissing a bride to whom he had stood father, xix 117]  
 .... newspaper quoted in the pulpit by one, on sabbath breaking, xix 119]  
 .... summoned before the bishop for neglecting duty on a general fast, xx 161]  
 .... suit against unlicensed preachers, xxii 198] 215]  
 .... claim of a chaplain to a peeress to be exempt from the jurisdiction of the spiritual court, xxii 214] xxxiii 214]  
 .... first fruits and tenths, xxiv 325]  
 .... queen Ann's bounty, xxiv 326]  
 .... bonds of general resignation not illegal, xxv 194]  
 .... act to empower the abp. of Canterbury or York to consecrate bishops for foreign countries, xxviii 302]  
 .... J. Stock's benefaction, xxiii 193]  
 .... addresses on proclamation against sedition, xxxiv 75  
 .... act for the relief of curates, xxxviii 14  
 .... one convicted of performing duty in a place neither consecrated nor licensed, xxxviii 27  
 .... letters to, on the subject of invasion from the abp. of Canterbury and bp. of Rochester, xi 190, 191
- CL
- Clergy: ignorance of, in the middle ages, xii 494  
 .... act for suspending proceedings against for nonresidence, xliiii 189]  
 .... not eligible to sit in parliament, xliii 183] xlix 793*m*  
 .... bill for relieving them from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 175, 177. xlv 110, 111  
 .... for amending the laws respecting farms and nonresidence, xlv 115, 123, 125, 154, 186. xlv 5  
 .... fund for those in the diocese of London established by the bishop, xlvii 419  
 .... stipendiary curates' bill rejected by the Commons, xlviii 96  
 .... bill for the relief of, rejected by the Lords, l 119]  
 .... addition to queen Ann's bounty, li 171. 537. lii 146, 424. lxi 421  
 .... number of small benefices, li 286. li 419  
 .... refusal of one to bury the child of a dissenter, li 345  
 .... acts respecting residence, li 536, 538. lv 53] lvi 123]  
 .... observations respecting the poorer, li 24  
 .... empowered to borrow money for improving or building a parsonage house, liii 80  
 .... censured for signing a testimonial for orders contrary to known facts, liii 122  
 .... number of residents and nonresidents, liv 85  
 .... claim of exemption from taxes in Scotland not valid, liv 104  
 .... suit against a bishop for refusing a licence a lecturer, liv 295  
 .... curates' stipend bill, lv 53] 314  
 .... See also Canterbury and Taxes Clergymen's Widows and Orphans, Corporation of. See Sons of the Clergy Clerici, marg. v 104]  
 Clerk, (of Eldin) liii 11  
 — G. lxi 319  
 — James (bar. of exch. Scotl.) liii 136  
 — J. xxxiv 78  
 — l. col. G. xxxii 315] xxxiv 146  
 — W. liii 265  
 Clerke, sir G. liv 9]  
 — sir P. Jennings, xxi 69] 86] xiii 121] 129] xxiii 153] 167] xxiv 185] 188°] 234]  
 — T. xlv 817  
 Clerkenwell, right of election of a minister in the householders, xiii 76]  
 .... new church consecrated, xxxiv 24  
 Clerkenwell green, fire at, xlv 406  
 Clerks, parish, not removable by the clergyman, xix 117]  
 Clermont, count de, i 34, 36, 45. xvii 11  
 — W. H. earl, xxxi 221]  
 Clermont-Tonnerre, count de, xxxi 238°] xxxii 36] 38]  
 — duke de, xxxi 29]

Cleraux, gen. xlv 215, 219. xlv 332  
 Clery, xxxv 58] 61] xxxv 191] 214] 135.  
 105°  
 Cleveland, duchess of, ix 64a. xvii 38. xxxvi  
 94  
 .... letter to Charles II from, ix 201  
 .... gen. xx 133]  
 .... J. xxii 29  
 .... lives taken by the French, i 14  
 .... retaken by the prince of Brunswick,  
 1035]  
 .... island, capt. xli 217]  
 .... J. i 83, 87. v 107]  
 .... 102]  
 .... fire at, xxxvii 20  
 .... Mrs. Ann, xvii 153]  
 .... H. Welbore, 2nd visc. xlii 145  
 .... d. adj. gen. Walter, xxxvii 74  
 .... J. convicted of sacrilege, and of bur.  
 .... lary, xvii 83]  
 .... Wastell, xli 404  
 .... (planter in Guiana) xxiv 103]  
 .... capt. (N) liii 96]  
 .... C. 7th lord, liii 124  
 .... counts. li 258, 348. lii 242  
 .... Edw. murdered, lv 54  
 .... Hugh, 5th lord, xxi 310]  
 .... Jeronimy (of Surinam) xvii 135]  
 .... lady Ann, xvii 48  
 .... Mary, murder of, by the Brown-  
 .... eggs, x 117] 119] 192]  
 .... T. 1st lord, xxix 114] xxxvi 364  
 .... ton, lord. See Darnley, earl  
 .... rev. xxxi 266]  
 .... mates, hot, means of preserving health  
 .... vii 132  
 .... influence of, on the polite arts, viii  
 .... 250  
 .... Clough, Martin, executed for murder, xxxix  
 .... 27, 33  
 .... Clough, H. xlviii 432. lix 26  
 .... Clon, gen. James (Amer.) xxiii 391]  
 .... gov. Dewett (Amer.) lix 72  
 .... gen. sir H. xviii 132°] 135°] xix  
 156°] 159°] 169°] 170°] 175°] 181°] xx  
 164°] 167°] 174°] xxi 39] 217°] 220°]  
 236°] 233] 335] xxii 2] 23] 29] 42] 186]  
 211] xxiii 12] 43] 217°] 223°] 386] xxiv  
 14] 36] 38] 54] 75] 90] 120] 131] 157]  
 224] xxvii 150] xxxiv 109a] xxxvi 436  
 .... gov. G. (Amer.) xxvi 221] 265]  
 .... L. gen. sir H. li 373. liv 236. lv  
 152]  
 .... L. gen. sir W. H. xlix 30. 1923°. lv  
 151] 145, 175, 224, 229, 240. lvi 17] 163,  
 166. lvii 178  
 .... lord T. Pelham, xvii 155] 158]  
 .... Rob. Cotton St. John, lord, liv 229.  
 .... vii 305  
 .... sir H. See Fynes  
 .... W. B. xxxvii 125  
 .... Clow, Mrs. her house blown up, xxxiii  
 .... 42]  
 .... Clough, Cath. v 14. viii 40. x 260. xi 36. xii  
 230. xxxii 248. xxxvii 248] xxxiii 419]

Clive, Edw. 2nd lord. See Powis, earl  
 .... E. B. xxxiv 78. xxxv 98  
 .... Edw. visc. lxi 1]  
 .... rev. xvii 149]  
 .... Rob. lord, i 30. ii 119. iii 63] 119]  
 120] iv 57] v 55. vii 34] 129] 189] viii  
 134] ix 22] 106] x 44] 109] xv 207] 87.  
 xvi 105°] 107°] 108°] xxvi 4] xxviii 126]  
 xxix 168] xxx 152] 154] xxxii 87] xxxiv  
 224] xxxv 130] 194]  
 .... his successes in the E. Indies, i 31-3  
 .... spirited conduct toward the Dutch, iii  
 114]  
 .... vote of thanks, &c. to, from the E.  
 India company, iii 132]  
 .... made knight of the Bath, vii 66]  
 .... his statue placed in the India house,  
 vii 92]  
 .... engagement with him for returning to  
 India, vii 147] 149]  
 .... his arrival in Bengal and proceedings  
 there, ix 25-31] 100]  
 .... court on granting him an additional  
 term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]  
 .... presents a sword set with diamonds to  
 the king and a pearl necklace to the  
 queen, x 110]  
 Clobber, sir J. vi 277  
 Clocks for a foundling hospital, iii 145]  
 .... with a single striking wheel, vii 79]  
 .... two curious, for the emp. of China, ix  
 230  
 .... superb, for the grand signor, xiv 150]  
 .... ancient, xvii 123a. xxii 133  
 Clockworthy, W. xviii 124]  
 Cloncurry, Valentine Brown, 2nd lord, xliii  
 7. xlviii 416. xlix 372  
 Clonmell, J. 1st earl, xxix 217] xxxvii 17  
 Cloutz, Anacharis, xxxii 147] xxxiv 6]  
 xxxvi 116] xl 337  
 Clouston, J. Skrimshire Boothby, suicide,  
 xlii 25  
 Close, l. col. xxxvi 68  
 .... m. gen. sir Barry, xli 242. xlv 272.  
 xlv 206. lv 32  
 Closterseven, convention of, i 19, 27, 185,  
 193, 201, 209, 228  
 Cloth made from the refuse of flax and  
 backings of tow, xxvi 84  
 .... from hop blinds, xxvii 11  
 Clothes, person detected cutting in the play-  
 house, iv 60]  
 .... mischievously burnt by acids, ix 86]  
 .... experiments on the warmth of, xxxiv  
 404  
 Cloths, methods of cleaning, xli 411  
 Clothworkers' company, sale of it's estate  
 in Ireland, xii 120]  
 Clough, Duval v. for a bank note lost, xiii  
 75]  
 .... H. Gove, xlviii 968  
 .... rev. J. xxvi 153  
 Clover, advantages of sowing with, xiv 130  
 .... action respecting it's of, xxxvi 23  
 Clovio, Giulio, xiii 201, 203



- Clovis, vii 209. xii 156  
 Clowes wood, near Bleane, fire in, xlvii 353  
 Clubb, Steph. xlvii 853  
 Clubs: debating, xi 187  
 .... rules for one at Philadelphia, xxii 159  
 .... observations on, xxvi 395  
 .... box of one robbed, liii 11  
 Clue, de la, lii 72] 104] x 212]  
 .... defeated by Boscawen, ii 23  
 .... his account of the engagement, ii 238  
 Clues, Mary, burnt to death, xviii 78  
 Clutterbuck, (mayor of Bath) vi 207]  
 ----- C. fraud on the Bank, xxvii  
 198] 239]  
 ----- T. jun. xxix 81  
 Clwyd, earthquake felt, xlvii 353  
 Clyde, bed of, nearly dry for hours, xxxix 4  
 Clydesdale, Mat. murder of A. Love by, lx  
 137  
 Clymer, G. xxix 299] lx 360. lxi 362  
 Cnipperdoling. *See* Knipperdolling  
 Cnoffelius, Dr. And. v 74  
 Coaches: history of, iv 172. v 155  
 .... king's new state, v 109. xi 138  
 .... tax on, xvii 175] xix 144] *See* Car-  
 riages  
 .... number paying duty, xxi 184]  
 .... Stage. *See* Stage coaches  
 Coad, Honour, lii 278  
 Coade, Mrs. xli 364  
 Coalheavers, riots of. *See* Riots  
 .... bill for the relief of, xlii 108]  
 Coals: establishments for supplying the poor  
 at a cheap rate, i 383  
 .... dug near Exeter, iv 180]  
 .... plan for moderating the price in Dub-  
 lin, v 68]  
 .... stolen by a man at the Bank going to  
 receive his dividend, v 69]  
 .... directions for discovering mines of, vii  
 141  
 .... exported from Canada to the W. Indies,  
 viii 158]  
 .... 4000 chaldrons importable into Lon-  
 don for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]  
 .... great frauds in the measurement of, ix  
 153]  
 .... to be exported free to Guernsey, Jer-  
 sey, and Alderney, ix 209]  
 .... convictions for selling short measure,  
 x 52] xi 74]  
 .... ----- for sending out without  
 proper tickets, lx 346  
 .... 6d. a chaldron duty granted to the  
 city of London for various purposes, x 102]  
 .... price of, xv 85] 95] xlvii 582. xlviii 629.  
 lii 429  
 .... importation into London, xvi 103] xxi  
 161] xxxvii 133  
 .... riot at Sheffield on an attempt to raise  
 the price, xvii 168]  
 .... payment to the bringer, without a re-  
 ceipt from the seller insufficient, xix 195]  
 .... act for preventing frauds in measuring,  
 xx 173]
- Coals: tar, pitch, and coke made from, xxi  
 239] xxxiii 77  
 .... duties on, xxiii 390]  
 .... petition from London against the duty  
 on, xxxv 165]  
 .... conveyance down an inclined plane, xl 44  
 .... mines discovered at the Cape of Good  
 Hope, xlv 865  
 .... *See also* Collieries  
 Coates, liv 47  
 ----- Humphry, xviii 128]  
 Coati, of Brazil, described, ii 376  
 Cobb, capt. C. (N) xli 88  
 ----- James, xxxi 157  
 ----- T. li 545  
 ----- Timothy, xlv 827  
 Cobbe, Bernard, xliii 144  
 Cobbett, W. xlv 206, 207, 230, 660. xlix  
 43n, 635. lii 98, 150n  
 .... his Weekly Register, xlv 205  
 .... convictions for libels, xlv 390. lii 364,  
 340  
 Cobentzel, count de, i 148. xx 176] xxi 15]  
 xxvii 185] xxxiii 55. xxxiv 308, 310.  
 xxxix 45] xli 254] 251. xliii 61] xlv 678,  
 680. xlv 631  
 Cobham, lady, xviii 36  
 ----- lord. *See* Brooke  
 ----- Rich. visc. v 152n. xii 237. xvii  
 20, 23. xxiii 132] xxv 55  
 Cobley, col. xxxvii 101  
 Cobourg, prince of, xxxiii 15  
 ----- Saultfeld, Leop. G. Fred. prince of,  
 lviii 29, 32, 60, 337. lix 109. lx 89] 104,  
 402, *ib.* lxi 401  
 .... married to the princess Charlotte, lvii  
 32] 96] 57, 389  
 Coccei, bar. iii 149]  
 Coccus lacca. *See* Lac insect  
 Cochin, privileges anciently granted to the  
 Jews in, v 105  
 .... state of the Jews in, l 31  
 .... people of, xii 4, 6. xlviii 867  
 .... sugar produced in, xii 5  
 .... son of the dethroned king repairs to  
 France, xxix 200]  
 .... entertainment at, xlviii 865  
 .... state of the arts, xlviii 871  
 .... account of, lix 585  
 Cochlin (bookseller) xli 90]  
 Cochineal, substitute for, xviii 149]  
 .... attempt to raise at Madras, xxxi 221]  
 Cochon, xxxviii 150] xxxix 84]  
 Cochrane, adm. sir Alex. Forester Inglis,  
 xliii 227] 238] 90, 111. xlvii 21, 125.  
 227. xlviii 230. xlix 207. l 8°. li 288. li  
 262, 255°, 297. liii 465. lvi 179] 183]  
 187] 206] 218, 221, 234. lvii 123] 141,  
 150, 153, 160, 161  
 ----- Dr. T. xlii 364  
 ----- hon. Basil, li 101  
 ----- hon. J. xxxvi 94  
 ----- lord. *See* Dundonald  
 ----- T. lord, xliii 263] xlviii 586, 587.  
 xlix 235, 239, 247, 519. li 227, 416, 434.

- iii 35, 37, 38, 39, 109. liv 3] 145] 146] 147]  
 150] 151] 335. lx 288, 361, *ib.* lxi 256]  
 90, 154  
 Cochrane, T. lord, trial of, lvi 325  
 .... expelled the H. of Commons, lvi  
 150]  
 .... rechosen for Westminster, lvi 152]  
 .... his banner &c. removed from H. VII's  
 chapel, lvi 74  
 .... escapes from the King's Bench and is  
 taken in the H. of Commons, lvii 8]  
 Cock, Alex. lvi 335  
 — B. D. killed by a fall from a precipice,  
 xxxviii 8  
 — Joan, accused of witchcraft, v 66  
 — Peter, (N. America) xiv 97, 101  
 Cockayne, xxxviii 112. li 120  
 — ald. x 149]  
 Cockburn, adm. sir G. li 477, 493. lv 109]  
 110] lvi 183] 184] 218, 222, 240. lvii 85]  
 82. lxi 285  
 — Alex. xliii 146  
 .... patent to, for curing salmon with  
 spices, vi 87]  
 — capt. G. (N) lii 172  
 — couns. lx 313, 315  
 — l. col. xxv 195\*]  
 — sir James, x 130]  
 Cockburne, Mary, new species of forgery  
 practised by, viii 146]  
 Cockeifer, mischievousness of it's grubs,  
 v 97  
 .... method of preventing it, v 98. xxvii  
 39  
 .... account of the, xxvii 38  
 Cockell, serg. W. li 267, 289  
 Cockeran, J. master of the Earl of Sand-  
 wich, murdered at sea, viii 233]  
 Cockerell, J. P. xxxii 250]  
 Cocket, river, opened a new channel to the  
 sea, viii 138]  
 Cockfighting, savage practice of, xviii 176  
 .... antiquity of, xx 142  
 Cocklane ghost, v 142] 220  
 Cockran, J. xl 389  
 Cocks, ens. xxxiii 286] 287]  
 — hon. J. Sommers, xxx 126. lxi 122]  
 — James, xxxiii 285]  
 Cocoa nut tree, lix 875. See Palm-trees  
 Cod, method of salting and drying at New-  
 foundland, xxi 124  
 .... extensive bank on the N. of Scotland,  
 lx 145. lxi 107  
 Codd, col. lviii 55  
 Codling, capt. W. executed for casting away  
 his ship, xlv 467, 568  
 Codrington, adm. sir Edw. xvii 433. liii  
 117] 224. lvii 159  
 — C. xlvii 433  
 — sir W. xiv 113]  
 Coe, C. xvii 848  
 Coelho, Pedro, ii 223  
 Coffee, virtues of, iv 126. xix 133  
 .... prohibited as deleterious in Hesse  
 Cassel, ix 80]  
 PART I.
- Coffee, rye used as a substitute for in Ger-  
 many, xi 87]  
 .... acorn, xxii 122  
 .... duties on, xxxix 132\*] xli 200. lxi  
 97]  
 .... pease recommended as a substitute,  
 xlix 870  
 .... prosecutions for selling roasted pease  
 and beans for, lx 75, 273, 274  
 Coffee, gen. (Amer.) lv 448  
 Coffin, adm. sir Isaac, liii 266  
 — col. J. Pine, lv 107] 161  
 — lieutenant. (N) xxxvii 67  
 Coffinball, xxxvii 84]  
 Coffins, anciently used, ix 141  
 Cogan, Dr. T. xviii 100, 117. xix 196] xlii  
 434, 435  
 — rev. E. xliii 382  
 Coghlan, lieutenant Jerem. (N) xlii 76  
 — l. col. James, lvi 182  
 Coga, J. iv 18  
 Coie, Mich. Mar. lv 94  
 Coignard, de, rich printer at Paris, xi 196]  
 200]  
 Coignol, gen. de, xvii 16  
 Coil, W. lvi 115  
 Coin, gold and silver counterfeited, viii 82]  
 153] xli 152] xv 98] xviii 164] xix 122]  
 172]  
 .... persons diminishing, ix 144] x 107]  
 112] 129] 139] 197] xii 152] xvi 136]  
 .... louis d'ores swallowed for concealment  
 rendered impassable, ix 145]  
 .... grocer committed to the Poultry for  
 refusing to change a bad half guinea, xiv  
 108]  
 .... quantity issued from the mint, xvi 89]  
 xviii 191] xxi 181] xxix 197] xxxix 57,  
 103. xlii 147  
 .... act for preventing the currency of  
 light gold, xvi 117] 123] 195] xvii 56]  
 .... conduct of a countryman on having a  
 light guinea cut, xvi 120]  
 .... quantity of light gold, xvii 118] xxi  
 165] 231]  
 .... standard weights of a guinea, a shilling,  
 their parts and multiples to be made, xvii  
 120] 158]  
 .... light silver seized by the customhouse  
 officers at Harwich, xvii 137]  
 .... attempt to prevent the circulation of  
 bad halfpence, xviii 129]  
 .... loss by light gold, xviii 245]  
 .... weight allowed to be current, xix 140]  
 .... some large sums lost in carriage, *ib.*  
 .... petition against bad halfpence, xxvi  
 196]  
 .... large issue of silver, xxix 197]  
 .... issued in the reign of Geo. III, xxxiii  
 11]  
 .... gold seven shilling pieces issued, xxxix  
 55  
 .... proposals for improving, xl 71  
 .... new half guineas issued, xli 389  
 .... new copper, xlviii 403  
 K

- Coin, counterfeit, persons convicted of uttering, xlix 492. lviii 169
- .... trials for selling at more than it's nominal value, lii 242\*, 271. liii 76
- .... acts to prevent it's being paid for more than it's nominal value, liii 297. liv 40] 217]
- .... new S. American, lv 193]
- .... new silver, lviii 63] 146. lix 6, 9, 13
- .... report of the lords of the committee of council on, lviii 439
- .... new gold, lix 56, 57
- Coinage, act for encouraging, made perpetual, xii 224]
- .... expense of, xvi 89] xviii 245] xix 250] xxi 231] 285] lxi 419
- Coins, trial of Rowland Ridgley, xxi 215] xxii 200] 203]
- .... money granted for prosecuting, xxx 262] xxxiii 143] xxxviii 107. xxxix 170, 46. xl 205. xli 195, 46. xlii 164. xliii 189. xliiv 584. xlv 628. xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 638, 46. xlix 726\*. l 161\*. li 535. lii 423. lix 423. lxi 419
- .... taken up, xxv 35. xlii 378. lv 44
- .... convicted, xv 98] 128] xvi 136] 144] xvii 111] 169] xviii 130] xix 117] 197] xxii 208] 227] xxiii 195] xl 80. lvii 316
- .... executed, xiv 115] 102] xvi 91] xvii 110] 112] xviii 130] 159] 186] xix 145] 187] xxiii 208] xxxi 208] 217] xxxii 204] 224] xxxv 37. xxxix 43. xl 96. xlvii 412
- Coins, ancient, dug up in Broad street, i 108
- .... near Cirencester, ii 81
- .... Scotch found near Elgin, ii 109
- .... Roman, remarks on, lii 168
- .... old silver, in a grave in Berkshire, iv 132]
- .... ancient, found in the isle of Aix, iv 152]
- .... near Newcastle, iv 178] ix 70]
- .... curious, of Claudius, iv 157
- .... mint marks on, iv 167
- .... old, sales of, v 90] vii 58] ix 69] 71] x 91] xviii 98]
- .... ancient Roman, found near Carlisle, v 102]
- .... near Polesworth, v 111]
- .... of Edward I, II, and III, found in Northumberland, vi 51] xviii 163]
- .... quantity of fine silver is a shilling at different periods, vi 177. vii 174
- .... ancient Roman, found at Gran, vii 54]
- .... near St. Edmund's Bury, vii 67]
- .... near Xanten, in Cleves, vii 71]
- .... on Warminster common, vii 88]
- Coins. of the emp. Titus found at Lisbon, vii 109]
- .... standard of English silver from the conquest, vii 174. viii 194
- .... gold, from the same, viii 192, 194
- .... Saracenic found at Averna, viii 75]
- .... Roman silver denarii at Brundisi, viii 75]
- .... ancient French found at Limoges, viii 156]
- .... of pope Eugenius IV dug up at Tancanella, ix 100]
- .... old, dug up at Clerkenwell green, x 93]
- .... at Benacre, Suffolk, x 144]
- .... Saxon, xi 139
- .... Roman, found near Huddersfield, xi 146]
- .... old Scotch and English found at Broulie in Scotland, xlii 87]
- .... — English, found at Tottenham, xlii 90]
- .... near Biggleswade, xlii 118]
- .... silver, of the commonwealth, dug up at Stepney, xlii 142]
- .... Athenian, found at Oxford, xiv 142]
- .... ancient, found near Pontefract, xiv 150]
- .... method of taking casts from, xiv 125
- .... old French found, xv 139]
- .... ancient British, li 873
- .... ancient British, found in a stone coffin at Beckenfield, xv 144]
- .... value of the ancient Greek and Roman, xv 133
- .... of Henry I, found in the New Forest, xvi 102]
- .... old English, found at Dunbar, xvi 144]
- .... value of old English, xvi 149\*
- .... ancient Roman, found near Bingley, xviii 98]
- .... in the thigh bone of a horse on Pudsey common, xviii 101]
- .... collection of the king of France, xix 181]
- .... ancient copper, found in Derbyshire, xxi 170]
- .... old English, Scotch, and Irish, found in Northamptonshire, xxi 201]
- .... ancient Roman, found at Hackney, xxi 216]
- .... those called Samaritan are Hebrew, xxix 37
- .... of Eliz. and James, found in a block of wood in Scotland, xxxv 59
- .... found at Old Ford, xlii 2
- .... stolen from King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12
- .... improvements in, xlii 406
- .... queen Ann's farthings, xlii 369, 370

- Coins: ancient Roman found in Scotland and in Lincolnshire. xlv 378  
 .... of Edw. III, found near Swansea, xlv 458  
 .... ancient, found at Swire, in Holderness, xlv 386  
 .... several Roman, near London, xlvii 353  
 .... of Edward I, found in a wall at Knaresborough, xlvii 397  
 .... Roman, found at Leicester, xlvii 417  
 .... silver, found near Cartmell in Lancashire, xlviii 451  
 .... at Cambus, in Scotland, l 127\*  
 .... Roman, found at Timberland, l 155  
 .... at Bourn, li 249  
 .... very ancient one, li 877  
 .... Roman, found near Evesham, liii 125  
 .... old, found at Perth, liv 111  
 .... Roman, found near Uppingham, lvi 84  
 .... See also Mint  
 Coke, (sec. to C. I) xxi 241  
 — Dan. Parker, xl 205] xlv 428. xlv 100. xlviii 368  
 — Dr. T. xlviii 432. lvi 101  
 — lady Mary, viii 280  
 — sir E. iii 263. vi 277. viii 175] 176] 177] xli 73] 38. xv 237. xxvi 104. xxxii 96, 97. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 433, 434. xl 216. xlv 115. xlv 61. xlix 151. lii 95. lxi 476  
 — T. W. xxii 82] xxvi 170] xxvii 88] 177\*] 277] xlv 131. xlvii 55. lviii 193  
 .... silver vase presented to, by his tenants, xlv 402  
 Colas, celebrated diver, xvi 120  
 Colbatch, sir J. xix 120n  
 Colberg invaded by the Russians, iii 45]  
 .... the siege raised, iii 49]  
 Colbert, J. B. marq. de Segnelai, v 180. xii 165. xv 15, 16. xix 185. xxii 157. xxiii 100  
 — J. G. lix 235  
 Colborne, Benj. xxvii 55  
 — col. sir J. liii 106] liv 200, 222  
 Colburn, Zerach, liv 507. lvi 498  
 .... peculiarity in the family, lvi 498  
 Colby, capt. li 90, 91  
 Colchester, gold chain, to be worn by the mayor, presented by Mr. Ellington, ix 53]  
 .... double return for, xxx 223]  
 Colchester, lord. See Abbot, C.  
 Coldough, shot in a duel, xlix 448  
 — J. xl 55  
 Cold, artificial, iv 89. v 78, 83  
 .... natural history of, ix 90  
 .... effects of, x 162] xvi 96. lix 481  
 .... felt on high mountains and at great depths, xxxviii 369  
 .... injuriousness of heat succeeding, xxxviii 399  
 .... effect of, on health, xxxviii 472  
 Cold, power of enduring, in plants and animals, l 117  
 Coldbath fields, fire in, xl 79  
 Coldbath-fields prison, xli 197] xlv 580  
 .... riot in, xlii 211] 28  
 Colden, Alex. lix 395  
 — Cadwallader, iv 99] xix 49  
 Cole, chainpump improved by, xi 158]  
 — capt. sir Chris. (N) lii 265. lv 112] 225  
 — Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 4  
 — J. executed for murder, i 101  
 — l. gen. sir Galbraith Lowry, xlv 108. xlviii 592. xlix 47. lii 191. liii 187, 203. liv 228, 230. lv 147] 168, 170, 199, 229. lvi 153, 163, 182  
 — rev. W. lxi 454  
 — T. murder of, xvi 136]  
 Colebrook, H. liii 580  
 — W. vi 131  
 Colebrooke, Josiah, on encaustic painting iii 135, 141  
 — H. T. lx 565  
 — sir G. x 72] xii 108] xiii 122] 148] xiv 132] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 115] xxi 172]  
 Coleham, fire at, xlv 432  
 Coleman, Edw. xlii 379  
 — James, xlviii 370  
 — Mich. xlix 445  
 — R. iii 142]  
 Coleraine, G. 4th lord, xxxi 199] xxxiii 2] lii 111  
 Coleridge, S. T. xxxviii 494. lii 213n  
 Colet, J. i 463  
 Colletta, gen. lvii 78]  
 Colic occasioned by heating an oven with painted wood, iv 185]  
 Colin, defeat of the Prussians at, i 18  
 Collins, capt. (N) xxii 4  
 Collam, capt. Rob. i 325, 331  
 Collas, capt. (A) i 170, 171  
 College of Physicians, libel on, l 11\*  
 .... action against an unlicensed madhouse keeper, lv 291  
 Collenbach, H. Gabr. de, vi 214]  
 Collesus, v 149  
 Collett, W. li 422  
 Colley, bar. See Kolli  
 — James, executed for murder, xxxviii 4  
 Colli, gen. xxxviii 89] xxxix 16]  
 Collier, adm. sir G. xx 195] xxii 186] 197\*] xxx 104]  
 — capt. sir G. R. lv 150] 198, 201. lxi 10, 57  
 — Dorothy, vii 108]  
 — G. xv 92]  
 — James, lvii 319. lx 361  
 — J. liii 58. lvi 337. lx 360, 361  
 — Joshua, xl 390  
 — S. xxxv 15  
 Collieries, persons destroyed by firedamp in, li 124. iv 189] viii 77] 151] ix 86] 127] x 79] xiii 139] xvi 151] xlvii 373, 411. xlviii 371. li 271, liv 79, *ib.* 126. x 2

- iv 49, 82, 101, 502. lvi 79. lvii 38, 508.  
 lix 57, 72. lxi 54, 95  
 Collieries: persons destroyed by choke damp,  
 xii 102] lvii 26  
 .... contrivances to prevent firing, iii 148.  
 li 867. lvii 501. lix 72  
 .... one on fire for some years, vi 110]  
 .... in N. America, vii 107]  
 .... riots on the Tyne and the Wear, viii  
 130] xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lxi 76,  
 80  
 .... sinking in of, viii 146] xxxiii 3] xxxiv  
 11  
 .... one opened near Campbeltown, in Can-  
 tyre, x 78]  
 .... large steam-engine, xi 62]  
 .... falls into old ones, xii 180]  
 .... one overflowing with water, xvi 138]  
 .... ruins of a watermill found in, xviii  
 106]  
 .... at Whitehaven, xxxvi 326  
 .... lives endangered by stopping up a  
 communication between two, xl 82  
 .... grant of money for an inquiry into the  
 state of, xlv 625  
 .... fire in one, xlvii 354  
 .... persons killed by falling of earth from  
 the roof of one, xlviii 365  
 .... injuries from the fall of stones, iv 102  
 .... from machinery, lvii 86. lviii  
 137. lx 45  
 .... persons drowned in, lvii 507. lviii  
 31  
 .... riots on account of wages, lviii 13. lix  
 15  
 .... men drawing coals to London for em-  
 ployment, lviii 95  
 .... inundated by the breaking down of a  
 canal, lviii 197  
 .... man burned to death in a heap of small  
 coal, lix 71  
 .... distressed state in Shropshire, lxi 36  
 Collin, Lawrence, xliii 459  
 Collingridge, S. lx 323  
 Collingwood, C. 1st lord, xxii 204\*] xlvii  
 229, 232, 429, 430, 541, 549. xlviii 80,  
 642. xlix 669\*, 811. l 68] 192] li 227,  
 416, 510, 530  
 ——— hon. Mary Pat. lx 401. lxi  
 400  
 ——— hon. Sarah, lx 401. lxi 400  
 ——— lady, lx 401. lxi 400  
 Collins v. sheriffs of London and Middlesex,  
 li 285  
 ——— Ant. v 177. xlix 817  
 ——— capt. (N) xxvi 258]  
 ——— col. xlv 203  
 ——— Dr. xi 102]  
 ——— gov. David, xl 351, 458  
 ——— Harriet, lvi 89  
 ——— James, v 104]  
 ——— lieut. W. (N) xlvii 851  
 ——— W. viii 194n]  
 ——— W. xlii 381. xlvii 852. lix 235  
 ——— W. (poet) xxx 170  
 Collinson, Pet. iv 84-6. v 53. vi 76, 159. vii  
 42, 77, 109. viii 94. ix 157] 116. x 103.  
 xi 74, 75. xviii 93. liii 483  
 .... account of, xiii 53. xix 48  
 ——— Michael, xix 53  
 ——— T. liii 487  
 Collo, Francisco, lxi 191  
 Colloredo, count, i 223  
 ——— Franc. xli 251. xlv 680. lv  
 132] 134]  
 ——— Joseph, xx 176]  
 ——— marsh. xxvii 229]  
 Collot, gen. G. H. Victor, xxxvi 77  
 Collot d'Herbois, xxxiv 34] xxxvi 134] 182]  
 173] xxxvii 82] 86] 93]  
 Collow (planter in Tobago), spirited con-  
 duct of, xxiv 113]  
 Collowrath, count, xviii 152\*] 103]  
 Collwall, Dan. founder of the R. S. museum,  
 xi 258]  
 Collwood, Dan. lviii 13  
 Collyer, E. H. lxi 301  
 ——— J. lviii 348  
 ——— Jos. xviii 114] xix 123]  
 ——— Mrs. iv 286  
 ——— Nath, xxiv 145  
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxvi 23  
 Colman, Edw. xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183\*. lii  
 104, 288. liii 250  
 ——— G. vi 231. vii 60. viii 15. ix 264 x  
 106] 143] xi 238. xii 226, 239. xiii 130]  
 xiv 155] 235. xvii 124] 32. xviii 117] 211.  
 xx 200. xxii 55. xxiii 203. xxxiv 481. xlv  
 769  
 .... purchase of Foote's theatre, xx 162]  
 .... Macklin *vers.* xxvii 180]  
 .... account of, xxxvi 299  
 ——— G. (the younger) xxxvi 302, 416.  
 xxxix 447, 450. xlii 461  
 Colnet, capt. J. xxxii 288]  
 Colo, J. Byde, iv 72]  
 Cologne, prophets at, iv 100]  
 .... foundations of a Roman bridge across  
 the Rhine, x 58]  
 .... archduke Maximilian becomes elector,  
 xxviii 49]  
 .... authority of the pope disputed, xxi  
 54]  
 .... protestant church and school allowed  
 at, xxxi 65]  
 .... nuns of Clarisse at, xxxvii 4\*]  
 .... death of Maximilian, xliii 26  
 .... protest against the interference of  
 Prussia and France, xliii 282  
 .... the archduke Antony elected, xliii 289  
 Colombel, xlii 19]  
 Colombini, ab. xvi 155]  
 Colomes, Imbert, xxxix 77] 310  
 Colonies, British, ix 38] 41]  
 .... of the ancients, ix 39] 40] x 292  
 .... observations on, xxxiv 80]  
 Colonization, right of, x 292  
 Colonna, card. lii 13  
 ——— (Corsican chief) xii 42]  
 ——— gen. li 458

- Colorins, card. xlii 175]  
 Colours, persons unable to distinguish, xx  
 72 xxii 64  
 .... influence of oxygen on, xxxiii 328]  
 .... preparation of, xviii 979  
 .... See also Light  
 Colours, water, ix 153  
 Colpoys, adm. sir J. xxxix 210] 225] 227]  
 231] 26. xlv 401. xlvii 222  
 Colquhoun, Archib. 1223°  
 ——— Dr. Patrick, xxxviii 488. xxxix  
 10, 22. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377. lvi 367.  
 lvii 334. lviii 422. lix 248. lx 398. lxi 354,  
 396  
 Colson, rev. prof. viii 37, 38. xxii 48.  
 xxxiii 436]  
 Colston, Edw. vi 98]  
 Columbia, account of the district of, lviii  
 610  
 Columbus, Barth. vii 255. xxxv 280  
 ——— Christ. xx 52, 236. xxxiv 474. lx  
 459n.  
 ——— Ferd. lx 459  
 Columella, xxiv 108  
 Colvill, vi 161]  
 Colville, adm. Alex. 4th lord, lii 9] 60] 258]  
 v 48] 107] 265] 266] xxvii 10  
 ——— adm. J. 6th lord, xlv 434  
 ——— 1. gen. hon. sir C. liii 189. liv 201,  
 208. lv 172, 201, 229. lvi 186. lvii 70]  
 180, 188  
 Comartin, xxxvii 65] 69]  
 Combe, ald. Harvey Christian, xxxiv 31,  
 101. xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xxxix 138]  
 250] xl 85. xli 200] 33, 35, 36. xlii 212]  
 34, 39, 42. xlv 94, 127, 452. xlv 192,  
 443. xlix 387. li 47. lii 249°, 252°  
 ——— Dr. C. xxvi 33  
 Comber, rev. T. viii 246, 259. xv 112  
 Combermere, Stapleton, lord, li 185. 470.  
 lii 195. liii 199. liv 147] 150] 227, 230. lv  
 229. lvi 163, 181. lx 402. lxi 400  
 Combinations of masters as well as men, iv  
 175] xlix 106  
 .... journeyman punished for, viii 79] xlv  
 394  
 Combs (secr. to Mirabeau) xxxiii 270] 271]  
 Combustion, spontaneous, xviii 78. xxxvi  
 321. xxxvii 77°] xli 26  
 .... See also Fire  
 Comedy, sentimental, xviii 185  
 Comestor, xxi 225  
 Comets, appearance of that predicted by  
 Halley, li 91. xlix 851  
 .... seen at Bombay, li 134  
 .... of 1760, iii 654ia] 66]  
 .... — 1761, iv 137]  
 .... — 1762, v 87]  
 .... — 1764, vii 46]  
 .... — 1766, ix 75] 83] 84]  
 .... — 1767, x 123]  
 .... — 1769, xli 126] 131] 143]  
 .... — 1770, xlii 116] 121]  
 .... — 1771, xiv 100]  
 .... expected return of one, xxviii 58  
 Comets of 1793, xxxv 48  
 .... — 1807, xlix 491, 850  
 .... velocity of, xlix 850  
 .... of 1680, xlix 851  
 .... — 1811, liii 92, 95  
 .... — 1812, liv 117  
 Comines, de, Philip, xxxvii 112°]  
 Commerce, observations on, v 179. vii 250.  
 xii 114, 156-9. lxi 466  
 .... neutral, laws of, xxxviii 308. xlii 244-  
 56. xliii 54] 90] 212-21. xlv 43. xlviii  
 246, 247  
 .... ——— armed alliances in defence of,  
 xliii 205°] 347] xxiv 300. xxxvi 238. xlii  
 259, 264, 266. xliii 76] 116] 229-46, 250.  
 xlv 97  
 Commercial road, xlv 354  
 Commire, fath. J. xv 22  
 Commissioners, appointed to consider the  
 subject of weights and measures, report  
 of, lxi 315  
 .... for ascertaining the boundaries of  
 New Forest, expenses of, xlv 625. li  
 537  
 .... for compensation for losses in improving  
 the port of London, liii 307  
 .... for inquiring into the abuses in the W.  
 Indies, xlv 420. xlvii 77, 401. li 103,  
 280. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix  
 250 lx 400  
 .... expenses of, xlix 730°. l 184°. liii 307,  
 ib. lv 379  
 .... for inquiring into Naval abuses, xlvii  
 46, 67, 85  
 .... furniture of a house for, xlv 583  
 .... expenses of, xlv 583. xlvii 588, 591.  
 xlviii 639. xlix 730°. l 182°, 185°  
 .... reports of, xlvii 556. li 100  
 .... for inquiring into the losses of the  
 American loyalists, xxxii 99]  
 .... grants to, xxviii 251] xix 265] xxx  
 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xli  
 196. xlii 165. xliii 189, 190. xlv 587. xlv  
 625, 627, 628. xlv 583. l 183°  
 .... grants to their secretary, xxviii 251]  
 xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]  
 xxxiii 143]  
 .... grants to their chief clerk, xxix 265]  
 xxxix 170  
 .... for inquiring into the mode of prevent-  
 ing the forgery of Bank notes, report of,  
 lxi 309  
 .... for inquiring into the practicability of  
 draining the bogs in Ireland, report of,  
 liii 502  
 .... for inquiring into the state of Coldbath-  
 fields prison, xliii 144. xlv 580  
 .... for inquiring into the state of education  
 in Ireland, report of, lv 9  
 .... for inquiring into the state of Wind-  
 sor forest, expenses of, lii 424  
 .... for issuing commercial Exchequer bills,  
 lxi 424  
 .... for publishing the Records of the King-  
 dom, lv 322

Commissioners, *for publishing the records of the kingdom*, grants to, xlv 587. xlii 639. xlviii 582. l 181°. 183°. lii 423

.... *for reducing the national debt*, money issued to their secretary, xxxix 170

.... salaries and incidents, xli 196. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 582. xlv 627. l 183°. lx 425. lxi 424

.... *for regulating the shipping of slaves*, grants to their secretary, xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148

.... *for Spanish property*, li 92

.... *for taking an account of the population of the kingdom*, expenses of, xlv 587

.... *for the management of cargoes of Dutch ships*, li 90, 438

.... *for the restitution of the Danish colonies*, xlv 583

.... *for the sale of the land-tax*, xlv 543. lii 424

.... report of, xlv 543

.... *of crown lands*, grant to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285]

.... *of E. Florida claims*, grant to, xxxiii 143]

.... grants to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]

.... *of fees and offices*, grants to their clerk, xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]

.... *of India affairs*, purchase of a house for an office, xlix 730°. l 184°

.... *of military inquiry*, xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 18°, 133°. li 102. lii 129

.... expenses of, xlviii 639. xlix 730°. l 184°. li 536. lii 424

.... *of public accounts*, xxiii 114] 124] 184] 380] xxiv 323] 328] xxv 289] 309] xxvi 307] xxvii 301] xxviii 250] 251] 288] 175. xxix 265] xxx 262] 263] xxxii 311] 319] xxxv 106. xlv 420. xlviii 76, 77, 637, 638. liii 306. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399

.... salaries to additional, xlix 729°. l 184°

.... allowances and salaries to additional clerks, xli 196. xlii 165, *ib.* xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, 583. xlv 625, 628. xlv 580, 583. xlvii 586, 591. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 729°. l 184°. liii 307

.... *of woods and forests*, li 282

.... grant for outstanding demands, xlii 166

Commodus, xix 238

Common pleas, court of, importance of it's becoming fixed, i 457

Common sense, the standard of truth, xiv 253

Commonage, action on right of, xxi 196]

Commonplace books, remarks on, xxxviii 338

Commons, hints for the improvement of, xliii 143

Commons, House of: tax on admission to

playhouses proposed in Charles II's reign, vi 89]

Commons, House of: dispute on the king's rejecting a speaker, vi 266-90

.... the House of Lords a constitutional check on, xlii 67°]

.... privileges of, xiv 59] 65°] 66°] 70°] 100] 101] xv 81°] lii 94, 108, 441

.... publication of the debates, xiv 60]

.... act respecting residence of members, xvii 125]

.... citizen of London ordered into custody for disrespectful words against a member, xviii 171]

.... antiquity of the, xx 131. xl 433

.... time of returning writ, xxvii 175]

.... four candidates returned, xxvii 176]

.... on the power of scrutiny, xxvii 176]

.... duration of polls and scrutinies limited by act of parliament, xxvii 366]

.... impeachment by, xxxiii 231

.... faulty state of the representation, xxv 150] 83

.... state of parliamentary patronage, xxv 94

.... grants for fixtures in the speaker's house, xxxix 169

.... ——— for sitting up houses for the speaker and sergeant at arms, xl 205. xli 196. xlv 628. xlvii 591. xlix 737°. l 183°

.... ——— for attendance of officers on committees, xli 195. xlii 166. xlix 737°. l 184°

.... clergymen not eligible, xliii 183] xlix 793<sup>n</sup>

.... grant for fitting up a house for the journals, and residence of the clerk, xlv 628

.... grants for expenses of serg. at arms, xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183°

.... grants for printing the journals, &c. of the house, ii 177. iii 189] xiii 238] xx 268] xxix 265] xxxix 171. xl 205, 206. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 587. xlv 628, 630. xlv 582. xlviii 637, *ib.* l 181°, 182°, *ib. ib.* li 536. lx 422-3. lxi 419, *ib.*

.... grant for models of arches, xlvii 591

.... grant to the clerk assistant, l 183°

.... grant to the 2nd clerk assistant, l 183°

.... grants to the deputy sergeant at arms, l 183°. lii 423

.... traffic in seats, li 151, 157]

.... grants to officers, li 536

.... expulsion of members, liv 40]

.... address his majesty to increase the salaries of the judges, i 98

.... grants for fortifications, ii 86

.... message from the king to assist the East India company, ii 88

.... ——— to compensate the North Americans for expenses in levying troops, ii 88

.... ——— to enable him to defray extraordinary expenses, ii 88

*Commons, House of:* vote of credit for one million, ii 90, 111

.... message from the king on a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 93

.... address to the king for a monument to be erected to gen. Wolfe in Westminster Abbey, ii 127

.... on the success of his arms, ii 261

.... petition from the city of London to continue the prohibition of distillation from corn, iii 80]

.... address on the king's speech, iii 253]

.... his majesty's answer, iii 255]

.... Arthur Onslow resigns the office of speaker, iv 84]

.... address the king to confer some signal mark of favour on him, iv 85]

.... sir J. Cust chosen speaker, iv 175]

.... address the king in answer to his speech, iv 176]

.... queen on her nuptials, iv 176]

.... speech of the speaker on presenting the bill for her majesty's dowry, iv 182]

.... so crowded at the debate on the expediency of the German war, that strangers are to be excluded for the rest of the session, iv 183]

.... address in answer to his majesty's speech on the judges, iv 244]

.... to the king's speech, iv 249]

.... his majesty's answer, iv 251]

.... instructions of the city of London to its representatives, iv 302]

.... numerous meeting on the preliminaries of peace, v 115]

.... address on the king's speech, v 183]

.... his majesty's answer, v 184]

.... address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 232]

.... his majesty's answer, v 233]

.... opposition to the cider act, vi 34-7] 73] 96]

.... petition of the city of London against the excise on cider, vi 110] 151]

.... address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]

.... dowry allowed to the princess, vi 115]

.... proceedings with respect to mad-houses, vi 156]

.... address on the king's speech, vi 194]

.... his majesty's answer, vi 195]

.... debate on privilege of parliament, vii 23]

.... North Britain declared a seditious libel, vii 24]

.... Mr. Wilkes expelled, vii 25]

.... question of general warrants, vii 26]

.... amendment moved by ministers, vii 30]

*Commons, House of:* question lost by adjournment, vii 30]

.... scheme of supplies, vii 30]

.... length of the debate on Wilkes's affair, vii 50]

.... salesmen examined on the high price of provision, vii 57] 136]

.... resolution that it may be proper to impose a stamp duty on the American colonies, viii 23]

.... question of general warrants resumed, viii 26] 60]

.... right of taxing America agitated, viii 33]

.... stamp-act for the colonies passed, viii 37]

.... regency bill sent down from the Lords, viii 40]

.... passed with an amendment, viii 41]

.... petition of the city of London on the dearth of bread, viii 60]

.... French proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners communicated by the king, viii 62]

.... advise its acceptance, *ib.*

.... money to be raised by way of tontine, viii 71]

.... address on the king's speech, viii 255]

.... calling parliament earlier than usual on American affairs, viii 263]

.... congratulatory message to her majesty on the birth of a prince during the vacation, viii 264]

.... seats taken for members by pinning their names on them, ix 68]

.... bill for repealing the stamp act carried up to the Lords by an extraordinary number of members, ix 79]

.... proceedings on various money bills, ix 211-5]

.... address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 218]

.... on calling parliament on account of the high price of provision, ix 222] xi 76\*

.... petition from the city of London on the high price of provision, x 149] xi 76\*

.... money granted for making a more commodious passage to, x 218] xii 221] xiii 236]

.... resolved that the half-pay of Lieutenants in the navy is insufficient, x 220]

.... address on the king's speech, x 232]

.... sir J. Cust rechosen speaker, xi 109]

.... speech on reprimanding the mayor &c. of Oxford, xi 221]

.... address on the king's speech, xi 274]

.... great debates on certain parts of it, xii 64]

.... petition from Mr. Wilkes, xii 49\*] 71]

.... allowed to attend with counsel, xii 50\*]

.... the day of hearing deferred, *ib.*



- Commons, House of: application for payment of debts of the civil list, xii 62\*]  
 .... proceedings in Mr. Wilkes's affair, xii 64\*] 70] 71] 72]  
 .... he is expelled the house, xii 65\*] 72]  
 .... his reelection twice declared void on this account, xii 66\*] 67\*] 75] 82]  
 .... on the third col. Luttrell declared to be the member, xii 67\*] 68\*] 90] 100]  
 .... debates on the subject, xii 68\*-73\*]  
 .... challenge of a member, xii 72] 101]  
 .... petitions to the king for a dissolution of, xii 141] 142] 161]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xiii 247]  
 .... office of speaker resigned by sir J. Cust, xiii 63] 68]  
 .... sir Fletcher Norton chosen, xiii 64] 68]  
 .... committee on the state of the nation, xiii 64] 65\*] 69\*]  
 .... motions on the law of elections, xiii 65\*]  
 .... motion for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections rejected, xiii 69\*]  
 .... ——— for an account of the civil list expenses rejected, xiii 71\*]  
 .... petition from the American merchants, xiii 73\*]  
 .... American duties, those on tea excepted, taken off, *ib.*  
 .... debates on the subject, xiii 74\*]  
 .... act for regulating the proceedings on controverted elections brought in by Mr. G. Grenville, xiii 77\*]  
 .... motion for a copy of the remonstrance of the city of London, and of his majesty's answer, to be laid before the house carried, xiii 79\*]  
 .... address to his majesty on the occasion and concurrence of the Lords in it, xiii 83\*] 248]  
 .... inquiry into the proceedings in Ireland, xiii 85\*] 88\*]  
 .... ——— American affairs, xiii 90\*]  
 .... resolutions on this subject proposed, xiii 91\*]  
 .... Dr. Musgrave heard relative to information on the late peace, xiii 69]  
 .... extraordinarily full house, xiii 72]  
 .... nearly 200 placemen in, *ib.*  
 .... petition of the city of London against any farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]  
 .... money granted for making index to the journals, xiii 239] xxi 285] 286] xxvii 346] xxix 265] xliii 144  
 .... ——— printing parliamentary and other records, xiii 239] See Commissioners for publishing records  
 .... ——— making an index to the votes, xliii 144. l 183\*  
 .... address on the king's speech, xiii 254]  
 .... motion to restrain certain powers of the attorney general, xiv 27]
- Commons, House of: motion for an inquiry into the administration of criminal justice, xiv 30]  
 .... members going up to the Lords with a bill turned out on clearing the house, xiv 38]  
 .... house cleared, and the lords present turned out, *ib.*  
 .... ——— closed against strangers for the remainder of the session, xiv 39]  
 .... debate on increasing the land-tax, xiv 40]  
 .... fresh motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 53]  
 .... scene of corruption at Shoreham disclosed, xiv 54] 240]  
 .... bill to incapacitate certain freemen by name, xiv 55]  
 .... reprimand of the returning officer, xiv 240]  
 .... bill to amend the *nullum tempus* act, xiv 56] 59]  
 .... printers summoned, xiv 81]  
 .... printers of debates ordered to be taken into custody, xiv 61] 183]  
 .... farther proceedings on the subject, xiv 62] 186]  
 .... messenger apprehended in the city, xiv 63] 184] 187]  
 .... the record of a recognizance in the lord mayor's court erased, xiv 66\*] 188]  
 .... proceedings against the lord mayor, *ib.* 68\*] 82] 83] 84] 85] 189]  
 .... ——— alderman Oliver, xiv 67\*] 83] 84] 189]  
 .... difficulty with respect to Wilkes, xiv 69\*] 188]  
 .... special committee of privileges appointed, xiv 70\*] 101]  
 .... act for an embankment at Durham yard, xiv 70\*] 79]  
 .... bill for enabling the E. India company more effectually to raise a military force negatived, xiv 71\*]  
 .... petition of W. Allen, sen. xiv 100] 196]  
 .... refusal to pay taxes on the ground of the improper representation of Middlesex, xiv 152] xv 174]  
 .... unpopular through misconduct, xv 81\*]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xv 84\*] 220]  
 .... extraordinary peace establishment for the navy proposed and carried, xv 85\*]  
 .... petition from clergymen and others against subscription to the 39 articles, xv 86\*] 171]  
 .... motion to abrogate the *nullum tempus* power of the church, xv 89\*]  
 .... debates on the royal marriage act, xv 92\*]  
 .... bill for the relief of dissenting ministers passed here, xv 96\*]  
 .... motion for a bill to regulate E. India affairs, xv 102\*]

c o

- Commons, House of: motion for a select committee of inquiry into E. I. affairs, xv 103\*]  
 .... committee of inquiry concerning the behaviour of the lords to, xv 104\*]  
 .... corn committee and bill, xv 104\*]  
 105\*]  
 .... bills indirectly relating to money matters returned from the Lords with alterations thrown out with contempt, xv 105\*]  
 106]  
 .... motion to vacate the seats of the commissioners of trade and plantations on the appointment of a new one, xv 74]  
 .... thanks to Dr. Rowell for his 30th of Jan. sermon, ordered to be expunged, xv 79]  
 .... repeal of the act for observing the 30th of Jan. moved for, xv 81]  
 .... motion to shorten parliaments rejected, xv 82]  
 .... bill to suspend the commission of the E. India company for supervision of their affairs, xv 145] 147] xvi 73\*]  
 .... petition against it from the company, xv 301] xvi 76\*]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xv 224]  
 xvi 69\*]  
 .... debates on India affairs, xvi 69\*] 73\*]  
 96\*]  
 .... — on the naval establishment, xvi 71\*]  
 .... — on the expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's, xvi 88\*] 76]  
 .... petition of navy captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92\*]  
 .... majority in it's favour against the minister, xvi 94\*]  
 .... motion for the relief of dissenters, xvi 94\*]  
 .... — for a committee on subscription negatived, *ib.*  
 .... petition from the E. India company for a loan, xvi 95\*]  
 .... papers moved for, xvi 96\*]  
 .... petition from the E. India company against it's resolutions, xvi 100\*]  
 .... bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101\*]  
 103] 116]  
 .... petitions against it, xvi 102\*] 103]  
 104] 210] 214] 215]  
 .... charges against lord Clive and others, xvi 105\*]  
 .... the E. India company refuses it's assent to the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107\*]  
 .... petition from Gloucester on the distress of inn-holders from soldiers quartered on them, xvi 68]  
 .... motion for shortening the durations of parliaments, xvi 70]  
 .... petitions from Bristol against and for a theatre there, xvi 73] 87]  
 .... — the city of London against lotteries, xvi 84]  
 .... letter from the speaker to the sheriffs

c o

- to summon the representatives of London, Middlesex, and Westminster, and their answer, xvi 90]  
 Commons, House of: demand of J. Wilkes to be sworn, xvi 94]  
 .... motion for his being called in negatived, *ib.*  
 .... sir G. Savile's motion on the rights of election negatived, xvi 95] xvii 55]  
 .... petition for a bill to dispose of the Adelphi by lottery, xvi 104]  
 .... reward to Dr. Williams for green and yellow dyes for cotton, xvi 111]  
 .... debate on the supplies, xvii 53]  
 .... Grenville election act rendered perpetual, xvii 56]  
 .... debates on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]  
 .... petition to lay before the House the acts of Elizabeth and her successors for securing the liberties of the colonists, xvii 62]  
 .... petition to be heard by the house rejected, xvii 65]  
 .... — from several Americans in London, *ib.* 227]  
 .... motion preparatory to a repeal of the tea duty, xvii 68]  
 .... bill for the better government of Massachusetts bay, xvii 69]  
 .... petition of the agent for time to hear from the province refused, xvii 71]  
 .... second petition from Americans in London, *ib.* 229]  
 .... bill for enabling persons to be sent to England for trial, xvii 72]  
 .... — for the government of Quebec, xvii 74]  
 .... petition against an enclosure bill, xvii 92]  
 .... proceedings against the printer of the Public Advertiser and J. Horne (Tooke) for a libel on the speaker, xvii 93] 96]  
 97]  
 .... petition from the London booksellers on the subject of copyright, xvii 97]  
 : .. — from gen. Fraser, for the restoration of the estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 97]  
 .... committee on the state of the linen manufacture, xvii 98] 102]  
 .... — abuses in jails, xvii 106]  
 .... petitions for and against additional duties on foreign linens, xvii 103]  
 .... petition of the city of London against the bill respecting the navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]  
 .... sir F. Norton chosen speaker of the new parliament, xvii 165]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xvii 261]  
 265] xviii 40]  
 .... debates on the supply, xviii 44]  
 .... American papers laid before the house in a garbled state, xviii 49]

c o

Commons, House of: petitions from various places on American affairs, xviii 50] 52] 251]

- .... warded off by referring them to a separate and subsequent committee, *ib.*
- .... second petition from the merchants of London, xviii 52] 56]
- .... character of the last parliament, xviii 54]
- .... petition from Congress to the king referred to, xviii 55]
- .... refusal to hear the American agents on it, xviii 56]
- .... conflicting petitions from Birmingham, *ib.*
- .... petition from the W. India merchants and planters, xviii 62] 103\*]
- .... minister's motion for an address to the king on American affairs, xviii 62]
- .... motion to recommit the address, xviii 66]
- .... conference with the Lords, xviii 71]
- .... message from the throne for an augmentation of the forces, xviii 78] 251]
- .... bill for restraining the trade and fisheries of the New England colonies, xviii 79]
- .... London petitioners against it heard at the bar, xviii 83\*]
- .... conflicting petitions from Pool, xviii 84\*]
- .... petition from the Quakers, xviii 85\*]
- .... debates on the augmentation of the forces, xviii 93\*]
- .... lord North's conciliatory motion, xviii 95\*] 130\*] 140\*]
- .... Mr. Sawbridge's annual motion for shortening parliaments, xviii 100\*]
- .... Sir G. Savile's annual motion on the Middlesex election transferred to Mr. Wilkes, xviii 101\*] 93]
- .... production of a letter from the minister for America to the *lieut. gov.* of New York refused, and a motion for an address to the king for it refused, xviii 101\*]
- .... petition and memorial from the assembly of Jamaica to the king in council, that ministers pretended to have kept back from inattention, now produced, *ib.*
- .... petition from Waterford on American affairs, xviii 102\*]
- .... bill for restraining the trade of the southern colonies brought in, xviii 102\*] 110\*]
- .... evidence in support of the W. India petition, xviii 103\*]
- .... Mr. Burke's conciliatory propositions, xviii 105\*]
- .... another attempt by Mr. Hartley, xviii 110\*]
- .... motion for including other counties in the second restraining bill, xviii 110\*]
- .... various petitions, xviii 111\*]
- .... motion for encouraging the fisheries of G. Britain and Ireland, xviii 113\*] 110]

c o

Commons, House of: representation from the general assembly of New York, xviii 115\*]

- .... another petition from the inhabitants of Quebec, xviii 118\*]
- .... speech of the speaker to the king on carrying up the money bills, xviii 119\*] xix 256]
- .... attempt to set aside the 30th of January sermon, xviii 86]
- .... report of the committee on the Hindon election, xviii 89]
- .... proceedings against two pamphlets deemed libels, xviii 94]
- .... bill for preventing the circulation of small notes in Yorkshire, xviii 102]
- .... motion for repealing the act of Elizabeth respecting cottages, xviii 102] 122]
- .... report of the committee on the Shaftesbury election, xviii 109]
- .... bill to vest a perpetuity of certain copyrights in the Universities, xviii 118]
- .... petition from the Common Council of London, xviii 167] xix 252]
- .... ——— W. India merchants, xviii 170]
- .... committee on a petition from Nova Scotia for granting a poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 121\*]
- .... debate on the address in answer to the king's speech, xix 66]
- .... ——— introduction of foreign troops, xix 65] 81]
- .... bill of indemnity proposed, xix 80] 100] 114\*]
- .... debates on the new militia bill, xix 83] 101] 114\*]
- .... motion for a return of the troops in America, xix 86]
- .... ——— on the naval force, xix 87]
- .... ——— for authorizing the commissioners to receive proposals from any general convention, xix 88]
- .... estimates of the land service, xix 89]
- .... motion for raising the land tax to 4*s.* in the pound, xix 99]
- .... fresh conciliatory propositions by Mr. Burke, xix 104]
- .... prohibitory bill brought in by the minister, xix 109]
- .... petition of the W. India merchants against it, xix 111] 112]
- .... Mr. Fox's motion for an account of military contingencies in America, xix 113\*]
- .... motion for an address to be informed of advisers of certain measures respecting America, xix 115\*]
- .... fresh conciliatory propositions by D. Hartley, xix 116\*]
- .... complaint against earl Harcourt for engaging public money without the consent of the House, xix 124\*]
- .... motions on the subject, xix 127\*]
- .... motion for an inquiry into the causes of our ill success in America, xix 128\*]

c<sup>o</sup>

Commons, House of: debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 130\*]  
 .... debate on extraordinaries for the army, xix 137\*]  
 .... minister in a minority on a bill for a militia in Scotland, xix 140\*]  
 .... committee of inquiry respecting American licenses, xix 143\*]  
 .... address the king to have the foreign troops clothed with British manufactures, xix 124]  
 .... motion that the prosecution of R. Beckford, for endeavouring to bribe electors at Hindon, be rescinded, xix 125]  
 .... ——— for a more fair and equal representation of the people, xix 127]  
 .... message from the king for a vote of credit, xix 251]  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xx 32]  
 .... ——— proclamation of the American commissioners, xx 42]  
 .... committee of supply, xx 51]  
 .... charge against the 1st lord of the admiralty, and motion for returns of the navy, *ib.*  
 .... bill for letters of marque and reprisal, xx 53]  
 .... ——— to secure and detain persons charged with or suspected of high treason in America, *ib.*  
 .... petition from the city of London against it, xx 62] 168] 231]  
 .... debates on the enormous sums for extraordinaries and the perplexity of the accounts, xx 67]  
 .... message from the throne on the debts of the civil list, xx 71] 281]  
 .... debate on it, xx 72]  
 .... motion for an augmentation of the revenue of the crown, xx 73] 86]  
 .... speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 283]  
 .... old rejected claim of the landgrave of Hesse revived, xx 88]  
 .... motion for an address to the king to increase the income of his brothers, xx 90]  
 .... ——— of thanks to the speaker, and to print his speech to the king on presenting the bill for an increase of his revenue, xx 91]  
 .... debates on E. India affairs, xx 107]  
 .... petition to, on the capture of a vessel on the Moschetto shore by the Spaniards, xx 258]  
 .... sir F. Norton's speech to the king previous to the prorogation of parliament, xx 284]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxi 41] 297]  
 .... amendment moved, xxi 43]  
 .... inquiry on the state of the navy, xxi 53]  
 .... debate on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xxi 57]

c<sup>o</sup>

Commons, House of: debate on the land-tax, xxi 59]  
 .... motion for a committee of the House on the state of the nation xxi 61]  
 .... ——— various papers, *ib.* 62]  
 .... news of Burgoyne's surrender disclosed in a committee of supply, xxi 67]  
 .... motion by col. Barre for papers and accounts, xxi 69]  
 .... ——— for recommitting the supplies, *ib.*  
 .... other motions of col. Barre for papers rejected, xxi 71] 103]  
 .... resolutions moved by Mr. Hartley, xxi 71]  
 .... motion of Mr. Wilkes for a repeal of the declaratory law, xxi 72]  
 .... ——— for an unusually early and long adjournment, xxi 73]  
 .... ——— for an inquiry into raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]  
 .... debates on it in a committee of supply, xxi 89]  
 .... motions for papers negatived, xxi 102] 103]  
 .... complaint of defectiveness and erroneousness of papers delivered, xxi 103]  
 .... inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 106] 144] 168\*]  
 .... no reply made to Mr. Fox's opening speech, xxi 110]  
 .... Mr. Burke's motion for papers on the employment of the Indians, *ib.*  
 .... his motions for other papers equally negatived, xxi 115]  
 .... Mr. Fox's motion on the state of the forces in America, and their loss, xxi 116]  
 .... this and other motions negatived, xxi 121]  
 .... petition from Norfolk against the war, xxi 130]  
 .... conciliatory plan proposed by the minister, xxi 131]  
 .... motion for the parliament to appoint the commissioners rejected, xxi 136]  
 .... ——— for admitting a clause for the repeal of the Massachusetts act rejected, xxi 140]  
 .... clause for the repeal of the tea act agreed to, xxi 142]  
 .... provisions of the bill extended to the W. Indies, *ib.*  
 .... new taxes, *ib.* 172\*]  
 .... motion for enabling the commissioners to promise the removal of any minister obnoxious to the Americans rejected, xxi 144]  
 .... message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 159] 298]  
 .... debate on the Canada expedition, xxi 168\*]  
 .... motion in exculpation of ministers, xxi 169\*]

- Commons, House of: <sup>co</sup> motion for a committee to inspect public accounts of expenditure, xxi 170\*]  
 .... petition against ministers from Newcastle, *ib.*  
 .... motion for a bill to prevent giving or lending money to the crown without consent of parliament, xxi 171\*]  
 .... proposal of the minister for some allowance to the subscribers to the loan, *ib.*  
 .... committee on the trade of Ireland, xxi 172\*]  
 .... motion for a repeal of the American declaratory act, xxi 175\*]  
 .... message from the throne for enabling his majesty to make provision for his younger children, *ib.*  
 .... contractor's bill, xxi 176\*] 177\*]  
 .... opposition to the Irish bills, xxi 176\*] 181\*] 191\*]  
 .... message for a vote of credit, xxi 177\*]  
 .... information of the death of lord Chat-ham, xxi 186\*]  
 .... a public funeral and monument to his memory voted, xxi 187\*]  
 .... 4000*l.* per an. voted to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 188\*]  
 .... bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxi 189\*]  
 .... debates relative to the Toulon squadron, xxi 192\*]  
 .... motion for a committee on the affair of Saratoga, xxi 196\*]  
 .... ——— an address to prevent the prorogation of parliament, xxi 198\*]  
 .... ——— that parliament might be continued sitting by adjournments, xxi 201\*]  
 .... petitions for money for public buildings and improvements in London, xxi 167]  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xxii 76]  
 .... ——— on the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxii 83]  
 .... inquiry concerning the 27th of July, xxii 95]  
 .... debates on the supply, xxii 105]  
 .... motions of censure on lord Sandwich, xxii 112]  
 .... bill for disqualifying contractors thrown out, xxii 121]  
 .... ——— for the relief of protestant dissenters carried, xxii 122] 123]  
 .... attempts for the relief of Ireland, xxii 125]  
 .... motion for printing the army extraordinary rejected, xxii 129]  
 .... committee on E. India affairs, xxii 131]  
 .... address to his majesty for a prosecution of the revolutionary council of Madras, xxii 132] 239]
- Commons, House of: <sup>co</sup> motion for the removal of lord Sandwich, xxii 133]  
 .... committee of inquiry into the conduct of the American war, xxii 137]  
 .... motion to defer the prorogation rejected, xxii 162]  
 .... Spanish manifesto, *ib.*  
 .... address for employing all our forces against the house of Bourbon rejected, xxii 164]  
 .... bill for doubling the number of the militia, xxii 169]  
 .... ——— of indemnity for the illegal impressment of seamen, xxii 170]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxiii 39] 323]  
 .... amendment moved, xxiii 39] 56]  
 .... debates on Irish affairs, xxiii 64] 65]  
 .... minister's propositions for the relief of Ireland, xxiii 77]  
 .... Mr. Burke's plan of economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 184] 188] xxv 180]  
 .... petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 198] 201] 338] xxiv 184\*] xxv 307] xxvi 176] 197] 198] 199] 204] xxxv 75] 148-50]  
 .... petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 92] 339]  
 .... motion for a committee of accounts, xxiii 114] 124] 184]  
 .... ——— an account of patent places, xxiii 116]  
 .... ——— pensions, *ib.*  
 .... thanks to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]  
 .... debates on the competency of the house to regulate the expenditure of the civil list, xxiii 134]  
 .... abolition of the third secretaryship of state negated, xxiii 139]  
 .... ——— board of trade carried, xxiii 145]  
 .... difference between the speaker and the minister, xxiii 146]  
 .... col. Fullarton's complaint against lord Shelburne, xxiii 148]  
 .... sir J. Lowther's notice in consequence of the late duels, xxiii 150]  
 .... contractors' bill carried, xxiii 153]  
 .... abolition of the treasurer of the chamber and others rejected, *ib.*  
 .... motion for notice of payment of the public debt to the E. India company, xxiii 156]  
 .... ——— deferring the taxes without a redress of grievances, xxiii 158]  
 .... debates on the army estimates, xxiii 160]  
 .... consideration of the petitions, xxiii 164] 189]  
 .... motion, that the influence of the crown has increased, is increasing, and ought to be diminished, carried, xxiii 167]  
 .... ——— it is competent to the

- house to correct the civil list expenditure carried, xxiii 171]
- Commons, House of: motion, that it is the duty of the house to redress the abuses complained of in the petitions, carried, *ib.*
- .... the three resolutions reported and confirmed, xxiii 179]
  - .... account of money paid to or for the use of members to be laid before the house, xxiii 173]
  - .... treasurer of the chamber and other persons not to hold seats in the house, *ib.*
  - .... motion for excluding revenue officers from voting at elections negatived, xxiii 174]
  - .... ——— for an address to the king not to dissolve or prorogue parliament, negatived, xxiii 181]
  - .... disorder on Mr. Fox's rising to speak, xxiii 192]
  - .... abolition of the office of the great wardrobe, negatived, xxiii 184]
  - .... ——— board of works negatived, *ib.*
  - .... debates on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 186]
  - .... motion for a bill for restoring peace with America, xxiii 187]
  - .... ——— on a body of the military being held in readiness on a meeting of the electors of Westminster, *ib.*
  - .... Mr. Burke's regulations of the yeomen of the guards, and gentlemen pensioners agreed to, xxiii 188]
  - .... various other clauses rejected, *ib.*
  - .... motions grounded on the petitions rejected, xxiii 189]
  - .... proceedings of lord G. Gordon, xxiii 190]
  - .... debate on the protestant petitions, xxiii 196\*]
  - .... bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children, xxiii 197\*]
  - .... motions on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 199\*]
  - .... C. Wolfran Cornwall chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 145]
  - .... address on the king's speech, xxiv 150] 284]
  - .... vote of thanks to sir F. Norton, xxiv 156]
  - .... ——— to sir H. Clinton, lord Cornwallis, and adm. Arbuthnot, xxiv 157]
  - .... debates on the appointment of sir H. Palliser to the government of Greenwich hospital, *ib.* 173\*]
  - .... message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 164\*]
  - .... inquiry into E. India affairs, xxiv 175\*] 191\*] 195\*] xxvii 46]
  - .... bill of reform brought in again by Mr. Burke, xxiv 180\*]
- Commons, House of: strictures on the loan, xxiv 183\*] 185\*] 187\*]
- .... contractor's bill again rejected, xxiv 188\*]
  - .... bill for restraining revenue officers from voting for members negatived, *ib.*
  - .... petition from the delegates of the associated counties, xxiv 194\*]
  - .... motion for inquiry into the affair of St. Eustatia, xxiv 195\*]
  - .... bill for new modelling the court of judicature in Bengal, *ib.*
  - .... the minister's propositions respecting the E. Indies, xxiv 196\*] 173] 178]
  - .... modifications of the late marriage act proposed, xxiv 198\* 200\*]
  - .... motions for a peace with America, xxiv 200\*] 201\*]
  - .... grants to the sufferers by the hurricanes in the W. Indies, xxiv 163]
  - .... petition from the E. Indies against the supreme court of judicature, xxiv 303]
  - .... petition of Mr. Laurens, xxiv 322] xxv 148]
  - .... address on the king's speech, xxv 128] 130] 293]
  - .... committee of supply, xxv 133]
  - .... motion for inquiry into the conduct of the captors of St. Eustatia, xxv 136]
  - .... additional number of seamen moved by opposition, but rejected, xxv 141]
  - .... motion for putting an end to the American war rejected, xxv 143]
  - .... conversation on the exchange of prisoners with America, xxv 147]
  - .... motion for adjournment, xxv 149]
  - .... inquiry into the conduct of the first lord of the admiralty, xxv 151] 157] 167]
  - .... debates on the ordinance estimates, xxv 153]
  - .... motion for an address to the king against the American war lost by a majority of one, xxv 167]
  - .... a similar motion carried, xxv 168]
  - .... address and answer to it, xxv 171] 296] 297]
  - .... resolution in consequence of the answer, xxv 171] 297]
  - .... resolutions of censure on the ministry lost by a majority of ten, xxv 173]
  - .... resolution for withdrawing the confidence of the house from ministers lost by a majority of nine, xxv 175]
  - .... motion to the same effect obviated by announcing that the ministry was dismissed, xxv 176]
  - .... abrupt motion of Mr. Eden on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]
  - .... message from the throne on the same subject, *ib.*
  - .... act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting for members, xxv 180] 308]
  - .... ——— contractors from sitting in the house, xxv 180] 308]
  - .... Mr. Burke's reform bill revived, *ib.*

- c o
- Commons, House of: Mr. Burke's bill for regulating his own office, xxv 181]
- .... resolution on the Middlesex election expunged from the journals, *ib.*
  - .... committee of inquiry into the state of the representation refused, *ib.*
  - .... resolutions respecting the Exchequer and other offices, *ib.*
  - .... debate on a pension granted to col. Barré, xxv 183]
  - .... proceedings respecting the E. India company, xxv 188] xxvii 46]
  - .... thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]
  - .... monuments voted to the three captains killed, *ib.*
  - .... reasons assigned by Mr. Fox for his resignation, xxvi 140]
  - .... debates on the king's speech, xxvi 141] 142]
  - .... address on it, xxvi 317]
  - .... motion for the articles of the provisional treaty with America relating to its independence, xxvi 144]
  - .... bill for removing doubts respecting the rights of the parliament and courts of Ireland, xxvi 146]
  - .... debates on the preliminaries of peace, xxvi 148] 167]
  - .... address on the granting of pensions, xxvi 169]
  - .... debates on the unsettled state of the ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
  - .... bills respecting trade with America, xxvi 175]
  - .... loan, xxvi 175]
  - .... motion for reform negatived, xxvi 176]
  - .... message from the throne recommending an establishment for the prince of Wales, presently followed by another for granting it out of the civil list, xxvi 179] 208]
  - .... bill for regulating certain offices in the Exchequer, *ib.*
  - .... petition from Westminster against bad halfpence, xxvi 196]
  - .... ——— from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 350]
  - .... bill for the better management of the affairs of the E. India company, xxvii 45]
  - .... tacitly withdrawn, xxvii 56]
  - .... reports of the select committee, *ib.*
  - .... bill for ascertaining more distinctly the powers of the government of Bengal, xxvii 57]
  - .... address on the king's speech, xxvii 58] 307]
  - .... Mr. Fox's two India bills, xxvii 59]
  - .... motion on the use made of the king's name to influence members of parliament, xxvii 70]
  - .... ——— reprobating a present dissolution of parliament, xxvii 71]
- c o
- Commons, House of: third reading of the landtax bill deferred, xxvii 72]
- .... conversation on earl Temple's conduct, *ib.*
  - .... committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 73] 76] 83]
  - .... address to the king not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74] 85]
  - .... resolution on the acceptance of bills by the E. India company, *ib.*
  - .... ——— on the chancellorship of the duchy of Lancaster, xxvii 75]
  - .... debate on resuming the committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 76]
  - .... resolutions against issuing money before appropriated by act of parliament, xxvii 77]
  - .... ——— for deferring the mutiny bill, xxvii 78]
  - .... ——— that the ministers should have the confidence of the house and the public, *ib.*
  - .... ——— on the unconstitutional use of the king's name, *ib.*
  - .... Mr. Pitt's first India bill rejected, xxvii 79]
  - .... direct motion against ministers, xxvii 83]
  - .... coalition of parties called for, *ib.* 84] 88]
  - .... charge of bribery against the late ministers founded on a hoax, xxvii 86]
  - .... meeting of members at the St. Alban's tavern for a union of parties, xxvii 87] 89] 265]
  - .... motion of reprehension of ministers for continuing in office, xxvii 88]
  - .... the resolution ordered to be laid before his majesty, *ib.* 91]
  - .... debate in the committee of supply, on the king's refusal to dismiss his ministers, xxvii 91]
  - .... address to the king for the removal of ministers, xxvii 92] 93] 310]
  - .... committee to search for precedents in answer to the censure of the Peers, and consequent resolutions, xxvii 93]
  - .... second address for the removal of ministers, xxvii 94] 310]
  - .... his majesty's answer, xxvii 95] 311]
  - .... representation in consequence, xxvii 96] 312]
  - .... dissolved by proclamation, xxvii 99]
  - .... C. W. Cornwall rechosen speaker, xxvii 147]
  - .... statement of the conduct of the high bailiff of Westminster in making no return, *ib.* n
  - .... address in answer to the king's speech, xxvii 147] 317]
  - .... speech of Mr. Burke on proposing a representation to his majesty on the late dissolution, xxvii 148]
  - .... the address, xxvii 151-63n]
  - .... commutation act, xxvii 162]

c o

Commons, House of: bills in favour of the  
 E. India company, xxvii 164]  
 .... Mr. Pitt's second India bill, xxvii 166]  
 .... the budget, xxvii 168]  
 .... bill for the restoration of estates forfeited in Scotland, xxvii 169]  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xxvii 171]  
 350]  
 .... debates on the Westminster election, xxvii 174]  
 .... — on the proceedings of the board of control with regard to the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 182\*]  
 .... Mr. Pitt's motion for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189\*]  
 .... his general review of the national finances, xxvii 190\*]  
 .... the budget, xxvii 191\*]  
 .... bill for appointing commissioners to enquire into the emoluments of certain offices, xxvii 192\*]  
 .... remarkable addresses from various candidates to their electors, xxvii 272]  
 .... bill for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xxviii 14]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxviii 90] 253]  
 .... discussion of the state of the nation, xxviii 90]  
 .... scheme of fortifying Portsmouth and Plymouth introduced by Mr. Pitt in the ordnance estimates, xxviii 95]  
 .... after a separate debate on it, negatived by the speaker's casting vote, xxviii 108]  
 .... alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]  
 .... select committee on the income and expenditure of the state, xxviii 111]  
 .... Mr. Pitt's plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 114]  
 .... bill for transferring certain duties on wines from the customs to the excise, xxviii 120]  
 .... — for appointing commissioners to enquire into the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]  
 .... motion to disqualify placemen in the ordnance and navy offices from voting for members negatived, xxviii 123]  
 .... Mr. Burke's charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125]  
 .... letters and papers relative to the treaty with the Mahrattas refused, xxviii 130] 131]  
 .... petition of Mr. Hastings to be heard at his defence, and allowed a copy of the charges, granted, xxviii 132]  
 .... his defence read and ordered to be printed, xxviii 133]  
 .... witnesses examined in proof of the charges, *ib.*  
 .... the Robilla charge negatived, xxviii 135]  
 .... charge respecting the rajah of Benares carried, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: Mr. Dundas's amendment of Mr. Pitt's India bill carried, xxviii 136]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxix 270]  
 .... remarks on the treaty of commerce, xxix 67]  
 .... debates on it, xxix 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89]  
 .... petition from the Chamber of Commerce to postpone it's consideration, xxix 73]  
 .... bills for consolidating duties of customs and excise, xxix 105]  
 .... mutiny bill, xxix 110]  
 .... message from the king for an annuity to sir J. Skynner, *ib.*  
 .... motion for a repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, xxix 114]  
 .... budget, xxix 120]  
 .... embarrassed state of the finances of the prince of Wales, xxix 123]  
 .... message from his majesty on the subject, xxix 129]  
 .... motion for repeal of the shop tax rejected, xxix 131]  
 .... bill for farming the duty on post-horses, xxix 133]  
 .... petition from the debtors in Newgate, xxix 135]  
 .... bill for their relief, xxix 136]  
 .... committee on abuses in the post-office, xxix 138]  
 .... question on the right of the eldest sons of Scotch peers to sit in the house, xxix 147]  
 .... charges against Mr. Hastings resumed, xxix 149]  
 .... secret committee appointed to prepare articles of impeachment, xxix 165]  
 .... debate on them, xxix 167]  
 .... — on the king's speech, xxx 84]  
 .... address on it, xxx 270]  
 .... state papers respecting Holland laid before the house, xxx 88]  
 .... Mr. Fox's motion for others negatived, xxx 89]  
 .... debate on the treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxx 89]  
 .... — augmentation of the army, xxx 91]  
 .... — on ordnance estimates and W. India fortifications, xxx 96] xxxi 143]  
 .... debates on a promotion of admirals, xxx 103] 104] 107]  
 .... Mr. Pitt's motion for an explanatory bill to give the board of control unlimited authority over the revenues of India, xxx 108]  
 .... corps of artificers incorporated in the army, xxx 122]  
 .... bill for rendering more effectual the laws against exporting wool, xxx 124]  
 .... budget, xxx 126]



- Commons, House of: <sup>co</sup> bill for amending the election act, xxx 130]
- .... motion for repeal of the shop tax negatived, xxx 133]
- .... resolution for taking the slave trade into consideration, xxx 133] 134]
- .... bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 135]
- .... compensations to American loyalists, xxx 136]
- .... committee on Mr. Hastings's answers to the charges against him, xxx 140]
- .... ——— of managers appointed, xxx 143]
- .... motions for an account of expenses of Mr. Hastings's trial, xxx 169] 170] 173]
- .... charges against sir Elijah Impey, xxx 173] 174]
- .... proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 128] 287]
- .... proposal of Mr. Pitt to search for precedents, xxxi 70]
- .... Mr. Fox remarks he knew there was none, and adds, that the regency necessarily devolved on the prince of Wales, xxxi 70] 71]
- .... committee of the House on the state of the nation, xxxi 73] 76]
- .... proposal of Mr. Pitt, that the chancellor should be empowered to put the seal to a commission for opening parliament, xxxi 89]
- .... conference with the Lords, xxxi 98] 296]
- .... resolutions agreed to by them, xxxi 104] 296] 302]
- .... W. W. Grenville chosen speaker, xxxi 105] 129]
- .... motion for a fresh examination of the physicians, xxxi 106]
- .... ——— for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both houses, xxxi 125]
- .... the speaker assumes his functions without any presentation, xxxi 129]
- .... regency bill brought in, *ib.*
- .... his majesty's recovery announced, xxxi 142]
- .... remarks on the speech by Mr. Fox, xxxi 143]
- .... address of congratulation, *ib.* 308]
- .... ——— to the queen, xxxi 143]
- .... debate on fortifications in the W. India islands, xxxi 143]
- .... motion for an anniversary thanksgiving for the Revolution, xxxi 145]
- .... shop tax repealed, *ib.*
- .... additional tax and restrictions on hawkers and pedlars taken off, xxxi 146]
- .... the House to attend at St. Paul's at the thanksgiving for the king's recovery, xxxi 147]
- Commons, House of: <sup>co</sup> motion for repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, *ib.*
- .... committee on the slave trade, xxxi 149] 268]
- .... Mr. Addington chosen speaker, xxxi 149]
- .... budget, *ib.*
- .... Mr. Sheridan's motion for a committee negatived, xxxi 152]
- .... duties on tobacco removed from the customs to the excise, xxxi 154]
- .... E. India budget, xxxi 158]
- .... petition of Mr. Hastings against Mr. Burke charging him with crimes not mentioned in the impeachment, xxxi 160]
- .... proceedings on it, xxxi 161] 273]
- .... complaint against certain newspapers, xxxi 164]
- .... exportation of flour to France refused, *ib.*
- .... petition of the catholics, xxxi 324]
- .... address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 283]
- .... bill of indemnity respecting orders in council, xxxii 66]
- .... debates on the military establishment, *ib.*
- .... motion for the relief of dissenters, xxxii 72]
- .... ——— for a reform of parliament, xxxii 77]
- .... ——— for an increased salary to the speaker, xxxii 82]
- .... E. India budget, xxxii 84]
- .... committee on weights and measures, xxxii 89] xxxiv 154]
- .... petitions against subjecting dealers in tobacco to the excise, xxxii 89]
- .... explanatory and amending bill for relief of the manufacturers passed, xxxii 93]
- .... budget, *ib.*
- .... debate on the conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka sound, xxxii 95]
- .... address on the subject, xxxii 96]
- .... motion for papers negatived, xxxii 97]
- .... ——— for an account of appointments of ambassadors to Spain, xxxii 98]
- .... vote of credit for a Spanish armament, xxxii 99] xxxiii 212]
- .... pension to Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]
- .... committee on the tonnage act of last session, *ib.*
- .... proceedings on the slave trade, xxxii 101]
- .... report of the committee for inspecting the buildings adjoining Westminster hall, xxxii 247]
- .... speech of the speaker on presenting certain bills to his majesty, xxxii 284]
- .... general election, xxxiii 215]
- .... Mr. Addington rechosen speaker of the new parliament, xxxiii 221]

c o

Commons, House of: address in answer to the king's speech, xxxiii 221  
 .... motion for papers on the affair of Nootka sound, xxxiii 223  
 .... address on the success of the late negotiations, *ib.*  
 .... committee of ways and means, xxxiii 227, 278  
 .... proposal to appropriate unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231  
 .... petition against it, xxxiii 65]  
 .... debate on the effect of a dissolution of parliament on an impeachment, xxxiii 231  
 .... motion for limiting the impeachment to a single charge more, xxxiii 231, 232  
 .... motion for an address to continue the session, till the trial of Mr. Hastings is finished, xxxiii 232  
 .... motion for the correspondence on the attack of the lines of Travancore by Tippoo sultan, xxxiii 240  
 .... farther debate on the war with Tippoo, xxxiii 241  
 .... resolutions approving the conduct of lord Cornwallis, xxxiii 242  
 .... committee on the slave trade, xxxiii 243  
 .... bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 246, 247  
 .... petition from the general assembly of Scotland, and motion for repeal of the test acts, xxxiii 248  
 .... debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 251, 253  
 .... bill for dividing Canada into two governments, xxxiii 260  
 .... bill recommitted, xxxiii 262  
 .... Mr. Fox's motion for a committee on courts of justice, xxxiii 272  
 .... committee on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 272, 119]  
 .... act for providing for the gradual extinction of every future loan, xxxiii 279  
 .... E. India budget, *ib.*  
 .... bill for establishing a Sierra Leone company, *ib.*  
 .... petition of J. H. Tooke on the Westminster election, xxxiii 60]  
 .... report of the select committee of finance, xxxiii 119]  
 .... message from the king relative to the establishment of the younger branches of the royal family, xxxiii 152]  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xxxiv 127]  
 .... motion for papers on India affairs negatived, xxxiv 129]  
 .... another carried, *ib.*  
 .... resolutions on the war in India negatived, *ib.*  
 .... farther debates on the war, xxxiv 130]  
 .... debates on the Russian armament, xxxiv 131] 136] 140]  
 .... motion for papers negatived, xxxiv 132]  
 .... marriage of the duke of York, and increased allowance to, xxxiv 142]  
 PART I.

c o

Commons, House of: committee on the finances, xxxiv 143] 144] 175]  
 .... committee on the various evils of lotteries, xxxiv 145]  
 .... ——— on the slave trade, *ib.*  
 .... debates on the period when it's abolition should take place, xxxiv 151] 153] 155]  
 .... Westminster police bill, xxxiv 156]  
 .... bill for enclosing parts of the New Forest, withdrawn, xxxiv 159] 160]  
 .... motion respecting improper conduct of persons in office at elections, xxxiv 160]  
 .... motions respecting the royal burghs of Scotland, xxxiv 162]  
 .... notice of a motion for a reform of parliament, xxxiv 163]  
 .... debate on the proclamation against seditious publications, xxxiv 165]  
 .... motion for a repeal of certain statutes against dissenters negatived, xxxiv 167]  
 .... Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 169]  
 .... bill for facilitating the recovery of seamen's wages, xxxiv 173]  
 .... E. India budget, *ib.*  
 .... standing orders respecting inland navigation, xxxiv 103  
 .... speeches of the speaker on presenting certain bills, xxxiv 157, 161  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxxv 5] 18]  
 .... Mr. Fox's motion for sending a minister to France, xxxv 22]  
 .... conversation on interference with France in behalf of the king, xxxv 37]  
 .... instructions to lord Gower laid before the House, *ib.*  
 .... debates on the alien bill, xxxv 38]  
 .... bill to prevent the circulation of *assignats*, &c., xxxv 44]  
 .... correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin, *ib.* 114-28  
 .... message from his majesty announcing the commencement of hostilities by France, xxxv 54]  
 .... resolutions of Mr. Fox on the French war negatived, xxxv 69]  
 .... address of Mr. Grey on the war negatived, xxxv 71]  
 .... Nottingham petition for reform not received, xxxv 75]  
 .... resolutions for enforcing the attendance of members on ballots for election committees, *ib.*  
 .... motion against barracks rejected, *ib.*  
 .... E. India budget, xxxv 78]  
 .... debates on the slavetrade, xxxv 85] 88] 89]  
 .... motion for a committee on the truth of the reports of sedition negatived, xxxv 91]  
 .... message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 100]  
 .... budget, xxxv 101] 108] 109]  
 .... bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 112] 119]  
 L

Commons, House of: debate on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, xxxv 119]  
 .... committee on the state of commercial credit, xxxv 132]  
 .... motion for an address to his majesty against lord Auckland's memorial to the States General negatived, xxxv 137]  
 .... petitions for reform, xxxv 148] 82  
 .... petition from London against the duty on coals, xxxv 165]  
 .... bill for repealing the duty on coals carried coastwise in Scotland, and increasing the duty on spirits, xxxv 167]  
 .... motion for a board of agriculture, xxxv 168]  
 .... resolutions respecting the disposal of convicts moved, xxxv 169]  
 .... bill respecting the tithe of hops, dropped on account of the lateness of the session, xxxv 172]  
 .... motion respecting the exercise of the executive authority, xxxv 173]  
 .... annuity of the late lord Rodney continued to his heirs, xxxv 174]  
 .... address for a monument in St. Paul's to lord Rodney and lord Heathfield, *ib.*  
 .... petition from the royal burghs of Scotland, *ib.*  
 .... bill for a militia for Scotland, xxxv 175]  
 .... reward to Mr. Mudge for timekeepers, *ib.*  
 .... motion for procuring peace, *ib.*  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 183]  
 .... ——— on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202] 140  
 .... ——— on the navy, xxxvi 206]  
 .... ——— on the Sardinian subsidy, xxxvi 207]  
 .... ——— on the augmentation of the army, xxxvi 207] 142  
 .... budget, xxxvi 210]  
 .... act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, xxxvi 212]  
 .... bill to prevent supplying foreigners with slaves, xxxvi 213]  
 .... petitions against it, xxxvi 214]  
 .... augmentation of the militia voted, xxxvi 234]  
 .... debate on the volunteer forces, xxxvi 235]  
 .... motion on the illegality of raising money by subscriptions, xxxvi 236]  
 .... bill for encouraging volunteers, xxxvi 240]  
 .... ——— for enlisting Frenchmen, xxxvi 241]  
 .... debates on the foreign treaties, xxxvi 245] 143  
 .... bill for restricting the number of foreigners in Merchantmen, and allowing none in coasting vessels, xxxvi 249]

Commons, House of: motion on the failures at Dunkirk and Toulon, xxxvi 250]  
 .... motion on E. India affairs, xxxvi 251]  
 .... debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi 251] 142  
 .... motion on our conduct toward America, xxxvi 257]  
 .... resolutions for putting an end to the war with France negatived, xxxvi 261]  
 .... motion for allowing appeals from the Scotch court of justiciary in matters of law, xxxvi 263]  
 .... petition from the rev. T. F. Palmer, xxxvi 264]  
 .... motion for a review of the trials of Muir and Palmer, *ib.*  
 .... secret committee on the Constitution and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 264] 142  
 .... address to the king to invest him with additional power to suppress attempts against government, xxxvi 276]  
 .... motion for an account of the money paid to the k. of Prussia and the troops employed by him, xxxvi 280]  
 .... amount of salaries of different officers appointed during the war, laid before the House, xxxvi 93  
 .... pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94  
 .... thanks to the managers of the impeachment against Warren Hastings, xxxvi 142  
 .... reading of the outlawry bill opposed, and repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension bill moved, previous to moving the address on the king's speech, xxxvii 151]  
 .... debate on the address, xxxvii 153]  
 .... debate on the Habeas corpus suspension act, xxxvii 156] 159]  
 .... committee of supply, xxxvii 166] 171] 173]  
 .... plan for raising seamen without impressment, xxxvii 172]  
 .... Austrian loan, xxxvii 173] 200] 201] 136  
 .... budget, xxxvii 177]  
 .... motion against interference in the internal affairs of France, negatived, xxxvii 183]  
 .... ——— that the present government of France is no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii 191]  
 .... ——— for a committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*  
 .... ——— for a general peace rejected, xxxvii 196]  
 .... ——— for a final abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxvii 203]  
 .... bill for augmenting the militia, and improving its discipline, xxxvii 212]  
 .... ——— for new modelling the London militia, xxxvii 213]  
 .... debate on a grant of money to the soldiers without consent of parliament, xxxvii 214]

c o

c o

Commons, House of: thanks to sir C. Grey and sir J. Jervis, xxxvii 216]  
 .... petition from the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's, *ib.*  
 .... statement of E. India affairs, xxxvii 217]  
 .... debates on the establishment of the prince of Wales on his marriage, and payment of his debts, *ib.*  
 .... message from the throne on these subjects, xxxvii 136  
 .... debates on the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam, xxxvii 228]  
 .... petitions to, for peace, xxxvii 105-7. xxxviii 5]  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xxxviii 10]  
 .... conference with the Lords and address to the king on stones being thrown at his coach, xxxviii 17]  
 .... bill for the prevention of seditious meetings, xxxviii 21] 33] 34] 43] 44]  
 .... motion for an inquiry into the particulars of the insult to the king negatived, xxxviii 32]  
 .... petitions against the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 41]  
 .... motion to postpone them negatived, xxxviii 43]  
 .... bill for the security of the sovereign, xxxviii 44]  
 .... — for allowing importation of corn, and regulating the sale of flour and making of bread, xxxviii 47] 49]  
 .... motions respecting the causes of scarcity negatived, *ib.*  
 .... bill for encouraging the cultivation of waste land, xxxviii 50]  
 .... debates on the navy and army, *ib.*  
 .... motion for a committee of inquiry on the barrack system negatived, xxxviii 51]  
 .... budget, xxxviii 53] 55] 56]  
 .... resolutions against the pretended Hamburgh bills negatived, xxxviii 54]  
 .... debates on an irregular vote of credit, xxxviii 55]  
 .... message from the king on his disposition to negotiate for peace, xxxviii 56]  
 .... Mr. Grey's motion for peace rejected, xxxviii 57]  
 .... debate on the employment of blood-hounds against the Maroons, xxxviii 60]  
 .... motion for an inquiry into the state of the nation negatived, xxxviii 61]  
 .... second budget, xxxviii 64] 70]  
 .... motion for papers relative to the expectations to the W. Indies, xxxviii 66]  
 .... — relative to the Quinon expedition negatived, xxxviii 68]  
 .... debate on the subsidy to the king of Sardinia, xxxviii 70]  
 .... charges against ministers, and motion for impeachment negatived, xxxviii 71]  
 .... motion for peace negatived, xxxviii 72]  
 .... motions on the slave trade negatived, xxxviii 73]

Commons, House of: bill for the relief of indigent curates, xxxviii 73]  
 .... petition from the Quakers rejected, *ib.*  
 .... motion for relief of insolvent debtors negatived, *ib.*  
 .... denunciation of treason, by a madman in the gallery, xxxviii 40  
 .... petition from sir F. Blake on taxation, xxxviii 115  
 .... reports of committee on the high price of corn, xxxviii 413-38  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xxxix 110]  
 .... committee on the allusion in it to a threatened invasion, xxxix 119]  
 .... bill for increasing our forces on a new plan, xxxix 121]  
 .... Scotch militia bill, xxxix 126]  
 .... committee of supply, xxxix 127]  
 .... budget, xxxix 131]  
 .... motion, that ministers have violated the constitutional privileges of the House by advances of money, negatived, xxxix 137]  
 .... second budget, xxxix 141]  
 .... message from his majesty on the subject, xxxix 177  
 .... motion for an allowance to the holders of the loyalty loan, xxxix 143]  
 .... E. India budget, xxxix 144]  
 .... debate on the failure of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 152]  
 .... neutral party in, xxxix 165]  
 .... motion for peace, xxxix 168]  
 .... message from the king on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 186] 175  
 .... motion for an inquiry into all its causes, xxxix 193]  
 .... reports of the committee, xxxix 200]  
 .... bill for restricting cash payments, xxxix 201]  
 .... motion for a new bank under certain circumstances, negatived, xxxix 204]  
 .... resolutions criminatory of ministers moved by Mr. Grey, xxxix 205]  
 .... bill for redressing the complaints of the seamen, xxxix 212]  
 .... bills against exciting mutiny and sedition in the navy or army, and for repressing them, xxxix 217]  
 .... thanks to sir J. Jervis and his officers, xxxix 223]  
 .... motion for inquiry into the conduct of ministers respecting the invasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 224]  
 .... — into the state of Ireland negatived, xxxix 243]  
 .... — for dismissal of ministers, negatived, xxxix 250]  
 .... motion for reform of parliament negatived, xxxix 253]  
 .... report of committee of inquiry into the financial state of the nation, xxxix 250  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xl 170]  
 x 2

Commons, House of: motion to agree with the Lords in their address on the negotiations at Lisle, xl 177]

.... Bank restriction bill continued, xl 181]

.... debates on the estimates and supplies, *ib.*

.... motion for applying certain emoluments of office to the public service withdrawn, xl 205]

.... ——— for a tax on transfer of stock negated, *ib.*

.... bill for the redemption of the land tax, xl 206]

.... second budget, xl 214]

.... bill for allowing the supplementary militia to enlist into the army, xl 217]

.... ——— for the better security and defence of the realm, xl 218]

.... revival of the alien bill, xl 221]

.... ——— of the Habeas corpus suspension bill, *ib.*

.... message from the king on preparations for invasion and traitorous correspondence, xl 221] 211

.... resolutions on the state of Ireland negated, xl 225]

.... bill for accepting offers of militia to serve in Ireland, xl 226] 212

.... ——— for suspending seamen's protections, xl 227]

.... ——— for regulating the proprietors and publishers of newspapers, xl 228]

.... debate on the slave trade, xl 231]

.... bill for regulating it, xl 237]

.... debate on the king's speech, xli 168]

.... committee of supply, xli 172] 188]

.... Russian subsidy, xli 198]

.... budget, xli 190]

.... E. India budget, xli 192]

.... bill to amend the former for the sale of the landtax xl 194]

.... motion against any negotiations that might prevent peace negated, xli 195]

.... renewal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, xli 197]

.... debate on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 204]

.... message from the king on the subject, xli 205]

.... resolutions proposed by Mr. Pitt, xli 210]

.... additional resolutions by Mr. Sheridan, xli 213] 214]

.... address of the Lords on the union agreed to, xli 233]

.... report of the committee of secrecy on traitorous societies, xli 150

.... message from the king relative to overtures of peace from France, xlii 77] 87]

.... message relating to the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 77] 99]

.... debate on the employment of German troops instead of Russians, xlii 101]

Commons, House of: debates on the war with France, xlii 104]

.... committee of supply, xlii 110]

.... debates on a union with Ireland, xlii 118]

.... Habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 122]

.... committee on the scarcity, xlii 129] 130] 134] 135]

.... ——— on ships and cargoes burnt to prevent the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166

.... ——— on monastic institutions in G. Britain, xlii 138] 143]

.... bill to prevent bullbaiting negated, xlii 146]

.... ——— against adultery, brought from the Lords, rejected, xlii 157]

.... address to his majesty for the better preservation, arrangement, and use of public records, xlii 158]

.... petition from London for peace, xlii 4

.... report of committee on enclosure bills, xlii 85

.... ——— on bread, corn, &c., xlii 94, 97

.... ——— on the scarcity, xlii 101, 108, 113, 117, 120

.... resolutions on the state of the nation, xlii 149

.... papers relative to a negotiation for peace, xlii 215-23

.... debate on the king's speech, xliii 8]

.... bounties on grain voted, xliii 16]

.... use of grain in distillation and starch prohibited, xl *ib.*

.... exportation of rice and of provision prohibited, *ib.*

.... committee on the scarcity, *ib.*

.... importation of herrings and other fish free of duty, *ib.* 17]

.... money granted for the purchase and distribution of herrings, xliii 17]

.... prohibition of fine flour, and new bread, *ib.*

.... resolution for temporary relief to overburdened parishes, *ib.*

.... bill for ascertaining the population of G. Britain, xliii 23]

.... motion for papers on the evacuation of Egypt negated, xliii 28]

.... ——— for a separate peace negated, xliii 34]

.... ——— for the dismissal of ministers negated, xliii 38]

.... committee of supply, *ib.*

.... army and navy sedition, Habeas corpus suspension, and alien bill, renewed, xliii 40]

.... late speaker rechosen for the imperial parliament, xliii 42]

.... debates on the king's speech, xliii 48]

.... office of speaker resigned by Mr. Addington, xliii 123]

.... sir J. Mitford chosen speaker, xliii 124]

.... thanks to the late speaker, *ib.*

Commons, House of: debates on going into a committee of supply, xliii 124] 142]  
 .... committee of supply, xliii 143] 152]  
 .... address for a copy of the Irish statutes, xliii 147]  
 .... various motions respecting the Irish finances, *ib.*  
 .... committee on the annual Irish duties, xliii 148]  
 .... — of ways and means for Ireland, xliii 149]  
 .... second budget, xliii 152]  
 .... debates on acts for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xliii 154]  
 .... committee on the state of Ireland, xliii 172]  
 .... act for the cultivation of wastes and improvement of commons, xliii 180]  
 .... — for encouraging the growth of potatoes, xliii 181]  
 .... — for enclosing and improving certain lands without specific bills, xliii 182]  
 .... committee for inquiry into the salt laws, *ib.*  
 .... brown bread bill repealed, *ib.*  
 .... committee on the eligibility of persons in holy orders, xliii 183]  
 .... act to relieve poor housekeepers from rates, xliii 185]  
 .... thanks to admirals Parker, Nelson, and Graves, and their officers, *ib.*  
 .... monuments in St. Paul's voted to captains Mousse and Riou, *ib.*  
 .... monument in Westminster Abbey to Sir Ralph Abercromby, and title and pension to his widow &c. xliii 186]  
 .... motion for inquiry into the expedition against Ferrol, *ib.*  
 .... — into the state of the nation negatived, xliii 187]  
 .... — on the convention in Egypt, xliii 188]  
 .... E. India Budget, xliii 191] 163  
 .... motion for papers on the E. India trade to Europe, xliii 194]  
 .... select committee for inquiry into the state of the public records, xliii 144  
 .... reports of secret committee on treasonable practices, xliii 174  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlv 4  
 .... questions by Mr. Grey on the affairs of Portugal, xlv 8  
 .... debates on the peace, xlv 20, 129, 136, 150  
 .... debate on the convention with Russia, xlv 48  
 .... motion on the E. India trade, xlv 59  
 .... questions to ministers on the sailing of the *Brest* fleet, xlv 68, 99  
 .... stale bread act repealed, xlv 68  
 .... temporary ways and means, xlv 68, 105  
 .... motion to continue the prohibition of distillation from grain negatived, xlv 69

Commons, House of: militia voted, xlv 69  
 .... house adjourned from time to time. *ib.*  
 .... rt. hon. C. Abbot chosen speaker, xlv 100  
 .... petition from the booksellers for a repeal of the additional duties on paper, *ib.*  
 .... select committee on the arrears of the civil list, xlv 101, 111  
 .... bill to repeal the countervailing duty on American vessels, xlv 105, 107  
 .... motion for papers on nonpayment of government bills negatived, xlv 107  
 .... claim of the arrears of the duchy of Cornwall for the prince of Wales, xlv 114  
 .... budget, xlv 123, 178  
 .... motion for inquiry into the conduct of the late administration, xlv 126  
 .... bill for continuing the volunteer corps, xlv 134  
 .... motion for papers respecting E. India affairs, xlv 139  
 .... bill to abolish bullbaiting rejected, xlv 168  
 .... motion respecting the cultivation of Trinidad, xlv 172  
 .... bill for the relief of the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 175. xlv 110  
 .... petition from the regents of the Carnatic, xlv 180  
 .... motion for examining the claims of the son of the nabob of Arcot, xlv 180  
 .... the king's message on his debts, xlv 604  
 .... — to make provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, xlv 604  
 .... Mr. Abbot rechosen speaker, xlv 2  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xlv 8, 20  
 .... committee of supply, xlv 33, 38, 44, 48  
 .... petitions respecting the late Middlesex election, xlv 37  
 .... budget, xlv 48  
 .... petition against the new tunnage duty, xlv 54  
 .... bill for appointing commissioners to inquire into abuses in the naval department, xlv 54, 124  
 .... renewal of the bank restriction bill, xlv 66  
 .... message on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 69, 76, 646  
 .... address on his majesty's escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69  
 .... messages from the prince of Wales, xlv 80, 84  
 .... bill for extending the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80  
 .... message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 89, 646  
 .... committee of supply, xlv 91  
 .... E. India budget, xlv 97, 107  
 .... motion to increase the bounty to militia in Ireland, xlv 99, 101

Commons, House of: committee on Nottingham election, xlv 100, 122  
 .... petition from Nottingham, xlv 101  
 .... bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 105  
 .... annuity, to adm. sir J. Saumarez, xlv 108  
 .... J. Trotter committed to Newgate for not obeying a summons of an election committee, xlv 109  
 .... motion for bill to equalize salt imported into Ireland by weight, withdrawn, xlv 110  
 .... petition against St. Pancras workhouse bill, xlv 114  
 .... debates on the coroners bill, xlv 115, 119, 120  
 .... clergy nonresidence and farm bill, xlv 115, 123, 125, 156  
 .... report on the Grenada loan bill, xlv 116  
 .... bill for the consolidation of duties, xlv 118  
 .... committee on the Ilchester election, xlv 119  
 .... motion for papers respecting the Cape of Good Hope, xlv 120  
 .... adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 130, 131, 139  
 .... bill of indemnity for orders in council to export seed corn to Norway, xlv 131  
 .... ——— for orders in council to prohibit exporting military stores, *ib.*  
 .... message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647  
 .... motions for papers, xlv 141, 143, 144  
 .... debates on the negotiation, xlv 150  
 .... motion for an address to his majesty to accept the mediation of Russia, xlv 156  
 .... debate on the conduct of ministers, xlv 162  
 .... Army estimates, xlv 182  
 .... budget, xlv 183  
 .... message on the rupture with Holland, xlv 183, 647  
 .... plan for raising an additional force, xlv 185, 186, 188, 193, 195, 205  
 .... message on the subject, xlv 648  
 .... property tax, xlv 192, 194  
 .... levy in mass bill, xlv 195, 205  
 .... message for an allowance to the prince of Orange, xlv 199, 648  
 .... ——— on the insurrection in Ireland, xlv 202, 648  
 .... bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the Habeas corpus act there, xlv 203  
 .... E. India budget, xlv 204  
 .... motion for thanks to the volunteers, and returns of the corps, xlv 207  
 .... motion on the state of Ireland, xlv 210  
 .... committee for improving the port of  
 -lv 625  
 on the king's speech, xlv 3, 5

Commons, House of: committee of supply.  
 xlv 5, 15  
 .... clergy nonresidence bill, xlv 3  
 .... debates on the Irish Habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 6, 7, 11  
 .... bill respecting exemptions of volunteers, xlv 23  
 .... volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 29, 35, 42, 56, 84  
 .... motion for adjournment on account of the king's illness negatived, xlv 32  
 .... motion for inquiry into the Irish insurrection negatived, xlv 43  
 .... motion on the maleadministration of the navy negatived, xlv 50  
 .... message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597  
 .... money voted for ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xlv 67  
 .... committee on the Irish militia offer, xlv 68, 72  
 .... Irish militia augmentation bill xlv 70, 72  
 .... motion respecting the defence of the country, xlv 73  
 .... ——— for the suspension of the army of reserve bill, xlv 78  
 .... budget, xlv 81  
 .... thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82  
 .... motion for papers respecting Hanover, xlv 84  
 .... debates on the abolition of the slave trade, xlv 85, 92, 97  
 .... debates on the additional force bill, xlv 88, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100  
 .... motion on the conduct of the lord advocate, xlv 91, 106  
 .... petitions against judge Fox, xlv 92, 108  
 .... corn trade bill, xlv 104, 109  
 .... stamp duty bill, xlv 109  
 .... India budget, xlv 110  
 .... Ailesbury election bill, xlv 111  
 .... questions concerning capt. Wright, xlv 113  
 .... address of the speaker to his majesty, xlv 113, 598  
 .... addition to the civil list, xlv 113a  
 .... report of Middlesex election committee, xlv 397  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlv 4  
 .... motion for papers on E. India affair, xlv 6  
 .... supplies, &c. xlv 7, 27, 36, 48, 88, 110  
 .... papers relative to the discussion with Spain presented, xlv 7  
 .... debate on army estimates, *ib.*  
 .... continuation of the Habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlv 9, 35  
 .... debate on the rupture with Spain, xlv 20

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the defence of the country, xlvii 43

.... bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xlvii 45

.... petition from the calico printers respecting disputes with their masters, xlvii 46

.... debates on the continuation of the commission on naval abuses, *ib.*

.... debates on the salt duty, xlvii 48, 51, 55

.... motion for the repeal of the additional force act negatived, xlvii 48

.... report on the Middlesex election, xlvii 53

.... the sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54

.... alteration in the mutiny bill, *ib.*

.... agricultural horse duty bill negatived, xlvii 55

.... Irish budget, xlvii 56, 81

.... debates on the bill for reducing the militia, xlvii 58, 61

.... supplementary budget, xlvii 6

.... Roman Catholic petition, xlvii 61, 93

.... bill for restraining notes under a certain sum in Ireland, xlvii 61

.... — to amend the Irish post road bill, *ib.*

.... — to amend the act respecting the powers of certain officers in India, *ib.*

.... motion for papers on the attainder of Cornelius Grogan, xlvii 62

.... debate on the Mahratta war, xlvii 63

.... — on the report of commissioners of caval inquiry, xlvii 67

.... report of committee on it, xlvii 556

.... resolutions against lord Melville, xlvii 72

.... to be laid before his majesty by the House, xlvii 75, 88

.... motion to bring the editor of the Oracle to the bar, xlvii 76

.... motions for committees on reports of the commissioners, xlvii 78, 99

.... motion, that it is a high breach of privilege to circulate lists of members to be balloted for a secret committee, *ib.*

.... *ib.*, xlvii 79

.... editor of the Oracle committed to the custody of the sergeant at arms, *ib.*

.... motion for instituting a civil process against lord Melville and Mr. Trotter, *ib.*

.... petition and discharge of the editor of the Oracle, *ib.*

.... thanks to the commissioners of naval inquiry, xlvii 85

.... request to the lords to permit lord Melville to attend the House, xlvii 87

.... motion that his majesty's answer to the communication respecting lord Melville be laid before the House, xlvii 89

c o

Commons, House of: conference with the lords, and lords Melville and Harrowby permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93

.... question on continental affairs, xlvii 98

.... appointment of a commission of military inquiry, *ib.*

.... prize agency bill, xlvii 100

.... lord Melville's address to, xlvii 101

.... motion for his impeachment negatived, *ib.*

.... — for a criminal prosecution carried, xlvii 104

.... resolutions respecting the employment of certain sums of money by Mr. Pitt rejected, *ib.*

.... leave to bring in a bill of indemnity granted, xlvii 105

.... petition from the duke of Athol for farther compensation for the isle of Man, xlvii 108, 111, 114, 115

.... message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 108

.... proceedings against lord Melville, xlvii 109, 112, 115, 116, 117

.... motion on the state of public affairs, xlvii 110

.... charges against lord Wellesley, xlvii 111. xlviii 100

.... petition of Mr. Todd Jones, xlvii 113, 116

.... motion for a committee on military affairs negatived, xlvii 113

.... bill for indemnifying evidence against lord Melville, xlvii 115

.... motion for papers respecting capt. Wright, xlvii 118

.... memorial from the navy board in answer to the third report of the naval commissioners, xlvii 119

.... message from the lords on the refusal of evidence on the Athol business, *ib.*

.... message to the lords in answer, *ib.*

.... motion for interring Mr. Pitt at the public expense, xlvii 13

.... — for the payment of his debts, xlviii 16

.... bill for enabling the auditor of the exchequer to hold the office of commissioner of the treasury, xlviii 27

.... debate on the appointment of a chief justice as cabinet minister, xlviii 28

.... repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 42, 43, 46, 53, 56, 57

.... committee of supply, xlviii 43

.... debates on limited service in the army, xlviii 48, 53, 58, 61

.... Chelsea Hospital bill, xlviii 62

.... military training bill, *ib.*

.... bill to suspend the militia ballot, xlviii 63

.... volunteer officers' bill, *ib.*

.... militia officers' bill, *ib.*

.... bill for increasing the pay of the navy,



- and extending the benefits of Greenwich hospital, *xlvi* 64
- Commons House of: bill of indemnity for the large number of foreign troops in the kingdom, and for a permanent increase of number, *ib.*
- .... budget, *xlvi* 67
  - .... American intercourse bill, *xlvi* 85
  - .... committee on the woollen manufacture, *xlvi* 89
  - .... bill to explain the treating act, and render it more effectual rejected, *xlvi* 95
  - .... stipendiary curates' bill thrown out, *xlvi* 96
  - .... address to his majesty to direct the college of physicians to inquire into the state of vaccine inoculation, *xlvi* 97
  - .... charges against earl St. Vincent, *ib.* 98
  - .... vote of thanks to him, *xlvi* 99
  - .... charges against lord Wellesley, *xlvi* 100
  - .... E. India budget, *xlvi* 104
  - .... bill to enable the commissioners to carry into effect the agreement between the E. India company and the creditors of the Nabob of Arcot, *xlvi* 107
  - .... thanks to the managers of lord Melville's trial, *xlvi* 123
  - .... Middlesex election committee, *xlvi* 369
  - .... debate on the king's speech, *xli* 36
  - .... address in answer to it moved by Mr. Canning, *xli* 613
  - .... thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers and men under him, *xli* 46, 47
  - .... debate on the negotiation with France, *xli* 55, 59
  - .... committee of supply, *xli* 72, 75, 84, 85, 99
  - .... motion for returns of the effective state of our military establishment, *xli* 73
  - .... committee on the finances, *xli* 89, 94, 617, 620, 631, 680, 684
  - .... ——— on the loan interest bill, *xli* 97
  - .... finance resolutions moved by sir James Pulteney, *xli* 97, 690
  - .... committee of ways and means, *xli* 99
  - .... report of the commission of military inquiry on abuses in the barrack department, *xli* 100
  - .... motion for papers relative to these abuses, *xli* 103
  - .... ——— for a committee of finance, to inquire into useless places, &c. *xli* 104, 240
  - .... bill for the abolition of the slave trade, *xli* 114
  - .... motion for a gradual abolition of slavery, *xli* 120
  - .... bill for encouraging industry, and the relief of the poor, *xli* 128
  - .... bill for allowing catholics to serve in the army and navy, *xli* 134, 421
- Commons, House of: motion for a resolution against granting offices in reversion, *xli* 137
- .... address against granting the duchy of Lancaster for life, *xli* 138
  - .... answer to it, *xli* 151
  - .... statement of the causes of the change of ministry, *xli* 140
  - .... motion for a committee on the use of sugar and melasses in distilleries and breweries, *xli* 143
  - .... ——— on lord Wellesley's conduct to the nabob of Oude, *xli* 144
  - .... bill for making freehold property liable to simple debts negatived, *xli* 145
  - .... motion against pledges given by ministers to the king negatived, *xli* 151
  - .... ——— of regret at the change of ministry negatived, *xli* 163
  - .... ——— for a committee on the churches and glebe houses of Ireland, *xli* 164
  - .... thanks to sir S. Auchmuty, *ib.*
  - .... ——— to gen. Lumley and adm. Stirling, *xli* 165
  - .... debate on the king's speech, *xli* 238
  - .... motion respecting private bills in progress in the late parliament, *xli* 239
  - .... debate on renewal of the finance committee, *xli* 240
  - .... committee of supply, *xli* 245
  - .... bill for transferring a portion of militia to the line, and augmenting the militia, *ib.*
  - .... bills for suppressing insurrection and preventing disturbances of the peace in Ireland, *xli* 246
  - .... motion for a return of places &c. held by members of parliament, *xli* 247
  - .... address to the king not to grant offices in reversion, *xli* 248
  - .... finance report, *xli* 631
  - .... debate on the king's speech, [ 9]
  - .... thanks to the army and navy employed in the expedition against Copenhagen, [ 21]
  - .... motion for papers relating to it, [ 24]
  - .... ——— an address to his majesty on the subject negatived, *ib.*
  - .... ——— papers from which garbled extracts had been read negatived, [ 40]
  - .... ——— the correspondence with Sweden after the affair of Copenhagen negatived, [ 46]
  - .... ——— an address inculcating the expedition negatived, [ 51]
  - .... ——— keeping the Danish fleet in repair negatived, [ 54]
  - .... papers relative to proposed mediation for peace, [ 57]
  - .... motion for a negotiation negatived, [ 59]
  - .... resolutions respecting official communications negatived, [ 64]

c o

Commons, House of: motion for papers relative to the expedition to the Dardanelles, l 67]  
 .... resolutions on the subject negatived, l 69]  
 .... debates on the orders in council, l 74]  
 82] 84] 87]  
 .... bill for intercourse with America, l 84]  
 .... Liverpool petitions against the orders in council rejected, l 88] 89]  
 .... other petitions rejected, l 89]  
 .... charges against lord Wellesley relative to the nabob of Oude, l 90]  
 .... motion on the treaty with the nabob negatived, l 92]  
 .... resolutions on his deposition negatived, l 93]  
 .... resolutions approving the conduct of the marquis, l 92] 94]  
 .... budget, l 95] 99] 107]  
 .... mutiny bill, l 110] 113]  
 .... local militia bill l 113] 115]  
 .... bill to prevent the grant of offices in reversion, l 116]  
 .... another bill of limited duration passed, *ib.*  
 .... bill for amending the criminal law, l 117] 118]  
 .... bill for granting compensation to persons acquitted, l 118]  
 .... debates on the sum to be allowed the college of Maynooth, l 121]  
 .... bill to prohibit distillation from corn, l 123]  
 .... motion on the affairs of Spain, l 124]  
 .... report of the select committee on the affairs of the E. India company, l 194\*  
 .... third report of the committee on the public expenditure, l 201\*  
 .... members of the House holding offices, l 220\*  
 .... debate on the king's speech, li 34  
 .... thanks to sir A. Wellesley, li 50  
 .... motions on the convention of Cintra, li 54  
 .... debate on the campaign in Spain, li 65  
 .... budget, li 80, 87  
 .... report of committee of public expenditure, li 90  
 .... resolutions on the finances, li 98 -  
 .... report of the commissioners of naval revision, li 100  
 .... militia enlistment bill, li 107  
 .... ——— completion bill, li 111  
 .... marine mutiny bill, li 115  
 .... inquiry into the conduct of the duke of York, li 117-148  
 .... letter from the duke to the speaker, li 131  
 .... motion for an address to the king to remove him from the command of the army negatived, *ib.*  
 .... bill to prevent the sale and brokerage of offices, li 149

c o

Commons, House of: select committee on corrupt practices in E. India appointments, li 149, 419  
 .... resolutions on lord Castlereagh's trafficking for a seat in parliament negatived, li 151  
 .... charges against lord Castlereagh and Mr. Perceval for corrupt practices respecting the return of members, li 157  
 .... motion on the subject negatived, li 161  
 .... motion on parliamentary reform, *ib.*  
 .... sir F. Burdett's plan of reform, li 165  
 .... motion for taking it into consideration at a future period negatived, li 167  
 .... motion for limiting the number of placemen in the House negatived, *ib.*  
 .... col. Wardle's plan of public economy, and motion for papers in support of it, li 168  
 .... motion respecting the criminal law, li 169  
 .... report on the Scotch judicature bill, li 170  
 .... additions to the salaries of the judges, li 171  
 .... ——— queen Ann's bounty, *ib.*  
 .... debates on the king's speech, lii 10, 23  
 .... motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 32  
 .... lord Wellington's annuity bill, lii 35  
 .... petition against it from the city of London, lii 35, 257\*  
 .... motion for the minutes of the court martial on lord Gambier rejected, lii 35  
 .... vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 38  
 .... motion for inquiry into the expedition to the Scheldt, and secret committee appointed, lii 41, 49  
 .... motion for papers respecting it, lii 48  
 .... inquiry into the affair of the Scheldt, lii 50  
 .... proceedings with respect to a paper delivered by lord Chatham to the king, *ib.*  
 .... address to his majesty for any other paper delivered by lord Chatham, lii 63  
 .... his majesty's answer, lii 57  
 .... the answer entered on the journals, *ib.*  
 .... resolutions respecting the earl of Chatham's narrative, lii 61  
 .... resolutions condemning the expedition to the Scheldt negatived, lii 75  
 .... resolution approving it, and another approving the retention of Walcheren, carried, lii 85  
 .... order for the exclusion of strangers enforced during the investigation, lii 86  
 .... motion of Mr. Sheridan on the subject negatived, lii 87  
 .... J. Dean committed to the custody of

- the serg. at arms, reprimanded, and discharged, lii 93
- Commons, House of: J. G. Jones committed to Newgate, lii 93
- ... motion for his discharge, as the imprisonment being illegal, negatived, lii 94
- ... debates on sir F. Burdett's letter to his constituents, lii 98, 102
- ... motions for referring it to a committee of privileges &c. lii 100
- ... sir F. Burdett ordered to be committed to the Tower, lii 104
- ... letter to the speaker from sir F. Burdett, lii 106
- ... actions brought against the speaker and sergeant at arms by him, lii 108
- ... report of the select committee, lii 439
- ... petitions relative to sir F. Burdett, lii 109, 110, 249\*, 258\*, 259\*
- ... conversation on the reports of debates, lii 114
- ... committee of supply, lii 116
- ... committee on E. India affairs, lii 120, 486
- ... bills against granting offices in reversion, lii 121, 125
- ... finance committee reappointed, lii 122
- ... debates on the report of the finance committee, lii 123, 125
- ... bullion committee, lii 126, 454
- ... fifth report of committee on public expenditure, lii 129, 446
- ... twelfth report of the commissioners of military inquiry, lii 129
- ... Jos. Hunt expelled for misapplying public money, lii 130
- ... bill for punishing embezzlement of public money, *ib.*
- ... motion for a reform of parliament negatived, lii 132
- ... committee on the Catholic petition negatived, lii 133
- ... Irish insurrection act repealed, lii 137
- ... other bills respecting Ireland passed, *ib.*
- ... bill for amending the criminal law negatived, *ib.*
- ... returns of persons committed, convicted, &c. ordered, lii 140
- ... motions respecting penitentiary houses, lii 141
- ... resolution that it shall be taken into consideration early next session, lii 144
- ... address to his majesty to use his influence with foreign powers against the slave trade, *ib.*
- ... resolution to take the subject into consideration next session, lii 146
- ... first report of the select committee on sinecure places, lii 478
- ... proceedings respecting the regency, liii 1]
- ... difficulty respecting the issue of public money, liii 2]
- Commons, House of: debate on the regent's speech, liii 10]
- ... the regent declines any household establishment, liii 11]
- ... debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's circular respecting the catholics, liii 15] 16]
- ... motion respecting the king's assent given to bills when incapacitated by illness, liii 19]
- ... committee on the state of commercial credit, liii 21] 283
- ... bills to restrict capital punishments, liii 25]
- ... petitions on the subject from bleachers in Ireland, and calico printers near London, liii 26]
- ... motion respecting ex officio informations negatived, liii 29]
- ... ——— on delays in appeal and Chancery causes negatived, liii 30]
- ... committee of inquiry on the subject appointed, liii 31]
- ... report of committee, liii 293
- ... alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32]
- ... new regulation of duties on distilleries, liii 33]
- ... another bill brought in on this being rejected by the Lords, liii 35]
- ... additional relief to Portugal, *ib.*
- ... petition from the printers respecting the act for putting their names to works, liii 37]
- ... amendment of the act, liii 38]
- ... motion respecting the liberty of the press in India negatived, liii 39]
- ... report of the bullion committee, liii 43] 295
- ... it's resolutions rejected, liii 43]
- ... Mr. Vansittart's carried, *ib.*
- ... bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 51]
- ... petition of the Irish catholics, liii 52]
- ... budget, liii 59]
- ... Irish budget, liii 68]
- ... motion on the reappointment of the duke of York to the command of the army, liii 71]
- ... motion respecting the administration of justice in the island of Trinidad, liii 74]
- ... address to the regent on the subject of the exchange of prisoners, liii 76]
- ... conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 78]
- ... act respecting gold coin and Bank notes, liii 86] 297
- ... report on the petition of several weavers, and others, liii 291
- ... debate on the regent's speech, liv 3]
- ... motion for thanks to lord Minto, liv 4]
- ... debate on col. McMahon's appointment to a sinecure, liv 7] 8]

**Commons, House of:** prohibition of distillation from corn, liv 8]

.... bills relative to the king's household, liv 11]

.... bill for a nightly watch in London, liv 20] 338

.... resolutions against the power of the crown to appropriate certain sums of money without the control of parliament *negatived*, liv 22]

.... committee on the subject rejected, liv 26]

.... petition of a woman imprisoned on a writ of excommunication, *ib.*

.... motion for a committee on the subject, *ib.*

.... motion for a committee on the state of Ireland *negatived*, liv 32]

.... motion for rendering the act against offices in reversion permanent *negatived*, *ib.*

.... temporary bill on the subject passed, liv 34]

.... bill for punishing framebreaking, liv 35]

.... bill for preserving the peace in Nottinghamshire, liv 36]

.... ——— made general, liv 38]

.... expulsion of B. Walsh, convicted of fraud, liv 39]

.... renewal of the gold coin and bank note bill, liv 40] 217] 218]

.... motion on the state of the nation, liv 49]

.... ——— for a committee on the orders in council *negatived*, liv 51]

.... bill for abolishing sinecures, liv 52]

.... debate on col. Mc Mahon's appointment of keeper of the privy purse and private secretary to the regent, liv 56]

.... ——— on the barrack estimates, liv 59] 60]

.... motion for returns of military punishments *negatived*, liv 61]

.... motion for a committee on the Catholic claims *negatived*, liv 66]

.... committee on the orders in council, liv 67] 91]

.... conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]

.... motion respecting the tellerships of the exchequer *negatived*, liv 71]

.... ——— on the defective state of the representation *negatived*, liv 73]

.... assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]

.... provision for his family, liv 76] 77] 78]

.... monument to, in Westminster abbey, voted, liv 78]

.... production of lord G. L. Gower's letter respecting Bellingham, *ib.*

.... motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration, liv 79]

.... conversations on the subject, liv 83] 84] 85] 87] 89]

**Commons, House of:** budget, liv 95]

.... Irish budget, liv 108]

.... petitions against the renewal of the E. India company's charter, liv 111] 112]

.... petition from the company, liv 119]

.... proceedings respecting the riots in the manufacturing districts, liv 114]

.... motion for a future consideration of the Catholic question carried, liv 119]

.... bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters, liv 120]

.... motion on the conduct of the Irish attorney general *negatived*, liv 124]

.... bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]

.... motion for an address for the correspondence on overtures for peace from Buonaparte, liv 126]

.... debates on the regent's speech, liv 216] 217]

.... thanks to lord Wellington and grant for an estate, liv 217]

.... motion on the employment of foreign officers in the army, liv 219]

.... relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]

.... papers relative to the discussions with America presented, lv 2]

.... debate on the subject, lv 3]

.... vicechancellor's bill, lv 7] 313

.... bills to amend the criminal law, lv 8] 11] 12]

.... motion for a general regency bill *negatived*, lv 14]

.... proceedings respecting the princess of Wales, lv 16-25] 347

.... ——— on the Catholic question, lv 26]

.... committee on the finances, lv 42]

.... motion on the sinking fund, lv 45]

.... sinecure bill, lv 46]

.... Weymouth and Melcombe election bill, lv 48]

.... curates stipend bill, lv 54] 314

.... bill for the regulation of ecclesiastical courts, lv 55]

.... ——— for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 56]

.... committee on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 58] 61] 315

.... budget, lv 66]

.... treaty with Sweden, lv 91]

.... conversation on Orange lodges in England, lv 92]

.... vote of credit, lv 95]

.... address on the regent's speech, lv 201]

.... conventions with Russia and Prussia, lv 201] 351-61

.... bills for augmenting our disposable force, lv 202] 204] 205]

.... loan, lv 206]

.... committee on foreign subsidies, lv 207]

Commons, House of: conversation on the style of the embassy to Holland, and the declaration of the allies, lv 208] 211]  
 .... long adjournment, lv 211]  
 .... speaker's address to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112]  
 .... report of the committee on the corn trade, lv 371  
 .... report on the acts respecting copyright, lv 373  
 .... report on transportation, lv 518  
 .... remarks on the attorney general being made chief justice of Chester, lvi 108]  
 .... amendment on the motion for farther adjournment proposed, *ib.*  
 .... bill respecting the nonresidence of colonial officers, lvi 109]  
 .... bill against corruption of blood in cases of felony, lvi 110]  
 .... act altering the punishment for high treason, lvi 112]  
 .... motion on the speaker's address to the regent negatived, lvi 113]  
 .... amendment by Mr. Bankes carried, lvi 117]  
 .... debate on the transfer of Norway, lvi 122] —  
 .... bills to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 123] 126]  
 .... debates on the corn laws, lvi 127]  
 .... ——— slave trade, lvi 130] 133]  
 .... provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]  
 .... grants to lords Lynedoch, Hill, and Beresford, lvi 138]  
 .... thanks of the House to lord Wellington, and congratulations on his return, *ib.*  
 .... returns an answer in person, *ib.*  
 .... motion on the princess of Wales's being prevented from appearing at court, lvi 140]  
 .... her letter to the speaker, and correspondence with the queen, *ib.*  
 .... addition to the income of the princess, liv 144]  
 .... expulsion of lord Cochrane and Mr. Cochrane Johnson, lvi 145]  
 .... motion for an address to the regent to remit the punishment of the pillory to lord Cochrane, lvi 150] 151]  
 .... budget, lvi 153]  
 .... bill for the better execution of the laws in Ireland, lvi 159]  
 .... ——— for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 160]  
 .... ——— more easy and effectual redress of assaults in, lvi 163]  
 .... address on the peace with France, lvi 165]  
 .... ——— regent's speech, lvi 206]  
 .... debates on not disembodimenting the whole of the militia, lvi 208] 210]

Commons, House of: motion for the proceedings of the court martial on col. Quentin negatived, lvi 210]  
 .... bill for amending the former for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 212]  
 .... adjournment, lvi 214]  
 .... report of the committee on weights and measures, lvi 356  
 .... motions relative to delivering up Spanish refugees at Gibraltar, lvii 2]  
 .... transfer of Genoa to the k. of Sardinia, lvii 3] 4] 20]  
 .... committee on the corn laws, lvii 4] 5]  
 .... riots on the occasion, lvii 6] 140] 1425  
 .... motion for a committee on the state of the Bank negatived, lvii 7]  
 .... Bank restriction bill continued, lvii 8]  
 .... lord Cochrane taken out by the marshal of the King's bench, *ib.*  
 .... regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 11]  
 .... motion for papers relative to it negatived, lvii 14]  
 .... debate on the peace with America, lvii 15]  
 .... motion for an address against engaging in war negatived, lvii 21]  
 .... motion for a committee on the excessive expenditure of the civil list, lvii 22]  
 .... committee of ways and means, lvii 23] 35]  
 .... bill against lending money for carrying on the slave trade, lvii 26]  
 .... ——— to prevent the illicit importation of slaves, lvii 28]  
 .... debates on the petitions of the Irish and English catholics, lvii 29]  
 .... message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, lvii 30]  
 .... debates on the subject, lvii 33]  
 .... budget, lvii 35] 46]  
 .... farther provision for the duke of Wellington, lvii 50]  
 .... vote for a national monument in commemoration of the battle of Waterloo *ib.*  
 .... motion for an addition to the income of the duke of Cumberland, and jointure to the duchess, finally rejected, lvii 51]  
 .... assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]  
 .... report on parish apprentices, lvii 55]  
 .... ——— the bread laws, lvii 563  
 .... ——— state of mendicity in the metropolis, lvii 594  
 .... debate on the regent's speech, lviii 2]  
 .... address for a national monument in honour of the victory of Trafalgar and the navy, lviii 3]  
 .... motion for the Christian treaty (Holy Alliance) between Russia, Austria, and Prussia rejected, *ib.*

Commons, House of: motion for the treaty of Vienna between G. Britain, Austria, and France, rejected, lviii 5]  
 .... committee of supply, lviii 5] 9] 22] 26]  
 .... petitions against the property tax, lviii 7] 22]  
 .... motion for the proportions and nature of the army of occupation in France, lviii 7]  
 .... ——— a select committee on the engagements between the Bank of England and the public negatived, lviii 8]  
 .... debates on the army estimates, lviii 9]  
 .... navy estimates, lviii 14]  
 .... motion for interposing with Spain in favour of the patriots, lviii 17]  
 .... address on the treaties with foreign powers, lviii 21]  
 .... property tax negatived, lviii 26]  
 .... war duties on malt relinquished, *ib.*  
 .... committee on the state of agriculture, lviii 27] 29] 30]  
 .... petitions for relief of the agricultural distress, lviii 29]  
 .... motion for allowing the exportation of wool negatived, lviii 30]  
 .... bills for the effectual detention of Buonaparte, *ib.*  
 .... income assigned to the princess Charlotte of Wales and her husband, lviii 33]  
 .... sum granted for outfit, *ib.*  
 .... debate on the continuance of war salaries in time of peace, lviii 34] 36]  
 .... motion for the abolition of the third secretaryship of state negatived, lviii 36]  
 .... Bank loan bill, lviii 38] 39]  
 .... resolutions respecting the Bank negatived, lviii 38]  
 .... continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 41]  
 .... motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery negatived, lviii 43] 45]  
 .... address on the state of Ireland, lviii 47]  
 .... Irish catholic petitions, lviii 49] 50] 52]  
 .... English Catholic petition, lviii 50]  
 .... new alien bill, lviii 54]  
 .... bill for regulation of the civil list, lviii 56]  
 .... motion on the salaries and emoluments of public offices negatived, lviii 58]  
 .... bill for consolidating the English and Irish exchequers, lviii 59]  
 .... bill for the consolidation of the public revenue, lviii 61]  
 .... petition on the silver currency, lviii 62]  
 .... new silver coinage bill, lviii 64]  
 .... budget, lviii 66]  
 .... resolution on the statute law, lviii 85]

Commons, House of: motion on the abuse of extents in aid, lviii 85]  
 .... report of the committee, lix 369  
 .... petition against a general slave registry bill, lviii 37]  
 .... motions and debates on the subject, lviii 88]  
 .... report on the ecclesiastical regulations of foreign states, lviii 436  
 .... ——— tithes, lviii 441  
 .... ——— the game laws, lviii 443  
 .... ——— the earl of Elgin's marbles, lviii 446  
 .... address on the regent's speech, lix 5]  
 .... regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5] 6] 73]  
 .... reports of the committee, lix 19] 74]  
 .... bill for preventing seditious meetings, lix 26] 31]  
 .... Habeas corpus suspension acts, lix 28] 82]  
 .... motion on the war salaries claimed by the secretaries of the admiralty negatived, lix 35]  
 .... motion for reducing the number of lords of the admiralty negatived, lix 37]  
 .... committee on the public income and expenditure, *ib.*  
 .... reports of the committee, lix 40] 307, 320  
 .... justices in eyre abolition bill, lix 42]  
 .... civil service compensation bill, *ib.*  
 .... bill for preserving the peace in Ireland, lix 43]  
 .... issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 45]  
 .... motion for a committee on the office of third secretary of state negatived, lix 47]  
 .... ——— committee on the Roman Catholic claims negatived, lix 49]  
 .... resignation of the speaker, lix 57]  
 .... rt. hon. C. Manners Sutton chosen speaker, *ib.*  
 .... provision for the late speaker, lix 58] 59]  
 .... thanks of the House to him, lix 59]  
 .... motion on lord Sidmouth's circular negatived, lix 63]  
 .... regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as the former, lix 73]  
 .... report of the committee, lix 74]  
 .... fresh Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 82]  
 .... budget, lix 84]  
 .... Irish insurrection act continued, lix 92]  
 .... address on the foreign slave trade, lix 94]  
 .... committee on steamboats, lix 60  
 .... reports on the poor laws, lix 263. lxi 319

**Commons, House of:** report on the employment of boys in sweeping chimneys, lix 302

.... of the select committee of finance on the abolition of sinecures, lix 307

.... of the same on the army establishment, lix 380

.... on the police of the metropolis, lix 356

.... on extents in aid, lix 369

.... debate on the regent's speech, lix 3]

.... repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 9]

.... revival of the finance committee, *ib.*

.... eleventh report, lix 379

.... papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lix 10]

.... report of the committee, lix 246

.... question on the resumption of cash payments, lix 15] 16]

.... on the Bank loans, and public money in it's hands, *ib.*

.... treaty with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lix 18] 22]

.... committee of supply, lix 22] 51] 54] 56]

.... indemnity bill, lix 38]

.... motion respecting the burgh of Montrose negatived, lix 46]

.... bill for repealing an act of Will. III on privately stealing in shops, lix 60]

.... motion on resumption of cash payments negatived, lix 62]

.... motion for weekly accounts of the issues of the Bank, lix 63]

.... committee on the Bank restriction act, and that for the regulation of private bank notes, lix 66]

.... bill for building new churches, lix 76] 130]

.... motion on Spanish ships engaged in the slave trade negatived, lix 79]

.... regent's message respecting the royal marriages, lix 84]

.... return of incomes of the princes, lix 62

.... budget, lix 94]

.... motions respecting the condition and treatment of slaves in the W. Indies, lix 109]

.... Dublin petition for the repeal of the window tax, lix 119]

.... renewal of the alien act, lix 122] 128]

.... bill for punishing purchasers of game, lix 133]

.... amendment of the regency bill, lix 141]

.... bill for the education of the poor, lix 143] 149]

.... list of members, lix 209

.... report of the committee on the northern circuit, lix 369

.... on the auction laws, lix 371

.... on the usury laws, lix 373

**Commons, House of:** report on the education of the poor, lix 374

.... rt. hon. C. M. Sutton rechosen speaker, lix 1]

.... address on the regent's speech, lix 4]

.... message from the regent on the establishment of the late queen, lix 10]

.... bill for the custody of the king's person, *ib.*

.... report of the committee on the royal establishment, lix 14]

.... motion for a committee on the circulating medium and Bank restriction, lix 27]

.... reports of the committee, lix 43] 52] 65]

.... select committee on the income and expenditure of the country, lix 33] 87]

.... exchequer consolidation acts, lix 38]

.... consolidated fund produce bill, lix 39]

.... motion for a committee on the criminal laws, lix 47]

.... report of the committee, lix 336

.... trial by battle abolition bill, lix 51]

.... Roman catholic claims, lix 55]

.... petitions from the royal burghs of Scotland, lix 67]

.... army estimates, lix 69]

.... marq. Camden's tellership bill, lix 70]

.... bill to prevent enlistments and equipments of vessels for foreign service, lix 71]

.... motion for a committee on the state of the nation negatived, lix 78]

.... on parliamentary reform negatived, lix 79]

.... reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainder, lix 84]

.... address to the regent on the slave trade, lix 85]

.... grant for assisting emigrants to the Cape of Good Hope, lix 87]

.... budget, lix 87] 91]

.... debate on the regent's speech, lix 122]

.... documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lix 124]

.... training and search for arms and press restraint bills, lix 130] 140] 143] 150] 158]

.... motion for inquiry into the state of the country negatived, lix 132]

.... committee of supply, lix 133]

.... seizure of arms bill, lix 140]

.... training bill, lix 143]

.... booksellers' petition against the libel bill, lix 150]

.... motion on parliamentary reform withdrawn, lix 157]

.... bill for the disfranchisement of Gram-pound, lix 158]

.... bill for stamping certain pamphlets as newspapers, *ib.*

.... report of the committee on the poor laws, lix 319

- Commons, House of: report of the committee on jails, lxi 383
- .... on insolvent acts, lxi 385
- For reports of the joint proceedings of the Lords and Commons, *see* Parliament; and for the building called the House of Commons, *see* Westminster Hall.
- Comnenus, Eman. emp. x 1
- Comorra, earthquake at, xvi 75]
- Companies, joint stock, indictment of one, li 317
- Compass, Halley's theory of the variation, ii 285
- .... chart, ii 286
- .... invention of the, vii 253
- .... discovery of the variation, vii 255
- .... dip, *ib.*
- .... variation of the variation, *ib.*
- .... tables of the variation, viii 131]
- .... the variation not a sufficient guide to the longitude, xxvii 158
- .... improved, xxix 83. xxxviii 448. xl 69
- Compere, gen. xlviii 142, 593
- Compton, bish. H. xxxvii 117\*] liii 484
- .... earl. *See* Northampton, marq.
- .... J. W. liii 306. lix 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 334. lviii 422. lx 401. lxi 399
- .... lady Frances, xlviii 417
- .... lieut. H. (N) xli 83
- .... sir W. xxviii 165
- .... Spencer, earl of Wilmington, vi 73. xxxii 83] lxi 460
- .... Spencer Joshua, earl of, lv 201] lxi 154]
- Comus (slight of hand man) ix 101]
- Comyn, couns. lix 297. lvii 289. lx 296
- Con, fath. vi 254
- Conant, sir Nath. xxxix 14. lv 22] lviii 96
- Conca, prince of, vi 23
- Conception, extraordinary case of, v 69
- Concogna, a S. American tea plant, iii 69]
- Condamine, C. M. de la, vi 77] 161, 167. vii 245. xli 103] xii 89, 282. xix 69. xlix 28. xlix 845
- .... address to the English nation, vi 166]
- .... on the velocity of racehorses, vi 63
- .... face of the earth throughout Italy, vi 69
- .... arts and utensils of the ancients, xi 142
- Condé, Lew. prince of, duke of Enghein, v 155
- .... madlle. la, ii 87
- .... Lewis Joseph, prince of, iv 30] v 24] 27] 48] x 210] xi 197] xvii 30] xxxi 209\*] 255\*] xxxiii 129, 158, 167, 173, 183, 194. xxxiv 13] 263. xxxv 2. xxxix 80] 138] 159. xl 8. xli 272] xlii 208] xlii 382, 639
- .... death of, lx 73
- .... the great, vi 39. xxxiv 89n]
- .... account of, xi 19
- Condell, vi 180
- Condor, li 932
- Condorcet, marq. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 5] 14] 25] 51n] 60] 77] 84] 113] xxxv 17] 218] 243] xxxvi 134] xlii 349n
- .... death of, xxxviii 340
- Conduit, xix 25
- Conduit street, fires in, li 306. lvii 10
- Coneybeare, Mrs., and her two daughters murdered, xvi 108]
- Confederacies, inherent weakness of, xlix 2
- Confirmation of a farmer and seventeen of his children, xliii 18
- Confians, de, ii 22, 51, 127, 128. iii 55]
- .... defeated by Hawke, ii 52. xxv 226\*]
- .... his account of the battle, ii 263
- Confucius, xlviii 868
- Congers, large, iii 142] xii 69]
- Congo, river, lvii 579
- Congo Jack, barbarous treatment of, lx 116]
- Congress, appointed to meet at New York, on the arrival of the stamp act, viii 53]
- .... assembled at Philadelphia, resolutions on importation from G. Britain, xvii 166] xviii 27]
- .... petitions to the king, xvii 171] 203] xviii 28] 55] 121\*] 262] xix 45] 93] xxi 108]
- .... address to the people of G. Britain, xvii 207] xviii 30] 121\*]
- .... association of, xvii 214]
- .... address to the province of Quebec, xvii 218] xviii 32]
- .... opening of, at Philadelphia, xvii 23]
- .... instructions to the deputies, xviii 24]
- .... acts of, *ib.*
- .... letter to gen. Gage, xviii 25]
- .... declaration of rights, *ib.*
- .... conclusion of the session, xviii 36]
- .... new meeting, xviii 130\*]
- .... resolves the raising of an army and issuing a paper currency under the guaranty of the United Colonies, *ib.*
- .... prohibits all supplies of the British fisheries, xviii 131\*]
- .... declares the compact between the crown and the people of Massachusetts Bay dissolved, xviii 133\*]
- .... forbids all supplies to the British troops, *ib.*
- .... appoints Dr. Franklin to the post-office, *ib.*
- .... declarations of, xviii 139\*] 257] xix 36]
- .... lord North's proposition discussed, xviii 140\*]
- .... general officers appointed, xviii 141\*]
- .... articles of confederation between the colonies, xvii 253] xix 36] 264] xx 23]
- .... decree for opening trade after a certain period, xviii 255] xix 35]
- .... address to the inhabitants of the British empire, xix 33]
- .... circular to the colonies on the establishment of governments, xix 163\*]



- Congress : declaration of independence, xix 165\*] 143] 158] 261]
- .... attempt of the British commissioners to open a negotiation with, xix 173\*]
- .... loan of eight millions of dollars at four per cent, xix 189]
- .... resolution on the circular and declaration of the British commissioners, xix 259] xx 293]
- .... orders a levy of 88 battalions for the continuance of the war, xx 9]
- .... lands allotted to the officers and soldiers, *ib.*
- .... enlistment for three years, *ib.*
- .... a loan negotiated, xx 10] 125]
- .... address to the people, *ib.*
- .... removes to Baltimore, xx 13]
- .... decrees monuments to gen. Warren and Mercer, and the public education of a son of each, xx 125]
- .... oath of allegiance, xx 297]
- .... objections to the execution of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 212\*]
- .... raising a corps of volunteer cavalry recommended, xxi 215\*]
- .... resolutions on the conciliatory bills, xxi 217\*] 335]
- .... Gazette on the receipt of the treaties with France, *ib.*
- .... proceedings on the arrival of the British commissioners, xxi 218\*] 335]
- .... first audience of the French plenipotentiary, xxi 270]
- .... instructions to the plenipotentiaries sent to Europe, xxi 332]
- .... resolves that private letters from the British commissioners be laid before it, xxii 20]
- .... all intercourse with gov. Johnstone interdicted, *ib.*
- .... manifesto on the conduct of G. Britain, xxii 441]
- .... decree for confiscating all British goods, unless taken in prizes, xxv 195]
- .... proceedings on sir G. Carleton's letter to gen. Washington, xxv 303]
- .... resolutions on the proposals of peace from G. Britain, xxv 303] xxvi 130] 131]
- .... address from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 219]
- .... order to set capt. Asgill at liberty, xxvi 243]
- Congreve, capt. xiv 8
- l.-col. sir W. xlix 685\*. li 436. lv 320. lvi 68. lxi 314
- W. iv 34n, 265. v 15. xi 165. xii 61. xviii 45. xxxii 125. l 136. li 543
- Coningsby, lord, lxi 448
- Conjeveram taken from the French, iii 63]
- Conjugal rights, suit for a restitution of, liii 258
- Conjurors, advertisements of one, i 275, 276
- .... in Tatory, x 32, 37
- .... punishment of one, xlvii 370
- Conn, capt. J. (N) xliii 269] 133
- Conne, N. lxi 304
- Connecticut, cause between the colony and the Indians, xv 149]
- .... population of, xvii 159]
- Connel, Dennis, xiii 136]
- Connell, W. xlv 383
- Connolly, employed to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]
- Connop, T. xlv 774
- Connor, Bryan, and his wife executed for a rape, xlv 423
- Conolly, lady L. A. xxx 196
- rt. hon. T. xxxi 139] 140] xxx 105]
- Conoway, Peter, executed for murder, xii 110] 129]
- Conrad II, emp. xi 270
- IV, emp. xx 126
- Conroy, lieut. Gilb. (A) lix 17
- Conspiracy, persons convicted of, xxix 269] xxxii 204] 210] xlv 401, 465. xlvii 300] 403. xlviii 361, 417. li 308. lii 293. liii 52, 53. liv 103. lvi 325. lvii 298. lix 194. lxi 232, 242
- .... prosecution for, lx 265
- .... acquittal on charge of, xlviii 421
- .... charges of, lxi 108] 110]
- .... to induce persons to commit crimes for the reward for apprehending them, lviii 314
- Const, Francis, xlvii 422. xlviii 388, 435
- Constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant, vii 80]
- .... high, convicted of extortion, xii 66]
- .... action against, for taking up an innocent man charged with felony, xii 213]
- .... shot in apprehending a footpad, xxxvii 3
- .... not bound to take a charge from a man charged by another, xlix 367
- .... shot in assisting sheriffs' officers, li 29
- Constable, Phil. xxvii 72
- W. ix 95]
- Constance, election of the bishop of, xvii 186]
- Constant, Benj. xlv 88. lix 118]
- L. H. H. G. lv 319
- Constantine, vii 71] x 276. xiii 50. xix 237
- .... character of, xlii 44. xlv 1
- II, ii 406
- Porphrogenitus, x 276
- grand duke of Russia, xxxii 65, 95, 228] xli 285] xliii 418n. xlv 169. xlix 23, 170, 273. l 226] 227] li 22]
- .... character of, xliii 434
- Constantinople, fires at, iv 177] viii 96] 65] 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxi 175] xxv 217] 221] xxvii 26] 201] xxx 45, 365, xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126
- .... inoculation for the plague at, iv 186]

- Constantinople: the Venetian ambassador attacked in his house by the Turks, on account of the illicit trade carried on by the Venetians there, vi 79]
- .... plague at, viii 96] ix 99. xiii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 192] lv 199] 35. lix 74
- .... earthquake at, ix 115] 130]
- .... a British vessel detained at, xi 65]
- .... riot occasioned by the imprudence of the wife and daughter of the Austrian resident, xii 15] 16] 106]
- .... population of, xxi 217]
- .... printing presses erected by order of the sultan, xxviii 54]
- .... ascent of a Persian physician with a balloon, xxviii 54]
- .... trade of, xxxix 366
- .... opium eaters, xxxix 367, 368, 395
- .... palace built at Pera for the British ambassador, xliii 239]
- .... persecution of the Jews, lxi 59
- .... See also Turkey
- Constantius Chlorus, iv 161
- Constanzi, prof. xi 151
- Consumption, earth bath recommended in, viii 107
- .... properest air for, xix 110
- Contades, M. de, i 14, 45, 55, 63. ii 11, 16, 18, 21, 50, 234, 235, 237, 238. xvi 147] xvii 11
- Contagion, irregularity of, vii 105
- Coutamin, gen. xlvii 236, 545
- Contempt of court, a sheriff found guilty of, ii 71
- .... argument respecting, viii 177-9]
- .... observations on, lii 98, 98
- Cotesloe, Lewis, lvii 321
- Couti, prince of, v 46n. vii 49] xiii 49] xvii 7. xix 171] xx 33. xxxi 209\*] 255\*] xxxix 54] 59]
- Contract, a cause of pleasure, i 314, 320
- Conventions. See Treaties and the respective powers
- Conversation, on decency in, vii 213
- .... remarks on, xv 189. xxxv 243, 246
- Convicts, expense of, xx 268] xxi 286] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 75] 143] *ib.* xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 170, *ib.* *ib.* xl 205, 206. xli 195, *ib.* xlii 164, 170. xliiii 189. xliv 580, 584. xlv 625. xlvi 580, 582. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 726\*. l 181\*. li 535, 536. lii 423, lx 423. lxi 418
- .... number sent out, xxxiii 75]
- .... trial for murder of, xxxiv 23
- .... proposals for improved management of, xlii 306
- .... See also Hulks, Penitentiary Houses, Transportation, and Wales, New South
- Convocation. See Canterbury
- Conway, (secr. to J. I) xxi 239-42
- .... adm. lord Hugh Seymour, xxxvi 91, 92
- Conway, gen. (Amer.) xx 122]
- .... gen. H. Seymour, iv 25] vii 129] viii 51] 115] 184] 201] ix 79] 123] 135] x 91] 125] xi 78] 106] 109] 156] xii 217] xv 101] xvi 63] xvii 197. xviii 16. xix 67] xxiii 138] 187] 258] xxv 141] 168] 171] 183] xxvii 177\*] xxxi 205] 150
- .... legacy to him from the d. of Devonshire, vii 104]
- .... made secretary of state, viii 44]
- .... letter to the lord lieut. of Oxford on the riots, ix 142]
- .... letters to gov. Bernard, ix 173] 174]
- .... circular to America, ix 174] 181]
- .... character of, xviii 17
- .... commander in chief of the forces, xxv 177]
- Conyer, (M.P.) vii 129]
- Conyers, J. xviii 140] 152]
- .... Jo. xv 190]
- Conyngham, capt. J. (A) xxxvi 72
- .... H. 1st marq. xxxi 312] 313]
- 314]
- .... l.-col. xlvi 224
- Cooch, J. xlii 382
- Coode, capt. J. (N) lviii 235
- Cook, Benj. li 543. lix 236
- .... capt. James, xi 150] xiv 124] 134] 159] xvi 96, 266, 272. xvii 136] xviii 142] 143] xix 114, 116. xx 26, 61, 87, 93, 150, 234. xxii 203] xxiii 218] 195. xxvii 1, 39, 92, 94, 149. xxxii 219] 16. xlix 858. xlix 787. lii 547. liii 106. lviii 476
- .... sir G. Copley's medal awarded to, xix 194] 117
- .... death of, xxiii 194] xxvii 151
- .... medal of, by the Royal Society, xxvi 196]
- .... character of, xxvii 10
- .... Dr. J. viii 92. xviii 119
- .... Francis and three of his family poisoned, xii 131] xiii 79]
- .... Francis, xxiv 329]
- .... James, xxi 214]
- .... James Stamp Sutton, liv 292
- .... sir T. xxxviii 452
- Cooke, capt. E. (N) xli 230
- .... capt. J. (N) xlvii 237, 555
- .... col. G. J. xxiv 278] xxv 311]
- .... couns. xliv 439. xlix 359. lviii 280
- .... Dr. Benj. xxvii 334]
- .... E. xlvii 118. lvii 163
- .... Eliz. xl 177
- .... Francis, xlv 420
- .... G. xi 85] xviii 19n. xxiv 278] 279n] xxv 309]
- .... G. (Amer.) lvi 101. lix 181
- .... G. F. (actor) xlviii 440
- .... H. (painter) xxxvii 117\*]
- .... J. iii 236] 237]
- .... Laurence, iv 89]
- .... m. gen. sir G. liii 121] liv 194. lvi 11] 153, 170, 196. lvii 175
- .... Maria, xl 177
- .... Penelope Ann, *ib.*

- Cooke, rev. J. xxxi 65  
 — rev. T. xli 400  
 — W. xviii 185. xlviii 961. xlix 802, 987. lvii 319  
 Cooks, address from the company of, xiv 247n  
 Cooksey, Rich. xxxiii 279]  
 Coomb, B. M. lv 320  
 Coombank, fire at, xlix 464  
 Coombe, capt. W. (N) xlix 656  
 Cooper, Benj. xxxiii 85] xxxiv 73  
 — couns. xviii 237  
 — Dr. (Amer.) xlv 404  
 — Ed. lx 361  
 — G. xliii 408  
 — Gillingham, xi 77]  
 — hon. C. Ashley. See Shaftesbury, earl  
 — James; transported for receiving stolen goods, vii 113] 149]  
 — J. xlix 427, 633. lvi 18  
 — J. G. i 412  
 — Jos. xxxvi 289  
 — Lucy, xv 111]  
 — rev. Dr. Boston, xi 237]  
 — Rob. discharged after 27 years' confinement for debt, xii 114]  
 — sir Astley, xlii 358. xlviii 391  
 — sir Grey, xviii 140\*] xxi 165] xxvii 68] xxviii 117] xxix 87] 108] xxx 118] 130] xxxi 85] 161] xxxii 66] 92]  
 — T. xxxiii 384] xxxiv 88. xlii 19. lxi 303  
 — T. Willes, liv 314  
 — W. (Hackney monaster) xlvii 390  
 — W. (town clerk of Boston) x 168] xi 241]  
 Cooroora, island. See Pelew  
 Coote, C. H. xviii 134]  
 — Dr. C. xl 432  
 — gen. sir Eyre, iii 63] 64] iv 54-6] 290] 291] vi 5] ix 83. xiv 138] xv 207] xvi 109] xx 252] xxv 76] xxvi 40] 55] 65] 71] 244] 288] xxix 157] 168] xxxvii 113. xxxix 175]  
 .... diamond hilted sword presented to, vii 52]  
 .... his return to Bengal and death, xxvi 103] 105] xxvii 301]  
 .... character, xxvi 105]  
 — 1. gen. sir Eyre, xxxvi 68, 77. xl 121, 131. xli 304] 309] 79, 115. xliii 238] 88, 92, 99, 107, 110. xlv 405. xlv 40, 943. xlix 209, 730\*. l 184\*. li 475. lii 78, 79, 435  
 Cope, gen. sir J. viii 4. xviii 137]  
 — H. (the Green Man) xlviii 452  
 Copeland, (Rob. Iviii 348  
 Copenhagen, founding hospital at, v 100]  
 .... rye taken from the king's stores to be sold cheap among the people, xi 189]  
 .... new hospital for the poor, xii 104]  
 .... hospital for soldiers, on the plan of Chelsea, to be built, xii 119]  
 .... Royal Society of Agriculture, xii 126]  
 Copenhagen: curiosities in the Royal Museum, xii 196  
 .... Jews allowed a synagogue, xiv 111]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... palace burnt down, xxxvi 7  
 .... British attack on, xliii 109] 81, 255  
 .... attacked by a British force and all the ships and naval stores surrendered, xix 262, 518, 681\*, 692\*, 709\*. l 2] 19]  
 .... subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church, &c., lviii 89  
 Copland, W. viii 197n  
 Copley, banished for treason, xxi 14. 20  
 — J. xlvii 759  
 — sir Godfrey, vii 45. xxxviii 364  
 — sir J. Singleton, lviii 305. lxi 81]  
 Copons, gen. lvi 36] 167  
 Copper: rich mine near the lake of Killarney, i 824  
 .... mines in Wicklow, iii 76] xlv 815  
 .... persons poisoned by vessels of, iv 143] xii 95] xv 137] xxiii 226]  
 .... antidotes against, xxi 131  
 .... first ship sheathed with, iv 177]  
 .... mine discovered near Glasgow, x 102]  
 .... mine of Fahlun in Sweden on fire, xi 104]  
 .... vessels of extraordinary size, xii 97] xlii 135  
 .... mine at Ecton hill, Staffordshire, xii 98  
 .... works near Liverpool indicted as a nuisance, xiii 96]  
 .... cautions on the use of, xviii 80. xxxix 429  
 .... sailing vessel of, xxxi 311]  
 .... houses covered with, xxxv 326, 327  
 .... mines in Anglesey, xlv 810  
 .... in Devonshire, xlvii 365  
 Coppices, management of, xxxvi 358  
 Coppinger, bish. xlv 579, 581, 584n  
 — xlv 48  
 — R. xliii 19  
 Copy-right, suits for infringement of, xi 105] xii 92] xlii 131] 168] xvi 123] xvii 95] xviii 138] xx 178] liv 303. lxi 378  
 .... final decision of the H. of Lords on, xvii 95]  
 .... petition of the booksellers of London to the H. of Commons in consequence, xvii 97]  
 .... act respecting, lost, xvii 112] 124] 125]  
 .... act to vest perpetuities in the universities, xviii 118]  
 .... in engravings, xx 182]  
 .... in music, xx 186]  
 .... report of committee of the Commons on, lv 373  
 .... act respecting, lvi 334  
 Coquebert, xlii 387  
 Cor, le, gen. lv 201, 229, 243. lvi 153, 163. lviii 159] 399. lix 121]  
 Corafa, marsh. count, xvi 61] xvii 39]

c o

Coral, fisheries of, xxv 88. liv 494  
 Coran, capt. W. mutiny of his men, xxxi 229]  
 Corbach, battle of, iii 21]  
 Corbet, executed for the murder of R. Holt, xvi 108] 134]  
 — bish. Rich. xx 208  
 — couns. xxvii 281]  
 — maj. Moses, l. gov. of Jersey, xxiv 180] xxv 97]  
 — sir R. iv 286  
 — T. (high bailiff of Westminster) xxvii 175] 180\*] 191] 279] xxviii 204]  
 — Vincent, xx 208  
 Corbiels. xli 119]  
 Corbiveau described, xli 393  
 Cordage, act to encourage the exportation of, ix 210]  
 .... mill for manufacturing, xxxiv 11, 28  
 Cordé, Charlotte, xxxv 266] 34  
 Cordes, Ant. Lew. de, v 218]  
 — Balthazar, v 6  
 Cordova, card. de, xi 49\*]  
 — don. Ant. de, xxviii 34]  
 — don Lewis de, xxiv 2] xxv 101]  
 115] 117] 224\*]  
 Cordwainers' company, legacy to, vii 75]  
 Corelli, Archang. ii 406. iii 13  
 Corfi, baroness, xxxiii 165] 166]  
 Corfu, earthquake at, xvii 131]  
 .... taken from the French by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]  
 Corilla, M. Mad. Fernandez, lvi 466  
 .... crowned at Rome, xix 175]  
 Cork, statue of Mr. Pitt placed in the Exchange, vii 76] ix 90]  
 .... freedom of, presented to the earl of Hertford, ix 59]  
 .... address on the occasion, ix 60]  
 .... riot of weavers near, x 92]  
 .... the earl's right to the prisage of wines established, liii 131  
 Cork, Edmund, 7th earl, xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi 243] xix 256] xxxi 294] 304] xxxii 106] 310]  
 — Edmund, 8th earl, xxxiii 1]  
 — Hamilton, 6th earl, xvi 65, 67, 193. xvii 23  
 — Mary, countess of, xxxiii 461]  
 Cork waistcoat, ii 419  
 .... fisherman saved by one, iv 157]  
 .... trials of, vii 98]  
 (Cork. See Cork  
 Cornick, J. xl 101  
 Corn: establishments for obviating dearth of, i 382. vii 132  
 .... prices of, 2278, 169. viii 77] xi 137. xv 70] 196] xxi 282] xxiii 197] xxxiii 139] xxxiv 155. xxxv 113. xxxvi 130. xxxvii 138, 100\*] xxxviii 104. xxxix 155. xl 198. xli 187. xlii 177. xliii 9] 14] 15] 22] 167, 182, 496. xliv 572. xlix 720\*. lvi 272. liv 320. lv 325. lvi 341. lvii 325. lviii 55. 323. lix 240. lx 366. lxi 307

c o

Corn: much injured by insects, ii 99. vi 81  
 .... large crops of oats without sowing, ii 110  
 .... person convicted of an attempt to raise the price, ii 169  
 .... oats supposed to be changed into rye, ii 381. viii 100  
 .... on smut, and cure for it, ii 385. xii 115  
 .... petition of London to the Commons to continue the prohibition of distillation from, iii 80]  
 .... machine for winnowing, iv 116] vii 47  
 .... for sowing, iv 128]  
 .... preservative of, against worms, iv 134  
 .... from weevils, iv 136. xix 171] xxxvii 87\*]  
 .... machines for threshing, v 68] xi 87]  
 .... for cutting corn, v 103]  
 .... ill effects of eating damaged? vi 80, 81  
 .... method of destroying insects in, and preserving it from them, vi 107  
 .... preparation of, for sowing, *ib.*  
 .... improved method of raising seed wheat, vi 134  
 .... complaints against damaged sent to Italy, vii 83]  
 .... weight and produce of, vii 135. xxxviii 423-6, 431  
 .... stoppage of exportation followed by importation, viii 92]  
 .... and prohibition of the distillery, ix 136] 226] 227] x 44] i 123] liv 8]  
 .... proclamation against forestalling, &c. ix 224] x 46]  
 .... laws permitting exportation and importation of, x 44] lvi 127] lvii 5]  
 .... importation of, x 79] 107] 158] xi 115] xviii 191] xxi 275] xlii 121, 126, 139  
 .... machine for threshing and grinding at the same time, xi 87]  
 .... advantage of a free trade in, xi 148]  
 .... experiments on the preservation of, xii 121  
 .... act for registering the price of, xiii 228]  
 .... general scarcity of, xiv 83\*] xv 70] 151] xviii 179] 180] xxxvii 100\*] xxxviii 9] xlii 129] 7, 31, 44, 94-144. xliii 1]  
 .... flour kept above a century, xiv 85\*]  
 .... punishment of an engrosser of, xv 83]  
 .... remarks on the trade in, xvi 58] xxii 156  
 .... kept on the river Thames beyond the time for clearance forfeited with the ship, xix 126]  
 .... imported and exported, with duties, bounties, and drawbacks, xxi 275] xxii 323] xxiii 305] xxiv 262] xxv 284] xxvi 301] 302] xxvii 294] 339] 340] xxviii 245] 246] xxix 260] xxx 257] 258] xxxi 279] 280] xxxii 269] 270] xxxiii 148]  
 \* 2

- xxxiv 154, 155. xxxvi 131-134. xxxix 160. xli 187. xliii 135. xlvii 417. lv 328  
 Corn: toll on, in London, xxvi 206]  
 .... sprouted, cause and remedy of, xxvi 88  
 .... only legal measure of, xxxiv 25  
 .... standard measures provided by the magistrates of Carmarthenshire, xxxiv 34  
 .... expense of prosecuting offenders against the laws, xxxiv 148  
 .... reports of committees on the high price of, xxxviii 413-38. xlii 94-138  
 .... produce of different kinds, xxxviii 423-6  
 .... sale by weight recommended, xxxviii 430, 431, 435  
 .... trodden out, xlii 390  
 .... on selling by sample, xliii 6]  
 .... law of a maximum proposed, xliii 20]  
 .... bounties on importation, xliii 180] xlv 584. xlv 625  
 .... trade with Ireland laid open, xviii 81  
 .... standing, burnt by making a fire near, xlix 469  
 .... seed, should be fetched from a district to the south, xlix 872  
 .... barberry injurious to, xlix 873  
 .... distillation from, prohibited, l 123]  
 .... millers convicted of adulterating flour, lvi 38  
 .... musty, method of purifying, lviii 604  
 .... riots on account of the high price of. *See Riots*  
 .... *See also* Forestalling, Gleaning, Monopolizing, and Regrating  
 .... Indian. *See Maize*  
 Corn-factors, mischievous, xliii 21] 22n]  
 Corn-trade, laws respecting, x 44] xlvii 104  
 .... report of the committee of the Commons, lv 371  
 Cornaro, Lewis, xv 95  
 Cornbury, H. visc. ix 291n  
 .... letter to Mallet, ix 293  
 .... Mallet's answer, ix 295  
 Cornegliano, duke of. *See Moncey*  
 Corneille, P. ii 481. viii 233. xii 284  
 .... granddaughter of, iv 33. v 102]  
 Cornelys, Mrs. xi 165] xiv 76]  
 .... sale of her house and furniture, xv 149]  
 Cornet, xlii 13]  
 Cornette, v 255]  
 Cornforth, Jane, executed for the murder of her child, xvii 123]  
 Cornhill, fires in, viii 143] xvi 108]  
 Cornish, adm. sir Sam. ii 85. iii 64] 163] vi 5] 13] vii 92] 138] ix 112] x 206]  
 .... sir Rob. Barker, and others, v. on the Manilla ransom and prize money, xi 63]  
 Cornish language, expiration of the, xviii 157  
 Corns, fortune acquired by cutting, ix 131]  
 Cornudet xlii 13] 19] 20] xlvii 173  
 Cornwall, sale of the duchy proposed, to pay the debts of the prince of Wales, xxxvii 220]  
 Cornwall, arrears of the duchy claimed by him, xlv 101, 114, 424. liv 14]  
 .... sums paid from its revenues in aid of the civil list, xlv 542  
 .... submarine mines in, xlvii 861  
 Cornwall, Rich. earl of, xx 126  
 .... bish. F. H. W. lv 54] lxi 60]  
 .... C. Wolfram, xiv 196] xvii 101] xxxi 105]  
 .... chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 146] xxvii 147]  
 .... sir G. xxvii 268] xlvii 111  
 .... Velters, funeral of, xi 100]  
 Cornwallis, abp. Fred. v. 66. vii 178] xiv 114] xviii 87]  
 .... adm. sir W. xxiii 225\*] xxv 197\*] 209\*] 222] xxvi 37. xxxi 198] xxxvii 138] xxxviii 12. xliii 247] xlv 92. xlv 391, 393. xlvii 52, 132, 415. xlviii 567. l 23]  
 .... C. 1st earl, xviii 241]  
 .... C. 1st marq. vii 178] viii 202] xix 156\*] 170\*] 175\*] 179\*] xx 6] 10] 18] 123] 128] 136] 139] xxii 3] 139] 144] xxiii 221\*] 230\*] xxiv 28] 51] 77] 80] 119] 150] 153] 157] xxv 102] 123] 132] 157] 159] 172] xxvii 56] 245] xxxii 57] 313] 323] xxxiii 235, 242, 118] xxxiv 130] 174] 218] 33. xxxv 5] 123] 272] 338. xxxv 6, 436. xxxvii 110. xli 126, 138, 231. xli 100, 243, 245. xlii 185, 187. xliii 202] 19, 42. xlv 28, 72, 91, 134, 193, 336. xlv 7. xlvii 199. xlviii 61, 65, 401, 429. xlviii 365. li 233  
 .... appointed gov. gen. and commander in chief in the E. Indies, xxviii 200] xxxix 196] xlvii 209  
 .... campaign against Tippoo, xxxiv 206]  
 .... attempt on his life, xxxiv 220]  
 .... annuity from the E. India company, xxxv 29  
 .... freedom of London to, xxxvi 10  
 .... appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xl 165]  
 .... censures a court martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of murder, xl 90  
 .... gov. gen. of India again, xlviii 251  
 .... death of, xlviii 252  
 .... monument in St. Paul's to, xlviii 255  
 .... C. 2nd marq. xlvii 72  
 .... gen. Edw. viii 201]  
 .... sir C. xlv 868n  
 .... sir T. xv 7  
 Cornwell, W. executed for murder, lv 43  
 Coronation of James II and his queen, iv 201]  
 .... George III and his queen, iv 215] 229]  
 .... prices of seats at various times, iv 215]  
 .... medals, iv 227n]  
 Coroners, culpable conduct of one, vi 172] 173]  
 .... extraordinary attestation of one, x 144]  
 Coronets, remarks on, i 480  
 Correa de Serra, Dr. Jos. xli 371. xlii 423n

c o

c o

Correggio, A. A. da, iii 250. ix 227. xvi 162. xxv 151, 181. xxvi 182. xxxix 494  
 Curti, Domingo, li 120  
 Corrigan, T. tried for the murder of James Holt, lxi 248  
 Curry, r. hon. Isaac, xlii 116] xliii 148] 119] xlii 178, 179. xlii 23. xlviii 369. lx 119] 120]  
 Corsica, account of, xxiv 75. xxxvi 303  
 ... proceedings in, ii 81  
 ... two Genoese ships, cruising to intercept the pope's visitor, wrecked, iii 97]  
 ... war declared against Genoa, iii 111]  
 ... arrival of Theodore at, iii 26. x 36]  
 ... proceedings on the offer of an amnesty by the Genoese, iv 143  
 ... fort of Corsica given up by the governor to the Genoese, v 113]  
 ... successes against the Genoese, vi 49]  
 ... king's proclamation, terming the Corsicans rebels, and prohibiting all aid to them, vi 213]  
 ... treaty between France and Genoa regarding, vii 101]  
 ... the Corsicans raise the siege of St. Fiorenzo, and issue a manifesto, vii 110]  
 ... precautions against the French, vii 115]  
 ... state of, viii 4]  
 ... conference between Paoli and the French general, viii 106]  
 ... vessels and statues of gold and silver  
 ... one of the churches coined into money, ix 14]  
 ... resolutions of the islanders, viii 115]  
 ... France supplied with ship timber from, ix 5]  
 ... Mr. Boswell's visit to, ix 56]  
 ... Jesuits expelled from Spain admitted into, x 31] 32] 113]  
 ... ancient state of, x 34]  
 ... conquered by the Genoese, x 35]  
 ... reduced by the French troops, x 36]  
 ... desirous of being under the protection of G. Britain, x 37]  
 ... the island of Capraja taken from the Genoese, x 39] 94]  
 ... courier from, to the lord marischal of Scotland and sir And. Mitchell, stopped at Hamburg, x 52]  
 ... duel of sign. Romanzo with a French duke in defence of the British character, x 91]  
 ... French troops to leave it as soon as the Jesuits are landed, x 113] 123]  
 ... Turkish galley engaged by a small armed vessel, x 114]  
 ... Alaghiolo taken from the Genoese, x 123]  
 ... suspension of arms for four years with France, x 165]  
 ... ceded to France by the Genoese, xi 2] 46] 161] 284]  
 ... conduct of France toward, xi 59\*] 181] 285]

Corsica: various engagements with the French, xi 60\*]  
 .... the French garrison of Borgo surrenders, xi 63\*]  
 .... unsuccessful attempts of the French on the islands Pietra and Rossa, xi 65\*]  
 .... Greeks in, migrate to Spain, xi 149]  
 .... arrival of a British frigate, xi 160]  
 .... ordnance from Scotland as a present, xi 184]  
 .... annexed to France, xii 10] 45]  
 .... hopeless state as left to itself, xii 40]  
 .... attempt on St. Fiorenzo, xii 41]  
 .... ecclesiastics take up arms, xii 42]  
 .... effects of French gold, xii 41] 43] 110]  
 .... a small band cuts it's way through the French and escapes, xii 44]  
 .... great numbers emigrate, xii 45] 116] 150]  
 .... loss of the French in this conquest, xii 46]  
 .... conduct of the British ministers respecting arraigned, xii 63] 51\*] xiv 18] 19]  
 .... subscription for, xii 97]  
 .... state of, and demands of the people, xiii 54]  
 .... the French greatly harassed in, xiv 94\*] 128] 138]  
 .... priest beheaded, xiv 119]  
 .... tyranny of the French, xvii 33]  
 .... attempts to promote the culture of, xviii 125]  
 .... annexed to France, xxxii 143]  
 .... antirevolutionists suppressed, xxxiii 199  
 .... surrender of Bastia, xxxvi 80  
 .... papers relating to it's union with the crown of G. Britain, xxxvi 95  
 .... new constitution of, xxxvii 103  
 .... speech of the viceroy on opening the parliament, xxxvii 155  
 .... proclamation respecting the conduct of some of the people, xxxvii 278  
 .... expulsion of the British from, xxxviii 114] 253  
 .... incorporation with France, xxxviii 259  
 .... grants to emigrants, xlii 163. xliii 189. xlii 585. xlii 625. xlii 580. xlviii 637. l 181\*, 182\*. li 537  
 Cortabarría, lii 226  
 Corte, H. xvi 178] 180]  
 Cortez, Ferd. xiv 192a. xx 218, 225. xxix 134  
 Cortius, v 149  
 Cortona, attempt to poison all the monks of the order of Servites, xiii 159]  
 Cortona, Pietro de, x 216  
 Corty, Jos. lx 360, 361  
 Corunna, agricultural society established at, viii 74]  
 .... battle of, li 21, 370  
 Corvetto, lviii 116]  
 Coryate, T. xii 38  
 Cosby, adm. Phillips, x 131] xii 103] xxxv 54]

- Cosby, col. xxv 62] 72]  
 Coscia, card. xviii 5  
 Cosel, besieged by Laudohn, iii 46]  
 .... the siege raised, iii 49]  
 Cosgrave, capt. (N) See Cotgrave  
 Coslinga (pirate), xxxiv 178]  
 Cosker, T. lviii 196  
 Cosmetics, xviii 119. xlv 787  
 Cosmogony of Plato, xxviii 158  
 Cossacks, i 274. xlii 29. lvi 536  
 .... adventures of Yarmak, vi 155  
 .... Zaporavian, xiii 29  
 .... Potemkin appointed hetman, xxxiii 106  
 .... See also Russia  
 Cossano, with his wife and family, poisoned  
 by his son, xvii 114]  
 Cosse, Timoleon de, ix 49  
 Cossigny, de, xxxvi 362  
 Cossim Ali khan, ix 20] 22] 25] 30] xxvi 3]  
 xxx 153]  
 .... made subah of Bengal, vii 36]  
 .... his character and conduct, *ib.*  
 .... rupture with the English, vii 39]  
 .... driven from Bengal, vii 44] viii 8]  
 Costa, Costodio da, ii 216  
 ——— Em. Mendez da, iii 133. ix 114. xii  
 109  
 ——— Firmien da, viii 67]  
 ——— Isaac da, iii 34  
 ——— Mendez da, vii 78]  
 ——— Solomon da, iii 34  
 Costard, James, executed for murdering his  
 mother, v 95]  
 ——— rev. G. xviii 138  
 Costaz, xli 47]  
 Coste, de la, xxxiv 15] 24] 25]  
 Coster, Lawr, xxxvi 378  
 ——— xliii 365. xlv 222  
 Cotes, adm. i 83. ii 102  
 ——— Frauc. viii 194n] xi 199]  
 ——— G. xxxix 406  
 ——— Humphrey, xvii 155] 158]  
 ——— Roger, xlviii 1077  
 Cotgrave, capt. Isaac (N) xliii 269] 129,  
 132  
 Cotgrove, maj. xxvi 113]  
 Cotin, J. Dan. vi 88]  
 Cottagers, improvement of the condition of,  
 xlv 850  
 .... on buildings for, xlv 828. lviii 605  
 Cotte, xv 89  
 Cotterell, sir Clem. v 92]  
 ——— Steph. ii 118  
 ——— W. acquitted after pleading guilty,  
 xxxviii 32  
 Cottingham, Henry, riot on his importing  
 French silks into Dublin, vi 98]  
 .... money allowed him by the Irish par-  
 liament, vi 161]  
 Cottington, lord, xxi 242. xxviii 159  
 Cottle, T. iv 99]  
 Cotton, increased consumption of, xlviii  
 365  
 .... duty on, proposed, liii 66] 67] 70] lv  
 69]  
 Cotton, S. American introduced into the E.  
 Indies, lviii 51  
 .... from the American honeysuckle,  
 xxxiii 39  
 Cotton mills, burnt, xxxiv 47. xxxviii 38.  
 xlv 469. xlv 466. xlv 357, 371. xlvii 356.  
 lx 24  
 .... fall of a roof, xxxiv 43  
 .... accidents from, xli 11  
 Cotton-spinners, riots at Manchester, xl 21.  
 lx 121'  
 .... strike for wages, lx 90, 100, 103, 123  
 Cotton, xxxiv 460  
 ——— adm. sir C. l 193] 220] 223] 125\*,  
 270\*. li 46, 56, 58. lii 306. liii 194  
 ——— Charles, character of, ii 310  
 ——— gen. sir Stapelton. See Comber-  
 mere, lord  
 ——— J. x 159]  
 ——— Jos. v 138]  
 ——— rev. Reynell, xlix 813  
 ——— sir Rob. vi 140. xi 150  
 ——— sir Rob. Salisbury, xxvii 268]  
 ——— T. xxix 265] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148  
 Cottons, plant for dyeing red, viii 94]  
 .... prohibition of, in Spain, xv 66]  
 .... duty on, xvii 255] xxvii 304]  
 .... reward for the secret of dyeing red,  
 xxviii 250] 251]  
 .... fall in the price, lx 20, *ib.*  
 Cottrel, C. iv 69]  
 ——— capt. (N) liii 27  
 Cottwitz, bar. viii 43  
 Coudry, gen. de, xx 130]  
 Couene, M. de la, iv 139]  
 Cough, cure for, xxi 127, 130  
 Coulomb, xlii 376  
 Coulombeau, xxxv 195]  
 Coulson, Mary, xl 178  
 Coulston, (Eng. merch. in Bohemia) xvi  
 122]  
 Coulthorpe, Alex. ii 143  
 Coulthurst, xviii 93]  
 Coultsworth, Henrietta, v 98]  
 Countess, capt. G. (N) xl 146  
 Country-house, difference from a house in  
 the country, li 899  
 Coupigny, gen. l 200]  
 Coupson, jun. watchmaker, vii 79]  
 Courayer, rev. Dr. P. F. le, xix 189]  
 Courcy, hon. adm. Mich. de, xl 146. xlv.  
 410. li 53, 372. liii 160] 162]  
 ——— hon. lieut. Almericus (N) xlvii 535  
 Courland and Semigallia, instructions of the  
 states on the election of a duke, i 164  
 .... claim of Russia to, iv 100]  
 .... new duke of, iv 186] vi 59] 60] xv 23]  
 .... taken possession of by Russian troops,  
 vi 60]  
 .... memorial of Russia to the Polish resi-  
 dent, vi 215]  
 .... the dukedom settled on the Biron  
 family, vi 84]  
 .... the prince does homage to the king of  
 Poland, viii 63]

Courts martial : on a sergeant enticing soldiers to enter into the French service, xvi 140]

.... on the gunner of the Marlborough and others, xix 170]

.... — adm. Keppel, xxii 104] 254]

.... — l. gov. Corbet, xxiv 180]

.... — capts. Squires, Agnew, and Raines xxiv 181]

.... — capt. Mourtray, xxiv 181]

.... — capt. Waghorne, xxv 219]

.... — l. gen. Murray, xxv 225]

.... — capt. Ingfield, xxv 165

.... — mutineers of the Reasonable, xxvi 213]

.... summoned on a general officer on half-pay not held, xxvii 230]

.... on col. Debbieg, xxvii 289]

.... — maj. J. Browne, xxix 224]

.... — lieuts. Wall and Lucas, and capt. Dawson, of the Phaeton frigate, xxx 218]

219]

.... — capt. A. J. P. Molloy, xxxvii 18

.... — adm. Cornwallis, xxxviii 12

.... — the officers of the Amphion, xxxviii 38

.... — capt. J. Williamson, xl 1

.... — lord Camelford, xl 11

.... at Dublin, on the murderers of T. Dogherty, xl 90

.... on capt. T. B. Thompson, xl 103

.... — adm. sir W. Parker, xliii 42

.... — capt. sir E. Hamilton, xlv 364, 365

.... — m. gen. H. Innes, xlv 421

.... — the mutineers in Bantry bay, xlv 553

.... — capt. Barlow, xlv 423

.... — the armourer of the Leda, for murder, xlv 365

.... — on a private in the guards for acts of vagrancy, xlv 368

.... — an officer of high rank for striking a private under arms, xlv 416

.... — sir Rob. Calder, xlvii 231

.... — capt. Bligh, xlvii 371

.... — lieutenant T. W. Marshall, xlvii 377

.... — col. sir J. Eamer, xlvii 434

.... — v. adm. sir R. Calder, xlvii 436, 564

.... — a paymaster of militia, xlviii 363

.... — l. gen. Whitelocke, xlix 221. l 7<sup>a</sup>

.... — sir H. Popham, xlix 388

.... — capt. Christ. Laroche (N), xlix 463

.... — lieutenant W. Berry (N), xlix 496

.... — capt. J. G. Halliday (A), l 91<sup>a</sup>

.... — J. Smith for the murder of capt. Baldeston, l 140<sup>a</sup>

.... — adm. lord Gambier, lii 35

.... — hon. capt. W. Lake, lii 255<sup>a</sup>

.... — adm. Eliab Harvey, lii 257<sup>a</sup>

.... — a serg. of local militia after being disbanded, liiv 93

.... — capt. Blackwood, liiv 110



- C<sup>co</sup>  
 Courts martial: on W. Gaiter, landman, for maiming himself, liv 129  
 .... — Jos. Gibson, for maliciously stabbing lieutenant Croker, liv 141  
 .... — lieutenant Gamage, for stabbing a sergent of marines, liv 144  
 .... — col. Quentin, liv 210] 329  
 .... — the hon. lieutenant Aug. Stanhope, lviii 328  
 .... — J. Stokoe for improper conduct at St. Helena, lxi 240  
 Courts of Escheat, xiv 125]  
 — of Inquiry: into the loss of the Invincible, i 85  
 .... into the loss of the America, xliii 42  
 .... — convention of Cintra, i 125\*, 272\*  
 .... observations on, li 54  
 Courts of Law. See Admiralty, Chancery, Common-pleas, Exchequer, King's-bench, Inns of Court, &c.  
 — of Request, or conscience, remarks on, xi 270  
 .... cause at, xlv 435  
 Courtship, modes of, xxxiii 134n, 189  
 Courvel, Dubois de, xiv 91\*]  
 Couthon, xxxvi 127] 151] 159] 161] xxxvii 84]  
 Coutinho, de, don Pedro, xlii 428  
 Coutts, T. xxxix 34. xlv 363  
 Covent garden, fire in, xii 83]  
 .... church burnt down, xxxvii 34  
 .... new church opened, xl 61  
 — Theatre. See Theatres  
 Coventry, loyal address, xii 88] 92]  
 .... great flood at, xlii 167]  
 .... fire at, xlv 385  
 Coventry, Dr. And. xxxii 189]  
 — G. W. 6th earl of, viii 204] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxiii 102] 330] 333] xxiv 289] xxx 120] xxxvii 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 73] xxxix 165] 32  
 — G. W. 7th earl, xxxix 32  
 — rev. xviii 181]  
 — sir J. vi 89]  
 — sir T. xxxiv 433. xxxvi 96  
 — sir W. ii 275, 276, 304  
 — T. xxxix 32  
 Coventry act, vi 89]  
 .... man tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]  
 .... convictions on the, viii 110] 214] xiii 169] xxvi 210] xlvii 369  
 Coverdale, Miles, 1152  
 Covington, G. F. executed for murder, xxxiii 11]  
 — lord, xxi 164]  
 Cowan, J. xxxiv 145  
 — Malcolm, xlvii 851  
 Cowans, T. lvi 86  
 Cowder, W. xxxiv 145  
 Cowdry, W. lviii 42  
 Cowdry house, fire at, xxxv 43  
 Cowell, Benj. iii 121]  
 C<sup>co</sup>  
 Cowie, S. Burn, murder of, xxxiv 23  
 Cowley, Abraham, x 220. xi 166. xii 140. xv 228. xxii 27. xxv 191  
 — capt. x 189  
 — couns. lviii 271  
 Cowood, Martin, xlviii 959  
 Cowper, (Bank of Eng.) xxviii 196  
 — couns. xxvii 280]  
 — E. lx 360  
 — G. Nassau, 3rd earl, viii 200] xxix 200]  
 .... libel on, xxxii 211]  
 — H. xlix 729\*. i 184\*  
 — P. L. L. F. 5th earl, xlviii 10. xlix 468. lxi 148] 149] 150]  
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 12  
 — Spencer, xxiv 201]  
 — W. 1st earl, Swift's character of, i 261  
 — W. xxiv 201]  
 — W. xxviii 242]  
 — W. (poet) xxviii 140, 141. xl 177, 453. xlii 153] 12. xliii 516. xlv 901, 918, 922. xlv 886. xlvii 809. lvi 466  
 .... account of, xlii 331  
 Cows, management of, near London, xxxv 375  
 .... means of enabling a cottager to keep one or two, xlv 850  
 .... large quantity of milk from, xlvii 407  
 .... method of feeding, xlviii 974  
 .... on food for, liii 509  
 .... management of, lviii 81  
 .... advantage of, to cottagers, lviii 462  
 Cox and Greenwood, xxxiv 145, *ib.*  
 Cox, ald. Rob. Albion, xlvii 54  
 — Ant. lviii 162  
 — B. xxxiv 11  
 — capt. shipwrecked, ii 105  
 — col. sir W. lii 187  
 — couns. xi 152] xvi 195] xviii 237] 239] xix 236] xlvii 99  
 — ens. sir Rich. drowned, xxix 196]  
 — J. theft committed by from distress, vi 51  
 — James (jeweller in Shoe lane), xviii 105] 115] xlv 974  
 .... curious crown by, viii 151]  
 .... fire at his house, xii 163]  
 .... bill to enable him to dispose of his museum, xvi 100]  
 .... curious timepiece, xvii 248]  
 — lieutenant J. (N) xlv 461  
 — Mary, murder of, xxxix 57, 152  
 — sir Lawrence, xxxiv 5  
 — sir Rich. xvi 259  
 — Somers, xliii 159]  
 — Walter, liii 30  
 — W. convicted of a robbery, xvi 132] 144] 145]  
 Coxcombs, xxi 182  
 Cox, rev. W. xxii 1, 4, 13, 89, 94. xxvii 14, 35, 37, 83, 97, 104, 118, 163. xxxii 1, 58, 80. xxxvi 424. xxxix 440. xl 14, 353, 468. xliii 446, lv 462

- re, sir J. Hippisley, xlix 826. See Hip-  
 piser, sir J. C.  
 nthead, capt. (A) liv 285  
 death, burglary and murder at, xxii  
 231]  
 novel, James, 187(2nd)  
 son, J. xxxiv 70  
 son, Dan. xliv 778  
 island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii  
 111]  
 ab, capt. (Dan. N.) xliii 95]  
 ab, capt. v 80]  
 abbe, l. col. J. W. xxvi 31] 34]  
 — rev. G. xxvi 183. xxvii 142. 1231-3.  
 ii 716-23. liv 551. lxi 559  
 three, W. iv 192-4]  
 wherode, Ann, xlvii 373  
 — rev. Clayton Mordaunt, account  
 of, xli 351  
 — low, xlv 629  
 —, siege of, xi 18] 20]  
 — fire at, xliii 35  
 — made a free neutral city with a small  
 surrounding territory, lvii 111]  
 tallock, H. xlvii 436  
 — miss, v 17  
 — sir J. Franc. li 229, 232  
 talock, J. xiv 245  
 — m. gen. J. Francis, xl 140. xliii  
 99, 91, 98, 99, 107. xlv 865  
 tace, J. lvi 335  
 — v 176  
 — James, xii 60. xxi 244  
 — J. liii 267  
 — lieut. J. xlii 212]  
 tal, capt. Milliken (E. I. man) xlii 36. 1  
 286\*  
 — C. Alex. xxxii 250]  
 — gen. sir Jas. H. xxxvii 66, 70. xxxviii  
 14. xlviii 134, 135, 141. li 236. liv 68]  
 194]  
 — gen. Peter, xl 90. l 278\*  
 — James, x 98]  
 — maj. xxiv 62]  
 talie, J. lii 418. liv 314  
 tal, Dr. (Amer.) xlii 343  
 tainer, J. And. v 35  
 tump and another o. rev. Bayley, lxi 209  
 — W. xxxvii 108\*]  
 tanborne chase, dispute on the bounda-  
 ries of, lviii 301  
 tanch, J. lviii 199, 200  
 — account of, lx 436  
 tanc, walking wheel, improvement in, x 90]  
 tanc, Edw. lxi 35  
 — Josiah, xlvii 824  
 — rev. lxi 58  
 — Steph. (mem. of Cong.) xvii 218]  
 tancfield, lord treasurer, xv 5, 44  
 tancfield, fire at, xix 157]  
 tancley, visc. See Onslow, T. 2nd earl  
 — amer, abp. T. xiv 133]  
 tancstoun, hon. col. G. xlvii 548  
 — James, 8th lord, xxii 256] xxvii  
 189]  
 Crantz, David, ix 269. xii 86] xiv 17. xx  
 238  
 Craon, prince, xvii 173  
 Crasis, instances of the figure, xx 144  
 Crathilinth, king of Scotland, viii 76  
 Crato, J. xxxiii 248]  
 Crauford, James, li 91  
 — l. gen. C. xxxviii 129. xlix 152  
 — m. gen. Rob. xlv 189, 198, 209,  
 211. xlvii 8, 9, 24, 38, 57, 70, 96. xlvii  
 113. li 467, 472. lii 64, 82. liv 199?  
 — maj. gen. J. ii 116. iv 17] 295]  
 Craufurd, xxi 245  
 — Anna, xl 177  
 — b. gen. xlix 214, 220, 224n, 688\*.  
 l 260\*, 263\*. li 18, 23. lii 191, 193, 312.  
 liii 200. liv 199?  
 — J. lv 330  
 — l. col. H. lv 199  
 — sir James, xl 101, 102. xliii 259  
 .... charged with breaking parole, xlvii 419,  
 420  
 Craven, hon. Keppel Rich. xxxiv 28  
 — lady. See Anspach, margravine of  
 — rev. J. xix 120]  
 — W. 5th lord, ii 142  
 — W. 6th lord, xliii 70] 197] xiv 252]  
 xv 235] 236] xvii 124] 274] 276] xviii  
 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii  
 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 296] xxx  
 298] xxxi 298] 304] xli 162] xlvii 398  
 Crawford, capt. (A) xxxvi 6  
 — col. xxxix 159  
 — col. Catlin, li 373  
 — Dr. Adair, xxxvii 30  
 — Mrs. (actress) xiv 219. xv 210.  
 xxi 195. xxii 60. xliii 44  
 — sir James. See Craufurd  
 — W. lxi 372  
 Crawford, C. xiv 165]  
 Crawley, lieut. J. (N) xlviii 589  
 — rev. Matt. liii 77  
 — T. Radcliffe, executed for murder,  
 xlv 378  
 Crawshaw, W. lx 360  
 Cray, rev. Dr. R. xlv 392  
 Crayons, preparation of, xlviii 979  
 Crebillon, Prosp. Joliot de, iv 134]  
 Credit, public, observations on, xxxix 182]  
 Crediton, fires at, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv  
 99]  
 Credulity, i 369  
 Creech, (bookseller) liv 303  
 Creed, capt. Rob. xv 97] xvi 97]  
 — lieut. Peter, (N) xxiv 249]  
 Creeds, li 768  
 Creevey, T. xlvii 47. l 90] lii 96, 120. liii  
 87] liv 4] 7] 14] 71] 217] *ib.* lv 268. lvi  
 109] 110]  
 Creighton, ald. W. xliii 227]  
 — H. lxi 301  
 Crell, xl 394  
 Crema, powder magazine blown up, xi 116]  
 Cremnitz, burnt down by lightning, xxvi  
 205]

- Cremorne, T. visc. xxxviii 6  
 Cresap, col. (Amer.) xxix 151  
 Crespigny, xxx 219  
     — Mrs. xxxii 138  
 Creswell, Dr. R. H. lviii 245  
     — Francis, lviii 305  
     — maj. (mar.) xli 76, 83  
 Crete. See Candia  
 Cretins, in various parts of the world, xxi  
     82. xxii 89, 93  
 Crevelt, battle of, i 44. lii 2]  
 Crevier, Dr. viii 28  
 Crew, J. liv 291  
     — T. xvii 88]  
 Crewe, J. xxiv 188\*] xxviii 123]  
     — J. lord, xxiii 174] xlviii 404  
     — Nath. lord, ii 142. lii 269  
     — Mrs. xviii 214. xxi 218  
 Crib, (boxer), liii 110  
 Crichton, ald. W. xxv 195]  
     — col. xli 524  
 Cricket, match between females, xviii 143]  
     — men with one leg against men  
     with one arm, xxxviii 32  
 Cridland, J. (cadet), gold medal to, ix 100]  
 Crigan, bish. Claudius, liv 296, 298  
 Crillon, count de, xxv 220\*]  
     — gen. duke de, ix 91] xix 131]  
     xxv 114] 216\*] 227\*] 231\*] 280] xxxiv  
     92]  
 Crillons, xxxiii 164  
 Crim Gueray, restored to the dignity of  
     khan of the Tatars, xi 31] xii 14]  
     — death of, xii 15]  
 Crimea invaded by the Russians, xiv 74\*]  
     .... treaty with Russia, xv 16]  
     .... revolt in, xvi 19]  
     .... fresh disturbances in, xx 185\*] xxvii  
     25] 28]  
     .... nominal independence of the, xxiii  
     7]  
     .... annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363]  
     xxvii 35] xxx 5]  
     .... account of the, xxviii 129. xxx 18]  
     .... English speculators, xxx 19]  
     .... land assigned to French emigrants,  
     xxxv 2  
     .... Tatar inhabitants of, xlv 785  
     .... culture of the vine in, xlv 814  
 Crimes, on the punishment of, x 316. xli  
     309. xlii 437  
     .... strong and late asseverations of inno-  
     cence sometimes false, xvi 125]  
     .... substitute for the punishment of trans-  
     portation, xix 163]  
     .... causes of the increase of, xxxviii 488  
     .... table of persons charged with, lii *op.*  
     411  
     .... increase of, liv 20]  
 Criminals, mischiefs of rewards for convic-  
     tion of, lviii 168, 314. lix 357  
     .... mode of distributing rewards for the  
     conviction of, lix 358  
 Crimps, attempt of one to get a man from  
     a register office, x 60]  
 Crimps, committed to prison, x 82] 96]  
     xxxvii 2  
     .... convictions of, x 85] 96] xi 123] xxxviii  
     28  
     .... riots on account of, xxxvi 24, 25, 30.  
     xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7]  
 Crinitus, xxv 9  
 Cripples. See Lameness  
 Crisna, river. See Kistna  
 Crisp, Burriah, xli 325n  
 Crispe, (china manuf.) xli 363  
 Crispin, W. xlv 829  
 Crispin street, fire in, xlv 396  
 Criticism, observations on, xxii 179. xxiv 187  
     .... actions to recover damages for, 183\*.  
     liii 85  
 Croatia, forest in, burned, iv 138]  
     .... earthquakes in, xviii 186]  
 Crochon, xli 94] xlii 25]  
 Crocodile, observations on the, x 77, 78  
     .... fossil, found in Dorsetshire, liv 142  
     .... set to fight with an elephant, lviii 144  
     .... dogs set at, *ib.*  
 Croesus, vi 172  
 Croft, C. xxxvii 112  
     — Sarah, suicide, lix 73  
     — sir Herbert, xxxviii 12  
     — sir Rich. suicide of, lx 22  
     — sir W. xlvii 898  
 Crofton, capt. Edw. (N) lvi 232  
 Crofts, rev. T. xx 135. xxiv 198]  
     — Rich. xviii 150] xix 135]  
     — W. xiii 252  
 Croghan, G. ii 191. xi 142] 74  
 Croisades, remarks on the, xii 261  
 Croix, de la, xxxiv 44] 122] xxxv 245]  
     xxxvi 118] xxxviii 189] 486. xxxix 150]  
     181. xl 80]  
     — la, C. xlii 5]  
     — gen. xliii 97  
     — Theod. marq. de, xxxiii 20]  
 Croke, sir Alex. liii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi  
     368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401. lxi  
     399  
 Croker, J. Wilson, li 145. lii 44, 279. liv 7]  
     lv 6] 20. lviii 15] 16] 35] lix 36] lx 53]  
     54] lxi 58] 133]  
 Crollius, xxxiii 249]  
 Cromelin, C. (gov. of Bombay) ix 92] xv  
     88  
 Cromlechs, ix 297  
 Cromwell, H. x 68  
     — H. (great grandson of O. C.) xv  
     81]  
     — Oliver, i 267. ii 274, 275, 300,  
     412, 467. v 37, 59n. v 192. viii 102] 205. ix  
     71] xi 165. xii 161] 36, 49, 51, 925. xiii  
     140. xiv 25. xv 81] xvi 77. xvii 37. xxiv  
     57. xxix 79] xxxi 101. xxxv 128] 160]  
     413. xxxvi 373, 374. xlii 496. xliii 5]  
     .... letters from, i 368. xxxv 358  
     .... — to gen. Fleetwood, iv 49  
     .... — on taking the fortress of Ba-  
     singatoke, iv 50  
     .... death of, v 43. xxviii 164

C R

- Oliver, letters to col. Hammond, v 51  
 character of, ix 88. xii 43. i 57  
 compared with Montrose, ix 89  
 speech on putting an end to the long  
 parliament, x 212]  
 account of his porter, xii 57  
 descendants of, xvi 79n. xx 166]  
 date of, xvii 50  
 letter to his wife, xxxiii 364]  
 — Rich. xii 51, 52. xvi 79  
 his succession to the protectorate, v  
 4  
 speech to his parliament, v 45  
 anecdote of, v 46n  
 — T. xxi 8, 234  
 on Dr. Thadee, xi 151]  
 dated, de, col. xxxiii 70  
 — T. xxxii 92  
 — J. xxxix 409. xli 404  
 — Rich. xi 138]  
 —, xxxiii 30]  
 ascent with a balloon from  
 Dublin, xxvii 224]  
 — bish. i 331  
 — J. ix 133]  
 —, ald. Brass, xii 149] xiii 72] 106]  
 — [122] 150] 161] 170] 205] xiv 63]  
 — [153] 44] 90] 93] 98] 100] 125] 131]  
 — [147] 184] xv 68] xvii 155] 156] xix  
 [140] 200] xxv 195] xxvii 179] lii 95  
 refuses to back press-warrants, xiii  
 109]  
 committed to the Tower, xiv 68\*] 85]  
 [121] 97] 189]  
 proceedings on his release, xiv 104]  
 account of, xxxv 10]  
 — Francis, xi 157]  
 — bish. P. V. D. xlix 460  
 — du, xxxi 238\*]  
 military inventions by, x 128]  
 — counts. lvii 368. lviii 322  
 — J. lviii 148  
 — Rob. xxxix 407. xlv 832  
 seized by the Russians, ii 24  
 —, ald. J. T. xxxviii 17. xli 168  
 —, ald. Nath. lvi 104  
 —, Dr. W. xxii 77. lii 269  
 —, J. offers his niece for sale, ix 51]  
 —, J. Pet. de, xxxii 8. xxxviii 334  
 —, James, narrow escape of, xvi 422  
 — Nath. xxxii 337] 350]  
 —, (attorney) libel on, xxxiii 12]  
 —, rev. W. lii 270  
 —, C. lvi 62  
 — J. lxi 202  
 extraordinary one made for an E.  
 — nabob, viii 151]  
 — (the) prerogatives of. See Britain  
 — court, fire in, xlix 474  
 — lands, report on, xlv 379  
 — lawyers employed to defend a person  
 — executed by the crown, xi 138]  
 — Point, French defeated at, i 4

C U

- Crown Point, abandoned by the French, ii  
 31  
 .... destroyed and abandoned by the  
 Americans, xx 5]  
 Crown street, Finsbury square, fire in, lvii  
 110  
 Crowne, Dr. W. vii 48  
 Crows, young, in January, vi 51]  
 .... anecdote of one, xlix 524  
 Crowther, Phineas, xlii 380  
 Croze, prof. Math. Veyss. la, xxiii 57n  
 Crucibles made of English materials, ii 92]  
 iv 95]  
 Cruger, (M.P.) xxvii 190] xl 331  
 — l. col. xxiv 87] xxvii 190]  
 Cruickshank, James, a miser, xvi 156]  
 — W. xiii 104] xxiv 53, 54. xxvi  
 211] 30, 34. xxx 204]  
 Crump, col. ii 14. iii 88] 89] 97]  
 Cruz Morgeon, gen. liv 238  
 Ctesibius, iv 156  
 Cuba, all the conquered territory in, to be  
 restored to Spain, v 239  
 .... earthquake in, ix 142] 156] xxxiii 37]  
 .... hurricane in, xi 202]  
 .... Jamaicaen cutting wood seized by  
 the Spaniards, xviii 104]  
 .... manners and habits of the Spanish  
 chasseurs, xlv 799  
 .... proceedings in, 1236]  
 .... See also Havannah  
 Cuban annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363]  
 xxvii 36]  
 Cube, larger professed to be passed through  
 a smaller, iv 102]  
 Cubitt, W. xlix 857  
 Cuckfield church set on fire by lightning,  
 xix 170]  
 Cuckow, hatched and fed by a robin, vii 86]  
 .... attempt to account for it's peculiar  
 habit, viii 91  
 .... natural history of the, xxx 58  
 — honey, xx 74, 76  
 Cucumbers, person poisoned by verdigrease  
 used in pickling, viii 140]  
 .... early, great price given for, ix 81]  
 .... snake, xix 171]  
 .... large, xxi 197]  
 Cudbear. See Cutbear  
 Cuddalore taken by the French, xxvi 58]  
 244]  
 .... besieged by the English, xxvi 107] 112]  
 Cuddington, palace at, i 265  
 Cuddon, sir T. xix 121]  
 Cudjoe, (Maroon) xlv 792  
 Cudworth, rev. Dr. Ralph, xi 150  
 Cuerton, Dan. xlv 380  
 Cuesta, gen. l 198] 211] 212] 230] li 173,  
 177, 183, 186, 189, 467, 469, 482, 500,  
 693. lii 21, 31, 34, 161  
 Cuff, Joseph, li 543  
 Cuffe, Hen. (secr. to the earl of Essex) xxi  
 238  
 .... remarkable dying speech of, i 377  
 Cuffee, Paul, liii 85

CU

- Culdees, iv 162  
 Cullen, C, xxix 116, 118, 126  
 — Dr. W. xxiv 90. xxvi 212] 26. xxx  
 71. xxxii 196] xxxiv 386. xxxviii 515  
 — Rob. lord, xlix 244  
 Cullerne, near Bath, fire at, xvii 107]  
 Cullian Sing. See Kullian Sing  
 Cullis, rev. W. iv 114  
 Culloden, battle of, viii 5  
 Cullum, sir J. xxii 86  
 — T. Grey, Bath king at arms, xv  
 207]  
 Culpepper, lord, xxviii 166  
 — Nich. xii 51  
 — sir T. viii 176]  
 Culross, forest of, fire in, xlv 411  
 Cumberland, election for, xi 98]  
 Cumberland, Albina Eliz. xl 178  
 — bish. Rich. vii 44. xlviii 1077,  
 xlix 818  
 — duchess of, lix 5  
 — earl of, (t. Eliz.) xvi 247  
 — Ern. Aug. duke of, xiv 112]  
 121] xviii 163] xxviii 206] xlv 113, 146,  
 189. xli 402. xlvii 30, 58. xlix 360. lv  
 49] lx 401, *ib.* lxi 399, 400  
 .... Humane Society's medal presented to,  
 xl 56  
 .... establishment of, xli 194, 205  
 .... chanc. of the univ. of Dublin, xlviii  
 369  
 .... attempt to assassinate, lii 261\*. lv  
 21  
 .... marriage of, lvii 50] 146] 61, 328  
 .... income of, lx 62  
 .... addition to his income, lx 87] 89]  
 .... grant from the admiralty droits, lx  
 63  
 .... birth of a son, lxi 39  
 — H. Fred. duke of, iv 112] 147.  
 vii 45] 46] ix 106] 146] x 69] 161] xi  
 133] 151] 176] xii 216] xiv 160] 161] xv  
 110] xvi 137] 142] 147] xvii 119] xviii  
 49] 61] xix 137\*] xxiii 82] 217] xxvi  
 231] xxviii 198] xxxi 127] 128] xxxiii  
 9] 143] xxxv 98  
 .... invested with the order of the Garter,  
 x 161]  
 .... action against for crim. con. xlii 125]  
 xlv 31]  
 .... married to Mrs. Horton, xiv 153] xv  
 84\*]  
 .... cup given by, to be sailed for, xviii  
 137] xix 153]  
 .... sale of his musical instruments and  
 library, xxxiii 10\*  
 .... grant to discharge annuity due to,  
 xxxiii 143  
 — W. Aug. duke of, ii 283. v 36]  
 98] 55. vi 70] vii 46] viii 40] ix 32] 81.  
 x 162] xi 164] xii 216] xxxi 197] xxxii  
 212] xlviii 25  
 .... commands an army against the French,  
 i 16  
 .... defeated at Hastenbeck, i 19

CU

- Cumberland, W. Aug. duke of, convent  
 of Closterseven, i 19, 185, 193, 201, 202  
 228. iv 255]  
 .... presents to him from the W. Ind  
 i 104  
 .... wounded at the battle of Detting  
 i 187  
 .... resigns his military employment,  
 212  
 .... engaged in forming a new minist  
 viii 44] ix 212, 214  
 .... his death, viii 47] 137]  
 .... character of, *ib.*  
 .... funeral of, viii 200]  
 .... memoirs of, viii 1  
 .... statue in Cavendish square, xiii 160]  
 — Harriet Eliz. xl 178  
 — lady Albina, xl 177  
 — Rich. xvi 249. xvii 198. x  
 207. xxi 196, 210. xxvi 197. xxxiv 492  
 xxxvi 289. xlviii 1057. xlix 815. lii 688.  
 liii 599  
 .... account of, xlviii 1072  
 Cumbræ island, lighthouse on, xxxv 41  
 Cumby, capt. (N) li 464  
 Cuming, adm. W. xlvii 541  
 — G. (supervisor of India affairs) v  
 134] xxvii 187]  
 — W. lvi 336  
 Cumming col. sir J. xxvi 30]  
 — couns. xlvii 99  
 Cummings, xix 160]  
 Cummins, capt. xi 181]  
 Cummer ud Deen khan, xxxiv 214] 217]  
 222]  
 Cummings, Eliz. [xxxiii 18]  
 — J. xxxiv 45  
 Cummyng, James, xxiii 239]  
 Cundell, H. jun. xlii 383  
 Cunha, don Lew. da, v 206]  
 Cunigacatogæ, American chief, iii 219]  
 Cunnorsdorf, battle of, ii 25  
 Cunningham, xxi 286] xxvii 345]  
 — Alex. xxxiii 44a  
 — J. ix 254-6, 262. xvi 239  
 — lieut. (N) iv 110]  
 Cunninghame, W. xxiv 77  
 Cunobelin, king, viii 31  
 Cuparn, James, liv 314  
 Cuppage, maj. xxxiii 114] xxxiv 21  
 222]  
 Curassoa, earthquake at, x 54]  
 .... surrendered to the British, xlii 215]  
 .... Amsterdam made a free port, xlii 1  
 .... taken by the British, xlix 233, 645  
 .... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]  
 Curates. See Clergy  
 Curée, xlv 168, 170  
 Curiosities, sales of, ii 84  
 .... action by a dealer in, xlv 445  
 Curiosity, i 311. v 233  
 Curl, Edm. x 58  
 Curling v. Buck, lxi 273  
 Curr, J. xl 390, xlvii 854. xlviii 957, 9  
 li 545

man, J. Philpot, xxxi 139] xxxii 199]  
 xxvi 4  
 — Rich. xlix 430  
 grey and others, v. Willan, lx 289  
 rie, Dr. James, xlii 322. liv 303  
 ry, capt. (N) xliii 99  
 son, J. xx 193] 199] 201]  
 — Rob. murdered by T. Dill, xxiii  
 37]  
 teia, Edw. Jer. xxxiv 78  
 tis c. Kingdom, lxi 278  
 — xix 160  
 — adm. sir Roger, xxiv 250] 234\*] 260]  
 53] 264] xxvi 204] 211] xxx 295] xxxvi  
 7. 86. xxxvii 18. xxxix 227] 28. xl  
 39]  
 — ald. sir W. xxxv 165] xxxvi 19, 36,  
 l. xxxviii 22. xxxix 140] 252] xlv 54,  
 19. xvi 55, 403, 416. li 223n, 214. lv  
 94] lviii 24]  
 — James, xlviii 960  
 — J. lviii 170  
 — rev. C. xxxiv 49n]  
 — W. (botanist) xlvii 839  
 — H. xi 98]  
 — J. Christian, xxxiv 78, 88, 89.  
 xxvi 25] xxxvii 160] 218] xxxviii 25]  
 li 42] xxxix 192] 248] 253] xl 186] xlv  
 4. xlviii 457, 974. xlix 239, 860. li 161.  
 ii 106. lx 90] 134] lxi 20]  
 road, couns. liv 101. lxi 208  
 roth, island of, taken, lv 163  
 son, G. Aug. W. xl 52  
 — hon. adm. H. xl 24. li 372  
 — hon. lieut. Edw. (N) lvii 151  
 — hon. Rob. xlv 9  
 — Penn Asheton, xl 54  
 zoo street, fire in, xl 103  
 binz. col. (Amer.) xlix 696  
 — hon. T. (of Boston) xi 237] 240]  
 li 247] 256] xvii 217] xviii 265] xxiv  
 25] lix 392  
 — Francis Cockayne, xxii 255] 256]  
 — hon. Edw. lxi 122]  
 — sir J. iv 175] xi 109] xiii 63] 68]  
 — gen. A. P. xxxiv 98] 103] 110]  
 2] 117] 123] 125] 303. xxxv 253] 276]  
 ;  
 tomhouse, act for abolishing fees, and  
 mishing holidays, xlviii 76, 462  
 burnt down, lvi 13, 17  
 — new, lviii 150  
 tomhouse officers. See Smuggling  
 tons, consolidation of duties, xxix 105]  
 — expenses of inquiry into the emolu-  
 — of officers, xxxii 277]  
 — net produce of, xxxvii 126  
 — regulations respecting foreign books  
 — and maps, lx 137  
 — tons. See Manners  
 — tra, siege of, i 43, 48, 51  
 — battle of, i 51  
 — bear collected in Scotland for dyeing, ix  
 17]  
 — bert, li 100

Cuthbert, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126  
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 24  
 — J. lvi 323  
 — Jos. xl 101  
 Cuthbertson, J. xxiii 111  
 Cuthell, J. xl 58. xli 8  
 Cuticle, extraordinary separation of the,  
 xiii 70  
 Cutteau, Pet. James, xliii 453  
 Cutting and wounding, instances of, xxxii  
 207] 223] 226] 264] xxxiii 2. xlviii 367,  
 390. xlix 482. lxi 214  
 Cuttlefish, ix 130  
 Cutts, sir J. xxi 178  
 Cuvier, li 901. liii 473  
 Cuxhaven, occupied by the Prussians, xlii  
 257, 261-3  
 .... evacuated by the French, and taken  
 possession of by the British, lv 118]  
 Cuyler, m. gen. Cornelius, xxxv 270]  
 Cuyp, xlii 13  
 Cuzzoni, iii 16  
 Cybele, x 123]  
 Cyclops, v 136  
 Cypriani. See Cipriani  
 Cyprus, insurrections in, ix 3]  
 Cyrus, vi 172. xli 10] liii 121  
 Czartorinski, prince, vii 12] xi 157] xiii 41]  
 xv 44] xvi 37] 38] 39] xviii 86] 161]  
 xlviii 186, 657, 664  
 Czerni George, xlviii 211. lix 99  
 Czernicheff, gen. lv 135] lvi 19]  
 Czernichew, count, iii 27] 29] 43. xi 84]  
 188] xviii 138]

## D.

Dabanourt, xxxiv 235. xxxv 201]  
 Dacca, earthquake at, vii 83]  
 Dacier, Andr. xx 32n  
 — mad. vii 187. xviii 184n  
 Dacis, xlii 349n  
 Dacosta. See Costa, da  
 Dacre, C. Trevor, 18th lord, xxix 67]  
 — Mary, bar. xlv 422  
 — T. lord, vi 54] 58] vii 178]  
 Dacres, adm. (French) xlii 19  
 — adm. Jos. Rich, xxiv 162] xlvii  
 535. xlviii 584. xlix 209, 232, 645  
 — adm. Rich. xlix 663\*. lvii 38  
 — capt. James R. (N) liv 200] 248  
 — Rich. vi 164]  
 Dædalus, xxxi 93. xxxviii 468  
 Daendels, gen. xxxvii 202. xl 84] 163. xli  
 310] 101, 106: liii 168]  
 Daer, Basil W. lord, xxxiv 78  
 Dagelmann, baron, xxxix 45]  
 Dagestanli Ali bashaw, xvi 17]  
 Dagge, xiii 130] xxi 254] \*  
 Daghestans, i 269  
 Dagoe, convicted of robbing furnished  
 lodgings, vi 68] 69]  
 .... extraordinary conduct at her execu-  
 tion, vi 69]

- DA  
 Daher, sheik, xv 19] xvi 20] 21] 25] 26] 27] xix 191\*] xxix 17  
 .... death of, xviii 157\*]  
 Dahl, (painter) xix 204]  
 Dainstadt, battle of, xxxi 196\*]  
 Dairies, danger of lead, copper, or brass vessels in, xxxix 429  
 Dakenhausen, l. col. xxv 113]  
 Dakina, rev. W. xiv 444  
 Dalai lama. *See* Lama  
 Dalberg, bar. lx 465  
 ----- duke, lx 466  
 Dalbert, col. iv, 50  
 Dalbiacks, messrs. v. patent silk-painters for spoiling silk, x 99]  
 Dalby, Francis, xiii 238]  
 ----- rev. T. Weekes, xxvii 230]  
 Dale, Ant. van, i 461. vi 174  
 ----- J. lx 359  
 ----- Jos. xli 461  
 Dalechamp, Dr. James, xvii 81  
 Dalember. *See* Alembert, d'  
 Dalhousie, G. 8th earl, xiv 203] xvii 163] xxvii 189]  
 ----- G. 9th earl, lv 170, 193, 200. lvi 183  
 Dalkeith, fire at, liv 125  
 Dalkeith, earl of. *See* Buccleuch, duke  
 ----- lady, xvi 206  
 Dallas, G. xxviii 242]  
 ----- R. C. xliii 437, 439. xlv 789, 799  
 ----- sir Rob. xxix 172] 247] xxx 149]  
 xxxi 229] xlv 152, 460. xlvi 47, 107. xlviii 380, 400, 421. xlix 111, 115. l 134\*. li 276, 281. lix 186. lxi 274  
 Dallaway, James, xxxvii 113\*] xxxix 365, 366, 368  
 Dallemagne, gen. xl 61] 41  
 Dalling, gen. xxviii 200]  
 ----- gov. xxiii 121] xxix 113] xlix 397  
 Dally, J. xxxvii 125  
 Dalmatia, plague and famine in, vii 114]  
 .... insurrection in, x 153] 163]  
 .... antiquities in, xiv 119]  
 .... the French expelled from, xli 81]  
 Dalmatia, duke of. *See* Soult  
 Dalphonse, xlii 21]  
 Dalrymple, v. Dalrymple, liii 258  
 ----- Alex. xi 72. xvii 167] xviii 94] xxii 110. xxv 61\*. xxx 238]  
 ----- capt. J. W. H. (A) liii 258  
 ----- capt. W. (A) xxiii 211\*]  
 ----- gen. xxxii 314] xxxviii 47. xxxix 225]  
 ----- gen. sir Hew. l 186] 66\*, 125\*, 265\*. li 2, 4, 42, 56, 57, 73  
 ----- gov. iv 138]  
 ----- gov. (Sierra Leone) xxxiv 46  
 ----- l. col. Adolphus J. l 270\*  
 ----- maj. J. xlix 653, 655  
 ----- m. gen. sir J. P. lvi 85] lvii 4] 19]  
 ----- maj. gen. W. xvi 92\*] 89] 247]
- DA  
 Dalrymple, sir David, xxxiii 442] xxxiv 43  
 ----- sir J. xiv 23, 248. xxix 157] xxx 208. xlix 787. l 242. lviii 253  
 Dalton, Emma, lx 298  
 ----- gen. count, xxxi 39] xxxiii 30, 43, 51\*. xxxvi 52]  
 ----- James, vii 63  
 ----- James Forbes, xlix 857  
 ----- rev. Dr. J. xvi 199\*  
 ----- Rich. viii 194\*] xxxlii 265]  
 Daly, (M.P.I.) character of, liii 36]  
 ----- Annastasia, xi 80]  
 ----- C. ii.  
 ----- rt. hon. St. George, lviii 189. la 96]  
 Dalyell, capt. killed at Detroit, vi 96]  
 Damaa, chev. de, xxvi 112]  
 ----- gen. xliii 79] 220] 222] 234] 241] 136  
 ----- mad. de, xiv 239. xlv 87  
 ----- visc. xxiv 110]  
 Damascenus, J. xx 153  
 Damascus, arrival of a caravan from, at, xli 502  
 Dambrowski, gen. xxxvii 31  
 Damer, hon. Mrs. xxix 203] xlvii 430  
 Damiens, Rob. Franc. xvii 12  
 Dammartin, xli 23]  
 Dampier, xxvi 210]  
 ----- blsh. T. xlv 17  
 ----- capt. W. xiv 2] xvi 272  
 ----- couns. li 270. liv 280, 296  
 ----- Edw. xlviii 957. li 543  
 ----- rev. Dr. xxv 199]  
 Dampierre, gen. xxxv 258]  
 Dana, Rich. of Boston, xi 237] xii 21]  
 Danby, T. earl, vi 266\*. *See* Leeds, earl  
 Dance, G. clerk of the works to the crown  
 ----- London, xi 170] xxxii 250]  
 ----- Nath. xi 199] xij 107] xvi 146]  
 ----- sir Nath. xli 140, 410, 451  
 ----- T. iv 19  
 Dancer, Dr. xxxii 76  
 Dancers, remuneration demanded by, xlv 435  
 Dances, Spanish, xlii 242. lii 593  
 Dancing, modes of, xxv 11, 44. lii 533  
 ----- lvi 486  
 .... number of servants taken up at public house on the king's birthday, xxxiv 23  
 .... several respectable tradespeople taken up, xlvii 393  
 Dandaels, gen. xlviii 198  
 Dandre, A. B. J. xxxlii 172]  
 Danekker, (sculptor) lx 469  
 Danes, invasion of Ireland by, vi 261. 262  
 .... ancient, xlii 33  
 Danford, Abraham, numerous frauds, xxxiii 234]  
 Danforth, J. of Boston. xi 253]  
 ----- S. pres. of the council of Massachusetts, xii 53\*]  
 Dangerfield, T. lii 442  
 Danican, gen. liv 146]

- *zli 257*  
 — prophecies of, vi 187  
 — condemned for the supposed murder of his wife, but pardoned, iv 171  
 — (Delaware chief) ii 191  
 — *xxviii 200*  
 — Paul, (female soldier) iv 144  
 — pere Gabriel, x 274. *xiv 47*  
 — couns. *lix 193*  
 — Jos. Elkin, *xlviii 435, 444, ib.*  
 — Sarah Ann, *lii 334*  
 — D. Hooft, *xxiii 369*  
 — H. Hooft, *ib.*  
 — capt. (A) ii 242  
 — gen. *xli 17*  
 — R. *lvi 73*  
 — vii 186, 272. *xiii 201. xiv 67. xvi 4. 230. xxiv 202*  
 — *xxiv 19* 24] 37] 52] 55] 61]  
 — *xxxv 143* 215] 245] *xxxvi 109*  
 — *li 17* 146] 158]  
 — character of, *xxxvi 121*  
 — the eruption of a Prussian force into territories of, *xiii 43* *xiv 86\**  
 — the conduct of the king of Prussia  
 — *xxv 38* *xvi 46*  
 — 1000 families request the k. of France to let them settle at Marseilles, *xvi 115*  
 — ships and staves purchased by British ships stopped by the k. of Prussia, *li 127* 133]  
 — state of, *xvii 22* *xviii 154\** 156] 165]  
 — *li 193*  
 — population of, *xxi 217*  
 — ships arrived and sailed, *xxv 193\**  
 — *li 196*  
 — decision of, required by Russia, *xxxiii 4* 118  
 — is supposed to be favoured by G. I. k., *xxxiii 118*  
 — annexed to Prussia, *xxxv 21, 226*  
 — besieged by the French, *xlix 20*  
 — surrendered, *xlix 26*  
 — independence restored, *xlix 716*, *li 384*  
 — evacuated by the French, *lvi 12*  
 — magazine blown up, *lvii 102*  
 — orders of the k. of Prussia to the inhabitants, *lvii 384*  
 — duke of. See Lefebvre, marsh.  
 — frozen over in 24 hours, *iv 70*  
 — See Anville, d'  
 — a Parsee reformer, v 107, 108  
 — An. Louisa. See Karachin  
 — and sons murder J. Walker, ii 85  
 — (Zarden.) *xxviii 455*  
 — *xxiv 4* 170] 189] 248] *xxv 116* 115] 160] 161] 163]  
 — sir H. D'E. *xl 143*. *xliii 249* 125  
 — *liii 381*  
 — (G. vi 11  
 — *li 63*  
 — Edw. *xxviii 200*  
 — Lionel, *xlii 33. xlix 941. li 423*  
 — manners of the people, *xli 314*  
 Darien, colony of, *xxx 209*  
 Darker, J. *xxvii 183*  
 Darkin, Isaac, *iv 80* 88] 51  
 Darleson, J. attempt to murder, *xvii 114* 7  
 Darley, C. action against his capt. for loss of prize-money from his not properly rating him, *vii 79*  
 — J. col. Edw. *lviii 20*  
 — R. *ix 153*  
 Darling, m. gen. Ralph, *lxi 121*  
 Darlington, H. 1st earl of, *xxviii 182*  
 — Hen. 2nd earl of, x 143] *xxi 181*  
 — W. H. 3rd earl, *xliv 408. lx 339. lxi 137*  
 Darly, J. convicted of returning from transportation, *ix 52*  
 Darnford, fire at, *xlvi 389*  
 Darnley, H. lord, *xxix 193*  
 — J. 3rd earl. *xv 236*  
 — J. 4th earl, *xxxi 298* 304] *xxxv 54* *xxxvi 259* *xxxvii 189* *xxxviii 14* *xxxix 242* 264] *xl 177* *xli 162* *xlii 118* 133] 134] *xliii 121* 171] 186] *xliv 43, 148, 167. xlv 59, 130, 190. xlvii 374. xlviii 16, 29, 61, 87, 99. l 39* 44] 48] *lii 40. liv 118* *lv 38* 210] *lvi 204* *lvii 21. lix 30* *lxi 148*  
 Darrell, rev. W. *xxxiii 21*  
 Dartford, powder mills blown up, *xxxii 221* *xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3. xlvii 399, ib.*  
 Dartmouth, customhouse broken open, *ix 118*  
 Dartmouth, G. 3rd earl, *xxiv 167\** *xxvii 69* *xlvii 407. xlviii 8, 21. lii 105*  
 — W. 2nd earl of, *viii 202* ix 84] *xi 221* *xii 89* *xiii 70* *xvi 63* 89] *xvii 100* 170] 201] *xviii 81* 99] *xix 45* 93] *xx 256* *xxvi 176* *xlvii 179, 267*  
 — W. 4th earl, *lii 298. lix 3*.  
 Daru, *xlix 182*  
 Darwell, *iv 96*  
 Darwin, C. *xxxvi 433. xlvii 783*  
 — Dr. Erasmus, *xxi 88. xxxiv 468, 470, 471. xxxv 305. xxxvi 427. xxxvii 131\** *xxxviii 514. xl 455. xliii 407*  
 .... account of, *xlvi 781*  
 .... suicide of his son, *xlvi 788*  
 .... Dr. Rob. W. *xxxvi 436. xlvii 783*  
 Daschkoff, princess, *xxii 215* *xl 364*  
 Dashwood, ald. T. *xxxix 12*  
 — capt. C. (N) *xlvii 535. xlviii 586. lii 311. lvii 159*  
 — capt. W. B. (N) *lviii 100* 154, 231, 235  
 — miss, *xxii 171*  
 — sir F. *iv 177* *vi 57* 68] *vii 128*  
 See also Despencer, lord le  
 — Verc, *lvi 73*  
 Dassier, J. i 243  
 Dates, manner of assisting the fecundation of, *ix 126. xi 74*  
 Daubeney, lord, *xiv 151*  
 Daubenton, prof. *xii 72, 75. xxxii 59*



Daubigny, James, xxxii 204]

Daucus, a remedy for the stone and gravel,  
ix 163

..... scutvy, xxxi 71

Daun, Francis count, ix 61]  
..... Leopold count, i 17, 48, 53, 54, 59,  
158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 170-2, 175. ii 4,  
24, 45-8. iii 13] 15-17] 26-30] 46] 49]  
209] iv 32] 67] v 15] 24]

.... repulses the k. of Prussia, i 18  
.... defeated at Leuthen, i 24  
.... obliges the k. of Prussia to raise the  
siege of Olmutz, i 41, 42  
.... his plan of operations, i 49  
.... surprises and defeats the k. of Prussia  
at Hochkirchen, i 56  
.... attacks Dresden, i 60  
.... retires into Bohemia, i 62  
.... sends a reinforcement to the Russians,  
ii 25

.... forms a junction with them, ii 28  
.... defeats the Prussians at Maxen, ii 47  
.... and again at Meissen, ii 48  
.... wounded and defeated at Torgan, iii  
47]  
.... defeated near Schweidnitz, v 16] 23]  
.... decease of, ix 61]  
..... rev G. iv 260

Dauncey, couns. li 274, 293. liv 280. lvii  
300. lviii 286, 305. lx 342

Daunou, xxxvii 86] xl 66] xlv 88

Daure, gen. xliii 234]

Daval, capt. don , xix 180]

Davenant, col. v. archdeacon Clive, xvii  
149]

..... Dr. C. xi 167. xvi 225]  
..... sir W. v 59, 176. vi 180. x 221.  
xii 46. xxiii 152. xxv 192

Davenport, J. lii 417  
..... serg. sir T. ix 149] xi 95] 125]  
xiv 97] 115] xv 174] xviii 88] 228] 239]  
xxii 210] xxvi 208] xxvii 181]

Davers, sir C. xv 94]

..... T. suicide of, x 59]

David I, of Scotland, xiii 87]

..... Christian, ix 269

..... (painter) xxxvi 173] xxxix 79n]

..... Judith, xlv 467

David street, Berkeley square, calamitous  
fire in, xii 134]

Davidovitch, xxxviii 120] xlii 173] 176]  
202]

Davidson, xxviii 200]

..... Alex. committed for ill treating  
his parents, xvii 126]

..... See Davison

..... Dan., murdered at sea, ii 76

..... gen. (Amer.) xxiv 59]

..... G. executed for highway robbery,  
xxxix 44

..... Mat. xlvii 432

..... Nath. (consul at Algiers) xxiii  
291]

..... W. convicted of personating Mr.  
James and selling his furniture, xvi 132]

Davie, maj. massacre of, xlv 549. i  
134]

..... J. Constance, xlvii 1021  
..... W. Richardson, xlii 282\*

Davies, Edw. lviii 197

..... J. Dobba, xlviii 956

..... lieut. David (A) lx 58

..... lieut. Rich. Longfield (N) xlv 33

..... miss (singer) xviii 126]

..... Reece, lix 30

..... rev. Dr. J. xxvi 109

..... rev. Edw. li 870-3

..... sir J. xvi 259. xliii 156]

..... T. xxiii 231. xxvii 233]

..... T. xxxii 336]

..... T. xxxviii 432

..... T. H. lxi 69]

..... W. lx 360, *ib.*

Davis v. Tindal, for building a fence  
obstructed his prospect of the fields,  
149]

..... v. the gov. and council of Ber  
xxi 190]

..... C. F. lii 418

..... Dan. Paulin, xlv 828

..... G. xli 401

..... Hart, liv 216] lviii 15] lviii 87]

..... H., bill of exchange payable

another person of the same name is  
by, xxxii 224]

..... James, xxxiv 45

..... J. ix 271. xiv 1]

..... J. xlii 166

..... J. xlv 897

..... Lewis, retentive memory of, xi  
l. col. xlv 525

..... Mary, iv 91]

..... Mary, the horned woman, xii 52

..... rev. xxxiv 24

..... rev. G. D. lv 78

..... rev. Walter, xlvii 896n

..... Rob. vii 118

..... S. lx 575

..... S. (music instr. maker) xxxix 46

..... S. murderer of his wife, died in  
xiv 86]

..... sir J. xvi 259. xxxiii 258. lviii 11

..... T. (actor) iv 268

..... T. executed for burglary, x 139

..... T. v. gov. Verelst for cruelty.  
97] xxi 190]

..... T. H. xxviii 242]

..... W. and his wife, iv 95]

..... W. convicted of assault, xlvii 42

..... W. xlvii 432, lxi 304.

Davison, Alex. xxxvi 94, 119. xlv 119  
xlv 383. xlviii 446. xlix 101. li 116

.... trials of, xlv 383. l 133\*. li 271

..... J. xlv 100, 101

..... Rich. xli 161

..... W. (secr. to Eliz.) ix 60  
237

..... W. S. xlix 519

Davis's Straits, grant for relief  
Dutch in, li 536

**D A**  
 Davoust, marsh. xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 155, 166, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 198, 203, 205, 673. xlix 8, 171. li 306, 217. liii 131] liv 170] 179] lv 119] 124] 133] 167] lvi 12] 101] 38, 384. lvii 60] 71] 85] 87] 184. lviii 156, 379  
 Davy, col. W. Gabriel, l 264\*  
 — Eliz. xl 177  
 — J. v. the quarter-master of his regiment, ix 88]  
 — maj. xxvii 136  
 — Peter, xlii 362  
 — serg. vi 88] 145] vii 73] viii 101] xii 67] 105] 161] xvi 149] 183] 195] xviii 219] xix 143] 236] xx 210] xxi 190] xxiii 208]  
 — sir Humphry, xliii 461. xlix 866. l 9. li 366. lxi 91  
 .... method of preventing explosion in mines, lvii 501. lix 72  
 Daw, Jos. murderer of farmer Shirdin and his family, xliii 155]  
 — Rich. executed for the murder of a bastard child, xv 127]  
 Dawbeney, lord, xiv 151  
 Dawes, J. xxvii 268]  
 — rev. T. vii 102  
 Dawkins, ii 143. xxiii 168  
 — H. ii 142  
 — Rich. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398  
 — T. abp. sir W. account of, vi 11  
 — T. executed for the murder of his apprentice, xv 94]  
 Dawson, xxii 132]  
 — sentenced to death for poisoning horses, liii 51. liv 95  
 — capt. (N) xxi 233\*] xxx 218]  
 — col. T. xxv 221]  
 — Eliz. xiv 160]  
 — G. (soldier) v. Wyld and others (officers) for an assault, vi 90]  
 — James, lvi 337. lviii 348  
 — Mrs. burnt to death, xli 381  
 — Patr. murder of El. Hascar, x 110]  
 — Rich. xliii 164] xli 46. xlvii 13  
 — R. and his niece, suicides, xxxiii 39]  
 — T. xlv 777  
 — W. xv 94]  
 Day, Dan. founder of Fairlop fair, x 140]  
 — hon. Rob. lviii 189  
 — James, ii 170. xlix 860  
 — J. lost in a diving vessel at Plymouth, xvii 142] 146] 245]  
 — J. xlix 854, 856. lix 234  
 — S. xlv 829  
 — serg. xii 150]  
 — T. xxxi 226]  
 — W. lix 234  
 — W. Allamus, lvi 335  
 Dayman, J. lix 233. lix 360  
 Dayme, H. D. lviii 348  
 Dayrell, Edw. xviii 242] xlviii 368  
 Days of the week, x 163  
**PART L**

**D E**  
 Dayton, Jonath. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Dea, T. xxx 203]  
 Dead, on the custom of burning, iv 153  
 .... extraordinary growth of hair on, v 71  
 .... buried in the walls of a church, vi 52]  
 .... lady buried in her wedding clothes and jewels, vi 112]  
 .... persons about to be buried alive, viii 84] ix 99] x 59] 73] xvi 106] xx 109. li 309  
 .... farmer placed in a coffin in his barn, viii 86]  
 .... ancient methods of treating the, ix 141  
 .... private burials from lock-up houses, x 61] 69]  
 .... woman kept 19 years in her coffin, xi 138]  
 .... body burnt, xii 133]  
 .... hand grasping the handle of a dagger found among crumbled bones, xv 150]  
 .... body preserved in a liquid in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]  
 .... person supposed so opened to be embalmed, xvi 133  
 .... — buried alive, xix 166]  
 .... method of preserving, xix 122  
 .... cautions against hasty burying, xx 106  
 .... modes of treating the, xxv 49. xl 483  
 .... extraordinary change in bodies, xxxv 299  
 .... man found so in his coffin after endeavouring to burst it open, xlii 33  
 .... ceremonies at burying. See Funerals  
 .... stealing bodies. See Resurrection-men  
 Dead sea. See Asphaltites  
 Deaf and dumb: persons taught to speak, li 72. iv 186] liii 54  
 .... asylum for, liii 54  
 .... extraordinary case of a person also blind, i 253  
 .... hearing recovered by a person struck with lightning, ix 96] xiv 143]  
 .... wedding, xvii 166]  
 .... academy for, xix 124  
 .... case after fever, xxiv 195]  
 Deafness, cure of, xlviii 335  
 Deakin, J. liii 266  
 — T. lvii 320  
 Deakins, Franc. lv 320  
 Dealtry, Peregrine, xxxiv 78  
 — W. ii 143  
 Dean, prize for landscape, x 83]  
 — Eliz. xiv 125]  
 — James, xlix 862. liv 115  
 — J. lii 93  
 — Rob. murder of M. A. Albert by, lxi 217  
 — W. liv 311. lix 234  
 Dean street, Soho, fire in, xxxvi 36  
 Deane, capt. (N) iv 90]  
 — maj. J. T. F. See Muskerry, lord  
 — Silas (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
**N**

- xviii 265] xx 171] xxi 217\*] 173] 242] xxii 441] xxxi 223]
- Dearborn, gen. (Amer.) liv 190] 204] lv 178] 180] 183] 186] 149, 212
- Deare, Phil. xxxiv 134. lv 378. lvi 368, 369
- Dearg. See Grant, Alex.
- Dearth, plans to prevent, i 382, 383
- .... public prayers in several churches against, ix 87]
- .... instances of, xliii 494
- .... See also Provision
- Deasy, Tim. lv 261
- Death from suffocation, i 96, 116. ii 123. iv 74] 159] v 86] vi 56] vii 108] viii 159] xi 136] 151] 161] xii 132] xvi 139] xxi 187] 188] xxxiii 2] xxxix 47. xl 42, xlv 383, 438. xlvii 409. xlviii 354. xlviii 384, 411. xlix 475, 509. liii 5, 7, 9, 10, 29. liv 151. lv 44. lvi 4, 91. lvii 95. lviii 114, 147. lix 17. lx 99. lxi 73
- .... from fright, iii 117] x 156] xiii 132] xix 147] xxi 205] xxiii 241] xxix 227] xlv 408. xlix 481. l 25\*. liii 78. liv 10, 123. lvi 114. lviii 155. lxi 50, 66
- .... thoughts on, vi 185. lii 539
- .... sudden, of a father, on hearing his son was drowned, x 91]
- .... — remarkable, x 112] xxvi 222] xlv 408. xlvii 420, 435. lviii 354, 411. xlix 355, 498. lv 10, 63. lvi 2, lvii 89
- .... caused by placing a frozen person before a fire, xi 57]
- .... — by biting the little finger, xii 180]
- .... at a time predicted, xii 151]
- .... extraordinary of a husband and wife, xliii 105] lvii 273
- .... from cold, xiv 76] xxxiv 1. xl 94. xlv 356. xlix 429, 523. liii 5] liv 31. lvi 5
- .... — swallowing a pin, xiv 146]
- .... of several gentlemen after examining some paupers, xvi 96]
- .... from sickness after opening a grave at Paris, xvi 117]
- .... — unexpected good news, xvi 119] xxi 216] iv 66] x 88] 162] xxii 218]
- .... — clothes catching fire, xvii 81] xviii 115] xxi 170] xxiv 201] xxvi 200] xli 24. xlv 393, 455. xlv 380, 466. xlv 381, 423, 426, 720, 787. xlvii 356, 360, 382, 401. xlviii 363, 364, 371. xlix 378, 414. l 37\*. liv 102. lvi 2, 83. lvii 27, 31, 46
- .... — sleeping before a large fire when drunk, xvii 81]
- .... — digging for money in consequence of a dream, xvii 89]
- .... — sleeping in a room fresh painted, xvii 141]
- .... — the bite of a gnat, xviii 130]
- .... — passion, xix 147] lv 79. lvii 51. lviii 177
- .... — grief for the loss of a husband, xlx 189]
- Death, from a piece of gristle sticking in the throat, xix 194]
- .... — grief at being robbed, xxi 207]
- .... sudden, in the midst of a song, xxx 197]
- .... fisherman choked by a seal, xxiv 33
- .... from enormous eating, xl 20. xlv 416
- .... untimely, numerous instances of, in one family, xli 32. xlv 426
- .... from falling into a brewer's copper, xlv 467
- .... — heat of Sun in E. Indies, xlv 52
- .... — the bite of a viper, xlv 417
- .... — leaping out of a window, xlv 393
- .... — reading in bed, xlix 464
- .... — drinking cold water while hot, liii 87
- .... — grief, in consequence of delusion, liv 65
- .... — maggots eating into the body, l 91
- .... — drinking spirit, lv 8
- .... — want of food. See Starvation
- .... See also Drunkenness and Drunken persons
- apparent. See Animation, suspended
- Debating societies, lii 92
- Debatt, gov. iv 173]
- Debbieg, col. Hugh, xxvii 289]
- l. col. H. lvii 160
- Debelle, gen. xlv 217
- Debentures, money raised by, lv 66] 70]
- Debi Sing, xxx 160] xxxi 160] 275]
- Debourg, ii 227
- Debry, J. xxxiv 31] xli 131] 256] 267
- Debt, on imprisonment for, ii 429. l 163]
- .... action for a gaming debt contracted Paris, 4ii 146]
- .... acts for the recovery of small debt v 89] xv 82]
- .... action for imprisoning on a false debt ix 94]
- .... recovered from jailors on the escape of prisoners, ix 162] xxxiv 11
- .... action for, by a bagnio keeper, 159]
- .... case of gen. Gansell's arrest, xvii 86]
- .... act of insolvency no bar against debt contracted before but payable after, 211]
- .... act for preventing frivolous and tedious arrests, xxii 251]
- .... wife arrested at the suit of her husband, xxiii 208]
- .... persons punished for arresting domestic of an ambassador, xxiii 211]
- .... character of our laws respecting, 32
- .... attempt to alter the laws respecting, xxxv 144]
- .... value of goods recovered from a person recommending another, xliii 20

- Debt, recovered from a person who had given a false character of another, xlvii 385
- ... law of arrest altered, lii 144
- ... action against a man for debts contracted by a woman he represented as his wife, lvii 286
- ... ——— for goods delivered to the servant of a ready-money customer, lxi 187
- ... — national. See National debt
- Debtors: bill for obliging them to deliver up their estates to their creditors, ii 90
- ... insolvent, acts for the relief of, iv 85]
- [111] 113] 124] 164] 177] 183] viii 90]
- [187] xii 114] xvii 139] xix 143] 168]
- [235] xxi 144] xxxvi 28. xliii 189] xlvii 83. lii 144
- ... report of the Commons on insolvent acts, lxi 385
- ... escape of two tried for fraud, owing to a blunder in the act, v 81]
- ... spunging houses not deemed prisons under the act, viii 111]
- ... the contrary doctrine held in some places, viii 134]
- ... woman married to a man under sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]
- ... poor, several released by a gentleman, [x 30] xi 67]
- ... ——— lady, x 52]
- ... rescue of a general, xii 132] 133]
- ... Board of Green Cloth make orders to screen no one who owes more than 20*l*. to one person, xvi 65]
- ... released by the Society for the Discharge of, xvi 99] 136] xxi 162] xlv 125
- ... number in prison, xix 144]
- ... petition to the Commons from those in Newgate, xxix 135]
- ... bills for the relief of, rejected, xxxiv 173] xxxviii 73] xlv 125
- ... some released by the fees of a grand jury, xxxix 2
- ... opposition to the discharge of, xliii 27. xlvii 400
- ... extraordinary bet between two, xlviii 364
- ... death of one in the Marshalsea from want, liii 3
- ... new prison for, in Whitecross street, lv 47
- Deben, gen. xliii 58] lii 266. liv 145]
- Deben, Ann Matilda, xlvii 898
- Deben, comm. liv 255. lvii 122] 125]
- Deben, most rev. W. 1st lord, li 143
- Deben, 1. gen. Fred. bar. xlix 701\*
- Deben, ascent with balloon, xxvii 230]
- Deben, T. xxlii 156
- Deben, 1 76]
- Deben, M. xxxii 121]
- Deben, W. Gerard, li 141
- Deben, couns. H. O. li 279
- Deben, Dr. J. xvii 51
- Deer, act to prevent stealing or destroying, xix 142]
- .... royal hunt, i 122\*
- .... lord Berkeley attacked by one, i 130\*
- Deering, J. liii 24, 552
- .... sir Edw. ii 142. ix 148]
- Defamation, actions for, xi 134] xxiii 217]
- xl 60. lviii 297
- .... prosecution for, xl 60
- Defamer, envious, xxxii 121
- Defender of the Faith, on the title of, ix 187
- Defermon, count, liv 181] lvii 62]
- Deffell v. Johnsons, lviii 247
- Defoe, Dan. xiv 65] xlvii 803
- Deforest, lxi 233]
- Defranc, gen. xxxiv 99]
- Degeer, See Gear, de
- Degelman, bar. xli 251
- Degen, of Vienna, attempt to fly, li 321
- Degiovani, gen. xlii 181]
- Degnese, xlii 24]
- Degout, xxxi 14]
- Deharts, J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
- Deighton, supervisor of excise, murdered, xii 152] xvii 139]
- Deities, heathen, remarks on the, vii 187, 263. xxx 119
- Dejoly, xxxiv 210, 212, 216
- Deklerck, Peter, executed for uttering a forged Bank note, xl 44
- Delacroix, Ann, xlix 510
- Delafaye, xxi 245
- Delafons, J. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
- Delahaye, xxxix 65]
- Delamotte, J. xviii 87]
- Delancey, col. lv 172, 207. lvii 178, 179, 180
- .... gen. Oliver, xl 290] See Lancey, de
- .... gov. iii 152] xix 113\*
- Delany, Dr. Patr. ii 327, xi 245. xxx 204]
- .... James, v. Jones for libel, xlv 424
- .... Mary, xxx 204]
- Delap, iii 224
- .... Rob. xli 401
- .... Roger, waterman, prize won by, xi 151]
- Delareviere, v 257] 258]
- Delatouche, le Vassor, v 254] 255] 259]
- Delaval Edw. xli 86]
- .... J. Hussey, lord, xxix 66] xxxiii 363]
- .... sir F. Blake, iv 115] ix 123] xi 70]
- .... xii 74] 75] 92] 151] xiv 94] 138] xv 66]
- .... xx 27
- .... J. Hussey, vii 56]
- Delawarr, G. J. 4th earl, lvi 204]
- Delbeck, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Delbét, xxxvi 86] 89]
- Delecloy, xli 13]
- Delegates, court of, cause between the dean and chapter of Westminster and parishioners of St. Margaret's concerning the painted window in the church, v 90]
- Delessart, xxxiv 15] 19] 57] 285, 290, 297, 299, 304, 307

DE  
 Delestranges, abbot, lviii 118  
 Delgarno, capt. (N) xxxi 199]  
 Delgresse, xlv 715  
 Delhi, battle of, xlv 552, 553. xlv 224  
 .... account of, lv 538  
 Delicacy, i 316  
 Delille, xxxv 407  
 Dellow, T. liv 6  
 Delmas, xli 282] xliii 66]  
 Delomenie, card. xxxiii 161  
 Delpech, xviii 218]  
 Delphi, i 461, 462  
 .... oracle of, vi 170, 172  
 Deltas of rivers, xxiv 41, 45. xxix 197  
 Deluc, J. A. xxii 94. xli 332. li 935  
 Deluge, general, xxii 72  
 Delves, sir B. B. ii 142, 143  
 Delvin, lord. See Westmeath, earl  
 Demarest, Johannes, x 144]  
 Demay, Mrs. vi 56]  
 Demeerfredt, count, xxxix 46]  
 Demerara, taken by the British, xxxviii 70.  
 xlv 539. lvi 98]  
 .... mutiny of a black regiment at, l 49\*  
 Demere, capt. Paul (A) iii 219]  
 Demetrius of Scepsis, xviii 178  
 ----- Phalereus, xiv 164  
 ----- tzar, xxvii 163  
 Democritus, xxiv 150. xxxii 174  
 Demoivre, Ab. vii 32, 33  
 Demongés, xlv 628  
 Demoor, xli 90]  
 Demosthenes, vi 174. xi 231. xx 19n, 174.  
 xxvi 145. xxxiv 491  
 Dempster, Cathcart, xlv 831  
 ----- G. x 70] 71] xi 148] xxvii 165]  
 200] xxx 103. xxxi 88] 135] 146] xxxiii  
 219n  
 ----- T. xxxv 398  
 Demsey, J. iii 130  
 Denain, review in the plain of, lviii  
 169  
 Denbigh, account of, xxiv 134  
 Denbigh, Basil, 6th earl, xvi 89] xvii 125]  
 xlv 839  
 Dendera, temple of, xli 420. xlix 884  
 Denham, prof. vii 37  
 ----- sir J. x 212. xv 229. xxi 207. xxii  
 29  
 ----- W. jun. xxv 196]  
 Denina, prof. Carlo, xiv 159  
 Denire, J. Bapt. xlvii 848  
 Denis, capt. i 94  
 Denize, J. Bapt. xlii 383  
 Denizoff, count Orloff, liv 179]  
 Denman, (singer) xlv 438  
 ----- couns. T. lix 102] lx 302. lxi  
 140] 151] 160] 264  
 Denmark: refuses to assist the English, ii  
 73  
 .... protestants ruined in Germany offered  
 a settlement there, ii 116  
 .... state of the drama in, ii 291  
 .... three travellers sent by the king to  
 Arabia Felix, iii 100]

DE  
 Denmark: part of Jutland peopled with  
 foreigners, iii 123]  
 .... prohibition of foreign tobacco and  
 snuff, and of smoking, iv 67]  
 .... prize questions proposed by a gentle-  
 man of Copenhagen, iv 148]  
 .... attempt of Russia to recover Holstein  
 from, v 14]  
 .... exacts a loan from Hamburg, v 15]  
 .... state and policy of, vii 2]  
 .... no officer to be permitted to marry till  
 he has deposited a certain sum in the  
 widows' chest, vii 54]  
 .... ports of St. Thomas and St. John de-  
 clared free, vii 89]  
 .... the princess royal married to the  
 prince of Hesse-Cassel, vii 102]  
 .... woollen and silk manufactures, vii  
 107]  
 .... rupture with, threatened by the em-  
 peror of Morocco, viii 85]  
 .... disturbances in, viii 115]  
 .... prospect of it's alienation from French  
 politics, ix 5]  
 .... accession of Christian VII, ix 50]  
 .... preparatives to the funeral of the late  
 king, ix 54]  
 .... marriage of the princess to the prince  
 royal of Sweden, ix 81] 146] 147]  
 .... marriage of the king to the princess  
 Caroline Matilda, ix 136]  
 .... medal on the king's marriage, ix 152]  
 .... spirit of improvement in, x 9] xi 39]  
 40]  
 .... coronation of the king and queen, x  
 87]  
 .... strange infatuation of the people in,  
 x 164]  
 .... differences with Russia respecting  
 Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]  
 .... treaty with Hamburg, *ib.*  
 .... birth of a prince, *ib.* 64]  
 .... expenses of the king's journey, xi  
 145]  
 .... Gluckstadt declared a free port, xi 181]  
 xii 8]  
 .... new law of succession in, xii 7] 104]  
 .... intimate connexion with Russia, xii 8]  
 .... squadron fitted out, *ib.*  
 .... lottery in, xii 80]  
 .... numeration of the people ordered, xii  
 115]  
 .... hospitals for disabled soldiers and sea-  
 men, xii 157]  
 .... valuable ship taken by the Algerines,  
*ib.*  
 .... unexpected changes in the ministry,  
 xiii 44]  
 .... censorship of the press taken off, *ib.*  
 .... fruitless attack on Algiers, *ib.*  
 .... new order of knighthood, xiv 77]  
 .... new law of marriages, *ib.*  
 .... recent profusion of titles in, xiv 91]  
 .... mitigation of the criminal law, xiv  
 111]

D E

Denmark: law respecting illegitimate children, xiv 125]  
 .... danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 4]  
 .... revolution in, xv 70\*] 73] 76] 77] 78] 95] 96] 102] 181] 185] xvi 47] xxviii 55]  
 .... peace with the Algerines, xv 79\*]  
 .... petition from the sailors, xv 111]  
 .... rewards to the persons employed in convicting the prisoners of state, xv 124]  
 .... improvements by a nobleman in, xv 241  
 .... treaty with Russia, xvi 31] 48]  
 .... Holstein ceded to, *ib.* 148]  
 .... military preparations, xvi 47]  
 .... application to Lubeck for a loan, xvi 46]  
 .... printer at Altona seized for publishing an account of the revolution taken from the English papers, xvi 86]  
 .... proposal for a canal from the Baltic, xvii 26]  
 .... premium offered for an imitation of Manchester velvet, xvii 105]  
 .... office of insurance against the distemper in cattle, xvii 121]  
 .... Gluckstadt declared a free port, xvii 138]  
 .... importation of woollen cloth prohibited, *ib.*  
 .... trade to Bengal laid open, xviii 88]  
 .... commercial prohibitions, xviii 126]  
 .... exportation of warlike stores to America prohibited, xviii 164]  
 .... Guinea company abolished, xix 192\*]  
 .... foreigners excluded from employments unless naturalized, xix 118]  
 .... declaration on the armed neutrality, xxiii 352]  
 .... persons imprisoned for treason, xxiv 182]  
 .... demand of ships taken at St. Eustatia, and in the W. Indies, xxv 204]  
 .... new council of state, xxvii 189]  
 .... revolution in, xxviii 55]  
 .... great scarcity in, xxviii 168]  
 .... E. India company resigns its charter, xxviii 170]  
 .... navigable canal across the peninsula of Jutland, *ib.*  
 .... sudden attack upon Sweden, xxx 82] 188]  
 .... the king of Sweden charged with hostile designs on Norway, xxx 182]  
 .... visit of the k. of Sweden, xxx 184]  
 .... progress of the invading army, xxx 183\*]  
 .... stopped by the intervention of Britain and Prussia, xxx 196\*]  
 .... the army withdrawn from Sweden, xxx 202\*]  
 .... declaration to Sweden and counter-declaration, xxx 292]  
 .... Mr. Elliot's letter to count Bernstorff, xxxi 193\*] 336]

D E

Denmark: memorial of the Austrian and Prussian ministers respecting France, xxxiv 315  
 .... answer to it, xxxiv 316  
 .... trade to Africa declared free, xxxv 1  
 .... British declaration on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 176  
 .... answer to it, xxxv 178  
 .... counterdeclaration, xxxv 180  
 .... answer to the Russian declaration, xxxv 183  
 .... official note from the allied courts, and answer, xxxv 205  
 .... reply of the British minister, xxxv 206  
 .... convention with Sweden for the defence of commerce, xxxvi 238  
 .... G. Britain and Prussia prohibit sending provision or ammunition to France, xxxvi 241  
 .... medal to count Bernstorff, xxxvii 246  
 .... papers on the acknowledgment of the French minister, xxxviii 207-9  
 .... no vessels or persons belonging to, to be admitted into Russia, xli 28]  
 .... convoys stopped by British frigates, xlii 244-51. xliii 93] 94]  
 .... preliminary convention with G. Britain, xlii 251. xliii 97]  
 .... notes from the British and Danish ministers on an armed neutrality, xlii 264. xliii 242  
 .... convention with Russia and Sweden, xliii 229  
 .... embargo on vessels in British ports, xliii 103] 233, 234  
 .... Hamburg taken possession of, xliii 107] 249, 252  
 .... troops withdrawn, xliii 116] 259, 260  
 .... attack on Copenhagen, xliii 109] 81, 255  
 .... conventions with G. Britain, xliii 113] 114] 218  
 .... W. India islands reduced, xliii 114] 112  
 .... merchant vessels built, xliiv 472  
 .... obliged by France to reduce its army, xliiv 326  
 .... Holstein annexed to, xlviii 213  
 .... war with G. Britain, xlix 249, 731-37, 744  
 .... surrender of the fleet and naval stores at Copenhagen, xlix 263, 681\*, 692\*, 709\*. l 2] 19]  
 .... answer to the merchants respecting British goods in their possession, xlix 779  
 .... islands in the W. Indies taken, l 8\*  
 .... death of Christian VII, l 20\*  
 .... declaration against Sweden, l 307\*  
 .... answer to it, l 310\*  
 .... conscription introduced into, lii 238  
 .... Jews to be included in all military levies, *ib.*  
 .... for a captain of a ship to hold any

- intercourse with England made felony, lii 241
- Denmark: isle of Anholt taken and fortified by the British, lii 266
- .... state of, liii 143]
- .... attempt to recover the isle of Anholt, liii 144] 190
- .... state of the press in, liii 106
- .... dismissal of all the ministers by the prince, lii 189]
- .... conduct of, lv 88] 124] 133] 168]
- .... Holstein taken possession of by the Swedes, lv 167]
- .... proposal of peace from G. Britain, lv 168]
- .... complaints against Sweden, lv 169] 398
- .... rejection of the proposals of G. Britain and Russia, lv 418
- .... treaty with Sweden, lvi 38] 379
- .... declaration on the conduct of France, lvi 383
- .... treaty with Prussia, lvi 445
- .... ——— Russia, lvi 459
- .... compensation for Norway, lvii 112] lxi 194]
- .... cessions to and by, lviii 136]
- .... complaint of the delay of the king in granting a constitution, lviii 146]
- .... treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374
- .... commercial treaty with Prussia, lx 181
- .... convention with Norway, lxi 154
- Frederick, prince of, xv 74\*] 124] xlv 159] xxviii 55] 57]
- George, prince of, xxi 152] xxx 102]
- Denmark house, xlix 877
- Denmark street, fire in, lvi 7
- Denne, rev. Dr. J. vi 9
- Denner, Balh. xxxii 144
- Dennewitz, battle of, lv 133]
- Dennington, Mrs. a quaker, baptized, l 84
- Dennia, adm. xiv 133]
- maj. xl 163]
- Dennison, col. (Amer.) xxii 12]
- Denny, Arthur, li 421
- Edw. ii 84
- gov. ii 193
- lady Arabella, iii 145]
- sir Ant. ii 84
- sir Thos. ib.
- Dénen, xliii 222w] lvii 90] 81, 587
- Dent, J. xxxvi 213] xxxvii 204] xxxix 143] xliii 127] xlv 168. xlv 92. xlix 144. li 214
- Denton, Mary, money accumulated by, xiii 70]
- T. executed for coining, xxxi 217]
- Dentzel, xli 96]
- Denys, Pet. liv 48
- Deodands, iv 181]
- Deodati, Tomaso, xx 160
- Depons, Peter, ill treatment of his wife, xl 62, 63
- Deppen, affair of, xlix 10
- Deptford, fires in the dockyard, i 107. xxxv 38
- .... fire at the Redhouse mill, iv 77]
- .... churchwardens of the rector for a church rate, xiv 54]
- Derbin, a noted housebreaker, v 116]
- Derby, riot at Thelwall's lecture, xxxix 15
- .... porcelain manufactory, xlv 778
- .... benefaction to the infirmary, xlix 448
- .... trials for high treason, lix 102] lx 4] 25]
- Derby, xvii 216
- Edw. Smith, 12th earl, xvii 126] xxi 210\*] 303] xxii 169] 342] 348] xxiii 162] 330] 331] xxv 187] 296] xxix 208] xxx 298] xxxi 125] 298] 304] xxxv 54] 130. xxxvi 239] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 149] 153, 155. xxxviii 44] 5. xxxix 180] xli 18. xlvii 68. xlviii 445. 128\*. lvii 24. lxi 125] 88
- Eliz. countess of, xxi 198. xxviii 145. xxxi 151, 161. xxxvi 416. xxxix 21. xl 78
- James, 7th earl, xxxvii 121\*] 124\*]
- James, 10th earl of, viii 75. xx 86]
- Derbyshire, petition from, xii 151]
- .... description of the Devil's cave, xv 182
- Dereau, James, xx 91
- Derham, rev. Dr. W. x 81. xx 44
- Derick, Edw. his attempt to obtain admission to the king or queen, xxxii 195]
- Dericke, xxi 146
- Dering, sir Edw. vi 273
- Deroi, gen. xlvii 165, 716
- Derolea. See Erolles
- Derrick, Sam. ix 257. xli 89]
- Derry, Rob. iii 157]
- Derville, J. iv 111]
- Derwentwater, rent charge allowed the earl of Newburgh out of the forfeited estate, xxx 139]
- Derwentwater, C. earl of, xxx 189]
- countess of, xxxiv 425
- Desaguliers, col. ix 141] xlii 143] xiv 95] 133]
- gen. iii 146] xvi 181] xix 148]
- Desart, J. Otway, 2nd earl, lii 298
- Descartes, i 369. vi 37. vii 191. ix 88. xi 119] xv 38. xlii 224]
- Deschamps, Pet. vi 88]
- Descombe, Mal. xli 239
- Descorches, xlii 218]
- Descoures, xli 114]
- Deseda. See Desirada
- Desenfana, xli 10
- Desertion, soldiers shot for, i 95. lii 142] ix 133] xliii 22. xlv 465
- .... sailor flogged for, xlvii 372
- Desese, xxxv 136
- Desforges, N. lxi 301
- Desfourneaux, gen. xlv 217
- Desgenettes, Dr. xlvii 427

Deboutefraye, prof. objections to the colonization of China by the Egyptians, lii 154

Deshayes, Jos. murder of, lix 37  
— R. lii 89]

Desneff, xxvii 169

Desiderata. See Desirada

Desingy, lvi 81

Desirada, surrendered to G. Britain, li 14

... restored to France, v 237]

... young men of family, behaving improperly, to be banished to, vi 93]

... French driven out of, i 237]

Deslandes, M. xxliii 87a

Desmaretz, col. viii 116] xi 182]

Desmond, earl (t. Eliz.) xi 53, 55

Desmoulières, Gilbert, xxxix 56] 84]

Desmoulins, Camille, xxxvi 114] 117] 126]

— mad. xxxvi 126]

Desnoyes, gen. xlv 628

Desolles, gen. xli 245] 250] xlii 279. xliii

61] lviii 82]

Desormeaux, Dan. xlvii 853. xlviii 955

Desard, col. Marcus, xxvi 120] xli 200]

— xli 7. xlv 189. xlv 371

... taken into custody, xlv 466

... trial of, xlv 70, 363, 594

... execution of, xlv 73, 369

— parties, xxxiv 83]

Desencerc, Francis, lord le, vi 87] xvii

135] 176] xviii 57. xxix 139] xlv 380

— T. lord le, lvii 304

Desportes, Felix, xl 250. xli 108]

Despotism, observations on, xlii 139. lxi

501

... balked, xiv 203

Despreaux, gen. lviii 183

Desaix, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 18] 39]

— 260. xlii 3] 190] 194] 217] 23, 223

Desallines, gen. James, xliii 367. xlv 217,

218, 219. xlv 330, 541, 547. xlv 195,

478. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 658

... proclamations by, xlv 714, 716

... emperor of Hayti, xlv 195. xlvii 739

— see, xlv 128]

Destaing, gen. xli 42] xlii 91. xlv

401, 403, 407. xlv 958

Destin, gen. See Destaing

Destick, Nich. xlvii 912

— sir Gilbert, id.

Destonating balls, convictions for selling, lvi

323

Detraction, xxxiv 450

Detreuil. See Dutreil

Dettingen, battle of, viii 2

Detlessin, A. Sophia, iv 143]

Detlet Gueral, khan of the Tatars, xv 10]

— x 186\*]

Detpouts, gen. bar. xlii 177] 202]

Desaix Ponts, prince of, i 54, 55, 160

Devaux, gen. xliii 250]

Devaynes, and Co. lii 251

— Jane, xlviii 415

— W. xv 134] xvii 110] xxv 206]

— xxxii 279. li 422

Deveaux, col. Andr. xxvi 261]

Deveil, rev. xliii 27

Deverell, W. xl 386. xlvii 853

Devereux, gen. lxi 246]

Devi Sing. See Debi Sing

Devil, why called Old Nick, xx 143

Devis, A. W. xxi 214]

Devoize, Jacques, xlv 619

Devonshire, risings of the poor in, on ac-

count of the price of corn, ix 119] 124];

.... petition to the king, xli 137]

.... address from the militia, xix 85]

.... resolutions, xxiv 141]

.... rivers of, xliii 443

.... exotics enduring the open air, liv 408

Devonshire, Christian, countess of, xliii

489

— Edw. Courtenay, earl of, xv 6

— Georgiana, duchess of, xlii 226]

— xxv 203] xlvii 324] xli 461

— W. 1st earl of, xi 67

— W. 1st duke of, v 273. xiv 26,

34, 35. xx 43. xxxviii 451

— W. 3rd duke of, xli 98

— W. 4th duke of, i 438. iii 77]

— iv 103] 137] v 98] vii 104] 128] 178] xii

98. xix 235] xxix 35. xxx 2. liii 486

— W. 5th duke of, xli 98. xlii 70]

— xiv 255] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 246]

— xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 203] li. xxii

342] 348] xxiii 133] 330] 331] 333] xxiv

289] xxv 206] 296] xxx 208] 215] 288]

— xxxi 298] 304] xxxix 31. xl 211. li 265

— W. Spencer, 6th duke, liv 29]

Dew, silver stained of a gold colour by,

v 97

Dewar, l. col. lv 130

Dews, on preserving from the effects of, lii

120

Deyerlein, J. G. liii 266

Deyongh, Leonora, xxiv 163]

Deysources, xxxix 93]

Deyverdun, xxxviii 333, 336

Dhermia, liii 423

Diabetes, experiments on urine in, xix 80

Diack, (garden.) xlix 360

Diamonds, Portuguese contractors with the

king released from their engagement in

consequence of the state of Europe, lii

146]

.... valuable one found in the stomach of

a woodcock, lvi 154]

.... rough one of large value sent to Eng-

land to be manufactured, xiv 65]

.... consumable by fire, xiv 141] xxxix

389

.... large one purchased by the empress of

Russia, xv 80\*] 123]

.... mines in Brazil, xv 155. xlvii 663.

— liv 535

.... art of cutting unknown to the ancients,

xix 139a

.... nature of, xxxix 389

.... sale of the Pigot, xlv 401

Dias, Bernal, xxix 134a



- D<sup>I</sup>  
 Dibdin, C. jun. xlix 501  
 Dice, number stamped, xviii 191]  
 .... additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286]  
 xliii 196  
 Dick, Alex. xli 526  
 — capt. xli 220  
 — Quintin, li 159. lvii 23  
 — sir Alex. xviii 87] xxiii 239] xxxiv  
 381  
 — sir J. xii 44] 103] 114] xxxiv 134  
 — T. Lauder, lviii 577  
 Dickens, G. lii 424  
 — m. gen. xlix 233  
 — T. vi 88]  
 Dickenson, capt. R. S. (A) xlix 655  
 — J. li 543. lvi 337  
 — maj. (Amer.) xxi 226\*]  
 — Rob. xli 772  
 — Sarah, xxxiv 145  
 Dickie, Aris, v. for libel, xlv 394  
 Dickinson, G. Wash. lix 234  
 — J. xlix 858  
 — J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 xviii 265] xxix 299]  
 — rev. xli 784  
 — Rob. xliii 458. xli 772, 777.  
 xlix 859. lv 320. lvii 319, *ib. ib.* 320, 321.  
 lviii 347. lix 234. lx 360  
 — W. jun. xliii 8] lix 57]  
 — W. xl 195]  
 Dickson, adm. sir Arch. xli 135. xliii 95]  
 247]  
 — adm. sir Arch. Coll. xli 88  
 — capt. Edw. Stirling (N) xli 135,  
 529  
 — Dr. Steph. xxx 70  
 — J. xl 388  
 — Jonath. li 544  
 — l. col. xxiii 208\*]  
 — l. col. sir Alex. liv 201. lv 204,  
 232. lvii 143, 160  
 — l. col. W. killed, xli 119  
 Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers,  
 i 477  
 Diderot, Denys, xvii 187  
 .... his library purchased by the empress  
 of Russia, not to be delivered till after  
 his death, viii 95]  
 Didot, A. F. lvi 337  
 — Franc. Ambrose, xl 22  
 — L. lvi 337. lix 236  
 Dieckau, gen. defeated by gen. Johnson, i 4.  
 xvii 9  
 Diet. *See* Food  
 Digby, adm. Rob. xxii 215] xxiii 204\*] xxiv  
 130] 170] xxv 101] 224] 281] xxvi 265]  
 — capt. G. (N) lii 265\*  
 — Edw. 2nd. earl, xxxviii 27. lv 200]  
 — H. 1st earl, xxxi 263]  
 — J. earl of Bristol, xiv 144. xvi 207,  
 210: xxxii 96  
 — lord G. account of, xxviii 9  
 — r. adm. H. li 372  
 — sir Kenelm, xxviii 11  
 .... character of, ii 312. xii 46  
 D<sup>I</sup>  
 Digestion, process of, vi 31  
 Digges, capt. (N) viii 115  
 — Leonard, x 212  
 Dighton, Museum robbed by, xlviii 421  
 Dignam, David Brown, xx 172] 177]  
 — Miles, xl 101  
 Dignum, xli 36  
 Dihn, Christ, lvii 319. lviii 347, 349  
 Dilkes, capt. C. (N) xlix 496  
 — l. gen. W. T. liii 113]  
 Dill, Christ, lvii 319. lviii 347  
 — T. tried for the murder of R. Curson,  
 xxiii 237]  
 Dillenburg surrendered to the French, iii  
 21]  
 Dillon, (travel.) xxiii 25, 100, 105  
 — C. 12th vic. xlii 202, 204  
 — count, xxii 202\*] xxv 194\*]  
 — gen. Arth. xxxiv 110] xxxvi 126]  
 — gen. Theobald, xxxiv 94]  
 .... murder of, xxxiv 96]  
 — hon. xvi 72]  
 — H. Aug. xlvii 4  
 — J. Talbot, bar. xxv 177  
 — P. lviii 32  
 — rev. Rich. xxiii 225]  
 Dilly, C. lii 695  
 Dilworth, T. (schoolmaster) xxiii 197]  
 Dimo, xl 137]  
 Dimoke, sir Ed. xv 4  
 Dimsdale, bar. T. xi 144] 200] 202] xvii  
 28] 61. xxiv 112. xxvii 186] 268]  
 Dine, C. murder of, lvii 105  
 Dingler, G. executed for the murder of his  
 wife, xxxiii 37  
 Dingley, C. x 159] xi 108] xii 66] 80] 82]  
 220]  
 — Rob. i 96. ii 167. vi 120. x  
 52]  
 Dingwell, rev. viii 131]  
 Dinwiddie, Hutchinson, v. for bills accepted  
 on his recommendation, xli 398  
 Dioclesian, emp. iv 161. xiii 45, 46  
 Diodorus Siculus, iv 159. vi 170. viii 179.  
 ix 140. xviii 134. xix 120n. xxv 143.  
 xxviii 97. xxxviii 468  
 Diogenes Laertius, x 252  
 — the sculptor, ii 404  
 Diognetus, xx 143n  
 Diomedes Scholasticus, xl 427  
 Dion Cassius, ii 403. v 138. vi 171. x 163.  
 liii 426  
 Dionysius Afer. xxi 27  
 — Halicarn, iii 251. xii 130  
 — (poet) xxxi 161  
 Dioscorides, viii 102, 179  
 Diospolis. *See* Thebes (Egyptian)  
 Dippoldswalda, defeat of the Austrians at,  
 v 15]  
 Dircks, col. J. G. xxiii 386] 368]  
 Dirom, maj. xxxv 223]  
 Dirty Dick. *See* Bentley, Nath.  
 Disbrowe, Edw. i 222\*  
 Discoveries, modern, ancient practices, xi  
 125-33

D I

Discoveries : money granted for prosecuting toward the South pole, xv 211]  
 .... plan for benefitting new countries, xxi 110  
 Diseases, singular mode of curing in Tatar, i 372  
 .... infectiousness of, where a free current of air is wanting, viii 88  
 .... confined to peculiar people, viii 90  
 .... classification of, xxxviii 514  
 Disney, capt. (A) v. T. Walker for false imprisonment, xi 63]  
 Disa, stone coffins found at, xvi 130]  
 Dissenters : numerous body of their ministers wait on the king with an address on the peace, vi 81]  
 .... their address, vi 203]  
 .... attempts for their relief made in parliament, xv 96\*] xvi 94\*] xxii 123] 210] xxix 114] xxxi 147] 148] xxxii 72] xxxiv 167]  
 .... meeting on the subject of subscription, xv 173]  
 .... act for relief of, in Scotland, xxxiv 167]  
 .... address of delegates to sufferers at Birmingham, xxxiv 68  
 .... sale of the college at Hackney, xxxviii 23  
 .... grants for ministers in Ireland, xlv 583. xlvii 589, 591. xlviii 639, *ib.*  
 .... grants for ministers, xlv 583. xlvii 586, xlvii 638. xlix 726\*. l 181\*, 182\*. li 536  
 .... a minister impressed in Scotland, l 133\*  
 .... first presbyterian church in England, l 152  
 .... actions to recover toll exacted from one going to a meeting, li 321. lx 265  
 .... clergyman refusing to bury the child of one, li 345  
 .... preachers refused a license as having no particular congregation, liii 116. liv 22  
 .... unlicensed preacher and several of his congregation fined, liii 120  
 .... number of places of worship in England, liii 268  
 .... act for their relief, lv 56]  
 .... splendid establishment in Jamaica, lvi 75  
 .... charge of preaching in a place not registered, lix 29  
 .... synod of Ulster, lix 53  
 .... action for a conspiracy to disturb a congregation, lx 265  
 .... See also Test and Corporation, and Toleration Act  
 Distillery, private, in Clerkenwell, discovered, viii 102]  
 .... prohibition of, from grain, ix 136] x 141] liv 8]  
 .... penalties sued for, ix 148]  
 .... one at Ludlow pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]

D O

Distillery : prevalence of fraud in Ireland, xlvii 58. lviii 50  
 .... new regulation of duties, liii 33]  
 .... still blown up, lv 49  
 .... private, under the bridge at Edinburgh, lvii 42  
 .... ——— in various parts of Scotland, lviii 133  
 Distress, instances of, vi 110] 111]  
 Ditchburn v. Goldsmith, lvii 281  
 Ditton, Humph. xxxii 8  
 Diver, great speckled. See Loon.  
 Divers, extraordinary, x 86  
 .... for pearls, xli 385. xlv 751  
 Dives, sir Lewis, xi 203]  
 Diving bell, attempt to recover the treasure lost in the Fox near Dunbar, xlviii 142]  
 .... improved, xix 202] xlv 443  
 .... Spalding and his assistant drowned, xxvi 206]  
 .... unsuccessful attempt at Liverpool, xl 94  
 .... treasure recovered from the Abergavenny, xlviii 409. liv 100  
 .... applications of, lviii 93. lix 42  
 Diving boat, xlv 786  
 ——— vessel lost at Plymouth, xvii 245]  
 Divorce, suits for, by wives, xiv 110] xv 110] xvii 131] xix 150] liv 109. lv 257. lviii 263  
 .... bills, xv 92] xix 142] 143] 144] xx 181] xxii 214] 215] xl 230] xliii 185] xlv 123  
 .... suits for, by husbands, lvii 283  
 .... curious case of, xliii 29  
 .... facility of in Cochín, xlviii 870  
 .... obtained in Scotland of persons married in England, liv 291. lv 29  
 Dix, Mary Ann, liv 26]  
 Dixey, sir Woolston, xxxiii 435]  
 Dixie, sir Woodleston, xiv 135]  
 Dixon, adm. sir Manley, lv 131. lvii 516  
 ——— bp. W. xlii 202, 204, 209  
 ——— capt. (N) xxvi 260]  
 ——— capt. J. W. T. (N) xlv 135, 530  
 ——— col. xxii 148]  
 ——— James, xlvii 401. xlix 494  
 ——— Jeremiah, iii 143] v 81]  
 ——— Joseph, iv 124] xiii 151]  
 ——— Mary, xl 366  
 ——— Peter, lviii 7  
 ——— Rich. iv 63] lvii 321  
 ——— Rob. iii 98  
 ——— S. xlv 415. xlix 387. lii 362  
 Dizi, F. lx 360  
 Djamasap, a Parsee reformer, v 106  
 Djazzar. See Ghezzar  
 Dobbie, capt. (N) li 486  
 Dobbins, Eliz. murder of, lvi 89  
 Dobbs, capt. (N) lvi 189] 204, 209, 210  
 ——— Francis, xlv 315  
 ——— J. lvi 337  
 ——— Jos. convicted of breaking open a stable and killing a horse, xlii 140]  
 ——— T. xlv 825]

- Dobson, Dr. Matth.** xviii 85. xix 84, 89  
 — G. xli 404  
 — Marg. lvi 84  
 — T. ix 131]  
 — W. xlii 778  
**Docker, W.** xl 388  
**Dockeray v. Turner,** ix 302  
**Dockhead, fire at,** xi 113]  
**Docks, new, at London,** xli 196. xlii 158]  
 24. xlii 354, 417, 428, 439, 441. xlii 353.  
 xlviii 426. li 412. liii 288  
**Docksey v. Panting,** xxxviii 8  
 — W. lii 418  
**Doctorow, gen.** xlvii 168  
**Dockum, van, capt.** xlii 244. xliii 93]  
**Dodd, (actor)** ix 248. xxxix 8  
 — **Barradall, Rob.** xl 59. xli 24. xliii  
 6. xlvii 860  
 — G. xlii 482  
 — G. xlvii 848. liv 315  
 — **James Solar, x** 56]  
 — **maj. T. li** 296, 303. lii 263°  
 — **Ralph, xl** 59. xlii 24. xliii 6. xlix  
 860. lvii 320  
 — **rev. Dr. W. li** 166, 168. vi 187. xii  
 119] xv 147] xvi 66] 68] xix 125] xxxiii  
 451  
 .... trial of, xx 168] 177] 232]  
 .... petitions in favour of, xx 186]  
 .... execution of, xx 187]  
 — S. xv 190]  
**Doddington, new church at,** xlvii 433  
**Doddington, E. Indianan, wrecked on a**  
**barren rock,** i 287  
**Doddington, G. B.** See Melcombe, lord  
**Doddridge, rev. Dr. Phil.** xvii 228. xviii  
 219. xlvii 803  
**Dodds, C.** xlviii 416  
**Dodernaigue,** xlv 562. xlvii 228, 229  
**Dodgson, G.** xl 389. lviii 349  
**Dodona, oracle of,** vi 169  
**Dodaley, Jas.** iii 265. xviii 138] 161]  
 .... account of, xxxix 12  
 — **Rob. i** 387. iii 265. iv 244. vii  
 108] xviii 41. xxxii 133. xxxiv 437]  
**Dodson, Dr. J.** lxi 386  
**Doggett, T. (actor)** xviii 56  
**Dogs, curious anecdotes of,** li 82. xlv 889  
 .... monstrous production of a, li 378  
 .... huntsman devoured by his own hounds,  
 iii 76]  
 .... damages given to a person bitten by,  
 iv 121]  
 .... one living nine weeks in a chalkpit 60  
 feet deep, v 83]  
 .... mode of travelling with, vii 12. xxvii  
 92]  
 .... blood-hounds shipped for N. America,  
 viii 83] See also Jamaica, and Hayti  
 .... swimming wager lost through a dog's  
 care of his master, viii 116]  
 .... persons saved from drowning by, viii  
 125] xxi 207] xxxi 224] i 67°. liv 137  
 .... one capable of uttering words, viii  
 140]  
**Dogs:** one hung, knocked on the head,  
 thrown into a well, and found alive twelve  
 days after, ix 58]  
 .... an eagle brought down by one, xii 82]  
 .... persons convicted of stealing, xiii 147]  
 xxxi 225]  
 .... great amount of food consumed by,  
 xiii 159]  
 .... act to prevent stealing, xiii 228]  
 .... — to prevent killing or destroying,  
 xvi 111]  
 .... sale of, xvii 162]  
 .... test of madness in, xviii 151]  
 .... damages given for killing one, xvii  
 175] xlviii 431. lvi 30  
 .... epitaph on one, xx 195  
 .... wolf, jackal, and dog, the same  
 species, xxix 38. xxxi 41  
 .... fidelity of, xxxvii 11  
 .... one stung to death by bees, xlv 432  
 .... observations on, xlv 777  
 .... account of the bloodhound, xlv 800  
 .... sagacity of, xlv 889. i 35°, 67°, 187°,  
 115°. lviii 47  
 .... anecdotes of the greyhound, xlvii 815  
 .... race between a greyhound and a race-  
 horse, xlvii 818  
 .... disputes respecting, xlvii 390  
 .... instance of cruelty to, xlviii 431  
 .... sheep worried by, xlviii 445. i 130°.  
 liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190  
 .... tax on, liii 22. liv 106]  
 .... man killed by one drawing a truck,  
 lvii 47  
 .... See also Mad dogs  
**Dogebane, utility of it's down,** iii 161] iv 132]  
**Dohna, count** i 40, 43, 48, 50, 53, 54,  
 62, 158, 161. ii 10, 23  
 .... resigns his command, ii 24  
 .... his declarations on entering Poland,  
 231]  
**Dolben,** xxxi 225]  
 — **sir W.** xiv 130. xxv 167] xiv  
 119] xxx 135] 170] xxxi 149] xxxv 162]  
 xxxvi 278] xxxviii 43] 507. xxxix 230]  
**Dolder, J. R.** xlvii 354  
**Dolgelly, earthquake at,** xii 109]  
**Dolgorowski, prince,** xii 16] xiv 74] xv  
 17] xvii 9] xviii 138] xxxi 31. xxxix 31  
 — **prince Joseph,** xliii 78]  
 — **princess,** vii 90]  
**Dolgorucky, prince,** xlvii 717. xlviii 605  
 xlix 7  
**Dollars, stamped and issued by the Bank,**  
 xxxix 14  
 .... called in, xxxix 50  
**Dollar chapel,** xxxiv 11  
**Dolland, G.** liv 315  
 — **Peter, action against Champers**  
 for infringing his patent, ix 67]  
**Dolomieu, chev. de,** xix 67  
**Dolphins, seventy chased ashore on the**  
**coast of France** liv 31  
**Dombrowsky, gen.** xli 278] xlviii 203. li  
 356. liv 145]

- Domery, C. great eater, xlii 865  
 Doneday book, xvi 147  
 Donett, adm. W. xxxvii 65  
 Donfront, gen. xlii 165]  
 Domine, H. forgery by, x 158]  
 Dominica: account of, xxxv 424  
 .... taken from the French, iv 58] 138]  
 140]  
 .... plunder of, iv 145]  
 .... ceded to G. Britain, v 238]  
 .... smart shocks of an earthquake followed  
 by sulphureous vapours, viii 78]  
 .... ancient burial place in, ix 104]  
 .... acts respecting the trade of, ix 910]  
 xvi 231]  
 .... president and others drowned, xi  
 124]  
 .... inundation at, xii 164]  
 .... erected into a separate government,  
 xii 129]  
 .... chest of gold lost overboard at, xviii  
 143]  
 .... taken by the French, xxi 208] xxii  
 36]  
 .... hurricanes at, xxiv 38] xxix 229] lviii  
 141]  
 .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]  
 .... grants for, xxx 263] xxxi 285] xxxii  
 27] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106.  
 xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix  
 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188.  
 xlv 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlviii 587.  
 xlix 739. li 835. lii 422. lx 421. lxi  
 418  
 .... attempt of the French to recover,  
 xxxvii 134]  
 .... insurrection of the Negroes, xlv 260,  
 412  
 .... attack of the French on, xlvii 220,  
 430  
 .... bounties on fish imported, xlix 730°  
 .... differences between the governor and  
 council, liv 211]  
 .... war with the Maroons, lvi 202]  
 .... apprehensions of famine, lviii 168] lx  
 145  
 .... injustice toward slaves, lx 111]  
 .... ports opened for provision from any  
 country, lx 145  
 Dominicans, order of, threatened, xii 39]  
 Dominicetti, xvi 176  
 Dominichino, vii 273. x 217  
 Dorthophobia, xxxvii 476  
 Dornham, v 143. xiv 163. xix 238. xxx 4.  
 xv 87  
 Dornville, ald. sir W. xlv 402. lvi 49, 51.  
 lx 33  
 Dorn, col. xlvii 518  
 — gen. G. xxxvii 110. xli 304] 79,  
 106. xlvii 426, 716. lx 79, 144. lxi 15  
 Dorn-mill hole, cavern of, iii 104  
 Donaldson, Humph. xxxiv 145  
 — J. xlii 773  
 — W., executed for burglary, xlii  
 134]  
 Donally, James, convicted of extorting  
 money, xxii 199] 208]  
 Donati, Vitallano, xxi 102  
 Donatists, xlii 50  
 Donatus, Marcellus, vi 24  
 Doncaster, fire at, xviii 150]  
 Doncaster, W. lvi 337  
 Donegal, Arth. 1st marq. of, ii 142, 143. xii  
 82] xlii 173] xxix 194] xxxix 31  
 — G. Aug. 2nd marq. lix 79  
 Dongworth, Marg. xxiv 178]  
 Donkin, Bryan, xlv 831. liii 266. lv 321.  
 lviii 347. lx 360, 361  
 — gen. sir Rufane Shaw, xi 125. li  
 470. lxi 203]  
 — m. gen. lv 147  
 Donn, Benj. premium to, for a map of  
 Devonshire, ix 49]  
 Donnadien, gen. lvii 190. lviii 112]  
 Donne, rev. Dr. J. xvii 48. xxii 27  
 Donnellan, capt. executed for murder,  
 xxiv 173]  
 Donnelly, adm. Ross, xlviii 597, 608  
 Donop, col. xix 175°] 178°] xx 16] 187]  
 Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, earl of, xlv  
 709a. lii 188. liii 55] liv 64] lv 46. lvi  
 208] 213] 214] lvii 30] lviii 55] lix 55]  
 lxi 60] 154] 157]  
 Donovan, xliii 206]  
 — James, convicted of setting fire to  
 Liverpool jail, xiii 96]  
 — Jer. li 120, 142. lv 321  
 Donston, G. viii 208]  
 Doo, xxx 27  
 Door, secure, xlix 508  
 Doorgbijey Sing, xxvi 36]  
 Doornich, W. E. bar. von, lvi 319  
 Doran, Mary, convicted of arson, xxxlii 25  
 Dorchester, fire at, xviii 187]  
 Dorchester, Dudley, visc. xxi 18, 177; 236.  
 xxix 116  
 — Guy, bar. See Carleton, sir  
 Guy  
 — H. marq. of, li 309  
 — Jos. earl of. See Milton, lord  
 — lady, xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi  
 399  
 Dore v. Antrobus, lx 283  
 Dorée, capt. Martin, xxxii 222]  
 Dorfelden, gen. xxxi 174]  
 Doria, And. xli 23  
 .... account of, xli 24  
 — card. xl 45] 50] 62]  
 Dorman, Mrs. (actress) lx 248  
 Dormans, W. de, vii 169, 170  
 Dormer, J. 7th lord, xxi 310]  
 — sir Clem. Cott, vi 70] xlii 351  
 Dornberg, gen. lv 119] 124] lvii 178  
 Dornford, Josiah, xxi 211] xxv 195] xxvii  
 206]  
 Dorrel, sir Marmaduke, xxi 178  
 Dorrien, J. lx 84]  
 Dorset, (tallow chandler) v 78]  
 — C. 6th earl of, lx 67, 68. xxi 191.  
 xxxvi 364

- Dorset, C. 2nd duke, x 184] xli 66]  
 — G. J. Fred. 4th duke, lvii 16  
 — J. Fred. 3rd duke, xlii 106] xv  
 235] xvi 109] xviii 87] xxvii 238] xxix  
 194\*] 283] xxx 203] xlix 827. liv 824  
 — Lion. Cranf. 1st duke, liii 369  
 — Ormond, earl of, xiv 143  
 — R. 3rd earl of, xvii 48  
 — T. 1st earl, xix 199. xxiv 200  
 .... character of, xxiv 14  
 — T. Grey, marq. of, xviii 149  
 Dorset street, fire in, lvii 36  
 Dorsetshire, shocks of an earthquake felt  
 in, iv 191] xvi 95] 99]  
 Dorwood, vi 271  
 Dossie, Rob. x 60] xiv 121. xvi 122  
 Dost Mohummud, lxi 499  
 Douay, riot in consequence of a citizen  
 being murdered by a French officer, vii  
 53]  
 Douce, Francis, xlv 868. xlviii 996  
 Dougal, Joanna or Agnes, murder of her  
 own daughter by, x 88] 136]  
 Doughton, J. iii 147]  
 Doughty, W. liii 266  
 Douglas, adm. Billy, xxxviii 90  
 — adm. J. Leigh, xxxix 81  
 — adm. sir James, iv 58] 139] 140]  
 v 37] xvii 134]  
 — Andrew, xxiv 329] xxviii 177  
 — Archib. x 108]  
 .... heir to the Douglas estates, xli 76]  
 — Archibald, duke of, *ib.*  
 — bish. Gawin, xx 145. xxi 187, 233.  
 xxxviii 459  
 — bish. J. viii 14. x 143] xvii 198.  
 xxi 206. xxvii 83. xxx 203] xxxvi 301. xl  
 469  
 .... account of, xlix 785  
 — capt. (E. In.) viii 117]  
 — (at Nootka Sound) xxxii  
 288]  
 — (A) iv 138] 140]  
 — (A) xxvii 257]  
 — (N) xxiv 197]  
 — C. (N) i 94. xiv 81  
 — Norman, (A) xlv 814n, 820n  
 — sir And. Snape, xxxi 266]  
 267] xxxvi 90. xxxvii 65  
 — col. sir Howard, liv 221  
 — sir Jas. lv 201, 240. lvi 182  
 — sir J. (mar.) xli 72, 94. xlii 217]  
 lv 18] 22]  
 — sir W. lvii 187  
 — Dr. James, x 80. xxvi 26  
 — earl, stabbed by James II of Scot-  
 land, xxxix 49  
 — Fred. Sylv. North, xl 178. lxi 75]  
 — hon. J. xxxiv 78  
 — James, xxvi 27. xxxii 3  
 — James, xl 385, 386  
 — James, marq. of, xli 76]  
 — lady, lv 18] 19] 22]  
 — lord. *See* Morton, earl  
 — lord James, i 162  
 Douglas, m. gen. Stuart, xxv 287]  
 — Rob. lvii 231  
 — W. lvi 245  
 — rev. Dr. xli 39  
 — rev. Neil, tried for sedition, lix  
 102]  
 — sir Howard, liv 314  
 — Sylvester, xxx 149] xl 178, *ib.* xlii  
 132] *See* also Glenbervie, lord  
 — W. R. K. lix 83]  
 — (of Ambresbury) lord. *See* Queens-  
 berry, W. 4th duke  
 Doulert, xxxix 84]  
 Dourx, M. G. on the principal follies of the  
 English, ix 35  
 Douw, Gerard, xiv 137]  
 Dover, considerable falls of the cliff at, xv  
 82] lii 294  
 .... fire at, i 38\*  
 .... ancient well discovered in the castle,  
 liii 108  
 Dover, duke of. *See* Queensberry, James  
 2nd duke, and C. 3rd duke  
 — lady, xxxv 7  
 — lord. *See* Yorke, sir Jos.  
 Doveton, m. gen. xxxvii 8. xli 58] xlii  
 520. lx 182] lxi 213]  
 Dow, Gerard. *See* Douw  
 — lieut. James, (N) xxvii 264]  
 Dowager, miss Innes, li 334  
 Dowbiggen, S. xlv 401  
 Dowdall, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313  
 Dowdeswell, rt. hon. W. ix 48] xlii 64] xiv  
 21] 90] 196] xv 217. xvi 68] 95] xvii 53]  
 xviii 16. xxiii 174]  
 .... chancellor, &c. of the exchequer, viii  
 44]  
 .... epitaph of, xxi 189  
 Dowding v. Watson, xli 20  
 Dowled Gherai, khan of the Tatars, xii 15]  
 xvii 5] 9] xviii 156\*]  
 Dowler, W. li 121, 128  
 Dowley, J. xlv 362, 368  
 — Philadelphia, v 132] 137]  
 Dowling, (printer) charge of high trea-  
 son against, xxvii 200]  
 — couns. lviii 326  
 — Math. xl 101  
 Dowlut Row, xlv 282  
 Downe, H. Pleydell, 3rd visc. iii 38]  
 — J. Christopher, 5th visc. xxxix 31.  
 i 2\*  
 Downes, r. hon. W. liii 91] lvii 311  
 Downie, capt. (N) lvi 190] 212, 215  
 — David, convicted of high treason,  
 xxxvi 29. xxxvii 17  
 Downing, J. extraordinary case of him:  
 and family, v 67. vi 79  
 — sir G. xi 127] xlix 839  
 — sir Jac. Ger. vii 61] xl 49. xlii  
 939  
 Downs, J. (inspector of excise, Ireland) xxi  
 199]  
 Downshire, Arthur, 2nd marq. xxxix 31.  
 xl 224] xlii 116] 201, 204. xliii 171]

- Downshire, Arthur, 3rd marq. liv 30]  
 ——— Maria, march. of, lix 54  
 ——— Wills, 1st marq. See Hills-  
 borough, earl  
 Downy, Cuthbert, vii 85]  
 Dowson, Emerson, lviii 348  
 Doxat, capt. xxvi 23]  
 Doyle, gen. sir J. xxxix 159. xliii 98. xliv  
 865. xlix 51, 82  
 ——— Humph. lvi 320  
 ——— J. a rioter, executed, xii 160] 181-7]  
 ——— J. xlv 363  
 ——— m. gen. xxxviii 83  
 D'Oyley, m. gen. Franc. xli 78, 106, 115  
 Dox, adm. don Vincent, xxv 116]  
 Drage, James, xxxlii 18]  
 Draining ploughs, new, viii 164] ix 53]  
 126] xiii 88] 93]  
 Drakard, J. convicted of libel, liii 58, 244  
 Drake, iii 83]  
 ——— adm. sir F. iv 145] x 187. xxi 240,  
 241  
 .... character of, xi 65  
 .... adm. sir Fr. S. xxii 214] 256] xxiv  
 107] 111] xxv 204\*] 208\*] 311]  
 ——— Dr. Nathan, lii 536, 691, 695  
 ——— Francis, xxxvii 280. xl 181. xlv  
 162, 165, 619, 622, 630, 639  
 ——— J. G. lviii 347  
 ——— Lawrence, liv 315  
 ——— rev. xxlii 157  
 ——— Dr. xxv 109. i 67\*  
 ——— Roger, i 278  
 ——— sir Bernard, xi 66  
 ——— Francis, bart. id.  
 ——— Francis, xiv 27  
 ——— W. xv 115]  
 ——— W. jun. xxvii 268]  
 ——— W. Tyrwhitt, lii 318  
 Drama, remarks on the, ii 291. xii 172,  
 284. xiv 201  
 .... rise and progress of, in England, vi  
 179. viii 196  
 .... on the unities, viii 233  
 .... musical, x 218  
 .... of Germany, xxxii 115  
 .... E. Indian, lix 501  
 .... Chinese, lix 489  
 Dran, H. F. le, xxxii 3  
 Draper, J. murdered, lviii 125  
 ——— Jos. mutineer, pardoned, xxxv 36  
 ——— Mrs. v 97] xli 365  
 ——— Rich. xv 92]  
 ——— sir W. ii 54. vi 4] 15] xv 207]  
 xxv 115] 225]  
 .... his expedition against Manilla, vi 5]  
 .... refutation of the Spanish charges,  
 vii 138]  
 .... cenotaph in honour of the 79th regi-  
 ment, xi 257]  
 .... epitaph on, xxviii 151  
 Drawings with a hot poker, xiv 121n  
 Drax, T. Earle, xii 93] 153]  
 Dray, man thrown from the shafts of one,  
 and killed, xiv 406
- Drayton, (Amer.) xix 32] xxi 219\*]  
 ——— Mich. x 212. xv 169  
 ——— W. iii 235]  
 Dreaming, viii 83  
 .... suicide in consequence of a dream, xii  
 145]  
 .... child christened from a dream, xv  
 124]  
 .... death in consequence of, xvii 89]  
 Drebell, Cornelius, xvii 248]  
 Dreghorn, lord, xi 426  
 Drenan, Dr. xxxix 145  
 Drennan, Dr. lvii 632n  
 Dresden: entered by the king of Prussia,  
 i 9  
 .... marshal Daun appears before, i 60  
 .... the suburbs burned by the Prussians,  
 i 61  
 .... censurable conduct of the king of Prus-  
 sia, i 64  
 .... memorials relating to the destruction  
 of the suburbs, i 167, 174, 176  
 .... surrendered to the Austrians, ii 28  
 .... besieged by the king of Prussia, iii 16]  
 xvi 187  
 .... relieved by Daun, lii 17  
 .... complaint of the conduct of Prussia,  
 iii 209]  
 .... effects stolen at the bombardment sent  
 away by the Jews, iv 67]  
 .... fire at the porcelain manufactory, xvi  
 71]  
 .... state of, xvi 186  
 .... mysterious disappearance of the prin-  
 cess of Hohenlohe, xli 31  
 .... battles between the French and the  
 allies, lv 131]  
 .... surrendered by the French, lv 170]  
 .... explosion of a magazine, lvi 61  
 Dresnay, du, col. xxxvii 166  
 Dress, historical remarks on, iv 177. xxxv  
 362  
 .... of the ancient Romans, iv 298  
 .... laws relating to, vii 173  
 .... ancient modes in England, xii 135-42.  
 xxxv 362  
 .... in France, xlii 101  
 Drew v. the London Imperial Fire com-  
 pany, lx 314  
 ——— capt. J. (N) drowned, xl 2  
 ——— Stephen, action against for an assault,  
 xlii 141]  
 Drewitz, gen. xii 33] 157]  
 Drewry, S. (dep. commiss.) xxxix 159  
 Dreyer, xlii 163, 632  
 Driffield, Christ. xxxiv 379  
 Drill husbandry. See Agriculture  
 Dring v. Campbell, lxi 187  
 ——— Sam. ii 120, 130  
 Drink, abstinence from, xv 95  
 Drinkwater, gen. J. xlvii 99  
 ——— J. v. the Royal Exchange assur-  
 ance office, x 99] 155]  
 Drogheda, C. marq. of, xxvi 196] i 223\*  
 ——— E. 5th earl of, i 113

- Droits of Admiralty.** *See* Admiralty
- Drontheim,** description of, lv 512
- Dropsy,** persons repeatedly tapped for, xxvi 215] xxvii 29, 31. xxviii 195]
- .... of the ovarium, xxvii 29
- .... case of, in a sow, l 58\*
- Drouet,** xxxviii 150] 151] 158] xli 97]
- xliv 284. xlvii 169. lii 207. liii 107] 188.
- liv 145] 237. lv 140] lvii 66]
- Droughts,** great, ix 155] xxvii 232] 238]
- xliv 423. liii 84. lvi 107. lvii 69. lviii 14
- Drowned persons** restored to life, ii 420. iv 104] v 100, 101. vi 56] 130. vii 105] viii 105] 126] ix 93] xi 148] xii 163] xv 200]
- xvii 115] 138] 141] *ib.* 142] 145] 160]
- xviii 108] 129] 104. xxxv 14. xxxix 38.
- xliv 460. xlv 454. xlvii 386. xlviii 433
- .... curious mode of discovering a body, x 82]
- .... persons found, xiv 118] lvii 51. lix 63
- .... apparatus for the recovery of, xviii 120]
- .... proper method of treating, xviii 101. xxxiii 354]
- .... man and his daughter crossing a ford, xxxiii 11]
- .... persons bathing, xlii 27, 30. xlv 460.
- xliv 420. xlv 394, 417. xlvii 771. lvii 63.
- lix 84
- .... persons drowned in attempting to save others, xlvii 396, 399. xlix 464. lxi 67
- .... two husbands of one woman in nearly the same place, xlix 366
- .... child falling out of bed into a tub of water, l 140\*
- .... man swimming for a wager, liii 59
- .... by the jibing of the boom of a pleasure boat, lvi 76
- .... man riding by mistake into a river, lviii 145
- .... persons from a horse stumbling in a ford, lix 50
- .... *See also* Animation, suspended
- Drowning,** contrivances to prevent, ii 419.
- iv 141. vii 98] xlviii 979
- .... man and boy saved by a dog, viii 126]
- See also* Dogs
- .... precautions against suggested, xviii 82]
- .... persons saved from, xlix 362, 458, 480.
- liii 129, 131. liv 85, 138. lv 38. lvi 4
- Drucour,** chev. i 177-82
- .... his [letter on the surrender of Louisbourg, i 179
- Druids,** iv 159. ix 297
- Drummond,** abp. Rob. xx 26]
- capt. (A) ii 233, 234
- David, xxi 177
- G. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337]
- xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329]
- 356]
- G. Harley, lvi 29
- H. xviii 222] lii 300
- James, styled duke of Perth, ii 176. lii 190]
- Drummond,** John, ii 176. lii 190]
- J. col. lvi 210
- l. gen. sir Gordon, lvi 179] 182]
- 189] 196, 198, 203, 208, 256, 260
- maj. Duncan, xxxii 327]
- Rob. xviii 223]
- sir W. xi 171] xlii 264. xliii 108] xlv 669
- W. (poet) xxx 176
- Drummond's,** bankers, notes, &c. belonging to, found, xxi 197]
- .... robbery by a clerk, xxvii 203]
- Drunkenness,** deaths from, lii 156] iv 125]
- xxvi 209] xlii 32. xlv 356. lv 8. lvii 67.
68. lxi 23
- .... accidents owing to, vi 51] xv 35. li 92. xlvii 434. xlix 476. li 288, 317. liii 120. lv 89
- .... drunken man, in a frolic stopping a carriage on Hounslow heath, shot, xiv 164]
- .... scorched to death sleeping before a fire, xvii 81]
- .... shot as a highwayman. xvii 145]
- .... man's eye beaten out by a drunkard. xxxviii 9
- Drury,** adm. W. O'Brien, lii 817. liii 171.
- liv 5]
- capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 128]
- m. gen. xxxiii 287]
- sir Drue, ix 60
- Drury lane,** fire in, xlii 10
- Drury-lane theatre.** *See* Theatres
- Druses,** iii 59. xxix 143. xli 27]
- Dry,** Jennix, vii 81]
- Dry rot.** *See* Timber
- Dryden,** J. ii 433. iv 239. v 193. vii 50.
51. x 221. xi 165. xv 222. xxi 191, 207.
- xxii 27, 183. xxv 199, 207, 211. xxxv 297. xlviii 852. liii 382. lv 641
- jun. xix 122
- Simon, iii 92]
- Duane,** (ant.) xv 134, 138, 159. xx 132
- capt. (N) ix 127]
- James, (mem. of Cong.) xvii 215]
- xviii 265]
- Dubellamy,** (actor) xviii 115]
- Dubicza,** siege of, xxx 47]
- Dublin:** equestrian statue of George II erected there, i 78
- .... bust of Dr. Gilbert placed in the university library in consequence of bequest to it, i 81
- .... pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274
- .... lady stopped by the mob from going to a Sunday rout, iii 87]
- .... redress of a countryman offered but halfpence, iii 145]
- .... plan for moderating the excessive price of coals in, v 68]
- .... freedom of, presented to lord chief justice Pratt, vii 51]
- .... Newgate broken open by some soldiers and Liberty boys, viii 180]

Dublin: the grand jury dissatisfied with the  
 lord mayor on the occasion, viii 120]  
 ... lord mayor and aldermen refuse to  
 concur in a petition of the sheriffs and  
 commons for shortening the duration of  
 parliaments, viii 148]  
 ... refuse the  
 petition of the sheriffs and commons for  
 a stipend to Dr. C. Lucas, ix 53]  
 ... petition to the lord lieut. to support  
 the bill for shortening parliaments, ix 60]  
 ... address to it's representatives, on the  
 bill being dropped in England, ix 98]  
 ... collections for the poor, x 87]  
 ... sudden fall and rise of the Liffy, x  
 126]  
 ... the corporation resolves to take all  
 constitutional measures to procure the  
 shortening of parliaments, x 139]  
 ... three additional packets established,  
 xi 85]  
 ... lord Townshend requested to sit for  
 his picture, xi 99]  
 ... picture of the king by Ramsay pre-  
 sented to the university by the lord lieut.  
 xi 103]  
 ... murder of two butchers and conse-  
 quent riots, xi 109]  
 ... duke of Bedford installed chancellor  
 of the university, xi 174]  
 ... marble bust of the earl of Chesterfield  
 placed in the Society's room, xii 79]  
 ... new Exchange, xii 121]  
 ... resolutions on the state of the country,  
 xiii 66]  
 ... great decrease in the export of linen,  
 xiii 96] xvii 175]  
 ... resolution to petition the king on the  
 late prorogation of parliament, xiii 157]  
 232]  
 ... the lord mayor and sheriffs requested  
 to give a certain sum to a charitable com-  
 mittee in lieu of a dinner and ball, xiv 70]  
 ... complaint of dearth, xiv 104]  
 ... freedom of, to ald. Crosby, Wilkes, and  
 Oliver, xiv 131]  
 ... 3000 half crowns of James II found  
 under an old wall in Mary's abbey, xiv  
 141]  
 ... pension to the widow and children of  
 Dr. Lucas, xv 67]  
 ... subscription for Highland emigrants  
 to America, xvi 92]  
 ... penny post office opened, xvii 109]  
 ... prov. Andrews's legacy for an observa-  
 tory, xvii 136]  
 ... arm of a watchman cut off, xvii 161]  
 ... exports and imports, xvii 175]  
 ... prison broken open by the soldiers,  
 xviii 88]  
 ... a large portion of the Phoenix park  
 presented to sir J. Blaquiere by the king,  
 xviii 90]  
 ... medals of the Historical Society in the  
 University of, xviii 134]

Dublin: resolutions of the sheriffs and  
 commons on the rejection of an address  
 to the king by the mayor and aldermen,  
 xviii 149]  
 ... thanks of the guild of merchants to  
 J. Wilkes, xviii 156]  
 ... to lord Eding-  
 ham, xix 43]  
 ... to all the peers  
 who protested against the American bills,  
 id.  
 ... resolutions of the sheriffs and commons  
 on a petition to the king being frustrated  
 by the mayor and aldermen, id.  
 ... jail fever at, xix 131]  
 ... the Gazette to be conducted in future  
 on the plan of the London, xix 133]  
 ... warlike stores shipped for America,  
 xix 148]  
 ... extraordinary robbery in the Phoenix  
 park, xix 176]  
 ... alarmed by American privateers, xx  
 192]  
 ... floating batteries to defend the har-  
 bour, xxi 204]  
 ... riots at, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198]  
 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12, 33  
 ... subscription for a national bank, xxv  
 228] xxvi 198]  
 ... national bank opened, xxvi 208]  
 ... address to lord Temple, xxvi 354]  
 ... woollen draper tarred for importing  
 English goods, xxvii 197]  
 ... affray between some officers of the  
 army and volunteers, xxvii 198] 199]  
 ... ascent of Mr. Crosbie with a balloon,  
 xxvii 224]  
 ... French cloth, intended to be passed  
 for Irish, seized and burnt by the mob,  
 xxvii 239]  
 ... address of the Chamber of Commerce  
 to the trading towns, xxvii 337]  
 ... petition to the king on a reform of par-  
 liament, xxviii 6]  
 ... address to the people, id.  
 ... thanks to the earl of Charlemont, xxviii  
 8]  
 ... storm at, xxxi 194]  
 ... address to the king on his recovery,  
 xxxi 323]  
 ... legacy by H. Flood for endowing a  
 professorship in the university, and pro-  
 moting the study of the Irish language,  
 xxxiii 297]  
 ... parliament house burnt down, xxxiv 6  
 ... resistance to a constable by a corps of  
 volunteers, xxxv 9  
 ... attack on the lord chancellor, xxxvii 12  
 ... general orders to the military to act  
 without waiting for a magistrate, xxxix 31  
 ... Terence Sheel murdered by a militia  
 officer, xl 29  
 ... censure of the lord lieut. on a court  
 martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of  
 murder, xl 90



- Dublin: escape of fifteen prisoners from Newgate, xliii 25  
 .... grants for improving, xliiii 188. xlv 583. xlv 627. xlvii 581. xlvii 587. xlviii 640. xlix 728°. 1 192°, 193°  
 .... storm and inundation at, xlv 469  
 .... stoppage of the supply of water, xlv 151  
 .... duke of Cumberland chancellor of the university, xlviii 369  
 .... thanks, instead of freedom, voted to maj. O'Donoghue, as being a papist, liv 51  
 .... court of aldermen petition against the popish claims, liv 51  
 .... lord mayor repairs to London with the petition, lv 17  
 .... dispute with the catholic abp. on the appointment of a catholic chaplain to the jail, lvi 78. lvii 311  
 .... school of physic founded, lvi 98  
 .... riots at the theatre, lvi 106, 117  
 .... fire in, lviii 45  
 .... student in the university better skilled in Irish than in English, lviii 94  
 .... petition for a repeal of the window tax, lx 119  
 .... epidemic fever, and neglect of government respecting it, lx 105  
 Dubois, (Amer. loy.) xlv 630  
 — card. See Bois, du  
 — Crancé, xxxiv 19  
 — Julien, liv 44  
 — pere, liii 423  
 Dubordieu, capt. liii 95  
 Dubos, ab. See Bos, du  
 — chev. lvi 81  
 Duboscage. See Guillaumanches  
 Dubouchage, xxxiv 235  
 Dubourg, ii 419  
 — (mus.) xx 42  
 Dubuc, xli 237, 239  
 Dubuisson, xli 96  
 Ducange, vii 167. xlviii 999  
 Ducarel, Dr. And. Coltee, xv 63n. xvi 81  
 Ducaudrai, Tron. xxxix 84  
 Duchaffault, adm. count, xxii 63  
 Ducharmey, mad. bravery of, ii 15  
 Duchat, Jacob le, xxviii 109  
 Duchatel, xxxv 280  
 Duchemin, M. xxvi 58] 244  
 Ducie, Sarah, baronesa, xxxv 26  
 Duck, rev. Steph. 1 263  
 Ducks, method of raising a great number, xvi 125  
 .... nest made on a tree by, xix 152  
 .... — under the roof of a church, xlv 425  
 Duckfoot lane, fire in, xlv 408  
 Duckworth, adm. sir J. T. xxxvi 92. xl 147, 153. xliiii 112. xlv 212, 401, 689. xlv 466, 541. xlvii 708. xlvii 119, 354. xlviii 80, 149, 584, 644. xlix 195, 204, 368, 659°. 1 401  
 — James, convicted of counter-  
 feiting and diminishing gold coin, xvi 136  
 Ducleu, ii 236  
 Ducos, gen. 1 212  
 — Roger, xxxv 280] xli 316] 258. xlii 16] 36] 64  
 Dudbridge, J. xlii 321  
 Duddeley, T. xxi 237  
 Duderney, xlv 562. xlvii 228, 229  
 Duderstadt, taken by the French, iv 11  
 Dudingstone, lieut. (N) xv 117] 131  
 Dudley and Ward, J. 1st visc. x 184  
 — J. 2nd visc. xxiii 258  
 — Josh. pretended discoveries on the fire at Portsmouth, xlv 137] 141] 161] xv 106] 107] 114  
 — rev. sir H. Bate, xx 161] xxiii 236  
 xxx 93. xlv 817. lviii 79  
 .... prosecuted for a libel, xxiii 209] 216  
 xxiv 183  
 — sir Rob. (son of the earl of Leicester) account of, xi 57  
 Duelling, remarks on, v 166. 1 178  
 .... severe edict against in Bavaria, xv 149  
 .... Maltese laws of, xvi 190  
 .... prohibited in Prussia, and a court of honours established, xxviii 167  
 .... law against in America, xlv 371  
 .... two duellists in Scotland sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 12  
 Duels: maj. Glover and Mr. Jackson, ix 98  
 .... gent. fined for challenging another, v 76] 77] xlvii 400  
 .... J. Wilkes and S. Martin, vi 116] 143  
 .... Mr. Chaworth killed by lord Byron viii 60] 208  
 .... two gentlemen near Kensington, vi 128  
 .... at Marseilles, between a Corsican gentleman and a French duke, x 91  
 .... challenge of a member of parliament xii 72  
 .... capt. and lieut. of marines at Plymouth, xii 121  
 .... unfair one in France, xii 135  
 .... James Agar shot by H. Flood, xii 136  
 .... P. De Lancey killed by Dr. J. Hall xiv 164  
 .... with knives between two ladies of quality at Paris, on a point of precedence xv 77  
 .... marq. de Fleury and a brother officer xv 125  
 .... lords Townshend and Bellamont, xv 72] 85  
 .... Messrs. Scawen and Fitzgerald, x 131  
 .... Mr. Whately and gov. Temple, x 152  
 .... capt. Ferguson killed by capt. Ross at the Cape, xviii 237  
 .... parson Bate and capt. Stoney, xx 16  
 .... Frenchwoman and her lover, xx 397

DU

Duels : capt. Tollemache and capt. Pennington, xx 209]  
 .... count d'Artois and duke of Bourbon, xxi 173]  
 .... count Rice and viscount du Barry, xxi 211] xxii 204]  
 .... couns. R. found guilty of murder, xxii 233]  
 .... Mr. Adam and Mr. Fox, xxii 235] xxiii 56]  
 .... lord Shelburne and col. Fullarton, xxiii 150] 202] 203]  
 .... Mr. Donovan and capt. Hanson, xxiii 106]  
 .... rev. H. Bate and Mr. R. xxiii 226]  
 .... rev. Allen and Lloyd Dulany, xxv 211] 213]  
 .... col. Cosmo Gordon and l. col. Thomas, xxvi 216]  
 .... Mr. Munro and Mr. Green, xxvi 219]  
 .... lord Macartney and Mr. Sadlier in the E. Indies, xxvii 230]  
 .... ——— and gen. Stuart, xxviii 203]  
 .... Rob. Keon executed for the murder of G. R. Reynolds, xxx 196]  
 .... the duke of York and col. Lenox, xxxi 208]  
 .... col. Lenox and Theoph. Swift, xxxi 215]  
 .... maj. Hobart and Mr. Curran, xxxii 199]  
 .... sir G. Ramsey shot by capt. Mc Rae, xxxii 199]  
 .... Mr. Power shot by capt. Grumbleton, xxxii 205]  
 .... Prince, midshipman of the Racehorse, killed by Mc Duff, captain's clerk, xxxii 207]  
 .... capt. Harvey Aston and lieutenant Fitzgerald, xxxii 209]  
 .... Mr. Alcock and Mr. Sewell, xxxii 209]  
 .... two near Dublin, xxxii 210]  
 .... Mr. Stephens shot by Mr. Anderson, xxxii 219] 228]  
 .... Barnave and Cazales, xxxiii 132  
 .... duke de Castriée and C. Lameth, xxxiii 141  
 .... Mr. Graham shot by Mr. Julius, xxxiii 31] 32]  
 .... Messrs. Kemble and Aiken, xxxiv 9  
 .... lord Lonsdale and capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24  
 .... trials for sending a challenge, xlvii 400  
 .... lord Lauderdale and gen. Arnold, xxxiv 29  
 .... ——— and the duke of Richmond, *ib.*  
 .... de Chauvigny and C. Lameth, xxxiv 43  
 .... col. Roper shot by Mr. Purefoy, xxxix 24  
 .... between earl Fitzwilliam and Mr. Beresford prevented, xxxvii 27  
 PART I.

DU

Duels : Rolle, shot by R. England, xxxviii 5  
 .... duke of Norfolk and lord Malden, xxxviii 14  
 .... lord Valentia and Mr. Gawler, xxxviii 24  
 .... W. Carpenter shot by J. Pride, xxxviii 33  
 .... lord Blaney and the duke de Fitzjames, xxxix 9  
 .... lord Kingsborough and col. Fitzgerald, xxxix 55  
 .... Mr. Tierney and Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43  
 .... meeting between an attorney's clerk, a scavenger's clerk, and a journeyman baker, xl 69  
 .... between sir J. Orde and lord St. Vincent prevented, xli 35  
 .... Mr. Grattan and Mr. Corry, xlii 116]  
 .... Mr. F. shot by lieutenant B. at Bombay, and the lieutenant and his second, capt. R., transported, xlii 354  
 .... P. Hamilton shot by G. J. Eaker at New York, xlii 356  
 .... maj. Impey shot by lieutenant Willis at Quebec, xlii 363  
 .... capt. Knoring shot by a Hanoverian gentleman near Paris, xlii 373  
 .... gen. Destaing shot by gen. Regnier, xlii 401, 403, 407  
 .... sir Rich. Musgrave and W. Todd Jones, xlii 411  
 .... Bremen shot by lieutenant Rae at the Cape of Good Hope, xlii 414  
 .... lieutenant W. and capt. J. both shot dead, xlii 375  
 .... capt. Mc Namara and l. col. Montgomery, xlii 380  
 .... lieutenant O'Reilly shot, xlii 436  
 .... gen. Hamilton shot by col. Burr in America, xlii 404  
 .... Sawyer, captain's clerk of the Inflexible, shot by a brother officer, xlii 421  
 .... ensign Brown shot by ensign Butler, xlii 354  
 .... major Brookes shot by col. Bolton, xlii 354  
 .... lieutenant Turrens shot by Fisher, xlii 387  
 .... Mr. Richardson and bar. Hompesch, xlii 446  
 .... between Long and Armstrong, midshipmen, xlii 451  
 .... sir F. Burdett and Mr. Paull, xlix 425, 633  
 .... Mr. Colclough shot by Mr. Alcock, xlix 448  
 .... T. Mc Coard and Standish Lowquay, xlix 448  
 .... lieutenant T. shot by Mr. R. at New Orleans, xlix 495  
 .... de Grandpré and le Pique, said to have fought in two balloons, l 63°  
 .... maj. Campbell executed for shooting capt. Boyd, l 80°, 88°, 89°  
 O

- Du**  
 Duels: lord Castlereagh and Mr. Canning, li 239, 504-8, 516  
 .... capt. Cadogan and lord Paget, li 277  
 .... G. Payne shot by Mr. Clark, lii 277  
 .... capt. Boardman shot by ens. de Betton, liii 26  
 .... Mr. Harrison killed near Tottenham, liii 53  
 .... man killed without a wound, liv 10  
 .... Mr. O. Joynt shot by Mr. P. Mc Kim, in Ireland, liv 31  
 .... two French officers with one fowling piece, liv 87  
 .... lieut. Bognall shot by lieut. Stewart, liv 127  
 .... criminal informations against persons posting others for refusing to fight, liv 146  
 .... between two French prisoners with scissars at the end of sticks, lv 30  
 .... E. McGuire, A. Dillon, J. Gilchrist, and D. O'Brien, found guilty of the murder of lieut. Blundell, lv 310  
 .... Mr. Morley shot by couns. Hatchell, lvi 13  
 .... capt. Stackpoole shot by lieut. Cecil, lvi 41  
 .... J. N. d'Esterre shot by Mr. O'Connell, lvii 11  
 .... col. Quentin and l. col. Palmer, lvii 15  
 .... P. Dillon shot by B. Kane, lviii 32  
 .... several at Gottingen, lviii 160  
 .... maj. J. Hillas shot by T. Fenton, lviii 318  
 .... lieut. Hindes shot by lieut. Conroy, lix 17  
 .... Messrs. Lawler and Dumas, lix 68  
 .... J. Sutton shot by maj. Lockyer, lix 129  
 .... lieut. E. Bayley shot by Mr. O'Callaghan, lx 6  
 .... British and American officers at Gibraltar, lxi 22  
 Duesbury, xlix 778  
 Dufay, vi 64  
 Duff, capt. G. (N) xlvii 237  
 — col. Patrick, xxviii 243] xxxiv 207] 218]  
 — comm. ii 128, 263  
 — gen. sir James, xl 163] 213  
 — J. li 543. lii 417  
 — maj. xxxiv 39  
 — m. gen. Alex. xlix 221  
 — sir James, lvii 1] 2] 3]  
 Duffin, Patr. W. xxxiv 44, *ib.*  
 Duffy, J. lvi 335  
 — rev. J. lvii 311  
 Dufresne, gen. xxxiv 192n] xli 151] 159]  
 Dufliche, xxxv 280]  
 Dufry, Mary, rape, robbery, and murder of, xvii 144]  
 Dugdale, James, xlix 324]  
 — lieut. (N) xlii 35] 36] 151]  
**Du**  
 Dugdale, sir W. x 234n. xvi 82  
 Dugommier, gen. xxxvi 64] 65]  
 Dugua, gen. xli 18]  
 Dugué Lambert, capt. iv 156]  
 Duhamel, xxxiii 231]  
 — H. L. lii 119. vi 82. vii 46. viii 6] 152. xi 91. xli 104. xlii 79. xvi 89. xix 86. xlviii 932  
 .... method of preserving the health of seamen, ii 416  
 .... on the preservation of corn, xii 121  
 Duhesme, gen. xli 147] 150] 159] xliii 60] xlvii 162. i 145] 209] 210]  
 Duigenan, Dr. Patrick, xli 206] xlvii 95, 434. xlix 159. i 121] 223\*, *ib.* liii 54] iv 32]  
 Duke, Eliz. xlv 774  
 Dulany, Lloyd, killed in a duel, xxv 211]  
 Dumanoir, adm. xlvii 235, 239, 553  
 Dumaresque, Dr. iv 104  
 — lieut. Phil. (N) xliii 125, 126  
 — miss, escape of, from a convent, xxv 199]  
 Dumas, guillotined, xxxvi 161] xxxvii 84]  
 — gen. xxxvi 74] xxxix 28] 170]  
 — Isaac, iv 80] 68] 51  
 Dumbell, J. lii 417  
 Dumbness, periodical, v 63  
 .... cured by electricity, ix 71]  
 .... a blow, xxxv 19  
 Dumerlon, gen. xxxvi 75  
 Dumesnil, gen. xliiv 217  
 Dumet, island, on the coast of France, taken, iii 131] 150]  
 Dumfermline, bones in a stone coffin, ix 109]  
 .... ancient silver cup found, ix 115]  
 Dumfries, riot on account of dearth, xiv 93]  
 Dumfries, Patrick, earl of, xv 128] xxvii 189]  
 Dumolard, xxxix 58] 84] 170] xlii 160n]  
 Dumonceau, gen. xliii 59]  
 Dumont, xxxvii 85]  
 — pere, xxx 119  
 — rev. Steph. lx 149  
 Dumoulin. *See* Moulin, du  
 Dumouriez, gen. xxxiv 15] 21] 23] 25] 27n] 101] 103] 104] 108n] 113] 114] 119] 121] 122] 244n, 304, 307, 308, 311, 313. xxxv 7] 52] 55] 137] 232] 265] 28, 29. xxxvi 217] 246] 148. xxxvii 95] xl 69. xlii 159n. xlix 187. lii 187, 221  
 .... memorial to the king of Prussia, xxxiv 277  
 .... invades Holland, xxxv 242] 141  
 .... obliged to emigrate, xxxv 250] 157  
 .... ordered to quit G. Britain, xxxv 28, 29, 165  
 .... letter to the national convention, xxxv 149  
 .... addresses to the French nation, xxxv 152, 157  
 .... ordered to quit Mentz, xxxv 164  
 Dumoustier, xxxv 219]

- D U
- Dun, Alex. attempts to assassinate Wilkes, vi 145] 146] vii 87] x 97]  
 — Dr. James, xlvii 774  
 — J. xxi 179  
 — capt. (N) xlviii 584  
 — sir Patrick, lvi 98  
 Duna, in Lithuania, fire at, vi 87]  
 Dunant, xxxix 51] 68]  
 Dunbar, old English coins dug up, xvi 144]  
 Dunbar, gen. ix 163  
 — James, lvi 101  
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]  
 — maj. sir G. suicide, xli 37  
 — sir G. xli 38  
 — W. xxi 233. xxxviii 459  
 Dunboyne, lord, xxix 217]  
 Duncan, Adam, 1st visc. xxii 256] xxxix 99] 214] 53. xli 302] 303] 80. lx 401. lxi 399  
 .... victory over the Dutch, xxxix 100] 75, 80, 81. xl 159] 171] 163. xli 167  
 .... freedom of London, and a sword set with diamonds, presented to, xl 36  
 .... addition to his arms, xl 50  
 — capt. (Art.) xxxvi 81  
 — capt. Crawford, (N) xliii 128  
 — Dr. vi 147]  
 — Dr. And. xxlii 141  
 — gov. Jonath. xxviii 249] xxxiv 224] 225] xl 101. xli 57] xlii 82. li 233, 645  
 — hon. capt. H. (N) liii 97]  
 — J. xlii 826  
 — lieutenant. Alex. (Art.) xxxvi 81  
 — prof. W. xlvii 768,  
 — rev. H. lxi 326  
 — sir W. (M. D) ix 71]  
 — W. convicted of murder, xlix 410  
 Duncannon, visc. See Besborough, earl  
 Duncombe, H. xxiv 182\*] 194\*] xxxii 81] xxxiii 223. xxxv 148] xxxvii 153]  
 — J. lv 321  
 — rev. J. xiv 221  
 — sir J. xxxvi 364  
 — sir Sander, xxiii 154n  
 — W. xiv 220. xvi 200, 201  
 Duncumb, rev. J. xlii 841  
 Dundalk, cambric manufacture at, iv 179] x 103]  
 .... barbarity to a schoolmaster and his family, xxxiii 2]  
 Dundas, capt. G. xxxv 37  
 — C. xxxviii 427. xliii 180] xliv 100. xlviii 42  
 — gen. Franc. xxiv 192] xxxv 27. xxxvii 46]  
 — gen. sir David, xxxvi 57, 67, 77. xl 162] 12. xli 304] 308] 106. l 278\*. li 147. lii 75. liv 543  
 — H. See Melville, visc.  
 — hon. capt. G. H. L. (N) xliii 128. lvi 152, 194  
 — maj. xxxvii 20  
 — maj. gen. T. disinterred by V. Hugues, xxxvii 184  
 .... monument to, in St. Paul's, xlvii 429
- D U
- Dundas, Mrs. robbed, xxxiii 23] 25]  
 — Rob. xxv 130] xxxiii 248. xxxiv 162] xxxvi 265] xlv 110  
 — R. S. See Melville, visc.  
 — T. xxxviii 250]  
 — W. xli 194] xlv 65. xlv 98, 110. xlvii 7, 55, 75, 88. l 116] liv 39] 52] lv 64  
 Dundee, masters and seamen incorporated, xvii 126]  
 .... tree of liberty planted, xxxiv 44  
 .... riots at, lviii 192  
 Dundee, visc. xiv 39, 246, xlii 313  
 Dundie, khan, xlix 233  
 Dundonald, Archib. 9th earl, xvi 138] xxx 82. xxxvii 85\*] xxxix 408. xl 385. xliii 455. xlv 776. xlv 830. xlvii 854, xlviii 958. xlix 518  
 Dundrum bay, pier in, l 192\*  
 Dung. See Manure  
 Dunganon, lord, xii 189  
 — Arthur Hill, 2nd visc. xxxvi 122  
 Dungarvon, visc. See Cork, earl  
 Dunham, Eliz. tried for stealing keys, lxi 256  
 Dunithorne, Rich. viii 112]  
 Dunk, a soldier, execution of, xlii 72]  
 Dunkards, account of the, ii 341  
 Dunkin, Dr. xvii 223  
 — Rob. xlv 772  
 — sir W. xxxix 504  
 Dunkirk, regulations of the peace of 1762 respecting, v 238]  
 .... proceedings at, vi 112] viii 116] 127] xvi 149]  
 .... rise and increase of, viii 204  
 .... passage into buoyed, xvii 150]  
 .... articles relative to, abrogated, xxvi 326]  
 .... American vessel seized for smuggling, xxvii 234]  
 .... colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at, xxviii 174]  
 .... attempt of the duke of York on, xxxv 272] xxxvi 208] 250]  
 .... to be considered a port of France, lx 58  
 Dunkirk, (ship) award respecting, xlix 729\*  
 Dunlo, visc. See Clancarty, earl  
 Dunlop, col. J. (Mil.) lv 17  
 Dunmore, J. 5th earl, xvii 160] 163] xix 18] 30] 158\*] 156] xlii 28] xxvii 189] xxix 151  
 — W. 4th earl of, v 58  
 Dunmore park, cavern in, xvi 94  
 Dunmow, fitch of bacon given to Mr. and Mrs. Liddal, vii 81]  
 Dunn, Alex. See Dun  
 — Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 45  
 — J. murder of, xxix 194]  
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]  
 — S. xlii 191] xxvii 159  
 — Sam. xliii 144

- Dunnage, G. xl 390  
 Dunnant, Mackay v. for an assault, vi 82]  
 Dunne, And. lv 302  
 Dunning, J. See Ashburton, lord  
 Dunnovan, Martin, xli 175  
 Duns Scotus, J. xv 116  
 Dunstanville, Francis, lord de, xxxix 193a]  
 lvi 164]  
 Dunwich, ancient bargain with a member,  
 xiv 134  
 Dupass, gen. xlvii 160  
 Dupe, W. xl 388  
 Duperret, xxxv 280]  
 Duphot gen. xl 50]  
 Duplaine, Ant. Charbonnet, xxxv 212, 213  
 Duplantier, xli 114]  
 Dupleix, iv 6. vii 256. xx 552] xxvi  
 161]  
 Dupont, gen. xxxviii 208] xlii 197] xliii  
 63] 65] 67] xlix 19, 174. l 143] 198]  
 199] 213] 235] li 3, 45, 47, 71, 269, 266.  
 lii 154  
 Dupont Nemours, lx 50  
 Duport, Adrian, xxxiii 172]  
 ——— M. L. xxxi 243\*] xxxiv 16] 199  
 ——— rev. Dr. James, xxxlii 1  
 Duportail, xxv 304] xxxii 146]  
 Duppa, Rich. xl 50a] xlviii 839  
 Duprale, xxxix 50]  
 Duprat, xxxv 280]  
 Dupré, W. xlii 51a]  
 Dupuis, T. S. xxvii 334]  
 Dupuy, gen. killed, xli 16]  
 Duqueruy, ii 227, 230  
 Duquery, H. xxxvii 225]  
 Duran, gen. liii 120] lv 146]  
 Durand, xxxvii 86  
 ——— gen. viii 201]  
 ——— J. x 155] xi 110]  
 ——— J. F. iii 28  
 ——— Peter, liii 267  
 Duranthon, xxxiv 24] 25]  
 Duras, duke de, ix 112] xii 47]  
 Durastanti, (singer) xviii 221  
 Durazzo, Marcello, chosen doge of Genoa,  
 x 66]  
 Durbach. See Karschin  
 Durell, capt. Phil. (N) x 123]  
 ——— rev. Dr. Dav. xi 177]  
 Durendolle, ad. gen. ii 233  
 Durer, Alb. xiv 158. xxiii 228  
 .... character of, xxxvii 7\*]  
 Durgée, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]  
 Durham, county of, gigantic skeleton found,  
 vi 159  
 .... lead mine discovered, ix 69]  
 .... action against the architect of the jail  
 for deficiencies, lvi 298  
 ——— city, bridge over the Wear, xv  
 121]  
 .... fire at, xlv 357  
 Durham, adm. sir Ph. C. xlvii 436, 541,  
 549, 550, 578. lvi 171] 154. lvii 129] 219  
 ——— l. gen. James, lv 17  
 ——— Sarah, burnt to death, xiv 81]
- During, bar. de, xi 152]  
 Duristanti, iii 16  
 Durnford, capt. (eng.) xxiv 24]  
 Duroc, marsh. xli 160, 176. xlvii 160, 168.  
 xlviii 132, 156. xlix 17, 277. l 136] lv  
 123]  
 Duroi, xxxvii 90]  
 Duroure, count, xxvii 205] 227]  
 ——— gen. vii 110  
 Dury, gen. i 69. ii 71  
 Dusanlx, xxxviii 182]  
 Dusquesnoi, xxxvii 90]  
 Dusseldorp, taken by prince Ferdinand, i  
 45  
 Dutch. See Holland  
 Dutch emigrants, grants to, xlv 580. l 115\*,  
 182\*. li 536  
 ——— ships, one condemned for importing  
 French brandy, i 116  
 .... several others condemned, ii 73, 131  
 .... various trials respecting, ii 79, 89, 90  
 .... taken under French convoy, ii 102  
 .... importation of French property by, lv  
 145]  
 .... laden with timber brought into the  
 Downs, v 101]  
 Dutch Sam. See Samuels  
 Dutens, rev. Lewis, xi 125, 129  
 Dutoya, capt. Morce And. xlv 391  
 Dutreil, chev. Nadau, ii 226, 227, 230, v  
 255]  
 .... sentence of the court-martial against  
 him annulled, viii 94]  
 Dutton, hon. J. lviii 181  
 ——— James, lviii 347  
 Duval v. Clough, for a bank note lost, x  
 75]  
 ——— xlv 87  
 ——— gen. xxxiv 120] 122]  
 Duverne, xxxix 51]  
 Duvidal, xlv 156  
 Duwal, gen. xxx 186]  
 Duxburg, James, xlii 385  
 Duzolies, execution of the, lxi 84  
 Dwarfs, Polish, iii 78. iv 112] vii 89]  
 108  
 .... couple married measuring together  
 5 f. 8 i. high, and nearly as much  
 breadth, viii 70]  
 .... one 100 years old, 76.  
 .... East Indian, x 151]  
 .... English, xvi 87] 97] xix 137] xx 200  
 xxxvii 200]  
 .... Irish, xxvii 244]  
 .... race of, in Madagascar, xxxiv 358  
 .... one delivered of a child nearly  
 as herself, l 42\*  
 .... Russian, li 788  
 Dwight, J. xxxvi 378  
 Dwyer, (Ir. rebel) xlv 299, 315  
 Dye, purple of the ancients, iii 135  
 .... fine crimson, ix 109]  
 .... cudbear collected in Scotland, ix 112  
 .... beautiful scarlet, xiv 165] xvi 74]  
 Dyeing, Kamtchatkan modes of, vii 9

**E A**  
 Dyeing plant, superior to madder for cotton, viii 94]  
 .... yellow with indigo, xv 106  
 .... substitute for verdigris in black, xxvi 82  
 .... *E. India red*, xlvii 873  
 Dyer, Eliphalet, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 — *G.* lvi 533  
 — *H. Moreton*, liii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lx 401. lxi 399  
 — *J.* convicted of forgery, xxxii 210] 214]  
 — *Jonah*, lvii 320  
 — *Jos.* liii 267, *ib.*  
 — *Jos. C. lv* 320. lvii 319  
 — *Jos. Du*, lvi 336  
 — *rev. J.* xxxvii 131\*]  
 — *Rich.* murdered by *W. Kelly*, xv 124]  
 — *Susan*, xxvii 330]  
 Dymocke, iv 232] 231. ix 53]  
 Dysart, Lionel, 4th earl, xiv 201] xxvii 189]  
 Dysentery, remedies for, iv 122. xxxii 177  
 .... of the *W. Indies*, xxiv 88  
 Dyson, Jerem. iii 189] v 169] xvii 101] xliii 145. lix 57]  
 — *J.* lxi 299  
 Dyster *re* Moline, lviii 279  
 Dziernanowski, xi 21]

## E.

Eactachius, vii 58]  
 Eadfrid, biash. of Durham, xvii 125n  
 Eadon, *J.* iv 3  
 Eagle, large, shot near Sunderland, viii 138]  
 .... one brought down by a terrier, xii 82]  
 .... large, caught in a trap in Dorsetshire, xii 158]  
 .... — shot in Lincolnshire, xxxvi 40  
 .... shot at Horsham, xi 99  
 .... — in Yorkshire, xli 436. l 2\*  
 .... — in Somersetshire, xlviii 372  
 .... tame, at Paris, xlix 843  
 .... larder of a couple, xlix 1031  
 — *African*, xl 374  
 — *sea*, several seen near Hastings, li 263  
 Eagle, David, iv 174]  
 Eaker, *G. J.* (Amer.) xlii 356  
 Eamer, ald. sir *J.* xl 86. xliii 32, 38. xlv 375. xlvii 434  
 Eames, *rev. J.* xi 16  
 Ear, effects of the destruction of the membrana tympani, xlii 358  
 Eardley, Sampson, lord, xxxviii 32] xl 49. xli 434  
 Earle, sir James, xxxviii 509. xlii 384  
 — *T.* (hackneyman) xxi 213]  
 — *W. Benson*, xxii 58  
 — *Willis*, xlvii 849  
 Earlsford, lord. See Clonmell, earl  
 Earnshaw, *J.* lxi 266  
 — *T.* xlii 468

**E A**  
 Earth, of which bread is made, iv 89  
 .... smell of beneficial, viii 107  
 .... bath recommended against consumption, viii 108  
 .... — applied in scurvy, x 89]  
 .... vegetable, or soil, observations and experiments on, xl 380  
 Earth (The) effect of rains and subterraneous waters on, x 99  
 .... on the age of, xviii 134  
 .... — formation and figure of, xxii 68  
 .... — temperature of, below the surface, xxx 50  
 .... — measurements of, xlv 393  
 .... See also Geological observations  
 Earth-eaters, li 854  
 Earthquakes: conjectures on the cause of, iv 100. xxii 73. lvi 493  
 .... at Lisbon, attended with uncommon phenomena in other parts, i 349. xxii 73. xxxv 34  
 .... — xxxiv 3. l 263. lviii 22  
 .... slight shock at Liskeard, ii 73  
 .... pretty smart shock at Boston, Amer. ii 88  
 .... at Bordeaux, ii 106  
 .... — Brussels, ii 109  
 .... — Amsterdam, iii 69]  
 .... in various parts of Europe, iii 70]  
 .... at Tripoli, iii 86]  
 .... in New England, iii 92]  
 .... at Truxillo, iii 108]  
 .... smart shock at Brussels, iii 121]  
 .... slight shock at Boston, N. England, iii 149]  
 .... shock felt at Sturminster, &c. iv 69]  
 .... in different parts of the globe at the same time, iv 92-5] 98  
 .... felt at Boston, N. America, iv 117]  
 .... — in Dorsetshire, iv 121] xvi 95] 99]  
 .... violent shock at the Madeiras, iv 132] lviii 24  
 .... shocks felt at Guernsey, iv 148] xvi 95]  
 .... violent shocks at Santa Cruz, in S. Barbary, iv 154]  
 .... shocks at Lima, iv 189]  
 .... in Syria, iv 96. xxxviii 33  
 .... felt at Wexford, v 75]  
 .... at Carthage, in S. A. v 76]  
 .... felt at Barnau, v 80]  
 .... — Oby, in Siberia, v 87]  
 .... at Aquila, in Spain, v 108]  
 .... shock felt at Lidkoping, vi 52]  
 .... at Chittagong, vi 60]  
 .... felt at Calcutta, vi 61]  
 .... — St. Jago de la Vega, *ib.*  
 .... in Hungary, vi 83]  
 .... felt at Aix and Tarascon, vi 89] 90]  
 .... at Dacca, vii 83]  
 .... in Banda Neira, vii 96]  
 .... at the Azores, vii 103] lii 272

- Earthquakes:** felt in some inland counties, vii 108] xix 188] xxxiv 378  
 .... smart shock at Lisbon, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]  
 .... at Irtschstrom, in Siberia, viii 64]  
 .... slight shock at Abbeville, *ib.*  
 .... shocks at Dominica, viii 78]  
 .... — Genoa, viii 79] x 78]  
 .... in the Pyrenees, viii 89]  
 .... — Terra di Savora, at Naples, viii 92]  
 .... — East Indies, viii 98]  
 .... felt in Eastern Bothnia, viii 106] 110]  
 .... — Glamorganshire, ix 65]  
 .... at Constantinople, ix 115] 130]  
 .... violent shocks at Jamaica, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 36]  
 .... shocks felt at Vienna, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]  
 .... in the island of Cuba, ix 142] 156] xxxiii 37]  
 .... Martinico, ix 145] xviii 102]  
 .... various places, x 50]  
 .... shock felt at New Hampshire, N. America, x 52]  
 .... in different parts of the W. Indies and on the Spanish main, x 53] 54]  
 .... shock at Turin, x 66]  
 .... in Scio, *ib.*  
 .... — Tuscany, x 67] 78] xiv 71]  
 .... shocks felt at Grasse, x 78]  
 .... — in Germany, x 92] xi 85] xii 126] xix 203]  
 .... at Cephalonia, x 123] 142]  
 .... in Calabria, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]  
 .... at Zante, x 142]  
 .... shocks felt in Northamptonshire, xi 59]  
 .... — in various parts in the North, xi 116] xx 78. xxviii 207]  
 .... in Italy, xi 195] xix 161] xxiv 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 449. lxi 39  
 .... felt in Worcestershire and Gloucestershire, xi 201]  
 .... at Dolgelly, xii 109]  
 .... — Inverness, xii 165]  
 .... — Bagdat, xii 157]  
 .... in the island of St. Maura, xiii 69]  
 .... — Hayti, xiii 130] 136] 137] 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]  
 .... at Messina, xiii 145]  
 .... shock felt at Abingdon, xiv 100]  
 .... in Ternate, xiv 120]  
 .... — the Archipelago, xv 122]  
 .... — Tyrol, xv 145]  
 .... at Comorra, xvi 75]  
 .... in Flintshire, xvi 76]  
 .... — Sweden, xvi 79] 91]  
 .... shocks felt in Jersey, xvi 96]  
 .... — Spain, xvi 100]  
 .... — at Gibraltar, xvi 101] xix 149]  
 .... at Tangier, xvi 101]  
 .... in Java, xvi 101] xviii 143]
- Earthquakes:** on the north coast of Africa, xvi 105] xviii 143]  
 .... at Caracass, xvi 198] liv 207] 39. lv 508. lxi 651  
 .... — Guatimala, xvi 149]  
 .... in Shropshire, xvi 207]  
 .... in Switzerland, xvii 123] 166]  
 .... at Corfu, xvii 131]  
 .... felt at Leghorn, xviii 81]  
 .... on the coast of Barbary, xviii 102]  
 .... in many of the western parts of England, xviii 156]  
 .... — Croatia, xviii 186]  
 .... — France, xviii 188] 189] xli 3 —  
 .... — East Kent and on the French coast, xix 193]  
 .... at Goree, xx 203]  
 .... — Radicofani, xx 208]  
 .... — Smyrna, xxi 193]  
 .... — Tauris, xxiii 210]  
 .... in different parts of Wales, xxiii 225]  
 .... at Shrewsbury, xxiv 163]  
 .... — Thessalonica, xxvi 221]  
 .... — Ezerghen, xxvii 201]  
 .... — Beaunçon, xxvii 223]  
 .... — Santa Fe, xxviii 244]  
 .... extensive prevalence of, xxviii 58]  
 .... at Oran, xxxii 223]  
 .... — Quito, xxxix 48  
 .... in Sumatra, xl 90]  
 .... at Sienna, xl 47, 70  
 .... — Ghergong, xlv 371  
 .... in the vale of Clwyd, xlvii 353  
 .... — Perthshire, li 255  
 .... along the eastern part of the east coast of England, liii 135  
 .... in Oxfordshire, liv 21  
 .... at Florence, liv 114]  
 .... in the Canary islands, lv 81  
 .... — different parts of England, lv 44  
 .... — several parts of Scotland, lviii 122, 4, 572  
 .... — N. America, lix 473  
 .... — the E. Indies, lxi 42  
 Eason, Dr. xxviii 73  
 East, (M.P.) xxxvii 204]  
 East street, Red Lion square, fire in, lv 88  
 Eastbourne, fire in the camp at, xlvii 404  
 Eastburn, Rob. his adventures among the American Indians, i 301  
 Eastend, fire at, liii 99  
 Easter island, gigantic statues in, xx 150  
 Easterley, G. convicted of attempting to defraud underwriters, xlii 568. xlv 367  
 East-India college. See Hertford  
 East-India company: establishment of the xxxv 124]  
 .... it's advantageous treaty with Jaffa Ali Cawn, i 33  
 .... money paid by government to, i 131 ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167]  
 .... government debt to, i 138. ii 164. i 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 196 x 214] xi 259] xiv 220]

East-India company: thanks to adm. Pocock and comm. Stevens, ii 99

.... express brought from the Brazils in a longboat of 12 tuns with 7 hands, ii 119

.... thanks and a pension voted to col. Lawrence, iii 112]

.... thanks &c. to adm. Pocock and gen. Clive, iii 132]

.... goods imported, *ib.*

.... entertainment to adm. Pocock and other gentlemen from the E. Indies, iii 154]

.... income of the, vi 63] ix 29]

.... addresses the king on the peace, vi 74]

.... monument to adm. Watson erected by, vi 81]

.... falls in it's stock, vi 116] vii 50] xii 53] 104]

.... rise of stock, ix 97] See also Stocks, prices of

.... diamond hilted sword presented to gen. Coote, vii 52]

.... gold and silver exported by, vii 68]

.... claims all public stores taken from the enemy, vii 92]

.... statues of adm. Pocock, lord Clive, and gen. Lawrence, placed in it's court room, vii 92]

.... debates on the conduct of it's servants abroad, and the direction of it's affairs, vii 147]

.... papers relative to the proceedings in India, vii 188-92]

.... mutinies of their soldiers on ship-board, viii 77] 78]

.... captain justified in flogging a midshipman and putting him into irons, viii 149]

.... importation of goods allowed for the supply of the African trade, viii 241]

.... speedy accumulations of fortune in the company's service, ix 27]

.... dividend on their stock raised to ten per cent, ix 135] 136] xi 83]

.... two clocks as a present to the emperor of China, ix 230

.... flourishing state of the company, x 40] 44]

.... the proprietors desirous of increasing the dividend, x 41]

.... this frustrated by a trick of the directors, *ib.*

.... arguments of the two parties, *ib.* 42]

.... it's affairs publicly canvassed, x 43]

.... message from the ministry to the court of directors, x 43]

.... the dividend increased, x 44]

.... proceedings in parliament respecting it, x \*41]

.... order of parliament for printing papers, *ib.*

.... private correspondence at last accepted, *ib.*

East-India company: question of it's right to possess territory, x \*42]

.... dividend farther increased, *ib.*

.... proposals for an agreement with parliament, *ib.* \*43] 70]

.... bill for regulating the qualifications of voters, *ib.*

.... ——— regulating the making of dividends, rescinding the late increase, *ib.* 104]

.... this carried after great opposition, x \*45] 180]

.... rich sword presented to the nabob of Arcot, x 54]

.... suicide at a house for recruits in Chancery lane, x 56] 68]

.... attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a Chinese junk, x 62]

.... courts on granting lord Clive an additional term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]

.... punishments of crimps, x 96] xi 123]

.... additional pension to gen. Lawrence, x 102]

.... agreement with government, x 104] xi 267]

.... a country ship cut off by the Arabs, x 114]

.... alteration of duties upon tea, x 226]

.... fresh bill for restraining it's dividends, xi 77\*]

.... petition to the House of Lords on it, xi 64]

.... prosecutions against officers of the company's ships to be dropped, xi 83]

.... motion to increase the salaries of the chairman, deputy, and directors, negatived, xi 88]

.... unsuccessful attempt to obtain restitution for two valuable ships from sheik Solyman, xi 118]

.... question for paying the remainder of the restitution money of Meer Jaffier negatived, xi 136]

.... resolution to prevent the sale of the command of their ships, xi 153]

.... other resolutions respecting their shipping, *ib.*

.... war with Hyder wantonly entered into by it's servants, xii 48]

.... field deputies injudiciously appointed, *ib.*

.... three gentlemen appointed to go out as supervisors, xii 53] 114] 128] xvi 66\*]

.... two ships of the line and some frigates requested from government, *ib.*

.... appointment of supervisors held by ministers to be in some measure illegal, xii 54] 128]

.... the king's naval officer required to have unlimited authority over their political affairs, *ib.*

.... all share in their deliberations refused him, xii 57] 130]

.... the operations of the king's ships confined in consequence to the Persian gulf, *ib.*



EA

- East India company: fresh agreement with government, xii 81\*]  
 .... ballots on a proposed agreement with the treasury, xii 67] 73]  
 .... message from the lords of the treasury, xii 69]  
 .... application of the seamen for an increase of wages, xii 79]  
 .... court of proprietors declare, that there is no cause for alarm, xii 106]  
 .... entertainment at the London tavern for the great officers of state, xii 123]  
 .... ballot on the alterations in the commission proposed by ministers, xii 128]  
 .... officers commanding ships of the line to have a voice in making war or peace negatived, xii 129] 130]  
 .... recruiting officers sent to the Highlands of Scotland, xii 163]  
 .... col. Wedderburn appointed commander in chief of the forces, xiii 72]  
 .... dividend at twelve per cent carried, xiii 84] 148]  
 .... act for better regulating persons in the service of, xiii 108]  
 .... W. Bolts removed from the council at Calcutta without sufficient cause, xiii 118]  
 .... attempts to press the crew of an Indianman, xiii 149] 174]  
 .... forgery of a warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]  
 .... bill brought into parliament to enable it to raise a military force, xiv 71\*]  
 .... felonious transfer of stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208]  
 .... dividend raised to 12½ per cent, xiv 84] xv 84]  
 .... statement of it's affairs, xiv 145]  
 .... profits made by it's servants in consequence of a famine, xiv 205]  
 .... money granted for the expense of the expedition to Manilla, xiv 225] 226]  
 .... parliamentary inquiry into it's affairs, xv 101\*] xvi 67\*]  
 .... reduction of shipping, xv 84]  
 .... stock lost by a person transferring to make a vote, xv 119]  
 .... supervisors of affairs in India, xv 134] 148] xvi 67\*]  
 .... proceedings of the court respecting a secret committee of the Commons sitting at the India house, xv 143] 145]  
 .... act to restrain the appointment of supervisors for a limited time, xv 148]  
 .... quantity of tea in the warehouses, xv 149]  
 .... value of buildings in London, *ib.*  
 .... plundered by it's servants, *ib.*  
 .... another cause of it's distress, xv 151]  
 .... dividend reduced to six per cent, xv 153]  
 .... petition to the H. of Commons against the restraining act, xv 201]  
 .... state of the, xvi 63]

EA

- East India company: debates on in the H. of Commons, xvi 69\*] 73\*] 96\*]  
 .... petition for a loan &c. xvi 96\*] 78]  
 .... opinion of government at the late peace, that the crown had no right to interfere with it's possessions, xvi 96\*]  
 .... a different doctrine now maintained, *ib.*  
 .... duplicity of ministers toward, xvi 98\*]  
 .... petition against the resolutions of the H. of Commons, xvi 100\*] 103] 210]  
 .... bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101\*] 103] 104] 116]  
 .... judges for, to be appointed by the crown, xvi 101\*] 102\*]  
 .... governor and council of Bengal to be appointed by parliament and removable by the crown, xvi 102\*] 105\*]  
 .... petitions to decline the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107\*]  
 .... 628 pieces of silk handkerchiefs stolen from the Bengal warehouse, xvi 68]  
 .... damages against a captain for cruelty, xvi 71]  
 .... committee wait on lord North with the thanks of the general court, begging to know what plan he would propose, but he declines any proposition, xvi 75]  
 .... court of proprietors recommends gov. Moncton to be appointed commander in chief of the forces, xvi 109]  
 .... petition to the H. of Lords against the bill proposed, *ib.*  
 .... number of English and foreign proprietors of stock, xvi 114]  
 .... instructions for the regulation of affairs in India, xvi 153]  
 .... message from the committee appointed to oppose the bill to the common council of London, xvi 212]  
 .... petitions to the Commons against the bill, xvi 214] 215]  
 .... money granted to, xvi 229] 230]  
 .... protests of the Lords against the regulating bill, xvi 240] 243]  
 .... impolicy of sending tea to America, xvii 47] xviii 45] lix 392]  
 .... court respecting the instructions to the governor and council at Bengal, xvii 84]  
 .... question whether the office of commander in chief of the forces be necessary, xvii 89]  
 .... provision for captains thrown out of employ by the reduction of it's shipping proposed, xvii 108]  
 .... directors chosen, xvii 110] xxi 175] xxiv 173] xxv 206] 216] 217] xxvii 177] 187] 208] xxviii 200] xxx 202] 223]  
 .... supervisor for the new settlement of Balambangan proposed, xvii 167]  
 .... new code of laws forming by W. Hastings, xvii 167]  
 .... actions against gov. Verelst, gen. Smith, and others by Armenian merchants for false imprisonment and plundering, xvii 170] 171] xix 120] 153]

E A

East India company: letter from the treasury announcing, that the company had nothing farther to expect on account of the Manilla expenses, and that it was intended to renew the act for obliging it to export a certain quantity of woollen cloth, xviii 101]

.... advices of a disagreement in the supreme council and disturbances among the Mahrattas, xviii 162] 184] xxv 11]

.... peace with the Mahrattas, xix 124] xxv 11]

.... reduction of debt, xix 127]

.... resolution to indemnify gov. Verelst, xix 163]

.... revolution in the government of Madras, xix 189] xx 94] 100] 252] xxi 166] xxii 131] 239]

.... circumstances preceding it, xx 95]

.... resolutions of the proprietors for the restoration of lord Pigot, and inquiry into the conduct of his antagonists, xx 105]

.... exertions of the directors to thwart them, xx 106]

.... the recall of lord Pigot carried through the exertions of government, *ib.*

.... parliamentary inquiry into the business, xx 107]

.... prosecution of the usurpers, xlii 587]

.... dividend raised to seven per cent, xx 161]

.... ———— eight, xxi 189]

.... ships to carry at least their full complement of men and 26 guns each, xx 303]

.... death of lord Pigot, xxi 165] xxii 131]

.... petition for support from a former director, xxi 172]

.... letter from the nabob of Arcot, xxi 189]

.... action against the gov. and council of Bengal, xxi 190]

.... ———— gov. Verelst and others, xxi 191]

.... defeat of the Boutaners, xxi 33]

.... committees of the Commons on it's affairs, xxii 131] xxiv 191\*]

.... London run down by the Russel man of war, xxii 193] 214]

.... certain territorial acquisitions vested in for a limited time, xxii 215]

.... persons convicted of selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxii 225]

.... council found guilty of deposing lord Pigot, xxii 239] 314] xxiii 199]

.... three seventy-fours and bounty for 6000 seamen subscribed, xxiii 34]

.... notice of payment of the government debt to, xxiii 156]

.... petition from Calcutta on the hardships consequent to the introduction of the English laws, xxiii 211]

.... bill for vesting territorial acquisitions in, xxiii 218]

E A

East India company: capture of five outward-bound ships, xxiv 2]

.... inquiry into the affairs of, xxiv 175\*] 191\*] 195\*] xxvii 46]

.... new court of judicature, xxiv 176\*] 195\*]

.... petitions against it, xxiv 178\*] 308]

.... war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191\*]

.... court of judicature new modelled, xxiv 195\*]

.... propositions and debates on the company's affairs, xxiv 196\*] 197\*] 172] 178] 179] 182]

.... temporary act passed, xxiv 198\*]

.... balance of property in favour of, xxiv 161]

.... fortunate voyage of five ships, xxiv 165]

.... large fleet sent out with a number of troops, xxiv 191]

.... restrictions of privilege of captains, xxiv 192]

.... strictures on it's political conduct, xxv 3] xxvii 47]

.... anticipation of the saltpetre contract, xxv 153]

.... proceedings in parliament respecting, xxv 188] xxvii 46]

.... vote of the directors for removing W. Hastings rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225] xxvii 55] 56]

.... Duke of Athol burnt at Madras, xxvi 106] 294] xxvii 260]

.... Fairford burnt at Bombay, xxvi 294]

.... committee of proprietors appointed to watch over their interests, xxv 226]

.... forgeries on, xxvi 201] 206] 211]

.... action against for Lascars discharged by it in England, xxvi 223]

.... letter from the select committee at Bombay to the secret committee of directors, xxvi 286]

.... ———— from the resident at Anjenjo, xxvi 294]

.... treaty with the Mahrattas, xxvi 343]

.... bill for the better management of it's affairs, xxvii 45] 56]

.... Mr. Fox's two bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150] 157*n*] 180\*] xxx 112]

.... state of it's affairs, xxvii 62]

.... abuses in it's government, xxvii 64]

.... resolutions of the Commons on it's acceptance of bills, xxvii 74]

.... Mr. Pitt's bills, xxvii 79] 165] 180\*] 317] xxviii 136] 241] xxx 112]

.... different bills in favour of, xxvii 164]

.... the orders of the directors, and also an act of parliament, set at defiance by the board of control, xxvii 181\*]

.... execution levied on, xxvii 184]

.... tea warehouses at Horsleydown burnt, xxvii 233]

.... leave given to a private company to fit out two ships for Cook's river, xxvii 238]



East India company: *EA* Mr. Dundas's bill in amendment of Mr. Pitt's, xxviii 136]  
 .... arrangement of their servants in consequence of the new bill, xxviii 300]  
 .... annuities to gen. Sloper and Dalling, *ib.*  
 .... annuity to lord Macartney, xxviii 301]  
 .... resolutions of the British inhabitants of Calcutta relative to Mr. Pitt's bill, xxviii 241]  
 .... action against by Memrs. Voutes of Amsterdam, xxix 199]  
 .... inquiry into the loss of the Hartwell, xxix 216]  
 .... present of paper to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, xxix 217]  
 .... dispute with government on the expense of sending out troops to India, xxx 108]  
 .... ballot for restoring capt. Bruce Boswell, xxx 217]  
 .... state of it's affairs laid before parliament, xxxi 158] xxxii 84] xxxiii 279. xxxiv 173] xxxv 78] xxxvi 251] xxxvii 217] xxxix 144] xli 192] 201-4. xlii 155. xliii 191] 163. xlv 97, 107, 204. xlii 110. xlviii 104. xlix 733°, 734°. l 194°. lii 486  
 .... petitions to add a million to it's stock, xxxi 159]  
 .... decision of the Chinsurah cause, xxxiv 51. xxxv 7  
 .... districts ceded by Tippoo, xxxiv 172  
 .... petition for the renewal of it's charter, xxxv 119]  
 .... annuity to lord Cornwallis, xxxv 29  
 .... million added to it's bond debt, xxxvi 251]  
 .... no director to trade to India directly or indirectly, xxxvii 3  
 .... reimbursement of the expenses of Mr. Hastings, and an annuity voted him, xxxvii 32, 34  
 .... regulations in favour of military officers, xxxix 145]  
 .... large ship built at Southwick, near Sunderland, xl 22  
 .... two ships taken by a French frigate in Tellicherry roads, xl 56  
 .... ship fired by lightning, xl 68  
 .... relinquishes recruiting for it's own service, xli 10  
 .... armed schooner Ganges burnt in Lacam's channel, xli 25  
 .... Queen burnt at St. Salvadore, xlii 35  
 .... Kent taken by the Constance, xlii 36a  
 .... discussion respecting it's trade, xliii 194]  
 .... annuity to the marq. of Wellesley, xliii 2  
 .... university established at Calcutta, *ib.*  
 .... pension to Mr. Dundas, xliii 9  
 .... action against a captain of an E. India-man for illtreating a passenger, xliii 44

East India company: *EA* motion in the H. of Commons on it's trade, xlv 59  
 .... farther proceedings respecting private trade, xlv 267, 388  
 .... change in the conduct of, xlv 268  
 .... ships in future to be armed, xlv 423  
 .... money granted to, for expenses during the war, xlv 629. xlvii 591. xlviii 608  
 .... fleet successfully defended against the French in the Indian seas, xli 140, 551  
 .... rewards to the officers and men, xli 409, 425  
 .... docks at Blackwall, xli 353. *See* E. India Docks  
 .... treaty with Ragooee Bhoonala, xli 605  
 .... treaties with Scindia, xli 606. xlvii 702, 705  
 .... state of it's affairs, xlvii 41. xlviii 251  
 .... the directors refuse to recall sir G. Barlow and appoint lord Lauderdale, xlviii 256, 409, 413  
 .... directors to wear mourning one month for lord Cornwallis, xlviii 365  
 .... foundation of the college at Hailybury, xlviii 404. *See* Hertford  
 .... treaty with Holkar, xlviii 706, 708  
 .... lord Minto appointed gov. gen. of Bengal, xlix 355  
 .... rewards to capt. Larkin and his crew, *ib.*  
 .... dispute with the Chinese, l 240] 286°  
 .... envoy to Persia refused an audience, l 3°  
 .... parliamentary inquiry into corrupt practices respecting appointments, li 149, 419  
 .... oath of the directors, li 423  
 .... loan of 1½ million to, lii 120, 121  
 .... conspiracy of clerks at Bombay to cheat the company, liii 52  
 .... petitions against the renewal of it's charter, liv 111] 112] lv 1]  
 .... petition from the company, liv 112]  
 .... other petitions in it's favour, liv 112] 113]  
 .... refuses to allow the importation of mother-of-pearl from New S. Wales, liv 100  
 .... debates in parliament on the renewal of it's charter, lv 58]  
 .... proceedings at the India house, lv 103]  
 .... riot among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85  
 .... new charter, lv 315  
 .... brigade of volunteers disbanded, lv 94  
 .... Duchess of Wellington burnt in Sangar roads, lviii 15  
 .... smuggling in it's ships, lviii 46, 305  
 .... observations on the extension of it's territory, lxi 209]

**East India company, French:** farther assistance to, refused by the king, vii 53]  
 .... to be continued, vii 89]  
 .... bankruptcy of, xii 11] 47]  
 .... French private ships do not defray expenses, xv 145]

----- at Ostend, xix 188\*] xxviii 47]

----- Dutch, dividend on the stock of, viii 15] ix 81] x 42]  
 .... charter renewed, xix 192\*] 136]  
 .... treaty with France, xxiv 171]  
 .... several ships captured, xxv 110] 111]  
 .... greatly distressed, xxviii 169]

----- new French, xxvii 231]  
 ----- Austrian, bankruptcy of the, xxviii 47]

----- Danish, resigns it's charter, xxviii 170]

**East India docks,** xlii 353. xlvii 371

**East Indies, quick passage of the Pitt,** iii 95]

.... on the practicability of a northern passage to, iii 87. xxvii 159

.... Danish mission, iv 92] xli 126]

.... accounts of the country and it's natives, iv 6. xx 245. xlix 242, 248. liii 418-26. lv 465-73, 536-40. lviii 506-33, 616. lxi 496

.... earthquakes in, vi 60] 61] vii 83] 96] viii 98] xiv 120] xlv 371. lxi 42

.... progress of missionaries in, vii 114]

.... military transactions in, from the year 1745, vii 256. xxii 185]

.... great mortality on board Indiamen, viii 108] xiv 140]

.... religion of the Gentoos, ix 307. *See Gentoos*

.... burning of widows, ix 317. xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. li 252. liv 105

.... heat and unhealthiness of the climate, xi 80

.... young woman enlisting as a recruit to get out to her husband, xii 148]

.... distress of an E. Indiaman for provision, xiii 79]

.... forests of, xiii 83

.... famines in, xiv 205] xxvi 82] liii 167]

.... attempts to discover a N.W. passage to, xv 134] xvi 102] 108] 138] xx 180] xxvii 151, 154. xl 495. xliii 546. lix 131. lx 63. lxi 33, 38, 39, 98

.... new passage from the isle of France to the coast of Coromandel and China, xvi 128]

.... distress of the London, capt. Webb, in a hurricane, xvi 201]

.... curious natural productions, xviii 132]

.... distress of the Northumberland, xix 130]

.... population of the British territories, xx 245. xxv 39

.... opening of the British trade to, xxii 185

**East Indies: account of the Ganges and Burrampooter,** xxiv 39

.... native powers of, xxv 4] xlvii 197

.... brahmins of, xxv 31

.... dancing girls, xxv 43. xxvii 25. xlix 943

.... hurricanes in, xxvi 81] liii 167] 50

.... comedians, xxvii 23

.... serpents of, xxviii 45

.... animals, xxviii 49, 50. xlix 950. liv 136. lv 492. lx 569

.... native governments not arbitrary, xxx 156]

.... inundations, xxx 238] lvi 203] 96

.... regulations respecting rank between the king's and company's military officers, xxx 900]

.... public edifices, xxxii 98

.... early civilization of, xxxlii 368]

.... overland passage to, xxxiv 452

.... principles on which our possessions should be governed, xxxv 120]

.... history of the trade to, xxxv 124]

.... effect of opening it by Cromwell, xxxv 128]

.... ancient and modern navigation of, xxxix 431

.... marriage ceremonies, l 31

.... marriage festivals, xlv 455. lx 573

.... action for an assault on ducking in crossing the Line, xlv 458

.... witches condemned to death, xlv 471

.... literature of, xlv 780

.... culture of the sugar cane, xlv 821

.... description of a village in Benares, xlv 903

.... origin of casts, l 144a]

.... Egyptian Apis in, l 28

.... sect of Sanaers, *ib.*

.... Roman catholics in, l 29

.... religious ceremony of swinging, l 32

.... goats sent over to the prince of Wales, li 316

.... country of Magad'ha, li 895

.... state of the press in, liii 39]

.... remarks on the government, liii 40]

.... manufactures, lv 498

.... Maranham cotton tree introduced into, lvii 50

.... S.W. monsoon, lvii 488

.... journey through the desert, lviii 616

.... trade of the ancients to, lix 511

.... swarm of locusts, lx 569

.... Calcutta taken by the nabob of Bengal, l 13

.... Angria's principal fort taken, i 14

.... Calcutta retaken, i 31

.... the nabob compelled to make peace, *ib.*  
 .... Chandanagore taken from the French, *ib.*

.... Suraja Dowla deposed, and Jaffier Ali Cawn made nabob, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105\*]

.... the French fleet twice defeated, ii 53

.... fort St. David's taken by the French, *ib.*

.... the French repulsed at Tanjore, ii 54

E A

East Indies: French repulsed at Madras, ii 54

- .... Surat taken by the English, *ib.* 132
- .... Conjeveram and Masulipatam taken, iii 63]
- .... the French driven from Bengal, *ib.*
- .... Wandewash and Carongoly taken, *ib.*
- .... Lally defeated by col. Coote, *ib.*
- .... Chittiput and Arcot taken, iii 64]
- .... the French fleet defeated a third time, *ib.*
- .... Caracal taken, *ib.* 163]
- .... attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade, iii 113] 235] 237]
- .... assassination of the mogul, iii 137]
- .... British naval force in, iii 140]
- .... surrender of Permacoil and Alam-paiva, iii 162]
- .... papers relating to the affair between the English and Dutch, iii 235] 237]
- .... blockade of Pondicherry, iv 54]
- .... the British fleet dispersed by a storm, iv 55]
- .... Pondicherry surrendered, iv 56] 290-2]
- .... Mahie taken, *ib.*
- .... attempts of M. Law, *ib.*
- .... mogul army defeated, iv 57]
- .... nabob of Bengal deposed, *ib.*
- .... settlement at Bender Abassi on the Persian gulf, and all the forts and factories in Sumatra taken or destroyed by d'Estaing, iv 58] vi 66]
- .... supreme order from the mogul's court at Delhi, iv 293]
- .... all the French factories and settlements restored, v 61] 238]
- .... articles of the peace relating to, v 238]
- .... expedition against Manilla, vi 5]
- .... arrival of the forces, vi 7]
- .... sally of the enemy, vi 9]
- .... violent storm, *ib.*
- .... the Spaniards and Indians repulsed in two attacks on our posts, vi 11]
- .... the place stormed, vi 12]
- .... ransom of the town, vi 13]
- .... galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]
- .... the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
- .... rumour of extraordinary movements of the Dutch in, vi 116]
- .... difficulties of mir Jaffier, vii 34]
- .... his territories invaded, vii 35]
- .... Cossim Ali Cawn set up in his stead, vii 36]
- .... removes the seat of government from Moorshedabad to Mongheer, vii 37]
- .... his spirited and judicious conduct, *ib.* 38]
- .... the council disavow the treaty made by the governor, vii 38]
- .... mir Jaffier again proclaimed, vii 39]
- .... the British surprise Patna, *ib.*
- .... presently expelled from it, *ib.*

- E A
- East Indies: the deputies to Mongheer massacred, vii 40]
- .... the natives defeated by maj. Adam at Ballasara, *ib.*
  - .... Moorshedabad abandoned, vii 41]
  - .... victory at Nuncas nullah, vii 42]
  - .... natives defeated with great slaughter at Auda nullah, *ib.*
  - .... Mongheer surrendered, vii 43]
  - .... massacre of the English at Patna, *ib.*
  - .... Patna taken, *ib.*
  - .... Cossim Ali Cawn takes refuge with Sujah Dowlah, vii 44]
  - .... papers relative to the late transaction vii 188-92]
  - .... consequences of the expulsion of Cossim Ali, viii 8]
  - .... death of maj. Adams, viii 9]
  - .... a small party cut off by Cossim, *ib.*
  - .... Shah Zaddah and Sujah Dowlah join him, *ib.*
  - .... major Monro comes up with the army, viii 10]
  - .... defeats it at Buxard, *ib.*
  - .... attacks the strong fort of Chunda Geer, viii 11]
  - .... twice repulsed, viii 12]
  - .... Sujah Dowlah with a fresh army meets him in check near Benares, viii 13]
  - .... sir Rob. Fletcher succeeds to the command of the army, viii 13]
  - .... puts Sujah Dowlah to flight, *ib.*
  - .... the fort of Chunda Geer surrenders to him, *ib.*
  - .... noble conduct of the governor, viii 14]
  - .... Ellabad taken, *ib.*
  - .... troubles on the coast of Coromand suppressed, *ib.*
  - .... affairs of the French there, *ib.*
  - .... ——— Dutch, viii 15]
  - .... state of affairs in, ix 20]
  - .... Sujah Dowlah obtains the assistance of the Mahrattas, ix 21]
  - .... defeated by gen. Carnac, *ib.*
  - .... Sujah Dowlah surrenders himself, ix 22]
  - .... Jaffier Ali Cawn dies, *ib.*
  - .... Najiem il Doula supported in the secession, *ib.*
  - .... terms offered him, ix 23]
  - .... arrival of lord Clive, ix 25]
  - .... select committee established, *ib.*
  - .... reform introduced by it, ix 26]
  - .... covenants against receiving presents entered into, *ib.*
  - .... disputes on presents previously received, ix 27]
  - .... complaints of vacancies in Bengal being filled up by persons from Madras, *ib.*
  - .... lord Clive joins the army, ix 28]
  - .... treaties with Sujah Dowlah and Mogul, ix 29]
  - .... objections to these treaties, ix 30]

East Indies: distribution of the forces, ix 31]

.... two ships from Bengal seized by the sheik of Bassorah, ix 54]

.... convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]

.... new war in, xi 65°]

.... Hyder Ali and the nizam defeated by col. Smith, xi 66°] 101]

.... peace with the nizam, *ib.*

.... Mangalore taken and retaken, xi 67°]

.... ill conduct of the war, xii 48]

.... the Carnatic ravaged by Hyder Ali, xii 49]

.... the territories of the nabob of Arcot suffer equally, *ib.*

.... Hyder advances nearly to Madras, xii 50] 51]

.... battle of Mulwaggle, xii 50]

.... the war impolitic and unnecessary, xii 51]

.... peace concluded with Hyder Ali, xii 51] 52] 153] xxv 7]

.... umbrage taken at Sujah Doula, xii 52]

.... fresh treaty with him, *ib.*

.... present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal to the king, xii 134]

.... French have a great force in, xiii 76]

.... Baroach taken, xvi 120] xxv 10]

.... supreme court of judicature established at Calcutta, xvii 104]

.... city of Tanjore taken, xvii 106] 115] 173] xx 97]

.... threats of the Spaniards against the British settlement at Balambangan, xvii 143] xviii 94]

.... the settlement taken by the Sooloocans, xviii 93]

.... rajah of Tanjore restored, xx 100]

.... siege of Pondicherry, xxii 175]

.... other French settlements taken, xxii 178]

.... war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191°] xxv 53]

.... revolution in the Mahratta government, xxv 5]

.... conduct of the government of Madras, xxv 8] 35] 40] 53] 103] xxvii 49]

.... \_\_\_\_\_ of Bombay, xxv 9]

.... \_\_\_\_\_ of Calcutta, xxxv 11] 13] 30] 75] xxvi 2] xxvii 54]

.... detachment sent by land from Calcutta to Bombay, xxv 14] 25]

.... expedition from Bombay against Poonah, xxv 19]

.... the army surrounded and obliged to capitulate, xxv 21]

.... situation and conduct of Moodajee Boosla, xxv 24]

.... disputes between Bombay and Calcutta, xxv 29]

.... general league against the English, xxv 32] 55]

East Indies: plan of the league, xxv 34]

.... alliance with the ranna of Gohud, xxv 35]

.... \_\_\_\_\_ Futty Sing, *ib.*

.... Ahmedabad taken by storm, xxv 36]

.... conduct of Scindia, xxv 37]

.... Scindia defeated, xxv 38]

.... two other victories over the Mahrattas, xxv 39]

.... fortress of Gwalior surprised, xxv 40]

.... treaty with Bazalet Jung for the Guntoor circar, xxv 41]

.... the circar farmed to the nabob, xxv 44]

.... resident at Hyderabad appointed, xxv 45]

.... rupture with the nizam prevented by the interference of the supreme council, xxv 50]

.... Mahie taken, xxv 54]

.... irruption of Hyder into the Carnatic, xxv 60]

.... he lays siege to Arcot, xxv 63] 74]

.... two detachments defeated by col. Baillie, xxv 66]

.... desperate action with Hyder, who was about to retreat when the blowing up of Baillie's ammunition occasions the loss of his whole corps, xxv 68]

.... disturbances among the sepoys on being ordered to take a passage by sea, xxv 73]

.... Tellicherry, about to be abandoned, relieved by sir Edw. Hughes, xxv 74]

.... Arcot taken, xxv 77]

.... Mr. Whitehill suspended, *ib.*

.... several fortresses besieged by Hyder, xxv 79]

.... he retires before sir E. Coote, xxv 81]

.... perfidy of the French at Pondicherry, *ib.*

.... Hyder's shipping destroyed by sir E. Hughes, xxv 83]

.... sir E. Coote marches to the relief of Trichinopoly, *ib.*

.... Wandewash again besieged, xxv 84]

.... Hyder defeated at Porto Novo, xxv 85]

.... siege of Wandewash raised, xxv 88]

.... Trepassore taken, *ib.*

.... Hyder again defeated in various actions, xxv 88] 89]

.... Chittor taken, xxv 89]

.... Dutch settlements on the coast of Sumatra taken, xxv 90]

.... Negapatam taken, xxv 91]

.... Trincomalee surrendered, xxv 92]

.... engagements between sir E. Hughes and Suffrein, xxv 268] 272]

.... review of the affairs of Benares, xxvi 2]

.... progress of the governor general up the Ganges, xxvi 9]

E A

East Indies: governor general's conduct toward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 12]  
 .... flight of the rajah from Benares, xxvi 20]  
 .... rash attack of Ramnagur, xxvi 21]  
 .... flight of Mr. Hastings from Benares, xxvi 23]  
 .... visited by the nabob vizir, xxvi 25]  
 .... the Sarun circar invaded by Futteh Shah, xxvi 27] 37]  
 .... Cheit Sing's manifesto, xxvi 28]  
 .... general insurrection against the company, xxvi 29]  
 .... party of the enemy defeated near Patetah, xxvi 30]  
 .... Patetah carried by storm, xxvi 35]  
 .... general dispersion of the rajah's forces, xxvi 36]  
 .... the government settled anew, *ib.*  
 .... treaty with Scindia, xxvi 37]  
 .... flight of the rajah, *ib.*  
 .... surrender of his fortress, and distribution of his treasure, xxvi 38]  
 .... dispute respecting it, xxvi 39]  
 .... proceedings of the French, xxvi 40]  
 .... Suffrein appears off Madras, xxvi 42]  
 .... actions between the fleets, xxvi 44] 47] 66] 72] 111] 249]  
 .... relief of Tellicherry, xxvi 53]  
 .... col. Braithwaite's detachment cut off by Tippoo Saib, xxvi 55]  
 .... Cuddalore and Permacoil taken, xxvi 58] 244]  
 .... Hyder threatens Vandewash, *ib.* 246]  
 .... retires at the approach of sir E. Coote, xxvi 59] 246]  
 .... comes to the relief of Arnee, and is defeated, xxvi 60] 247]  
 .... Trincomalee taken by the French, xxvi 70]  
 .... peace concluded with the Mahrattas, xxvi 76] 289] 343]  
 .... sir E. Hughes returns to Madras to repair, xxvi 81]  
 .... violent hurricane, *ib.*  
 .... famine at Madras, xxvi 82]  
 .... stormy passage to Bombay, xxvi 83]  
 .... expedition to the coast of Malabar, xxvi 85]  
 .... Tippoo Saib repulsed at Paniany, xxvi 86]  
 .... Onore taken by storm, xxvi 88]  
 .... expedition of general Mathews, xxvi 90] 286]  
 .... barbarous manner in which it was conducted, xxvi 91]  
 .... pass of the ghauts forced, xxvi 92] 286]  
 .... surrender of Bednore, xxvi 93] 286]  
 .... treasure found there, xxvi 101] 289]  
 .... the gen. quarrels with his officers, xxvi 94] 287]  
 .... Mangalore taken, xxvi 97]  
 .... Tippoo quits the Carnatic for the coast of Malabar, *ib.*

E A

East Indies: gen. Mathews defeated, xxvi 98]  
 .... Cundapore abandoned, xxvi 99] 297]  
 .... Bednore surrendered, *ib. ib.*  
 .... the capitulation barbarously broken by Tippoo, xxvi 100]  
 .... generous conduct of the sepoy, *ib.* 101]  
 .... defence of Mangalore, xxvi 103]  
 .... sickly state of the fleet, xxvi 104] xxvii 262]  
 .... Dindigul and other places taken, *ib.* 107]  
 .... attack of Cuddalore, *ib.* xxvii 255]  
 .... sally from the garrison repulsed, *ib.* 112] xxvii 258]  
 .... news of the peace and consequent cessation of hostilities, xxvi 113] xxvii 263]  
 .... Ranger taken by the Mahrattas, notwithstanding the peace, xxvi 289]  
 .... cessations to France in, xxvi 336]  
 .... convention with France relative to, xxix 280]  
 .... ambassador to France, xxx 208]  
 .... inundation of the sea on the coast of Coromandel, xxx 238]  
 .... money to be paid to government for troops and victualling the fleet, xxx 264]  
 .... French force ordered to, xxxiii 137]  
 .... war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiii 229] xxxiv 129] 190]  
 .... capture of Cannanore, Furuchabad and several forts on the Malabar coast xxxiii 111]  
 .... ——— Bangalore, xxxiii 115]  
 .... Travancore attacked by Tippoo, xxx 197] 199]  
 .... capture of Dindigul, xxxiv 200]  
 .... ——— Palicaudchery, xxxiv 201]  
 .... several small forts taken, *ib.*  
 .... Sattimungulum surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... the detachment surprised by Tippoo and obliged to retreat, xxxiv 202]  
 .... battle of Shooroor, *ib.*  
 .... the Carnatic ravaged by Tippoo, xxx 204]  
 .... Cananore and several other forts taken xxxiv 205]  
 .... invasion of Mysore, xxxiv 206]  
 .... Bangalore taken, xxxiv 207]  
 .... Tippoo defeated near Seringapatam xxxiv 208]  
 .... distress of the army, xxxiv 210]  
 .... the army retreats to Bangalore, *ib.*  
 .... Mahratta forces join, *ib.*  
 .... attempts of Tippoo to negotiate, *ib.* 212]  
 .... several hill forts taken, xxxiv 212]  
 .... Nundydroog taken, xxxiv 213]  
 .... Coimbatore obliged to capitulate xxxiv 214]  
 .... the terms broken, *ib.*  
 .... unfortunate attempt on Kistnaghe xxxiv 215]

East Indies: Savendroog, Outtradroog, and other forts taken, xxxiv 216]  
 .... proceedings of the allies, xxxiv 216]  
 .... siege of Seringapatam, xxxiv 217]  
 .... overtures for peace, xxxiv 232]  
 .... peace concluded, xxxiv 232] 171  
 .... gratuity to the officers and soldiers, xxxiv 33  
 .... bill for regulating the government and trade of, xxxv 130]  
 .... capture of the French settlements in, xxxv 271]  
 .... Ceylon and other Dutch settlements taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90  
 .... a valuable caravan to Europe risked by the way of Egypt, xl 136]  
 .... ambassadors from Tippoo to the gov. of the Isle of France, xl 255. xli 49]  
 .... ————— to Zemaun shah, xli 50]  
 .... proceedings of the gov. general to counteract their intrigues, xli 64]  
 .... march of the British forces, xli 60]  
 .... the Bombay army attacked by Tippoo, xli 60]  
 .... the forces advance to Seringapatam, xli 61]  
 .... Seringapatam taken, and Tippoo slain, xli 62] 99  
 .... division of his territories, xli 63] 242  
 .... intended attack of Zemaun shah frustrated by a rebellion in his dominions, xli 63]  
 .... settlement of Prince of Wales's island, xli 64]  
 .... letter from the grand seignior to Tippoo sultan, xli 66]  
 .... his complaints of the English, xli 67]  
 .... causes of the war with Tippoo sultan, xli 220]  
 .... importation of rice from, xliii 26]  
 .... acquisitions in, xliii 287]  
 .... nabob of the Carnatic deposed, xliv 269  
 .... Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, xliv 276  
 .... visit of the gov. general to the northern provinces, xliv 278  
 .... war with the Poligar and Malabar states, xliv 280  
 .... quarrels between the Mahratta chiefs, xliv 282  
 .... return of gen. Baird's army, *ib.*  
 .... fort of Tirnakull carried by storm, xliv 525  
 .... Ternate taken, xliv 527  
 .... Persian ambassador murdered at Bombay, xlv 362  
 .... fleet of pirates destroyed by capt. Hayes, xlv 367  
 .... rajah of Jyepour assassinated, xlv 423  
 .... massacre of a British party at Candy, xlv 549  
 .... campaign against Scindiah, xlv 552-563. xlv 212, 215

East Indies: thanks of parliament to the civil and military officers and army, xlv 82  
 .... Bencoolen plundered by the French, xlv 131  
 .... alliance with the peishwa, xlv 302  
 .... French force established there, xlv 210  
 .... capture of Ahmednugur, xlv 216  
 .... camp of Scindiah beaten up by col. Stevenson, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Assye, xlv 217  
 .... Baroach carried by storm, xlv 219  
 .... successes in the provinces of Guzerat and Cuttack, xlv 220  
 .... fort of Barabutte stormed, xlv 221  
 .... retreat of Perron, xlv 222  
 .... Ally Ghur carried by storm, *ib.*  
 .... surrender of a party of sepoys, xlv 224  
 .... battle of Delhi, *ib.*  
 .... Agra taken, xlv 228  
 .... battle of Laswaree, xlv 229  
 .... ————— Argaum, xlv 234  
 .... fort of Gawil ghur stormed, xlv 235  
 .... treaty of peace with the rajah of Benar, xlv 236, 237  
 .... ————— with Scindiah, *ib.*  
 .... embassy to Tehran, xlv 440  
 .... conduct of Holkar, xlvii 196  
 .... conduct toward him, xlvii 199  
 .... war with, xlvii 206  
 .... defection of the rajah of Bhurtpore, xlvii 207  
 .... unsuccessful attack on the Centurion by Linois, xlvii 219  
 .... siege of Bhurtpore, xlvii 518  
 .... defeat of Meer khan at Ufulghur, xlvii 519  
 .... defeats of Holkar, xlvii 522  
 .... treaty with Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523  
 .... state of affairs, xlviii 251  
 .... lord Cornwallis appointed gov. gen. *ib.*  
 .... his death, xlviii 252  
 .... peace with Scindiah, xlviii 252, 253, 702, 705  
 .... ————— Holkar, xlviii 252, 253, 706, 708  
 .... insurrection of sepoys, xlviii 253. xlix 233, 364  
 .... merits of a plan of sir P. Francis ascribed to lord Cornwallis, xlviii 255  
 .... lord Minto appointed gov. gen. xlviii 257  
 .... expedition against Dundie khan, xlix 233  
 .... attack on Comona, *ib.*  
 .... capture of a Dutch squadron off Macassar, xlix 650  
 .... ————— at Batavia, xlix 672\*  
 .... disputes between the civil and military authorities of Madras, li 228  
 .... improved state of the Gulokowar, li 233



- East Indies : judicious conduct of the Bombay government, li 233
- .... jubilee on the king's entering the fiftieth year of his reign, li 240
- .... expedition against the Wauhahite pirates in the Persian gulf, lii 251, 305. liv 462
- .... Isles of Bourbon and Mauritius taken, lii 262, 298, 314. liii 171
- .... several Malay pirates destroyed, lii 264, 317
- .... Tametava and other French settlements destroyed, lii 265
- .... Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265
- .... settlement at Tappanooly taken by the French, lii 268\*
- .... fort of Tamatave taken, liii 100] 217
- .... princess of Oudipour poisoned, liii 166]
- .... rajah of Travancore dethroned as a usurper, liii 166]
- .... fortress of Chya taken and restored to it's lawful prince, liii 167]
- .... reduction of Java, liii 167] 225. liv 212] 187. lv 197]
- .... new regulations of native corps, liii 38
- .... suicide of the second son of Tippoo sultan, liii 51
- .... fortress of Kallinjur surrendered, liv 212]
- .... islands of Macassar and Timour taken, *ib.*
- .... conspiracy of sepoys at Travancore suppressed, *ib.*
- .... fresh penalties against trading in slaves announced, liv 213]
- .... petty incursions in, lv 197]
- .... visit of Scindiah to the Ganges to bathe on occasion of an eclipse, lv 12
- .... incursion of Surnaid Sing, lvi 202]
- .... piratical town destroyed, *ib.*
- .... inundation of the Nerbudda, lvi 203]
- .... two vessels sail from Bristol for, lvi 37
- .... Nepaulese war, lvii 132] 174, 209-18, 228-31, 235-9, 346
- .... unsuccessful attack on the fort of Kallunga, lvii 139] 173
- .... deposition of the king of Candy, lvii 134] 194
- .... disputes with the Chinese, lvii 135]
- .... vessel arrived at Liverpool from, lvii 64
- .... declaration against the rajah of Nepal, lvii 346
- .... peace with the Nepaulese, lviii 166]
- .... renewal of hostilities, lviii 166] 228
- .... fresh treaty, lviii 167]
- .... proceedings in Cutch, lviii 168]
- .... insurrection at Bareilly, *ib.*
- .... irruption of the Mahrattas, lviii 170]
- .... convention with France respecting salt and opium, lviii 359
- .... expedition against the Pindarees, lix 162] 154
- East Indies : other proceedings, lix 163] 154
- .... fresh treaty with the government of Poonah, lix 164]
- .... war with the peishwa, lix 181]
- .... disturbances in Ceylon, lix 188]
- .... voyage from Calcutta to Ochotsk, lix 577
- .... account of the war given by the marq. of Hastings on his return to Calcutta, lix 199]
- .... protest against the aggressions of the Dutch in the Malayan archipelago, lix 216]
- .... express engaged to reach in three months, lxi 20
- .... account of the Pindarees, lxi 496
- Easton, col. xviii 133\*]
- rev. W. lix 265
- Eaters, enormous, iv 111] viii 83] 116] 147] ix 96] xv 96] xl 20. xlii 364
- Eaton, (pedestrian) lvii 110
- bish. xii 190
- Dan. Isaac, xlv 454
- .... convicted of libel, xxxviii 26
- .... trial for blasphemy, liv 272
- gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
- J. xli 403
- rev. xxix 36
- W. xxxiii 11\*, 67\*, 92\*. lxi 300
- W. (Amer.) xlix 698
- Ebden, James, v 99
- Eben, baron, lix 127]
- Eberstadt, marsh. count F. M. J. gov. of Hamburg, xv 73]
- Eble, gen. xli 163]
- Ebrall, T. shot by a life-guardsmen, li 258\*
- Ebrington, Hugh, visc. lvi 150] 151]
- Eccles, R. lxi 299
- Ecclesiastical courts, Sellon v. Taylor & Jones, xxii 198] 214]
- .... severity of, liv 26]
- .... bill for the regulation of, lv 55]
- Eccleston, T. drainage of Marton Mees xxxi 66, 69
- Echard, rev. Laurence, xxxviii 396
- Echoes of the lake of Killarney, i 32] 328
- Eckhardt, Ant. G. xxxix 406, 407, 408. i 385. xli 404. xlix 853, *ib.*
- Eckhel, ab. Jos. Hilary, xi 92
- Eckmuhl, prince of. See Davoust
- Eckstormius, i 333
- Eclipses, annular, of the Sun, vii 63] xvi 138
- .... ancient observations of, not historical data, xviii 137
- .... total of the Moon, xxvi 217]
- .... of the Sun, xli 368
- Economy, expense of schemes of, xxx 134\*]
- Ecuyer, capt. (A) vi 27]
- Edda, extracts from the, xiii 86-93
- .... account of the, liii 569

ED

ED

Edis, W. xxxiv 367  
 Edson, J. (farmer) xiv 110  
 Edystone lighthouse completed, ii 118  
 ... difference of temperature there and at Plymouth, iii 94  
 Edsheim, bar. xli 650  
 Eden, G. See Auckland, 2nd lord  
 — Higgins, xxxiv 77  
 — hon. Mrs. xiv 160  
 — hon. W. F. i 16] 221\*. lii 257\*, 301  
 — Morton. See Henley, lord  
 — m. gen. W. liii 228  
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxx 1  
 — sir F. M. xxxix 441, 480  
 — sir Rob. xiv 161  
 — W. See Auckland, 1st lord  
 Edgar, king, ix 187. x 274, 277. xvi 137  
 — Rob. xxxvi 13  
 Edcombe, G. 3rd lord. See Mount-Edcombe  
 Edcombe, capt. (N) i 109  
 — Peggy, xl 179  
 Edell, James, xli 400  
 Edeworth, Rich. Lovell, xii 95  
 — de Fermont, ab. xxxv 221]  
 223]  
 Edgemoor road, all the gibbets on, cut down, v 67  
 Edinburgh: riots at, on account of scarcity of meal, vi 120]  
 ... appeal cause on the right of presenting ministers to the churches, vii 56]  
 ... prints of the paintings at Hercules' Column presented to the university by the king of Spain, vii 58]  
 ... none but prescribing physicians to be admitted members of the college, viii 54]  
 ... Dr. Hope's botanical medal, ix 86] x 14]  
 ... riot on seizing a poor man's goods for rent, x 92]  
 ... medal for the best plan for a new town in the neighbourhood, x 98]  
 ... Wilkes burnt in effigy, xi 99]  
 ... fall of the church adjoining the palace of Holyrood house, xi 193]  
 ... abutment of the new bridge, xii 121]  
 ... fires at, xviii 123] xxxvi 37. xxxvii 123. lii 128. lix 124  
 ... observatory on the Calton hill, xix 26]  
 ... heat compared with that of London, xix 81  
 ... riots against Catholics, xxii 497] xxiii 8]  
 ... cabinet of medals presented to the university by princess Daschkoff, xxii 113]  
 ... bridge over the Pease, xxv 218]  
 ... loan offered by the Royal Bank for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]  
 ... petition against the quarantine on ships loaded with, xxvi 212]  
 PART I.

Edinburgh: foundation of the New College laid, xxxi 228]  
 .... professorship of agriculture instituted, xxxii 199]  
 .... riots at the theatre, xxxvi 11  
 .... letter from Mr. Dundas to the lord provost on the choice of magistrates, xl 73  
 .... the count d'Artois, xli 32  
 .... scarcity of water at, xlii 29  
 .... French princes retire to Holyrood house, xliii 279]  
 .... professorship of military surgery instituted, xlviii 45]  
 .... account of the university, i 272  
 .... robberies and murder on New-year's eve, liv 38  
 .... private distillery discovered under the bridge, lvii 42  
 .... grants for building the college, lviii 193. lx 422. lxi 420  
 .... riot at an execution, lx 187  
 Edington, col. xx 254]  
 Ediva, queen, xv 125, 126  
 Edmondes, sir T. xii 190  
 Edmonson, Mary, murders her aunt, ii 72, 82  
 Edmonton, fire at, xlvii 429  
 Edmunds, fined for inserting the Lords' protest in the Middlesex Journal, xlii 136]  
 Edridge, W. lvii 321  
 Education of females, ii 424. v 236. viii 219. xxiii 181. xli 440  
 .... remarks on, v 169, 227. viii 217. xv 176. xix 180. xx 174. xxv 52. xxxiii 433] xli 446. xlii 787, 886, 890. xlix 1018. i 4, 143. lii 568  
 .... knowledge of God the best foundation of, viii 215  
 .... state of, in France, xlviii 1001  
 .... in Scotland, i 272. lvii 573  
 .... diffusion of, beneficial, i 276  
 .... schools for national, liv 21  
 .... state of, in Ireland, lv 10  
 .... of the poor, act respecting, lx 143]  
 .... report on, lx 374  
 Edward I, i 457. v 90] vi 51] 101n. 177. viii 203. ix 39] x 144] xlii 87] xix 104] 107] xxi 201] xxvi 107, 114. xxviii 110. xxxviii 461. xl 437. xliii 497. xlvii 896n. xlix 821  
 .... disinterment of, xvii 117]  
 .... monument at Brough rebuilt, xlv 424  
 — II, vi 51] viii 201. x 144] xv 238. xviii 163] xxi 201] 140. lii 444  
 — III, ii 411. iv 168. vi 177, 178, 279. vii 167, 251. xiv 144. xv 155] 237. xvii 117] 145. xviii 163] xx 143. xxi 174. xxiv 226] xxv 168] xxvii 65. xxxi 77] xxxviii 19] 44] 461. xl 7] xlii 41. xliii 24] xlv 468. liii 539. lxi 478  
 — IV, i 475. iv 168. x 100. xiv 134. xix 159, 214. xxi 94] xxvii 68, 72. xxix 111. xxx 114. xxxi 124] 203] li 270. lii 284, liii 539  
 P

- Edward IV, letter from Jane Shore to, vi 43  
 .... his coffin examined, xxxi 203]  
 ----- VI, ii 415, iv 179. vi 177. viii 302.  
 ix 132] 224] 188. xi 49. xii 136. xiii  
 118] xiv 144. xv 190. xxxiii 141] xxvii  
 70. xxxi 188. xxxviii 462. xl 56  
 ----- the Black Prince, vi 178. ix 71]  
 xvii 135. xviii 98] xxii 173. 185°  
 ----- the Confessor, x 7, 232, 268, 303.  
 xvi 148. xix 152. xxiv 12  
 Edwards, xlv 586  
 ----- Bryan, xix 209, 210. xxxiv 83]  
 xxxv 280, 307, 310, 417. xxxix 129] xl  
 171] 178] 233] xlv 793, 796-8  
 .... account of, xliii 400  
 ----- capt. E. (N) xxxiv 26. lvii 515  
 ----- capt. J. (N) xlii 74<sup>n</sup>  
 ----- David, xlv 744  
 ----- Edw. xviii 153  
 ----- G. iii 141. vii 110. xiii 83  
 .... memoirs of, xix 55  
 ----- Gerard Noel, xxxiv 91  
 ----- J. found guilty of a conspiracy,  
 xvii 365, 403  
 ----- John, murdered at sea, ii 76  
 ----- J. xl 386. xliii 463. xlv 831. xlv  
 827. xvii 800, *ib.* lvii 391  
 ----- Mary, and M. Ann, convicted of  
 stripping a child, xlv 380  
 ----- R. xlviii 362  
 ----- rev. T. xxx 3  
 ----- Sophia, suicide, liv 148  
 ----- W. xxxi 218]  
 .... extraordinary bridge built by, vii 147.  
 xlv 740  
 .... account of, xlv 739  
 ----- W. executed for robbery, x 150]  
 Edwin, J. (actor) xxxii 223]  
 Eel, electrical, vii 90] x 192. xii 88. xviii  
 87. xlv 804. li 851  
 Eels, observations on, x 78. li 848  
 .... frozen without being killed, xxi 99  
 Eems, van, Dr. J. viii 80. x 88  
 Efferen, count, xxix 22]  
 Effingham, bar. See Howard  
 ----- T. 3rd earl of, xli 149] 164] xlii  
 70] 197] xvii 95] 274] xviii 94] 249] 251]  
 142°] 143°] xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi  
 52] 155] 201°] 297] 303] xxi 348] 343]  
 348] 350] xxiii 158] 330] 331] xxv 157]  
 xxvii 92] xxxi 230] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 3  
 .... desires to retire from the service, xviii  
 107] xix 42]  
 .... thanks of the city of London and mer-  
 chants of Dublin to, xix 43]  
 Effinguer, xlv 228  
 Efford, W. xii 102  
 Ega, count d', x 53]  
 Egan, Dr. xxxi 200]  
 ----- J. xlii 116]  
 ----- lieut. C. (N) xxvii 260<sup>n</sup>]  
 Egbert, bish. of York, xvii 122  
 ----- king, xxxv 416  
 ----- <sup>e</sup>, bish. Paul, ix 271, 273  
 Egede, capt. Paul, ix 275  
 ----- Hans, ix 556  
 Egerton, (builder) viii 136]  
 ----- bish. J. xvi 99] xxi 84  
 ----- col. xvi 99] xxv 30]  
 ----- lady Sophia, xvi 99]  
 ----- major, *ib.*  
 ----- miss, *ib.*  
 ----- S. i 221  
 ----- sir T. xxi 181°]  
 ----- W. xlvii 42  
 Egg, Deera, xlv 828. lvii 330  
 ----- Joseph, xlii 884  
 Eggs, methods of preserving, vi 30. xxxv  
 358]  
 .... artificial hatching, vi 30  
 .... attempt to hatch artificially at Kew,  
 xlii 78]  
 .... snow a substitute for, xliii 174]  
 .... toad found in one, xlix 462  
 Egeino, Leucippo, xlix 991  
 Eginhard, xvii 123<sup>n</sup>. xliii 397<sup>n</sup>  
 Eginton, F. xliii 404  
 Egiva, gen. li 189<sup>n</sup>  
 Eglington, Al. 10th earl of, iii 146] v 92]  
 184]  
 .... shot by Mungo Campbell, xii 14  
 163] xiii 74-6] 219]  
 ----- Archib. 11th earl, xiv 204] xv  
 189] xxxi 304]  
 ----- lady, vii 55  
 Egmont, J. 2nd earl of, v 82] vi 42] vii 12  
 viii 123] xi 86] xiv 3] xvii 51. xlvii 72]  
 ----- J. James, 3rd earl, iv 52. xviii  
 xxxi 298]  
 Egohohowen, ii 200  
 Egremont, C. 1st earl of, iv 4] 48] 16  
 258] 281] v 101] 108] 190] vi 4] 40] 4  
 96] 136] viii 174] xxxvi 281] xxxix 37]  
 ----- countess of, iv 240  
 ----- G. O'Brien, 2nd earl, xi 12  
 xvii 129] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 34  
 xxiii 198] xxv 296] xxxi 304] xl  
 xlviii 409. lviii 149  
 Egypt: present state of, xli 2] xlv 858  
 .... the Chinese supposed a colony from  
 iii 150  
 .... — objections to this, lii 154  
 .... three ways of writing, iii 151, 156  
 .... symbolical character, iii 153, 154.  
 xxxiv 441  
 .... curiologic character, iii 156  
 .... revenues of, iv 122] xix 137  
 .... Chinese characters borrowed from,  
 130  
 .... this disputed, v 190. vii 153  
 .... two epochs of sculpture in, v 132  
 .... method of sowing corn in, viii 137  
 .... fascination of serpents in, ix 125.  
 501  
 .... hieroglyphics explained, xi 139  
 .... darkness in the land of, xvii 190  
 .... warm baths of, xxviii 118  
 .... almai, or singing and dancing s-  
 xxviii 121

- E G  
 Egypt: private life of the women, xxviii 124  
 .. chicken ovens, xxviii 128  
 .. antiquities, xxviii 97. xxxiv 438, 455.  
 .. 20. xlii 410, 412. xliii 528. xlv 399,  
 501, 505. xlix 884. lx 602. lxi 346  
 .. winds in, xxix 56  
 .. manners and customs, xli 308  
 .. Manalukes of, xxix 135, 199. xli 502.  
 xlv 727. xlv 455  
 .. appearance of, xxix 197  
 .. people of, xxix 198. xxxiv 370, 372.  
 xlv 742  
 .. junction between the Red sea and  
 Mediterranean impracticable, xxix 199  
 .. ancient music of, xxxi 184  
 .. rising of the Nile, xxxiv 396  
 .. agriculture of, xxxiv 398  
 .. ophthalmia of, xxxviii 399. xlv 757  
 .. current money of, xlv 742n  
 .. fruits of, xlv 756  
 .. climate of, xlv 757  
 .. quizzes of, xlvii 819  
 .. Apis in India, l 28  
 .. tummy pits, lviii 592  
 .. corrections in, ix 3  
 .. promotions at Cairo among the beys,  
 [xi] xi 65]  
 .. government seized by Ali bey, xlii  
 124]  
 .. Ali bey expelled, xv 18]  
 .. attempts to recover it, but is  
 .. stated and slain, xvi 25]  
 .. oppressions of Murad bey, xxviii  
 2]  
 .. expedition of Hassan bey against,  
 [xi 133] xxx 7]  
 .. the captain bashaw recalled from, xxx  
 124]  
 .. designs of Russia on, xxxi 173]  
 .. French expedition against, xl 133]  
 [xi 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii  
 [xi 215] xlv 403, 807, 855  
 .. destruction of the French navy, xl  
 124]  
 .. Alexandria taken by storm, xl 149]  
 .. Murad bey obliged to retire to Cairo,  
 [xi 124]  
 .. battle of the pyramids, *ib.*  
 .. Cairo taken possession of by the  
 .. *ib.*  
 .. Buonaparte follows Ibrahim bey to-  
 .. Syria, *ib.*  
 .. Murad retires to Upper Egypt, *ib.*  
 .. proclamations &c. of Buonaparte, xl  
 [xi 8]  
 .. Turkish memorial on the French in-  
 .. [xi 267]  
 .. manifesto on the occasion, xl  
 124]  
 .. political state of, xli 4]  
 .. French force in, xli 6]  
 .. scientific institution formed, xli 6]  
 .. instructions to the soldiery, xli 7]  
 E G  
 Egypt: arrival of Buonaparte celebrated  
 by the Coptic high priest, xli 12]  
 .... shereef of Alexandria executed, *ib.*  
 .... anniversary of the republic celebrated  
 at Cairo, *ib.*  
 .... general divan of deputies assembled,  
 xli 15]  
 .... three-coloured flag hoisted and cock-  
 ades ordered to be worn, xli 16]  
 .... national guards established, *ib.*  
 .... insurrection at Cairo, *ib.*  
 .... other insurrections, xli 18]  
 .... defeat of Murad bey at Sediman, *ib.*  
 .... causes of alarm to the French, xli 21]  
 .... expedition to Syria, xli 22]  
 .... return of Buonaparte, xli 37] xliii  
 206]  
 .... battle of Aboukir and surrender of the  
 fort, xli 43]  
 .... Suez taken possession of, xli 46]  
 .... convention for it's evacuation, xli 259.  
 xlii 219] 222, 223, *ib.* 227. xliii 28] 206]  
 221]  
 .... attempt of the Turks to recover, xlii  
 216] 70. xliii 208]  
 .... letter from Kleber to the Directory,  
 xlii 227  
 .... to the divans of  
 Cairo and the different provinces, xlii  
 230  
 .... obstacles to the evacuation on the part  
 of lord Keith, xlii 231, 233. xliii 207]  
 .... these removed, xlii 232  
 .... assassination of Kleber, xlii 233. xliii  
 220]  
 .... letter from Menou to Buonaparte, xlii  
 236  
 .... events from the treaty of El Arisch,  
 xlii 237  
 .... situation of the French army, xlii 239  
 .... battle of Heliopolis, xliii 208]  
 .... insurrection at Cairo, xliii 209]  
 .... reduction of Boulac, xliii 214]  
 .... Cairo surrendered, xliii 216]  
 .... judicious regulations of Kleber, xliii  
 219]  
 .... differences with Menou, *ib.*  
 .... Menou succeeds to the command, xliii  
 220]  
 .... reinforcement from France, xliii 224]  
 .... British expedition to, xliii 226] 87,  
 94. xlv 855. xlv 940, 943  
 .... landing of the army, xliii 227] 88. xlv  
 860. xlv 948  
 .... the French driven back toward Alex-  
 andria, xliii 228]  
 .... battle of Rhamanie, xliii 229] 91. xlv  
 863. xlv 950  
 .... Rosetta surrendered, xliii 233] 93  
 .... the French defeated by the Turkish  
 forces, xliii 235] 94  
 .... a French convoy taken, xliii 236] 96.  
 xlv 865  
 .... Cairo surrendered by the French, xliii  
 236] 97  
 F 2

- Egypt: arrival of gen. Baird's army, xliii  
237] 107. xlv 810  
.... capitulation of the French, xliii 238]  
99, 102, 221, 225  
.... several of the beys treacherously mur-  
dered, xliii 239] 240] xlv 363, 731<sup>n</sup>  
.... their authority overturned, xliii 241]  
.... dispute respecting the standard of  
Buonaparte's invincibles, xlv 367. xlv 953  
.... several women murdered at the de-  
parture of the foreign troops, xlv 389  
.... prevalence of ophthalmia and blindness  
among the soldiers returned from, xlv  
411, 447  
.... Alexandria surrendered to the Eng-  
lish, xlix 202, 665<sup>o</sup>  
.... unfortunate expedition against Ro-  
setta, xlix 204, 670<sup>o</sup>, 673<sup>o</sup>  
.... evacuated by the British, xlix 205  
.... massacre of the Mamelukes at Cairo,  
liii 147]  
Ehrenbreitstein, besieged by the French,  
xli 132] 143]  
Ehrenheim, F. D', xli 698. xlviii 689  
Ehrens, Dr. H. description of a cavern in  
the Hartz, i 331  
Ehrensward, baron xliii 104]  
— gen. xi 43]  
— lieutenant. xxxiv 26  
Eichstadt, gen. xv 74<sup>o</sup>  
Eimbach, taken by the French, lii 24]  
Eisen, J. G. xviii 126  
Ejectment, cases of, xviii 121]  
Ekins, adm. C. xli 121. xliii 113, 120. lviii  
235  
— rev. Dr. Jeff. xiv 205. xxxiii 44]  
Elba, taken possession of, by the British,  
xxxviii 115]  
.... resistance at Porto Ferrajo to the  
French, xliii 70] xlv 76  
.... account of, xlv 221<sup>n</sup>  
.... arrival of Buonaparte at, lvi 52]  
.... surrendered to Tuscany, lvii 120]  
Elbe, water very low, xvii 164]  
.... voyage down, liii 543  
Elbert, col. (Amer.) xxii 32] 182]  
Elchington, duke of. See Ney  
Elcho, lord. See Wemyss, earl  
Elcock, Francis, ii 87, 111  
Elder, a preservative against insects, xvi  
134. xxv 116  
Eldgason, in Hanover, fire at, xliii 103]  
Eldon, J. lord, xxv 23. xxxv 15] 113] 143]  
173] 22. xxxvi 237] 241] 278] 279] xxxvii  
158] 160] xxxviii 34] 55] 111. xxxix  
193<sup>n</sup>] xl 228] xli 18. xlii 127] 154] 155]  
xliii 47] 187] xlv 15, 46, 133, 135, 148.  
xlv 57, 58, 60, 99, 111, 123, 126, 129.  
xlv 14, 42, 43, 50, 63, 105, 109, 112, 113,  
363, 382. xlvii 87, 109, 116, 117, *ib.* 355.  
xlviii 21, 26, 29<sup>n</sup>, 93, 94, 99, 111, 366.  
xlix 58, 111, 150, 151, 157, 510, 525. l  
42] 56] 81] 118] li 125, 142, 170, 305,  
343, 345, 346. lii 336. liii 4] 6] 18] 19]  
27] 50] 57] liv 54] 75] 86] 120] 122] 290.  
lv 11] 18] 20] 23] 54] 56] 278, 301. li  
136] 23, 302. lvii 6] 7] 27] 20, 274, 306  
lviii 84] 281, 290. lix 23] 33] 65] lx 31  
32] 33] 34] 35] 61] 127] 128] 136] 137  
140] 141] 147] 148] 294. lxi 1] 2] 60  
121] 126] 127] 135] 222, 236, 280  
Eleanor, queen, xxvi 108  
Eleazar, rabbi, ix 148  
Elections, riots at, vi 62] xi 80] 86] 155  
193-5] 197] xii 67] 88] 100] 101] xxi  
205] xlv 184, 424, 425, 428. xlv 407  
.... bills to prevent fraudulent votes at,  
71] lv 48]  
.... persons convicted of bribery at, vi 74  
90] 116] xi 153] xviii 89] xlv 383  
.... bribery a constructive not an actual  
breach of the peace, viii 176]  
.... action brought for money expended to  
procure votes, ix 68]  
.... actions for bribery and corruption, i  
148] 154] 155] xii 79] 80] 93] 127]  
155] *ib.* xviii 155] xix 182] xlv 394  
.... act for regulating trials of disputed  
xiii 77<sup>o</sup>] 226]  
.... action for damages at, xiv 88]  
.... ——— cockades at, xvii 153]  
.... ——— rejecting votes, xxi 185]  
.... ——— money expended at, xxii  
160]  
.... charges of improper conduct respect-  
ing, xxxiv 160] 161]  
.... action for damages by a frivolous and  
vexatious petition, xxxiv 16  
.... person incapacitated for treating, xli  
397  
.... convictions of perjury at, xlvii 395  
.... for acts relative to particular places  
See their names respectively  
Electricity: wood rendered electrical,  
145] iv 128]  
.... plate machine, iv 128]  
.... speech restored by, ix 71]  
.... locked jaw cured by, xi 70  
.... coloured rings produced on metals,  
xii 76  
.... machine of great power, xx 79  
.... contraction of muscles cured by,  
83  
.... St. Vitus's dance cured by, xxii 63  
.... effects of, on vegetation, xxiii 196  
.... cause of muscular motion, xxiv 1  
.... ——— fairy rings, xxxv 305  
Electrometer, iv 129]  
Elegies, essay on, x 220  
Elephant, described, lv 493  
.... old one at Naples, iv 86  
.... brought from Bengal as a present  
to the king, vi 100]  
.... introduced into S. America, viii 7  
.... boy nearly killed by one at Bath  
mew fair, liii 99  
.... afraid of a large crocodile, lviii 14  
.... caravan with one overturned at  
Bath, lix 69  
Elephanta, island of, i 335. xxvii 89

E L

Eleusian mysteries, xxxiii 407n]  
 Eleusis, grotto of, on an ancient bas relief,  
 v 138  
 Eleutherios, pope, ix 187  
 Elbey, xlii 229, xlv 438, 455  
 Elford, sir W. xl 173] xlv 127, xlvii 46,  
 115  
 Elfric, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126  
 Elgin, C. 6th earl of, xiv 204  
 — T. 8th earl, xliii 29] 219] 93, xlv  
 399, xlix 530, l 69] lviii 1  
 ... account of his pursuits in Greece, liii  
 522  
 ... report on his collection, lviii 446  
 Eia Eudoxia, empress, vii 71]  
 Eibank, Patrick, 5th lord, xiv 202] 204]  
 Eling, W. lix 26  
 Elin, gen. liii 160, 324, liv 205] lv 142]  
 146] lix 116] lxi 179] 180] 10, 58  
 Eliot, F. Perc. lvi 369, lvii 336, lviii 424,  
 lix 249, lx 399, lxi 397  
 — hon. W. xxxvi 93, 161  
 — lord. See St. German's, earl  
 Elliott, gen. G. Aug. See Heathfield  
 Elinor, xxxii 176  
 Elizabeth, empress of Russia, v 11] 223] vii  
 3] ix 120] xii 1, 20, 133, 151, xvi 61, xxi  
 98, 100, xxii 215] xxxiii 10, xl 345  
 — princess (of France), xxxiv 26]  
 xxv 222] 268] 137, lvi 51]  
 ... guillotined, xxxvi 131] 14  
 — princess of Hesse Homburg, xlii  
 105] 119] xviii 163] xxx 206] xxxi 267]  
 xl 49, xlviii 457, lix 108, lx 25, 402, ib.  
 lxi 400, 401  
 ... marriage of, lx 58  
 — queen, i 372, ii 84, iii 125] 182,  
 iv 172, 179, 309, 317, v 90] 151, vi 177,  
 vii 173, viii 30] 102] 201, 204, ix 139]  
 22] 226] 50, 54, 188, x 22, 275, xi 40,  
 ii, 64, 164, xii 30, 136, 211, 252, xiv  
 261, xv 120, xvi 93] xviii 122] 146, xxi  
 209] 9, 236, 240, xxii 86, 141, xxiv 237]  
 142, xxvi 121, 222, xxvii 70, xxviii 110,  
 xxix 79] 189, xxxi 128] xxxiii 27, 227]  
 xxxiv 87] 422, 434, xxxv 35] 43, 59,  
 xxxvi 377, xxxvii 11, xxxviii 18] xliii 18]  
 24] 486, xlviii 362, 377, xlix 109, 876, l  
 152, li 41, lvi 115]  
 ... Bentzner's description of her person  
 and court, i 263  
 ... proofs of her partiality for Essex, i  
 54  
 ... letter from Mary to, ii 323  
 — to bish. Heaton, iv 15  
 ... household expenses of, vii 184  
 ... statue at St. Dunstan's, ix 144]  
 ... anecdotes of, xii 189, 190, 191  
 ... Maundy kept at Greenwich, xiv 128  
 ... new-year's gifts to, xiv 129  
 ... persecutions of, xv 6  
 ... revenue of, xvii 175  
 ... character of, xxvi 1  
 ... speech at the camp at Tilbury, xxxv  
 344

E L

Elizabeth, queen: speech in parliament,  
 xxxv 344  
 .... letters from k. James to, xl 422  
 .... agreement for meeting the queen of  
 Scots, xli 855  
 — queen of Bohemia, xliii 494  
 — Caroline, princess, ii 111, 112  
 Elkington, xlviii 404  
 Elks, decree for the preservation of, in Nor-  
 way, iii 104]  
 .... one presented to his majesty, xi 68]  
 Ellard, Edw. viii 135]  
 Ellenborough, Edw. 1st lord, xxviii 213]  
 xxix 172] 242] 246] xxx 148] xxxix 47,  
 xlv 105, 119, 147, 390, 470, 474, xlv 109,  
 112, 125, 148, 161, 403, 460, 594, 600,  
 615, xlv 61, 113, 362, 368, 399, xlvii  
 395, xlviii 8, 26, 27, 93, 94, 367, 380,  
 422, 427, xlix 150, 453, 459, 482, 510,  
 533, l 42] 16\*, 84\*, 135\*. li 258, 259, 270,  
 279, 281, 298, 305, 312, 776, lii 336, 338,  
 340, 344, liii 26] 27] 63, 76, 242, 244,  
 245, 249, 253, 254, liv 123] 33, 49, 94,  
 146, 273, 278, 280, 286, 290, 292, 293,  
 298, 302, lv 11] 18] 24] 54] 56] 275, 283,  
 289, 293, 294, 298, 299, 301, lvi 147] 287,  
 295, 300, 301, 303, 313, 317, 318, lvii 27]  
 272, 292, 295, 298, 308, lviii 271, 277,  
 278, 284, 293, lix 61] 166, 173, 174, lx  
 257, 323, 342, lxi 9] 145] 214, 272  
 ... charge on the trial of Despard, xlv  
 598  
 Ellepolla, lx 189]  
 Ellerington, W. xxiv 23  
 Ellerton, H. xxvi 107  
 Elliok, lord, xxi 164]  
 Elliot, xxx 196\*] xxxi 192] 336]  
 — adm. J. iii 57] 79] 108] xxv 203]  
 — Alex. Kynynmound, xxv 18]  
 — capt. (N) li 297  
 — C. (bookseller) xviii 138]  
 — Dr. J. xix 142]  
 .... attempt to shoot miss Boydell, xxix  
 210]  
 — Edw. iv 88]  
 — Eleanor, a successful rival of her  
 daughter, x 60]  
 — gen. G. Aug. See Heathfield  
 — G. xlv 776  
 — gov. Hugh, liii 63  
 — hon. W. l 222\*. li 107, liv 57]  
 — Hugh, xvi 154] xlviii 595  
 — James, forgery of a bank note by, xxi  
 172]  
 — J. xxiv 324]  
 — Jos. Mosely, xli 825, xlix 852  
 — l. col. v 65  
 — miss xi 108] 111]  
 — Obadiah, xlv 773, xlvii 850  
 — rev. Jared, vi 76, vii 107]  
 — Rob. iv 129  
 — sir Gilbert, iv 87] 88] xxiv 278] 279n]  
 328] xxxvii 125  
 — — — (Murray-Kynynmound)  
 See Minto, earl of

- Elliot, sir J. xxxviii 369. iii 441  
 — W. xlv 99, 105, 136. xlv 21, 99, 103, 152, 186, 210, 374. xlv 7, 10, 68, 98. xlviii 26. xlix 141. lix 49]  
 — See also Eliot  
 Ellis v. Cock, on a promise of marriage, xix 200]  
 — ix 270. xiv 18n  
 — bish. Welbore, xlv 371  
 — C. l 11]  
 — G. li 96n  
 — gov. H. iii 92, 127. iv 99] xviii 31  
 — hon. Agar, lx 336  
 — J. iii 92, 127, 129. xi 81] xli 188] 108. xviii 31, 87, 93. xix 189. xxviii 230] lii 440  
 — James, (farmer, Herts) xi 193]  
 — Jane, xlviii 436  
 — rt. hon. W. lviii 50]  
 — W. xii 103]  
 — Welbore (lord Mendip) xxiii 258] xxiv 146] 331] xxv 144] xxvii 175] xxviii 177. xxix 92] xxxi 106]  
 .... account of, xlv 371  
 Ellison, v 92]  
 — H. xi 155]  
 — lieut. Jos. (N) xxiii 288]  
 — Rich. xl 197] xli 181] 199] xlv 127. xlv 194  
 Ellistons, Rob. W. xlv 898  
 Ellys, bish. Ant. viii 298  
 Elmpt, gen. xii 27] 28]  
 Elms, large, ix 72]  
 Elmsley, Peter. xix 124]  
 Eloise, tomb of, xi 175  
 Elpher, W. xlvii 395  
 Elphinstone, adm. G. Keith. See Keith, visc.  
 — adm. J. xii 157] xiii 34] 75]  
 89] 96]  
 — capt. C. (N) iv 68] 150] xvii 134]  
 — capt. C. (N) xlvii 356. xlix 651  
 — capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90. xliii 111  
 — C. 10th lord, xiv 204]  
 — hon. F. lvii 474, 478, 481, 483, 488, 520-4  
 — hon. Mountstuart, lviii 634. lix 154. lx 181] lxi 206]  
 — J. 11th lord, xxvii 187]  
 Else, Rich. lviii 93  
 Elsworth, Oliver (Amer.) xli 302. xlii 282\*  
 Elton, C. A. lxi 67  
 Elwes, G. xxxii 24. lii 254\*  
 — J. xxxi 231] xxxv 401. xlviii 875  
 .... account of, xxxii 19  
 — sir Harvey, xxxii 19  
 Elwick, J. xlii 383  
 Elwin, capt. Marsham (mil.) xlix 458  
 Elwyn, (pict. collector) xlviii 412  
 Ely, cathedral of, xv 130  
 .... fire in the cathedral, xxii 238]  
 Ely, H. 3rd earl, xxv 223] xxvi 196]  
 — J. 2nd marq. xl 129  
 Ely, Nich. Hume, 2nd earl of, x 58]  
 Ely house vested in the king, xv 101] 109]  
 — new one in Dover street, xix 187]  
 — place, decided to be extraparochial, xxiv 167]  
 Ely, de, bish. Nich. xxi 222  
 Elyot, sir T. ii 415  
 Embalming, curious specimen of, v 70  
 .... methods of, ix 142  
 Embden, taken by the French, i 14  
 .... evacuated, i 86, 87  
 .... Asiatic company at, i 236  
 .... taken a second time, iv 29]  
 .... the French expelled in consequence of their oppressions, id.  
 .... E. India company established at, lii 192]  
 .... bank and lombard opened at, xii 71]  
 Embezzlement of money by two porters entrusted to carry it to a waggon, x 129]  
 Emerald, supposed large vase of, vi 167  
 .... large, liv 10  
 Emerson, Eliz. suicide, lxi 3  
 Emigrants. See French emigrants, Corsica, &c.  
 Emme, gen. xli 306]  
 Emmett, Dr. R. xlv 297, 433  
 — Rob. xlv 296, 313, 433. xlv 10, 43, 145  
 — T. Addis, xl 111, 160, 236. xli 166. xlv 433  
 Emo, chev. (Venetian adm.) xv 79]  
 Empecinado (The) lii 210, 211. liii 115] 120]  
 Empeytas, rev. lviii 56  
 Emsdorf, affair of, iii 22]  
 Encaustic. See Painting  
 Enclosure bills, rejoicing for the loss of one, x 68]  
 .... disturbances occasioned by, xii 116] xli 27  
 .... progress of, xxxix 411  
 .... expense of, xlii 85  
 .... general, xliii 182  
 Enfield, act for enclosing the chace, xx 173]  
 Enfield, rev. Dr. W. xxxiii 246] xxxix 54  
 Engelbrecht, gen. liv 164]  
 Engerstroem, fiscal, xv 62]  
 Engerstrom, (brothers) xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26  
 Enghien, duke d', xxxiv 263. xxxviii 140] xlv 382. xlix 518. liii 77]  
 .... seizure and execution of, xlv 158, 191, 376, 601, 627-30, 639, 642-56. xlvii 122, 428  
 .... exhumation of his remains, lviii 43  
 England: importance of a knowledge of law to the peers of, i 452  
 .... struggle between the common and civil law in, i 453-6. x 288  
 .... ancient manner of dating the commencement of the year in, ii 410  
 .... year of the king's reign formerly the date of legal instruments, ii 412  
 .... installation feast of abp. Neville, iii 178

England: armed forces of in 1588, lii 179, 180

... rates for the entertainment of the officers, lii 180

... humble representation to those who are to sit on the throne of, lii 181

... no motive for attacking revealed religion in, lii 189

... increase of labouring people contrasted with that in France, lii 205

... diminutive cattle imported from Persia, iv 59

... places remarkable for natural curiosities in the north of, iv 100-104

... state of the clergy temp. Hen. II, iv 93

... constitution of, v 165. x 269, 270, 280, 281 xii 183] xiv 131] lii 251\*

... anecdotes of painting in, v 254

... Alfred's complaint of ignorance in, vi 32

... porcelain manufactories in, vi 104

... first institution of knights and esquires in, vi 178

... rise and progress of the drama in, vi 179. viii 198

... sheep smuggled over to France, vii 191

... coronation medals of the k. of Poland struck in, vii 104]

... origin of surnames in, vii 176

... expense of queen Elizabeth's table, vii 184

... cambrics manufactured in, viii 58]

... privileges of ambassadors and their servants in, viii 193] See Ambassadors

... grand prospect from Leith hill, viii 76

... ancient minstrels of, viii 199. xxxi 185

... — allowances to bakers, viii 203

... changes in manners and principles since the accession of the house of Han-

over, viii 222

... spiritual and temporal liberty of subjects in, viii 298

... dearths and famines in, xliii 494

... Abaissey, Jos. a prince of Palestine, travelling through with a pass from the secretary of state, ix 83]

... titles of the kings of, ix 187

... number of French noblemen in, x 81]

... independence on the civil power formerly claimed by the clergy, x 17

... William I ascended the throne as by fiction, x 288

... ancient maritime state of, x 275, 276-280

... exports from, to America, xi 204]

... imports from America, id.

... taxation in, xii 86]

... ancient modes of dress, xii 135-42

... criminal law of, xiii 163. xiv 28] xv 32] 116] 1117]

... corruption of manners in, xiv 139]

England: remarks on the ancient Roman roads, xiv 134

.... breeds of horses in, from an early period, xiv 261

.... ancient trade of, xv 155] lxi 466

.... chattels of the king cannot be disposed of by will, xv 199]

.... state of literature about the time of the Reformation, xv 116

.... number of horses exported, xvi 114]

.... British and Irish linen exported from, xvi 224]

.... foreign linen imported, xvi 225]

.... ancient architecture, xvi 137

.... suppression of religious houses, xvi 146. xxvii 20] xlvii 904

.... state of learning among the Anglo-Saxons, xvii 121

.... ancient customs, xvii 144. xlvii 861. lii 671

.... miraculous powers of the kings, xvii 144

.... state of the peerage from the time of Elizabeth, xviii 155-6

.... consequences of the grant of Sicily to prince Edmund, xx 126

.... ancient ceremonial of making the king's bed, xx 132

.... office of high steward, xxvi 102

.... list of high stewards from the conquest, xxvi 105

.... practice of archery in, xxvii 64

.... antiquity of cardplaying, xxviii 110

.... office of poet laureat, xxxii 193]

.... memorial of the catholics to the minister, xxxiii 82]

.... statement of shipping, xxxiv 106

.... vessels in the slave trade, xxxiv 128

.... late continuance of torture in, xxxiv 433

.... first publication of newspapers in, xxxvi 375

.... government of in the 15th century, xxxvii 110\*]

.... wine made in, xxxviii 456

.... assessments to a polltax in the 17th century, xxxix 418

.... state of the poor in, xxxix 480

.... French preparations for invading, xli 428

.... waste land in, xlii 31

.... rent of land, xlii 31. lxi 490

.... establishments on the continent founded by English catholics, xlii 419

.... population of, xliii 24] 18, 169-73. liii 63, 273

.... quantity of profitable land, xliii 18

.... establishment of theatres in, xlv 788

.... expense of abstracts of the cultivation of, xlv 625

.... some particulars of the civil wars, xlvii 883, 896

.... architecture of, xlviii 987, 990

.... character of the high-church party in the reigns of Charles and James, l 60



- England: first presbyterian church in, l  
 152  
 .... marvellous or poetical machinery of,  
 li 874  
 .... number of persons charged with  
 crimes, lii *op.* 411  
 .... fruits formerly cultivated, lii 671  
 .... earthquake felt on the south coast, liii  
 135  
 .... number of churches in, liii 268  
 .... dissenters meeting-houses,  
 liii 268  
 .... progress of botany in, liii 483  
 .... ancient state of agriculture, lxi 490  
 .... alterations in the value of money, lxi  
 492  
 England, gen. Rich. xxxii 315] lii 294  
 — J. liv 43  
 — Rich. tried for the murder of  
 Rolle, xxxviii 5  
 Englefield, sir H. xxiii 177. xxix 203] xxx  
 56  
 English, glory in their laws, but make bad  
 use of them, i 242  
 .... court of queen Elizabeth, i 263  
 .... ancient mode of celebrating harvest-  
 home, i 265  
 .... character and manners of, in old times,  
 i 266. iii 178  
 .... estimate of their manners and prin-  
 ciples in 1758, i 444  
 .... importance of a knowledge of law to  
 the peers, i 452  
 .... instance of delicate feeling in the  
 populace, ii 43  
 .... character of a modern fine lady, iii  
 261  
 .... character of the, iv 200. ix 219. x 5.  
 xi 1, 11. xiii 160. xv 157. xxiv 29. xxxii  
 26. xxxvi 202] 121. lii 751  
 .... compared with the French, 125  
 .... modern country manners, iv 205  
 .... principal follies of the, ix 35  
 .... modern extravagance of, ix 205  
 .... ancient art of war and weapons, x 271  
 .... preachers, xiii 147  
 .... rebuke of a Sicilian nobleman to an  
 English gentleman, xvi 192  
 .... and French women compared, xxiv 31  
 .... women, xxxii 33  
 English language, remonstrance against cor-  
 rupting it with French, i 373  
 .... great stores of learning in, iii 185  
 .... derivation of some modern words, vii  
 179, 173  
 .... ludicrous arguments for it's antiquity,  
 viii 253  
 .... remarks on, ix 194. 123  
 .... it's affinity to the Hebrew, ix 302  
 .... specimen of in Henry III's time, x  
 143  
 .... Augustan age of the, xi 164  
 .... cant words, xv 190  
 .... on the construction of, xxi 183  
 .... origin of, xxiii 157  
 English language, accent, xxvi 127  
 .... standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129  
 .... verse, xxvi 214  
 .... prose style, xli 438, 508  
 English, James, rhubarb cultivated by, lii  
 163] xiii 68]  
 — T. xi 178  
 Engraving, origin of the art of, xxiii 227  
 Engravings, act for securing property in,  
 decided in favour of portraits, vii 87]  
 .... act for securing property in, xx 122]  
 .... method of cleaning, xlvii 860  
 .... aquatinta, improvements in, lii 650  
 Engrossing, what, ix 224]  
 .... conviction for, xliii 2  
 Enna, now Castro Giovanni, vii 156  
 Ennis, James, parricide, xxvii 241]  
 Enniskillen, W. 1st earl, xxxi 313] 314] xi  
 202  
 Enoch, i 69  
 Ensenada, marq. of, ix 99]  
 .... memoirs of, v 29  
 Entick, rev. — vi 82] 98] vii 73] 87] 115  
 viii 88] 101]  
 Entrecasteaux, d', xli 476  
 Entrecolles, d', fath. xxxi 49  
 Eon, chev. d', vi 65] 77] 115] viii 63  
 .... convicted of a libel, vii 85]  
 .... his extraordinary conduct, vii 96]  
 .... indictment for a conspiracy to assassi-  
 nate him, viii 71]  
 .... outlawed, viii 99]  
 .... trials on the sex of, xx 189] 195] xi  
 167] lvii 289  
 .... account of, xxiv 29  
 Epaminondas, iii 7. xxix 168]  
 Ephemeron fly, vi 31  
 Ephialtes, i 462  
 Epic poems taken from Scripture, remark  
 on, viii 237  
 Epicurus, viii 187. xxiv 150  
 Epidemics, xviii 181] xlii 215] 20, 33  
 Epilepsy, method of preventing and re-  
 moving fits of, iv 120  
 Epimenidian composition, against hunger  
 and thirst, ii 431  
 Epitaph in St. James's churchyard ordered  
 to be erased by the bishop, vi 99]  
 .... on J. Hughes and S. Drew, vi 307  
 .... — Mrs. Hall, xvi 124]  
 .... — a backgammon player, xvi 246  
 .... — dog, xx 195  
 .... curious, xlix 536. l 22\*. lv 48  
 Epitaphs, various, xvii 185. xxi 189. xxv  
 329] xli 366. xlvii 771, 772  
 Epping forest, plan for enclosing, iv 81]  
 Epsom, powder mill blown up, xx 195]  
 Equinoctial points, xiv 178  
 Equitation, utility of, xli 449a  
 Eradut khan, xxviii 4  
 Erard, Sebastian, xliii 454. xlv 773. lvi 22  
 Erasmus, i 463. xiv 222. xv 118  
 .... account of him, i 464  
 .... his style, i 466  
 .... character of, xxxviii 359

- Eratosthenes, x 133  
 Erilla, Alonso de, xv 216  
 Eric, king of Sweden, xv 10, 12  
 Erie, lake, boats seventy days in crossing, liii 89]  
 Erigne, J. xvii 129  
 Erlich, gen. xl 25] xlv 228  
 Erlon, gen. lv 190, 228  
 Ernest, prince, v 86]  
 Ernesti, J. Ang. xxxviii 335  
 Errol, sir J. vi 267  
 Errols, bar. d', lii 210. liii 191] liv 145] lvi 35] 167  
 Errington, murdered, xxxvii 29  
 ——— George, ii 89  
 Errol, James, 13th earl, xvii 160] 163] xlvii 773  
 Eskine, card. C. xliii 307, 311  
 ——— David Montagu, li 228, 694. lii 253  
 ——— dean, xlv 918  
 ——— Rob. viii 92]  
 .... machine for raising water by a centrifugal force, viii 166  
 ——— col. xliii 88  
 ——— gen. sir James St. Clair, xl 149  
 ——— gen. sir W. xviii 134] xx 116] xxiv 279] xxxii 315] 322] xxxvi 15]  
 ——— L. gen. sir W. liii 186, 198, 221. liv 220  
 .... suicide of, lv 19  
 ——— hon. H. xxvii 86] xxviii 150. xlvii 74  
 ——— J. xxxvi 94. xliii 145. xlvii 371  
 ——— Mary Henrietta, xl 179  
 ——— prof. J. vi 166]  
 ——— sir Harry, xx 7  
 ——— sir James St. Clair. See Rosalyn, earl  
 ——— sir W. xlvii 114  
 ——— T. lord, xxii 210] xxiii 207] 238] 239] xxiv 217a] 235] xxvii 71] 73] 281] xxix 239] 246] xxx 110] 242] 197. xxxii 211] xxxiii 272, 30] 451] xxxiv 50, 51, 74, 82, 91. xxxv 14] 25] 153] 157] xxxvi 279] 11, 24, 123, 124. xxxvii 157] 161] 7. xxxviii 35] 44] 9, 30, 114. xxxix 153] 254] 46. xl 5, 433. xlii 95] 142] 19. xliii 96. xlv 53, 116, 467, 471. xlv 80, 81, 84, 93, 402, 404, 432, 444, 465. xlv 361, 382, 397. xlviii 26, 94, 99, 113, 368, 432. l 150, 161, 367, 370, 415. l 9] 34] 43] 58] 79] 89] li 53, 427. lii 252\*. liii 27] 29] 49] liv 123] 369. lv 18] lix 34] 62] 71] lx 34] 401. lxi 120] 126] 135] 139] 143] 148] 149] 150] 157] 399  
 ——— W. xxxvi 28  
 ——— off, ad. gen. ii 233  
 ——— thorn, van, i 236  
 ——— valante, gen. Bentua, li 10  
 ——— vano, lii 163  
 ——— escapes, remarkable, li 756  
 .... waterman saved by his dog, iii 90]  
 .... labourer saved from a fall of stones by a raven, ix 55]  
 .... ferryboat with six men driven to sea, from the Pentland frith picked up by a Dutch vessel, xvi 146]  
 Escapes, remarkable: crew of a mackerel boat, xix 153]  
 .... stack of chimneys breaking through all the floors of a house, xxxii 223]  
 .... charge of grape fired into a camp without injury, xlv 455  
 .... horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling without injury to the driver, xlv 422  
 .... Frenchwoman from a ship burnt in action, xlviii 363  
 .... falling from a cliff, xlviii 410  
 .... travellers in the Alps, xlviii 448  
 .... fall with part of a steeple, l 65\*  
 .... from an alligator and a tyger, l 96\*  
 .... fall of a child into a deep pit, l 113\*  
 .... from fall of a cliff, l 128\*  
 .... ——— a fall into a mine, liii 4. lviii 36  
 .... ——— fishing smack sunk at sea, liii 96  
 .... ——— fire, liii 111  
 .... men in the hollow of a boat suddenly upset, liv 29  
 .... men buried in a mine, lv 68  
 .... effected by coolness, lv 71. lvi 91  
 .... from a boat without oars carried out to sea, lviii 41  
 Eschasseraux, xli 107]  
 Escheat, courts of, xiv 125]  
 Escombas, M. d', murder of, vi 58-62  
 Esdaile, ald. sir James, xiv 145] xvii 119] 155] xix 197] xx 202] 208] xxi 82] 83]  
 .... censures on, xxi 204] 210]  
 Eskgrove, Dav. Rae, lord, xxxiii 29  
 Eskimoes, massacre of fishermen in the straits of Belleisle by, lv 187] v 109]  
 .... woman brought to England, xii 77]  
 .... account of them, xiv 17  
 .... chief and his wife come to England, xv 148]  
 .... entertainment at lord G. Sutton's, xvi 88]  
 .... party in England, xxxiv 480  
 .... missionaries to the, l 33  
 .... one brought to Scotland, lviii 129, 135. lxi 16  
 Espagnac, d' , xxxiv 123]  
 Espagne, d', J. xlix 881  
 Espana, d', gen. don Carlos, liv 230. lv 151] 227  
 Espellata, count, l 145] 198] lvi 182  
 Esper, J. F. xli 391  
 Esprenenil, M. d', xxx 281] xxxi 12] 13] 237\*] xxxiii 131, 205  
 Espriella. See Southey  
 Esquimaux (the French orthography). See Eskimoes (the proper English)  
 Essay on Woman, proceedings against the author, vii 25] 50]  
 .... action against a bookseller for selling a spurious copy, vii 46]  
 Essayists, English, lii 537, 691, 695  
 Essen, gen. baron, xiv 76\*] 77\*] xxxiii 80.

- xxxiv 12. xli 305] 106, 109. xlii 107] xlix 6, 17, 28, 29, 657\*. liv 175]  
*Essequibo* taken by the British, xlv 539. lvi 98]  
*Essex*, petition for a dissolution of parliament, xii 161]  
 .... address from, xli 192]  
 .... fined for not having two distinct rooms for the sick in the prison, xxxi 224] 227] xxxlii 29]  
*Essex*, Arthur, 1st earl of, xiv 23. xv 31  
 ——— Frances, countess of, xii 138  
 ——— G. 5th earl, xxxviii 14. xlv 379. xlviii 9. li 312. liv 135. lviii 43] 44] 46]  
 ——— Henry Bourchier, earl of, xviii 150  
 ——— James, xlix 854  
 ——— Rob. Devereux, earl of, i 377. ix 63. xii 189, 190. xv 12. xxi 238. xxvi 1, 120  
 .... letter from him to the earl of Southampton, i 378  
 .... inquiry into Elizabeth's partiality for him, i 484  
 .... his character, i 488  
 .... list of his works, i 492  
 ——— R. D. jun. earl of, ii 467. xvi 206. xvii 35  
 ——— Thos. Cromwell, earl of, i 481a. v 259a  
 ——— W. Anne Holles, 4th earl, xl 103  
*Esseyd Ali effendi*, xliii 280]  
*Essington*, adm. W. H. xxxviii 90. xxxix 78. i 21]  
*Essling*, battle of, li 209, 378, 704  
*Essling*, prince of. *See* Massena  
*Estaing*, d' count, lii 140] iv 58] vi 66] vii 89] 97] viii 2] xxi 178\*] 192\*] 237\* 36\*] 208] 209] xxii 39] 44] 78] 199\*] 203\*] 358] xxlii 52] 121] 215\*] 216\*] xxiv 4] xxv 106] 158] xxxii 42] xlv 784  
 .... his heir brought up in the Foundling hospital, xlii 76]  
*Estates*, recovered after being withheld twenty years, xxxvi 26  
*Este*, card. Hippol. of, v 23  
 .... Luigi of, vi 18, 19  
 .... Caesar of, vi 22  
 .... princess Leonora of, vi 20, 21  
*Esten*, xl 230]  
*Estenos*, Fel. Ramirez de, vii 82] viii 99]  
*Esterhazy*, prince, iii 44] i 12\*  
*Esterre*, d', J. N. lvii 11  
*Etienne*, Lew. James Armand, xlv 771  
*Estiollès*, le Normant d', viii 55, 59, 62  
*Estrades*, count d', viii 205  
*Etreces*, d'. *See* *Ètres*  
*Estuis*, W. v 3  
*Eatwick*, S. xxxiv 154]  
*Et ceteras* sworn to in O. Cromwell's time, xii 161]  
*Etches*, J. and Cadman, and Co. xxxii 288]  
 ——— Rich. Cadman, li 422  
*Ethelbert*, king, viii 75  
*Ethelgar*, abp. of Canterbury, xv 128  
*Ethelred*, king, vii 58] x 277  
*Ethelwold*, bish. of Durham, xvii 125a
- Ether*, efficacy of, in burns, xlv 475  
*Etheridge*, J. killed by T. Plymner, ix 42]  
*Etherington*, J. xxxiii 8]  
*Etna*, ascent of, vii 96  
 .... account of, xiv 71. xl 377  
 .... prodigious chesnut trees, xvi 114  
 .... height of, xvi 118  
 .... eruptions of, xxiii 91. xxix 213] li 142. liv 24  
*Eton*, visit of their majesties to, v 105]  
 .... disturbance in the college, xl 50  
*Eton Montem*, xviii 128] xxxv 27. xxxv 20. xviii 338  
*Eton*, W. xxxiii 11a. xl 343  
*Ètres*, marsh. d', i 26, 223, 226. v 24] 42] viii 48] ix 6. xiv 89] xxvii 117]  
 .... M. d', commands an army against Prussia, i 14  
 .... superseded by the duke de Richelieu, i 19  
 .... sent again to command the army, ii 2  
*Etruria*. *See* *Tuscany*  
*Etruscan vases*, liii 529  
*Etymologies*, vii 172, 173, 176, 207. xv 184  
 .... ludicrous, viii 253  
 .... observations on, i 256  
*Eudiometer*, new, xliii 461  
*Eudiometry*, first attempt at, xvii 148  
*Eudoxus*, xiv 178. xlviii 870  
*Eugée*, col. (Amer.) xxii 32]  
*Eugene II*, of Scotland, vii 106  
 ——— IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]  
 ——— prince, i 241. iv 29. v 34, 102. vi 183, 303. xiii 156. xxii 22  
*Eugenius* the usurper, vii 71]  
 ——— III, pope, x 274  
 ——— IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]  
*Euler*, Leon. ii 459. viii 6] xxxviii 289  
 .... settled in Russia, ix 6]  
*Eupen*, van, xxxiii 53, 54, 62  
*Euphranor*, xvi 161  
*Eure*, sir Ralph, xxxiii 364]  
*Euripides*, iv 153. xxiii 221] xxiv 204  
*Europe*, state of, at the close of the campaign of 1758, ii 1  
 .... in the beginning of 1758, v 1]  
 .... at the close of 1764, vi 1]  
 .... 1765, vi 1]  
 .... 1] 6] ix 1]  
 .... intermarriages of the powers of, 2] 3] x 3] *See* *Austria*, *Bourbon*, &c.  
 .... view of the state of, for 1766, ix 1]  
 .... 1767, x 1]  
 .... balance of power in, xii 254. v xxxiii 260. i 268  
 .... revolution in the political system, xv 1] xvii 36]  
 .... state of, xv 79\*] xvi 1] 217. xvii 42] xviii 142\*] xxiii 1] xxxv 96] 2] xxxi 56] xxxii 9, 161. xxxiv 6] xlv 70, 198. xlv 318. xlv 189. xlviii 1. xlix 1, 177, 225. lvi 91]  
 .... mischief of setting up antiquity claims, xvi 8]

- ... progress of despotism in, xvii 25]  
 ... effects of the French revolution, xxxvi  
 76] 176]  
 ... altered policy of, xxxix 39]  
 ... great changes in it's condition, xi 86]  
 ... state of, at the conclusion of the treaty  
 of Amiens, xlii 198  
 ... allotment of indemnities to different  
 powers, xlii 232  
 ... character of the different nations of,  
 xlii 765  
 ... proposed partition of, between Bu-  
 onparte and Alexander, xlix 272  
 ... settlement of, at the general peace,  
 lii 33] 80] 91] 101]  
 ... general distress of, lviii 91] lxi 31  
 ... maritime commerce of, lxi 466  
 ... Julius, vi 142, 173. xiv 176  
 ... state, son of k. Stephen, character and  
 death of, x 15  
 — Mrs. murder of, xlii 370  
 ... arathius, xviii 184a  
 ... lord. See Grafton, duke  
 ... observations on the, xlii 368  
 ... sir Steph., banker, xii 112]  
 ... (coal merch.) ix 153]  
 — capt. (N) i 88  
 — capt. And. Fitzherbert (N) xlv 456  
 — Evan, ix 149]  
 — G. W. lviii 193  
 — J. (lighthorseman) robbery by, ix  
 50]  
 — rev. David, lix 50  
 — rev. Dr. T. xxxix 32  
 — rev. Evan, xi 215  
 — J. found guilty of scandalum  
 magatum, xlv 87]  
 — T. xxv 197] xli 164, 168. lx 51  
 — T. J. lx 51  
 — W. (Spitalfields rioter) xi 68]  
 — W. D. lx 12  
 ... oration of ice, lii 90  
 ... rev. vi 158  
 — W. xxvii 301]  
 ... high, rev. lviii 304  
 ... Dr. Jas. ii 143  
 — J. xi 258] xx 94, 116. xxii 88.  
 ... xvii 91°] xxxviii 454  
 — J. xxviii 242]  
 ... (F.S.M.) x 232  
 — rev. C. xviii 130]  
 ... James Vaughan, convicted of at-  
 tempting to shoot his father in law, xlix  
 17]  
 ... capt. C. H. (N) xxv 203]  
 — Joseph, xlv 230  
 ... xi 87]  
 ... ham, person convicted of bribery at,  
 76]  
 ... ence of the declarations of a person  
 ... dead inadmissible, xxii 221]  
 ... of a divorced wife against her husband  
 ... acted, xlv 471  
 ... See also Witnesses
- Evil, physical, the cause of moral good, iii  
 187  
 Evremond, M. St. i 315  
 Ewart, xix 152]  
 ——— Eliz. xl 178  
 ——— J. ib.  
 ——— Jos. xxxiii 12, 17  
 ——— Mary, xl 178  
 Ewbank, Mrs. confined in a madhouse,  
 xv 90] 142]  
 ——— H. lxi 303  
 Ewell, powdermill blown up, xi 109]  
 Ewelme, fire at, xlvii 429  
 Ewen, J. xxxiv 99, 101  
 ——— Phillis, attempt to murder, xi 137]  
 140]  
 Ewer, bish. J. xlii 70] 102] 197] 199] xv  
 235]  
 ——— farmer ii 83  
 ——— W. (gov. of the Bank) xxiv 173]  
 xxvii 268]  
 Ewes, sir Sim. d', iii 182. vi 140  
 Exchange, course of, xxxlii 138]  
 Exchequer, Court of, information against a  
 lord of a manor for removing without a  
 permit wine drifted on shore, li 350  
 .... abuses of it's authority. See Extents  
 Exchequer, state of the, i 138. li 186. iiii  
 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198]  
 x 214] xi 259] xlv 220]  
 .... bills issued, iiii 74] 183] v 160] 173]  
 175] vi 183] vii 31] viii 246] ix 206] x  
 221] xi 266] xii 222] xlii 239] xiv 227]  
 xv 214] xvi 231] xviii 245] xix 251] xx  
 272] xxi 280] 292] xxii 334] xxiii 316]  
 317] xxiv 277] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii  
 303] 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] xxx  
 264] xxxi 286] xxxii 279] ib. xxxiii 144]  
 ib. xxxiv 149. xxxv 107. xxxvi 120.  
 xxxvii 119, ib. xxxviii 108. xxxix 174.  
 xl 207, 208. xli 199. xlii 168, ib. 170.  
 xliiii 192. xliiv 589, 590. xlv 632, 633.  
 xli 585, 586. xlvii 593. xlix 731°, 732°.  
 lx 421  
 .... — sums granted to pay off, v 153]  
 156] vi 177] vii 159] viii 237] ix 201] x  
 217] xi 263] xii 220] xlii 236] xiv 224]  
 xv 211] xvi 228] xvii 259] xviii 245]  
 xix 250] xx 269] xxi 287] xxii 329] xxiii  
 312] xxiv 270] xxv 288] xxvi 304] 306]  
 xxvii 299] 300] 342] 343] xxviii 249]  
 xxix 264] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]  
 xxxiii 142] ib. xxxiv 148, ib. xxxv 105,  
 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 117. xxxviii  
 107, ib. xxxix 173. xl 207. xli 197. xlii  
 166, 167. xliiii 191. xliiv 587, 588. xlv 630.  
 xlv 584. xlvii 592. xlviii 636. xlix 730°,  
 731°. li 535. lii 422  
 .... — at a great discount, vii 30]  
 .... bill for regulating certain offices in,  
 xxvi 179] 180]  
 .... bills issued for the support of com-  
 mercial credit, xxxv 133] xxxvi 22  
 .... bills funded, xxxix 144] lv 66] 70]  
 27

xx

Exchequer : paid for extra trouble in making out bills, xlii 165. xliii 190. xlv 582, xlv 637

.... bills stolen by R. Astlett, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368

.... charges for stationery &c. xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 637. xlix 736°. i 182°. li 636

.... grant to tellers, li 537

.... emoluments of tellerhips, liv 71]

.... portion of these resigned to the public by the two tellers, liv 150. lxi 70]

.... bills issued for local and temporary relief, lix 45] lx 425

Excise : on the extension of the, vi 35]

.... advantages of, vi 37]

.... officer murdered, xii 152]

.... amount of, for England and Wales, xvi 75]

.... overcharge by, to be returned, xvi 229]

.... action against a surveyor for defamatory words, xxiii 217]

.... consolidation of duties, xxix 106]

.... net produce of, xxxvii 130

.... trial for embezzlement by a collector, xlix 495

.... consolidation of the English and Irish, lviii 59]

Excommunication, sentences of, liv 26] 65

.... actions for damages owing to, lv 278. lvi 313

Execution, new mode adopted at that of earl Ferrera, iii 45

.... ordered by the secretary of state at a place different from that in the record, xii 151] 181-7]

.... the king has the power of fixing the place, xii 154]

.... alteration in the usual sentence, xii 186]

.... rope broken, xlv 404. xlviii 361

.... innocence persisted in, ix 82] i 72°

.... extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77

.... See also Hanging

Exercise, observations on, xli 449n

Exeter, coals dug near, iv 180]

.... thanks of the corporation to the common council of London for its opposition to the cider act, vi 72]

.... antiquities dug up in the cathedral, vi 160

.... reception of the duke of B. xii 117]

.... new bridge at, xiii 151]

.... fire at, xviii 185]

.... robbery of the bank at, xlii 1

.... infirmary for diseases of the eye, liii 22

Exeter, lord, xv 32

marq. xxi 234

— Brownlow, 9th earl, xxvii 334]

— H. Holland, duke of, xxix 108

— T. Beaufort, duke of, his corpse disinterred, xv 76]

Exhibitions, unlicensed, indictments for, xvi 134]

.... Spectacle mécanique, xviii 191]

.... various in Paris, xlv 754

xx

Exmouth, Edw. visc. xxxvii 137] xxxix 226] xlii 212] 76. xlv 459. xlv 52. xlix 394, 672°. lv 207. lvi 33] 148, 194. lvii 78] 173, 183, 204, 207, 232. lviii 97] 82, 230. lix 1] 35] lx 402. lxi 400

Expilly, ab. J. Jos. xvi 67]

Exploits, Packet taken from a French ship by an English prisoner, i 82

.... letter carried by a swimmer to a ship in a hot engagement, xlv 436

.... fire in a powder magazine extinguished, xlv 391

Exportation, duties on, viii 244] 246]

Ershaw, ald. J. xxxvii 17

Extents, cases of, xv 114] 117] lviii 86] 286, 305

.... abuse of, lviii 85] 305. lix 372. lx 261

.... report on, lix 369

Exton, sir T. vi 288

Eydoun, gen. xli 28

Eyes, iris divided into twelve sections, vi 54]

.... unable to distinguish colours, xx 71. xxii 64

.... rules for preserving the sight, xxx 92

.... persons growing shortsighted, xxxi 341]

.... of birds, xxxvii 59°]

.... cause of inflammation of in hot climates xxxviii 399. xlv 757

.... prevalence of ophthalmia among soldiers returned from Egypt, xlv 41. 447

.... extent of vision on the Andes, 931

.... infirmary for diseases of the, liii 22

Eylan, battle of, xlix 11, 641

Eyles, adm. T. xlv 560

Eynard, i 185

Eynsford, W. de, iv 302

Eyre, iv 127] v 92] xii 74]

— (garden.) xxiii 173

— adm. sir G. li 531. lii 304. liii 196

— Ant. Hardolph, xlv 39. li 48. liv 380]

— J. lord, xviii 166]

— J. a man of property, transported stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 1452] 153] xv 128]

— Jos. xlii 385

— l. col. xxiv 125]

— maj. H. S. i 265°

— R. xv 190]

— sir James, vi 67] vii 50] x 147]

185] xii 181] 186] xiii 103] 120] 148] 164] xiv 92] xv 110] 136] xvi 125] xv 180] xvii 228] xxviii 206] xx 218] xxxiii 30] xxxiv 177] 25, 62. xv 152] xl 7. xlviii 30. lxi 266

.... votes of censure on, xiii 149] 154]

— Walpole, xvi 96] 97]

Eyre and Strahan v. Carman, xxiv 177]

Ezekiel, viii 207

Ezerghen, earthquake at, xxvii 291]

F A

F.

Chronon, G. xli 409  
 Cicer, Tanaquil, xx 2  
 cited by Linnaeus, li 423  
 ... persons, characters, and sentiments of,  
 li 266  
 ... language of, lii 268  
 Cicles, lii 240, 270, 271. v 37. xxviii 134.  
 Cixvi 382  
 ... on instructing children by, v 169  
 ... Oriental, viii 244  
 Cixre d'Eglantine, Cixxi 114] 118]  
 Cixri, (singer) lii 16  
 — Dr. J. vi 92  
 Cixrias, Ant. a. gen. Mostyn for false im-  
 prisonment, xvi 183] 149]  
 Cixris, gen. xxx 49] 51]  
 Cixrio, Barth. xv 70  
 Cixren, W. convicted of a libel, xviii 119]  
 Cixgan, C. B. xxii 60  
 Cixge, Raymond de la, vii 272  
 — F. lviii 187  
 Cixhel, H. xxxii 223] xxxiv 186, 189  
 Cixsir J. lii 159]  
 Cixsani, Maria, xxxiii 5]  
 Cixsara, Dr. Guy Crescent, vi 81  
 Cixsault, xli 158]  
 Cixse, adm. W. C. xi 10. lvii 232  
 Cixsheit, G. D. v 78. xi 91  
 Cixdy, Jean, i 182, 231  
 Cixr. Bartholomew, regulations of, lii 125]  
 ... vi 100]  
 ... attempt to abolish, xl 57  
 ... Southwark, abolition of, v 90] vi 100]  
 Cixsone, xlv 364  
 Cixsax, adm. sir G. W. xxii 60] xxxix 75  
 — Bryan, 8th lord, xlii 12, 343  
 — Dr. Bryan, xvi 75  
 — Ferdinando, lord, ib.  
 — H. lord, xvi 77  
 — T. lord, li 299-301. xii 35. xxviii 165  
 ... his summons to prince Rupert, xii  
 191, 193  
 ... account of, xvi 75  
 Cixsax, iv 169  
 Cixssa, Nich. li 544  
 Cixsrip fair, institution of, x 140]  
 ... oak burnt, xlvii 400, 405  
 ... origin of, xviii 143  
 Cixsy rings, cause of, xxxv 305  
 Cixs and works, lix 378  
 Cixs, gov. lix 516  
 Cixsberg, Mary viscountess, xii 52  
 — T. visc. ib.  
 Cixsbridge, lord, xxviii 168  
 Cixsner, Dr. W. xviii 80. xxxviii 456  
 — James, executed for burglary,  
 xxi 194]  
 — T. xxxviii 468  
 Cixsneri, Ottavio, xx 134  
 Cixsnet, Dr. xxiv 67  
 — lvi 63]  
 Cixsconi, Marc. Ant. delli, xv 72

F A

Falconieri, signora, xli 346  
 Falcons, two roughlegged killed, lviii 193  
 Falkener, W. xxv 196]  
 Falkenhayn, bar. xxv 220\*]  
 Falkingham, Edw. xxxii 341]  
 Falkland islands, seized by the Spaniards,  
 xlii 9] 116] xiv 8]  
 .... discovery of them, xiv 1]  
 .... importance of, xiv 3]  
 .... taken possession of by the English,  
 xiv 4]  
 .... settlement of the French at, xiv 5]  
 .... account of them, xiv 6]  
 .... convention respecting, xiv 46] 248]  
 .... restitution of, xiv 162] xv 77]  
 .... papers relating to, xiv 232-9]  
 .... animals at, xiv 86  
 .... evacuated by the British, xvii 147]  
 Falkland, C. J. 8th visc. xlix 686\*  
 — H. T. 7th. visc. indicted for an  
 assault on H. Seymour, xxxii 226]  
 — Lucius, 5th visc. character of, li  
 313  
 — Lucius, C. 6th visc. xxviii 109]  
 Falkner, Rich. another lad murdered by,  
 xlix 371  
 — T. iv 99]  
 Fallan, James, convicted of the murder of  
 his wife, liii 40  
 Fallofield, G. W. xxxviii 92  
 Fallon, lieut. xxvi 30]  
 — Malachi, lviii 32  
 Falmouth, riot of the tinnern, xxxv 21  
 .... scheme of forming an arsenal at, xlvii  
 223  
 .... (Massachusetts) burnt by the British,  
 xix 34]  
 Falmouth, G. Evelyn, 3rd visc. xxxi 298]  
 xxxii 65] xxxvii 114, 115  
 — Hugh, 2nd visc. ix 84] xi 120]  
 — lady, xxxvi 364  
 False imprisonment. See Imprisonment  
 False pretences, conviction for obtaining  
 money by, xlv 426  
 Famine in Italy, vii 83] ix 136] 151] x 52]  
 .... in Dalmatia, vii 114]  
 .... — Syria, vii 102  
 .... — France, xlii 53]  
 .... — various parts of Europe and Asia,  
 xiv 83\*] 83] 205] xxviii 59] 60] 167]  
 .... — N. America, xiv 163]  
 .... — Germany, xvi 75]  
 .... — Sweden, xvi 84]  
 .... — the Cape Verd islands, xviii 142]  
 .... provisions against in China, xxii 112  
 .... at Madras, xxvi 82]  
 .... in England at various times, xlii 494  
 .... in Spain, xlvii 390  
 .... men reduced to feed on each other, li  
 268  
 .... in Vellore, liii 167]  
 Fan street, fire in, xlv 461  
 Fanaticism, xiv 183  
 .... instances of, xxxiii 22] liii 116. lx 99.  
 lxi 1

- Fancourt**, adm. Rob. Dev. xliii 84  
 — col. xlix 365  
**Fane**, lord, ii 142  
 — capt. (N) liii 110  
 — J. xxxix 193a] lviii 459  
 — l. gen. sir H. 1 280°, 262°. li 52, 471, lvi 18] 153, 165, 175  
**Faneuil**, Pet. iv 75]  
**Fanning**, col. murder of, xlii 230]  
**'Fanny, blooming fair,'** xvii 24  
**Fanahawe**, capt. H. (N) liii 100]  
 — capt. R. (N) xlii 150] xxii 2] 204°] xxiv 182]  
 — sir Rich. xi 166  
**Fantastici**, signora, lvi 466  
**Fantoni**, lvi 465  
**Farbé**, xxxiv 15]  
**Farel**, W. (reformer) xxii 6  
**Farguer**, xlii 13] 19] 20]  
**Farnhill**, J. xi 177  
**Farinelli**, Carlo Broschi, lii 17  
**Farish**, rev. xviii 70  
**Farley**, Abr. xxviii 189  
 — James, (surg. Jamaica) xli 111  
**Farmer**, xxv 23] 29] 37]  
 — capt. (mil.) xxxiv 20  
 — capt. G. xiv 8] 47] 232] xxii 312]  
 .... wrecked on the coast of Patagonia, xlii 152]  
 — maj. ix 54]  
 — rev. Dr. Rich. xxxix 49. xl 58. xlii 350  
 .... on the learning of Shakspeare, x 212  
 — W. mutineer, xi 4  
**Farma**, large, mischiefs of, xxi 175. xxxviii 47] xli 178]  
 .... decreased value of, lvii 144] 15  
**Farn**, T. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]  
**Farnaby**, sir C. xli 82]  
**Farnese**, duke Ottavio, xiv 64  
 — Pet. Lew. xii 128  
**Farnham**, Barry, earl of, xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209  
 — Rob. earl of, iv 121]  
**Faro**, supplies for, li 536  
**Parquhar**, capt. A. (N) xlvi 524. iv 113]  
 — G. (poet) ii 68°. xxiii 156  
 — G. li 129  
 — Rob. Townshend, liii 176. liv 213] 187. lix 8  
**Parquharson**, Francis, xl 385  
 — James, legacies of, xii 107]  
 — (of Inverauld) xvii 83  
**Farr**, Nath. xi 157]  
**Farre**, le, Nich. xlii 385  
**Farrel**, iii 28  
**Farren**, (actor) xxxv 410  
 — miss. See Derby, Eliza, countess of  
**Farrer**, xxvi 73  
 — (M.P.) xxx 177]  
**Fascinating power of animals**, xiv 97  
**Fasting**, extraordinary, instances of, iv 131]  
 .... See also Food  
**Fastolf**, sir J. xxix 106n, 107. xxx 115. liii 539  
**Fasts**, general, iii 71] 162] iv 71] v 73] xix 188] 199] xli 164] xxiv 163] xii 199] xxxv 18. xxxvii 8. xxxix 14. xv 442. xli 389. lii 257°  
 .... rectors and churchwardens summoned before the bishop for not attending duty on, xx 161]  
**Fat Ali khan**, vi 109]  
**Fata Morgana**, xxvii 174  
**Fathers**, one buried in his garden privately by his daughter, xliii 4  
**Fatima**, daughter of Mahomet, xxii 129  
**Fatio** (of Geneva) xlii 496  
**Fatness**, great, attended with somnolency. xix 93  
**Fauchet**, ab. xxxiv 19] xxxv 280] xxxvi 208] xl 116]  
**Fauconberg**, H. 2nd earl, xxx 208] xxxii 124. xxxviii 451  
**Faujas de St. Fond**. See St. Fond  
**Faulder**, v. Silk and another, liii 260  
 — R. li 779  
**Faulkingder**, Jos. lii 34  
**Faulkner**, capt. (N) i 94. ii 87. iv 156]  
 — G. vi 107] x 68. xviii 151]  
 .... Foote fined for a libel on, v 116] x 29n  
 .... letters from lord Chesterfield to, ii 29n, 192  
**Faulknor**, capt. (N) xxii 73] xxiv 6] xxxvi 68. xxxvii 137]  
 .... monument in St. Paul's, xliii 145  
**Fauquier**, F. iv 145]  
 — W. xxiv 325]  
**Fausille**, col. J. la, ii 115, 116. lii 75]  
**Faust**, J. xxxvi 378  
**Faustina**, xxv 12n  
**Faustini**, lii 16  
**Fauvel**, lviii 458  
**Fauvelet**, xlv 196. xlv 228, 761  
**Favell**, S. lii 249°, 357  
**Faveryear**, H. lxi 302  
**Favey**, J. xl 16  
**Favras**, xxxii 128]  
**Fawbe**, bar. i 46]  
**Fawcett**, Chris. steward of the court leet at Morpeth, x 109]  
 — gen. sir W. xx 70] xxiv 182] xli 315] xxxix 254  
 — J. (actor) xxxiii 417]  
 — rev. Jos. xlii 319, 320  
**Fawkener**, W. xxxviii 137. xxxix 255. 177, 181  
**Fawkes**, Guy, xxii 137. xxxii 97  
 — rev. Francis, vi 212. x 225, 251. xv 226. xx 203]  
 — Walter, xlix 105, 153  
**Fawley court**, fire at, xlv 454  
**Faxar**, Palacio, lviii 600  
**Fayard**, xlv 169  
**Faye**, Mr. robbery of, v 95]  
**Fayerman**, Arnal Cooper, action against for exercising the trade of a tanner, xxxiv 10, 11

FE

Feats, *marq. de la*, xx 130] 176] xxi 221\*]  
 223\*] xxii 28] 317] xxiv 20] 28] 42] 88]  
 90] 119] 257] xxv 194\*] xxvii 245] xxxi  
 257\*] xxxii 30] 36] 49] 48] 61] 61] 71]  
 122] 151] xxxiii 153, 154, 165, 174, 182,  
 197, 167] xxxiv 17] 21] 34] 35] 51] 91]  
 51] 99] 101] 102] 163] 239. xxxv 42]  
 129] 203] xxxix 52] 136] xl 111] xlii  
 43. [vii 69]  
 .. elected commander of the Parisian  
 army, *xxi 263\**  
 .. goes to the frontiers, *xxxiv 17] 92]*  
 .. address to his army, *xxxiv 206*  
 .. letter to the assembly against the  
 Jacobins, *xxxiv 27] 206*  
 .. delivers a petition in person to the as-  
 sembly, *xxxiv 27]*  
 .. proposes to set the king at liberty,  
*xxxiv 28]*  
 .. flight and imprisonment of, *xxxiv 29]*  
*xxv 49]*  
 .. liberation of, *xl 108]*  
 .. his return to France, *xlii 160n]*  
 .. account of, *liii 403*  
 .. libel on, *lxi 28, 29*  
 .. death, *xxxviii 197*  
 .. early, *J. xxxiv 78*  
 .. — sir W. *xix 121]*  
 .. Terence, shot in an affray, *liv 118*  
 .. James, account of earthquake at  
 Coimbra, *iv 98*  
 .. men, beating in the street, a nuisance,  
*174]*  
 .. picture frames made of, *xlvii 1049*  
 .. extraordinary, 1000 miles rode in  
 less than 1000 hours by a young lady,  
*13*  
 .. 1000 miles walked in 28 days, *ii 68*  
 .. 50 miles rode in two hours, *ii 100*  
 .. 42 miles in two hours on four horses,  
*113*  
 .. 292 miles rode in 42 hours, *iii 161]*  
 .. a man to ride 2900 miles in 28 days on  
 4 horses, *iv 70] 118]*  
 .. 100 miles rode in 12 hours on one  
 horse, *iv 76]*  
 .. 4 women walk from Westminster bridge  
 Deptford bridge and back in an hour  
 and three quarters, *iv 80]*  
 .. a man to undress himself in water seven  
 fathoms deep, *iv 100]*  
 .. 100 miles in 21 hours by an ass, *iv*  
*18]*  
 .. 50 miles on one horse within 20 hours,  
*iv 142]*  
 .. a man standing on his head on the top  
 of a ship's mainmast, *iv 165]*  
 .. 44 miles walked within 8 hours, *v 86]*  
 .. 7 miles in 45 minutes by a man with  
 a hundred weight of fish on his head,  
*v 88]*  
 .. a man running with a coachwheel, *ib.*  
*107]*  
 .. walk from London to Bristol in 20 hours  
 by a Gloucestershire militiaman, *vi 88]*

FE

Feats, extraordinary: 15 miles in 1½ hour,  
 by a shepherd, *vi 116]*  
 .... nine miles in 64 minutes, *vii 76]*  
 .... 100 square yards of paving done by a  
 merchant within nine hours, *viii 86]*  
 .... four acres of grass cut in an hour  
 and nineteen minutes by two men, *viii*  
*103]*  
 .... wager that a boat should be propelled  
 25 miles in an hour, *viii 104]*  
 .... a mile and half run in seven minutes  
 and a quarter, *viii 113]*  
 .... 72 miles in a day by a young woman,  
*ib.*  
 .... four miles walked barefoot within 47  
 minutes, *viii 119]*  
 .... mare driven in a two-wheeled chaise  
 130 miles within 20 hours, *viii 147]*  
 .... upward of 6 miles walked within an  
 hour by a youth with a basket of 300 as-  
 paragus, *ix 95]*  
 .... Thames crossed in a butcher's tray, *ix*  
*113]*  
 .... journey to York in 40h. 35m. on one  
 horse, *xvi 128]*  
 .... 90 miles rode in six hours on one  
 horse, *ib.*  
 .... walks to York and back in six days,  
*xvi 151] 154] xxxii 214] xxxiv 29*  
 .... distance from London to York in a day  
 rode six days successively, *xvi 154]*  
 .... 222 miles rode in 12 hours, *ib.*  
 .... horse upward of 20 years old rode 22  
 miles within an hour, *xviii 106]*  
 .... 4 miles run in 19 minutes, *xxix 198]*  
 .... 50 miles walked in nine hours and half,  
*xxix 208]*  
 .... 112 miles in 24 hours by F. Powell,  
 when fifty-three, *xxix 222]*  
 .... wager to walk to Constantinople and  
 back in a year, *xxx 216] xxxi 210]*  
 .... 100 miles walked in 22½ hours, *xxxi*  
*217]*  
 .... journey to York on one horse in 45  
 hours, *xxxi 221]*  
 .... 10 miles walked in two hours and 23  
 minutes by a man 102 years old, *xxxii*  
*220]*  
 .... attempt to walk from Canterbury to  
 London and back in a day, *xxxii 221]*  
 .... 127 miles rode in six hours and twenty-  
 one minutes, *xxxiii 39]*  
 .... a mile walked in nine minutes and run  
 back within six, *xxxiv 32*  
 .... 90 miles walked in twenty hours and  
 half, *xliii 49*  
 .... journey from Paris to London in  
 twenty-two hours, *xliv 380*  
 .... 20 chests of oranges carried from  
 Botolph lane to Spitalfields market within  
 nine hours, *ib.*  
 .... 171 miles rode in ten hours and half,  
*xliv 393*  
 .... 101 miles rode in five hours and forty  
 minutes, *xliv 421*



- FEATS, extraordinary:** two miles walked backwards in twenty minutes, xlv 441  
 .... attempt to ride one horse 100 miles in 13 hours, xlv 436  
 .... sixty miles walked in eleven hours and a quarter, xlv 417  
 .... galloway, carrying 14 stone, rode 90 miles within twelve hours, xlv 421  
 .... walk from Cardiff to Brecon and back in thirty-three hours, xlv 426  
 .... mail coach beaten by a blind man, xviii 386  
 .... a galloway galloped 25 miles within 1½ hour, xviii 386  
 .... 172 miles, by a man of 62, within 50 hours, xviii 437  
 .... 30 miles a day walked for 20 successive days, l 19\*  
 .... two miles an hour for a hundred hours, 66.  
 .... twenty miles in 2½ hours, l 28\*  
 .... 1000 miles in 1000 successive hours, li 307  
 .... coat worn within fourteen hours after the wool was shorn, liii 72  
 .... 1100 miles in 1100 successive hours, liii 79  
 .... a mare rode by one man 100 miles within eleven hours, liii 87  
 .... 100 miles in 24 hours, lv 58  
 .... 1000 miles in 20 days, lvii 95  
 .... 1100 miles in 1100 hours, lvii 110  
**Febria, gen.** xxx 26]  
**Febure, col. le, suicide of, xiv 147]**  
 ——— *marsh. le.* See Lefebvre  
**Fector, W.** xxxi 156, 157  
**Feder, couns.** xxviii 206]  
**Feet, fatal effects of applying brandy to keep off cold, xlix 429**  
**Fehrman, Gottfr. Ger. actions against revenue officers, xix 184]**  
**Fejee Wunt, xxxiv 208]**  
**Felibien, v 259**  
**Fell, (bookar.) vi 82] 98]**  
 .... action against king's messengers, vii 80] 112] viii 64]  
 ——— *bish. J.* xii 138  
 ——— *Dr.* xlv 43  
 ——— *Mrs.* xxxv 41  
**Fellowes, v. Stewart, lvii 277**  
 ——— *adm. Edw.* xviii 591, 594  
 ——— *capt.* xxxvi 76  
 ——— *W.* xiv 115  
**Felons, prosecutors of, to be allowed moderate travelling charges, vi 92]**  
 .... modes of admitting accomplices as evidences, xviii 228]  
 .... paid for convictions of, xlvii 587  
 .... See also criminals  
**Felton, James, convicted of stealing a note out of a letter, ix 144]**  
 ——— *lieut. assassin of Buckingham,* xxxii 97. xlviii 377  
**Feltre, duke of. See Clarke**  
**Female sailor, xiv 71]**  
**Female soldiers, iv 143] 144] 170]**  
 .... See also Women  
**Femme coverte, action against, xxvi 195]**  
**Fences. See Hedges**  
**Fenchurch street, fires in, xv 148] xix 179]**  
**Fendenthal, nearly destroyed by fire, vi 115]**  
**Fenel, ab. iv 115]**  
**Fenelon, abp. iv 82] vii 57, 187. xix 36. li 568**  
 .... his letter to the duke of Burgundy, iv 115]  
 .... character of, lii 573, 586  
 ——— *marq. of,* xix 131]  
**Fennell, J. xxviii 177**  
 ——— *lieut. G. (N)* xlvii 541  
 ——— *rev. W.* xliii 46  
**Penning, Eliz. execution of, lvii 48**  
 .... funeral of, lvii 49  
**Fennings v. lord Grenville, xlix 536**  
**Fens, Lincolnshire, account of, xv 167**  
 .... instances of longevity in, li 285  
**Pentham v. Grundy, li 314**  
**Fenton, Elijah, xli 60**  
 ——— *sir Maurice,* iv 17  
 ——— *T.* lviii 318  
**Fenwick, Rob. ix 88]**  
**Ferabasco, v 27**  
**Ferdinand I, emperor, xvii 52**  
 ——— *I, of Florence,* xvi 196  
 ——— *II, emperor,* xxi 7] 12]  
 ——— *III, emperor,* xi 23. xxi 11]  
 ——— *IV, of Naples,* xii 68. xxiii 11]  
 77. xli 38. xliii 344. lvi 81] lvii 78]  
 ——— *V, of Spain,* xii 15. xxviii 37]  
 ——— *VI, of Spain,* ii 2, 65, 252. v 3  
 xvii 174  
 .... death of, ii 110  
 ——— *VII, of Spain,* xlix 276, 753.  
 130] 143] 151] 35\*. 237\*. 231\*. 284\*.  
 215, 261\*. 497. lvi 34] 67] lvii 116] 118]  
 lviii 17, 188. lx 163. lxi 180]  
 .... plan for liberating, lii 497  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, lvi 73  
 .... anecdotes of, lvii 458  
 .... character of, lviii 129]  
 ——— *archduke,* xlii 201] xlv 319. 4  
 xvii 149, 168, 179, 699. xviii 131.  
 905  
 ——— *of Brunswick, prince,* i 34, 1  
 43-5, 50, 55, 62, 65, 192, 196, 232, 233  
 7-10, 23, 49, 50, 260, 262, 268, 271. in  
 52] iv 24] 28-30] v 24] 48-51] 179]  
 73] viii 48] x 155]  
 .... review of his campaign, i 63  
 .... letter to him from the duke of Brunswick, i 313  
 .... battle of Bergen, ii 8  
 .... ——— *Minden,* ii 16, 233  
 .... his pursuit of the French, ii 20  
 .... character of, ii 29  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, ii 1  
 123  
 .... investiture of, ii 144  
 .... general orders respecting the battle  
 Minden, ii 233

**Ferdinand** of Brunswick, prince of, wounded at Corbach, lii 22]  
 .... plan of the campaign of 1761, iv 8]  
 .... defeats the French at Kirch Denkern, iv 25-7]  
 .... successes against the French in Westphalia, v 26-8]  
 .... letter to gen. Sporken on resigning to him the command of the army, v 123]  
**Perentum**, in Etruria, ruins of, lii 167  
**Fergus**, vii 146  
**Ferguson**, capt. executed for the murder of his cabin boy, xiv 66]  
 — capt. (A) xix 148] xxii 4] 6]  
 — capt. (N) lii 301  
 — capt. James, (N) xxiv 195]  
 — col. xxiv 51]  
 — gov. xxiv 111]  
 — James, liv 291  
 — James (math.) vii 111. xii 226. xv 182. xvii 249] xix 194]  
 .... directions for pump-makers, xiv 126  
 .... account of, xix 53  
 — l. col. xlv 220  
 — l. gen. sir Ronald Crawford, xlviii 234, 577. l 259\*, 262\*. li 48, 52, 64  
 — Mrs. (Amer.) xxii 21]  
 — maj. xxiii 220\*]  
 — rev. prof. Adam, x 307. xxi 218\*]  
 xxxviii 374  
 — sir Adam, xxxiii 248  
**Fergusson**, xlix 530  
 — Rob. convicted of riot, xli 18, 23  
 — (poet) xlii 329  
 — sir Ronald, lx 50]  
**Fermentation**, observations on, xxviii 74  
**Fermer**, gen. i 20, 40, 43  
**Fermoy**, Roche de, xc 130]  
**Fern**, Rich. lviii 145  
**Fernan Nunez**, count de, xxxii 301]  
**Fernandes**, Alex. xliii 146  
**Ferragus**, giant, vii 106  
**Ferrand**, gen. xxxv 253]  
 — (memb. of Conv.) xxxvii 90]  
**Ferrar**, rev. Nich. xv 43  
**Ferrara**, duchy of, claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55\*] 149]  
**Ferrara**, Alphonso II, last duke of, vi 18  
 — card. xiv 65  
 — Dr. Alfio, liv 494  
**Ferrars**, de, lord. See Townshend, G. 1st marq.  
**Ferreira**, Ant. Alvarez, li 69, 70, 210  
**Ferri**, xlv 633  
**Ferrera**, G. xxiv 201  
 — Laur. earl, lii 66] 72] 83] 100] *ib.* 120] viii 179] x 47\*] xlix 464  
 .... his trial, lii 93] xix 133]  
 .... petitions in his behalf, lii 95]  
 .... account of him, lii 38  
 .... execution of, lii 45  
 — Rob. 1st earl, lii 38, 39  
 — Rob. 6th earl, xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290]  
 — Washington, 2nd earl, xxxiii 26\*

PART I.

**Ferrers**, Washington, 5th earl, lii 103] xiii 199] xvi 137] xx 280]  
**Ferres**, master of Jonathan's coffeehouse, action against for pushing a man out, v 89]  
**Ferret**, child's eyes torn out by one, xxxiii 37]  
**Ferrete**, bailiff of, xlv 638  
**Ferriar**, Dr. J. xxxiii 331] xxxv 379. lv 532  
 — de Monciel, xxxiv 26]  
**Ferrier**, adm. J. xlv 553  
**Ferriere**, gen. xxxiv 98]  
**Ferris**, capt. Abel (N) li 417. liii 98] 137  
 — capt. (N) xliii 249] 125. xlv 436. xlv 545  
**Ferritur**, lieut. (N) iv 130]  
**Ferror**, xi 81  
**Ferryman**, Rob. xxxix 406  
**Fersen**, count, lii 243  
 .... murder of, lii 244  
 .... character of, lii 246  
 — gen. xi 43]  
**Fesch**, card. xlviii 218. li 250. liii 128]  
**Festivals**, Christian, xlix 899  
**Fetch**, J. vii 113]  
**Feudal system**, remarks on its subversion, x 2]  
 .... spirit of the, x 280  
 .... account of, the, x 298. xxi 168  
 .... in the East, xxi 168  
 — monarchy, xx 177  
**Fever** cured by exposure to cold, xii 87  
 .... Indian remedy for, xlvii 1029, 1051  
 .... sol-lunar influence on, l 251  
 .... jail, xvii 100] xix 131] 120n  
 .... pestilential at Gibraltar, xlv 428. xlvii 371. lv 175] lvi 87  
 .... yellow, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xxxix 50. xl 87, 95, 96, 100. xlv 460, 815. xlv 331, 450. xlviii 679. li 887. liii 20, 27. lv 23. lvii 46. lviii 39, 143. lix 72. lxi 91, 103  
 .... contagious in Ireland, lix 77, 80, 85, 125, 127. lx 105, 606  
 .... in different parts of England, lix 84, 119. lx 606  
 .... precautions against, lx 606  
**Feversham** powder mills blown up, x 46\*] xlii 144] xxviii 250] xxxi 223] xlv 444. xlix 484. lii 249\*. lix 91  
 .... grant for damages done by the powder mills, xxviii 250]  
**Feversham**, Ant. bar. vi 84]  
 — earl of, (t. J. II) xiv 250  
**Few**, W. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
**Feyjoo**, fath. Ben. Jer. vii 115. x 86  
**Fez**, expedition of the French against Sal-lee and Larache, viii 106]  
 .... people of, li 790  
**Ffrench**, T. 1st lord, liii 90] 92] lvi 105  
**Ffytche**, Disney, v. the bish. of London, xxv 194]  
**Field**, xv 89]  
**Fielde** v. Hooker, lix 191  
**Fielding**, (beau) xvii 51  
 — capt. (N) xxiii 204\*] xxv 161]  
 — couns. xxxvii 21. xlix 487

Q

- Fielding, Edw. (E. India crimp) x 82] 96]  
 — Geoffrey, xlii 306a  
 — H. vii 57. xv 146. xvi 69, xxxi 140  
 .... account of, v 12  
 — lieut. gen. Edm. *ib.*  
 — Sarah, *ib.*  
 — sir John, i 95. iii 133] iv 183]  
 167] v 136] 142] 12, 23, 218. vi 54] 107]  
 120. vii 118] viii 73] ix 59] 61] 76]  
 102] x 64] 79] xi 68] 70] 109] 129] xii  
 81] 138] 148] 161] xiii 92] 144] 157]  
 xiv 141] 153] xv 91] 99] 111] 57. xvi  
 139] xvii 104] 161] xviii 97] 140] 185]  
 228] 240] xx 172] 174] 189] 205] 216]  
 xxi 161] 199] xxii 189] 206] 207] xxiii  
 261]  
 .... fifty boys clothed and equipped for the  
 navy, xiii 149]  
 — W. visc. xxii 189] xxx 84] xxxv  
 6] 40] 108]  
 Fieldsend, J. liv 34  
 Fiesqui, card. Luke de, vi 167  
 Fife, James, 2nd earl of, ix 110] xxxvii 113,  
 115. xliii 47] 123] xlv 379. lviii 253  
 — James, 4th earl, lviii 253  
 — Jean, countess of, xvi 67]  
 Fig tree, process of fecundating, viii 161  
 Figueras, battle of, xxxvi 65]  
 Filangieri, gen. l 187]  
 Fillietag, maj. xli 241  
 Filmer, sir Beversham, xlviii 365  
 — sir Rob. xxxiii 268  
 Filmour, sir J. xiv 144]  
 Filomarino, Clem. xii 152]  
 Filthorp, J. lvii 17  
 Final, marquise of, claimed by Austria,  
 xii 40]  
 Finch, G. li 544  
 — Grace, suicide of, xxxii 196]  
 — Heneage. *See* Nottingham, earl  
 — hon. capt. S. (N) xxi 203]  
 — col. xl 38  
 — hon. Edw. i 91. ii 105. iv 163] v 92]  
 122]  
 — miss, x 169]  
 — judge, iv 179  
 — lady Bell, xvi 74]  
 — lady Charlotte, v 98] x 162]  
 Finchley, claim of the inhabitants to ex-  
 emption from toll in Smithfield, xxii 220]  
 Finck, gen. ii 25, 27, 46-8. vi 97]  
 Finckenstein, count, v 112]  
 Findlater, earl of, xvi 116] 1275  
 Finetti, fath. Bonif. an extraordinary lin-  
 guist, xi 37  
 Fingal, iv 160-3, 166, 167. xxi 150  
 — Arthur James, 8th earl of, xxxix  
 151. xlv 316. liii 91] 120, 143. liv 14, 86.  
 lvi 217] lvii 142]  
 .... correspondence with lord Redesdale,  
 xlv 575. xlvii 147  
 .... character of, xlvii 148  
 Finiguerra, inventor of engraving, vii 218  
 Finland, distemper among cattle in, iv 122]  
 .... sinking of land in, xxxiv 14
- Finland, people of, xlv 738, 983  
 Finlay, Francis, convicted of forgery, xlv 468  
 — Kirkman, ix 73]  
 Finmark, people of, lv 474  
 Finnerty, Peter, convicted of libel, lii 343.  
 liii 18, 240  
 Finnimore, Humphry, esq. convicted of  
 stealing five turkeys, xxii 195]  
 Finot, xxxix 2  
 Finsson, bish. liii 436  
 Finucane, Mathias, xlv 427  
 Fiorella, gen. xli 287]  
 Fiotti, ab. death of, by fright, xii 79]  
 Firespontaneously kindled. *See* Combustion  
 .... kindled spontaneously in the human  
 body, vi 91  
 .... — by the heating of saffron, ix 158]  
 .... effect of on bodies, x 88  
 .... Greek, x 276  
 .... security against, xvii 136] 253] xviii  
 111] 132] xix 244] xx 171] xxii 160.  
 xxxv 327  
 .... subterraneous, xxi 70  
 .... from the compression of air, i 120  
 Fire-ladders to be kept by all parishes  
 within the bills of mortality, xvii 128]  
 .... improvement in, xviii 118  
 Fires: cautions respecting, iii 85] v 121]  
 viii 145] xi 102] xvi 76] xxiii 125  
 .... machines for extinguishing, iii 112] iv  
 112] 147. vii 59] xxvii 55  
 .... money in an iron chest bedded in mud  
 melted, iv 103]  
 .... in chimneys, methods of extinguishing,  
 iv 149. xxxiv 46  
 .... means of escape from, v 121] vi 76  
 99] xviii 117  
 .... mixtures for extinguishing, x 111] xi  
 840  
 .... supply of water at, xi 123]  
 .... bounties for assistance at, xviii 111]  
 .... machine for saving persons and effects,  
 xviii 117  
 .... art of extinguishing, xlv 840  
 .... London temporary wooden bridge, i 25  
 ix 135]  
 .... Prince George burnt at sea, i 94, 307  
 .... at Bridgetown, Barbadoes, i 96. ix 114  
 134] 144] 148] x 77]  
 .... waggons set on fire by friction, i 96. ix  
 153]  
 .... in Deptford yard, i 107. xxxv 33  
 .... Amsterdam galley burnt in Limerick  
 harbour, i 108  
 .... near Gun dock, Wapping, i 109  
 .... Douglas castle, i 116  
 .... Limehouse, ii 87  
 .... ordnance storechp at anchor near Gun-  
 lingham, ii 60  
 .... cornmills at Sandfort, Berks, ii 75  
 .... ropeyard at Woolwich, ii 76  
 .... Worcester waggon, by a bottle of aqua-  
 fortis bursting, ii 90  
 .... Rannas in the Eisle, Scotland, ii 92  
 .... Cherrytree alley, Bunhill row, ii 103

**Fires:** Stockholm, ii 109  
 ... near Exeter change, ii 119  
 ... extensive in Sweeting's alley, ii 126  
 ... at Northampton, ii 127  
 ... Sardinian ambassador's chapel, ii 128  
 ... King street, Covent Garden, ii 131  
 ... subscription for the sufferers here, ii 132. iii 66]  
 ... adjoining Whitechapel jail, iii 66]  
 ... at Hadnam, Bucks, iii 90]  
 ... in Thames street, iii 93] iv 71]  
 ... at Hemmington, in Hunts, iii 94]  
 ... — Boston, in New England, iii 108] 111]  
 ... iv 71] 75] xviii 121] xxxvi 26. xlv 370  
 ... — Boston, in Lincolnshire, xlv 392  
 ... — Cadiz, iii 111]  
 ... in Portsmouth dockyard, iii 119] xiii 132] 133] 135] xiv 13] 137] 141] xv 96] 100] 106] xx 30] xlviii 462  
 ... at Auburn, Wilts, iii 130]  
 ... — Liverpool, two persons burned, iii 162]  
 ... — Tunbridge Wells, iv 63]  
 ... — Deptford mill, iv 77]  
 ... — Newcastle, iv 84]  
 ... in East Smithfield, iv 98]  
 ... — Swallow street, iv 102]  
 ... at Kineton, Warwickshire, iv 104]  
 ... — Wapping, iv 106] viii 102] xix 170]  
 ... xii 202] xxiv 167] xxxvi 19. lvi 195  
 ... — Waltham cross, iv 110]  
 ... — Hungerford, *ib.*  
 ... four persons burned in two cabins near Dublin, iv 113]  
 ... at lord Annesley's, iv 115]  
 ... in Manchester buildings, Westminster, iv 133]  
 ... forest in Croatia burned, iv 138]  
 ... at Fincham, Norfolk, iv 144]  
 ... hemp warehouses at Konigsburg, iv 152] 152]  
 ... at Stuttgart, iv 152]  
 ... — Garee, iv 154]  
 ... — Three Cranes, iv 157]  
 ... — Cuckold's point, iv 160] 163]  
 ... in Barbican, *ib.*  
 ... at Workop, iv 169] xiii 68]  
 ... — Constantinople, iv 177] viii 96] x 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxiv 217] 221] xxvii 96] 901] xxxix 365. xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126  
 ... of moors in various parts of England, and woods in Scotland and America, supposed spontaneous, v 91] 107]  
 ... at Wareham, v 95]  
 ... in the pressyard in Newgate, v 103]  
 ... — gallery at Florence, v 112]  
 ... in London during a hard frost, v 120]  
 ... at Archangel, vi 51] xv 112] xxxv 36. li 88  
 ... Mr. Carcraft's stables, vi 56]  
 ... brigantine Polly burnt at sea, vi 58]  
 ... at Paris, vi 67] xv 153] xvi 65] xix 116] xli 2. xlv 459. lii 268  
 ... — Essayes in Champagne, vi 67]

**Fires:** in the suburbs of Verrana, vi 67]  
 .... at lady Molesworth's, where several lives were lost, vi 75]  
 .... in King street, Rotherhithe, vi 82]  
 .... at Offord Cluny, Hunts, *ib.*  
 .... Elizabeth, E. Indianman, burnt at sea, vi 84]  
 .... at Vobeanstraus, vi 85]  
 .... near New Crane stairs Shadwell, vi 88]  
 .... at Duna, in Lithuania, vi 97]  
 .... — Kehelin, in Poland, *ib.*  
 .... — Shadwell dock, vi 99]  
 .... — Smyrna, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 13. liii 67  
 .... — lord Rothes', vi 119]  
 .... near Hyde Park corner, vi 46]  
 .... in Ratcliff highway, *ib.*  
 .... — St. James's square, vii 64]  
 .... at Muxedabad, vii 83]  
 .... — Lisbon, vii 83] lviii 152  
 .... — Freyburg, vii 89]  
 .... in Aldersgate street, vii 108] xi 138] 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 229] 224] xlviii 460. lvii 34. lviii 86  
 .... great, at Konigsberg, vii 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] liii 74  
 .... — at Fendenthall, vii 115]  
 .... Howard college, N. America, vii 116]  
 .... at Belgrade, viii 75]  
 .... — Shadwell, viii 88] x 108] xi 123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlviii 432, *ib.* lv 89. lvi 91  
 .... Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 95]  
 .... at Rotherhithe, viii 97] x 86] xii 158] xvii 119] xviii 164]  
 .... — Heytesbury in Wiltshire, viii 99] xl 103  
 .... in Surrey street in the Strand, *ib.*  
 .... cart burnt by bricks loaded in it too hot, viii 113]  
 .... at Bolbec, in Normandy, viii 114]  
 .... — Montreal, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi 119] xlv 400  
 .... — Honiton, viii 125] xxxix 44  
 .... — Ratcliff cross, viii 125]  
 .... in Theobald's court, Strand, *ib.*  
 .... at Murhard, viii 126]  
 .... in Cheapside, viii 127] 128]  
 .... at Calmar, viii 140]  
 .... great, at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]  
 .... Mr. Dymoke's near Horncastle, ix 53]  
 .... two vessels at Shields, ix 71]  
 .... hospital at Monthison, *ib.*  
 .... at Crediton, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv 99]  
 .... — Muskau, in Upper Lusatia, ix 94]  
 .... — Upsal, ix 99]  
 .... — Metz, ix 110]  
 .... — Hilversum, near Utrecht, ix 113]  
 .... in Blackmoor street, ix 122]  
 .... near Tooley street, *ib.*  
 .... in Woolwich warren, ix 129] xlv 404. xlvii 402. lv 47. lvi 54  
 .... at Kettering, ix 148]  
 .... — capt. Pain's, Mile End, ix 151]

- Fires :** at Ayr, in Scotland, ix 153]  
 .... — Norwich, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61  
 .... in the Strand, x 51]  
 .... at St. Mary Ottery, x 71]  
 .... — Warsaw, x 78]  
 .... in Hungerford market, x 83]  
 .... the Plymouth waggon set on fire by aqua fortis, x 97]  
 .... at Bere in Dorsetshire, x 99]  
 .... — Ower, in Dorsetshire, *ib.*  
 .... in Tower-royal, x 127]  
 .... — Holborn, x 138] 148] xi 150] xlii 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 97. lviii 143  
 .... Ham mills, near Newbury, burnt down, x 140]  
 .... brig Dolphin at sea, x 152]  
 .... in Houndsditch, x 162]  
 .... at Florence, x 166]  
 .... on Snowhill, xi 68]  
 .... in Whitechapel, xi 102] lv 63. lxi 91  
 .... near Amiens, xi 103]  
 .... — Bar-sur-Seine, *ib.*  
 .... in the Coppermine of Fablun, xi 104]  
 .... at Dockhead, xi 113]  
 .... — Lansperg, in Germany, xi 117]  
 .... — Riga, xi 145]  
 .... abbey of St. Blaise, in the Black Forest, burnt down, xi 160]  
 .... Greenwich hospital in Jamaica burnt down, *ib.*  
 .... in Catherine street, xi 166]  
 .... in the Vatican library, xi 173]  
 .... at Montenero, *ib.*  
 .... in Widegate alley, xi 177]  
 .... at Trautson, in Bohemia, xi 178]  
 .... in Santa Cruz, xi 181]  
 .... at Rochester, xi 200] xiv 81]  
 .... Earsly hall burnt down, xii 81]  
 .... in Covent Garden, xii 83] xxxvii 34  
 .... — the Strand, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 35  
 .... — Peter street, Saffron hill, xii 105]  
 .... sugarhouse in Black Friars, xii 111]  
 .... in Marybone street, xii 116] lviii 75  
 .... at Wilton, xii 121] xiii 87]  
 .... in Bridewell hospital, xii 123]  
 .... — Mount street, *ib.*  
 .... — St. Martin's le Grand, xii 130]  
 .... at Paul's wharf, *ib.*  
 .... in the Haymarket, xii 131]  
 .... calamitous in David street, xii 134]  
 .... in Butcher row, Temple bar, xii 141]  
 .... calamitous at Limehouse hole, *ib.*  
 .... at Antigua, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]  
 .... — Venice, xii 146]  
 .... in Shoe lane, xii 163]  
 .... New-River company's offices burnt down, *ib.*  
 .... in Paternoster row, xii 66] xxxv 57  
 .... Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]  
 .... at Bennet's hill, Thames street, xiii 69]  
 .... — Sturtly, xiii 79]  
 .... in Bethlehem hospital, *ib.*  
 .... at Wilsamstead, xiii 88]  
 .... in Wych street, xiii 99] 108] 109] 128] xvii 83]  
**Fires :** at Eldgason, in Hanover, xii 103]  
 .... in Palsgrave-head court, xii 106]  
 .... at Foulsham, xiii 118]  
 .... — Greenwich, xiii 138]  
 .... in Surrey street, xiii 163]  
 .... at Petersburg, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 298] lx 54  
 .... — Harlingen in Friesland, xiv 69]  
 .... in Kingsland road, xiv 118]  
 .... at Frauenfeld, xiv 139]  
 .... in Old street, xiv 147]  
 .... — Grenada, xv 85] 109] xviii 169] 190  
 .... — Throgmorton street, xv 98]  
 .... — Amsterdam, xv 100]  
 .... — St. Paul's churchyard, xv 106] li  
 7  
 .... — Long Acre, xv 111]  
 .... — a wood in Lapland, xv 119]  
 .... — Round court, xv 136]  
 .... — Fenchurch street, xv 148] xix 17  
 .... at Dresden, xvi 71]  
 .... in Bishopsgate street, xvi 76] xxx 43] lix 18  
 .... at Zutphen, xvi 95]  
 .... — Hensham hall, xvi 100]  
 .... in Cornhill, xvi 108]  
 .... at Moscow, xvi 128] liv 174]  
 .... in the Tower, xvii 81]  
 .... at Winterset house, *ib.*  
 .... — Bellbar, Herts, xvii 82]  
 .... in Rose street, Covent Garden, xvii 8  
 .... — James street, Bedford row, xvii 9  
 .... at New York, xvii 96] 109]  
 .... — Cullerne, near Bath, xvii 107]  
 .... — Shrewsbury, xvii 107] liii 121  
 .... — Monnester, near Briançon, x 115]  
 .... in King street, Covent Garden, x 118]  
 .... — Southwark, lx 99  
 .... near Ratcliffe highway, xvii 119]  
 .... at Chatham, xvii 120] xlii 22  
 .... — Beenham, Berks, xvii 124]  
 .... — Welmar, *ib.*  
 .... in Tabernacle walk, xvii 162]  
 .... — Newgate street, xvii 99] xxxiii 1  
 .... at Newmarket, xvii 100]  
 .... — Limehouse, xviii 102] lvi 99  
 .... — Wapping wall, xviii 115] xlvii 3  
 .... — Philipstade, in Sweden, xviii 122  
 .... — Edinburgh, xviii 123] xxxvi 1  
 xxxvii 11. liii 128. lix 124  
 .... — Lenczno, xviii 131]  
 .... — Dorchester, xviii 137]  
 .... in the Old Bailey, xviii 142]  
 .... at Abo, xvii 149]  
 .... — Doncaster, xviii 150]  
 .... in Russel street, Covent Garden, x 163]  
 .... at Swaffham, xvii 174]  
 .... — Exeter, xviii 185]  
 .... in the Savoy, xix 124]  
 .... at Waradin, xix 134]  
 .... — Bellon, Rutlandshire, xix 146]  
 .... — Askersund, Sweden, xix 149]

res: in Maddox street, xix 156]  
 ... at Cranfield, -xix 157]  
 ... — St. Kit's, xix 177]  
 .. in Shire lane, xix 178] xxiv 161]  
 .. at Gefle, in Sweden, xix 180]  
 ... — Brest, xix 184]  
 ... — Bristol, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlvii  
 402. xlix 516. liii 34  
 ... — Bonn, xx 168]  
 ... — Flaxley abbey, xx 176]  
 ... — Aldbourn, xx 196]  
 ... — Walthambury, xxi 196]  
 .. in Pope's-head alley, xxi 212]  
 .. at Oxford, xxi 215] li 264. liv 21  
 ... — Saragossa, xxi 216]  
 ... — Greenwich hospital, xxii 194]  
 ... — Halincourt, xxii 203]  
 .. in Warwick lane, xxii 222]  
 ... Glasgow burnt, at Kingston, Jamaica,  
 xii 223]  
 .. in Ely cathedral, xxii 238]  
 ... — Wild street, xxiii 194]  
 .. at Northumberland house, xxiii 202]  
 .. in Oxford street, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2  
 .. at Gera, xxiii 228]  
 ... — Salisbury, xxiii 230]  
 ... — Rastadt, xxiv 196]  
 ... — Hockley, xxiv 197]  
 ... — Cremnitz, xxvi 205]  
 ... — Attendarn, Westphalia, xxvi 211]  
 ... — Querfurt, xxvi 213]  
 ... — Beesdorf, Prussia, xxvi 220]  
 ... — Horsleydown, xxvii 233] xlv 442  
 ... — Ruppin, xxix 218]  
 ... — Mittau, xxxi 194]  
 ... wood near Selby burnt down, xxxi  
 41  
 ... Opera house burnt down, xxxi 211]  
 ... at Manchester, xxxi 212] 214] xxxiii  
 41. xli 14. xliii 5. xlvi 371. xlvii 355. lv  
 491  
 ... — Houghton, xxxi 229]  
 ... — Carthage (in Spain), xxxii 223]  
 ... — Albion mills, xxxiii 10]  
 ... — Burbage, Wilts, xxxiii 15]  
 ... five persons burnt to death at Man-  
 aster, *ib.*  
 ... at Walthamstow, xxxiii 20] xl 103.  
 434  
 ... in Chambers street, xxxiii 23]  
 ... at Mrs. Clitherow's, maker of fire-  
 434, xxxiii 43]  
 ... in Welldose square, xxxiii 46]  
 ... — Richmond house, Privy gardens,  
 434  
 ... — Footscray, xxxiv 1  
 ... — the Pantheon, xxxiv 2  
 ... — Northampton, xxxiv 4  
 ... — Dublin, xxxiv 6. lviii 45  
 ... — Rushcomb house, near Exeter, xxxiv  
 434  
 ... — Harescombe, xxxiv 15  
 ... — the House of Commons, xxxiv 18  
 ... — Birmingham, xlv 363. lix 40  
 ... — Liverpool, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36.

xxxix 10. xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 431.  
 xlix 526  
 Fires: in Riding-house lane, Marybone,  
 xxxiv 34  
 .... at Aldgate, xlii 40  
 .... — Forty-hill, Enfield, xxxiv 45  
 .... — Cuckney, near Mansfield, xxxiv 47  
 .... in Hill street, xxxv 7  
 .... — Pantou street, xxxv 26  
 .... at Stanton St. John's, xxxv 29  
 .... — Stepney causeway, xxxv 33  
 .... on Blackheath, xxxv 35  
 .... at Cowdry house, xxxv 43  
 .... — Langley, xxxv 55  
 .... — the Hermitage, xxxv 57  
 .... — Lambeth, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix  
 470. lv 66  
 .... — Knightsbridge, xxxvi 6  
 .... — Copenhagen, xxxvi 7  
 .... in Moorfields, xxxvi 9  
 .... at Oatlands, xxxvi 15  
 .... — Radcliffe, xxxvi 19, 36  
 .... — Nassington, xxxvi 20  
 .... — Astley's amphitheatre, xxxvi 25.  
 xlv 427  
 .... — Wigan, xxxvi 29  
 .... — Wincanton, xxxvi 30  
 .... in Thames street, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3.  
 lvi 13  
 .... — Dean street, Soho, xxxvi 36  
 .... — Shoreditch, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii  
 385  
 .... at Cefn, near Wrexham, xxxvi 40  
 .... in Buckingham street, xxxvi 41  
 .... at Cliefden, xxxvii 20  
 .... — Rumford, xxxvii 22  
 .... in Jamaica, xxxvii 30. lvii 45  
 .... at Leicester, xxxvii 44  
 .... — Plymouth, xxxvii 48. xlv 441. xlvii  
 401. liv 83  
 .... — Wressael castle, xxxviii 6  
 .... — Charlestown, xxxviii 23  
 .... — Cheshunt, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454  
 .... — Nantz, xxxviii 33  
 .... — Witton, Yorkshire, xxxviii 35  
 .... — Leeds, xxxviii 38  
 .... — Halleton, Leicestersh. *ib.*  
 .... — Burwell, near Newmarket, xxxix  
 15  
 .... — Haydon square, *ib.*  
 .... — Hanworth park, xxxix 18  
 .... — Yester, xxxix 20  
 .... in Brewer street, xxxix 23  
 .... — the Borough High street, xxxix 28.  
 xlvii 421  
 .... — Russel street, Bloomsbury, xxxix  
 38  
 .... — Tiverton, xxxix 46  
 .... in Windmill street, xxxix 53  
 .... at Carlisle, xl 6  
 .... farm buildings in the Croydon road  
 burnt down, xl 21  
 .... in Piccadilly, xl 31  
 .... at Tipperary, *ib.*  
 .... in Gerard street, xl 40

**Fires:** in Church lane, St. Giles's, x1 55  
 .... — Coldbath fields, x1 79  
 .... — Little Britain, x1 85  
 .... at Ordrup, near Copenhagen, x1 85  
 .... in Goswell street, x1 93. xlii 2  
 .... — Curzon street, x1 103  
 .... at Walworth, xli 1  
 .... — Taunton, xli 10  
 .... boat on a canal burnt, xli 14  
 .... in Petticoat lane, xli 21. xlvii 411  
 .... — the King's bench prison, xli 26  
 .... at Waterford, xli 41. lvii 81  
 .... in Osborne street, xli 41  
 .... at Pimlico, xlii 1. xlviii 416  
 .... in Drury lane, xlii 10  
 .... at Vauxhall, xlii 22  
 .... — Minchhead, xlii 24  
 .... — Balassa, in Hungary, xlii 26  
 .... extensive in Radnor forest, xlii 29  
 .... in Wood street, xliii 20  
 .... at Cracow, xliii 35  
 .... — Walford, xliii 46  
 .... in Cavendish street, xliii 46  
 .... — Pulteney street, xlii 379  
 .... — Ailiff street, xlii 409  
 .... at Shobbrook, xlii 431  
 .... — Thurles, xlii 441  
 .... in Leadenhall street, xlii 441. liv 128.  
 lvii 39  
 .... — Store street, xlii 452  
 .... at Nottingham, xlii 459  
 .... — Stockholm, xlii 876  
 .... in Patrick square, xlii 355  
 .... at Gottenburg, xlii 365  
 .... in Fleet street, xlii 366. l 10°. lx 250  
 .... at Ghergong, xlii 371  
 .... in Rosemary lane, xlii 375  
 .... at Sheering, near Harlow, xlii 383  
 .... — Bugden, xlii 386  
 .... — Huntley castle, xlii 387  
 .... in Westminster abbey, xlii 405  
 .... at Clerkenwell green, xlii 406  
 .... in Castle street, Long Acre, xlii 410  
 .... — Wardour street, xlii 410. lvii 87  
 .... — the forest of Culross, xlii 411  
 .... at Chumleigh, xlii 422  
 .... — Bradford, xlii 422  
 .... in St. George's fields, xlii 423. xlii 376  
 .... at Bexley, xlii 439  
 .... — St. Albans, *ib.*  
 .... — Pekin, xlii 441  
 .... in Woburn place, xlii 446  
 .... at Fawley court, xlii 454  
 .... in Fan street, xlii 461  
 .... at Nanswydden, xlii 462  
 .... in Frith street, xlii 463  
 .... at Glasgow, xlii 466. lvi 84  
 .... — Ringwood, xlii 466  
 .... — Durham, xlii 357  
 .... — Charing Cross, xlii 370  
 .... — Paddington, xlii 371  
 .... in Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, xlii  
 376  
 .... — Sun Tavern fields, xlii 381  
 .... at Coventry, xlii 385

**Fires:** at Darnford, xlii 389  
 .... in the powder magazine at St. Helier,  
 Jersey, xlii 391  
 .... at Grays, xlii 395  
 .... in Crispin street, xlii 396  
 .... — the camp at Eastbourne, xlii 401  
 .... — Duckfoot lane, xlii 406  
 .... — Primrose street, xlii 413  
 .... — Blossom street, *ib.*  
 .... at Dorchester barracks, xlii 419  
 .... in Union street, Westminster, xlii 420  
 .... at Chelmsford, xlii 423. l 21°. 23°  
 .... — Frodsham, xlii 429  
 .... — Coleham, xlii 432  
 .... in Queen street, Chapside, xlii 441  
 xlvii 435  
 .... at Canton, xlii 965  
 .... in Clowes wood, xlii 353  
 .... — a coal mine, xlii 354  
 .... — Adams street, Edgware road, *ib.*  
 357  
 .... — the Poultry, xlii 362  
 .... — Quebec street, xlii 366  
 .... at Chertsey, xlii 375  
 .... — Brampton, xlii 377  
 .... — Bromley, *ib.*  
 .... Royal Circus burnt down, xlii 419  
 .... in West street, Soho, xlii 421  
 .... at Redbourne, xlii 423  
 .... — Wansford, xlii 427  
 .... — Edmonton, xlii 429  
 .... — Ewelme, *ib.*  
 .... in Salisbury square, xlii 434. lii 2°  
 .... at Preston, xlii 435  
 .... — Brayton, *ib.*  
 .... — Cottismere, xlii 360  
 .... in Tottenham-court road, xlii 408  
 xlix 408  
 .... at Malton, xlii 395  
 .... in Fleet market, xlii 403. lii 81  
 .... at Hungerford, xlii 405  
 .... — Langford, xlii 411  
 .... in Chandos street, xlii 415  
 .... at Hythe, xlii 418  
 .... in a road waggon in the Old Ba-  
 xlii 421  
 .... at Pill, xlii 434  
 .... — Millbank, xlii 441  
 .... in the Isle of Wight, *ib.*  
 .... at Northfleet, xlii 443  
 .... — Acomb, near Hexham, xlii 444  
 .... in St. James's palace, xlii 360. lii 2°  
 .... — St. Saviour's churchyard, xlii 445  
 .... — Norton street, xlii 425  
 .... at Chudleigh, xlii 445  
 .... — Huish, xlii 447  
 .... — Coombank, xlii 464  
 .... — Camberwell, xlii 473  
 .... in Crown court, xlii 474  
 .... — Boswell court, xlii 487  
 .... — Chiswell street, xlii 497  
 .... — Bolt court, xlii 513  
 .... at Tottenham, xlii 527  
 .... — Dover, l 38°  
 .... — Aldrey, l 50°

P I

Fires: in *Trinidad*, l 55°  
 .... *Covent-Garden theatre* burnt down, l 106°  
 .... *Drury-lane theatre* burnt down, li 259  
 .... in *Conduit street*, li 306. lvii 10  
 .... at *White-friars dock*, lii 241°  
 .... — *Autonne*, lii 267°  
 .... in *Lisle street*, lii 292  
 .... at *Puddledock*, liii 7  
 .... — *Warkworth*, liii 44  
 .... — *Merriot*, *ib.*  
 .... in *Half-Moon street*, *Bishopsgate*, liii 45  
 .... — *Bury street*, *St. Mary Axe*, liii 66  
 .... at *Bantish*, liii 80  
 .... — *Saalfeldt*, liii 81  
 .... in various forests in *Germany*, liii 88  
 .... at *Presnitz*, liii 89  
 .... — *Muckinghall*, liii 90  
 .... — *Eastend*, liii 99  
 .... in *St. Giles's*, liii 111  
 .... at *Cambridge*, liii 120. liv 80. lv 9, 22, 295  
 .... — *Cassel*, liii 133  
 .... — *Richmond (America)*, liv 4  
 .... — *Sargans*, liv 24  
 .... — *Serampore*, liv 34  
 .... — *Gambingay*, liv 92  
 .... — *Abbeysdore*, liv 102  
 .... in *S. Audley street*, liv 108  
 .... at *Dalkeith*, liv 125  
 .... in *Camomile street*, liv 126  
 .... at *Wangford*, liv 152  
 .... in *Skinner street*, lv 26  
 .... at *Poole*, lv 30  
 .... — *Beaconsfield*, lv 31  
 .... in *Gutter lane*, lv 57  
 .... — *Tufton street*, lv 58  
 .... — *Stanhope street*, *ib.*  
 .... — *George street*, *Oxford street*, lv 66  
 .... — *Whitechapel*, lvii 32  
 .... at *Harbledon*, lv 76  
 .... — *Orpington*, lv 87  
 .... in *East street*, *Red Lion square*, lv 89  
 .... at *Nash mill*, lv 90  
 .... — *Rangoon*, lvi 203  
 .... — *Buckland*, lvi 2  
 .... in *Denmark street*, lvi 7  
 .... at *Hampton*, lvi 45  
 .... — *Watford*, lvi 70  
 .... — *Blair-Athol*, lvi 74  
 .... — *Bankside*, lvi 79  
 .... — *Asch*, lvi 106  
 .... in *Dorset street*, lvii 36  
 .... at *Chipping Ongar*, *ib.*  
 .... — *Bath*, lvii 43  
 .... in *John street*, *Spitalfields*, lvii 44  
 .... at *Quebec*, lvii 64  
 .... — *Yeovil*, lvii 70  
 .... — *Babb's Green*, lvii 74  
 .... — *Tannia*, *ib.*  
 .... — *Swaby*, lvii 75  
 .... — *Howick*, *ib.*  
 .... in *the Mint*, *Tower hill*, lvii 84  
 .... at *Kentish town*, lvii 96. lviii 244

P I

Fires: in *Red-Lion street*, *Holborn*, lvii 96  
 .... — *Crown street*, *Finsbury square*, lvii 110  
 .... at *Teneriffe*, lviii 1  
 .... in *Berkeley square*, lviii 26  
 .... at *Mitchelstown*, lviii 27  
 .... — *Naples*, *ib.*  
 .... in *Newfoundland*, lviii 32, 33. lix 82, 120, 121, 123  
 .... at *Beverley*, lviii 42  
 .... in *Swithin's alley*, lviii 53  
 .... at *Fontaine Notre Dame*, lviii 54  
 .... — *Manuden*, *ib.*  
 .... several, intentional, in *Suffolk and Norfolk*, lviii 61, 65  
 .... at *Shane's castle*, lviii 65  
 .... — *Clapham*, lviii 73  
 .... — *Thorverton*, lviii 82  
 .... — *Millford*, lviii 91  
 .... in *Oxford market*, lviii 151  
 .... — *Bow churchyard*, lviii 169  
 .... at *Belvoir castle*, lviii 171  
 .... — *Marsh farm*, lviii 193  
 .... — *Poplar*, lviii 198  
 .... in *the Mauritius*, lv 8  
 .... several in the country presumed intentional, lix 26, 54, 59  
 .... at *Uffington house*, lix 54, 59  
 .... — *Berlin*, lix 64  
 .... — *Neustadt*, lix 90  
 .... — *Knowle castle*, lx 2  
 .... the cotton manufactory at *Colnbridge*, lx 24  
 .... at *Hexham abbey*, lx 130  
 .... in *Lombard street*, lx 165  
 .... at *Nassau*, *Providence island*, lxi 11  
 .... — *Chester*, lxi 19  
 .... — *Azmoos*, in *Switzerland*, lxi 20  
 .... steam boat burnt at *Holyhead*, lxi 49  
 .... in forests. See *Forests*  
 Fire-arms: new invented fowling pieces, xi 103] xv 76]  
 .... lodged in the *Tower* for security, xi 115]  
 .... new invented rifle, xix 148]  
 .... effects of rifling, xix 131  
 .... antiquity of, xx 247  
 .... barrels bored, xl 68  
 .... death from a wound by the wadding of, xliiv 461  
 .... method of renewing the water of *Persian gun barrels*, lx 601  
 Fire-engines, liii 77  
 Fire-flies, xii 92  
 Fire-offices, actions to recover on houses burned by rioters, x 99] 155] xxlii 238]  
 .... robbery at the *London Assurance*, xi 75]  
 .... present to a person who had forgotten to renew insurance, xi 151]  
 .... action against the city for money paid on houses burnt by rioters, xxvii 225]  
 .... restoration of money to, xxxi 199]  
 .... duty paid by, liii 25  
 .... actions against, lx 250, 314



- FI**  
 Fireworks, mischiefs from, iv 161] ix 114]  
 xv 136] 137] xxxiii 42] xxxvii 30. xlii  
 40. xlv 430. lvii 44  
 .... grand display in celebration of the  
 peace, lvi 67  
 Firmian, count, gov. of the Milanese, xi  
 152, 153  
 Firs, planting recommended, xii 86] xiv 111  
 .... profits of, xiv 112  
 .... Scotch, xvii 83  
 Fischer, ii 234  
 ----- Christ. Aug. 1 63-68  
 ----- J. Christian, xl 358, 359  
 ----- l. col. J. lvi 197, 209  
 Fischet, Noel, vii 108  
 Fish, extraordinary, ii 68, 116. v 85] vii  
 111. viii 114] 138] 94. x 102] xlix 477  
 .... method of increasing the fecundity of,  
 vii 77]  
 .... number dead in the Thames, viii 125]  
 .... act for the preservation of, viii 189]  
 .... prosecutions for retailing at Billings-  
 gate, ix 72]  
 .... fecundity of different species, xi 78  
 .... sound of, xvi 124  
 .... poisonous, xx 93  
 .... respiration of, xxiv 55  
 .... electrical, xxviii 57  
 .... ancient prices of, xxxii 107  
 Fish, Mrs. burnt to death, xlii 465  
 Fisher, (sec. to the Protestant Assoc.)  
 xxxiii 263]  
 ----- assignees of Fordyce v. xvii 116]  
 ----- v. Jebb, lix 186  
 ----- adm. Oliver (Dane), xliii 113]  
 ----- bish. J. xviii 150. lvi 218] lx 92,  
 104  
 ----- Dr. Joseph, xxxvi 336  
 ----- James, ix 425  
 ----- J. x 125]  
 ----- Kitty, ii 168. xxxiii 289]  
 ----- Mark, viii 147]  
 ----- Rob. lvi 289  
 ----- S. noted gambler and cheat, xii 97]  
 ----- T. xlvii 405  
 Fisheries: scheme for catching and curing  
 cod in the open seas, ii 75  
 .... Irish, ii 92, 125. iv 172]  
 .... frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]  
 .... act to prevent these, iii 166]  
 .... regulations for the seasons and sizes of  
 different sorts of fish, iii 168]  
 .... of the fishmarkets in Hol-  
 land, iii 170]  
 .... herring, in Scotland, iv 63] ix 108] x  
 227] xvii 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109  
 .... Dutch, iv 130] vi 87] vii 88]  
 xlv 834  
 .... pilchard, iv 66] xix 142]  
 .... new invented machine for, iv 98] 111]  
 184] ix 154]  
 .... herring, British, iv 147] 167] 168] v  
 100] viii 104] ix 126] xiv 236]  
 .... attempts to supply the metropolis with  
 fish, iv 166-8] 175] v 147] vi 161] x 49]
- FI**  
 Fisheries: failure of these attempts, viii 88]  
 .... turbot, Dutch, iv 178]  
 .... quantity of fish taken at Penzance, iv  
 179]  
 .... premiums for models of fish carriages,  
 v 95]  
 .... state of the land-carriage fishery, v  
 147] vi 161] vii 49] 93]  
 .... regulations of the French in N. Ame-  
 rica, v 236]  
 .... herring, in Sweden, vii 61] xliii 17]  
 .... Spanish on the coast of Barbary, vii  
 124. viii 119]  
 .... Scotch, ix 108]  
 .... premiums for herrings brought to  
 Billingsgate, xi 176]  
 .... bounties on, xlix 730<sup>a</sup>, *ib.* 1 184<sup>a</sup>,  
 185<sup>a</sup>. li 537  
 .... herring, abundant, liii 125. liv 111. lv  
 16. lviii 132  
 .... several boats lost on the Irish coast,  
 lv 16  
 .... report on the herring fishery, lxi 18  
 .... See also Whale, and Newfoundland  
 Fish-hooks, tempering of, xii 36  
 Fishlock, J. xlix 354  
 Fish-man, extraordinary story of, x 86  
 Fish-ponds, management of, xlv 846  
 Fistula lachrymalis, new method of treat-  
 ing, xxiii 130  
 Fisula Sara, bashaw, xvi 16]  
 Fitchett, Edw. murder of, xi 157]  
 Fitkin, J. lviii 348  
 ----- W. *ib.*  
 Fitzalwin, H. 1st lord mayor of London, xv  
 99]  
 Fitzgerald, duel with Scawen, xvi 131]  
 ----- col. shot, xxxix 55. xl 29  
 ----- col. xlv 99  
 ----- Ed. Fox, lxi 84]  
 ----- Gerald, xxiv 118  
 ----- G. Rob. executed for murder.  
 xxviii 199] 236]  
 ----- Keane, xv 87]  
 ----- lady Edw. xl 70  
 ----- lieut. (A) duel with H. A:  
 ton, xxxii 209]  
 ----- lord C. xxv 203]  
 ----- lord E. xxxiv 78. xl 157] 162]  
 18, 42, 43, 162. xli 166. xlii 194<sup>a</sup>  
 .... dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47  
 .... his attainer reversed, lxi 84]  
 ----- lord H. xl 70  
 ----- lord Rob. xxxiv 195. xxxv 202  
 ----- Louisa Maria, lxi 84]  
 ----- rev. Gerald, xvi 232  
 ----- r. hon. James Ennis, xlvii 57  
 ----- M. xlvii 373. xlix 158  
 ----- W. vi 87] xliii 456, 1 129<sup>a</sup>. li  
 9] lvi 162] 308  
 ----- W. T. xxxiv 474. xlv 407. xlv  
 380, 394. xlix 962, 996  
 ----- W. Vesey, lviii 46]. lviii 59] 72]  
 lix 93] lx 131]  
 ----- Wilson, xli 400, 403

PL

Uzernolds, family of, i 483  
 Uzubon, J. *See* Clare, earl of  
 — lady. *See* Clare  
 Uzurnis, James Edw. visc. 191\*. 221\*  
 Zherbert, Alleyne. *See* St. Helen's, bar.  
 — Mrs. xxix 126] 245] xxxi 229]  
 xxiii 213] liv 285  
 — W. xxx 190. xxxix 41. xl 327  
 Zames, duchess de, ix 58]  
 — duke de, vi 120] vii 8] 9] 48]  
 zvi 73. xxxiii 135. xxxix 9  
 — marq. de, xi 203]  
 Zpatrick, col. Rich. xxii 236] xxiv 150]  
 — xxvii 179\*] 180\*] 235] xxviii 144.  
 xxi 142] xxxvi 415. xl 181] 217] xli  
 24] xliii 523. xlvii 54, 398. xlviii 123.  
 130  
 — sec. at war xxvi 175]  
 — Hugh, liv 124]  
 — convicted of libel, lv 14  
 Zuy, capt. lord W. (N) xlvii 548  
 — col. ii 144, 233, 268, 271. iii  
 76] 177]  
 — lord G. Sackville's letter to him, ii 269  
 — his answer, ii 270  
 — lord C. xxxii 309] xl 30  
 Zmons, T. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Zstephen, W. vii 178. x 19. xx 143  
 Zwilliam, maj. gen. viii 262]  
 — Rich. 6th visc. xv 206]  
 — Rich. 7th visc. lviii 32  
 — W. Wentworth, 2nd. earl, xlii  
 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xv 235] xvi  
 245] xvii 274] 276] xviii 249] 251]  
 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 303] xxii 342]  
 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxiv 289]  
 292] xxv 215] 295] xxvi 143] xxvii  
 9] xxviii 90] xxx 212] 298] xxxi 75]  
 128] 221] 298] 304] xxxiii 255,  
 257] xxxiv 133] xxxvi 226] 259] xxxvii  
 228] 27, 114, 115, 144, 150, 151,  
 157, xxxix 106] 110] 150] 151] 237] 239]  
 31, 230. xl 167] 170] 9, 211, 215. xli  
 211, 215. xliii 44] 168] xlv 17, 110,  
 143, 160, 176, 650. xlvii 42, 50.  
 16, 95. xlviii 26, 262. liv 29] 67] lvi  
 3] lviii 45] lxi 113] 118] 126]  
 — appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii  
 — dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 456]  
 — numerous addresses to him, xxxvii  
 — public mourning on his departure,  
 xlii 226]  
 — dismissed from the office of lord lieut.  
 — the W. riding of Yorkshire, lxi 113]  
 — taken by storm, lv 111] 207  
 Z, Dr. xvii 146  
 — Zarty, Bryan, iii 76]  
 Zard, Ralph, xvi 149  
 Zingham, capt. Haylord, (art.) xl 152  
 Zinio, J. Ant. xxxvii 31\*]  
 Zteed, rev. J. ii 284, 287, 288. xi  
 65]

PL

Flanders. *See* Netherlands, Austria, France,  
 and Holland  
 Flattery, observations on, xlii 165. xv 179  
 Flaugergues, de, liii 92. lxi 443  
 Flavigny, visc. xlv 818  
 Flax, culture of, 196  
 .... new mode of preparing, lvii 505  
 Flaxley abbey, fire at, xx 176]  
 Flaxman, J. xlii 170] xlvii 355  
 — rev. Dr. Roger, xxi 285]  
 Flea, muscular power of the, vi 64n  
 .... exhibition of performances by, xlvii  
 758  
 Fleet market, fires in, xlviii 403. lix 81  
 Fleet prison, several persons injured by the  
 fall of a stack of chimneys, xi 156]  
 .... donation to the prisoners from the  
 German Lutheran chapel in the Savoy,  
 xi 159]  
 .... proposals to remove it, xii 81] xiii  
 131] 149]  
 .... seizure of smuggled goods in, xxi 195]  
 .... grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxvi  
 119. xxxix 170. xlv 587. xlv 628  
 .... escape from, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11  
 .... seditious paper stuck up, xxxiv 44  
 Fleet street, fires in, xlv 366. l 10\*. lx 250  
 Fleetwood, bish. W. vi 9. vii 175  
 — C. xviii 54. xx 201a. xxii 50.  
 xxiii 232. xxxiii 437]  
 — gen. C. iv 49  
 Fleming, adm. vi 38  
 — adm. hon. C. Elphinstone, xlvii  
 397, 451  
 — capt. (A) ix 108]  
 — count, i 221, 226, 232. xi 8]  
 — Edw. poisoned, xvi 87] 136]  
 — le, sir Mich. xxiv 223] 225]  
 Flesselles, de, xxxi 250\*] xxxii 8]  
 Fletcher, And. of Salton, viii 301a. xiv 31.  
 xxx 212. xxxiii 258. xlii 235n] xliii 74]  
 xlix 131. lv 460  
 — bish. Rich. xii 187  
 — dean. Phil. ix 165  
 — H. xi 98] xvii 110] xxv 205]  
 — J. (poet) v 253. vi 179, 180. xxiii  
 156  
 — J. xlviii 961  
 — Jos. xlviii 956  
 — l. col. T. xxv 67]  
 — l. col. sir R. xliii 90. liv 201. lv  
 198, 199  
 — Phineas, xvi 156n  
 — rev. J. W. xvi 209]  
 — sir H. xxv 216] xxvii 69]  
 — sir Rob. viii 13] ix 21] xx 100]  
 254] xxii 315]  
 — T. (tutenist to queen Elizabeth)  
 xxi 209]  
 — W. v. an attorney for drawing ar-  
 ticles of clerkship improperly, xii 94]  
 — W. (Irish judge) xlix 418. lviii  
 321  
 .... charge to the grand jury of Wexford,  
 lvi 513

- F**  
**Fletcher, W.** (Irish judge) charge at Armagh, ix 33  
**Flourieu, C. P. C.** xxxii 146] xlii 282\*  
**Fleuriot,** xxxvi 161]  
**Fleurus, battle of,** xxxvi 23]  
**Fleury, abbe,** lix 39  
 ——— cardinal, i 240n. vi 16. ix 4, 8, 13,  
 14. xvii 2, 178. xxviii 26] 27] xxxi 12  
 .... character of, x 61  
 ——— col. xlii 224  
 ——— lieut. col. xxii 192]  
 ——— marq. de, xv 125]  
**Flies, duel between,** xlii 758  
**Flight, Benj.** lii 419  
**Flindall, James,** accomplice of Lowe and  
 Jobbins in their plan of arson, xxxii 222]  
**Flinders, capt. Matth. (N)** lvii 542, 545  
**Flina, capn. (N)** lvi 195  
**Flint, Andrew, xlii** 854. xlviii 958  
 ——— Ann, xi 177  
 ——— Bet, xxxiii 459]  
 ——— Mr. race with Mrs. Thornton, xli  
 412. xlvii 412. xlviii 367  
**Flintshire: eruption of a volcano in,** xvi  
 76]  
 .... petitions for reform, xxvi 199]  
**Flood, H.** xii 136] xxviii 5] 10] 22] xxix  
 82] 88] xxx 110] xxxii 77] xxxiii 46]  
 xxxv 151] lii 364  
 .... account of, xxxiii 205]  
 .... character of, lii 379  
**Floods.** See Weather  
**Florence: fire in the gallery at,** v 112]  
 .... heavy snow in the neighbourhood of,  
 vi 73]  
 .... maidens portioned on account of the  
 happy delivery of the grand duchess, x  
 66]  
 .... fire at, x 166]  
 .... mischief done by wild beasts set loose  
 by it, *ib.*  
 .... beech oil recommended, xi 63]  
 .... encouragement of manufactures, xi 84]  
 .... visit of the queen of Naples, xi 116]  
 116]  
 .... museum at, xvi 193, 196  
 .... affray between the soldiers and abirri,  
 xvii 130]  
 .... insurrection at, xxxlii 9  
 .... entered by the French, xlii 197] xliii  
 64]  
 .... réestablishment of the Della Crusca  
 academy, liii 145]  
 .... shock of an earthquake, liv 114  
 .... works of art restored, lviii 3  
 .... See also Tuscany  
**Florent, xl** 66]  
**Florentines, account of the,** xvi 65  
**Florez, don Ignatio,** i 249\*  
**Florida, ceded to G. Britain,** v 240]  
 .... offers to settlers, vi 111]  
 .... ship with the first settlers to, wrecked  
 near Madeira, vi 119]  
 .... divided into two governments, East  
 and West, vi 209]  
**Florida: boundaries of the two governments,**  
 vi 209]  
 .... grants for, vii 160] 161] viii 239] ix  
 202] x 218] xi 263] xii 219] xiii 238] xiv  
 223] 224] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 202] xviii  
 244] 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii  
 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi  
 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxix 264] 265] xxxi  
 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 149] xxxiv 140.  
 xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii  
 108, *ib.* xxxix 169. xl 205  
 .... lands granted in, ix 107]  
 .... journey up the Mississippi from Nio-  
 bille, xi 114]  
 .... murders by the Indians, x 151]  
 .... party of Chactaws cut off by the  
 Creeks, xi 60]  
 .... indigo from, xiv 127]  
 .... tract of land ceded by the Creeks, xv  
 86]  
 .... American expedition against, xxii 38]  
 .... Spanish expedition against, xxiv 23]  
 98] 188]  
 .... value of, xxvi 150]  
 .... ceded to Spain, xxvi 834]  
 .... claimants for losses, xxx 128] i 183\*  
 .... grant for reporting on losses on the  
 Moschetto shore, xxxvi 119  
**Florida Blanca, count de,** xxxii 294] i 229]  
**Florio, emperor,** xiii 114]  
**Florus, i** 312, 317  
**Flotte, de la,** xxxv 187. xxxvi 126]  
**Flour.** See Corn  
**Flower, ald. sir C.** xlii 418, 421. xlvii 424.  
 i 135\*  
 ——— Benj. xli 18  
**Flowers in a bedchamber, ill consequences**  
 of, vii 75]  
 .... changing colour in sunshine, lix 429  
**Floyd, gen.** xxxiii 111] 116] xxxiv 201]  
 205] 220] xli 61]  
 ——— J. lii 113  
 ——— lady Denny, lvii 23  
 ——— W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii  
 265]  
**Floyer, C.** xxii 133] 239] 314] xliii 199]  
 ——— Pet. viii 140]  
**Flucker, T.** xvii 202]  
**Fludd, Dr. Rob.** xxxlii 249] xxxv 394  
**Fludyer, sir Sam.** iv 95] 241]  
 ——— and Co. xxxvii 125, *ib.*  
**Flying, machines said to be invented for,** li  
 321]  
**Fo, xliii** 58, 60. xli 507  
**Foden, T.** xli 404, 405. xliii 144  
**Foersch, xlix** 841. lviii 578  
**Foetus in the ovary of a maiden,** v 70  
 .... effects of the imagination on the, x  
 92  
 .... heard to cry in the womb, xlii 97]  
**Fog-bank, extraordinary,** xvi 105  
**Fogliani, duke of,** xvii 39] 40]  
**Fogs.** See Weather  
**Foix, gen.** lii 212. liii 102] See Foy  
**Folard, chev.** xxv 138

- Oley, v. lord Peterborough, xxvii 225]  
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xliii 85. liv 111,  
 144. lv 95  
 — T. 2nd lord, vi 154] xxi 303] xxii  
 342] 348] xxxi 298] 304]  
 Oger, Abigail, xl 176  
 — Mayhew, lvii 515  
 — Timothy, xl 176  
 Orambe, (M.P.) xxvii 187]  
 — Martin, iv 167. vii 34, 37. x 80. xi  
 158] xviii 61. xix 39. xxxi 193] xxxii  
 262]  
 Oskstone, fall of the cliff at, xliii 7  
 Oskstone, Jacob, 1st visc. and W. 2nd visc.  
 &c. Radnor, earl  
 — W. 3rd visc. xlv 152. xlv 56, 105,  
 108, 120, 183. xlviii 102. xlix 104, 144. i  
 30] li 50, 132, 149. lii 50, 70, 89, 96, 102.  
 60 29] 38] 39] 40] lii 9] 28] 40] 219] lv  
 55] lvi 124] lviii 13] 42] lix 73] 74] lx  
 89] 143] lxi 23] 132]  
 Ousville, de, li 210, 226  
 Ousset, col. xxxi 2  
 Ousset, F. B. li 544. lii 417  
 Ousson, Nat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 217]  
 Ousca (Russian schismatic), xvii 12]  
 Ousblanque, J. xlii 109  
 Ousfrede, xxxv 280]  
 Ousnerau, Zachary Phil. xii 80] xxiv 279]  
 Oussea, capt. de, viii 63]  
 Ousaine, gen. xl 141  
 — J. de la, iii 236, 269. v 169, 255,  
 vii 245. xxv 212  
 .... life of, iv 29  
 Ousaine Notre Dame, fire at, lviii 54  
 Ousana, ab. xxiii 114. xxiv 54  
 Ousange, maj. gen. de, xxii 213\*]  
 Ousnay, de, iv 273]  
 Ousnelle, Bern. le Bovier de, iv 32, 33  
 .... character of, xxxi 10. xlii 309  
 Ousnoy, battle of, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 195]  
 Ousnou, ab. de, ii 377. vi 77  
 Ouson, Francis, forgery by, xxxii 213] 224]  
 Ous : girl supported a long time on wine  
 and water, v 91]  
 .... subsisting near four years on  
 water alone, v 61  
 .... boy living a long time without, vi 76.  
 112\*]  
 .... 25 years abstinence from butchers'  
 meat and fermented liquors, ix 131]  
 .... man lives for a wager 51 days on fluids  
 without milk, xiv 146]  
 .... cases of great abstinence from, xv 93.  
 xvii 104] xx 68. i 115\*. li 247. lv 37  
 .... benefit of abetemicousness, xv 94  
 .... method of drying vegetables for, xviii  
 128  
 .... nine men near a week without, lv 68  
 Ousols, festival of, xlviii 996  
 Ousot, Jesse, xii 76] liii 408  
 — rev. W. xliii 401  
 Ousote, (banker) drowned, xlvii 395  
 — adm. E. J. xxxix 74  
 — col. xl 163]  
 Ousote, J. xlix 802  
 — S. iv 233. v 212. vii 113] x 250. xix  
 162] xx 207] xxiii 249. xxxvi 268, 300  
 .... fined for his character of G. Faulkner,  
 v 116] xx 29a  
 .... his leg amputated, ix 60]  
 .... — description of the jubilee, xii 129]  
 .... acquitted of a base charge, xix 199]  
 .... sale of his theatre, xx 162]  
 .... memoirs of, xx 27. xlix 802. lii 408  
 Ousotner, W. tried for murder, xxxviii 34,  
 35  
 Ousotcray, fire at, xxxiv 1]  
 Ousotcray, adm. J. xlvii 762  
 — capt. (Fr. A.) vi 107]  
 — Dr. xxi 236  
 — gen. i 74. ii 87, 199  
 — gen. (Port. serv.) xliii 260]  
 — gen. Gordon, xxxviii 134  
 — J. iv 88] xxxii 105]  
 — James, iv 492, 536. lx 573  
 — James, 16th lord, xiv 202]  
 — James Oebancar, 17th lord, li 459  
 — l. col. T. lvi 183  
 — maj. xxii 149] xxv 39]  
 — sir W. xliii 239]  
 Ousotcray, count de, xii 2  
 Ousotcray, ix 272  
 Ousotcray, master of a transport, thrown  
 overboard with his crew by the convicts,  
 ix 150]  
 — capt. T. xxix 179  
 — col. iii 115] xii 53] 132] xiv  
 69]  
 — comm. xxxv 271]  
 — Dr. xix 152]  
 — rev. Dr. xli 33  
 — Rich. xlviii 960  
 — Rob. lix 234  
 — sir Rich. xliii 2, 14. xlv 465. xlviii  
 637. lx 8  
 — W. suicide of, xlv 416, 417  
 Ousotcray, de la, gen. xxxvi 66]  
 Ousotcray, W. xlv 777  
 Ousotcray, Alex. xxxi 223]  
 .... bankruptcy of, xv 109] 110] 114] 117]  
 148] xvii 116] 170]  
 — capt. killed, xix 29]  
 — Dr. G. xix 88a. xxvi 34  
 — Dr. sir W. xiv 154] xxxi 223]  
 xxxiv 381  
 — J. xliii 382] xl 177. xlv 379. xlvii  
 47  
 — lady Marg. xxvii 234]  
 — prof. David, xxxviii 361  
 — rev. Dr. James, xxxi 223]  
 .... account of, xxxviii 360  
 Ousotcray, submarine, xli 371  
 Ousotcray, persons convicted of, ix 94]  
 xlii 25. xliii 5  
 .... proclamation for enforcing the laws  
 against, ix 132] 224]  
 .... what, ix 224]  
 .... act repealing several laws against, xv  
 107]

- Forester, Dav. executed for mutiny and murder, xlv 390
- Foresti, Spiridion, xlv 764, 765
- Forests, fires in, iv 138] v 91] 107] xv 119] xxxi 205] xlii 29. xlv 411. xlvii 353. liii 88. lviii 61. lxi 46
- Forestus, xix 120s
- Forêt, la, xlvii 140
- Forfait, xli 113] xlii 376
- Forgery: of bank notes by R. W. Vaughan, i 84
- .... bill of exchange by H. Carrier, i 99
- .... by G. Forrester, i 100
- .... — J. Aycliffe, ii 119, 126, 366
- .... of seamen's wills, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9
- .... bill of exchange by S. Lee, iv 169]
- .... draught on a banker by the Kelloes, v 104] 138]
- .... letter of attorney for the sale of South-Sea stock by J. Rice, vi 69]
- .... youth convicted of, reprieved for transportation in consideration of having contributed to save a ship with a number of passengers, vii 74]
- .... on the duke of Marlborough by Vacheron, viii 110]
- .... by Pilkington, viii 121]
- .... desperate attempt to escape out of jail, *ib.*
- .... new mode of, viii 146]
- .... of an order to obtain plate from Goldsmiths' Hall, viii 150]
- .... bill of exchange by J. Wilson, ix 52] 78]
- .... writing purporting to be by the clerk of the Report office in Chancery, by James Gibson, ix 52] xi 63] 77] 83]
- .... order for transferring Bank stock by J. Jewster, ix 78]
- .... extraordinary case of, ix 102]
- .... by Benj. Stafford, ix 129]
- .... convictions for, ix 153] xi 165] xvi 66] 110] 135] 152] xvii 158] xix 182] xx 178] xxxii 210] xxxvi 31. xxxix 26, 33. xl 80. xlii 45. lx 57
- .... execution of S. Orton and W. Thornhill, x 47\*
- .... ineffectual of a reprieve, x 146
- .... by H. Domine, who arrested the holder of the note, x 158]
- .... capt. Smith acquitted, xi 61] xii 81]
- .... C. Pleasants convicted of, xi 97]
- .... of marks for plate in France, charge of, xi 144]
- .... by Rich. Holt, xi 165] 178]
- .... damages on account of a malicious prosecution for, xii 81]
- .... by Rich. Bruce, xii 100]
- .... — Moses Alexander, xii 122]
- .... — J. Allen, xii 142]
- .... — David Slack, xiii 96]
- .... of Glasgow bank notes by W. Harris, xiii 112]
- Forgery: of an E. India warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]
- .... by R. Powell for transfer of India stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]
- .... of the will of sir And. Chadwick, xiv 143] 162] xv 65]
- .... executions for, xiv 157] xvi 66] 68] 122] xvii 83] 159] 163] xviii 152] xix 187] xxi 194] xxxii 214] xxxiii 24] xxxv 25. xxxviii 26. xl 57, 73, 96. xli 21. xlii 4. xlv 396. xlvii 396, 403. xlviii 42, 458. lvi 76
- .... check on Walpole and Co. by Wood, xv 67]
- .... by James Bolland, xv 83] 84] 175] 59
- .... of the will of R. Lavington by his brother, J. xv 93]
- .... Jonath. Britain executed for, xv 94] 96]
- .... promissory note by Evan Maurice, xv 134] 145]
- .... two draughts on Child and Co. xvi 68]
- .... paper currency of Virginia, xvi 162]
- .... of an indorsement to a bill stolen out of the mail, xvi 110] 116]
- .... acts respecting, xvi 116] 118] xxi 173] 230]
- .... will acted upon while the person was alive, xvi 131] 132] 144] 145]
- .... bill of exchange by Rob. Leigh, xvi 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]
- .... charge of against Watkinson, a money-lender, xvii 104]
- .... of draughts in *Scotch* names, xvii 146] 159] 161]
- .... by the Perreaus, xviii 130]
- .... intended, on the bank of Scotland, xviii 162]
- .... on ald. Plomer, to which a Quaker refused to swear, xviii 188]
- .... Jew executed at Ostend for forging bank of England notes, xx 167]
- .... of the hall mark on plate, xx 168]
- .... attempt to defraud the London assurance by prefixing a figure to a sum entered on it's books, xx 200] 215]
- .... by T. Sherwood, of a power to transfer stock, xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxiv 25
- .... of a bank note by J. Elliot, xxi 173] 178]
- .... of an order for a reward for apprehending a vagrant, xxi 206]
- .... bank notes by James Mathison, xxii 211]
- .... on the E. India company by W. W. Ryland, xxvi 201] 206] 211]
- .... bill of exchange by J. Lee, xxvii 178]
- .... bank notes by Price, xxviii 195]
- .... by S. Burt, xxviii 206] xxix 195] 199] xxxii 220]
- .... Sophia Pringle executed for, xxix 199]

- Forgery: bill exchange by J. Moffatt, xxix 208]  
 .... bank note by Lamb, xxx 195]  
 .... on R. Coleman by T. Phipps and son, xxxi 222]  
 .... of the name of W. Baker by F. Fonton to transfer stock, xxxii 213] 224]  
 .... on lord Tankerville by Francis Hubbard, xxxlii 12] 43] xxxv 9  
 .... assignats seized in the King's bench prison, xxxiv 3  
 .... by Jas. Lyon, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3. xxxvii 22  
 .... of stamps by Isdwell Isdwell, xxxviii 13, 25, 28  
 .... on the Bank, by H. Weston, xxxviii 14, 19, 26  
 .... of the will of Lewis, xxxviii 19  
 .... by Rob. Reeves, xl 2, 33, 47  
 .... — Barrett, Adamson, Wilkinson, and Kavanna, xl 18, 33, *ib.* 47  
 .... — Joseph Greenway, xl 57  
 .... — J. Taylor, xlii 7  
 .... — G. Thomas, of vouchers to defraud the navy board, xlii 35  
 .... — a pretended clergyman, xliii 31  
 .... — T. E. Bellamy on Cox and Greenwood, xliiv 463  
 .... — F. Finlay on J. Sykes, xliiv 468  
 .... — Hatfield, xlv 421  
 .... of receipts for the sale of stock by J. R. Turner, xlvii 366, 392  
 .... — the ace of spades by R. Harding, xlvii 421  
 .... — a will of maj. Hawkins, xlviii 416  
 .... by J. D. R. Rouvellet on Child and Co. xlviii 422, 426, 437  
 .... of a will of A. Priddy by J. Almon, xlix 520  
 .... — bank notes by J. Nicholls, li 254  
 .... of a check on a banker, liii 28  
 .... extensive of stamps in Ireland, lvii 93  
 .... of law stamps by Jos. Blackburn, lvii 313  
 .... by Matthias Maher, a lunatic, lx 274  
 Forman, capt. (N) li 65  
 — Dr. Sim. xvii 52  
 Formey, J. H. S. vii 116] xi 74] xxxii 8. xxxiii 396]  
 Forrest, capt. A. xxxiv 419. xlix 907. lix 527  
 — capt. (N) i 83  
 — capt. (N) lvi 155. lviii 50  
 — l. col. C. Ramus, lvii 148, 150  
 Forrester, G. Townsend, v. Passingham and Edwards, xlvii 365  
 Forrester, Cecil, xlviii 445  
 — G. i 100  
 Forskaol, xxxiv 371, 373  
 Forster, ii 143. vii 58]  
 — (M. P. Ir.) xxviii 12] 23]  
 — (surg.) xxx 224]  
 — Aug. J. lvi 42] 128]  
 — capt. (merch.) xxxviii 455, 456  
 Forster, E. xlv 413. lxi 355  
 — G. xx 63, 90, 93. xxvii 161. xli 4. lvii 433  
 — Ingham, xxii 135  
 — J. Reinh. xiv 192*n*. xvi 192*n*, 152, 156. xx 74. xxiv 37. xxv 112. l 118  
 .... account of, xli 4  
 — Nich. xxv 196]  
 — rev. xxi 285]  
 — W. iii 235]  
 Forsyth, Jos. lvi 464  
 — Mrs. xlviii 441  
 — rev. Alex. J. xlix 856  
 — Rob. l 271  
 — W. xxxiii 351]  
 Fort, le, xxvii 16  
 Fortescue, capt. (N) cast in damages for a ship lost by impressing the men, li 109  
 — Hugh, xvii 27  
 — Hugh, earl, xxviii 90*n*] xxxii 65] xlii 387. xlix 237  
 — Mat. lord, vi 155] vii 178] x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xvi 78] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 350] xxiii 330] 333]  
 Forth, frith of, beacon on the Carr rock destroyed, lix 122  
 — and Clyde. See Canals  
 Fortis, ab. xxi 43, 102, 107, 110, 114  
 Fortree, commissioner of the victualling office, sudden death of, x 111]  
 Fortrose, lord, xiv 72. xvi 114  
 Fortune, vicissitudes of, ii 129. iv 63] xi 76] xvii 154] liii 62, 106  
 .... amassed by letting twopenny lodgings, viii 70]  
 .... — — — barrows at 6*d*. a week, viii 86]  
 .... sudden changes of, xxvi 207] xliii 29; xlvii 404. l 102<sup>a</sup>  
 .... See also Property  
 Fortune, Francis, liv 505  
 Fortune-tellers, xvi 130] xviii 131] xlix 355. l 119<sup>a</sup>, *ib.*  
 .... apartments of one robbed, while he was telling a girl's fortune, xviii 82]  
 Forty-hill, Enfield, fire at, xxxiv 45  
 Forval, de. See Greville  
 Fosari, Agostine, a sonnambulist, iii 72  
 Foscoe, M. miserable death of, v 69]  
 Fossils. See Bones  
 Foster, iv 127] xix 125]  
 — (judge) xxxi 100]  
 — F. T. H. liii 153] lv 5]  
 — J. executed for drowning his wife and child, xlv 356, 368  
 — J. xli 405  
 — J. Leslie, l 31] 223<sup>a</sup>. lix 50] lxi 59]  
 — maj. James, xlvii 535  
 — hon. T. H. l 223<sup>a</sup>  
 — rev. James, xx 2  
 — rt. hon. J. xlii 146. xliiv 129, 179. xlvii 149*n*, 150. xlvii 56, 61, 81, 96. xlviii 75, 81. l 99] 223<sup>a</sup>. li 87. lii 118. liii 68] lvi 114]  
 — sir Mich. v 92] xxiii 282]

Foster, T. killed by an adder, xxxiv 39  
 Fothergill, Dr. Ant. xxii 62. xxviii 61  
     — Dr. J. iii 247] 121. xv 99*n*. xvii  
     100] xviii 95. xix 84, 93. xxiii 240] xxvi  
     30, 33. xxxii 13. xxxiv 447  
     .... on the air most proper for consump-  
     tive people, xix 110  
     .... character of, xlix 15  
     — Rich. li 543  
     — W. liv 314  
 Fouché, xlii 42] 49] xlv 253*m*. lvii 60]  
     64] 70] 83] 86] 89] lviii 113, 381  
 Foulahs. *See* Bondou  
 Foulerton, J. lviii 349  
 Foulis, And. xviii 151] xxvi 26  
 Foulkes, Philippa, lvi 293  
 Foulon, xxxi 255\*]  
 Foulsham, Norfolk, fire at, xiii 118]  
 Foundling, one claims to be the eldest son  
     of count d'Estaing, xiii 76]  
 Foundling hospital, reports of, i 93. iii 91]  
     xv 96] xl 400  
     .... parliamentary grants to, i 128-9. ii  
     173, 175. iii 185] 188] v 156] 168] vi 179]  
     vii 162] viii 240] ix 203] x 93] 220] xi  
     263] 264] xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 224]  
     .... benefactions to, iii 18. v 68] vi 67] 79]  
     98] 109] viii 141] xv 154] xlii 17  
     .... collections for, iv 105]  
     .... persons convicted of carrying a child to,  
     without the mother's consent, ii  
     139  
     .... abuses of that at Paris, iv 133]  
     .... remarks on, v 100]  
     .... several in Prussia, *ib*.  
     .... legacies to a boy and girl, ix 85]  
     .... trials for ill using apprentices from, x  
     108] xiii 146]  
     .... another girl ill treated, x 191]  
     .... apprentice fee, x 220]  
     .... kitchen of, xl 397  
     — at Ackworth, xxiv 19  
     — in Ireland, grants for, xliii  
     188. xlv 581, 583. xlv 627. xlv 581. xlvii  
     587. xlviii 640. xlix 727\*  
 Fountain, Rob. poisoned by his wife and her  
     paramour, lv 45, 59, 63  
 Fountain-tree of the Canary islands, vii  
     115  
 Fouquet, gen. lii 13]  
     .... killed at Landshut, lii 14]  
     — M. xxx 216]  
 Fouquier Tainville, xxxvi 131] xxxvii 79]  
     85]  
 Fourcroy, A. F. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 93.  
     xxxv 301  
     — marsh. de, account of, xxxiii 230]  
 Fourdriniers, Messrs. i 138  
 Fourmont xlii 160]  
     — prof. Steph. v 104  
 Fourneaux, capt. Tobias, xlv 159] xvii 136]  
     187] 61. xx 334  
 Fournet, xxxiv 87]  
 Fourqueux, M. de, xxix 391]  
 Fowke, capt. G. (N) xliii 113

Fowler, abp. Rob. xxxi 311] 318] 314] 317]  
     — Dr. Rich. xxxvii 69\*]  
     — rev. Christ. xii 51  
     — lieut. (N) xlv 410  
     — W. shot by a footpad, lvi 48  
 Fowling, mode of, in St. Kilda, vii 25  
     .... method near London, xi 81  
 Fowling pieces. *See* Fire-arms  
 Fowls, new and expeditious mode of re-  
     aring for the table, xiii 105]  
     .... extraordinary eggs, xlviii 412  
 Fox, v. A. & F. Evans, lvi 279  
     — Ann, xxiv 178]  
     — bish. Rich. i 470. xv 117  
     — capt. (N) xvii 27  
     — comm. xvii 8  
     — Edw. ix. 273  
     — H. — *See* Holland, lord  
     — hon. C. James, xlii 205] xvi 63] xvi  
     81] 97] 102] 137] xviii 214. xix 111] 113\*]  
     128\*] 200, 224. xx 92] xxi 61] 102] 106]  
     116] 134] 168\*] 188\*] 196\*] xxii 112] 116]  
     133] xxiii 83] 90] 137] 142] 149] 156]  
     182] 186] 196\*] 198] 225] 228] xxiv 142]  
     155] 156] 157] 173\*] 183\*] 193\*] 198\*]  
     189\*] 200\*] 201\*] 200] xxv 128] 141]  
     151] 157] 167] 175] 178] 181] 183] 206]  
     229] 311] xxvi 144] 171] 224] xxvii 4\*]  
     56] 73] 76] 83] 88] 165] 174] 177\*] 184\*]  
     182\*] 190\*] 200] 201] 231] xxviii 216]  
     90] 104] 117] 124] 128] 135] xxix 67] 72]  
     79] 84] 85] 86] 108] 119] 122] 127] 131]  
     140] 144] 150] 161] xxx 84] 86] 91] 106]  
     129] 132] 134] 139] 142] 165] 168] 178]  
     121] 178] xxxi 69] 73] 80] 83] 89] 97]  
     143] 145] 148] 157] 160] 161] xxxii 66]  
     69] 72] 77] 81] 92] 97] 100] 101] 206]  
     xxxiii 216, 222, 223, 232, 241, 247, 248,  
     252, 255, 262, 33] 296] xxxiv 137] 133]  
     140] 144] 150] 152] 159] 163] 164] 167]  
     168] 170] 172] 29. xxxv 7] 18] 23] 31]  
     37] 40] 49] 59] 69] 77] 86] 89] 96] 107]  
     109] 110] 114] 123] 164] 166] 169] 172]  
     xxxvi 192] 200] 202] 206] 207] 208] 211]  
     234] 236] 238] 241] 242] 246] 252] 261]  
     265] 270] 273] 277] 415. xxxvii 151]  
     155] 158] 162] 166] 169] 171] 175] 178]  
     186] 191] 193] 198] 200] 215] 216] 219]  
     43, 33\*] xxxviii 11] 23] 28] 33] 38] 43]  
     49] 52] 54] 55] 66] 70] 72] 83. xxxix  
     111] 119] 121] 126] 129] 134] 136] 137]  
     140] 153] 173] 186] 193] 193] 201] 212]  
     229] 243] 258] 55. xl 193] 199] 200]  
     225] 235] 41, 64, 331, 334. xli 213] 233]  
     461. xlii 98] xliii 36] 130] 187] xliiv 4. 33  
     101, 108, 112, 117, 185, 426. xlv 1, 10, 11]  
     24, 43, 45, 66, 79, 82, 90, 92, 100, 101]  
     110, 114, 121, 122, 124, 130, 131, 14  
     153, 155, 156, 176, 197, 214. xlv 4. 33  
     32, 37, 40, 46, 50, 53, 56, 60, 71, 73, 77]  
     79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 83, 96, 100, 101]  
     112, 123. xlvii 4, 11, 36, 41, 47, 48, 51]  
     61, 66, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87]  
     93, 99, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 214. xlv  
     12, 14, 21, 30*m*, 31*m*, 32*m*, 35, 45, 52, 54

73. 85, 90, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 159, 160, 173, 256, 261, 262, 369, 618, 691, 876. xlix 61, 959. l 16] 18°, 67-61, 230, 235. li 762, 949. lii 1. liii 2] 390. liv 81] lv 460. lvi 131]

... hon. C. James, action against Williams for a libel, xvii 136] 163]

... duel with Mr. Adam, xxii 236] xxiii 36]

... secretary of state, xxv 177]

... resigns, xxv 182] xxvi 140]

... foreign secretary again, xxvi 175]

... message to him from the king demanding the seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]

... his two India bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150] 157x] 180°] xxviii 123] xxx 112] xxxv 151] xl 174] 335

... notice of a new one, xxvii 82]

... recorder of Bridgewater, xxvii 188]

... returned for the northern district of the Scotch boroughs, xxvii 188]

... his election for Westminster, xxvii 190] 279]

... addresses to the electors, xxvii 272]

... action against the high bailiff, xxviii 104]

... rupture with Burke, xxxiii 255, 264

... his libel bill xxxiii 272] liii 245

... action against J. H. Tooke, xxxiv 16

... his secession from parliament, xl 172] 173] 174]

... return to it, xl 192]

... celebration of his birthday, xl 5. liii 10.

... his name erased from the list of privy-counsellors, xl 41

... character of, xliii 131] xlviii 258, 913. lix 186, 796

... foreign secretary a third time, xlviii 96

... illness and death, xlviii 257, 432, 912

... letter to Talleyrand on a proposal to assassinate Buonaparte, xlviii 706

... account of, xlviii 887. liii 401, 403

... epitaph for, xlix 800

... statue in Bloomsbury square, lviii 81

— hon. gen. H. Edw. xvii 137] xxxvi 90]

— xliv 316, 427. xlvii 11, 22, 46. xlviii 99, 171. xlviii 145. xlix 104x, 902, 665°

— hon. Stephen, xvii 81]

— J. (martyrologist) vi 140. l 162

— J. lii 303

— lady Georgiana Carolina. *See* Holland, *Countess*

— Luke xlvii 92, 108, 109. xlviii 99

— Sir Steph. xx 16. xxxviii 452. xlviii 107

— T. xlviii 889

— W. *ib.*

... race, xli 378

... school of Palestine, ix 130

... fifteen killed by a pack of hounds in ten days, xlvii 388

... one trained to hunt rabbits, lv 3

... one taken with a litter of nine, lvi 80

... her buried by one, and eaten after being poisoned, lvii 88

Foxes. *See* also Hunting

Foy, gen. count, lii 212. liii 102] liv 153] 220. lv 171, 175, 228

— J. killed in an affray in Shoreditch, xiv 68] 69]

Fra Diavolo, xlviii 146

Fracastorio, Jerome, xxxvii 91°] x

Framework knitters, riots of, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 25] 113] 131] 11, 16, 17, 19. lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 132

.... strike for wages, lxi 54

Frampton, Dr. xlvii 817

— miss, lv 239

Franc, le xviii 217

François de Neufchâteau, xxxiv 62] xxxix 85] xlvii 680. xlviii 216

France: character of the French, l 240. v 90] vii 64. xi 7. xxiv 39, 31. xxxi 21. xxxii 4] xxxiv 2] xlii 5] l 23. lii 597, 756

.... French and English compared, l 25

.... remonstrance against corrupting the English language with French, i 373

.... earthquakes, li 106. iv 93] 95] vi 89] viii 64] x 78] xviii 188] xli 3

.... honourable conduct of an officer under Montcalm, lii 104]

.... proceedings against the Jesuits in, lii 175. iv 113] 157] 185] v 116] vii 5] ix 146]

.... modern manners of, lii 197. xi 8. liii 190

.... liberties of, asserted against the clergy, iv 109]

.... superiority of husbandmen to vine-dressers, iv 120]

.... lace and jewels of the dauphiness stolen, iv 132]

.... productions of the mind declared not seizable, iv 134]

.... sale of the empress queen's last patrimonial estate in, iv 143]

.... several societies for the promotion of agriculture established in, iv 160]

.... granite in, susceptible of a fine polish, iv 169]

.... number of Jesuits in, iv 179]

.... superstitions in, iv 169

.... silkworms fed in the open air, v 90

.... changes of manners in, and their causes, v 153

.... murder of the drivers and passengers of a stage coach, vi 108]

.... other murders in, *ib.*

.... power of the parliaments, vii 4] 6] xix 33. xxix 186]

.... new method of silvering invented in, vii 114]

.... Salic law, vii 166. xiii 102

.... modern nobility of, vii 167

.... address to the French by Voltaire, vii 209

.... decision of the suit relating to the family of Calas, viii 74] 84]

.... report of the faculty of Paris that inoculation ought not to be tolerated, viii 74]



- France : auriferous rivers in, vii 109  
 .... bride torn to pieces by her husband, ix 57]  
 .... young man executed for blasphemy at Abbeville, ix 116]  
 .... edict of Lewis XV respecting nuns, ix 25  
 .... ancient history of, ix 136  
 .... soldiery of, ix 175  
 .... punishment of bigamy in, x 77]  
 .... \_\_\_\_\_ forging a register, *ib.*  
 .... vines in Dauphiny destroyed by the frost, x 84]  
 .... leaves of the mulberry trees destroyed by the frost, x 94]  
 .... laws of, xi 47] lviii 162  
 .... pleasant travelling by water in, xi 169  
 .... propositions for improving husbandry and the breed of sheep in, xii 206]  
 .... English fashions prevailing in, xii 212  
 .... promotion of agriculture in, xiii 173]  
 .... ancient dresses in, xiii 101  
 .... benefitted by the ancient monks, xiii 103  
 .... ancient state of trade in, xiii 104  
 .... corrupt state of education in, xiii 142  
 .... preachers of, xiii 144  
 .... *abbés*, what, xiii 190  
 .... Basque language, xiii 247  
 .... abundant vintage in, xv 145]  
 .... population of, xvi 67] xlv 473. liii 23, 144. liv 10. lvi 63]  
 .... meeting between Henry VIII and Francis I, xviii 147  
 .... state prisons of, xix 148  
 .... torture abolished in, xxiii 225]  
 .... French and English women compared, xxiv 31  
 .... ancient ceremony in Picardy, xxiv 129  
 .... ancient constitution, xxxi 7]  
 .... *constitutio unigenitus*, xxxiii 243]  
 .... distance from the principal seaports to those of the United Kingdom, xxxv 29  
 .... English claim to the title of king of, xl 7]  
 .... state of education in, xlviii 1001  
 .... abounds in literary forgeries, li 890  
 .... observations on, lii 754  
 .... inns of, *ib.*  
 .... cookery of, *ib.*  
 .... emigrants from. *See* French emigrants  
 .... origin of the disputes with England respecting North America, i 2  
 .... claim of to the Mississippi, *ib.*  
 .... two men-of-war taken by Bosceawen, i 4  
 .... her merchantmen taken without a declaration of war, *ib.*  
 .... threatens an invasion, *ib.*  
 .... sends an expedition against Minorca, i 5  
 .... engagement between Galissonière and Byng, *ib.*
- France : threatens Hanover, i 5  
 .... forms an alliance with Austria, i 6, 8  
 .... fort Oswega surrendered to, i 13  
 .... sends two armies against the king of Prussia and Hanover, i 14  
 .... French troops pass the Weser, i 16  
 .... reduce the Hanoverians to capitulate, i 19  
 .... conduct of it's army i 26  
 .... a fleet sent to Louisbourg, i 29  
 .... proceedings in N. America, *ib.* 30. xxi 72  
 .... the French driven out of Hanover, i 34  
 .... defeat at Hoya, *ib.*  
 .... garrison of Minden surrenders, i 35  
 .... distress of the French, *ib.*  
 .... the Rhine recrossed, i 36  
 .... Embden evacuated, *ib.* 87  
 .... alterations in the ministry, i 37  
 .... state of, on opening the campaign of 1758, i 38  
 .... prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine after the French, i 43  
 .... defeats them at Crevelt, i 44  
 .... the Hessians defeated at Sangerhausen, i 46  
 .... Chevert defeated by the Hanoverians, i 47  
 .... the prince of Soubise defeats the allies in Hesse, i 55  
 .... the French retire into winter quarters, i 62  
 .... Goree taken, i 75. ii 63  
 .... complaints of the treatment of English prisoners there, i 111  
 .... memorial to the States General on granting a bounty on herrings, i 147  
 .... another in answer to gen. Yorke's, *ib.*  
 .... Nieuport and Ostend, garrisoned by, i 148  
 .... decree for the administration of the revenues of Hanover, i 182  
 .... treaty of subsidy with Hesse Cassel, i 186  
 .... manifesto on it's proceedings in Germany, i 200  
 .... the king of G. Britain's answer to it, i 216  
 .... views of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 5  
 .... conduct of, in Germany, ii 6  
 .... lax discipline of it's armies, *ib.*  
 .... defects of it's military, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Bergen, ii 8  
 .... advantages of, ii 10  
 .... progress of the French, ii 15  
 .... Minden taken by assault, ii 16  
 .... Munster taken, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Minden, ii 17  
 .... retreat, ii 19  
 .... a corps surprised at Wetter, ii 20  
 .... garrison of Marburg made prisoners, *ib.*  
 .... Munster besieged, ii 21

FR  
 France: d'Etrees sent to take the command, *ib.*  
 .... invasion of England threatened, ii 22  
 .... proceedings in N. America, ii 29  
 .... Havre bombarded, *ib.* 103  
 .... the fleet defeated off cape Lagos, ii 23  
 .... treaty of subsidy with Wurtemberg renewed, ii 49  
 .... duke of Broglio takes the command of the army, ii 50  
 .... preparations for invading England, ii 51, 94, 129  
 .... defeat of their fleet, ii 52  
 .... affairs in the East Indies, ii 53  
 .... offers of peace from Great Britain and Prussia refused, ii 55  
 .... payment of many public bills and funds stopped, *ib.*  
 .... the king, and many of the nobility and churches send in their plate, *ib.*  
 .... number of prisoners in England, ii 120  
 .... warlike stores conveyed through Holland to, ii 128  
 .... ships taken, destroyed, and lost, during the war, ii 131, 132, iii 83] 92] 120] 122] 159] 258] iv 59] 161]  
 .... memorial from the governor and lieutenants of Martinico to the general of the islands, ii 208  
 .... letters from marsh. Belleisle on the conduct to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii 234, 235  
 .... Maubert's reflections on their publication, ii 237  
 .... dissolute and irregular behaviour of the troops, ii 236  
 .... memorial of the French ambassador to the States-general on warlike stores, ii 248  
 .... reasons for refusing peace, iii 3]  
 .... proceedings in N. America, iii 6]  
 .... efforts of, in Germany, iii 10]  
 .... opening of the campaign there, iii 19]  
 .... battle of Corbach, iii 21]  
 .... Glaubitz surprised and defeated at Emsdorf, iii 22]  
 .... defeat at Warburg, iii 23]  
 .... advantages in Germany, iii 24]  
 .... Zierenberg surprised, iii 33]  
 .... gen. Bulow takes Marburg, iii 34]  
 .... but is defeated by M. Stainville, iii 35]  
 .... the main army falls back to Cassel, *ib.*  
 .... French forts along the Rhine seized by the hereditary prince of Brunswick, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Camper, iii 37]  
 .... the siege of Wesel raised, iii 38]  
 .... Stainville lays Halberstadt under contribution, iii 45]  
 .... Gottingen left to them by the allies, iii 50]  
 PART I.

FR  
 France: their winter quarters, *ib.*  
 .... policy of England in waging war against in Germany considered, iii 51] 53]  
 .... expedition of Thurot, iii 55]  
 .... ill success in America, iii 57]  
 .... ——— in the E. Indies, iii 63] 162]  
 .... capt. of a French frigate challenges an English one, and then declines the combat, iii 71]  
 .... collection at London for clothing the prisoners in England, iii 73]  
 .... exactions at Hanau, iii 80]  
 .... number of privateers taken in the W. Indies, iii 83]  
 .... privateers taken or destroyed, iii 92] 120]  
 .... letter from the blockading squadron in Quiberon bay, iii 94]  
 .... complaint of the conduct of the Ham burghers, iii 110]  
 .... flatbottomed boats driven on shore by admiral Rodney, iii 122  
 .... treaty for fixing the limits of, toward Italy, iii 123]  
 .... island on the coast taken possession of by adm. Boscawen, *ib.*  
 .... the king's answer to the parliament of Normandy, iii 127]  
 .... island of Dumet, on the coast, taken, iii 131] 150]  
 .... escape of prisoners from Yarmouth, iii 159]  
 .... convoy partly taken or destroyed off the Tortugas, *ib.*  
 .... declaration on the proposal of peace, iii 203]  
 .... letter from the minister on the ships in the Vilaine, and the answer of the captains, iii 206]  
 .... trade in America and the W. Indies carried on under flags of truce, iii 219]  
 .... proposals for peace, iv 3] 13] 19]  
 .... machinations in Spain, iv 5] 22] 50]  
 .... state in Germany, at the opening of the campaign, iv 7]  
 .... armies obliged to retreat, iv 8]  
 .... driven out of Hesse, iv 10]  
 .... defeat at Langensaltze, *ib.*  
 .... Broglio reinforced, iv 11]  
 .... defeats the hereditary prince, iv 12]  
 .... raises the siege of Cassel, *ib.*  
 .... Belleisle taken, iv 15-17]  
 .... agrees to a separate peace, iv 19]  
 .... proposals respecting Spain, iv 22]  
 .... proceedings in Germany, iv 24]  
 .... defeat of gen. Sporcken, *ib.*  
 .... defeated at Kirch Denkern, iv 25]  
 .... repeated skirmishes, iv 27]  
 .... garrison at Dorsten captured, iv 28]  
 .... take the castle of Scharzfels, and the city of Wolfenbuttel, and besiege Brunswick, iv 29]  
 M

France: raise the siege of Brunswick, and abandon Wolfenbittel, iv 29]  
 .... ravage Westphalia, *ib.*  
 .... take Embden, but are expelled by the boors roused by their exactions, *ib.*  
 .... take Meppen, iv 30]  
 .... repulsed from Bremen, *ib.*  
 .... discussions respecting peace, iv 37] 256]  
 .... the negotiation broken off, iv 41]  
 .... treaty with Spain, iv 51] 52] 278]  
 .... ill success in the E. Indies, iv 54]  
 .... trifling advantages there, iv 58]  
 .... loss of Dominica, *ib.*  
 .... French account of ships taken on both sides in 1760, iv 59]  
 .... claim of Dutch money in a captured English packet, iv 67]  
 .... an arret issued for stopping the salaries of the parliaments and other courts of justice for three years, yet requiring their poll-tax, iv 98]  
 .... the arret cancelled by the parliament, iv 99]  
 .... number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]  
 .... money in the Naarden waggon seized, iv 117]  
 .... murderer delivered up by the Dutch, iv 126]  
 .... prizes fitting out, *ib.* 149]  
 .... bomb-ketches on a new construction, iv 127]  
 .... Speedwell cutter taken in Vigo harbour, *ib.*  
 .... the double capitulation and third twentieth ordered in a bed of justice to be continued for two years, iv 145] 153]  
 .... 27 millions to be borrowed on the farm of leather, iv 146]  
 .... attempt on our ships in Basque road, iv 149] v 68]  
 .... letter to the king from the parliament of Douay, iv 153]  
 .... prisoners at Lisbon refused relief by the French consul and supplied by the British factory, iv 157]  
 .... expedition to the coast of Africa, iv 172] 173]  
 .... subscriptions for building men-of-war, iv 185]  
 .... historical memorial of, on the cause and conduct of the war, iv 253]  
 .... memorial to the States-general on the capture of la Felicité, iv 268  
 .... declarations to Sweden respecting a peace, iv 269] 270]  
 .... declaration to England and Prussia, iv 272]  
 .... counterdeclaration, iv 273]  
 .... declaration to the diet of the empire, iv 276]  
 .... ——— of marsh. Broglie to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]

France: heads of the family convention, iv 278]  
 .... remarks on the family compact, v 3]  
 .... threatens Portugal, v 8]  
 .... declares war against her, v 10]  
 .... proceedings of the army in Westphalia, v 24]  
 .... defeated at Graesenstein, v 25]  
 .... communication with Frankfort cut off, v 26]  
 .... prince Xavier defeated, *ib.* 27]  
 .... Gottingen evacuated, v 27]  
 .... army called from the Lower Rhine, *ib.*  
 .... losses in the W. Indies, v 34] 35]  
 .... negotiations for peace, v 47]  
 .... expedition against Newfoundland, v 48]  
 .... campaign in Germany, *ib.*  
 .... preliminaries of peace signed, v 50] 54] 108]  
 .... definitive treaty, v 54] 233]  
 .... variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]  
 .... conduct at the peace, v 63]  
 .... pretended attempt to assassinate the king, v 68]  
 .... impeachment of Lally, v 109]  
 .... officers said to have been privately put to death for misbehaviour, *ib.*  
 .... papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]  
 .... proposal for peace by the emp. of Russia, v 228]  
 .... the king's answer, v 229]  
 .... regulations of the fishery in N. America, v 236]  
 .... the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by count d'Estaing, vi 66]  
 .... flatbottomed boats sent to England for French prisoners, vi 68]  
 .... money due from, for the maintenance of prisoners, *ib.*  
 .... free internal trade in corn allowed, vi 84]  
 .... regulations respecting taxes, *ib.*  
 .... ——— of inoculation for smallpox, vi 85]  
 .... ordinance for banishing to Desirada young men of family conducting themselves improperly, vi 93]  
 .... riot in Dublin on the importation of silk from, vi 98]  
 .... attention to the navy of, vi 103]  
 .... opposition of the parliaments to the king's edicts, vi 120] vii 6]  
 .... sentence of several officers for misbehaviour in Canada, vi 120]  
 .... account of the paper money of Canada, and bills drawn there on the French government, vi 121]  
 .... convention with the king of Sardinia respecting Placentia, vi 214]  
 .... causes of it's connection with Austria, vii 3]

France: remonstrance of the parliament of Rouen, vii 6]

.... the Norman charter, vii 7]

.... the *Chambre des Aides* at Paris suggests to the king to convoke the States-general, *ib.*

.... remonstrance of the parliament of Bordeaux, *ib.*

.... the governors sent to register the edicts by force, vii 8]

.... decrees of the parliament of Thoulouse against the duke Fitz James, *ib.* 9] vii 4b]

.... remonstrance of the parliament of Provence, vii 8]

.... proceedings of the duke of Harcourt in Normandy, vii 9]

.... of M. du Mesnil at Grenoble, *ib.*

.... effects of this spirit doubtful, vii 10]

.... proof of the inclinations of France for peace, *ib.*

.... riot at Douay in consequence of a citizen being murdered by an officer, vii 4b]

.... farther assistance to the E. India company refused by the king, *ib.*

.... premiums proposed for flour and salt beef and butter equal to the English and Irish, vii 54]

.... fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning cattle, *ib.*

.... complaint of the Spital-fields weavers of the smuggling of silk from, vii 64]

.... British subjects detained in for ransom bills, vii 67]

.... records and instruments relating to in the English exchequer allowed to be copied, vii 77]

.... persons wrongfully executed declared innocent, vii 89]

.... East India company to be continued, *ib.*

.... isles of France and Bourbon to be taken out of it's hands, *ib.*

.... machines for making seawater fresh to be fixed on board all ships of war, *ib.*

.... complaint of the Canada bills not being paid, vii 100] See Canada

.... sheep smuggled from England, vii 100]

.... man executed for poisoning several persons, *ib.*

.... treaty with Genoa regarding Corsica, vii 101] 115]

.... unfounded complaint of the French near Newfoundland, vii 102]

.... settlement near the river Gambia attempted, vii 108]

.... edict dissolving the society of Jesuits in for ever, vii 114]

.... claim of British subjects to property of a relation dying in, vii 141]

.... not disposed to do justice to Britain, vii 2]

France: proceedings in the E. India, viii 14] 15]

.... trade between it's colonies and ours, viii 20]

.... this imprudently checked, *ib.* 21]

.... proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners, viii 62]

.... to Sweden for payment of the arrears of subsidies, viii 63]

.... alliance of the canton of Schwitz renounced, and it's troops dismissed from the service, viii 68]

.... New Orleans and all Louisiana ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]

.... number of forces on the peace establishment, viii 73]

.... remonstrance of the parliament of Thoulouse on the affair of Calas, viii 84] 155]

.... encouragement of emigrants to the colonies, viii 94]

.... demand of 12 millions from the clergy, viii 105]

.... expedition against Salée and Larache, viii 106]

.... boats and fishermen seized by the governor of Newfoundland, viii 118]

.... restrictions on foreign ships approaching the W. India islands suspended, viii 132]

.... letter from the assembly of the clergy to the absent bishops condemned by the parliament of Paris, viii 132]

.... great ravages by a wild beast in the south of, *ib.*

.... bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed by the parliament of Paris, viii 138]

.... decease of the dauphin, viii 150] 151]

.... his funeral, viii 204]

.... decree concerning the liquidation of Canada bills, viii 154]

.... disputes with the parliaments, viii 155]

.... reports of insurrections in St. Domingo, ix 2]

.... state and policy of, ix 4]

.... endeavours to improve it's navy, ix 5]

.... parliament of Brittany dissolved, ix 7]

.... farther disputes with the parliaments, *ib.* 8]

.... the king declares his coronation oath to be to God alone not to the nation, *ib.*

.... condemnation and execution of count Lally, *ib.*

.... French factory established at Archangel, ix 52]

.... complaints against the French in the bay of Honduras, ix 56]

.... settlers on the isle of Miquelon, ix 70]

.... militia to be raised in, ix 80]

.... regulations respecting post horses, ix 99]

.... bankrupts, ix 100]

France: convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]

.... the dauphin caught unhurt on falling from a balcony that gave way, ix 129]

.... encouragement to persons to clear and cultivate lands in, ix 131]

.... breaks off it's connexion with Geneva, ix 155] 158]

.... state of, in 1787, x 3]

.... fresh edict against the Jesuits, x 32]

.... death of the dauphiness, x 71] 75]

.... presents from the king to the son of the princess of Brazil, x 103]

.... farm of the revenue, x 104]

.... takes possession of Corsica, xi 2] 46]

.... of the city and territories of Avignon and the Venaissin, xi 45] xii 115]

.... new powers conferred on the council by the king, xi 46]

.... remonstrances against this by the parliaments, xi 47]

.... complaints on the dearness of corn, xi 47]

.... remonstrance of the parliament of Normandy against the exportation of corn, xi 48]

.... it's exportation interdicted by the parliament of Paris, *ib.*

.... price lowered by a free trade in, xi 148]

.... French company to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50\*]

.... invasion of Corsica, xi 58\*] 161] 284] xii 10]

.... illness of the queen, xi 61]

.... exiled members of the parliament of Britany allowed to return home, xi 76]

.... regulation respecting passports of foreigners, xi 82]

.... death of the queen, xi 131] 132] 136] 138] 168]

.... intended visitation of the bish. of Avranches for inquiry into conduct stopped by the parliament of Rouen, xi 161]

.... severe punishment of a hawker of books, xi 180]

.... Corsica annexed to, xii 10] 45]

.... bankruptcy of the E. India company, xii 11] 47]

.... payment of the interest on the public funds stopped, and benefit of survivorship in the tontines taken away, xii 11] 47]

.... naval preparations of, xii 11]

.... marriage of the dauphin to the archduchess Maria Antonia, xii 35]

.... projected alteration of the barrier in the Netherlands, *ib.*

.... subjugation of Corsica, xii 40]

.... the French generally detested by the Corsicans, xii 45]

.... loss of the French in Corsica, xii 46] India trade thrown open, xii 47]

France: general state of bankruptcy, xii 47]

.... parliament of Britany reestablished, *ib.*

.... great disturbances in St. Domingo, *ib.* 113] xvi 133]

.... money belonging to a convent carried off by a friar, xii 70]

.... the king's horse fell down with him in hunting, xii 72]

.... English gentleman imprisoned for taking plans of fortifications, xii 108]

.... the Dutch desired to treat as pirate vessels under Corsican colours, xii 137]

.... frigate coming into the Downs refused to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xiii 63]

.... vile affair of the duke d'Aiguillon, xii 47]

.... spirited conduct of the parliaments, xii 49-53] xiv 89\*-93\*]

.... authority the most absolute claimed by the king, xiii 52]

.... famine in, xiii 53] xiv 134]

.... emigration from Lorrain, *ib.*

.... state and demands of Corsica, xiii 54]

.... quarrel with the Tunisians, *ib.*

.... has a considerable force in the East Indies, xiii 76]

.... all engagements and contracts with foreigners to be acquitted, xiii 78]

.... remittances to Holland, xiii 89]

.... the king's youngest daughter enters the convent of St. Dennis, xiii 92] 115] xiv 151]

.... dissatisfaction of the nobility at a favour conferred on the princess of Lorrain at a court ball, xiii 123] 124]

.... insurrections on account of dearth, xii 133]

.... interference in the dispute with Spain respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 45] 48]

.... part of the arrears to Sweden paid, xiv 87\*] 96]

.... dissolution of the parliament of Paris, xiv 89\*]

.... temporary tribunal instituted, xiv 91\*]

.... six courts erected at different places, *ib.* 82]

.... other parliaments suppressed, xiv 97]

.... spirited conduct of the princes of the blood, *ib.*

.... new tribunals and code of laws, xiv 93\*] 75] 102]

.... number of persons sent into banishment, *ib.* 73]

.... state of Corsica, xiv 94\*]

.... workhouses for the poor established in Champagne, xiv 66]

.... eastern coast of Madagascar settled and fortified, xiv 88]

.... nutmegs and cloves planted in the Isle of France, xiv 90]

France: marriage of the count of Provence with the princess of Sardinia, xiv 103] 109]

... severe loss in Corsica, xiv 128]

... persons perishing by famine, xiv 134]

... restoration of the Jesuits in Lorrain, *ib.*

... reduction of forces, xiv 137]

... conduct with respect to Poland, xv 5]

... the king finally triumphant over the parliaments, xv 79\*]

... strict search after the authors of libels against the ministers, xv 149]

... maritime preparations of, xvi 51]

... attention to trade and agriculture, xvi 52]

... marriage of the count d'Artois, *ib.*

... Avignon restored to the pope, xvi 57]

... bundles of prohibited books from London, addressed to the comptroller general and the chancellor, opened at Dieppe and burnt, xvi 84]

... confinement of the duke de Chaulnes and the sieur de Beaumarchais, xvi 85]

... insurrections on account of dearth, xvi 115]

... several officers punished for refusing to serve under a lieut. col. put over them, xvi 126]

... secret expedition to the E. Indies, xvi 128]

... agreement with Holland for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]

... death of Lewis XV from smallpox, xvii 25] 121]

... the young king and his brothers inoculated, xvii 28]

... M. de Maurepas recalled to court, xvii 28]

... unpopular ministers removed, xvii 29]

... funeral of the late king, xvii 30]

... restoration of the old parliament, xvii 31] 164]

... new regulations of it, xvii 32]

... tyranny exercised in Corsica, xvii 33]

... several persons tried at Paris for an unlawful correspondence, xvii 92]

... remonstrances of the maritime towns against the prohibition of sending foreign manufactures to the British colonies, xvii 174]

... disturbances in, xviii 148\*] 150\*] 108] 179]

... great scarcity, xviii 149\*]

... free gift of the clergy, xviii 151\*] 142]

... punishment of deserters changed, xviii 84]

... claim of the king to purchase a house against the owner's will, xviii 89]

... taking in cargoes for the English colonies prohibited, xviii 107]

... promotion of the culture of Corsica, xviii 125]

France: coronation of the king and queen, xviii 131]

.... loan negotiating, xviii 142]

.... after a bed of justice the parliament kept to dine at court, xviii 179]

.... suppression of the mousquetaires, xviii 188] xix 184\*]

.... it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182\*]

.... military stores, officers, and engineers, furnished to them, *ib.*

.... remonstrances of the British ministers disregarded, *ib.*

.... military preparations, xix 184\*]

.... ordinance respecting deserters, xix 113]

.... horseracing in, xix 131]

.... battle between two regiments at Lisle, xix 132]

.... free gift of the clergy, xix 136]

.... pay of reduced officers increased, and vacant commissions to be filled by them, xix 153]

.... new treaty with Switzerland, xx 188\*] 187]

.... loans raised by particular states, xx 170]

.... remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187]

.... loan from Genoa, xx 188]

.... survey of it's American colonies, xx 201]

.... conduct toward G. Britain, xxi 37] 86]

.... treaties with America, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217\*] 340] xxii 432]

.... fleet under d'Estaing sails from Toulon, xxi 178\*] 192\*] See America

.... the ambassador ordered home from England, xxi 172]

.... general embargo on shipping, *ib.* 173]

.... American deputies presented to the king, xxi 173] xxii 54]

.... letter from the king to adm. count d'Orvilliers on his engagement, xxi 198]

.... capture of two E. Indiamen, xxi 203] 204] 210]

.... ——— several W. Indiamen, xxi 207]

.... letter from the king to the American congress, xxi 272]

.... islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon taken, xxii 3]

.... success in the W. Indies, xxii 36]

.... British ships captured, xxii 39] 63] 208\*] xxiv 2] 3] 78] 129] 180]

.... affray at Boston, xxii 39]

.... ——— Charlestown, xxii 40]

.... address to the Canadians, xxii 41] 355]

.... loss of St. Lucia, xxii 43]

.... the British fleet reconnoitred by two frigates, xxii 58]

.... la Licorne and a schooner captured, xxii 69] 60]

F M

F R

France: Lively taken by the Brest fleet, xxii 63]  
 .... engagement between the two fleets, xxii 63-71]  
 .... losses in the E. Indies, xxii 175-9]  
 .... successes in the W. Indies, xxii 201°]  
 .... engagements there, xxii 203°]  
 .... attempt to assist the Americans, xxii 207°]  
 .... order not to molest capt. Cook and Clarke, xxii 203]  
 .... declaration of war at Martinico, xxii 355]  
 .... letters from the king to the admiral of France, on the commencement of hostilities and not molesting fishermen, xxii 358]  
 .... manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 390]  
 .... answer to it, xxii 397]  
 .... memorial to the United Provinces, xxii 423]  
 .... orders respecting Dutch vessels, xxii 423] 427]  
 .... disinclined to engage in the German war, xxiii 4]  
 .... mediation between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]  
 .... successes in Africa, xxiii 11]  
 .... attempt on Jersey, *ib.*  
 .... small squadron taken or destroyed in Concalles bay, xxiii 12]  
 .... junction of the fleet with that of Spain, xxiii 13]  
 .... Prothée and part of a convoy to the Mauritius taken, xxiii 204°]  
 .... reduction of the expenses of the king's household, xxiii 302] xxiv 12]  
 .... answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 349]  
 .... capture of the British E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2]  
 .... naval and military reinforcement of the Americans, xxiv 21]  
 .... M. de Guichen obliged to return to Europe, xxiv 29]  
 .... fleets despatched to the E. and W. Indies, xxiv 106]  
 .... engagement between adm. Hood and de Grasse, xxiv 108]  
 .... attempt on St. Lucia, xxiv 110]  
 .... Tobago taken, xxiv 111]  
 .... liberal conduct of the French officers on the surrender of lord Cornwallis at York town, xxiv 135]  
 .... treaty with the Dutch E. India company, xxiv 172]  
 .... number of prisoners exchanged, xxiv 182]  
 .... declaration on the disturbances in Geneva, xxiv 195]  
 .... birth of a dauphin, xxiv 196] xxviii 26]  
 .... number of flatbottomed boats burnt at St. Malo, xxiv 197]

France: second attempt on the island of Jersey, xxv 96]  
 .... reinforcements prepared for the E. and W. Indies, xxv 123]  
 .... part of the convoy captured, xxv 125]  
 .... surprise of St. Eustatia, xxv 194°]  
 .... Demerary and Essequibo taken, xxv 195°]  
 .... St. Christopher's taken, *ib.* 278]  
 .... engagements between Hood and de Grasse in Basse Terre road, xxv 197°]  
 .... Nevis and Montserrat taken, xxv 201°] 278]  
 .... de Grasse defeated by Rodney, xxv 204°] 208°] 252]  
 .... ship of 110 guns built by the city of Marseilles, xxv 211]  
 .... convoy for Newfoundland and Canada taken by de Guichen, xxv 257]  
 .... preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 315] xxvi 136] 148] 152] 159]  
 .... efforts of, in the E. Indies, xxvi 40]  
 .... expedition to Hudson's bay, xxvi 115]  
 .... negotiation of peace, xxvi 132]  
 .... definitive treaty of, xxvi 322]  
 .... convention relating to it, xxix 280]  
 .... treaty with America, xxvi 346]  
 .... interference in the affairs of Holland, xxvii 103]  
 .... memorial to the emperor on his proceedings, xxvii 118]  
 .... — treaty of alliance with Holland, xxvii 137]  
 .... English newspapers prohibited, xxvii 223]  
 .... new E. India company established, xxvii 231]  
 .... rage for coaches in the English fashion, xxvii 232]  
 .... gold called in to be recoined, xxvii 246]  
 .... duty on carriages imported, and bounty on exported, xxvii 246]  
 .... the queen has a second son, for whom the title of duke of Normandy is revived, xxviii 26]  
 .... commercial advantages granted by Sweden in exchange for the island of St. Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]  
 .... interference in the politics of Holland, xxviii 66]  
 .... commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]  
 .... — G. Britain, xxviii 171] 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98]  
 .... convention relating to it, xxix 271]  
 .... liberties granted to British residents in, xxviii 172] xxix 195]  
 .... plan for a harbour at Cherbourg, xxviii 173]  
 .... attempt of the king to visit Jersey and Guernsey, xxviii 174]

France: a colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at Dunkirk, xxviii 174]  
 ... general invitation to foreign settlers, xxviii 174]  
 ... edicts in favour of the protestants, xxviii 175] xxxi 6]  
 ... ————— peasantry, xxviii 176]  
 ... local authorities restrained from detaining strangers and their property on pretence of debt, *ib.*  
 ... a Negro elected a foreign correspondent of the Academy of Sciences, xxviii 177]  
 ... mediation with Prussia in the affairs of Holland, xxix 3]  
 ... officers and men sent to Holland clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 4]  
 ... causes of a revolution in the political sentiments of the nation, xxix 174]  
 ... inability to pay the demands of public creditors, xxix 178]  
 ... assembly of the *notables* called, xxix 180]  
 ... proposal of a land tax, xxix 183]  
 ... ————— for annulling the exemption of the clergy and nobility from taxation, *ib.*  
 ... speech of the king at dismissing the *notables*, xxix 185]  
 ... the parliament of Paris remonstrates against a stamp duty, and petitions the king to assemble the states general, xxix 187] 300]  
 ... spirited reply of the president to the duc d'Artois, xxix 188]  
 ... edict of the king nullified by the parliament, *ib.* xxxi 4]  
 ... Paris filled with troops, xxix 188]  
 ... the parliament banished to Troyes, xxix 189]  
 ... spirited remonstrance to the king, *ib.* 300]  
 ... chamber of accounts and court of aids petition him to call the states general, xxix 191]  
 ... the president despatched from Troyes with a representation to the king, xxix 192]  
 ... an accommodation takes place, *ib.*  
 ... the parliament of Grenoble declares it capital crime to attempt the execution of a *lettre de cachet*, *ib.*  
 ... obliged to relinquish it's designs in Holland, *ib.*  
 ... declaration of the British ministers of it's armaments, xxix 194\*] 282]  
 ... counterdeclaration, xxix 196\*] 283]  
 ... an edict for a loan, and another for restoring protestants to their civil rights, and before the parliament by the king, xxix 196\*] 306]  
 ... in the midst of the debate the king

... rises and orders the edicts to be registered, *ib.*  
 France: on the duke of Orleans protesting against the proceedings, the king repeats his order, and retires, xxix 197\*]  
 .... the duke of Orleans banished, and two members of the parliament sent to different prisons, *ib.*  
 .... the parliament remonstrates on the subject, *ib.* 307] 309]  
 .... addresses the king on it, xxix 197\*] 307]  
 .... the king's answers, xxix 198\*] 307] 308]  
 .... the two magistrates released from prison, but exiled, xxix 199\*]  
 .... remonstrance from the great chamber of parliament, *ib.*  
 .... son of the dethroned emperor of Cochin China presented to his majesty, xxix 200]  
 .... naval preparations, xxix 215]  
 .... convention with G. Britain relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]  
 .... declines assisting the Turks, xxx 23]  
 .... edict respecting protestants, xxx 197]  
 .... presentation of an Indian ambassador, xxx 208]  
 .... new ministry, xxx 216]  
 .... assembly of the *Notables* dissolved, xxx 223]  
 .... address of the parliament of Paris on the arrest of two of it's members, xxx 281]  
 .... speech of the king on the proceedings of the parliaments, xxx 282]  
 .... ordinance declaring the protest and deliberations of the parliaments and courts seditious and libellous, xxx 283]  
 .... strong resolutions of the parliament of Paris against *lettres de cachet*, xxxi 4]  
 .... answer of the king, xxxi 5]  
 .... fresh resolutions of the parliament, *ib.*  
 .... it denies the power of the king, or itself, to levy new taxes, xxxi 6]  
 .... general spirit of reform, *ib.*  
 .... reform in the jurisprudence, *ib.* 16]  
 .... edict in favour of protestants, xxxi 6]  
 .... president of the parliament of Toulouse imprisoned, xxxi 7]  
 .... remonstrance and exposition of the French constitution, *ib.*  
 .... the king's answer, xxxi 9]  
 .... proposed establishment of a *cour plénière*, xxxi 11] 16] 31]  
 .... meeting of the parliament to counteract it, xxxi 12]  
 .... attempt to arrest two of it's members, xxxi 13]  
 .... the parliament surrounded by a regiment of guards, *ib.*  
 .... the two members give themselves up, xxxi 14]



- France: fresh remonstrance, xxxi 14]
- .... bed of justice, xxxi 15]
  - .... number of the members of the parliament reduced, xxxi 16]
  - .... grand assembly of parliament held, xxxi 17]
  - .... protest by it, *ib.*
  - .... letter to the king from several of the peers, *ib.*
  - .... the clergy disposed to support the parliament, xxxi 18]
  - .... the parliament suddenly convoked by the king, *ib.*
  - .... another memorial from it the same evening, *ib.*
  - .... this deposited with a notary, and printed for publication, *ib.*
  - .... the papers and archives of the parliament taken away, and the king's seal put on it's doors, xxxi 19]
  - .... declaration of the *Chatelet*, *ib.*
  - .... address of 47 peers and bishops delivered to the king, *ib.*
  - .... a number of seditious papers posted up in Paris, xxxi 20]
  - .... disturbances in the provinces, *ib.*
  - .... fidelity of the troops doubted, xxxi 21]
  - .... deputies from Britany sent to the Bastille, xxxi 23]
  - .... diminished influence of the crown, *ib.*
  - .... improvements made by the Notables, xxxi 24]
  - .... new council of finance, xxxi 26]
  - .... tremendous hailstorm, xxxi 29]
  - .... contributions for the sufferers, xxxi 30]
  - .... the king obliged to give up the new constitution, xxxi 31]
  - .... the demands on the treasury paid partly in bills, *ib.*
  - .... run on the *Caisse d'Escomptes*, xxxi 32]
  - .... great distress at Paris, *ib.*
  - .... flight of the abp. of Sens to Italy, *ib.*
  - .... M. Neckar recalled to office, xxxi 34]
  - .... the parliament resumes it's functions, xxxi 35]
  - .... the king refuses to prosecute two of his late ministers, *ib.*
  - .... riot at Paris in consequence, *ib.*
  - .... the parliament orders the king's decrees relating to their suspension to be publicly burnt, xxxi 36]
  - .... new convention of the Notables summoned, *ib.* 201\*
  - .... meeting of the states general fixed, xxxi 36]
  - .... request to G. Britain for flour refused by parliament, xxxi 164] 216]
  - .... questions relative to the organization of the states general, xxxi 201\*] 211\*] 238\*]
  - .... parliament of Paris loses it's popularity, xxxi 203\*]
- France: it's decree on the state of the nation, xxxi 204\*]
- .... dissensions between the orders, *ib.*
  - .... the nobles divided among themselves, xxxi 205\*]
  - .... dissensions in the parliaments, xxxi 206\*]
  - .... the clergy disunited, xxxi 207\*-8\*]
  - .... in the states of Dauphiny the orders coalesce, xxxi 208\*]
  - .... violent contests in Britany, *ib.*
  - .... conduct of the princes of the blood, xxxi 209\*]
  - .... the double representation of the Commons decided by the king, xxxi 210\*]
  - .... the amalgamation of the orders left open, *ib.*
  - .... instructions to the delegates, xxxi 212\*]
  - .... views of the different parties, xxxi 213\*]
  - .... riots at Paris, xxxi 215\*] 230\*] 237\*]
  - .... opening of the states general at Versailles, xxxi 220\*]
  - .... dispute on the verification of powers, xxxi 222\*]
  - .... Neckar's conciliatory plan, xxxi 226\*]
  - .... the Commons proceed to a call of the House including the three orders, *ib.*
  - .... some of the clergy attend it, xxxi 227\*]
  - .... the Commons, united with a considerable body of the clergy, adopt the title of National Assembly, and proceed to business, xxxi 228\*]
  - .... decree respecting taxes, *ib.*
  - .... general admission of the populace even among the members, and to a share in the debates, xxxi 229\*]
  - .... the majority of the clergy sides with the Commons, xxxi 230\*]
  - .... the soldiers refuse to act against the mob, *ib.* xxxii 66]
  - .... a royal session resolved on, xxxi 231\*]
  - .... the Commons excluded from their hall while a throne is erecting, *ib.*
  - .... in consequence repair to a tennis court and swear never to part till the constitution is completed, *ib.*
  - .... the clergy join the Commons, xxxi 232\*]
  - .... plan of a new constitution produced at the royal session by the king, *ib.*
  - .... the Commons refuse to separate at the king's departure, and declare the persons of the members inviolable, xxxi 235\*]
  - .... conduct of the fishwomen and courtizans of Paris, xxxi 236\*]
  - .... orators of the Palais royal, xxxi 237\*]
  - .... the terrified abp. of Paris and minority of the clergy appear in the National Assembly and withdraw their protest, xxxi 238\*]
  - .... the minority of the nobles join the Commons, *ib.*

FR  
 France: the majority, and the remaining dissidents of the clergy, do the same at the request of the king, xxxi 239\*]  
 .... troops moved toward Paris, xxxi 240\*] 244\*]  
 .... committee of the National Assembly appointed to prepare a constitution, xxxi 241\*]  
 .... insubordination of the guards, xxxi 242\*]  
 .... means employed to seduce them, *ib.*  
 .... soldiers about to be tried by a court martial set at liberty by the populace, *ib.*  
 .... the assembly remonstrates on the approach of troops to Paris, xxxi 254\*]  
 .... the king's proposal to it to remove to Noyon or Soissons negatived, *ib.*  
 .... change of system in the court, *ib.*  
 .... Neckar banished, xxxi 246\*]  
 .... attempt of the prince de Lambesc to disperse the populace, xxxi 247\*]  
 .... the Parisians arm, are joined by the guards, and adopt a new cockade, xxxi 248\*]  
 .... summary execution of thieves by the mob, *ib.*  
 .... the Bastille carried by storm, xxxi 249\*]  
 .... firm conduct of the national assembly, xxxi 252\*]  
 .... the king repairs to it without a guard, xxxi 253\*]  
 .... la Fayette chosen to command the Parisian troops, and Bailly elected mayor, *ib.*  
 .... the king repairs to Paris, xxxi 254\*]  
 .... savage popular songs, xxxi 255\*]  
 .... Foulon and Berthier massacred, *ib.*  
 .... emigrations from, *ib.*  
 .... attempts of some of the members of the assembly to check the fury of the mob, xxxi 256\*]  
 .... Neckar recalled, xxxi 257\*]  
 .... circular for the convocation of the states general, xxxi 327]  
 .... speech on it's opening, xxxi 328]  
 .... letter from the king to the president of the national assembly, xxxi 329]  
 .... address of the deputies of the *tiers état*, *ib.* 330]  
 .... speech of the king to the states general, xxxi 331]  
 .... declaration of rights, xxxi 332]  
 .... quadruple alliance with Russia, Austria, and Spain, xxxi 338]  
 .... state of Paris, xxxii 3]  
 .... the electors resign the government of the city after procuring the election of 130 deputies for the purpose, xxxii 5]  
 .... the city divided into sixty districts, *ib.*  
 .... tumultuous nature of the assemblies, xxxii 6]  
 .... clubs, xxxii 7]

FR  
 France: barefaced falsehoods, xxxii 8] 38]  
 .... profusion of publications, xxxii 11] 115]  
 .... atrocious acts throughout the country, xxxii 15]  
 .... on the 4th of August the nobles voluntarily relinquish their privileges, and the clergy their parochial perquisites and pluralities, xxxii 17]  
 .... local privileges relinquished, xxxii 19] 23]  
 .... abrogation of manorial rights proposed, xxxii 19]  
 .... proposition, that justice should be administered gratuitously, and judicial offices no longer be sold, *ib.*  
 .... a medal struck, and the title of *Restorer of the Liberties of France* conferred on the king, xxxii 20]  
 .... motion for suppression of tithes, *ib.*  
 .... claims of the court of Rome abolished, xxxii 24]  
 .... new ministry appointed, xxxii 25]  
 .... necessary loan frustrated by the conduct of the National Assembly, xxxii 26]  
 .... scheme of patriotic contributions, *ib.* 28]  
 .... the king and queen send their plate to the mint to defray their household expenses, xxxii 28]  
 .... income tax of 25 per cent decreed, xxxii 29]  
 .... difficulties in framing a declaration of rights, xxxii 30]  
 .... debate on the *veto*, xxxii 35]  
 .... proposal at Paris to insist on the king, dauphin, and National Assembly's coming to the city, xxxii 36] 41]  
 .... reports of plots, xxxii 37] 41]  
 .... suspensive *veto* proposed by the king and passed, xxxii 38]  
 .... debate on two chambers, *ib.*  
 .... legislative body to be renewed every two years, xxxii 39]  
 .... letter from the king respecting certain rights and the abolition of tithes, xxxii 40]  
 .... regiment of Flanders sent for to Versailles to protect the king and the Assembly, xxxii 42] 43]  
 .... debate on the succession to the throne, xxxii 42]  
 .... entertainment of the officers of the reg. of Flanders by those of the life guards, xxxii 44]  
 .... the king accedes conditionally to the articles of the constitution, xxxii 46]  
 .... ——— is obliged to retract, *ib.*  
 .... army of women marches from Paris to Versailles, xxxii 47]  
 .... priest half hanged, *ib.*  
 .... la Fayette under the necessity of marching with the national guard to Versailles, xxxii 48]

- France : scuffle between the life guard and national guard of Versailles, xxxii 51]  
 .... attack on the palace, xxxii 53] xxiv 67]  
 .... the royal family obliged to remove to Paris, xxxii 55]  
 .... secession of the leaders of the moderate party in the Assembly, xxxii 56]  
 .... order for an inquiry into the massacre of the 6th of October first passed, xxxii 57]  
 .... two different factions promoters of the late disorders, xxxii 58]  
 .... strong resolutions of the assembly respecting the inviolability of it's members, xxxii 60]  
 .... law on the principle of our riot act, *ib.*  
 .... the duke of Orleans sent out of the kingdom, xxxii 61]  
 .... promising aspect of affairs at the commencement of the revolution, xxxii 63]  
 .... distinction of orders abolished, xxxii 108] 149]  
 .... regulation of elections, xxxii 108]  
 .... dissatisfaction of some of the provinces at the abolition of their privileges, xxxii 108]  
 .... the whole kingdom divided into departments, *ib.*  
 .... organization of the municipalities, xxxii 110]  
 .... *lettres de cachet* abolished, *ib.*  
 .... obnoxious taxes abolished, xxxii 111]  
 .... pay of the army increased, *ib.*  
 .... new government bank established, *ib.*  
 .... landed property of the clergy seized, *ib.* 130]  
 .... provision for the clergy, xxxii 114]  
 .... opposition on their part to these proceedings, xxxii 115]  
 .... politic conduct toward the pope, *ib.*  
 .... press called in to the aid of the clergy, *ib.*  
 .... ineffectual struggle of the parliaments, xxxii 116]  
 .... complaints against the municipalities, *ib.*  
 .... charges against the ministers, xxxii 117]  
 .... ———— aristocrats in general, *ib.*  
 .... the royal family held prisoners at the Tuileries, xxxii 119]  
 .... message from the national assembly to the king to name a sum for his civil list, xxxii 120]  
 .... the king refuses to appear in the assembly, xxxii 121]  
 .... no purchasers to be found for the great number of estates advertised, *ib.*  
 .... ruin of manufacturers, *ib.*  
 .... conduct of the people of Versailles, *ib.*  
 .... tumults at Paris on the price of bread, xxxii 124]  
 France : acquittal of Bezenval, xxxii 124]  
 .... attempt of the populace to massacre him, xxxii 125]  
 .... this frustrated by Bailly and la Fayette, *ib.*  
 .... body of the mutineers surrounded, and a great number made prisoners, xxxii 126]  
 .... prince of Lambesc, marsh. Broglie, and others, tried, and acquitted for want of evidence, xxxii 127]  
 .... trial and execution of Favras, xxxii 128]  
 .... the Châtelet proceeds to farther inquiries, *ib.*  
 .... this and all other ancient courts abolished, *ib.*  
 .... the king goes suddenly to the national assembly, xxxii 129]  
 .... new civic oath taken by it's members, *ib.*  
 .... address to the provinces on what it had done and meant to do, *ib.*  
 .... business of the clergy resumed, *ib.*  
 .... monastic establishments suppressed, xxxii 130]  
 .... assignats issued, *ib.*  
 .... attempt of the privileged orders to procure the succour of foreign powers, xxxii 131]  
 .... dissatisfaction of several German princes, xxxii 133]  
 .... an indemnification offered, xxxii 135]  
 .... effects of the revolution on the colonies, xxxii 136] xxxiii 130. xxxiv 66. xxxvi 215] 283]  
 .... society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]  
 .... state of the army, xxxii 139]  
 .... general desire of sovereignty, xxxii 140]  
 .... armed bodies raised in Brittany and other provinces, xxxii 141]  
 .... municipalities made answerable for riots in their districts, xxxii 143]  
 .... Corsica annexed to France, xxxii 143]  
 .... assistance claimed by Spain in it's dispute with England, *ib.* 301]  
 .... debate on the power of making peace and war, xxxii 143]  
 .... renunciation of all conquest, *ib.*  
 .... resolution to adhere to the Spanish alliance, xxxii 144] 303]  
 .... fleet fitted out at Brest, xxxii 145]  
 .... mutinous disposition of the seamen, *ib.*  
 .... changes of ministry, xxxii 146]  
 .... Anacharsis Clootz and his ambassador from all mankind, xxxii 147]  
 .... hereditary nobility abolished, xxxii 149]  
 .... titles, and names derived from estates abolished, xxxii 150]  
 .... Neckar alone advises the king to refuse his sanction to the decree, *ib.*

ance : grand confederation of the nation on the 14th of July, xxxiii 151] xxxiii 127  
 .. licentiousness of the soldiery, xxxii 152]  
 .. insurrection at Nanci, xxxii 153]  
 .. conduct of the Parisians on it's suppression, *ib.*  
 .. resignation and flight of Neckar, xxxii 154]  
 .. disputes with the clergy, xxxii 155]  
 .. effects of the junction between the monied interest and philosophical cabals, xxxii 128  
 .. treaty of foreign powers at Plinitz, xxxiii 71, 79. *See* Plinitz  
 .. dispositions of foreign powers, xxxiii 71, 79, 144, 147, 208] 222] xxxiv 85]  
 .. suspicions entertained of these, xxxiii 128  
 .. augmentation of the navy, xxxiii 129, 130, 152  
 .. *droit d'aubaine* abolished, xxxiii 130  
 .. motion for restoring the power of the king, and consequent disturbance in the assembly, xxxiii 131  
 .. the ministers offer to resign, xxxiii 132  
 .. refractoriness of the parliament of Toulouse, xxxiii 134  
 .. conduct of the nobles, *ib.*  
 .. deficiency of the revenue, xxxiii 135  
 .. issue of assignats, *ib.*  
 .. several cancelled, xxxiii 158  
 .. British convents and seminaries resorted, xxxiii 136  
 .. lavish expenditure of the royal family, *ib.*  
 .. deputation from Pondicherry, xxxiii 137  
 .. decree in favour of the descendants of protestant emigrants, *ib.*  
 .. disturbances in the provinces, xxxiii 138, 141, 146  
 .. decrees respecting the clergy, xxxiii 139, 148, 151  
 .. alteration in the courts of justice, xxxiii 142  
 .. complaints of German princes, xxxiii 143, 153  
 .. letter from the emperor, xxxiii 144, 156]  
 .. departure of the king's aunts, xxxiii 144, 152  
 .. tumult at Vincennes, xxxiii 145  
 .. new arrangement of ministers, xxxiii 146  
 .. religious toleration, xxxiii 150  
 .. right of primogeniture abolished, *ib.*  
 .. estates of emigrant princes sequestered, *ib.* 151  
 .. the king receives the sacrament from a refractory priest, xxxiii 152  
 .. his journey to St. Cloud stopped, *ib.*

France : letter of instructions to the foreign ministers, xxxiii 154, 193]  
 .... card. Bernis recalled from Rome, xxxiii 155  
 .... the pope refuses another ambassador, *ib.*  
 .... excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*  
 .... the pope burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156  
 .... tax on articles entering the metropolis taken off, xxxiii 158  
 .... papal bulls declared invalid without the sanction of the assembly, xxxiii 159  
 .... decrees for the security of the assembly and constitution, *ib.*  
 .... spread of French principles, xxxiii 161  
 .... flight of the king, xxxiii 165, 166] 182]  
 .... his statement, xxxiii 168, 172]  
 .... that of the queen, xxxiii 169  
 .... long sitting of the assembly, *ib.*  
 .... memorial left by the king on his departure from Paris, xxxiii 169, 168] xxxiv 13]  
 .... communication of it to the assembly, xxxiii 169  
 .... address of the assembly to the French on the occasion, xxxiii 169, 162]  
 .... letter of the marq. de Bouillé, xxxiii 174, 166]  
 .... note of the Russian ambassador, xxxiii 165]  
 .... ——— king contradicting assertions of the emigrants, xxxiii 182]  
 .... declaration of 290 members on the decrees suspending the royal authority, and infringing the inviolability of the king's person, xxxiii 175, 169]  
 .... conduct of foreign powers, xxxiii 176, 182, 198  
 .... constitutional code, xxxiii 181, 202, 94]  
 .... insurrection of republicans suppressed by the national guards, xxxiii 182  
 .... decree against marks of honour and orders of knighthood, confined to certain ranks, xxxiii 184  
 .... governor of the dauphin to be appointed by the assembly, xxxiii 185  
 .... Avignon incorporated with, xxxiii 199  
 .... letter from the king accepting the constitution, xxxiii 203, 190] xxxiv 13]  
 .... his speech to the National Assembly, xxxiii 195]  
 .... the president's answer, *ib.*  
 .... the constitution proclaimed, xxxiii 204  
 .... the king's speech on the close of the assembly, xxxiii 206, 197]  
 .... thanks to the k. of G. Britain, English nation, and governor of Jamaica, for

- relieving the planters of St. Domingo, xxxiii 41]
- France: proclamation announcing the king's acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 196]
- .... protest of the Bourbon princes against it, xxxiii 204]
- .... speech to the new national assembly, xxxiii 198]
- .... message from the national assembly to the king, on the preparations of the French emigrants, xxxiii 200]
- .... the king's speech in answer, xxxiii 201]
- .... address of the national assembly xxxiii 203]
- .... disavowal by the princes of any intention to dethrone their brother, xxxiii 207]
- .... partition treaty said to be signed at Pavia, xxxiii 208]
- .... manifesto to the courts of Europe, xxxiii 211]
- .... answers of different powers to the king's notification of his acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 213]-216]
- .... letter from the emigrant princes to the emperor Leopold, xxxiii 218]
- .... remarks on the revolution, xxxiii 381] xxxiv 3] 47]
- .... explanation of new terms, xxxiv p. ix
- .... progress of the revolution, xxxiv 9]
- .... seizure of Avignon and the bishopric of Basil, xxxiv 10]
- .... decree against the emigrants, xxxiv 11]
- .... the king refuses his sanction to it, xxxiv 12]
- .... marks of disrespect to the king, xxxiv 14]
- .... change of ministers, xxxiv 15]
- .... alteration in the king's guards, xxxiv 16]
- .... the whole body dismissed and their commander sent to prison, xxxiv 17]
- .... Swiss guards dispersed among the troops of the line, *ib.*
- .... commandant of the Parisian guard to be changed every two months, *ib.*
- .... employment of spies and bribes by the ministry, xxxiv 18]
- .... vain attempt to punish libellers, xxxiv 19]
- .... proposals for the king's escape, xxxiv 20]
- .... proceedings respecting Austria, xxxiv 197-217
- .... war declared against Austria, xxxiv 223] 203
- .... decree for a camp under the walls of Paris, xxxiv 25]
- .... the king refuses to sanction this decree, and that for the banishment of non-juring priests, *ib.*
- .... a mob breaks into the palace, xxxiv 26]
- France: proclamations on the occasion, xxxiv 209, 210
- .... invasion of the confederate armies, xxxix 29] 89]
- .... the country declared in danger, xxiv 29]
- .... addresses from the assembly to the army and to the people, xxxiv 29] 263
- .... Petion and Manuel restored to office, xxxiv 30]
- .... extensive confederation against, *ib.*
- .... anniversary of the revolution, xxiv 32]
- .... arrival of the Marseillaise, *ib.*
- .... state of parties, xxxiv 33]
- .... letter from the king to the national assembly, xxxiv 34] 238
- .... petitions for his deposition, xxxiv 34]
- .... proclamation by him, xxxiv 35]
- .... attack on the palace, xxxiv 36]
- .... new council-general of Paris, xxiv 37]
- .... assassination of Mandat, xxxiv 38]
- .... the king and royal family seek refuge in the hall of the assembly, xxxiv 41]
- .... suspension of the king, and imprisonment of him and the royal family, xxxiv 47] 60] 263, 272
- .... causes of the dissolution of the monarchy, xxxiv 47]
- .... deputation from the new council of Paris, xxxiv 51]
- .... a national convention summoned, xxxiv 52] 53] 263
- .... nonjuring priests banished, xxxiv 54]
- .... church plate seized, *ib.*
- .... statues taken to cast cannon, *ib.*
- .... Swiss regiments dismissed, *ib.*
- .... order of merit abolished, *ib.*
- .... numerous arrests, xxxiv 55]
- .... number of priests massacred, xxxiv 56]
- .... massacres at the prisons, xxxiv 57]
- .... bill for facilitating divorces, xxxiv 58]
- .... seizure of estates, *ib.*
- .... crown jewels and plate seized, *ib.*
- .... other contrivances to raise money, *ib.*
- .... meeting of the national convention, xxxiv 61]
- .... dissolution of the national assembly, xxxiv 62]
- .... abolition of royalty decreed, *ib.*
- .... citizenship conferred on several foreigners, *ib.*
- .... state of the colonies, xxxiv 68]
- .... society of Friends of the Blacks, xxxiv 71] 75] 84]
- .... decree respecting the colonies, xxxiv 73]
- .... reception of the deputies from St. Domingo, xxxiv 76]
- .... the colonial decrees repealed, xxxiv 81]
- .... fresh decree enacted, and commissioners sent out, xxxiv 82]

France: plan of the campaign against, xxxiv 90]

.... French armies, xxxiv 91] 92]

.... expedition against Mons, xxxiv 94] 95]

.... ————— Tournay, xxxiv 94] 96]

.... advance to Givet, xxxiv 97] 98]

.... possession taken of Porentin and the pass of Porentui, xxxiv 98]

.... Menin and Courtray taken, xxxiv 101]

.... Flanders evacuated, xxxiv 102]

.... Luckner and la Fayette repair to Paris, xxxiv 102]

.... Longwy taken, xxxiv 104]

.... Thionville besieged, *ib.*

.... Verdun surrendered, *ib.*

.... Lannoi and Roubaix taken, *ib.*

.... Prussians defeated in a skirmish, xxxiv 105]

.... negotiation commenced, xxxiv 106]

.... distressed state of the allies, xxxiv 107] 108]

.... war with Sardinia, xxxiv 107]

.... invasion of Savoy, xxxiv 107] 317, 319

.... retreat of the Prussians, xxxiv 108] 110]

.... county of Nice surrendered, xxxiv 109]

.... siege of Lisle abandoned, *ib.*

.... decree of accusation against Luckner and Anselme, xxxiv 110]

.... Worms, Spire, Mentz, and Frankfort, taken, *ib.*

.... Prussians defeated on the Lhan, xxxiv 113]

.... invasion of the Netherlands, xxxiv 114]

.... battle of Jemappe, xxxiv 115]

.... Mons surrendered, xxxiv 117]

.... Tournay evacuated, *ib.*

.... Menin, Ypres, and Ghent, taken, *ib.*

.... affair of Anderlicht, *ib.*

.... Brussels surrendered, *ib.*

.... Bruges and Ostend entered, xxxiv 118]

.... armistice proposed by the duke of Saxe Teschen, *ib.*

.... Mechlin taken, *ib.*

.... town of Antwerp entered, *ib.*

.... attack of Namur, xxxiv 119] 120]

.... Austrians driven from Tirlemont, xxxiv 119]

.... ————— defeated near Liege, *ib.*

.... Liege entered, *ib.*

.... Antwerp taken, *ib.*

.... Namur surrendered, xxxiv 120]

.... passage of the Meuse, xxxiv 121]

.... Ruremonde entered, *ib.*

.... expedition to the W. Indies proposed, xxxiv 122]

.... Custine obliged to retreat, xxxiv 124]

.... gates of Frankfort opened to the allies, *ib.*

France: successes of the French, *ib.*

.... consequences of these on other countries, xxxiv 125]

.... celebration of the conquest of Brabant by a British club at Paris, xxxiv 126]

.... addresses of congratulation from British societies, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73

.... conduct toward foreign nations, xxxiv 126] 251

.... embassy from Tippoo Sahib, xxxiv 122]

.... registered proofs of nobility burnt at Paris, xxxiv 28

.... emigrations to England, xxxiv 36, 39, 50, 76

.... confidential letter from the king to the k. of G. Britain, xxxiv 173

.... correspondence between Mr. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28

.... British subjects forbidden to engage in the war against, xxxiv 177

.... proceedings of foreign powers respecting the safety of the king and queen, xxxiv 185-9

.... declaration of the emigrant princes, xxxiv 253

.... address of the convention to the Swiss, xxxiv 281

.... dispersion of the emigrants at Treves, xxxiv 283

.... complaint respecting emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284

.... discussions with Austria, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11

.... command of the army offered to the duke of Brunswick, xxxiv 302

.... ambassador ordered away from Russia, xxxiv 312

.... overtures for peace from Prussia, xxxiv 313

.... conduct toward Geneva, xxxiv 317, 318

.... letter from the Helvetic congress to the king, xxxiv 323

.... proceedings of the Porte, xxxiv 322, 326

.... decree relative to the opening of the Scheldt and Meuse, xxxv 2]

.... ————— of fraternity and assistance to all people, *ib.*

.... ————— for extending it's system to all countries occupied by it's armies, xxxv 34]

.... recall of the English ambassador, xxxv 37]

.... war declared against G. Britain, xxxv 54] 234] 139

.... letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]

.... proceedings respecting the king, xxxv 190] 225]

.... his trial, xxxv 195]

.... ————— execution, xxxv 223]

.... declaration of the count of Provence as regent, xxxv 136

France: mission of Maret to England, xxxv 232]

.... Holland included in the declaration of war against G. Britain, xxxv 241] 139

.... powers confederated against, xxxv 241] 242]

.... Dumouriez invades Holland, xxxv 242]

.... Breda, Klundert, and Gertruydenburg surrendered, xxxv 243]

.... repulsed at Williamstadt, *ib.*

.... Maastricht besieged, *ib.*

.... new plan of government rejected, *ib.*

.... war declared against Spain, xxxv 244]

.... repulse at Sardinia, *ib.*

.... defeats in Holland, *ib.*

.... battle of Neerwinden, xxxv 245]

.... engagement between Tirlemont and Louvain, *ib.*

.... attempts of Dumouriez to effect a counterrevolution, xxxv 246]

.... commissioners sent to arrest him, xxxv 247]

.... he seizes them, and sends them to the Austrian army, xxxv 248]

.... disaffection of his troops, xxxv 249]

.... withdraws to the Austrian army, and is followed by a few of his troops, xxxv 250]

.... the French defeated at Famars, xxxv 252]

.... Valenciennes besieged, xxxv 253]

.... Mentz and Conde taken, *ib.*

.... insurrections in la Vendée and le Loire, *ib.*

.... complaints at Toulon, xxxv 254]

.... leading parties, xxxv 255]

.... revolutionary tribunal for offences against the state, *ib.*

.... committee of public safety appointed, xxxv 256]

.... impeachment of the Girondists demanded, xxxv 257]

.... committee of twelve appointed to inspect the resolutions of the commonalty of Paris, xxxv 259]

.... suppression of the committee of twelve, and various other demands made by the revolutionary committees of Paris, xxxv 260]

.... the convention compelled to pass a decree of accusation against several of its members, xxxv 261] 191

.... new declaration of the rights of man and of citizens by the Jacobin party, xxxv 261]

.... new constitution, xxxv 263] 76

.... ceremony of its acceptance, xxxv 38

.... commotions in the southern departments, xxxv 264] 167

.... report on the accused deputies, xxxv 264]

.... death of Marat, xxxv 266]

.... various decrees, xxxv 267]

.... decree against foreigners, *ib.*

France: decree for destroying all the tombs of the kings, xxxv 268]

.... ——— for theatrical representations, xxxv 268].

.... ——— for the nation rising in mass, *ib.*

.... losses in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]

.... ——— in the E. Indies, xxxv 271]

.... progress of the campaign in the Netherlands, xxxv 272]

.... the revolted at Marseilles reduced, xxxv 275]

.... Toulon taken possession of by lord Hood, xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 209] 57. 182 (2nd)

.... bombardment of Lyons and savage treatment of the people, xxxv 275]

.... trial and execution of the queen, xxxv 276] 49

.... alteration of the calendar, xxxv 279] 41

.... old calendar revived, xlv 390

.... proceedings for the abolition of Christianity, xxxv 279]

.... execution of the Girondists, xxxv 280] 51

.... successes of the allies, xxxv 281] 282]

.... successes of the French, xxxv 282]

.... ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xxxv 284] xxxvi 63

.... successes of the Spaniards, xxxv 286]

.... ——— of the Sardinians, *ib.*

.... the French minister ordered to quit Tuscany, xxxv 286] 186, 187

.... attempt of the British on la Vendée, xxxv 287]

.... land in the Crimea assigned to emigrants, xxxv 2

.... money in the Bank of England in the name of the republic, attached by government, xxxv 14

.... quadrennial Olympic games instituted, xxxv 42

.... British ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133]

.... number of persons in prison in Paris, xxxv 61. xxxvi 148]

.... letter from Dumouriez to the National Convention, xxxv 149

.... his addresses to the nation, xxxv 152, 157

.... Spanish declaration of war, xxxv 161

.... manifesto of the city of Marseilles, xxxv 167

.... lord Hood's proclamation to the towns and provinces in the south, xxxv 171

.... declaration of war against Genoa, xxxv 185

.... agent of the republic refused admission at Malta, xxxv 188

.... address of the proscribed deputies to the Convention, xxxv 189

.... address of the Convention to the nation, xxxv 192

nce: manifesto of the k. of Spain, xxxv 210  
 .. papers relative to the dismissal of the  
 viceregal in America, xxxv 212, 213  
 .. Russian edict respecting, xxxv 224  
 .. advantages, on opening the campaign  
 of 1794, over the allies, xxxvi 3]  
 .. negotiations with Prussia under pre-  
 sence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]  
 .. divisions and jealousies among the  
 allies, xxxvi 7] 13] 14]  
 .. siege of Landrecy, xxxvi 15] 17]  
 .. attack and defeat of the French, xxxvi  
 3] 74, 75  
 .. they take Courtray and Menin, xxxvi  
 7]  
 .. defeat of Beaulieu, *ib.*  
 .. other actions, xxxvi 18]  
 .. battle of Turcoign, xxxvi 19]  
 .. defeat at Tournay, xxxvi 21]  
 .. battle of Fleurus, xxxvi 23]  
 .. Charleroi and Ypres taken, xxxvi 24]  
 .. Bruges surrendered, xxxvi 25]  
 .. Tournay and Oudenarde evacuated,  
 xxxvi 26]  
 .. Ostend opens its gates, xxxvi 27]  
 .. prince Cobourg driven out of Mops,  
 xxxvi 28]  
 .. and defeated at Seignies, *ib.*  
 .. Brussels taken, xxxvi 29]  
 .. Ghent occupied, xxxvi 30]  
 .. military committee, xxxvi 32]  
 .. Clairfait defeated and Louvain taken,  
 xxxvi 34]  
 .. Namur and Antwerp surrendered,  
 xxxvi 35]  
 .. Liege taken, xxxvi 36]  
 .. siege of Spires, *ib.*  
 .. reduction of Kaiserslautern, Spires,  
 and other places, xxxvi 37]  
 .. defeat at Kaiserslautern, *ib.*  
 .. Prussians and Austrians obliged to  
 retreat after four days fighting, xxxvi  
 38]  
 .. Treves entered, xxxvi 39]  
 .. order to give no quarter to the British  
 transvolarians, xxxvi 39] 144] 176]  
 .. Landrecy and Quesnoy surrendered,  
 xxxvi 39]  
 .. capitulation of Valenciennes, xxxvi  
 40]  
 .. surrender of Condé, *ib.*  
 .. siege of Nieupoort, *ib.*  
 .. the duke of York forced to retreat,  
 xxxvi 44]  
 .. defeat of the Austrians near Liege,  
 xxxvi 45]  
 .. La Chapelle taken, xxxvi 53]  
 .. Austrians defeated after four days  
 fighting, xxxvi 53]  
 .. Cologne surrendered, xxxvi 54]  
 .. declaration of the French, xxxvi 54]  
 .. Menta taken, xxxvi 54] 55]  
 .. fort of Crevecoeur taken, xxxvi 56]

France: Bois le Duc surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... Nimeguen taken, xxxvi 57]  
 .... Maastricht taken, xxxvi 60]  
 .... defeats in Spain, xxxvi 63]  
 .... victories there, xxxvi 64] 65] 66]  
 .... Bellegarde retaken, xxxvi 64]  
 .... St. Fernando de Figueras taken, xxxvi  
 65]  
 .... progress of the French in Italy, xxxvi  
 70]  
 .... Oneglia taken, xxxvi 79]  
 .... fortress of mount Genis carried, xxxvi  
 74]  
 .... effects of the interference of foreign  
 powers, xxxvi 81] 149] 183] 217]  
 .... insurrection in la Vendée, xxxvi 81]  
 175]  
 .... Saumur taken by the insurgents, xxxvi  
 87]  
 .... Angers taken, *ib.*  
 .... attempt on Nantz, *ib.*  
 .... the country put to fire and sword by  
 the republicans, xxxvi 88]  
 .... British succours arrive too late, xxxvi  
 91] 209]  
 .... the royalists defeated with great  
 slaughter, xxxvi 98]  
 .... extraordinary barbarities exercised,  
 xxxvi 95]  
 .... second insurrection, xxxvi 97]  
 .... Chouans, xxxvi 98]  
 .... treacherous conduct of the republican  
 prisoners, xxxvi 103]  
 .... decree, that a general condemned for  
 treason should be executed at the head  
 of his army, xxxvi 109]  
 .... military punishment of flogging abo-  
 lished, *ib.*  
 .... two Mulattoes and a Negro admitted  
 as deputies to the Convention from St.  
 Domingo, xxxvi 109]  
 .... abolition of slavery decreed, but re-  
 ferred the next day to the Committee of  
 Public Safety, *ib.*  
 .... committee on the means of obviating  
 scarcity, *ib.*  
 .... maximum of price of necessaries fixed,  
*ib.*  
 .... repeal of this law, xxxvi 188  
 .... extension of the powers of the Com-  
 mittee of Safety, xxxvi 110]  
 .... confiscation of the effects, imprison-  
 ment, and subsequent banishment of ene-  
 mies to the revolution, decreed, *ib.*  
 .... declaration of the British ministry, *ib.*  
 .... answer to it, xxxvi 111]  
 .... Cordelier club, xxxvi 114] 145]  
 .... several of its principals guillotined,  
 xxxvi 116]  
 .... Danton and several others executed,  
 xxxvi 119] 120] 126]  
 .... members of the Convention to give  
 an account of their income before and  
 since the revolution on pain of death,  
 xxxvi 126]



France : decree respecting aliens, exnobles, and the better administration of justice, xxxvi 127]

.... persons speaking against the revolution to be transported to Guiana, xxxvi 128]

.... decree against nonjuring ecclesiastics, *ib.*

.... marriage of the wives of emigrants with foreigners prohibited, xxxvi 129]

.... the farmers general sent to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 130]

.... the princess Elizabeth guillotined, xxxvi 131]

.... decrees respecting religion and morals, *ib.*

.... festivals established, xxxvi 132]

.... extreme tyranny of Robespierre, xxxvi 135]

.... diminished numbers and tame submission of the Convention, xxxvi 137]

.... revolutionary army established at Paris, xxxvi 138]

.... terror voted the standing order of the day, *ib.*

.... privilege of the members of the Convention to be heard in their own defence previous to a decree of accusation annulled, *ib.*

.... quarter to the English and Hanoverians prohibited, xxxvi 144] 176] 189

.... British general orders on the occasion, xxxvi 168

.... quarter not to be given to the garrisons of towns taken from the French, unless surrendering within twenty-four hours, xxxvi 145] 180

.... the committees of Public and General Safety authorized to send any persons to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 150]

.... members of the convention exempted, xxxvi 151]

.... decree on the distribution of prize money, *ib.*

.... ——— on forged assignats, *ib.*

.... ——— on military promotions, *ib.*

.... ——— against mendicants, xxxvi 152]

.... contest between Robespierre and his opponents in the Convention, xxxvi 155]

.... he and his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]

.... Henriot and Robespierre outlawed, xxxvi 160]

.... execution of Robespierre and several of his party, xxxvi 161] 168]

.... one fourth of the Committee of Public Safety to go out every month, xxxvi 169]

.... the Revolutionary tribunal new modelled, *ib.*

.... address of the Convention to the people, xxxvi 169] 184

.... provisional system of government framed by Barrere, xxxvi 170]

.... arrival of an American ambassador, xxxvi 172]

France : charge against several members of the committee, xxxvi 173]

.... suspension of the Jacobin club, xxxvi 174]

.... punishment of perpetrators of barbarities in la Vendée, xxxvi 175]

.... amnesty to the insurgents proclaimed, *ib.* 187

.... members expelled from the Convention restored, xxxvi 176]

.... decree for not giving quarter repealed, *ib.*

.... endeavours to obtain a superiority at sea, xxxvi 205]

.... law respecting Negroes, xxxvi 215]

.... fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 222] 86, 90

.... losses in the W. Indies, xxxvi 222] 68-80

.... capital of Corsica taken, xxxvi 80

.... proclamation of the representatives with the army of the North, xxxvi 178

.... ——— circulated at Brussels, xxxvi 180

.... ——— for the circulation of assignats, xxxvi 181

.... ——— to the army of the western Pyrenees and the Spaniards of the frontier, xxxvi 182

.... address from the general verifier of assignats at Bruges, xxxvi 183

.... envoy sent to Venice, xxxvi 225, 226

.... British and Russian prohibition of sending provision or ammunition to, xxxvi 241

.... complaints of the United States, xxxvi 245

.... invasion of Holland over the frozen rivers, xxxvii 46]

.... general submission of that country, xxxvii 51]

.... list of recent conquests, xxxvii 53]

.... Mannheim taken, xxxvii 56]

.... separate peace with Prussia, xxxvii 58] 178

.... debate on the admission of secret articles in treaties, xxxvii 61]

.... defeats of the Spaniards, *ib.*

.... peace with Spain, xxxvii 63]

.... pacification of la Vendée, xxxvii 64] 177, 197

.... fresh troubles there, xxxvii 67] 196, 197. xxxviii 79]

.... British troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69] xxxviii 68]

.... defeat of the expedition, xxxvii 70] 35

.... the British repulsed at Noirmoutier, xxxvii 71]

.... l'isle Dien taken by them, *ib.*

.... proceedings in Holland, *ib.*

.... state of the finances, xxxvii 73] 80] 87]

.... Luxembourg taken, xxxvii 74]

.... the Rhine crossed, and Düsseldorf taken, xxxvii 75]

France: the French driven back over the Rhine, xxxvii 76]  
 .... Mannheim retaken by the Austrians, xxxvii 77]  
 .... interior state of, xxxvii 78]  
 .... decree against abusive language in the Convention, xxxvii 80]  
 .... ——— for universal toleration, xxxvii 81]  
 .... proceedings against certain members of the late committee of safety, xxxvii 82]  
 .... fresh attempt of the Jacobins to overawe the Convention, xxxvii 85]  
 .... the accused members sentenced to be transported to Guiana. *ib.*  
 .... several members of the Mountain imprisoned, xxxvii 86]  
 .... committee for forming a constitution, xxxvii 86] 95]  
 .... farther proceedings against the Jacobins, xxxvii 87]  
 .... insurrection, xxxvii 89]  
 .... this suppressed, xxxvii 92]  
 .... rise of the Jacobins at Toulon and other places, xxxvii 93]  
 .... new constitution, xxxvii 96] 76  
 .... regulation of the election of deputies to the new national assembly, xxxvii 100]  
 .... consequent contests with the Convention, xxxvii 101] 250  
 .... the Convention has recourse to arms, xxxvii 105]  
 .... attempts to continue itself, xxxvii 109]  
 .... at length dissolved, xxxvii 110]  
 .... it's character and conduct, xxxvii 111]  
 .... meeting of the new legislature, xxxvii 115]  
 .... character of the directors, xxxvii 116]  
 .... release of the terrorists, xxxvii 120]  
 .... regulations respecting popular songs, xxxvii 122]  
 .... society of the Pantheon suppressed, xxxvii 124]  
 .... attempt to shackle the press, xxxvii 125]  
 .... Institute of Arts and Sciences founded, xxxvii 127]  
 .... central schools, *ib.*  
 .... attempt to revive the power of the pope, xxxvii 128]  
 .... peace with Tuscany, *ib.*  
 .... the republic recognized by Sweden, xxxvii 129]  
 .... and by the Protestant cantons of Switzerland, xxxvii 130]  
 .... treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxxvii 130] 247, 267  
 .... ——— the elector of Hanover, xxxvii 130]  
 .... ——— the Batavian republic, *ib.* 182  
 .... incorporation of the Austrian Netherlands, xxxvii 132] 248  
 PART I.

France: state of the navy, xxxvii 133]  
 .... St. Eustatia taken, xxxvii 134]  
 .... St. Lucia recovered, *ib.*  
 .... attempts on Grenada and Dominica frustrated, *ib.*  
 .... naval engagements, xxxvii 137-9]  
 .... successes by land, xxxvii 139] 146]  
 .... Geneva revolutionized, xxxvii 140]  
 .... British settlements at Sierra Leone and Bance Island pillaged, xxxvii 1  
 .... list of the departments, xxxvii 77  
 .... departments of the colonies, xxxvii 78  
 .... treaty with Austria relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181  
 .... address to the army of the North on the anniversary of the king's death, xxxvii 188  
 .... policy with respect to foreign nations, *ib.*  
 .... proclamation to the Guipuscoans, xxxvii 226  
 .... ——— to the citizens of Paris, xxxvii 234  
 .... papers relative to proceedings in the Netherlands, xxxvii 240-44  
 .... proclamation on the completion of the constitution, xxxvii 246  
 .... ——— relative to the finances, xxxvii 252  
 .... treaty with Spain, xxxvii 297  
 .... state of the nation and government, xxxviii 1] 75]  
 .... negotiations for peace, xxxviii 77] 125, 147-73  
 .... rupture with Switzerland threatened, xxxviii 78]  
 .... renewal of the war in la Vendée, xxxviii 79]  
 .... moderation of the Directory toward the insurgents, xxxviii 83]  
 .... address to the different armies, xxxviii 85]  
 .... invasion of Italy, xxxviii 86]  
 .... Austrians defeated at Montenotta, xxxviii 88]  
 .... again at Millesimo and at Dego, *ib.*  
 .... Piedmontese defeated at Mondovi, xxxviii 89]  
 .... peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90] 262  
 .... the army crosses the Po, xxxviii 92]  
 .... armistice granted the duke of Parma, xxxviii 93]  
 .... Austrians defeated at Lodi, *ib.*  
 .... Pizzighitona, Cremona, Pavia, and Milan taken, xxxviii 94]  
 .... victories celebrated at Paris, xxxviii 95]  
 .... invasion of Modena, xxxviii 96]  
 .... general spoliation of works of art, *ib.*  
 .... insurrection in Lombardy, xxxviii 97]  
 .... Austrians pursued into the Venetian territories, xxxviii 98]  
 .... Verona taken, xxxviii 99]  
 .... Mantua besieged, xxxviii 99] 105]  
 s

France: invasion of Tirol threatened, xxxviii 99]  
 .... hostile proceedings in various parts of Italy quelled, xxxviii 100]  
 .... invasion of the papal territory, xxxviii 101]  
 .... suspension of arms concluded with Naples, xxxviii 102]  
 .... seizure of Leghorn, *ib.*  
 .... reduction of the citadel of Milan, *ib.*  
 .... Wurmser compelled to retreat, xxxviii 104]  
 .... Lugo taken, *ib.*  
 .... siege of Mantua raised, xxxviii 105]  
 .... defeat of the Austrians at Lonado, *ib.*  
 .... Austrians routed at Brescia, xxxviii 105]  
 .... other defeats, xxxviii 106]  
 .... four thousand Austrians surrender to twelve hundred French, *ib.*  
 .... final defeat of Wurmser, xxxviii 107]  
 .... mobs excited against the French, xxxviii 109]  
 .... armistice broken by the pope, xxxviii 110]  
 .... farther defeats and retreat of the Austrians, *ib.*  
 .... siege of Mantua resumed, *ib.*  
 .... Austrian standards sent to the Directory, xxxviii 111] 114] 123]  
 .... Austrians repeatedly defeated, and Trent evacuated, xxxviii 112]  
 .... ——— defeated at Bassano, xxxviii 112] 113]  
 .... Wurmser, cut off from the Tirol, makes good his retreat to Mantua, xxxviii 113]  
 .... Corsica recovered, xxxviii 114] 253  
 .... peace concluded with Naples and Parma, xxxviii 115] 227, 233  
 .... impolitic conduct of the pope, xxxviii 116]  
 .... prevalence of the republican spirit in Italy, xxxviii 118]  
 .... Trent recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]  
 .... battle of Arcola, *ib.*  
 .... state of parties at home, xxxviii 123]  
 .... hardships endured by the soldiery, xxxviii 125]  
 .... progress of the campaign on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]  
 .... fortress of Kehl taken, xxxviii 128]  
 .... Frankfort on the Maine taken, xxxviii 129]  
 .... Wurtzburgh and Bamberg surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... farther successes, xxxviii 130] 134]  
 .... dissatisfaction excited in Germany, xxxviii 131]  
 .... contributions raised by, xxxviii 132]  
 .... Jourdan compelled to retreat across the Rhine, xxxviii 137-9]  
 .... retreat of Moreau, xxxviii 139-41] 144]

France: repulse of the Austrians at Kehl, xxxviii 144]  
 .... this fortress at length retaken, xxxviii 145]  
 .... armistice for the winter, *ib.*  
 .... state of parties, xxxviii 147]  
 .... minister of police established, xxxviii 148]  
 .... disturbances in the south, *ib.*  
 .... measures taken against the Jacobins, xxxviii 149]  
 .... conspiracy of Babeuf, xxxviii 150]  
 .... decrees respecting the property of emigrants, xxxviii 152]  
 .... obstacles to the sale of the national lands, *ib.*  
 .... complaints against the nonjuring clergy, xxxviii 153]  
 .... trials of the Septembriseurs, xxxviii 153]  
 .... state of the paper money, xxxviii 154] 155]  
 .... issue of *warrants* on the credit of the national domains, xxxviii 155] 268, 270  
 .... suppression of religious houses in Belgium and sale of their lands, xxxviii 155]  
 .... Jacobin insurrection at Marseilles, xxxviii 157]  
 .... royalist insurrections, xxxviii 157] 275  
 .... other conspiracies of the Jacobins, xxxviii 158] 252, 272  
 .... amnesty proposed, xxxviii 159]  
 .... repeal of the law against emigrants proposed, *ib.*  
 .... mitigation of it carried, xxxviii 163]  
 .... endeavours to weaken the power of G. Britain, xxxviii 164] 254, 256  
 .... meeting of merchants and bankers called to consult on the finances, xxxviii 168]  
 .... rupture between the legislature and Directory threatened, xxxviii 169]  
 .... partial execution of the law respecting emigrants, *ib.*  
 .... dissatisfied with America, xxxviii 170] 304-13  
 .... refusal to admit the ambassador from America or allow him to remain at Paris, xxxviii 174]  
 .... minister withdrawn from America, xxxviii 310-13  
 .... conduct toward Sweden and other powers, xxxviii 175] 247  
 .... ——— Holland, xxxviii 176]  
 .... ——— the Swiss, xxxviii 200-4  
 .... attempt to incorporate Geneva with France, xxxviii 179]  
 .... the National Institute assembled to consult on promoting the arts and sciences, xxxviii 182]  
 .... meeting of the constitutional bishops, xxxviii 184]

nee: ecclesiastics prevented from holding a synod, xxxviii 185]  
 . bigotry of the nonconformist clergy, xxviii 186]  
 . general wish for peace, xxxviii 188]  
 . overtures from G. Britain, xxxviii 191] 147. xxxix 170]  
 . affairs in the E. and W. Indies, xxxviii 21]  
 Newfoundland ravaged, xxxviii 194]  
 . attempted invasion of Ireland, xxxviii 15] 47. xxxix 223] 71  
 British manifesto against, xxxviii 173  
 correspondence on the acknowledgment of it's minister at Copenhagen, xxviii 207-9  
 regulations respecting the French in Russia, xxxviii 219  
 treaty with Wurtemberg, xxxviii 222  
 ———— Baden, xxxviii 224  
 ———— of alliance with Spain, xxxviii 29  
 proclamation of the Directory to the peoples of the Sambre and Meuse, xxxviii 28  
 . ratification to all maritime states, xxviii 248  
 . address to the Dutch Convention, xxviii 249  
 . messages from the Directory to the council of 500 on the wants of the troops, xxxviii 251, 258  
 . prohibition of British merchandize, xxviii 254-6  
 . incorporation of Corsica with, xxxviii 29  
 . message from the Directory on the grants from the colonies, xxxviii 265  
 ———— on an extraordinary levy of horses, xxxviii 267  
 . address to the armies, xxxviii 274  
 . letter from the pope to the faithful Catholics, xxxviii 277  
 . conditions of peace not accepted by pope, xxxviii 279  
 . decree on neutral commerce, xxxviii 27  
 . address of the minister in America to French citizens there, xxxviii 312  
 . justice of charges against philosophers, xxxviii 486  
 . favourable disposition of Russia, xxxix  
 . defeats of the Austrians in Italy, xxxix 6] 24]  
 Mantua taken, xxxix 10]  
 . letter from Buonaparte to card. Mat. proposing peace with the pope, *ib.*  
 . invasion of the papal dominions, xxxix  
 . Rome taken, xxxix 15]  
 . peace granted the pope, xxxix 16] 328  
 . emigrant clergy allowed to reside in parts of Italy conquered by the French, xxxix 19]

France: insolent conduct of the French prisoners, xxxix 26]  
 . . . Tyrol invaded, xxxix 27]  
 . . . address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28]  
 . . . Carinthia and Carniola invaded, xxxix 29]  
 . . . the Austrians repeatedly defeated, *ib.*  
 . . . Joubert repulsed in Tyrol, xxxix 31]  
 . . . overtures of peace to the archduke, *ib.*  
 . . . suspension of arms agreed to, xxxix 33]  
 . . . testimonies of respect from the Directory to the army of Italy, xxxix 34]  
 . . . preliminaries of peace with Austria, xxxix 37]  
 . . . the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken, *ib.*  
 . . . hatred of the Venetians and it's consequences, xxxix 39] 337  
 . . . massacre of the French at Verona, xxxix 41]  
 . . . Venice taken, xxxix 42]  
 . . . Genoa revolutionized, xxxix 43] 330  
 . . . treaty of peace with Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xi 244. xli 235] 305  
 . . . conspiracies against the republic, xxxix 50] 322  
 . . . annual change in the legislature, xxxix 52]  
 . . . Santhonnax recalled from St. Domingo, xxxix 55]  
 . . . complaints of extravagance in the government, *ib.*  
 . . . ———— the conduct of the Directory, xxxix 56]  
 . . . motion for a committee on the treatment of Venice and Genoa, xxxix 58]  
 . . . some of the Bourbons and others reinstated in their possessions, xxxix 59]  
 . . . decrees in favour of emigrants, *ib.*  
 . . . attempts in favour of the emigrant clergy, *ib.*  
 . . . opposition grows unpopular, xxxix 61]  
 . . . revival of clubs, and decree passed for their suppression, *ib.*  
 . . . Buonaparte declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]  
 . . . ministry changed, *ib.*  
 . . . division in the Directory, xxxix 63]  
 . . . national guard new modelled, xxxix 64]  
 . . . approach of troops to Paris, xxxix 64] 298  
 . . . address of the army of the Sambre and Meuse to the Directory, xxxix 66]  
 . . . answer of the Directory to the message of the council on the march of the troops, xxxix 69] 298  
 . . . report of a committee on this answer, xxxix 71] 302  
 . . . a number of the representatives arrested by order of the Directory, xxxix 76] 309  
 a 2

- France: proclamation against proposers of restoring royalty, xxxix 77]
- .... administrations of the department of the Seine and circles of Paris provisionally suppressed, *ib.*]
- .... editors and printers of thirty-two journals imprisoned, *ib.*
- .... message from the Directory to the council, and several members in consequence deprived of their seats, xxxix 81] 310
- .... the minority of the Directory and several other persons sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
- .... law in favour of emigrant clergy repealed, *ib.*
- .... new law respecting juries, *ib.*
- .... various laws repealed and others enacted, xxxix 84]
- .... two new directors chosen, xxxix 85]
- .... address of the council of five hundred to the departments and the armies, *ib.*
- .... reply to it, xxxix 87]
- .... another expedition against the British islands, xxxix 88] 170] 72. xli 104]
- .... ill success in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]
- .... naval preparations against G. Britain, xxxix 93]
- .... threats of invading it, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xl 39]
- .... contributions imposed on Venetian merchants, xxxix 43
- .... negotiation for peace with G. Britain, xxxix 181-228
- .... the Directory requires the dismissal of the British envoy by the Swiss, xxxix 266. xl 21]
- .... messages from the Directory on the state of the finances, xxxix 293-7, 306, 311
- .... proclamations respecting loyalists, xxxix 311, 314
- .... decree on neutral commerce, xxxix 316
- .... proclamations against G. Britain, xxxix 318, 319
- .... ——— of Lewis XVIII to the French, xxxix 326, 327
- .... treaty of peace with Portugal, xxxix 331
- .... this not ratified, xli 100]
- .... convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335
- .... proceedings of the French agents on the Rhine, xxxix 352, 353
- .... fresh negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xl 5] 174]
- .... documents relating to it, xxxix 181-228
- .... predominancy of the republican party, xl 16]
- .... threats against G. Britain, xl 17]
- .... emissaries to sow discontent in various countries, xl 20] 88]
- France: proceedings against Switzerland, xl 21]
- .... views of, in it's conquest, xl 37]
- .... forged letter of lord Malmesbury, xl 40]
- .... proclamation against G. Britain, *ib.*
- .... apparent preparations for invading it, xl 41]
- .... conduct toward the pope, xl 43] 48] 56] 74]
- .... Rome revolutionized, xl 52]
- .... mutiny of the garrison at Mantua for want of pay, xl 58]
- .... different conduct of the superior and inferior officers at Rome, xl 59]
- .... proclamation to the armies in Italy, xl 60]
- .... rupture with Naples threatened, xl 71]
- .... powerful condition of, xl 86]
- .... state of parties in, xl 93]
- .... project of revolutionizing Spain, xl 95]
- .... repeated sales of landed property, xl 99]
- .... tyrannical conduct in Switzerland, xl 101]
- .... consequences of this, xl 104]
- .... treaties with Switzerland, xl 105] 251. xli 247
- .... desirous of getting possession of the Grisons, xl 106] 124]
- .... interference with the Cisalpine republic, xl 113]
- .... treaty with it, *ib.*
- .... alters it's constitution, xl 115]
- .... ——— that of the Ligurian republic, xl 118]
- .... conduct toward Sardinia, xl 119]
- .... friendly professions toward Naples, xl 123]
- .... conduct of it's ambassador there, xl 125]
- .... Malta seized by Buonaparte, xl 125] 134] 256. xli 108]
- .... defeat of it's fleet, xl 126] 139] 142. xli 110]
- .... change in the aspect of it's affairs, xl 128]
- .... requisitions from it's allies, xl 129]
- .... it's forces obliged to withdraw from Rome, xl 130]
- .... seizure of Piedmont, *ib.*
- .... the Neapolitans repeatedly defeated, xl 131]
- .... expedition to Egypt, xl 133] 257. xli 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii 206] 218] xliiv 403, 807
- .... object of it, xli 48] xliii 242]
- .... destruction of it's fleet in Aboukir bay, xl 142]
- .... war declared against by the Turks, xl 151] 272. xli 247
- .... invasion of Ireland, xl 152] 165] 137

ance: conduct toward America, xl 241] 278-316  
 .. venality of the government, xl 244] 282. xli 99] 113] 114] 138] 147]  
 .. agreement with G. Britain respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1  
 .. riot at Vienna in consequence of the French ambassador displaying a tricoloured flag at a festival, xli 26  
 .. resolutions of Irish prisoners in, xli 31  
 .. articles of exchange of prisoners, xli 170  
 .. allowing British goods to pass the bound announced as a declaration of war, xli 177  
 .. Geneva united with, xl 250. xli 100  
 .. contributions raised on the Cisalpine Republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed to it, xli 257  
 .. decree respecting foreigners taken in English or Russian privateers, xl 260  
 .. proposal to declare war against Naples and Sardinia, xl 261  
 .. note from the Porte on the occupancy of Dalmatia and Istria by the Austrians, xli 266  
 .. Turkish memorial on the invasion of Egypt, xli 267. xli 70]  
 .. ——— manifesto on the occasion, xli 268. xli 71]  
 .. answer to this, xli 115]  
 .. islands in the Adriatic and Egean seas taken by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]  
 .. the French expelled from Dalmatia, xli 81]  
 .. state of parties and politics in, xli 85]  
 .. various meetings suppressed, xli 87]  
 .. violations of the laws of election, xli 88]  
 .. state of the finances, xli 89]  
 .. various newspapers suppressed, *ib.*  
 .. escape of deputies transported to Guiana, xli 90]  
 .. insurrection in Belgium, xli 90]  
 .. debates on the subject of the deputies returned to Europe, xli 90] 94] 96]  
 .. monument in memory of the 18th of Fructidor and celebration of it's anniversary decreed, xli 97]  
 .. farther law against priests, *ib.*  
 .. military commission, xli 98]  
 .. inquiry into attacks against persons of property from enmity to the republic and it's friends, *ib.*  
 .. Portuguese ambassador imprisoned, xli 100]  
 .. complaint of the treatment of prisoners in Britain, xli 104]  
 .. instructions to col. Tate, *ib.*  
 .. new levies of men and money, xli 111]  
 .. levies of men from the conquered states, xli 118]  
 .. insurrections in the Netherlands, *ib.*

France: congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 236] 253] 266  
 .... Mentz seized by the French, xli 131]  
 .... Ehrenbreitstein besieged, xli 132]  
 .... ——— taken, xli 143]  
 .... army marched into Swabia, xli 144]  
 .... the ministers in Bavaria dismissed, xli 145]  
 .... massacre of the French at Teano, xli 147]  
 .... Pescara surrendered, xli 148]  
 .... successes of the Neapolitan insurgents, xli 149]  
 .... unaccountable surrender of Capua, xli 150]  
 .... displeasure of the Directory against Championet, *ib.*  
 .... Naples taken, xli 153]  
 .... edict for it's provisional government, xli 157]  
 .... ambassadors sent from Naples, *ib.*  
 .... commissaries sent to Naples by the Directory, xli 158]  
 .... these ordered by Championet to leave Italy, *ib.*  
 .... he, and the other generals ordered to Paris for trial, xli 159]  
 .... invasion of Lucca, *ib.*  
 .... disposition of it's forces, xli 238]  
 .... Mannheim taken possession of, xli 239]  
 .... Philipsburg summoned, *ib.*  
 .... passage of the Rhine, xli 241]  
 .... Massena repulsed, xli 242]  
 .... Mainoni taken and Lecourbe repulsed, xli 243]  
 .... war declared against the emperor and the duke of Tuscany, xli 244] 249  
 .... Jourdan defeated, and obliged to recross the Rhine, xli 245]  
 .... Massena repulsed from the Tyrol, xli 250]  
 .... conferences at Seltz, xli 254]  
 .... assassination of the French deputies at Rastadt, xli 255] 271-3  
 .... the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]  
 .... farther defeats, xli 260] 262]  
 .... new levies, xli 264]  
 .... attacks on the Austrians in Switzerland, xli 266]  
 .... incursions into Germany, xli 267]  
 .... defeats of the Russians in Switzerland, xli 269]  
 .... forces in Italy, xli 277]  
 .... defeat at Magnan, xli 280]  
 .... Italians on both banks of the Po take up arms, xli 281] 283]  
 .... Mantua and Peschiera invested, xli 281]  
 .... defeat at Cremona, xli 282]  
 .... other insurrections of the Italians, *ib.*  
 .... the allies pass the Adda and enter Milan, xli 283]

- France: Serrurier and his division made prisoners, xli 284]  
 .... citadel of Milan invested, xli 285]  
 .... ——— surrendered, xli 287]  
 .... Ferrara given up, *ib.*  
 .... Ravenna taken, *ib.*  
 .... Moreau evacuates Naples and marches to Florence, xli 288]  
 .... defeat of Mc Donald on the Trebbia, xli 289]  
 .... Turin surrendered, xli 290]  
 .... retreat from Tuscany, xli 291]  
 .... Urbino taken, *ib.*  
 .... junction of Mc Donald with Moreau, *ib.*  
 .... capitulation of the Neapolitan garrisons, xli 292] 84, 85  
 .... surrender of Alessandria, Mantua, and Tortona, xli 293]  
 .... defeat at Novi, xli 294]  
 .... other losses in Italy, xli 296]  
 .... Ancona and other places surrendered, xli 297]  
 .... fleet escapes from Brest, touches at Toulon and Genoa, and returns in safety after being joined by the Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xli 298]  
 .... proceedings of the Directory, xli 314]  
 .... ecclesiastical and scholastic property of the protestants of Alsace confiscated, xli 315]  
 .... new Directory, xli 316]  
 .... arrival of Buonaparte from Egypt, *ib.* xlii 2]  
 .... l'Insurgente taken by an American frigate, xli 11  
 .... orders for the funeral of the pope, xli 42  
 .... Roman territory surrendered, xli 128  
 .... letter from Tippoo Sultan to the Directory, xli 237  
 .... engagements proposed by him, xli 238  
 .... note on the Turkish declaration of war, xli 247  
 .... explanatory decree respecting neutral vessels, xli 255  
 .... the Directory deposed and consuls appointed, xli 256, 257  
 .... proclamation of the consuls, xli 258  
 .... notice of refusal to provide for prisoners in England, xli 259. xlii 2  
 .... declaration of war by the German empire, xli 265  
 .... protest of the king of Sardinia, xli 277  
 .... representation of the Batavian republic, xli 293  
 .... fresh embassy from America, xli 300  
 .... law of hostages, xlii 5]  
 .... insurrections, xlii 6] 43] 68] 160]  
 .... entertainment given to Buonaparte and Moreau, xlii 9] 11]  
 .... the councils transferred to St. Cloud, xlii 13]  
 France: resignation of the directors, xli 16] 19]  
 .... the hall of the council of 500 closed by the soldiers, xlii 26]  
 .... proceedings of the council of directors, xlii 27]  
 .... ——— moderates in the other council, xlii 28]  
 .... provisional consular government, xli 36]  
 .... remarks on it's various revolutions, xlii 38  
 .... proceedings of the new government, xlii 41]  
 .... new oath of fealty, xlii 43]  
 .... law of the forced loan, and the hostages, repealed, *ib.*  
 .... new financial plans, xlii 44]  
 .... lottery, xlii 45]  
 .... decree of banishment against certain persons, xlii 48]  
 .... this soon repealed, *ib.*  
 .... decrees in favour of the priests, and of religion, *ib.*  
 .... ——— emigrants, xli 48] 69]  
 .... examination of the prisons, xlii 49]  
 .... state of the press, xlii 50]  
 .... report on the police, *ib.*  
 .... board of admiralty formed, xlii 52]  
 .... maritime laws, *ib.*  
 .... new constitution, xlii 55] xli 142  
 .... proposals of peace, xlii 73] 74] 209-23  
 .... conduct toward Hamburgh, xlii 75]  
 .... return of several emigrants, xlii 160  
 .... proclamation on the continuance of disturbances in the West, xlii 161]  
 .... conditions of peace accepted by a *ral*, xlii 162]  
 .... loyalist handbills, xlii 163]  
 .... proclamation of gen. Brune, xlii 164  
 .... the royalists totally subdued, xlii 165  
 .... attempt to reconcile the non-jurors, xlii 167]  
 .... reasons of G. Britain and Austria continuing the war, xlii 169]  
 .... Austria refuses a separate negotiation, xlii 170]  
 .... installation of the consuls, xlii 171  
 .... state of, at the end of the campaign, xlii 172]  
 .... great desertions from the army in Italy, xlii 175]  
 .... campaign there, xlii 181] See 1:  
 .... army crosses the Rhine in four sections, xlii 199]  
 .... various actions, xlii 201]  
 .... armistice granted the Austrians, xlii 205]  
 .... preliminaries of peace with Austria signed, xlii 206] 277  
 .... the emperor refuses his ratification, xlii 206]

ance: fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]  
 .. renewal of hostilities, xlii 208]  
 .. battle of Hohenlinden, *ib.*  
 .. farther successes, xlii 209]  
 .. another armistice, xlii 209] 279  
 .. fortifications on the coast destroyed, and vessels taken or burnt, xlii 212]  
 .. Goree taken, xlii 213] 73  
 .. offer of peace by G. Britain met by proposal of a truce, xlii 213]  
 .. correspondence on the subject, xlii 215, xliii 29]  
 .. Malta taken by the English, xlii 215]  
 .. ..  
 .. attack on the frigates in Dunkirk roads, xlii 74  
 .. proclamation of the consuls on the continuance of the war, xlii 274  
 .. Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed general in chief in Hayti, xlii 276  
 .. treaty with Holland, xlii 292  
 .. convention with America, xlii 292°. xlii 83]  
 .. Moreau crosses the Inn and the Salza, xlii 67]  
 .. the Rhenian Alps crossed by Macdonald, xliii 59]  
 .. the Austrians defeated in Franconia, *ib.*  
 .. battle between Nuremberg and Leinf., xlii 60]  
 .. Austrians defeated near Valbruck, *ib.*  
 .. armistice concluded, xliii 61]  
 .. affairs of Italy, xliii 63]  
 .. peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270, xlii 70  
 .. insurrections in Tuscany and Piedmont, xliii 69]  
 .. resistance of Porto Ferrajo in the Isle of Elba, xliii 70]  
 .. Russian embassy to, xliii 78] 79]  
 .. capture of it's fishermen, xliii 81a]  
 .. ..  
 .. present of books from the National Institute to the Royal Society, xliii 83]  
 .. expulsion from Egypt, xliii 226] 87-12, 221, 225  
 .. apparent preparations for invading G. Britain, xliii 243]  
 .. seacoasts divided into six prefectures, xlii 244]  
 .. obliges Spain to declare war against Portugal, xliii 255]  
 .. invades Portugal, xliii 259]  
 .. peace with it, xliii 260] 293  
 .. attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii 129  
 .. negotiations for peace, xliii 275]  
 .. preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33, 296  
 .. definitive treaty, xlii 94, 608, 623  
 .. peace with Turkey, xliii 279] 292, xlii 63  
 .. ..  
 .. treaty with Bavaria, xliii 281] 297  
 .. ——— Russia, xliii 281] 291

France: convention with the pope, xliii 281] 302, xlii 200  
 .... attempt to improve wool, xliii 33  
 .... interference against any new appointments to ecclesiastical states in Germany, xliii 281  
 .... peace with Naples, xliii 295  
 .... treaty with Spain, xliii 299, xlii 85  
 .... ——— Algiers, xliii 300  
 .... regulations of the Gallican church, xliii 304  
 .... articles relative to the Protestant religion, xliii 305, 306  
 .... the pope's brief to the archbishops and bishops, xliii 308  
 .... report of the state of, xliii 313  
 .... proceedings of a piratical government in Guadaloupe, xliii 363, xlii 221  
 .... expedition to St. Domingo, xlii 66, 74, 90, 91, 209, 366, 681-94  
 .... fresh acquisitions of, xlii 80, 82, 85, 90, 641, 646, 649  
 .... treaty with Portugal, xlii 85  
 .... arbitrary conduct of Buonaparte, xlii 87, 233  
 .... treaty of Amiens, xlii 94, 608, 623  
 .... delay of the ambassador to G. Britain, xlii 187  
 .... two British officers arrested, xlii 188  
 .... treaty with Tunis, xlii 190, 619  
 .... introduction of the pope's legate to the consul, xlii 202  
 .... restoration of the Catholic religion, *ib.*  
 .... amnesty to emigrants, xlii 203, 399, 621  
 .... Buonaparte declared first consul for life, xlii 206, 244, 629  
 .... slavery reëstablished in the W. Indies, xlii 224  
 .... subjugation of Switzerland, xlii 224-42  
 .... legion of honour appointed, xlii 243, 404, 425  
 .... new constitution, xlii 244, 631, 632  
 .... the old calendar revived, xlii 390, xlii 602  
 .... peace establishment, xlii 403  
 .... rigorous proceedings respecting commerce, xlii 443  
 .... address to the legislative body on the treaty of Amiens, xlii 623  
 .... treaty with the duke of Wurtemberg, xlii 625  
 .... ——— prince of Orange, xlii 626  
 .... ——— Porte, xlii 627  
 .... complaints against the British ministers, xlii 638  
 .... treaty with Prussia and Bavaria, xlii 640  
 .... Parma and it's dependencies taken possession of, xlii 641  
 .... moderation of, xlii 646-8  
 .... abolition of the bishops who have



FR

- occupied seas without papal institution, xlv 651
- France: report on the German indemnities, xlv 653
- .... large power of, xlv 38, 42
- .... rupture with G. Britain, xlv 141, 220, 280, 652
- .... aggressions of, xlv 163, 223
- .... Linois despatched to the E. Indies, xlv 282
- .... attack of Hanover, xlv 283
- .... British vessels excluded from Germany, xlv 286
- .... ports of Naples and the papal territory occupied, xlv 287
- .... preparations for invading Britain, xlv 288
- .... other powers compelled to assist it in the war, xlv 289
- .... treacherous seizure of British subjects, xlv 289
- .... St. Domingo lost, xlv 290, 329
- .... St. Lucie and Tobago taken, xlv 290, 533, 535
- .... all British subjects in seized, xlv 391, 417
- .... prohibition of British produce, xlv 398
- .... call for contributions of boats and ships, xlv 399
- .... Granville and Dieppe bombarded, xlv 435
- .... official correspondence subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
- .... view of the state of, xlv 752
- .... inquiries to be made by its agents in G. Britain, xlv 761
- .... article inserted by order in the Hamburg paper, xlv 762
- .... addresses to the republic of the Seven Islands, xlv 765, 766
- .... attack on the flotilla off Flushing, xlv 540
- .... attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 553, 557
- .... Havre bombarded, xlv 140, 550
- .... unsuccessful attempt on a fleet of E. Indiamen, xlv 140, 551
- .... report of the state of, xlv 154, 608
- .... conspiracy against the government, xlv 155, 616
- .... charges against British ministers, xlv 162, 616, 622, 630
- .... Buonaparte made emperor, xlv 165, 659-63
- .... notification of it to foreign powers, xlv 677-80
- .... imperial constitution, xlv 664
- .... protest of Lewis XVIII against it, xlv 680
- .... complaints against Russia, xlv 181
- .... conduct toward Sweden, xlv 183
- .... seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433
- .... treaty with Genoa, xlv 184

FR

- France: oath of fidelity to the emperor, xlv 186
- .... his address to the legislative body, *ib.*
- .... report on the state of the nation, xlv 187, 688
- .... a force established in the E. Indies, xlv 210
- .... sir J. Crawford charged with breaking his parole, and the privilege in consequence taken from other prisoners, xlv 419
- .... robbery of a British messenger in the duchy of Mecklenburgh, xlv 431
- .... coinage of Napoleons, xlv 439
- .... circular to the foreign ministers with the report respecting Mr. Drake and their answers, xlv 630
- .... correspondence of the Russian minister on the execution of the duke d'Enghein, xlv 642-54
- .... circular to all the agents of, on the conduct of G. Britain, xlv 657
- .... letter from the pope's legate to the bishops with a prayer for Buonaparte, xlv 678
- .... policy with respect to Holland and Spain, xvii 120, 184
- .... speech of the emperor, xvii 130
- .... his letter to the king of G. Britain, xvii 131, 617
- .... answer to it, xvii 132, 618
- .... preparations for invading G. Britain, xvii 134, 139, 629
- .... Genoa annexed to, xvii 137, 701
- .... proceedings of Austria, xvii 140, 688-700, 706-714
- .... campaign against it, xvii 146
- .... defeat of the Austrians at Wertingen, xvii 148
- .... — at Guntzburgh, *ib.*
- .... Memmingen taken, xvii 150
- .... retreat of prince Ferdinand, *ib.*
- .... general Werneck and his division made prisoners, *ib.*
- .... Ulm invested, xvii 151
- .... capitulation, xvii 152, 662
- .... strange conduct of gen. Mack, xvii 152
- .... the army crosses the Inn and takes Brannau, xvii 155
- .... retreat of the allies, *ib.*
- .... armistice proposed by the emperor of Austria, xvii 156
- .... the Austrians defeated at Menintzel, xvii 157
- .... deputation from the magistrates of Vienna, *ib.*
- .... the French enter the capital of Austria, *ib.*
- .... engagements with the Russians, xvii 158, 159, 160
- .... Brunn entered, xvii 160
- .... campaign in Italy, xvii 161
- .... the Tyrol evacuated by the Austrians, xvii 166

France: negotiation for peace opened by the emperor of Austria, xvii 166  
 ... battle of Austerlitz, xvii 167, 665, 717  
 ... armistice with Austria, xvii 178  
 ... corps of Bavarians defeated, xvii 179  
 ... peace concluded, xvii 179. xviii 130  
 ... treaty, xvii 668  
 ... state of, xvii 180  
 ... fleets from Rochfort and Toulon put to sea, xvii 219, 225  
 ... attack on Dominica, xvii 220, 530  
 ... contributions levied at St. Kit's and Nevis, xvii 231, 534  
 ... finances of, xvii 619  
 ... report on the overtures of peace made to England, xvii 621  
 ... speeches in the legislative body and tribune on the subject, xvii 626, 627  
 ... note to the diet at Ratisbon, xvii 640  
 ... ——— Austrian minister on the offer of mediation, xvii 645  
 ... ——— on the proceedings of Austria, xvii 648  
 ... ——— in reply to Mr. Novosiltzoff's to the court of Berlin, xvii 650  
 ... decree for reviving the Gregorian calendar, xvii 652  
 ... statement of the reciprocal conduct of France and Austria, *ib.*  
 ... speech of Buonaparte on repairing to the army, xvii 659  
 ... proclamation to the soldiery, *ib.*  
 ... Massena's proclamation to the army of Italy, xvii 660  
 ... report of victories to the conservative senate, xvii 661  
 ... treaty with Naples, xvii 664. xviii 132  
 ... observations of Russia on it's conduct, xvii 686  
 ... declaration of Austria respecting it's warlike preparations, xvii 688  
 ... memorials in answer to it, xvii 693, 694  
 ... Austrian declaration of war, xvii 713  
 ... declaration of the king of Sweden, xvii 718  
 ... treaties with Prussia, xviii 132, 157, 159  
 ... proceedings of the king of Naples, xviii 133. See Naples  
 ... disappointed of Cattaro seizes Ragusa, xviii 150  
 ... fresh encroachments in Germany, xviii 163  
 ... confederation of the Rhine, xviii 165  
 ... rupture with Prussia, xviii 167, 800-18  
 ... negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xviii 172, 217, 706, 793. xlix 52  
 ... treaty of peace signed by the Russian plenipotentiary, xviii 179, 185, 796  
 ... Alexander refuses to ratify it, xviii 181, 798

France: campaign against Prussia, xviii 188, 811  
 .... treaty of alliance with Saxony, xviii 194, 195. xlix 673  
 .... Hesse Cassel and Mecklenburg Schwerin seized, xviii 199  
 .... the dukes of Brunswick Lunenburg and Wolfenbittel deposed, xviii 199  
 .... Hanover taken possession of, *ib.*  
 .... Hamburg seized and British merchandize confiscated, xviii 200  
 .... the British islands declared in a state of blockade, *ib.*  
 .... new laws of maritime war, xviii 201  
 .... attempt to excite insurrections in Poland, xviii 203  
 .... defeats of the Russians, xviii 205  
 .... fresh treaty with Holland, xviii 214  
 .... speech of the emperor, xviii 216  
 .... two new cities announced, and a port in the channel, xviii 217  
 .... direct taxes diminished, xviii 218  
 .... tax on salt substituted for turnpike tolls, *ib.*  
 .... convocation of Jews, xviii 218, 428  
 .... state of religion in, xviii 220  
 .... naval expeditions, xviii 228  
 .... navy officers, when captured, to be reduced to one fourth of their pay, xviii 402  
 .... rocket attack on the flotilla at Boulogne, xviii 450  
 .... signal posts on the coast destroyed, xviii 587  
 .... price of stocks, xviii 631  
 .... forces of, xviii 674. liv 99  
 .... influence of in Turkey, xviii 790  
 .... campaign in the N. of Germany, xlix 6  
 .... ~~army~~ of Mohringen, xlix 6, 7  
 .... ——— Bergfried, xlix 9  
 .... detachment driven back to the Narew, xlix 10  
 .... affair of Deppen, *ib.*  
 .... ——— Hoff, *ib.*  
 .... battle of Eylau, xlix 11, 649  
 .... the army falls back on the Vistula, xlix 15  
 .... proposals to Russia, and then to Prussia, to treat for peace, xlix 16  
 .... defeat of the Russians at Ostrolenka, xlix 17  
 .... various engagements, xlix 18-20  
 .... winter quarters, xlix 18  
 .... siege of Dantzic, xlix 20, 23  
 .... ——— Graudenz, xlix 20, 23  
 .... ——— Breslaw, xlix 22  
 .... Dantzic surrendered, xlix 26  
 .... Stralsund besieged, xlix 27, 657\*  
 .... Colberg besieged, xlix 28  
 .... obliged to retreat from Pomerania, *ib.*  
 .... extraordinary forestalling of the conscription, xlix 167, 168, 702  
 .... unsuccessful attacks of the allies, xlix 170

- France: the allies attacked by the French, xlix 171  
     .... battle of Heilsberg, *ib.*  
     .... retreat of the Russians, xlix 172  
     .... battle of Friedland, *ib.*  
     .... armistice with Russia and Prussia, xlix 176  
     .... peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 714, 720  
     .... sieges of Colberg &c. xlix 179  
     .... proceedings of Sebastiani at Constantinople, xlix 194  
     .... attempt to exclude G. Britain from the continent, xlix 225, 777, 779, 780  
     .... statement of the finances and acquisitions of, xlix 274  
     .... the tribunate abolished, *ib.*  
     .... alterations in the courts of justice, xlix 275  
     .... mouths of the Cattaro relinquished by Russia to, xlix 276  
     .... troops of, conveyed in Russian ships to the Seven Islands, *ib.*  
     .... division of Portugal by the treaty of Fontainebleau, xlix 278  
     .... decree of the bish. of Quimper on the conscription and the persecution of Catholics in Ireland, xlix 460  
     .... Buonaparte's address to the legislative body, xlix 472  
     .... treaty with Saxony, xlix 672  
     .... answer to the circular of Austria proposing a general peace, xlix 712  
     .... manifesto against G. Britain, xlix 750  
     .... circular to the chamber of commerce, xlix 780  
     .... campaign in Spain, l 197  
     .... suspicions of Austria, l 217  
     .... troops of the confederation of the Rhine taken into pay, l 218  
     .... address of Buonaparte to his soldiers, l 218  
     .... expulsion from Portugal, l 220] 258°-82°, 325°  
     .... the French driven out of Porto Rico, Desada, and Marie Galante, l 237  
     .... farther encroachments in Germany, l 237] 6°, 318°  
     .... hereditary nobility created, l 237] 20°  
     .... alliance with Persia, l 3°  
     .... report of the minister at war, *ib.*  
     .... conscripts of 1809 called out, l 5°, 313°  
     .... American vessels captured, l 7°  
     .... university established at Paris, l 26°  
     .... proceedings of the conservative senate, l 43°  
     .... wretched state of British prisoners in, l 110°  
     .... honourable conduct of a French officer, l 130°  
     .... address of Buonaparte to the legislative body, l 285°  
     .... commercial decrees, l 299°  
     .... Spanish declaration of war against, l 390°
- France: state of, l 355°  
     .... progress of the armies in Spain, li 15, 173, 175  
     .... threatening aspect of Austria, li 173  
     .... proceedings in Portugal, li 179  
     .... war with Austria, li 263  
     .... peace with it, li 219, 244, 732, 733  
     .... destruction of the fleet in Aix roads, li 227  
     .... other ships in the Mediterranean, *ib.*  
     .... the French expelled from the Seven Islands, li 228, 530  
     .... St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken, li 228  
     .... Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, *ib.*  
     .... state of the nation, li 240  
     .... tax on women of the town, li 249  
     .... titles conferred by Buonaparte, li 250, 251  
     .... losses of the armies in the peninsula, li 263  
     .... Guiana surrendered to the British, li 366  
     .... telegraphs and fortifications in the gulf of Lyons destroyed, li 416  
     .... destruction of ships in the Charente, li 434  
     .... differences with America, li 653, 715  
     .... reports on the levy, li 721, 724, 731  
     .... Buonaparte's speech at meeting the legislative body, li 745  
     .... proceedings of the armies in Spain, li 152  
     .... conduct toward prisoners of war, li 185  
     .... terms proposed for an exchange of prisoners with G. Britain, li 237  
     .... message of Buonaparte to the conservative senate, li 236, 237  
     .... Holland, the Hans towns, and the Valais, annexed to, li 237, 504, 505  
     .... all domestics to be registered, li 238  
     .... keepers of inns and lodging houses to register their inmates and their proceedings, li 239  
     .... law respecting Englishmen, li 239  
     .... restraints on the press, li 239  
     .... law respecting state prisons, li 240  
     .... proceedings against British commerce, *ib.*  
     .... St. Maura taken, li 262  
     .... Guadaloupe taken, *ib.*  
     .... Isles of Bourbon and of France taken, li 262, li 171  
     .... Tametava and all other settlements in the E. Indies destroyed, li 265  
     .... war declared by the dey of Algiers, li 261°  
     .... assistance afforded by British prisoners at a fire at Auxonne, li 267°  
     .... Spanish soldiers shot, and this retaliated, li 285  
     .... report on Kolli's plan for liberating Ferdinand, li 497

France: Rome annexed to, lii 502

... state of, lii 506

... settlement of differences with America, lii 519

... retreat of Massena from Portugal, lii 102] 185, 318

... situation of the forces in Spain, lii 114]

... contributions levied in Languedoc by parties of Spaniards, lii 131]

... state of, lii 127] 129]

... Hamburg annexed to, lii 127]

... marine conscription, *ib.*

... culture of beet root and wood enjoined to supersede sugar and indigo, lii 128] 317

... national ecclesiastical council assembled, lii 128] 130] 64, 92

... fresh decree against British property, lii 131]

... call of conscripts, lii 133]

... differences with Russia, lii 136] 139]

... duchy of Oldenburgh seized by, lii 139]

... suspicions respecting Sweden, lii 141]

... decree for the employment of prisoners, lii 31

... circular from Buonaparte to the bishops, lii 48

... troops in Spain, lii 56

... privateer burnt at Norfolk in Virginia, lii 62

... six newspapers united in one, lii 112

... conduct in Portugal, lii 188

... attack on the squadron off Boulogne ordered by Buonaparte, lii 212

... speech of the emperor, lii 329

... number of French officers breaking parole, lii 125] 89

... campaign in Spain, lii 143]

... ——— against Russia, lii 185] See Buonaparte, and Russia

... reports of the foreign and war ministers, lii 166]

... new treaty with Austria, lii 168] 419

... ——— Prussia, lii 418

... conspiracy at Paris suppressed, lii 177]

... conduct toward America, lii 195] 203] 423. lii 410

... marriages of prisoners abroad not deemed valid, lii 153

... proposal of peace to G. Britain, lii 120

... vessels in the harbour of Cassis taken & destroyed, lii 111]

... augmentation of the army, lii 120]

... concordat with the pope, lii 120] 389, 395

... regency appointed during the absence of Buonaparte, lii 120]

... fresh campaign, *ib.*

... war declared by Austria, lii 128] 422

... retreat of the armies from Spain, lii 145] 146]

France: entered by the British army on the South, lii 151] 221

.... positions before St. Jean de Luz forced, lii 152] 228

.... actions on the Nive, lii 152] 240

.... return of Buonaparte, lii 159]

.... additional taxes, levy of conscripts, and other decrees, lii 160] 451

.... revolution in Holland, lii 160]

.... entered by the allies crossing the Rhine, lii 173] lii 2]

.... address of Lewis XVIII, lii 390

.... declaration of the allies, lii 422

.... general call on the nation, lii 3]

.... difficulties of the Bank, lii 4]

.... Buonaparte repairs to the army, *ib.*

.... battle of Rothiere, lii 5]

.... Troyes, Vitri, and Chalons, taken by the allies, *ib.*

.... defeat of a Russian division at Champ-Aubert, lii 6]

.... after different engagements Blücher obliged to retreat to Chalons, *ib.* 7]

.... Soissons carried by assault, lii 8]

.... Troyes recovered from the allies, lii 9]

.... Oudinot defeated and Troyes retaken, lii 10]

.... proceedings of the Swedish and Danish forces, lii 11]

.... ——— lord Wellington in the South, lii 12] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180

.... attempt to recover Soissons, lii 14]

.... attack on Blücher at Craonne, lii 15]

.... the French repulsed at Laon, *ib.*

.... Rheims taken by the Russians, retaken, and taken a second time, lii 16]

.... other severe actions, lii 17]

.... negotiations at Chatillon broken off, lii 17] 167] 395

.... defeat of the French at Orléans, lii 17] 163

.... the gates of Bordeaux opened to the duke of Angoulême and the British forces, lii 18] 175

.... defeat of Soult at Tarbes, lii 18]

.... the allies unite and march for Paris, lii 19]

.... defeat of the army covering it, lii 20]

.... Paris entered by the allies, lii 21] 22]

.... provisional government established, lii 22]

.... decree of dethronement of Buonaparte, lii 23] 398

.... restoration of Lewis XVIII, lii 25]

.... Toulouse entered by the British army, lii 26] 180

.... suspension of hostilities, lii 27] 345

.... arrival of Lewis, lii 29]

.... his entrance into Paris, lii 49]

.... ——— declaration respecting the constitution, lii 50]

.... new constitution, lii 420

.... funeral service for Lewis XVI and

- XVII, the late queen, and mad. Elizabeth, lvi 51]
- France: proceedings respecting the army, *ib.*
- .... treaty of peace, lvi 53] 408-19
  - .... preparation of the allied armies to quit, lvi 54]
  - .... the legislative body assembled, *ib.*
  - .... the king's speech on opening it, *ib.*
  - .... state of, lvi 55] 592
  - .... restrictions of the press, lvi 56]
  - .... sitting of the legislature interrupted by the intrusion of strangers, lvi 57]
  - .... legion of Honour continued, lvi 61]
  - .... finance, *ib.*
  - .... report on a petition relative to the sale of emigrant property, lvi 63]
  - .... resolution on the debts contracted by the king while abroad, lvi 63] 65]
  - .... motion for the restitution of unappropriated emigrant property, lvi 64] 66]
  - .... annuities to other emigrants, lvi 66]
  - .... establishment of ecclesiastical schools, lvi 65]
  - .... civil list, *ib.*
  - .... commissary dismissed for arresting Mina by order of the Spanish chargé d'affaires, and the chargé d'affaires ordered to quit the kingdom, lvi 77
  - .... evacuation of the Netherlands, lvi 95]
  - .... articles of provision imported into England, lvi 39, 91
  - .... number of prisoners sent home from England, lvi 82
  - .... treaty of peace with Spain, lvi 423
  - .... landing of Buonaparte from Elba, lvii 10] 56] 363
  - .... state of, lvii 55] 65]
  - .... flight of Lewis XVIII to Lisle, lvii 63]
  - .... his declaration, lvii 379
  - .... new constitution proposed by Buonaparte, lvii 63]
  - .... royalist insurrections, lvii 64] 65]
  - .... defeat of Buonaparte at Waterloo, lvii 68]
  - .... papers relating to the campaign, lvii 174-80, 182-92, 204
  - .... sittings of the legislature declared permanent, lvii 69] 82]
  - .... proclamation of the duke of Wellington, lvii 392
  - .... abdication of Buonaparte, lvii 69] 70] 392
  - .... the king's proclamation on his return, lvii 393
  - .... commissioners sent to the allies to propose peace, lvii 70]
  - .... entered by the allies, *ib.*
  - .... convention of St. Cloud, lvii 71] 184
  - .... surrender of Paris, lvii 71]
  - .... Austrians and Russians commence operations on the frontiers, lvii 81]
  - .... the chambers shut up, lvii 82]
  - .... Lewis XVIII reenters the capital, *ib.*
- France: number of deputies increased, lvi 83]
- .... restrictions on the military at Paris, lvii 86]
  - .... ordinance declaring several peers to have abdicated, *ib.*
  - .... list given of officers to be arrested and tried by martial law, lvii 86] 87]
  - .... — of persons to retire to the country under inspection, lvii 86]
  - .... several persons in office in the country to be removed, *ib.*
  - .... restraints on the press, *ib.*
  - .... the army new-modelled, lvii 87]
  - .... the peerage made hereditary, *ib.*
  - .... persecution of the protestants at Nismes, lvii 87] 88] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80
  - .... speech of the king at the opening of the chambers, lvii 89]
  - .... reclamations of the plundered works of art &c. in the Museum, lvii 89] 60]
  - .... complaints of the examiners on the occasion, lvii 90]
  - .... law for the suppression of seditious cries &c. lvii 91]
  - .... speech of the president on opening the principal court of justice, *ib.*
  - .... treaty of peace settled in the congress at Vienna, lvii 93]
  - .... definitive treaty and arrangements, lvii 410-22, 601-30
  - .... state of, lvii 94]
  - .... Spanish armies marched into, lvii 117]
  - .... revolts in Martinico and Guadeloupe suppressed by British forces, lvii 128]
  - .... property of Irish catholic establishments restored, lvii 10
  - .... Trappists installed at Port Ringend, lvii 17
  - .... partition of the money to be paid by way of indemnity, lvii 611
  - .... payments to G. Britain, lx 431, 432
  - .... regulations respecting the indemnity, lx 154] 81, 145. lxi 127, 128
  - .... pay of the foreign troops, lvii 620
  - .... complaints against the government respecting the persecution of protestants, lviii 18]
  - .... army of occupation, lviii 106]
  - .... amnesty, lviii 107]
  - .... commotions, lviii 108] 112] lxi 107]
  - .... law respecting education, lviii 108]
  - .... complaints of the protestants respecting it, lxi 168]
  - .... parties in the legislature, lviii 108] 114]
  - .... principles of the royalists, lviii 110]
  - .... chamber of deputies dissolved, lviii 115]
  - .... election of new members, lviii 116]
  - .... religious ceremonies, lviii 117]
  - .... king's speech, *ib.*
  - .... new concordat with the pope, lviii 115]

France: this tacitly suspended, lx 167  
 .... emigrants to Brasil, lviii 155  
 .... part of the property of the Hamburg bank restored, lviii 158  
 .... convention with G. Britain respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359  
 .... decree respecting the slave trade, lx 103] lx 21]  
 .... negotiation for diminishing the army of occupation, lx 103]  
 .... ordinance respecting the debts of the city of Paris, lx 105]  
 .... regulations for the House of Peers, lx 108]  
 .... election of deputies, *ib.*  
 .... king's speech, *ib.*  
 .... law respecting the press, lx 110]  
 .... — for the establishment of religion, lx 113]  
 .... certain exiles to reside only in Austria, Russia, or Prussia, lx 70  
 .... treaty with Portugal, lx 243  
 .... faithlessness of, lx 21] 48  
 .... number of English in, lx 66] lx 71  
 .... restrictions on newspapers, lx 153]  
 .... prohibition of the slave trade, lx 154] 155]  
 .... this disregarded, lx 48  
 .... creation of rentes for payment of debts to the allies, lx 154] 81, 145  
 .... law respecting the national guard, lx 155]  
 .... order respecting the electoral colleges, lx 156]  
 .... ministry of, lx 157]  
 .... evacuated by the foreign troops, lx 165] 155, 159, 183. lx 125, 132  
 .... law respecting elections, lx 46  
 .... persecution of protestants, lx 79. lx 167]  
 .... cruel treatment of reputed witches, lx 106  
 .... peace establishment of the army, lx 119  
 .... public prayers and a solemn mass ordered previous to opening the session of parliament, lx 182  
 .... the king's speech, *ib.*  
 .... proposal for changing the law of elections, lx 164] 165]  
 .... above fifty new peers created, and many others recalled, lx 164]  
 .... finances, lx 169]  
 .... sale of forests, *ib.*  
 .... abolition of the droits d'aubaine, lx 170]  
 .... law respecting the press, *ib.*  
 .... society of Friends of the Liberty of the Press, lx 171]  
 .... debate on the return of exiles, lx 172]  
 .... complaint of the ecclesiastics to the pope, *ib.*  
 .... additional benefices and chapels of ease erected, lx 174]  
 .... king's speech on reopening the chambers, lx 175]  
 .... merchants forbidden to lend ships for

the Spanish expedition to S. America, lx 8  
 France: ordinance for the promotion of agriculture, lx 9  
 .... Cashmere goats sending to, lx 10  
 .... the frontiers strengthening, lx 21, 23  
 .... Royal Society for the Melioration of Prisons, lx 26  
 .... Christian sepulture refused to persons supposed to die impenitent, lx 30  
 .... prosecution of the editor and publisher of the translation of Hobhouse's History of the Hundred Days, lx 86  
 .... — persons for permitting meetings of friends of the liberty of the press at their houses, lx 87, 88  
 France, Isle of. *See* Mauritius  
 France, J. lii 423  
 Francis I, emperor, viii 123] 124]  
 .... funeral of, and medals struck on the occasion, viii 124]  
 — I, of France, i 482. vii 211. ix 31. xii 8, 25, 164, 265. xiii 102] 143. xiv 55. xvi 196. xviii 147. xix 185] xxxiii 142. i 144] liii 130]  
 .... character of, xii 27  
 — II, of France, iii 48. xxxi 158  
 — II, emperor, xxxiv 87] 24, 322. xxxv 52] xxxvii 196] xlv 246. xlv 319. xlvii 179, 558. lii 232. lvi 3] 39. lx 102. lxi 501  
 .... rescued by a British detachment, xl 46. xliii 23  
 .... assumes the title of emperor of Austria, xlv 194, 695  
 .... resigns that of Germany, xlviii 166, 824, 825  
 .... marriage of, lviii 173  
 — abbe, v 4  
 — col. (Amer.) xx 151]  
 — Ellz. xl 177  
 — Frances, *ib.*  
 — J. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371  
 — Mrs. xv 124]  
 — rev. Dr. Phil. xxxvi 287  
 — sir Phillip, xv 124] xxvi 54] xxviii 136] xxix 81] 150] 158] 165] 168] xxx 140] 142] 146] 159] 176] 178a] xxxi 158] xxxii 86] 98] 100] xxxiii 240, 242. xxxiv 129] 140] 145] 174] 77. xxxv 25] 129] 159] xxxvi 200] 234] 236] 240] 252] xxxvii 160] 215] xxxviii 71] xlv 91, 98, 107, 204, 209. xlv 8, 37, 83, 110. xlvii 6, 7, 41, 63. xlviii 72, 101, 104, 255. xlix 116  
 Francke, rev. Dr. vii 114]  
 Franklin, ens. W. xxxii 39  
 — rev. Dr. T. xii 226  
 — Rich. (printer) xxiii 245  
 Franco, Abr. xx 202]  
 François. *See* François  
 Franck, Bacon, v. Mr. Hewitt and col. Sowerby for a conspiracy, xlv 377  
 — Francis G. i 165

- Frankfort seized by the French**, li 7, 57  
 .... Russians, li 24  
 .... extortions practised there, lii 215]  
 .... a church for the reformed allowed at the request of the king of Prussia, vii 77]  
 .... surrendered to the French, xxxiv 110]  
 .... to the allies, xxxiv 124]  
 .... contributions raised by the French, xli 267]  
 .... meeting of sovereigns at, lv 164]  
 .... declared a free town, lv 172]  
 .... proposal of it's being an asylum for political exiles rejected, lx 31  
 .... account of, lx 464  
 .... state of, lxi 39  
 .... anniversary of Goethe celebrated, lxi 61  
**Frankland, adm. T.** x 206]  
 .... sir T. xviii 126] 139] 224] 230]  
 .... W. attempt to murder Mr. Miller, xvi 150] xvii 82] 99] 102]  
 .... W. (M.P.) xliiv 170. xlvii 108. li 109. lii 139. lv 13]  
**Franklin, Dr. Benj.** ix 71] xi 176] 75. xii 85] 73, 214. xiii 55, 143, 223. xvi 152] 167. xvii 82. xviii 55] 265] 70. xix 174\*] 197] 49. xx 91, 186. xxi 173] 342] 2. xxii 406] 441] 110. xxiii 365] xxv 148] 321] xxvi 134] 339] 346] xxvii 238] 243] xxviii 260] xxix 299] 85. xxxv 16, 405. xlii 829. lviii 471. lix 396  
 .... on the effect of different colours in imbibing heat, xii 103  
 .... examined before the privy council, xvii 86]  
 .... placed at the head of the post-office in America, xviii 133\*]  
 .... effect of oil on waves, xviii 70  
 .... correspondence with lord Howe, xx 261]  
 .... hints for learning to swim, xx 123  
 .... on commercial subjects, xxii 156  
 .... rules for a club, xxii 159  
 .... on the savages of N. America, xxvii 115  
 .... on smoky chimneys, xxix 85  
 .... slowly sensible hygrometer, xxix 88  
 .... allegory by, xxx 152. xlv 899  
 .... account of, xxxii 201] xxxv 241  
 .... epitaph of, xxxii 203]  
 .... character of, xxxv 254  
 .... on covering houses with copper, xxxv 326, 327  
 .... art of swimming, xxxv 367  
 .... way to have money in plenty, xxxv 368  
 .... hints by, xxxv 369, 370  
 .... on early marriage, xxxv 371  
 .... a plagiarist, xlv 897  
 .... letter to sir W. Jones, xlv 734  
 .... letters to various persons, lix 378  
 .... gov. W. xix 259] xxxii 203]  
 .... J. vi 145] vii 51]  
 .... J. convicted of robbing the mail, xlii 96]  
**Franklin, Lieut. G. (mar.)** xxiii 204]  
 .... maj. W. liii 556  
 .... W. Temple, xxv 324] xxiii 204]  
**Franklyn,** (publisher of the Craftsman) xiv 32] 34] xxvii 283]  
 .... capt. J. (N) lxi 28, 29  
**Franks,** xx 187] 191] 193]  
**Fraser, l. gen. Al. Mackenzie,** xlviii 918] xlix 204, 668\*, 670\*, 678\*. li 5, 21, 363, 371, 475  
 .... l. gen. J. xlv 135, 536  
 .... maj. gen. petitions the H. of Commons to restore to him the forfeited estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 9] 106]  
 .... Mary, xl 176  
 .... sir W. li 423  
 .... See also Fraser  
**Fratteaux, Bertin, marq. de,** account of, li 71  
**Fraud, new species of,** xv 99] xxiii 234]  
 .... on the stamp office, xlvii 373  
 .... persons convicted of, xlviii 376, 375 xlix 519. liiv 39]  
 .... at the Stock Exchange, xlviii 435, 444] lvi 19, 325  
 .... by women professing to be soldiers' wives, lvi 101  
 .... Rundell and Bridge tricked of jewels to a great amount, lix 49  
 .... See also Places, Bank of England Revenue, and Navy  
**Frauenfeld, fire at,** xiv 120]  
**Frays, (brothers)** xxxvi 119]  
**Fraser, brig. gen.** xix 154\*] xx 150] 151] 165\*] 168\*] xxii 160] xxiii 163] 218] 6 col. iii 134] iv 136] xx 145]  
 .... gen. xlvii 207  
 .... gen. T. xxv 196\*] 278]  
 .... hon. Archib. xxvii 268]  
 .... James, xliii 6. lx 361  
 .... J. liii 267. lxi 301  
 .... Mary, v 146] 147]  
 .... T. vi 90]  
 .... W. xi 68] xiv 115]  
 .... See also Fraser  
**Frederic, king of Sweden,** xv 50]  
 .... I, emp. of Germany, i 393a. 371. xxi 6]  
 .... I, of Prussia, ix 44  
 .... II, of Denmark, xiv 227  
 .... II, of Germany, x 126. xl 410  
 .... II, of Prussia, ii 260, 262, 324] iv 176] xii 105] xv 16] xvii 177. x 165] 33. xx 35. xxii 16a. xxvii 126] 139] 245] 319] 364] xxviii 75] 76] xxx i xxxiii 11, 17, 83. xxxiv 4] xxxix 36] xliii 394, 425. xlv 320. xlviii 126. xl 181, 280.  
 .... character of, i 235. ii 29. lii 52] i 18. xxviii 162] xxix 1, 3  
 .... anecdotes of him, i 236. xvi 63] 27] xxviii 234] xxix 3  
 .... ode to, by Voltaire, i 400  
 .... verses by, i 403

Frederic II, of Prussia, his letters to the queen from a field of battle, at first victorious, then defeated, ii 26, 27

.... justification of his conduct toward the French prisoners, ii 250

.... his person, way of living, and court, ii 278

.... letter to the marg. d'Argens, iii 31]

.... mischiefs of his conduct, iii 53]

.... reputed address to a council of war, iii 156]

.... dispute on eternal punishment, iv 115]

.... Avarice and Glory, by, iv 182

.... his prudence toward Russia, v 22]

.... — conduct at the peace, v 63]

.... intercepted letter to count Finckenstein, v 112]

.... conversation with prof. Gellert, v 35

.... ode on the war by, v 184

.... letter to the vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14

.... — to Stanislaus k. of Poland, vii 14]

.... coins found in the duchy of Cleves claimed by, vii 71]

.... letter to Catharine II on her new code of laws, xi 87]

.... interviews with the emperor, xii 34] 125] xlii 42] 148]

.... drunken bout at his court when prince, xlii 157

.... his nefarious conduct toward Poland, xv 21] See also Poland

.... ————— Dantzig and Thorn, xv 38] 42]

.... speech to his officers on taking the field against Austria, xxi 177]

.... note to his minister on the occasion, xxi 178]

.... justice of, xxiii 189

.... death of, xxviii 84] 161]

.... disposal of his wardrobe, xxviii 165]

.... funeral of, xxviii 209]

———— III, of Germany, xl 415

———— IV, of Denmark, liv 737

———— V, of Denmark, ix 54] xv 50] 73] xxxii 168. xlv 737

.... character of, ix 50]

———— VI, of Denmark, xi 40] 64] xv 76\*] xxviii 56] 110] 14] lii 245

———— elector Palatine, and king of Bohemia, xii 33

———— prince of Oldenburgh, xv 73] 78]

———— Adolphus, of Sweden. See Adolphus

———— Augustus, of Poland. See Augustus

———— Charles William, king of Wurtemberg, xxxiv 117] xxxix 22, 23, 29, 32. lvi 290. lviii 140]

———— William, prince, death of, viii 152] ix 67]

.... funeral of, viii 208]

Frederic William I, of Prussia, xiv 203. xliii 426

———— William II, of Prussia, xvi 277. xxi 29] xxxiii 11, 251. xxxiv 88] xxxv 149. xxxix 54

.... married to the princess Elizabeth Christina Ulrich of Brunswick, viii 111] xliii 395

.... ————— Frederica Louisa of Hesse Darmstadt, xii 114]

.... his interposition in behalf of the stadtholder, xxviii 84]

.... account of, xliii 394

———— William III, of Prussia, xlii 136] xxxvi 189. xxxix 54. xl 6. xlv 320. xli 192. xlvii 185, 190, 686. xlix 35, 36, 40, 182. lv 3] lvi 38, 47. lvii 60. lx 68

.... his interview with the emp. of Russia, xlix 446

.... — visit to England, lvi 42, 55

.... invested with the order of the Garter, lvi 46

———— William, king of Wurtemberg, xli 297] lvi 3] 16] lviii 140]

———— William the Great, El. of Brandenburg, ix 44, 45

Frederick v. sir Steph. Evance, xli 111]

———— col. xxxiii 111]

———— col. suicide of, xxxix 11

———— sir C. iv 115] vii 34. xiv 217] xv 207]

Free, J. xliii 19

———— rev. Edw. Drake, lix 192

Freeborn, J. (bookseller) xxxix 15

Freehold held by a man and his ancestors 750 years, xlix 446

Freeland, G. ii 197

Freeling, Francis, lvi 9

Freeman, capt. (mil.) iv 160]

———— J. v 119] ix 88]

———— Sarah, i 100\*

———— W. (F.R.S.) xi 258]

———— W. G. xvii 110] xxi 175]

Freemantle, adm. T. P. xxxvii 60. xxxix 97] xlvii 236. l 129\*. lv 111] 164] 208. lxi 99

———— W. xlv 832. l 223\*, liv 59] ii 60]

Free-martin. See Cattle

Free-masonry, xv 141

Free-masons, subscriptions for their brethren in the army in Germany, lii 66]

.... dukes of York and Gloucester, and prince of Brunswick, made at the Horn tavern, lx 69]

.... hall built, xviii 115] xix 144]

.... lodge seized in the Neapolitan dominions, xix 125]

.... edicts of the emperor of Germany against, xxviii 158]

.... suppressed in the Palatinate, xxviii 167]

.... Persian ambassador made, lii 264\*



- Free-masons, prohibited in the papal territories, lvi 82]  
 .... prosecuted by the Inquisition in Spain, lxi 58  
 Freere, W. xlix 941  
 Free-thinking, remarks on, xviii 161  
 Fregeville, xlii 131  
 Freinshemius, J. xi 162  
 Freisingen, prince Clement of Saxony chosen bishop of, vi 79]  
 Fremant, gen. lv 140]  
 French emigrants, xxxiv 54] 36, 39, 50, 76  
 .... grants for the support of, xxxvi 119.  
 xxxvii 118, *ib.* xxxviii 107. xxxix 169, 170, 171. xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163, 165, 170. xliii 189. xlv 580, 585. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 586. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 726°. l 181°, *ib.* 182°, *ib.* li 535, 536, 537, *ib.* lii 423  
 .... school at Somerstown for, xliii 278]  
 .... brief of the pope and answer of the bishops in London, xliii 307-12  
 French language unsuited to music, x 194  
 .... remarks on the, xx 161  
 French v. Giles, lxi 204  
 — col. li 119, 129, 133, 147.  
 — col. W. K. xxv 221]  
 — hon. T. lvi 217]  
 — J. (painter) xix 203]  
 — rev. James, xx 216] xxi 168]  
 — Rich. lx 60] 99]  
 Frend, W. mandamus to the university of Cambridge to readmit him refused, xxxvi 37  
 Freneau, M. xxxi 3]  
 Frere, Benj. xlvii 17  
 — gen. (French) l 211] lii 179  
 — gen. (Spanish) See Freyre  
 — J. Hookham, xliii 259] xlvii 16, 20, 121, 122. l 234] li 4, 8, 9, 20, 23, 68, 75, 96a, 408. lii 8, 148, 160  
 — serg. W. lix 71. lxi 92  
 — W. xlix 941  
 Freron, xxxvi 152] xxxvii 83] 113] 119] 123] xxxviii 148]  
 Freshfield, James W. lx 346  
 Fresnoy, C. Alph. du, xxvi 181. xxxix 497  
 Fressinet, gen. xlii 185] 186]  
 Freuler, xlv 237  
 Frewen, C. (deputy clerk of the crown) xvi 94]  
 — Dr. vi 131  
 Freyburg, extraordinary proclamation by the Prussian governor of, v 110]  
 .... fire at, vii 89]  
 Freyre, gen. lii 154] liii 118] lv 149] 151] 199, 202, 222, 230. lvi 166, 175, 180  
 Freytag, marsh. xxxv 273]  
 Frezier, Amadeus Francis, xvi 102  
 Friant, gen. xliii 210] 213] 91. xlv 950. xlvii 169. liv 165]  
 Friburg, tribunal of censorship, lviii 143]  
 Fricker, T. xlviii 959  
 Fridag, S. xlvii 428  
 Friday, Israel, lix 1  
 Friderici, gen. J. F. xli 124  
 Friedland, battle of, xlix 172  
 Friend, J. xv 106]  
 — Rich. xlix 854  
 Friendly islands, natives of the, xxvii l. lxi 449  
 .... affinity of the language to the Hebrew, xxviii 107  
 Friendship and pity, remarks on, vii 204  
 .... essay on, xvii 183  
 .... not a Christian virtue, xix 168  
 .... Friewald, capt. Mart. vii 45  
 Fright, effects of, xi 200] xii 73] xiii 67] 133] xx 92  
 .... See also Deaths  
 Frimont, baron, lvii 76] 81]  
 Friseurs. See Hair-dressers  
 Frision, gen. l 216] 88°  
 Frith of Forth. See Forth  
 Frith, James, convicted of robbery, xiii 12  
 — John, stone thrown at the king's coach by, xxxii 194] 197] 204] xxx 45]  
 — Rob. xl 387  
 — W. lviii 296  
 Frith street, fire in, xlv 463  
 Fritzlar, attempt to surprise, iv 9]  
 .... surrenders to the hereditary prince, v 10]  
 Friuli, duke of. See Duroc  
 Frobisher, Jos. xliii 548  
 Frodsham, fire at, xlv 429  
 Frogs, observations on, x 77  
 .... mischief done by, xvi 144]  
 Froissart, xxiii 212. xlv 830  
 Frolics, fatal effects of one, lv 39  
 Frome, Franc. xlix 857  
 Fromentin, lvii 128]  
 Fronca, gen. xlii 69]  
 Fronto, Cornelius, lvii 86  
 Froschle, G. xlii 381  
 Frost, means of preserving vegetables from injury by, vi 152. xxxiii 350]  
 .... effects of, in preserving animal and vegetable substances, xxi 98  
 .... eels frozen without being killed, x 99  
 Frost, J. xxxiv 74. xxxv 25, 28, 59. 266  
 — T. xi 19  
 Froto, king of Denmark, xiii 33, 39  
 Frotté, count Lewis, xlii 7] 68] 166]  
 — gen. de, xlii 167]  
 Frowde, Phil. xviii 232  
 Fruit, great produce of, xlix 497  
 .... swallowing the stones injurious, l 32  
 Fruit-trees, new mode of fastening to wall, xii 119  
 .... means of preserving from insects, x 101  
 — from frost, xxx 350] xlv 784  
 .... destructive effects of aphides and blights on, xlv 781  
 .... means of preserving in vigour, 630

fruit-trees, management of, liv 504  
 Fry, W. iv 15  
 Frye, col. iii 98]  
 Fryer, Jos. xlv 775  
 — Rob. xlii 381, 382  
 — S. xlii 381  
 — Sydney, murder of, xxxix 27, 33  
 — T. xliii 457  
 Galdes, assassination of, lxi 187]  
 Gálvez, Juan de, xl 482  
 Gals, Dr. iv 148  
 Gal, economy in the use of, xliii 467  
 Galantes, conde de, i 97. lii 106] iv 281] v 196]  
 Galantes de Honor, battle of, liii 197  
 Gálcher, T. sen. xlv 829  
 Gál, defeat of the duke of Wurtemberg at, ii 49  
 Gálford, sir Baldwin, xix 159, 211  
 Gálarton, xlv 782, 784  
 — col. W. xxi 129] 133] 148]  
 — [187] 202] 203] 310] xxvi 107] 251] xxvii 258]  
 — [xxviii 204] xxx 178] xxxi 115] 53. xxxix 174] 247] xliii 124]  
 — gen. xliii 23n]  
 — James, xlvii 848  
 — W. xxxiv 78. xl 177  
 — sentenced to death for sedition, xlv 165  
 — (agent for Jamaica) xxvii 335n]  
 — (M.P.) xvii 111]  
 — J. Rose, xlv 115. xlv 39, 87, 97. xlv 118, 156, 158, 160n. i 16]  
 — l. gen. Francis, xliii 112  
 — rev. Dr. T. x 212. xii 37. xlii 107  
 — W. xlii 7  
 Gál, T. xxxii 250]  
 Gál, H. liii 287  
 — Rob. xlv 141, 786. lv 40] lix 395  
 Gál, count, lviii 134]  
 Gál, bar. xv 56]  
 Gál, public. See Stocks  
 Gál, ceremonies at, xiv 130, 131. xxi 13. xii 166. xxx 131. xxx 15, 21. xli 990. xlvii 782. lvi 482. lviii 517. x 582  
 — grand, xxiv 187] xlvii 912  
 — charges of, xlvii 914  
 — See also Dead  
 Gál, Scotch giant, vii 106  
 Gál, trade. See Canada  
 Gál, capt. See Fourneauux  
 Gál, R. Hopw. lix 234  
 Gál, Franc. xi 70]  
 Gál, sale of, xliii 28  
 Gál, premium from Soc. of Arts, xxvii 55  
 Gál, gen. x 60  
 Gál, prince of, xli 247]  
 Gál, bar. Deide, xix 170]  
 Gál, Maurice, lxi 239]  
 Gál, whimsical will of, xvii 166]  
 Gál, use of, in fencing the banks of rivers, xlv 14  
 Gál, excellent food for cattle when ground, xlv 110. xxxi 77  
 Gál, L.

Fuseli, H. viii 180. xxxvii 7\*] xlii 433. xlvii 418  
 Fussell, James, xl 391. xli 405. xlv 829  
 — S. murdered by E. Wilmot, xlii 25  
 Putty Shaw, xxvi 27] 37]  
 Putty Sing, xxv 35] xxvi 343]  
 Fwyall, sir Howel, xvii 135, 136n  
 Fynes, sir H. memoirs of, xv 1  
 Fyzoola khan, xxix 158]

## G.

Gaber, J. Bapt. x 109  
 Gabii, excavations at, xxxv 22  
 Gabriel, rev. Dr. xxxvi 30  
 Gabrieli, anecdotes of, xviii 63  
 Gabrielli, prince, xl 52]  
 — card. i 102\*, 315\*, 368\*  
 Gadeaby, W. (notorious thief) xxxiii 10]  
 Gaddy, account of the, xlvii 813  
 Gadsden, Christoph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 266]  
 Gaertner, lx 566  
 Gaeta, surrendered by the French, xli 292] 83, 85  
 Gaeta, duke of, lvii 60  
 Gage, gen. T. iv 91] v 82] xi 74\*] 251] 253] xvii 107] 108] 153] 157] 165] xviii 3] 11] 20] 22] 46] 88\*] 110\*] 125\*] 130\*] 143] 157] 171] xix 30] 33] xx 239]  
 — H. Hall, 3rd visc. lx 127]  
 — sir J. constable of the Tower, xv 8  
 — T. 1st visc. xxxv 76]  
 — W. Hall, 2nd visc. xii 216] xxiv 145] xli 35]  
 Gager, baron, lxi 238]  
 Gages, count de, v 29  
 Gagnier, J. xxx 8n  
 Gabagan, J. respited when about to be turned off, xvi 110] 116]  
 Gabler, (Danish minister at the Porte) xvi 29]  
 Gahn, gen. lvi 45]  
 Gaika, (Caffre chief) lx 596  
 Gaines, gen. (Amer.) lxi 140  
 Gainsborough, H. 6th earl of, lviii 54  
 — rev. iv 137] vi 83] x 86] xii 152]  
 — T. ix 80. xix 190]  
 .... death of, xxx 212]  
 .... character of, xl 358  
 Gaiter, W. liv 129  
 Galan, an ancient swordsmith, x 273  
 Galatia, Ant. ii 104  
 Galatin, Alb. (Amer.) li 655. lii 254, 519. lxi 119  
 Galba, emp. vi 172  
 Galban, xxxiv 83]  
 Galbara, giant, vii 106  
 Galgacus, xlix 1005. i 278  
 Gale, B. ix 157]  
 — H. executed for murder, xiv 86]  
 — Jos. xli 161  
 — rev. Dr. T. iv 102. xi 258] xvi 137]

- Galen, vi 94. viii 179  
 Galeppi, xxxviii 279  
 Galerius, emperor, xiii 46  
 Galfoot, Hugh, xxi 180  
 Galiani, ab. Ferd. xxiii 83a  
 ——— marq. xxxii 165  
 Galien, fath. xxvi 65  
 Galilei, Gal. ii 473. xxi 109, xlii 223  
 Galissoniere, his engagement with Byng, i 6  
 ——— marq. de la, iv 168  
 Gall of a barbel, blindness cured by, xi 143  
 Gallafent, Dan. lviii 347  
 Galla-Placidia, empress, vii 71  
 Galles, Moreau de, xli 173  
 Gallini, sir J. xxvii 205] xli 728  
 Gallispey, Benj. murdered at sea, viii 233  
 Gallitzin, prince (buffoon of Ann) xlii 135  
 ——— prince D. P. iv 273] v 226] xi 7  
 xii 13-21] 24] 25] 27] xvii 13] xxiii 347] xxiv 310] xxx 67] xxxiii 104, xxxv 46. xxxix 4. xlix 6. liv 179  
 ——— prince Nich. xxxix 4  
 Gallo, duke de, lvi 344  
 ——— marq. de, xxxix 45] xl 123] xli 636. xlviii 138  
 Gallois, lxi 443  
 Galloway, (state prisoner) xliii 7  
 ——— G. 9th earl, xxxvi 74. i 2] 87] lv 40]  
 ——— James, xxviii 189  
 ——— J. 8th earl, xvii 162] 163] xxvii 79] 189]  
 ——— Joseph, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xxii 148] 150]  
 ——— rev. Patrick, xxi 18  
 Galt, J. liv 466-9  
 Galvanism, discovery of, xxxiv 34  
 .... observations on, xxxvii 61\*  
 .... experiments on dead bodies, xlv 367, 368  
 Galvez, (amb. to Russia) xxxiii 71a  
 ——— don Bernardo de, xxiii 208\*] xxiv 23] 98] xxv 269]  
 ——— don Juan Maria de, xvii 1017  
 Galway, (de Massie) earl, xxi 244  
 ——— Rob. Moncton, 4th visc. xxvii 187] xxxiv 5  
 Gama, Vasco de, xx 236. xlix 894  
 Gamage, lieut. (N) executed for murder, liv 144  
 Gamber, gen. liii 138]  
 Gambia, river, guaranteed to G. Britaln, xxvi 325]  
 Gambier, adm. James, lord, xxxvi 92, xlix 257, 684\*, 685\*, 692\*, 696\*, 711\*, 713\*, 732. i 20] 21] ii 227, 397, 434. lii 35, 38, 39, 257\*. lvi 192] lviii 89. lx 287  
 ——— sir James, xvii 568  
 ——— vice adm. James, iv 106] 185] v 78] xxii 2]  
 Gamble, J. xliii 453. xlv 829  
 Gambling : 3000 guineas lost at a sitting by a lady at loo, ix 61]  
 Gambling : extraordinary death of a gambler, ix 191]  
 .... in high life, convictions for, xxxix 14  
 .... extraordinary case of, liv 57  
 .... lieut. in the army broken for, lviii 328  
 .... conviction for, lxi 104  
 .... mischiefs of. See Gaming  
 Gamblingay, fire at, liv 92  
 Game : acts for the preservation of, v 20]  
 xiii 227] xvi 73] 111] xx 185] lx 133]  
 .... prosecutions concerning, vi 56] 57] xii 153] xix 139] li 274. lv 290. lvi 309  
 .... licences, xxvii 304] 347] xxxii 220. liv 106]  
 .... fatal duel from a dispute on the law, viii 208]  
 .... on laws respecting, xxxviii 523. i 137] lviii 443  
 .... hints to senders of, xviii 457  
 .... mischiefs of preserves, liii 128  
 Gamecock, child killed by one, xlix 516  
 Gamekeepers, one convicted of shooting a man, xviii 158]  
 .... murdered, xxii 238] xxiii 210] xxxv 29. xlvii 435. lvii 105. lviii 9  
 .... plan for employing as a militia, xxxi 120] 125] 126]  
 .... conflicts with poachers, xlv 462. E 8. liv 25. lv 16. lviii 11, 181. lx 153  
 .... man killed in a scuffle with one, lv 63  
 .... poacher shot by, lviii 14  
 .... gang of poachers taken, 68.  
 .... man shot by one, lx 323  
 Games, ancient British, xxvi 109  
 .... novel, xli 769  
 .... various, xli 961. lviii 503  
 .... unlawful, lviii 368  
 Gamesters, anecdote of one, lx 491  
 Gaming : sources of pleasure in, i 316  
 .... action for winning money at, v [14]  
 .... mischiefs of, v 156. xix 137] xxx 31] xli 365. liii 109, 135. lv 38, 42. lviii 5 lxi 47  
 .... proclamation against by the bishop of Liege, xxx 203]  
 .... laws against, xxxviii 490  
 .... prohibited in Russia, xliii 35  
 .... money lost by a clerk recovered his master, lxi 196  
 Gaming-houses, attacks of officers on, 30  
 .... persons apprehended at, xl 50, 63.  
 Gammon, Rob. iv 80]  
 Gandon, James, xiii 170]  
 Gandy, J. iv 229, 231  
 Ganganelli, card. See Clement XIV  
 Ganges, account of the, xxiv 32. xlii 477  
 Gansell, maj. gen. xvii 139]  
 .... rescued when under arrest, xii 12 133] xiii 97]  
 .... trial of, for firing at a sentinel's office, xvi 191]

- Gansell, maj. gen. case of, xvii 85] 86]  
 Gausevort, col. (Amer.) xx 162\*] 163\*]  
 Gauthaume, adm. xlii 9] xliii 224] 233]  
 243] 249] 101. xliv 90, 213. lvii 306  
 Garcilasso de la Vega (Peruvian) iv 165  
 Garat, D. J. xxxiv 217. xxxv 65] 92] xl  
 123]  
 Garay, li 190  
 Garces, Lucas, sailor murdered by, lv 9  
 Gardam, Joseph, xlviii 386  
 Gardanne, gen. xli 293] xlii 182] xlvii 162.  
 lii 318. liii 102]  
 Garde, count Magnus de la, xv 151  
 Gardelle, Theod. account of, iv 54  
 Gardon, Dr. Alex. xviii 81, 87  
 — Francis (lord Gardenstone) xli 367.  
 xlvii 769  
 Gardener, poor widow taxed for once em-  
 ploying, xlix 368  
 Gardener, (M.P. Ir.) xxviii 11]  
 Gardening, Chinese, i 319  
 ... Shenstone on, vii 214  
 ... history of, xxiii 164  
 Gardens near London a century ago, xxxviii  
 450  
 .... produce for the kitchen, xlii 391  
 Gardenstone, lord. See Garden, Francis  
 Gardie, count Magn. de la, vi 38  
 Gardien, xxxv 280]  
 Gardiner, bish. Steph. xi 51. xii 136. xv 7,  
 120. xvi 145. xxxvi 390  
 — capt. (N) i 88, 89. x 98]  
 — col. James, xlvii 803  
 — couns. vi 83] vii 50] 74]  
 — H. xlv 774. li 490  
 — maj. xxi 265]  
 — m. gen. xl 161  
 — miss, hair turned gray by fright,  
 xi 200]  
 — Mrs. xxx 194  
 — sir J. W. S. xxxiv 78  
 Gardner, Alan, 1st lord, xxii 204\*] xxxvi  
 17, 92. xxxvii 166] 168] 66. xxxviii 23.  
 xxxix 210] 82. xliv 185, 427. xlvii 227,  
 229. 567. xlviii 904  
 — Alan Hyde, 1st visc. xxxviii 76.  
 xlvii 371, 540. li 477, 493  
 — James, lvii 321  
 — l. col. lvii 236  
 — r. adm. Francis Farrington, xlvii  
 373  
 — Rob. stabbed by David Parilon, li  
 309  
 Gardner, J. x 83]  
 Garloqui, don Diego, xxvii 180]  
 Gariby, marsh. Pedro, li 654  
 Garique, col. de la, iv 294]  
 Garland, J. murder committed by, i 107  
 — lieut. Abraham (N) xvi 558  
 Garlick, Aaron, xxxix 406  
 Garlick, lord. See Galloway; earl  
 Garlike, Benj. xlv 680. xlix 261. i 28] 40]  
 41] 64]  
 Garmaut, Amie, v. Breton, for shooting his  
 dog, xviii 175]
- Garner, burnt to death, xlviii 416  
 Garnerin, xliv 417, 419, 421, 431. xlv  
 449. xlix 485, 639  
 — mad. xlv 431. lvii 60  
 Garnham, Benj. liv 307  
 Garnier, xix 122]  
 — capt. J. Miller (N) xliii 121  
 — gen. xxxiv 16] xli 297] 129  
 Garraud, xxxvi 183. xxxviii 279  
 Garrick, (engrav.) suicide, lv 12  
 — David, i 407, 431, 432. ii 461. iii  
 216, 235. iv 234, 258, 267, 269. v 211,  
 213, 219. vi 52] 227-30. viii 80] 38,  
 284, 286. ix 78, 79, 247, 248, 257, 261,  
 265. x 215n, 249, 250. xi 178] 247. xii  
 226, 245. xiii 234, 235. xiv 219. xv 216,  
 221. xvi 138] 241, 249. xvii 83] 33, 195,  
 198, 230. xviii 207, 209, 213, 223. xix  
 41, 200, 224, 230, 232. xx 199, 201, 206.  
 xxi 195, 198-201, 205, 206. xxii 174,  
 176. xxiii 151, 231, 246, 247. xxviii 150.  
 xxx 190. xxxii 262] 436] 438] 446n]  
 449] xxxvi 262. xlv 409  
 .... elected an honorary Burgess of Strat-  
 ford upon Avon, xii 101]  
 .... takes leave of the stage, xix 151]  
 .... account of, xix 236] xxii 196] 47  
 .... death, funeral, and will, xxii 196]  
 197] xlix 525  
 .... list of his works, xxii 59  
 .... monument of, xxxix 34  
 — Mrs. xxii 51  
 .... v. earl Camden and others, xlix 525  
 — Peter, xxxviii 9  
 Garrow, Edw. xlvii 363  
 — sir W. xxvii 205] xxix 212] xxxiii  
 45] xxxiv 16. xliii 44. xlv 433. xlv 404,  
 607. xlv 399. xlviii 376, 380, 421, 455.  
 xlix 449, 459, 530. i 59\*, 71\*, 73\*. ii  
 270, 276, 298, 305. lii 339. liii 242. liv  
 48, 295, 297. lv 9] 275, 297, 306. lvi  
 108] 146] 149] 287, 302, 309, 316. lvii  
 20, 280, 294, 297. lviii 86] 287, 277, 291,  
 308. lix 61] 73] lx 120, 306  
 Garroway, vi 268  
 Garth, gen. G. xxii 190]  
 — sir Sam. xv 229. xvii 222. xxv  
 192  
 Garthshore, Dr. Maxwell, xxix 45.  
 Garthwaite, J. D. xxv 94  
 Garvey, capt. (A) murder of, xlv 433  
 — Edm. xxvi 223]  
 Gas lights, utility and advantage of, i 131.  
 lviii 134  
 .... mischiefs from explosions, lv 90. lvi  
 114  
 .... fire occasioned by, lvii 36  
 .... indictments for nuisance, lvii 300  
 .... apparatus for, lix 92  
 .... extended use of, lxi 40  
 Gascoigne, G. xxiv 204  
 Gascoigne, Bamber, vi 90] xviii 86] xxiv  
 201]  
 — capt. (N) vii 110  
 — gen. See Gascoyne

- Gascoigne, lieut. Sabine (N) xxvi 252]  
 — sir T. xxiii 215] xl 10  
 — W. iv 196]
- Gascoyne, gen. Isaac, xxxix 139] xl 234]  
 xlv 107, 170, 172. xlv 21, 54, 110, 118,  
 144, 193, 208. xlvii 45. xlix 114, 116. l  
 88] liv 75] 87] 111] lvi 130] lvii 6]
- Gaselee, couns. lix 188
- Gaskin, rev. Dr. G. xlix 626
- Gass, Dan. le, shot by accident, x 126]  
 129]
- Gassendi, i 492. iv 192] vii 255. xi 258]  
 xxxiii 250]
- Gasses. See under their several names
- Gaston, don M. de, xxv 115]
- Gate, J. Cant, xlv 775
- Gates, (city marshal) xiii 111] xx 167]  
 177] 196] xxi 175]  
 — gen. Horatio, (Amer.) xviii 141\*] xx  
 122] 156] 164\*] 171\*] 173\*] 175\*] 298]  
 xxi 132] 221\*] xxii 7] xxiii 231\*] 65.  
 xxiv 54] 153] xxv 227]  
 .... letter to the earl of Thanet, xxi 145]
- Gatford, Mrs. xli 28
- Gatton, sale of, xvii 81]
- Gaubil, pere, xxiii 58, 59. xli 481
- Gaubius, Dr. v 93
- Gaudi, gen. xxix 42]
- Gaudin, xlii 22] 64] xlviii 218
- Gaudot, of Neufchatel, xi 37]  
 .... assassinated, xi 38] 39] 183
- Gaughan, T. lvi 74
- Gaulor, xxxi 37
- Gauls, ancient, xxxvi 50a]
- Gaunt, John of, viii 201. xxxvii 114\*] xli  
 421
- Gaurs. See Parsees
- Gauthier, Danz, xli 163  
 — gen. xlii 181] lv 224
- Gautier, prints from copperplates in  
 colours, x 149]
- Gauze, tax on, xxvii 304]
- Gavelkind, action on the tenure of, xv 121]
- Gaveston, Pierce, xxiv 205
- Gavian, capt. and his crew, distress of, i  
 80
- Gavin, Frances, xlii 428
- Gawler, liv 11  
 — H. xxxviii 19, 24  
 — J. B. See Ker
- Gay, J. ix 81] x 221. xviii 223. xxvii 125.  
 xl 364. li 914  
 — rev. xviii 30  
 — W. (fasting boy) iv 131]
- Gayleard, James, xlv 827
- Gayon, gen. count de, xlii 52]
- Gayot, ii 237
- Gayton, adm. Clark, xx 188] 257] xxi 312]
- Gazan, gen. xlii 180] 182] xlix 17, 25. liii  
 106] lvi 26] 185
- Gazi Hassan, xxxlii 92a
- Geakie, Dr. x 247
- Gealcopa the druidess, v 26
- Geary, adm. sir Franc. ii 132. x 206] xxi  
 312] xxiv 2] 4] xxv 159]
- Geary, sir W. xxxix 258] xlv 81, 107, 123.  
 xlviii 102
- Gebelin, Ant. Court de, xv 191] xxiv 127
- Geddes, capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 251]
- Gee, rev. Walter, lv 295
- Geer, de, C. xlviii 937
- Geese, management of, xv 167  
 .... strange disorder in, xl 21  
 .... conviction for stealing, xl 24  
 .... goslings hatched by one 62 years old,  
 lvii 3
- Geffle, in Sweden, fire at, xix 180]
- Gella, maj. xxv 93]
- Gelasius, pope, xxx 201
- Geldart, W. lxi 304
- Gelin, xxxix 312
- Gell, adm. J. xxv 93] xxvi 45] 67] 91]  
 xxvii 263] xxxvii 6. xl 21  
 — Mrs. xlix 414  
 — sir J. xxv 128
- Gellert, prof. C. F. his conversation with  
 the k. of Prussia, v 35. xxix 36
- Gellibrand, Hen. vii 255
- Gellius, Aulus, xv 134, 139
- Gemain, Francis, xxxvi 129]
- Gemelli. See Gimelli
- Geminiani, Franc. v 106]
- Geminus, xlv 178
- Gemmingen, gen. xxx 30]
- Gems found in Scotland, vii 52]
- Gemehid, xliii 478
- General warrants. See Warrants
- Generosity, instances of, xv 170. xxxvii 11  
 .... of a rich farmer, xvi 433
- Genet, xxxiv 312. xxxv 213. xxxvi  
 171] 208]
- Geneva, letter from the pope to, iii 118]  
 .... proceedings against Rousseau, vi 86]  
 .... France breaks off it's connexion with  
 ix 155] 158]  
 .... plan of reconciliation presented to the  
 general council, xi 81]  
 .... insurrection at, xlii 77]  
 .... constitution and government of, xi  
 4  
 .... disturbances in, xxiv 195] xxv 206]  
 .... settlement in Ireland offered to em-  
 grants from, xxv 222] xxvi 196] 200  
 351]  
 .... this scheme dropped, xxviii 24]  
 .... letter from the British minister, xxx  
 194  
 .... convention with France, xxxiv 317, 318  
 .... concordat among the different parties  
 xxxviii 206  
 .... united to France, xl 250. xli 100]  
 .... evacuated by the French, lv 173] 42  
 lvi 2]  
 .... united to the Swiss confederacy, ii  
 93] 94]
- Genghis khan. See Jenghis
- Genisseux xli 93]
- Genius, xxii 147. xxv 146  
 .... infirmities and defects of men  
 xxxvii 131\*]

Genius, universality of, xli 454  
 Genlia. See Sillery Brulart  
 Gennings, fath. J. xlii 425, 427, 428  
 Genoa delivered from the yoke of France in the 16th century, xii 25, 26  
 .... character of the people, xxxiv 364  
 .... offers a reward for taking the pope's visitor to Corsica, iii 98]  
 .... the Corsicans declare war against, iii 111]  
 .... assist the Maltese against the Turks, iv 114]  
 .... a free pardon offered to the Corsicans on submission, iv 143]  
 .... ill success in Corsica, vi 49]  
 .... account of the *sedco catino*, vi 167  
 .... treaty with France regarding Corsica, vii 101]  
 .... Francis Maria Rovere chosen doge, viii 60]  
 .... shocks of an earthquake at, viii 79] x 78]  
 .... first conquest of Corsica, x 35]  
 .... consequences of it's oppressive conduct there, *ib.*  
 .... Marcello Durazzo chosen doge, x 66]  
 .... Corsica ceded to France, xi 2] 46] 284]  
 .... claims of Austria and Sardinia on, xii 40]  
 .... demand of France for the conquest of Corsica, xii 114]  
 .... death of the doge, xiv 78] xv 153]  
 .... loan to France, xx 188]  
 .... — to Russia, xxx 59]  
 .... war declared by France, xxxv 185  
 .... proclamation of the canton of Bern respecting, xxxvi 190  
 .... — of the revolutionary committee, xxxvi 191, 195  
 .... preamble of the decree establishing it, xxxvi 192  
 .... revolution in, xxxvii 140]  
 .... note of Mr. Drake, xxxvii 280  
 .... answer to it, xxxvii 281  
 .... attempt to incorporate it with France, xxxviii 179]  
 .... British ships detained at, xxxviii 138  
 .... Austrians enter it's territory, xxxviii 197  
 .... correspondence of the French minister, xxxviii 197, 198  
 .... revolutionized by the French, xxxix 42] 330  
 .... letter from Buonaparte to the archbishop, xxxix 50. xl 107]  
 .... siege of, xlii 179]  
 .... surrender of, xlii 188]  
 .... new constitution, xlii 248  
 .... treaty with France to procure a peace with the states of Barbary, xlii 184  
 .... annexed to France, xlvii 137, 701  
 .... surrendered to the British forces, lvi 33] 84] 190

Genoa: annexed to Sardinia, lvi 85] lvii 3] 4] 18  
 Genseric, ii 405  
 Gensonné, xxxv 280]  
 Gent, C. lvii 320  
 — T. xxi 199]  
 Gentili, gen. A. xxxvi 80. xxxviii 253  
 Gentoos, religion of the, ix 306. xxv 32. xxvii 129. xxxii 98. xl 418. xlii 479. l 252. lviii 516, 520  
 .... women burning themselves, ix 317] xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. xxxiii 25. li 252. lii 135  
 .... laws of the, xx 245  
 .... prayer to the Supreme Being, xxvii 128  
 .... peculiar sects of, liii 418, 421, 423  
 .... See also Hindoos  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, xxi 154, 221  
 Geoffroi, Claude Jos. xxxii 3  
 Geography, of Homer, xviii 178  
 .... considered politically, xxxvii 128\*]  
 Geological observations, li 933, 936, 941, 946  
 George I, i 392. ii 287. iii 140] 14. iv 218. v 7. vi 178] vii 44, 50*n*. viii 1, 15, 222. ix 208] x 51. xii 63. xiii 159. xiv 163] xv 97] xvii 2. xix 182] 194] xx 78] 34. xxv 179] xxviii 43. xxxi 113] xxxvii 195] 219] 121\*] xxxviii 45] xxxix 369. lvi 141] 142]  
 .... will in favour of the duchess of Kendal, xv 188] xvii 20. lxi 459  
 .... two wills in favour of his son destroyed by, lxi 460  
 — II, iii 35. iv 66] 218. vi 175] 178] 42. vii 45. viii 1, 2, 128. ix 208] 13, 17, 23. xii 83] xiii 237] xvii 252] 20. xx 78] 81] 84] 3. xxv 105] xxxi 80] 109] xxxii 346] xxxiv 89*n*] xxxvi 299. xxxvii 219] 171. xxxviii 490. xxxix 369. xlviii 29. l 155. lvi 141] 142]  
 .... equestrian statue of him, erected in Dublin, i 78  
 .... loan to, as elector of Hanover, i 103  
 .... statement of his conduct toward the house of Austria, i 187  
 .... address from the city of London on the prince of Wales coming of age, ii 98  
 .... — on the taking of Quebec, ii 119  
 .... addresses to, on the success of his arms, ii 250, 259, 261, 264, 265  
 .... death of, iii 39] 138] 139]  
 .... remarks on his reign, iii 39]  
 .... character of, iii 40] xxxiv 355  
 .... goes to Kensington for the summer, iii 96]  
 .... account of, previous to his accession, iii 139]  
 .... his body opened, iii 141]  
 .... interment of his bowels, iii 145]  
 .... — body, *ib.* 178]  
 .... cost of his funeral, iii 146]

George II: <sup>GE</sup> statue of, erected in the Senate house at Cambridge, ix 102]  
 .... letter from the earl of Oxford to, ix 208  
 .... lived within his income, xlii 72\*]  
 .... question respecting the education of his children, xx 3  
 .... destroyed his father's will, lxi 459  
 .... III, iii 42] iv 204, 218. vi 175] 178] ix 209] 79. xiv 133] 134] 264. xviii 24. xxi 250] 268] xxxi 109] xxxii 157. xxxiv 38, 486. xxxvi 415. xxxix 3, 369. xl 451. xlv 232. liv 279. lv 18] lvi 142]  
 .... his declaration to the lords of the council on his accession, lii 138]  
 .... takes the oath of security to the church of Scotland, *ib.*  
 .... proclaimed, iii 141]  
 .... order for altering the liturgy, iii 142]  
 .... opening of his first session of parliament, iii 147] 243]  
 .... London address on his accession, iii 240]  
 .... proclamation for the encouragement of piety, &c. iii 241]  
 .... letter from the bish. of London to, iii 243]  
 .... address of the univ. of Cambridge, iii 244]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 245]  
 .... address of the univ. of Oxford, iii 246]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 247]  
 .... address of the quakers, *ib.*  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 248]  
 .... speech to parliament, *ib.*  
 .... address of the Lords, iii 250]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 252]  
 .... address of the Commons, iii 253]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 255]  
 .... his conduct on Mr. Pitt's resignation, iv 44]  
 .... the great seal delivered to him by the lord keeper, and returned with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]  
 .... his order in council, that his servants shall enjoy all ancient liberties, rights, and privileges, *ib.*  
 .... renews the patents of the judges, iv 68]  
 .... recommends a law for making their commissions perpetual, iv 79] 243]  
 .... appoints his privy council, iv 83]  
 .... grant of one million *ro.* iv 85]  
 .... appointment of ministers, iv 87] 89]  
 .... governors and other officers in N. America, iv 98]  
 .... premium offered by the Society of Arts for a profile of, for a guinea die, iv 113] 137]  
 .... audience of the Algerine ambassador, iv 119]  
 .... announces to his privy council his choice of a consort, and the day of his coronation, iv 131] 205]

George III: <sup>GE</sup> Buckinghamshire lace ruffles presented to, iv 160]  
 .... his subscription to Thomson's works, *ib.*  
 .... invitation to the lord mayor's feast, iv 163]  
 .... entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 235]  
 .... bill of fare, iv 242]  
 .... address of the city of London to have his statue in the Exchange, and his picture in Guildhall, iv 178]  
 .... account of the nuptials, iv 205]  
 .... the ceremony, iv 211]  
 .... address from the city, iv 214] 206]  
 .... crowd at Drury Lane, *ib.*  
 .... address from Oxford, *ib.*  
 .... at Covent Garden, *ib.*  
 .... queen's household, iv 215]  
 .... account of the coronation, *ib.* 229]  
 .... speech on perpetuating the offices of the judges, iv 243]  
 .... address of the Lords, *ib.*  
 .... his majesty's answer, iv 244]  
 .... address of the Commons, *ib.*  
 .... his majesty's answer, *ib.*  
 .... speech on putting an end to the session, *ib.*  
 .... on opening the parliament of 1761, iv 246]  
 .... address of the Lords, iv 248]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iv 249]  
 .... address of the Commons, *ib.*  
 .... his majesty's answer, iv 251]  
 .... speech of the Dutch ambassador on delivering his credentials, iv 274]  
 .... address of the Quakers on his nuptials, iv 299]  
 .... speech on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]  
 .... presents a 44 gun ship to the owners and crew of the late Antigallican privateer, v 76]  
 .... tracts and MSS. of Charles I purchased, and presented to the British Museum, v 94]  
 .... addresses to on the birth of the prince of Wales, v 98] 184]  
 .... benefactions to the colleges at New York and Philadelphia, v 104]  
 .... visits Eton school after an installation at Windsor, v 105]  
 .... opens the sessions of parliament, v 109]  
 .... his new state coach, *ib.* xi 138  
 .... drawings, prints, and books, purchased at Rome for, v 112]  
 .... donation to the poor of London in a hard winter, v 120]  
 .... letter to prince Ferdinand, with permission to resign the command of the army, v 124]  
 .... revenue settled on, v 151] xii 63\*]  
 .... speech on closing the session of parliament, v 178]

George III: speech on opening the session of 1762, v 179]

.... of the duke de Nivernois on delivering his credentials, v 230]

.... addresses on the peace, v 231] 232] vi 67] 68] 74] 76] 77] 81]

.... proclamation on the peace, v 247]

.... produce of prizes made before the declaration of war given up to the public, vi 68]

.... rejoicings on the birthday, vi 80] 81]

.... address to, on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]

.... elephant presented to, vi 100]

.... addresses from the Lords and Commons on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]

.... books collected for Charles II bought by, and presented to the British Museum, vi 117]

.... petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 152]

.... speech on closing the session of parliament, vi 191]

.... opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]

.... proclamation respecting the new territories in N. America, vi 208]

.... against the Corsicans as rebels, vi 213]

.... letter from the dey of Tunis on his accession, vi 42]

.... gives the amount of the admiralty droits to the public, vii 31]

.... ode on the birthnight 1764 omitted, vii 45]

.... proclamation for the sale by auction of all his lands in certain W. India islands, vii 57]

.... statue erected at the Royal Exchange with the sceptre in the wrong hand, vii 58]

.... procession of Spitalfields weavers to complain of the smuggling of French silks, vii 63]

.... representation from the magistrates of Edinburgh, to revoke the licence given to recruit in Scotland for the regiment in the Dutch service, vii 70]

.... repeating watches set in a ring presented to, vii 78] xiii 173]

.... order in council strictly to enforce the laws against smuggling, particularly near the isle of Man, vii 92]

.... proclamation for a free importation of salt provision from Ireland in consequence of a complaint from the merchants of high prices, vii 108]

.... address of both houses of parliament on the North Briton, vii 171]

.... speech on closing the session of parliament, vii 178]

.... illness of, viii 38]

.... speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 80] 256]

George III: dissatisfied with his ministers, viii 42]

.... speech on opening the session of 1765, viii 57] 253]

.... the peruke-makers' petition him to wear a wig, viii 64]

.... hatters' petition against foreigners engrossing their business, viii 65]

.... fifteen horses brought from the stud at Hanover, viii 89]

.... letter to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, viii 89] 90]

.... proclaimed king of Man, viii 96]

.... new seals delivered to the great officers of state, viii 102]

.... writes a congratulatory epistle to the emperor Joseph on his accession, viii 123]

.... address to, on the birth of his 3rd son, viii 125] 262]

.... dispute with the chapter of Osnaburg respecting the administration of the temporalities, viii 139]

.... eleven bars from Tripoli arrive at the Mewa, viii 152]

.... speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]

.... calling parliament on account of American affairs, viii 263]

.... addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland on the opening of the parliament, viii 266]

.... address of the French inhabitants of the island of Grenada, viii 269]

.... speech on the meeting of parliament after the holidays, ix 35] 216]

.... numerous court to compliment his majesty on his recovery, and on the birth of a prince of Brunswick, ix 61]

.... letter of condolence to the young king of Denmark, ix 64]

.... procession of weavers to attend his majesty to the House of peers to give his assent to the silk prohibition bill, ix 95]

.... speech on the prorogation of parliament, ix 104] 219]

.... statue of, to be placed in Berkeley square, ix 106] xv 132]

.... addresses of thanks to, on the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 125]

.... address from the city of London on the high price of provision, ix 135]

.... on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]

.... speech on opening the parliament of 1766, ix 148] 230]

.... proclamation against forestalling, regrating, and engrossing corn, ix 224]

.... embargo on exportation of corn, ix 226] 228]

.... prohibition of distillation from wheat, ix 227] x 141]

.... address of the Commons of Ireland on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]

.... his majesty's answer, ix 230]



GE

- George III : curious miniature model of a ship presented to, x 65]
- .... list of changes in office, x 83]
  - .... donation to the Society of Artists, x 97]
  - .... sword set with diamonds presented to, by lord Clive, x 110]
  - .... fine diamond presented by the nabob, *ib.*
  - .... address of the city of London on the birth of a 4th prince, and the death of the duke of York, x 147] 234]
  - .... speech on closing the session of parliament, x 230]
  - .... speech on opening the session of 1767, *ib.*
  - .... addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland, x 236]
  - .... ——— on the shortening of public mournings, xi 59] 276] 277]
  - .... procession of Spitalfields weavers to thank on the occasion, *ib.* 60]
  - .... male elk presented to, xi 68]
  - .... reputed letter from Wilkes, xi 84]
  - .... picture by Ramsey presented to the university of Dublin by the lord lieut. xi 103]
  - .... petition of the seamen for an increase of wages, xi 105] 107]
  - .... his approbation of the conduct of the soldiery in St. George's fields, xi 111] xiv 197] 199]
  - .... set of long-tailed iron-grays presented by lord Falmouth, xi 120]
  - .... gift for a rowing match at Kew, xi 151]
  - .... present of an Indian boat from gov. Vansittart, xi 159]
  - .... address of the city of London on the birth of a 2nd princess, xi 185]
  - .... speech on closing the session of 1767, xi 269]
  - .... proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 270]
  - .... address of the two Houses on opening the new parliament, xi 271]
  - .... speech on opening the session of 1768, xi 272]
  - .... proclamation against riots, xi 277]
  - .... cost of the new state coach, xi 138
  - .... applications to parliament for payment of debts incurred, xii 62\*] 79] 137] xx 71] xlv 101, 110
  - .... speech on proroguing parliament, xii 73\*]
  - .... joint address of the two Houses on American affairs, xii 73] 227]
  - .... his majesty's answer, xii 74] 227]
  - .... addresses from Bristol, xii 82]
  - .... loyal addresses from the universities, and other places, *ib.* 86] 88] 192-7] xiii 57]
  - .... superb set of horse furniture presented to a nabob, xii 86]
  - .... visit to farmer Kennet, to see his improvements, xii 92]

GE

- George III : speech on proroguing parliament, xii 100] 229]
- .... curious watch, xii 100]
  - .... petition from the county of Middlesex, xii 102] 103]
  - .... particular thanks to the 1st guards after a review, xii 108]
  - .... remonstrance from Boston, xii 109]
  - .... petition from the livery of London, x 110] 113] 201]
  - .... ——— freeholders of Surrey, xii 109] 125] 203]
  - .... ——— Bristol, and various places, xii 116] 123] 123] 125] 129] 131] 137] 141] 142] 151] 153] 156] 159] 164] 197-206] xiii 57] 65-7] 69] 78] 90]
  - .... ——— Massachusetts's Bay against the governor, xii 129]
  - .... present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal, xii 134]
  - .... 1000*l.* ordered for the sufferers by fire at Antigua, xii 141]
  - .... prize medal for the students of the Royal Academy, xii 151]
  - .... petition from the weavers in behalf of the condemned cutters, xii 161] 162]
  - .... warrant of pardon to Mc Quirk, *ib.* 228]
  - .... proclamation against riots, xii 229]
  - .... speech on opening parliament, xiii 244]
  - .... great excess of his expenditure compared with that of his predecessor, *ib.* 72\*
  - .... address, petition, and remonstrance of the city of London, xiii 79\*] 199]
  - .... joint address of the two Houses on the occasion, xiii 84\*] 84] 248]
  - .... petition of officers in the army for increase of pay, xiii 76]
  - .... remonstrance of the city of Westminster, xiii 85]
  - .... ——— county of Middlesex, xiii 87]
  - .... speech on proroguing parliament, *ib.* 95\*] 250]
  - .... address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, on the answer to the former, xiii 105] 201] 203]
  - .... ——— of the city of London on the birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 109] 111] 251]
  - .... address, petition, and remonstrance of the county of Surrey, xiii 117]
  - .... ——— Westminster, xiii 160] 161]
  - .... speech on opening parliament, *ib.* 162] 252] xiv 17]
  - .... address, petition, and remonstrance of London, xiii 163] 164] 205]
  - .... gift to the protestant dissenting ministers in Nova Scotia, xiii 164]
  - .... ——— toward a German church in the Savoy, xiii 164]

- III: address of the city of Dublin, xiv 232]
- proclamation for seamen for the navy, xiv 249]
- speech on proroguing parliament, xiv 104] 264]
- man taken up for crying 'no mayor, king!' as he was going to the house, xiv 92]
- address of the city of London on the birth of a 5th prince, xiv 113] 255]
- address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, xiv 117] 122] 192] xv 82°]
- child left at Buckingham house, xiv 8]
- benefaction to St. George's hospital, xiv 148]
- coronet of gold set round with feathers, from Chili, presented to, xiv 150]
- proclamation for apprehending J. Leble and R. Thompson, xiv 183]
- petition from London on the embankment of Durham yard, xiv 263]
- speech on opening parliament, xv 84°]
- proroguing it, xv 105°] 221]
- diminution of a tax in Hanover, xv 1]
- House vested in, xv 101] 109]
- gratuities to the medical attendants of the duke of Gloucester, xv 120]
- speech at opening the session of parliament, xv 142] 232] xvi 68°]
- closing it, xvi 108°] 117]
- address from the city of London on the birth of a 6th prince, xvi 73]
- of thanks from the Royal Society, xvi 81]
- petition of the city of London for the redress of grievances, xvi 82] 86] 209]
- from the officers at St. Vincent's, xvi 204]
- reviews the fleet at Spithead, xvi 111] 117] 202]
- present of horses from the dey of Algiers, xvi 139]
- orders the execution in Osnaburgh of the pope's bull for the suppression of the Society, xvi 149]
- petition and remonstrance from Massachusetts Bay, xvii 46]
- speech at opening parliament, xvii 50]
- on closing the session, xvii 78]
- address of the city of London on the birth of a 7th prince, xvii 99]
- to withhold his assent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130]
- present from the bey of Tunis, xvii 9]
- proclamation for dissolving parliament, xvii 276]
- George III: speech on opening parliament, xvii 165] 263] 276] xviii 39]
- .... man run over and killed by the state coach, xvii 167]
- .... petitions from the American congress, xvii 171] 203] xviii 28] 55] 121°] 262] xix 45]
- .... lord Chesterfield, xvii 192]
- .... joint address of the Lords and Commons on American affairs, xviii 77] 247]
- .... various petitions on the same, xviii 111°] 112°] 267]
- .... the city of London informed, that no address from the mayor and aldermen, except in their corporate capacity, would be received on the throne, xviii 113°] 107]
- .... petition from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116°]
- .... speech of the Speaker of the Commons on bringing up the money bills, xviii 119°] xix 256]
- .... address from the clergy of Canterbury in convocation on the manners of the age, xviii 87]
- .... legacy to, xviii 96]
- .... petition and remonstrance from the city of London, xviii 106]
- .... his birthday kept on the 22nd of June, xviii 132]
- .... humble address and petition of the city of London, xviii 255]
- .... speech on closing the session, xviii 256]
- .... addresses in support of proceedings against America, xviii 269] 271] xix 126]
- .... speech on opening parliament, xviii 269] xix 55]
- .... domestic life of their majesties at Kew in the summer, xviii 1]
- .... address from London for a dissolution of parliament and dismissal of ministers, xix 39]
- .... the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
- .... address from the corporation of London, xix 41]
- .... speech on closing the session, xix 144°] 144] 256]
- .... address and petition from the city of London, xix 128]
- .... on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134] 148]
- .... from the church of Scotland on the disturbances in America, xix 148]
- .... petition from Barbadoes, xix 167]
- .... speech at opening parliament, xix 188] xx 31] 275]
- .... statement, by congress, of his conduct toward America, xix 262]
- .... applications to parliament for debts of the civil list, xx 71] 269] 281] xxvii 300] xlv 604, 101, 111. xlvii 113n, 584

- George III: augmentations to his revenue, xx 73] 181] 269] xli 113*n*, 584
- .... speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 91] 181] 283]
- .... speech on closing the session, xx 112] 284]
- .... address of congratulation on the success of his arms in America, xx 167]
- .... glass of his chair, going to the Haymarket, broken by a mad woman, xx 187]
- .... speech at opening the session, xx 210] xxi 40] 294]
- .... income of, xx 260]
- .... expenditure of, xx 261]
- .... message to the Commons to enable him to make provision for his younger children, xxi 175*n*]
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, xxi 210*n*] 303]
- .... attempt of a mad woman to lay hold of, xxi 161]
- .... visits to Chatham, Portsmouth, Winchester, Salisbury, Warley, and Coxheath, xxi 232]
- .... petitions from the city of London on the death of lord Chatham, and his majesty's proceedings respecting them, xxi 241-3]
- .... address and petition of the city of London, xxi 306] xxii 53]
- .... ——— of the Roman Catholics, xxi 309]
- .... memorial of the admirals on the charge against lord Keppel, xxi 310]
- .... petition of the W. India merchants and planters, xxi 312]
- .... speech on opening parliament, xxii 75] 326]
- .... memorial from several admirals, xxii 108]
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, xxii 172] 361]
- .... message to parliament on the Spanish war, xxii 344]
- .... speech on opening parliament, xxiii 37] 321]
- .... ——— after the riots, xxiii 195*n*] 333]
- .... ——— on closing the session, xxiii 199*n*] 326]
- .... proclamation respecting the riots, xxiii 266]
- .... ——— for dissolving parliament, xxiii 227]
- .... address of the convocation, xxiii 324]
- .... speech on opening the new parliament, xxiv 149] 282]
- .... ——— closing the session, xxiv 201*n*] 314]
- .... visit to the fleet at the Nore, xxiv 189]
- .... address, petition, and remonstrance of the city of London, xxiv 199] 320]
- .... ——— &c. from Westminster, Southwark, and other places, xxiv 200] 201]
- George III: 'petition from the W. India merchants on the danger of the island, xxiv 201] 319]
- .... speech at the opening of parliament, xxv 127] 291]
- .... address from the Commons against the American war, xxv 171] 296]
- .... addresses from Ireland on the dissenters there, xxv 179]
- .... speech at proroguing parliament, xxv 189] xxvi 316]
- .... resolutions of the city of London at his declining to receive it's address on the throne, xxv 195]
- .... address of the city of London on the change of ministry, xxv 206] 297]
- .... speech on opening parliament, xxv 138] 311]
- .... address of the Commons on petition, xxvi 169]
- .... addresses of the Commons on the want of a ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
- .... ——— on the peace, xxvi 197]
- .... ——— birth of a prince and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, xxv 318]
- .... addresses of the Irish parliament, xxv 367] 369]
- .... speech on opening parliament, xxv 368] 365]
- .... gives a note to lord Temple and expressive of his disapprobation of Fox's India bills, xxvii 69] 70]
- .... address from the Commons not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74]
- .... address of the Lords, xxvii 309]
- .... refuses to dismiss his ministers and address of the H. of Commons, xxvii 91] 92] 93] 95] 310] 311]
- .... speech at the meeting of the new parliament, xxvii 147] 315]
- .... ——— closing the session, xxvii 170] 317]
- .... ——— at opening the second session, xxvii 171] 348]
- .... addresses on the dismissal of the ministry, xxvii 179] 180] 181] 182] 186] 193]
- .... Arabian horse and mare presented Mr. Hastings, xxvii 203]
- .... 60,000*l*. granted to pay debt, xxvii 300]
- .... address of the Irish parliament and reform, xxviii 5]
- .... counteraddress from the delegates, xxviii 6]
- .... petition from the city of Dublin, xxviii 6]
- .... speech at the meeting of parliament, xxviii 89] 254]
- .... ——— closing the session, xxviii 259]
- .... sends his three youngest sons to the university of Gottingen, xxviii 266]

George III: visit to Oxford, xxviii 208]  
 . attempt of Marg. Nicholson to assassinate, xxviii 233]  
 . addresses on the occasion, xxviii 259]  
 . speech at opening parliament, xxix 91 208]  
 . — on closing the session, xxix 73]  
 . — at opening parliament, xxix 82]  
 . — closing it, xxx 271]  
 . goes to Cheltenham, xxx 208]  
 . application of texts of scripture to, lord G. Gordon, xxx 222]  
 . prayers for, during his indisposition, (x 251]  
 . illness of, xxxi 68]  
 . examination of his physicians, xxxi 71]  
 . the recovery announced, xxxi 137] 141]  
 . proceedings consequent to it, xxxi 2]  
 . addresses of congratulation, xxxi 143]  
 . [1906] 319-24]  
 . thanksgiving for his recovery, xxxi 1 203] 248]  
 . occasions on the occasion, xxxi 202]  
 . [1 252]  
 . remuneration of his physicians, xxxi 2 211] 540]  
 . narrow escape from being overturned, (x 230]  
 . prayer for, after his recovery, xxxi 8]  
 . journey to Weymouth and Plymouth, (x 260]  
 . speech at opening parliament, xxxii 281]  
 . address of the Commons on the affair North's sound, xxxii 96]  
 . — Lords on the same subject, xxxii 98] 286]  
 . message to the Commons for a pension Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]  
 . speech at closing the session, xxxii 123]  
 . to court on new year's day, xxxii 193]  
 . stone thrown at his coach, xxxii 194]  
 . [1 204] xxxiii 45]  
 . attempt of Edw. Derick to obtain admission to, xxxii 195]  
 . colours of the guards at St. James's sold by a maniac, xxxii 197]  
 . London address on the Spanish condition, xxxii 305]  
 . speech on opening the new parliament, (in 221, 150]  
 . — closing the session, xxxiii 1]  
 . thanks of the French national assembly, xxxiii 41]  
 . interview with Dr. Johnson, xxxiii 1]  
 . speech on opening parliament, xxxiv 7] 156]

George III: speech on closing the session, xxxiv 175] 165 .  
 .... proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 165] 158  
 .... addresses on it, xxxiv 165] 36, 75, 160  
 .... address on the peace with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 40  
 .... proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177  
 .... — for calling out the militia, xxxiv 165  
 .... — the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 166  
 .... speech on opening parliament, xxxiv 167  
 .... confidential letter from the French king, xxxiv 173  
 .... speech on closing the session of parliament, xxxiv 166  
 .... — opening parliament, xxxvi 180] 138  
 .... — closing the session, xxxvi 281] 145  
 .... visit to lord Howe's fleet at Spithead, xxxvi 17  
 .... privy council convened to examine into a reputed plot against, xxxvi 30  
 .... oath of fealty to, as king of Corsica, xxxvi 109  
 .... speech at opening parliament, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 148]  
 .... treaty, as elector of Hanover, with France, xxxvii 130] 262  
 .... speech at closing the session, xxxvii 230] 137  
 .... visit to Weymouth, xxxvii 33  
 .... window of his coach broken in going to the parliament house, xxxvii 37-39. xxxviii 9] 16] 6, 17  
 .... speech at opening parliament, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10] 16]  
 .... remonstrance from the Corresponding Society on peace and reform, xxxviii 8]  
 .... window of his coach broken in returning from the play, xxxviii 5  
 .... trial for conspiracy to assassinate, xxxviii 17  
 .... speech at closing the session, xxxviii 73] 117  
 .... — opening the new parliament, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]  
 .... — closing the session, xxxix 265] 181  
 .... presents from the king of Owhyhee, xxxix 5  
 .... address from the city of London on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7  
 .... paintings bought for, xxxix 10  
 .... petitions to, to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 18, 83  
 .... refuses to receive the petition of the

- livery of London on his throne, xxxix 15, 20, 21
- George III: petition and remonstrance of the London Corresponding Society, xxxix 39
- .... prevented from reviewing the fleet at the Nore, xxxix 53
- .... petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89
- .... speech on opening parliament, xxxix 229. xl 166]
- .... his answer to the address, xxxix 230
- .... letters from, as elector of Hanover, to the emperor and the king of Prussia, xxxix 235, 236
- .... speech on closing parliament, xl 240] 217
- .... petition of a widow to, xl 49
- .... sports at Maiden castle, near Weymouth, on the birthday of the princess royal, xl 84
- .... ploughing match against lord Somerville, xl 93
- .... speech on opening parliament, xl 218. xli 161]
- .... ——— closing the session, xl 211
- .... ——— opening, xl 312] 212
- .... reviews of volunteers, xl 22, 24, 28. xlii 17, 18
- .... volunteers inspected by, xli 24
- .... letter from Buonaparte, xlii 73] 209
- .... fired at, by Jas. Hadfield, at Drury Lane, xlii 158] 14, 19
- .... addresses on the occasion, xlii 158]
- .... speech on closing the session, xlii 159] 182
- .... man shot near, at a review, xlii 13
- .... petition from the city of London on the dearth, xlii 39, 40
- .... speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]
- .... ——— concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]
- .... account of his farms, xlii 398
- .... speech on opening the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207
- .... illness of, xliii 117] 172] 5
- .... his coronation oath, xliii 118]
- .... speech on opening the 2nd session of the imperial parliament, xliii 210. xliv 2
- .... ——— closing the session, xliv 180, 604
- .... christening of the daughter of the earl of Chesterfield, xliv 386
- .... deputation from Malta, xliv 388
- .... sturgeon presented by the lord mayor, *ib.*
- .... message to the Commons on his debts, xliv 604
- .... ——— making provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, *ib.*
- .... speech on opening the new parliament, 1807. xlv 3
- George III: message to parliament on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 646
- .... addresses on his escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69, 70, 73
- .... speech at closing the session, xlv 62, 649
- .... attempt of a maniac to gain admittance to the levee, xlv 390
- .... address on the state of affairs, xlv 431
- .... stud sent from Hanover, xlv 431. 406
- .... arrival of his private treasure, xlv 461
- .... correspondence with the prince of Wales on refusing his offer of military service, xlv 565
- .... speech on opening parliament, xlv 596
- .... indisposition of, xlv 27, 32, 41, 50, 368, 369, 370
- .... forms of prayer on the occasion, xlv 28n, 390
- .... thanksgiving for his recovery, xlv 369
- .... assents to various acts by commission, xlv 28, 50
- .... appears in public, xlv 29, 385
- .... his ministers changed, xlv 29, 84
- .... speech of Mr. Abbot on presenting certain bills, xlv 113, 598
- .... speech on closing the session, xlv 599
- .... naval fête at Weymouth, xlv 418
- .... interview with the prince of Wales, xlv 431
- .... letter from Buonaparte, xlvii 131
- .... answer to it, xlvii 616
- .... grand entertainment at Windsor, xlv 368
- .... maniac waiting in Windsor park, see, xlvii 373
- .... present to the princess of Wales, xlv 394
- .... speech on opening parliament, xlv 605
- .... address of the city of London respecting lord Melville, xlvii 616
- .... ——— on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617
- .... Hanoverian proclamation, xlvii 617
- .... general policy of his reign, xlvii 617
- .... formation of a new ministry, xlvii 617
- .... his property exempted from the come tax, xlviii 73
- .... address of the city of London on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 617
- .... speech on opening new parliament, xlix 31
- .... address of the Commons against granting offices for life, and answer to it, xlix 138, 151
- .... change of his ministers on account of the catholic question, xlix 140
- .... addresses on the occasion, xlix 432, 433

<sup>GE</sup>  
 ge III: speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 165, 704  
 speech on opening the new parliament, xlix 237, 709  
 address from the Commons against appointing offices in reversion, xlix 248  
 speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 8, 725  
 visit to his sister the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 460  
 pension to card. York, xlix 826  
 anecdotes of, xlix 941. l 264  
 speech on opening parliament, l 2]  
 equestrian figure cut in a chalk hill at Weymouth, l 115°  
 speech on proroguing parliament, l  
 ——— opening parliament, li 26,  
 ——— proroguing it, li 707  
 jubilee on the commencement of the 4th year of his reign, li 239, 337,  
 address of the city of London on the Copenhagen expedition, li 532  
 answer to it, lii 57  
 present of Spanish sheep to, li 836  
 speech on opening parliament, lii 2,  
 address of the Commons on the slave trade, lii 144  
 address from the Lords on the same subject, lii 146  
 ——— for a return of the number of churches, lii 148  
 speech on proroguing parliament, lii 432  
 return of his disorder on the death of princess Amelia, lii 267  
 prayer for the restoration of his health, 26  
 refuses to receive the city address on throne, lii 243°  
 the address, lii 245°  
 address from Berkshire against the sect of ministers, lii 247°  
 petition from Ireland for the repeal of union, lii 274  
 statue to be placed in the council chamber Guildhall, lii 284. lvii 38  
 proceedings in parliament for the appointment of a regency on his illness, liii 1]  
 losses of his authority when incapacitated by his former illnesses, liii 19]  
 reports of the state of his health, liii 17  
 appeared in public, liii 57  
 state of his health reported to parliament, liv 6]  
 his relative to his household, liv 11]  
 petitions of his health, lv 77, 94, 98. lvi 145] 19. lviii 2  
 relating to the care of his person, vi. lxi 8]

<sup>GE</sup>  
 George IV: xli 89] xiv 94] 102] 106] xx 26] xxiv 161] xxvi 204] xxvii 71] 324] xxx 195] xxxi 128] 220] 221] xxxii 94] 136a. xxxiii 11] 143] xxxiv 28. xlii 1. xlii 377. xlv 373. xli 22, 23, 380. xlvii 417. xlviii 360, 444. lii 262°. liii 36. liv 90] 277, 284. lv 20] 94] lx 42] 401. lxi 399  
 .... birth of, v 96]  
 .... created prince of Wales, and earl of Chester, v 98]  
 .... baptized, *ib.*  
 .... address of the society of ancient Britons to, viii 70]  
 .... invested with the order of the garter, viii 152]  
 .... inoculated, ix 71] 81]  
 .... appointed capt. gen. of the Artillery company of London, ix 73] 74]  
 .... present of a remarkably small cow and calf from India, xiv 154]  
 .... waited on at the anniversary of the Ancient Britons, they are told, that such applications in future would be discountenanced, xv 81]  
 .... the Ancient Britons not permitted to approach the prince, but receive the usual present, xvi 79]  
 .... his birthday kept at Windsor with great splendor, xix 172]  
 .... separate establishment for, as prince of Wales, xxiii 179] 207] 208] 307] xxix 123]  
 .... takes his seat in the H. of Lords as duke of Cornwall, xxvi 220] 279]  
 .... at the council board, xxvi 221]  
 .... entertainment to the gentlemen of the St. Alban's tavern meeting, xxvii 183]  
 .... visit of the duke de Chartres, &c. xxvii 198]  
 .... member of the beefsteak club, xxvii 233]  
 .... embarrassed state of his finances, xxix 123]  
 .... declared he would never see or patronize another stage fight, xxx 211]  
 .... money issued to pay his debts, xxx 262]  
 .... proceedings respecting the regency, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 126] 138] 296] 343]  
 .... address of the Irish parliament after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]  
 .... benefactions to the poor of London and Edinburgh, in consequence of the king's illness, xxxi 195]  
 .... tun of coals brought from Loughborough by thirteen men as a present to, xxxi 199]  
 .... overturned near Newark, xxxi 221]  
 .... letter from Mr. Pitt, xxxi 298]  
 .... answer to it, xxxi 299]  
 .... answers to the deputation from Ireland, xxxi 314] 315]

## George IV: regency bill, xxxi 343]

- .... libel on, xxxii 195]
- .... state levee for the first time, *ib.*
- .... attempt to rob in the drawing room, xxxiv 8
- .... sale of his stud, xxxiv 10
- .... reduction of his establishment, xxxv 5
- .... marriage of, xxxvii 217] 15, 119, 138
- .... settlement of his revenue, xxxvii 217]
- .... debts of, xxxvii 217] 218] xxxviii 5. xliii 22, xliv 101
- .... birth of his daughter, xxxviii 1, 4
- .... requested by the W. York militia to become their commander, xl 9
- .... freedom of Canterbury presented to, xl 81
- .... addition to his income, xliii 22
- .... claim of the arrears of the duchy of Cornwall, xliv 101, 114, 424, liv 14]
- .... application to parliament for a farther addition to his income, xlv 69, 76, 646
- .... farther proceedings on the subject, xlv 80, 84, 98
- .... entertainment of Elfi bey, xlv 455
- .... correspondence respecting his offer of military service, xlv 584
- .... interview with his father, xlvi 431
- .... Persian goats presented to his mother, li 316
- .... appointed regent, lii 267. liii 9] 275
- .... continues the ministers in office, liii 8] 279
- .... opens parliament by commission, liii 9] 281
- .... address of the city of London, liii 11]
- .... declines an establishment for his household, *ib.*
- .... reappoints the duke of York to the command of the army, liii 71
- .... sworn in as regent, liii 15
- .... grand feast, liii 68
- .... mischiefs from crowding to see the tables, liii 70
- .... correspondence with Mr. Perceval, liii 279
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, liii 298
- .... ——— on opening the session, liv 1] 326
- .... new establishment for, liv 12]
- .... letter to the duke of York on a coalition ministry, liv 42] 180] 329
- .... change of his political advisers, liv 65]
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, liv 127] 383
- .... petition of the Irish catholics, liv 133] 342
- .... speech on opening the new parliament, liv 214] 394
- .... riots at Manchester originating from a proposed address to, liv 49
- .... present of a Bengal heifer, liv 136

## George IV: parliament opened by, in person, liv 147

- .... address of the convocation, liv 148
- .... ——— society of friends, liv 378
- .... conduct toward the princess of Wales, lv 20]
- .... speech at closing parliament, lv 96] 306
- .... ——— at opening it, lv 200] 329
- .... ball and supper at Carlton house, lv 45
- .... visit to the college of Surgeons, lv 56
- .... Russian orders of knighthood sent to, lv 98
- .... letters from the princess of Wales, lv 341. lvi 348
- .... report of the privy council on the subject, lv 344
- .... speaker's address, lv 364
- .... speech at closing parliament, lvi 168] 352
- .... ——— opening, lvi 204] 353
- .... present of books to the university of Gottingen, lvi 98
- .... address of the Lords on the slave-trade, lvi 346
- .... excessive expenses of the civil list, lvii 22]
- .... speech on proroguing parliament, lvii 54] 329
- .... birthday observed at court, lvii 55
- .... assumes the guardianship of the duke of Brunswick, lvii 398
- .... speech at opening parliament, lviii 1] 387
- .... ——— closing the session, lviii 90] 394
- .... address of the city of London on the distressed state of the country, lviii 417
- .... answer to it, lviii 419
- .... speech at opening parliament, lix 1]
- .... insult offered on his return from the House, lix 3] 7
- .... speech at closing parliament, lix 98]
- .... new court uniforms, lix 101]
- .... St. George's day appointed for the celebration of his birthday, lix 101]
- .... proclamations on the new silver coin, lix 6, 9
- .... proclamation on riots in Westminster, lix 7
- .... ——— for the apprehension of Watson jun. and Thistlewood, lix 12
- .... nautical excursions, lix 81
- .... death of the princess Charlotte, lix 109
- .... speech at opening parliament, lix 1]
- .... ——— at closing the session, lix 161]
- .... proclamation respecting the care of his majesty's person on the death of the queen, lix 164
- .... speech at opening the new parliament, lxi 2]

IV: speech at closing the session, [101]

address from the city of London on transactions at Manchester, lxi 111]

speech at opening parliament, lxi 116]

Denis, lxi 235

lieut. (N) xxii 319]

street, Oxford street, fire in, lv 66

Whitechapel, fire in, lvii 32

gen. xlii 7] 165] xliv 639. xlv

238, 663, 668. xvi 155, 157, 165,

625

J. G. xxxvi 322. xxxvii 80\*

a, grants for the colony, i 129. ii

iii 187] v 156] 167] vi 179] vii

viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 162] xii

xiii 235] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227]

252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268]

286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271]

249] xxvi 306]

persons to appear, and make good

titles to lands, iii 77]

eat of the weather in, iii 92

produce of silk in, v 104]

sports of, vi 99]

earthquake felt, vi

lands annexed to the province of, vi

petition from the agent of, against the

compact, ix 36]

institute for tea, ix 115]

resolution of the assembly, xii 75]

claims the United Colonies, xviii 141\*]

expedition against, xxii 29] 179]

receipts for money for the

lists of, xxxiii 143]

conspiracy of Negroes in, lxi 235] 41

(in Asia) revolt in, viii 107] 158]

xiii 26] xvi 33]

surrendered to Russia, xxvi 220]

allied with Russia, xliii 343

sum sidus, xxvi 41, 42

burnt down, xxiii 228]

Jos. xxxix 25. xli 157. xlix 993

ried for sedition, xxxvi 8

h. bar. liv 47

h. bar. lxi 28

h. lord, xvi 76

- C. A. xxi 270] 342] xxii 441]

- col. xlv 563

- Joseph, 14\*

- rev. Dr. Alex. ix 303. xxxvii 8.

768

- sir Gilb. xiv 27

street, fire in, xl 40

le, J. viii 147, 148. xxii 87

xxi 241

lath. viii 215, 216

st. T. xliii 456

- See Sackville, lord G.

acus, viii 151]

not peopled by the Celts, iv 159

character of the modern Germans, xi

Germany: extent of country so called, xvi 156

.... mode of travelling on rafts, xvi 166

.... travelling in, xvi 177

.... inordinate passion for music in the courts of, xvi 183

.... changes of capitals, xvi 184

.... origin of knighthood in, xxi 160

.... ancient inhabitants of, *ib.*

.... drama of, xxxii 115

.... constitution of, xli 122]

.... elevation of the house of Hapsburg to the throne, xlii 305

.... inconvenience of the numerous out-  
tomhouses on the rivers, liii 544

.... sketches of, lx 464

.... universities, lx 483

.... commencement of the war of 1756 in, i 8

.... the king of Prussia cited before the  
Aulic council, i 14

.... put under the ban of the  
empire, i 15

.... England must always be involved in  
the affairs of, i 39

.... conclusion of the Aulic council issued  
against the elector of Hanover and other  
princes, i 50, 111

.... memorial delivered to the diet by the  
minister of Brunswick Lunenburg, i 187

.... question whether a majority of the  
diet be sufficient in *materia collectarum*,  
i 190

.... foreign troops not to be introduced  
without the consent of the states, i 224

.... regulations respecting them, *ib.*

.... state of the emperor with regard to  
war, ii 4

.... imperial decree, ii 203

.... arguments for and against a war with  
France in, iii 51] 53]

.... statement of the forces in, iii 88]  
106]

.... marriage of the archduke Joseph to  
the princess Isabella of Parma, iii 144]

.... declaration of the king of Prussia to  
such states as may furnish the emperor  
with men or money, iii 208]

.... of the French king to the  
diet, iv 276]

.... stipulations at the peace of 1762 re-  
specting, v 238] 239]

.... election of a king of the Romans on  
foot, vi 44]

.... emigrants brought over to England  
under pretence of being provided for in  
America, vii 145] viii 98]

.... Francis I succeeded by Joseph II, viii  
123]

.... the apartment in which the emperor  
died converted into a chapel, *ib.*

.... great increase of wild boars in, ix 57]

.... shocks of an earthquake, x 92] xi 86]  
xii 126] xix 203]

.... edict of the emperor to the several



- states not to permit their subjects to leave the empire, xi 35]
- Germany: general distress of, xiv 83\*] 117] 126] xvi 75]
- .... inundations in, xiv 84\*] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90] xxviii 59] xli 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86. lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101
- .... danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 3]
- .... affairs of, xvi 9] 42] xvii 22]
- .... abundant vintage in, xviii 168]
- .... political state of, xxi 1]
- .... dispute on the Bavarian succession, xxi 4]
- .... prince Maximilian of Austria elected condutor of Cologne and Munster, xxv 8]
- .... treaty of union and confederation for maintaining the indivisibility of the empire and the rights of the Germanic body, xxvii 131]
- .... resistance to the papal authority by the dignitaries of the church, xxviii 157] xxxi 54]
- .... the estates of Lippe Schaumbourg seized by the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
- .... authority of the pope disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]
- .... sect of Illuminati, xxxiv 6n]
- .... declaration of the kings of Prussia and Hungary, xxxiv 322
- .... endeavours to unite the different states against France, xxxvi 10]
- .... declarations, &c. of the k. of Prussia, xxxvi 201-9
- .... exhortation to the people to rise in mass against the French, xxxvi 212
- .... Austrian note to the diet on the subject, xxxvi 214
- .... emperor's decree of ratification for a subsidy to Prussia, xxxvi 215
- .... ——— for a quintuple contingent, xxxvi 216
- .... ——— memorial to the circle of the Upper Rhine, *ib.*
- .... ——— edict to the directors of the circles on vigorous measures, xxxvi 220
- .... ——— note to the states of the Upper Rhine for a speedy supply of men and money, xxxvi 222
- .... conclusion of the circle of Franconia for a peace, *ib.*
- .... Prussian answer to the representations in favour of peace, xxxvi 224
- .... decree of the diet, xxxvi 237
- .... imperial decrees respecting the proposition of peace with France, xxxvii 222, 235
- .... declaration of the k. of Prussia on his separate peace with France, xxxvii 227
- .... documents relative to peace with France, xxxvii 244, 245, 265, 267
- Germany: note from Prussia to the states of Franconia, xxxvii 263
- .... dissatisfaction excited by the conduct of the French, xxxviii 131]
- .... contributions demanded by the French, xxxviii 135]
- .... resolution of the diet to negotiate peace, xxxviii 136]
- .... revival of the preponderance of Austria, xxxviii 143] 145]
- .... Prussian convocation of the states, xxxviii 218
- .... declaration of the elector of Saxony, xxxviii 279
- .... ——— the elector of Hesse, xxxviii 280
- .... rescript addressed to the duke of Wurttemberg on peace, xxxviii 284
- .... correspondence of the emperor with Prussia on it's line of demarcation with France, xxxviii 288, 289
- .... letters from the elector of Hesse to the emperor, and to the king of Prussia, xxxix 235, 236
- .... new campaign announced, xxxix 236
- .... rescripts of the emperor, xxxix 347
- .... declaration of the prince bishop of Wurtzburg, xxxix 348
- .... note of the Russian minister, xxxix 349
- .... Prussian overtures to the states of northern Germany, *ib.*
- .... ——— complaint of the president of the Aulic council, xxxix 355
- .... congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 253] 266
- .... approach of a Russian army, xli 143]
- .... a French army enters Swabia, xli 144]
- .... the French ministers in Bavaria missed, xli 145]
- .... assassination of the French deputy at Rastadt, xli 255]
- .... slowness of the states in furnishing contingents, xli 265]
- .... imperial Aulic decree on the result of war with France, xli 261
- .... conclusion of the diet declaring against France, xli 265
- .... declaration of the Russian emperor, xli 291
- .... circular of the archduke Charles to the anterior circles, xlii 168]
- .... peace concluded with France by the emperor in the name of the empire, xlii 270
- .... proceedings of the diet thereon, xlii 274-79, 286
- .... interference of Prussia and France against any appointments to ecclesiastical states, xliii 279-82
- .... protest of the electoral chapter of Cologne, xliii 282

GE

GE

Germany: the election of the archduke Antony announced, xliii 289  
 .... new electorates formed, and old ones abolished, xlv 254  
 .... protest of the king of Sweden against foreign interference in the affairs of, xlv 256, 667  
 .... full powers of the deputation for discussing points relative to peace, xlv 653  
 .... conclusum on the indemnities, xlv 653-67  
 .... blockade of the Elbe and Weser, xlv 286, 423. xlvii 600  
 .... ——— withdrawn, lvi 351  
 .... note of the emperor of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlvii 161, 191, 651  
 .... various papers on the subject, xlvii 642-56  
 .... notification of Francis having assumed the title of emperor of Austria, xlvii 597  
 .... note of the king of Sweden on the subject, *ib.*  
 .... note of the French chargé d'affaires on the proceedings of Austria, xlvii 640  
 .... answer to it, xlvii 643  
 .... rise of the house of Brandenburg injurious to, xlviii 152  
 .... fresh encroachments of France, xlviii 163. 1237] 6°, 313°  
 .... confederation of the Rhine formed, xlviii 165  
 .... act of confederation, xlviii 818  
 .... the empire dissolved, xlviii 166, 824, 825  
 .... a confederacy of the northern states first suggested and then prevented by France, xlviii 167  
 .... address of the king of Sweden after the peace of Tilsit, xlix 184  
 .... troops of the confederation of the Rhine called out, and part taken into the pay of France, 1218]  
 .... Hanse towns annexed to France, lii 237, 505  
 .... states of the confederation of the Rhine, lii 428  
 .... state of, liii 139] 86, 96. liv 190]  
 .... fires in various forests, liii 88  
 .... campaign in, lv 114] 163] 167] 169] li 13]  
 .... meeting of sovereigns at Frankfort, lv 164] 166]  
 .... surrender of Dresden, lv 170]  
 .... Stettin surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... federative notes issued by G. Britain, Russia, and Prussia, jointly, lv 201] 361  
 .... descents of the British at Fiume, and other places on the Adriatic, lv 207, 224, 239  
 .... settlement of, at the general peace, lvi 101] lvii 102]  
 .... new confederation of the sovereign states and free cities, lvii 109] 390  
 PART I,

Germany: changes in, lviii 136]  
 .... diet at Frankfort, lviii 141]  
 .... application from Saxe Weimar for it's constitution to be deposited in the archives of the diet, lviii 142]  
 .... all communications addressed to the diet in future must be in German, lviii 143]  
 .... emigrations from, lviii 67. lxi 24, 40  
 .... distressed state of, lviii 195  
 .... treaties of the different powers for the general settlement of, lviii 370-2  
 .... representations to the diet respecting the pirates from Barbary, lix 45  
 .... celebration of the battle of Leipsic, lix 99  
 .... refusal of the pope to confirm certain bishops, lx 68, 122  
 .... new representative constitution of Baden, lx 106  
 .... diet, lx 470  
 .... state of, lxi 182]  
 .... proceedings respecting universities, lxi 186] 24, 159  
 .... central commission established at Mentz to inquire into demagogical intrigues in all parts of Germany, lxi 188] 162  
 .... persecution of the Jews, lxi 189]  
 .... claim of property mortgaged to Englishmen by card. Rohan for the celebrated diamond necklace, lxi 17  
 .... decrees of the diet at Frankfort not generally approved, lxi 75  
 .... Austrian propositions respecting the spirit of inquietude and fermentation in the country, lxi 155  
 .... decree of regulation for the internal security of, lxi 158  
 .... measures for preventing the abuses of the press, lxi 160  
 .... Prussian circular to it's ambassadors respecting the decrees of the diet, lxi 162  
 Gerona, siege of, li 199  
 Gerrard, xliii 487  
 ——— gen. (French) xli 103]  
 ——— rev. J. xlii 205, 207  
 Gerry, (Amer.) lv 177]  
 ——— Elbridge (Amer.) xl 244] 280. xli 301  
 Gersdorf, maj. gen. vi 97]  
 Gervase of Canterbury, li 410, 411. xv 122  
 Gessendorf, spirited attack on the French in, li 473  
 Gessner, Dr. Alb. v 92  
 ——— prof. Conrad, xxi 104. xlvii 806π  
 ——— prof. J. xxxii 11  
 ——— Sol. iv 286. viii 239  
 .... account of, xxxviii 338  
 Gesta Romanorum, xxiv 191  
 Gestation, variableness of the period of xlii 374  
 Geta, v 103]  
 Geullers, barbarously treated near Hackney, xvii 150]  
 u

- Gevaudan, lxi 87, 88  
 Gevilliere, Guillet dela, xlviii 178, 174n, 709  
 Ghent, several persons arrested at, lxi 58  
 Ghergong, earthquake and fire at, xlv 371  
 Ghezzer bashaw, xli 20] 25] 70, 92. xliii 223] xlv 747, 942  
     .... character of, xli n] 312. lvi 468  
 Ghieri, Capian, khan of the Crimea, xlii 16]  
 Ghirlandaio, Dom. xlviii 829  
 Ghislieri, marq. of, xlviii 150  
 Gholsum Candir, xli 69]  
 Ghost, pretended, in Westminster abbey, iv 81]  
     .... Cock lane, v 142]  
     .... pretended, at Hammersmith, shot, xlv 358  
     .... of St. Andrew's Holborn, lvii 59  
     Giafferi, (Corsican chief) x 36] 37]  
 Giannone, Pet. xxxiii 381] xxxviii 338  
 Giants, i 333. iii 80. vii 106  
     .... modern, iii 126] 79, 80. v 59. viii 158] x 185. xi 191] xxvi 309] xl 36  
     .... in S. America, v 59  
     .... gigantic bones dug up, vi 51]  
     .... figure of one on Cerne hill, vi 166  
     .... See also Skeletons  
 Giant's causeway, account of the, lix 509  
 Giardini, Felix, xl 358  
 Gibberson, Mary, lviii 267  
 Gibbets, all on the Edgware road cut down, vi 67]  
 Gibbon, Edw. viii 242n. xix 134, 137, 142, 226, xxi 208. xxiii 239. xxiv 1, 3. xxx 4, 6, 198. xxxii 193] xxxvi 5, 415. xxxviii 359, 370, 373. xliii 532. xlv 715. xlviii 899  
     .... style of, xxx 204. xlix 1008. i 235  
     .... account of, xxxviii 319  
     — Martha, xlii 385  
 Gibbons, G. xlv 407  
     — Orlando, xii 211  
     — rev. J. liv 145  
     — sir J. iv 115] xv 207]  
     — sir W. xlv 407  
 Gibbs, C. x 99]  
     — col. liii 169] 227  
     — Dr. xxii 246]  
     — James, convicted of cutting and maiming, lxi 214  
     — Jane, xli 33  
     — l. col. Edw. lvi 154  
     — m. gen. lvii 123] 142  
     — Mrs. (actress) xxx 184  
     — P. lviii 196  
     — sir Vicary, xxvii 207] xxxvi 279] 10. xlvii 85. xlix 449. i 84\*, 133\*, 229\*. ii 149, 259, 270, 280, 299, 350. lii 56, 96, 101, 104, 139, 143, 288, 335, 349, 344. 353. liii 3] 28] 29] 242, 243, 244, 24. 247, 250. liv 24] 40] 272, 295, 296, 305. lv 67. lvi 298, 319. lvii 269, 290. lviii 296. lix 219. lxi 399, 400  
 Giblett, Sus. Anne, lviii 257  
 Gibraltar: disturbances in the garrison, iii 148]  
 Gibraltar: attempt to explain the current in the straits of, lii 80, 84. vi 90  
     .... dreadful storm at, ix 74]  
     .... communication with, shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]  
     .... contract for supplying the Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 164]  
     .... bones in the rock of, xiv 85  
     .... earthquake felt, xvi 101] xix 148]  
     .... Hanoverian troops sent to, xviii 174] xix 64] 75]  
     .... strait of, xviii 97  
     .... siege of, xxiii 201\*] xxiv 5] xlv 59] 112]  
     .... emperor of Morocco prohibits all intercourse with, xxiv 170]  
     .... reduced to short allowance, xxv 99]  
     .... prices of various articles, xxv 109]  
     .... relieved by adm. Darby, xxv 102]  
     .... attempts of the gun and mortar boats on the convoy, xxv 103]  
     .... the town beaten down, xxv 104]  
     .... the Spanish works destroyed in a sally, xxv 113]  
     .... grand attack on, xxv 227\*] 260] 264]  
     .... construction of the floating batteries, xxv 239\*]  
     .... many of the Spanish works destroyed, xxv 235\*]  
     .... relieved by lord Howe, xlv 240\*] 261]  
     .... it's cession to Spain mentioned in the House of Commons, xxvi 140]  
     .... donation from the king to the Hanoverian soldiers at, xxvi 217]  
     .... medal to commemorate the siege, xxvii 226]  
     .... pestilential fever at, xlv 428. xlvii 271. lv 175] lvi 87  
     .... Spanish refugee delivered up, lvi 1]  
     .... duels between British and American officers, lxi 22  
 Gibson, (saddler) xviii 134]  
     — bish. Edmund, xix 38. xlv 794. xlv 939  
     .... account of, vi 19  
     — H. (surgeon) xix 100  
     — James, forgery of a writing to defraud Mr. Hunt, ix 52] x 151] xl 63] 77] 83]  
     — J. murderer of his wife, lv 95  
     — J. xxxviii 456  
     — Jos. liv 141  
     — lieut. Rob. (N) xlix 656  
     — Mary, lxi 90  
     — rev. J. xxxviii 381  
     — Rob. xlii 462  
     — W. xxxiii 429]  
     .... account of, xxxvii 291]  
     — W. (manager of the Liverpool theatre) xiv 102]  
 Giddy, Davies, xlix 96. i 108] ii 160. lii 106, 125, 138. liii 26] lix 29] lv 379. lvii 24

- Leon, Samson, i 90. iii 100] iv 108] 161]  
 [ 84] vii 207. xi 106]  
 Legacies by, v 108]  
 — sir Sampson, xi 86] xxx 171]  
 — by, G. murder and robbery at sea by,  
 [ 233] ix 76  
 — hard, miss, burned to death, v 70]  
 — W. xli 470  
 — lord, Gilb. ix 58  
 — J. lii 523  
 — lady, xxxii 35  
 — sir Rob. lix 73] lx 5] 43] 341. lxi  
 97, 260, 261, 278  
 — by, gen. xlviii 136  
 — G. Gregorio, xii 27] xxi 189] xxx 14]  
 — art, abp. J. iv 147]  
 — Davies, lix 40] 42] lxi 314, 318;  
 — Dr. Claudius, his bequest to Dub-  
 — university, i 81  
 — Gilbert, vii 76]  
 — rev. xlix 505  
 — rev. B. liv 302  
 — sir Humph. ix 57  
 — sir Jeffery, xxxiii 281]  
 — T. xxi 343] xxvii 266] xxix 136]  
 [ 196] lx 145]  
 — list, capt. James, xx 188]  
 — James, executed for the murder of  
 — wife, i 75\*  
 — art, W. lx 359  
 — P. M. van, xiii 170]  
 — g. water. See Water gilding  
 — (Amer.) li 655  
 — Dan. xlvii 24. xlviii 46, 99, 562. xlix  
 5, 631. li 111, 112. lix 116]  
 — G. convicted of forgery, xvi 135]  
 — J. li 341  
 — Rob. liv 315  
 — Hogg, xlv 478  
 — (collector) v 90]  
 — W. xxx 216] 219] xl 23  
 — J. a ruminant, x 186]  
 — xlii 384. lx 361  
 — murder of, xv 135]  
 — S. xi 138] xiv 68] xxvii 909]  
 — found against for murder, in order-  
 — the soldiers to fire on the people in  
 — George's fields, xi 136] 137]  
 — trial of, xi 227]  
 — xxxv 202]  
 — die, m. gen. R. R. liii 168] 296. liv  
 [ 197] 128. lvii 132]  
 — W. xli 402  
 — (print.) xlvii 434. xlix 474. lli  
 — Mawman, xlix 455  
 — Adam, lviii 243. lx 260, 311, 313,  
 — Dr. J. xxviii 154. xxxvii 15\*] xlix  
 — A. (Amer.) xxiii 369]  
 — Rich. xlii 381  
 — gen. lvii 61]  
 — Nich. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 — More, sir Charles, i-113  
 Gilpin, J. xxvi 191  
 — rev. Bern. rector of Houghton, xi  
 40  
 — rev. W. xxxi 170. xxxvi 403. i 178  
 — W. lv 319  
 Gilsac, gen. v 27]  
 Gilson, Edw. convicted of arson, xlix 487  
 Gimelli, v 158, 178  
 Gioia, Flavio de, vii 253  
 Giorgi, fath. Augustino, xi 151  
 — Ignatio, xviii 142  
 Giotto, xiii 202. xiv 67  
 Gipsies, a gang of seven convicted of horse-  
 stealing and other felonies, ix 129]  
 .... attack on a gang near Guildford, xii  
 126]  
 .... admission festival, xii 126]  
 .... death of queen Bridget, xiii 102]  
 .... cloaths of the queen burnt the day  
 after her funeral, xvi 142]  
 .... language of, xxvii 81, 83. xxx 26  
 .... account of those in Hungary, xxx 24  
 .... furze on Blackheath fired by, xxxv 35  
 .... king of, hanged, xxxvi 26  
 .... a number seized as vagrants at Nor-  
 wood, xxxix 44  
 .... girl pretending to have been stolen by,  
 xlv 416, 414  
 .... executed for burglary, xlv 429. xlviii  
 436  
 .... girl robbed by three, liv 44  
 .... account of the, lviii 104  
 Giraffe. See Camelopardalis  
 Giraldus Cambrensis, xi 18. xvi 259, 262  
 .... account of, xxxvi 280  
 Girard, gen. xlix 25. liii 119] 219. lvi 20]  
 — Ser. Jos. xxix 284  
 Girardon, gen. xl 69] xli 292] 85, 86  
 Giraudis, de, xiv 14  
 Girdler, Jos. x 64] xi 68]  
 Girls, on boarding schools for, ii 424  
 .... one eleven years old offered for sale  
 upon Change, ix 51] 52] 93]  
 .... one found wild in Hungary, x 86]  
 Giron, gen. lv 186] 170, 174, 190, 201, 222,  
 229  
 Girtanner, Dr. xxxli 58  
 Gisborne, Dr. T. xviii 43. xxvi 292]  
 — rev. T. xxxvii 174\*]  
 Giscard, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]  
 Gisors, count de, i 44  
 Giulai, count, xlvii 166  
 Giusti, count G. xxxix 340  
 Giustiniani (Venetian noble) xii 166  
 — prince, xviii 183] xl 52]  
 Giustiniano, Brizio, doge of Venice, xviii  
 131]  
 Glaciers, account of the, xxli 94  
 Gladiator, statue of the, xiv 165  
 Gladstones, col. xxv 252]  
 Gladwin, Francis, xlii 473  
 — Mrs. and her two children, poi-  
 soned by her slaves on board an India-  
 man, xvi 110]  
 Glamorganshire, earthquake felt in, lx-65]  
 u 2

- Glandore, J. earl of. <sup>61</sup>xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317] <sup>61</sup>xl 139  
 ——— W. earl of, xxiv 180]
- Glands, lymphatic, on the structure of the, xxxviii 380
- Glanvil, Ranulph de, xvi 264
- Glanville, lady, burnt to death, xli 381  
 ——— W. W. (att. gen. of Dominica) lx 111] 113]
- Glasgow, charitable marine society at, i 96  
 .... playhouse built, vii 76]  
 .... petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]  
 .... vein of copper discovered near, x 109]  
 .... riots at, xii 120] xxiii 30] xxix 219] xxx 209] lviii 115, 173  
 .... university prizes for the encouragement of elocution and the advancement of physic, xiii 104]  
 .... Hunterian museum bequeathed to the university, xxvi 34. xlvii 357  
 .... inundations at, xxxvii 46. xxxviii 4  
 .... persons drowned, xl 78  
 .... fires at, xlv 466. lvi 84  
 .... contested election of rector of the university, liii 128  
 .... distresses of the weavers, liv 23
- Glasgow, G. 4th earl, xxxiii 225. xl 166] lii 2  
 ——— J. 3rd earl of, viii 89] ix 110] xi 113]
- Glass: antiquity of, in windows, v 141. lxi 485  
 .... uses of, among the ancients, v 142-9. xi 143  
 .... art of painting on, not lost, v 151  
 .... modern painted, xii 75] xvii 162]  
 .... introduction of into England, xvi 138  
 .... French, duty on, xxix 267]  
 .... stained by a child, xlviii 363  
 .... tax on, doubled, liv 102]
- Glass, Dr. G. H. xxviii 106  
 ——— J. vii 115, 124. viii 119]  
 .... thrown into prison by the Spaniards, viii 119]  
 .... murdered with his wife and daughter on his passage home, viii 233] ix 76]  
 .... account of, ix 85
- Glass-grinders, petition parliament for an increase of wages, xi 113]
- Glasse, Hannah, xviii 82n  
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxiv 47. xxxvi 30. xlv 382. xlvii 724  
 ——— rev. G. H. li 144  
 ——— rev. J. xv 119]
- Glatz taken by the Austrians, iii 15]
- Glauber, J. R. v 97
- Glauber's salt. *See* Salt, Glauber's
- Glaubitz, gen. iii 22] 23]
- Glazebrook, James, xxxix 406. xliii 454
- Glead, couns. xlix 523
- Gleadow, R. lix 62
- Gleaning without leave, illegal, xxxvii 35. li 321
- Gleave, Wright, xx 112n
- Glebow, v 19]  
 ——— lieut. col. xiii 31
- Gleditsch, Dr. J. G. iv 107] vii 7] xi 104
- Gleichen, Lewis count of, and his two wives x 120]
- Gleim, F. W. xxviii 166] xxxi 166
- Glenbervie, Sylvester, lord, xlv 33. 6  
 ——— *See also*, Douglas, Sylvester
- Glencairn, earl of, xiv 204] xxvii 18  
 xlii 330
- Glendower, Owen, xvii 133. xlvii 86. 177
- Glengall, Rich. 1st earl, xlviii 410
- Glenie, James, li 209, 303
- Glentworth, H. Hartstonge, visc. l 40  
 ——— lord. *See* Limerick, earl
- Glerawley, W. visc. iv 115]
- Glisson, Dr. Francis, xxxix 379
- Globe of compression, a new sort of, xliii 21]  
 .... celestial, xiv 176
- Globes, pair as a present to the emperor China, xxxiv 31
- Globe, sir Rich. xxxviii 34
- Glory and Avarice, iv 184
- Gloster, Arch. xii 111
- Gloucester anniversary, collection at, i 100  
 .... music meeting. *See* Music meeting  
 .... collection at the coronation service for portioning young women, iv 165]  
 .... benefactions to the infirmary, ix 14  
 xiv 67]  
 .... Pitt v. the dean and chapter, xi 15  
 .... agreement of the farmers to use Winchester bushel, xii 66]  
 .... farmers resolve to sell wheat at London prices, xii 81]  
 .... a methodist preacher flogged through xii 108]  
 .... bridge across the Severn near, 173] 185]  
 .... tessellated pavement discovered xlviii 443
- Gloucester, Caroline Aug. Maria, princess of, xvii 138] xviii 98]  
 .... funeral of, xlix 478  
 ——— G. duke of, xv 53  
 ——— Humphrey, duke of, i 24  
 224. viii 284. ix 187. xv 120. xvi 224. xxv 135. xxx 106. xxxi 78] 86] lii 2  
 .... character of, xxi 26  
 ——— Sophia Matilda, princess xvi 105] 112] li 284. lx 402. lxi 400  
 ——— W. Fred. duke of, xix 1  
 xxxii 210] xli 304] 310] 14, 106. 62, 445. l 112] liii 54. lviii 193. lx 402. lxi 86, 400  
 .... elected chancellor of Cambridge, 36, 72  
 .... marriage of, lviii 96] 108  
 ——— W. H. duke of, iv 98] 112] v 86] 105] 125] vii 45] 46] viii 57] 117] 125] 127] ix 69] 141] x 133, 1

- xi 92] 112] 156] xii 107] 108] 118] 119]  
 217] xiii 116] 157] 158] xiv 112] 133]  
 144] 148] 151] 153] xv 96] 97] 112] 120]  
 xx 191] 206] xxiii 216] xxv 206] 213]  
 224] xxvii 12] 198] 344] xxxi 75] 127]  
 128] 202] 209] xxxiv 23, 134. xlviii 636.  
 li 283  
 Gloucester, W. H. duke of, presented with  
 the freedom of London, viii 98] 153]  
 .... married to lady Waldegrave, xv 84°]  
 128]  
 .... bookseller banished from Rome for  
 omitting the title of *royal* in a dedication  
 to him, xix 117]  
 .... death of, xlvii 413  
 Gloucestershire, petition from, xii 131]  
 .... renewed commission for the assizes  
 necessary, lx 120, 306  
 Glove, cuticular, xlii 70  
 Glover, Edw. lvii 319  
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]  
 — J. xlii 380  
 — maj. iii 98]  
 — rev. G. lviii 193  
 — Rich. xviii 103°] xxiii 244  
 — W. murderer of his parents, lv 79, 95  
 Gloves, tax on, xxvii 346]  
 Gluckstadt, declared a free port, xi 181]  
 Glue, fish. See Isinglass  
 Glyn, (king's messenger) action against,  
 for an assault, xiv 90]  
 — sir Rich. ii 141. iv 95] 301] ix 134]  
 x 145] xi 82]  
 Glynn, ald. sir Rich. Carr, xl 85, lxi 95  
 — Dr. Rob. xxxi 153. lxi 457  
 — serg. J. vi 88] 141] 145] vii 50].  
 74] viii 88] 101] 174] 177] 179] ix 149]  
 xi 95] 106] 121] 125] 127] 137] 193]  
 197] 233] xii 60] 72] 92] 103] 105] 137]  
 150] 184] xiii 71] 99] 155] 162] 165]  
 172] 225] 232] xiv 68] 80] 90] 91] 98]  
 100] 196] xv 121] 174] xvi 90] 94] 98]  
 100] 124] 126] 149] 179] 183] xvii 152]  
 157] xviii 153] 237] 242] xix 120] xx  
 210] xxi 210] xxii 228]  
 .... letter to the electors of Middlesex, xi  
 194]  
 .... chosen recorder, xv 138]  
 Glysson, Dr. x 53  
 Gmelin, prof. S. Gottl. xi 190] xli 72, 76.  
 xxx 85  
 Goat, death from the sting of one, xviii  
 130]  
 Goa, taken by the blacks, iv 59]  
 .... account of, lv 537  
 Goad, T. S. lviii 585  
 Goat, child suckled by one at sea, liv 93  
 .... rock or mountain, ix 128. xxxii 58  
 Goate, capt. W. (N) li 473  
 Gobat, xxxvi 119] 126]  
 Gobelin, Giles and J. xxiii 100  
 Gocul Chundes Gosaul, xxvi 167  
 God, names of, v 110  
 .... knowledge of, the best principle to  
 build a good education on, viii 215  
 God, argument for the existence of, xlvii  
 915  
 .... prizes for the best treatises on the  
 evidence of, lii 254°  
 Godbold, Francis, xlv 831  
 — Nath. xl 390  
 Godcheau, sieur iv 21] 23] 263] 264]  
 Goddard, Ambr. xxvii 268]  
 — C. (agent for Upper Canada)  
 xxxvii 125  
 — Dr. Jonath. xxxviii 362  
 — gen. T. xxv 14] 27] 30] 31] 57]  
 xlv 781, 782, 784  
 — James, lii 418  
 — W. lv 77]  
 Godetz, des, xv 15  
 Godeville, chev. iii 63]  
 Godfrey, Amb. iii 112] iv 112] 113] 147  
 .... machines for extinguishing fire, iv  
 147  
 — (attorney) trial for libel, xxxiii  
 12]  
 — capt. (N) xli 106  
 — capt. W. (N) li 436  
 — David, xxxiv 77  
 — Eliz. xlix 379  
 — J. xxxiv 77  
 — of Bouillon, vi 94  
 — sir Edmundbury, viii 102]  
 Godheu, chev. de, viii 151  
 Godin, M. xxv 61  
 Godinot, gen. xlii 185] liii 121]  
 Godiva, countess of Mercia, x 232  
 Godoi, don. Em. See Peace, prince of The  
 Godolphin, Francis earl of, xii 64  
 — Sidney, earl of, v 176. vii 50.  
 viii 7, 8. xviii 23. xxix 95] xxxix 198]  
 xlviii 78. li 226, 950  
 — Swift's character of him, i 259  
 — lady Harriot, xi 186] xii 64  
 — sir W. xi 166  
 Godowitsch, gen. xxxiii 105  
 Gods, heathen. See Deities  
 Godschall, W. jun. xxv 97  
 — W. Mann, xxv 96  
 Godwin, bish. F. ii 412  
 — H. executed for robbery, xii 142]  
 — S. xlvii 825  
 — W. xxxiv 7] xxxix 49. xl 426  
 .... doctrines of, xxxiv 7]  
 Goering, liv 502  
 Goerres, lxi 189] 67  
 Goertz, count de, xxvii 133] xxviii 84  
 xxix 3]  
 Goes, gen. xvii 130]  
 Goethe, J. W. von, xxxii 116, 117. xxxvii  
 513. xlii 838n. lxi 61  
 Goff, T. xxxiv 70  
 — W. ii 120  
 Goffry, Binsteed, murder of, xvi 80]  
 Goguelas, de, xxxiii 174]  
 Goguet, Ant. Yves, iii 1. xii 142  
 Gohier, xli 316] 256. xlii 9] 12] 16]  
 Goinpy, de, iii 102]  
 Goitre. See Bronchocele, and Cretins

- Goklah, ix 181] 183]  
Golam Hossein khan, xlv 780  
Gold, prices of, vi 78] xi 136, xii 65]  
.... mines of Katarinenburg, vii 93  
.... in rivers in France, viii 109  
.... method of restoring it's lustre without  
injur'ing what it is on, viii 165  
.... mines of Andalusia, xi 50\*]  
.... found in England, xii 95] 18°  
.... mines in Brazil, xv 155. liv 532  
.... Mexico, xxvi 165  
.... found on breaking up an old Spanish  
prize, xxxiii 9]  
.... mine in the county of Wicklow, xxxvii  
36. xxxviii 363, 385. xliii 187. xliv 583.  
xlv 626. xlvii 580. xlviii 639. xlix 727\*.  
1 191°  
.... effects of nitre on, xxxix 391  
.... of the coast of Guinea, lvii 539  
Gold and silver wire drawers, action against  
a merchant for importing orsedew, ix  
110]  
Gold lace found at Herculanum, xi 143  
Golden v. Ulyate, liii 263  
— Andr. lxi 234  
Goldesbrough, lieut. (N) xxii 208°]  
Goldfinches, two killed in a contest of sing-  
ing, xlv 462  
Golding, (M.P.) xlv 219  
— Arthur, xlv 204  
Goldoni, C. xi 252  
Goldsmid, Abr. suicide, lii 279  
Goldsmith, dean Isaac, xvii 29  
— Dr. Oliver, vii 230. ix 240. xii  
228. xiii 197. xvi 241, 242. xvii 197,  
201, 230, 242. xx 207. xxi 206. xxii  
174. xxxiii 464] xxxvii 133°\*] xxxviii  
528. xl 326, 433. lxi 455  
.... anecdotes of, xvii 29. xxix 32. xxxvi  
263  
.... character of, xxxiii 445]  
.... essay on Friendship by, xvii 183  
.... monument to, xxi 163] 191  
.... letter to a pupil, xliii 503  
— Nich. executed for killing and eating  
children, xv 122]  
— Lewis, xlv 188<sup>n</sup>, 462  
— rev. H. xvii 29  
Goldsmith's hall, forgery of an order to ob-  
tain plate from, viii 150]  
Goldsworthy, Burrington, iv 176]  
Goliath, iii 80  
Goliath, James, xlii 100<sup>n</sup>  
Goll, brig. gen. xx 168°]  
Golownin, capt. ix 492  
Goltra, count, xxxiv 299. xxxvii 60] lix  
125]  
— gen. iii 30]  
— lieut. gen. bar. de, x 23] 87]  
— maj. gen. bar. de, x 87] xi 23]  
Gomara, xx 230<sup>n</sup>  
Gombroon, English factory at, destroyed by  
the French, iii 140]  
Gomez v. Tunno, lvi 299  
— Reid, lvi 300  
Gomm, I. col. sir W. M. lv 172  
Gompertz, Lewis, lvi 336  
Gondimel, Claude, xiv 226<sup>n</sup>  
Gongora, de, Lewis, xlviii 847  
Gonsalvez, Alvaro, ii 223  
Gonsalvi, card. lviii 68. lxi 20  
Gontran, king of Burgundy, xliii 108  
Gonzaga, duke Charles, vi 92  
— duke Gugl. vi 18, 21  
— Scipio, vi 18  
— Vincentio, vi 21, 22  
Gonzales, Carlos, xlviii 375  
— gov. liii 117]  
— marq. de, v 42]  
Gooch, B. xlii 70  
— bish. xlviii 1075  
— sir T. x 144] 1 55°  
— sir W. xix 169  
— T. S. lvi 165]  
— W. xl 484  
Good, J. Mason, 1 110  
— W. and his daughter drowned, xii  
11]  
— W. liv 314  
Goodall, adm. Sam. Cranston, xxxi 367  
xxxvi 80. xxxvii 63. xxxix 80  
— Dan. lvi 835  
— Mrs. (actress) xxxii 135  
— rev. Dr. H. xxiv 168]  
— Walt. iv 305  
.... his proofs, that the letters of Mr.  
queen of Scots are spurious, iv 306. iii  
187  
— W. lxi 304  
Good-breeding, v 168  
Good-humour, xlii 180  
Good-manners, v 166  
.... hints on, viii 226  
Good Friday, act for the better observanc  
of, xlii 146]  
Goodbehere, ald. S. xl 57. lix 92  
Goode, Basil, lviii 308  
— T. lxi 301  
Goodere, J. executed for horse-stealing, i  
122]  
Goodfellow, J. liv 25  
Goodin, xlv 794<sup>n</sup>  
Goodricke, capt. (A) xxiv 70]  
— sir Franc. xliii 475  
— sir J. xvi 150]  
Goods lent, action to recover, xviii 125]  
Goodwin sands, floating light placed a  
xxxvii 36  
Goodwyn, H. xxxix 407  
Goolding, H. xl 386  
Goose. See Geese  
Gooseberry bushes, method of destroying  
caterpillars on, xlii 386  
Goranson, xlii 86<sup>n</sup>, 89<sup>n</sup>  
Gordian, emp. xviii 138  
Gordoa, don Jose Mig. iv 156]  
Gordon, v. Gordon, lxi 221  
— executed for shooting a cr  
stable, xxxi 219]  
— Alex. 4th duke, xvii 162] xlv 36]

- on, capt. beheaded in France on a charge of conspiring to fire Brest, xii]
- capt. lx 577
- capt. (A) li 370
- capt. (N) iv 189]
- capt. J. A. (N) liii 97] 195. liv]
- [vi 185] 232, 240. lviii 153, 159
- C. vi 42
- col. xlv 561. xlvi 230. lii 76
- col. A. xliii 258] xxvi 108]
- [xviii 204]
- Cosmo, xxvi 216]
- duchess of, vii 55
- D. li 303
- gen. lord Adam, xvi 141]
- G. lord. See Huntley, marq.
- G. Hamilton, xl 177
- hon. Cosmo, xxix 197]
- hon. gen. sir W. xxi 162] xxii]
- J. xv 99a. xviii 32. lviii 115
- James, liii 484
- Jane, duchess of, xxxv 3
- lieut. James, xvii 146]
- lieut. col. xix 160] lvi 181]
- [200, 207, 257
- lieut. col. sir Alex. lvii 178
- l. col. sir C. xxxvi 78. xxxvii 184
- lieut. col. W. lvi 26
- lord G. xxlii 190] 183] 233] 256]
- [261] xxix 235] xxx 208] 222] xxxlii]
- xxxv 3. xl 11
- account of, xxxv 55
- sent to the Tower, xxlii 195\*] 263]
- trial of, xxiv 164] 217]
- correspondence with lords North and
- Hampton, xxiv 244]
- Mr. Pitt, xxvii]
- excommunicated, xxviii 201]
- proceedings against for libels, xxix]
- ordered out of Amsterdam, xxix 246]
- sentence of, xxix 247]
- maj. J. lx 184]
- m. gen. sir James Willoughby, li]
- marq. de, xxvii 203]
- rev. Dr. J. li 777
- rev. Lockhart, and Laudoun, tried
- carrying off Mrs. Lee, xli 359, 360,
- 12
- Rob. lvii 51]
- T. v 177. xl 469
- Conne, gen. lii 207
- e. adm. sir J. xliii 130. xlvi 555
- b. gen. Arth. lvi 11] 169
- capt. (A) li 292
- gov. Francis, xlvii 356. lviii 294
- capt. J. (N) xvi 43. xxlii 218] 290]
- [xvii 92, 149. xxxii 219]
- re: taken by the English, i 75. ii 63
- .. the town burnt down, iv 154]
- .. restored to France, v 61] 236]
- Goree : magazine of fort Elizabeth blown
- up, vi 60]
- .... earthquake at, xx 203]
- .... abandoned by the French, xxlii 11]
- .... restored to France, xxvi 325]
- .... taken by the English, xlii 213] 73
- .... taken by the French, xli 135, 526
- .... retaken, xli 135, 529
- Goree, fath. xv 81
- Gorges, sir Theobald, xix 162
- Gorham, Nath. xxvii 359] xxix 299]
- Goring, vi 277
- C. xxxiv 77
- col. lxi 450
- Gorlin, ii 294
- Gorman, T. xxvii 236]
- Gormantown, Jenico, 12th vice. xxix 213]
- Gormon, Franc. executed for murder, x 79]
- 87] 88]
- Gornel, J. v. gen. Burgoyne for damages at
- an election, xiv 88]
- Goropius, vi 106. vii 254
- Gorsas, xxxiv 44]
- Gortley, T. convicted of personating
- another person to receive dividends,
- xxxiv 29
- Gorton, Cornelius, found guilty of murder,
- xxix 202]
- Gosford, Archibald, 2nd earl, lxi 16
- Arthur, 1st earl, xl 163] 139
- Goslick, Jos. lii 284
- Gosling, ald. sir F. lii 125] iv 124] ix
- 144]
- Gosselin, xxxix 434. xlii 482
- m. gen. Gerrard, lvi 245
- r. adm. T. le Marchant, li 372
- Gossouin, xxxiv 122]
- Goswell street, fires in, xl 93. xlii 2
- Gotham, Nath. (Amer.) xxviii 262]
- Gothic and heroic manners, resemblance
- of, v 135
- .... architecture, v 257, 258
- Gott, xlix 836
- Gottenburg, ships, arrived and sailed in
- 1760, and goods exported, iv 59]
- .... fire at, xlv 365
- Gottesheim, gen. xlii 174]
- Gottingen, seized by the French, lii 24]
- .... blockaded by the allies, lii 50]
- .... the siege raised, ib.
- .... three youngest British princes entered
- as students, xxviii 208]
- .... present of books to the university by
- the prince regent, lvi 98
- .... number of students, lviii 135. lix 1.
- lx 106
- .... duels among the students, lviii 160
- .... address of the gov. gen. to the stu-
- dents, lx 96
- .... proclamation respecting them, lx 114
- Gottorp, count. See Gustavus IV
- Gottched, prof. J. Christ. i 403, 404. v 37,
- 184
- Gonna, xvi 128
- prof. Ant. xxxvii 87\*]



- Goudie, gen. li 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Goudowick, Eliz. Woronoff, v 226]  
 Gouffier. See Choiseul Gouffier  
 Gough, H. xxiii 196] xxix 41. xxxi 41  
 ——— lieutenant. Rich. (A) vi 90]  
 ——— Matt. xxix 102<sup>n</sup>  
 ——— miss, murder of, xiv 126] 129]  
 ——— Rich. xxx 130  
 ——— sir Harry, xxvii 268]  
 Goujon, xxxvii 90]  
 Gouldburn, H. lvi 109] 192] lvii 2] 16] lviii 37] lix 48] lx 110] 113] 115] lxi 70] 119  
 Gould, adm. sir Davidge, xl 143. xlii 72  
 ——— Chester, (Amer.) xlii 382, 385. xliii 468. xlv 829, 831. xlix 853, 858  
 ——— col. xxiv 94]  
 ——— Franc. xlix 609  
 ——— J. executed for the murder of his wife, liii 42  
 ——— judge, v 12  
 ——— lieutenant. (A) xx 239]  
 ——— sir C. xxx 122]  
 ——— sir H. v 12. xi 155] xii 68] xv 70] 94] xvi 182] 188] xviii 119] 170] xx 232] xxiii 206] 215] 216] xxvi 206] xxviii 200] xxix 244] xxxv 47  
 Goulding, Patrick, murdered, lv 78  
 Goules, gen. l 210]  
 Goupil, xli 96] xlii 13]  
 Gourdass, rajah, xxx 178<sup>n</sup>  
 Gourdon, adm. lvi 196  
 Gourgaud, gen. lvii 84] 85]  
 Gousset, James, v 6  
 Gout: Boerhaave's case, i 245  
 .... relieved by hemlock, iii 105  
 .... death of a person after taking Mirandola's powder, iv 62]  
 .... benefit of issues in, iv 123  
 .... remedies for, ix 168  
 .... use of moxa in, x 127  
 .... bleeding fatal in a case of, xi 78]  
 Gout, Ralph, xli 405  
 Gouttes, marq. de, iii 90]  
 Gouthier, xli 96]  
 Gouvea, xlix 894  
 ——— marq. of, ii 211  
 Gouvion, de, gen. xxxiv 98] 100] 101]  
 ——— St. Cyr. See St. Cyr, marsh.  
 Goux, le, xx 189]  
 Govea, And. de, ix 47, 48  
 Gover, W. Clegg, xlviii 96]  
 Governments, remarks on, ii 470. xxxvi 70] xxxix 165] li 949  
 .... on forms of, xii 205. xiii 139. xxxvii 127\*] xlii 56]  
 Govind Rao, xxv 38]  
 Gow, Martin, charged with piracy, xii 125]  
 ——— Rob. x 96]  
 Gowdie, maj., xxxiv 212] 213]  
 Gower, adm. J. Leveson, xxii 121] xxvi 199]  
 ——— sir Erasmus, xxvi 253] xxvii 259] xxxix 468  
 Gower, G. Granville, earl, xxiv 35, 184. lii 11  
 ——— Granville Leveson, 2nd earl, vi 71] x 184] xi 76\*] xiv 74] xvi 89] xxi 37] 63]  
 .... See Stafford, marq.  
 ——— Granville Leveson. See Granville, visc.  
 ——— J. vi 218. xxi 22, 229  
 ——— Leveson, vi 272  
 ——— maj. gen. Lev. xlix 220, 223, 687  
 ——— Rich. Hall, xli 405. xlii 18  
 Gowthorpe, J. xlviii 370  
 Goy, de, xxxv 55  
 Goyeneche, Jos. Ign. de, x 189]  
 Goyoneche, gen. liv 210] lv 194]  
 Goyraud, xxxvii 187  
 Goza, surrendered to G. Britain, xl 340] 157  
 Gozel, J. G. A. xl 244  
 Graaf, gov. de, xxiv 101]  
 ——— W. J. vande, lix 516  
 Grabowski, count, xx 130] 175\*]  
 ——— maj. gen. x 22]  
 Gracchi, lv 460  
 Grace, antiquity and duty of saying, ix 148  
 Grace, T. xlii 386  
 Gradelos, Bigrel de, xxii 358]  
 Graeberstein, battle of, v 25]  
 Græme, capt. (N) xxv 121]  
 ——— sir J. xvii 186, 219  
 Graf, P. Colquhoun, xli 600  
 Graffenreid, viii 97  
 Grafton, Aug. H. 3rd duke, vii 178] 201] x 125] xi 185] xii 59] 85] 111] 155] ib. 217] 208, 235. xiii 57] 149. 113] 115] xv 80\*] xvi 89] xvii 41. 69] 102] 139\*] 125] 234] xx 87] 227] 63] 101] 154] 303] xxii 342] 343] 146] 330] xxiv 171] xxxvi 227] 259] 151. xxxvii 201] xxxviii 14] 510. xxxix 181] 261] xli 727. xlii 148] xlviii 647  
 .... secretary of state, viii 44]  
 .... 1st lord of the treasury, ix 48]  
 .... Wilkes's letter to, ix 182] xii 59]  
 .... resigns, xiii 64] 69] xviii 171] xxi 177]  
 .... privy seal, xxv 177]  
 ——— duchess of, vii 50  
 ——— C. 2nd duke, xxiii 234  
 ——— G. H. 4th duke, xxvii 187] 200] xxxi 105] xlv 69, 109  
 ——— J. lxi 301  
 Graham, xxvii 200]  
 ——— xlii 185, 423, 426, 427  
 ——— Aaron, xliii 2. xlvii 428. xlviii 467, 493, 960, liii 306, liv 400. lv 374. 367. lvii 334. lviii 422  
 ——— A. executed for treason, xlv 369, 371  
 ——— Ann, suicide, lix 35, 36  
 ——— Anna Maria. See Yates, Mrs.  
 ——— Cath. Macaulay. See Macaulay  
 ——— C. (of Penrith) xviii 178  
 ——— col. xl 148

- ahm, couns. shot in a duel, xxxiii 31]  
 — G. iii 92. vii 37. viii 28. xi 258] xx  
 25  
 — G. xxvii 268]  
 — J. li 845  
 — J. (Amer.) lx 528, 548  
 — l. gen. T. See Lynedoch, lord  
 — lord, or marq. See Montrose, duke  
 of  
 — Maria, lv 465  
 — rev. James, xlvii 991. li 906-10  
 — R. S. lxi 160]  
 — Sandford, lvi 206]  
 — sir Bellingham, xxxiv 78  
 — sir Rob. xlviii 94, 438. xlix 523. li  
 74, 321. liv 291. lv 264. lix 188, 189,  
 303, 196, 201, 203. lx 261, 263. lxi 200,  
 224, 251, 252  
 alhame, Rob. xxxiv 98, 99  
 andorger, gen. lii 199  
 uns, used for fattening sheep, iv 134  
 amont, countess de, viii 8. xiii 133]  
 — duchess de, xvii 28] 59  
 — duke de, l 155  
 — Philibert, count de, xii 142. xxxvi  
 24  
 apound, candidate convicted of bribery,  
 vi 210  
 atieri, xlviii 829  
 ada, palace of Alhambra described,  
 xli 123, li 878  
 ard, Arthur, 2nd earl of, vi 251  
 — G. 4th earl, xiv 137]  
 — G. 6th earl, xlii 202, 204, 209  
 rby, J. marq. of, ii 19, 144, 145, 233,  
 70. iii 24] 50] 256] 241. iv 9] 25] 26]  
 71] 152] v 25] 26] vi 56] viii 72] 73] ix  
 7] x 91] xi 92] 156] xiii 63] 67] 241.  
 vi. 36  
 succeeds lord G. Sackville, li 20  
 attacked by a dangerous fever, v 51]  
 character of, *ib.*  
 letter of thanks to the British forces  
 at the end of the war, v 124]  
 medals given to the cadets at Wool-  
 sta by, ix 100]  
 noble declaration of error in parlia-  
 ment, xiii 63]  
 death of, xiii 156]  
 — marq. See Rutland, duke  
 of  
 hester, Cambr. woman suspected of  
 being a witch, xii 123]  
 hile, xxxi 238\*]  
 — gen. See Legrand  
 d Maison, xlii 22]  
 — de, marsh. xi 60\*] 62\*] 63\*]  
 li. Dr. James, ix 119  
 — Sebastian, xlviii 453, 459, 978  
 lison, lord, xxxvi 364  
 lean, gen. xliii 60] xlix 28  
 re, lord. See Henley, sir Rich.  
 — le, gen. xli 41] l 233]  
 er, James, sentence of, for a riot, xxx  
 19]  
 Granger, rev. Edm. xx 203  
 — rev. James, xif 29-59, 93-5, 135.  
 xvii 45. xix 136] 233. xxx 125. xxxv  
 416  
 Granjean, gen. See Grandjean  
 Grano, Pane di, xlviii 146  
 Grant, Alex. murder by, x 79]  
 — capt. (A) vi 26] xlvii 518  
 — capt. C. (N) lii 316  
 — C. xxxiv 224] xlvii 950. lx 123  
 — C. (M. P.) xliii 198] xlvii 111. xlvii  
 65. xlviii 106, 255n. liii 41]  
 — C. jun. (M. P.) lv 201] lvi 210] lx  
 125  
 — C. visc. de Vaux. See Vaux  
 — col. i 74. iv 58] 158]  
 — col. G. lv 165, 175  
 — David, lvi 336  
 — gen. xix 170\*] xx 18] 7. xxi  
 223\*] xxii 42] 205\*] xxiii 258]  
 — H. xlvii 773  
 — Isaac, xliii 70]  
 — James, xli 325n  
 — J. xxvii 177]  
 — J. P. lvi 115] 162] 163] 212] lviii 83]  
 lix 41] lx 73] 124] lxi 133] 154]  
 — lieut. James, (N) xlv 628, 844  
 — l. col. liii 102]  
 — maj. killed, xx 151]  
 — maj. (N. York vol.) killed, xx  
 175\*]  
 — maj. killed, lii 174, 292  
 — maj. (E. I.) xvi 109]  
 — maj. James, xxxvi 174  
 — m. gen. sir Colquhoun, xlviii 578.  
 lvii 178, 180  
 — W. lxi 213]  
 — Mary, murder of, lix 93  
 — serg. (A) xxxiv 31  
 — sir Archibald, xxii 213]  
 — sir Ludowick, vi 118]  
 — sir W. xxxv 27] xli 224] xliii 53] 18.  
 xlv 100, 117, 176. xlv 119. xlvii 112. xlvii  
 25, 70, 102. xlviii 85, 88n, 89n, 103. xlix  
 146, 163. l 77] 222\*. li 139, 427. lii 101,  
 139. liv 290. lv 11. lvii 274. lix 191. lx  
 146] 147] lxi 288, 399, 400  
 Grantham, action respecting pulling down  
 the market cross, xxiii 222]  
 Grantham, T. 1st bar. vii 178] viii 201]  
 — T. 2nd bar. xiv 138] xxiii 53]  
 xxiv 145] xxv 182] xxvi 170]  
 Grantley, Fletcher, 1st lord. See Norton,  
 sir F.  
 — W. 2nd lord, xl 5. xliii 27  
 Granville, G. See Landedowne, visc.  
 — Granville Leveson, visc. xli 168]  
 xlv 21. xlv 139. xlv 23. xlviii 657, 662.  
 l 27] 31] 58] 241. liv 78]  
 — J. earl, iii 205. v 225. vii 66] viii  
 37. xvii 20. xxi 245. xxxvii 35\*]  
 — rev. xx 208  
 Grapes, extraordinary bunches of, xxiii  
 223] xlv 451  
 Grass, black, ix 157]

- Grass, Timothy. *See* Timothy  
 Grass land. *See* Agriculture  
 Grasse, shocks of an earthquake felt at, x 78]  
 Grasse, adm. count de, xxii 63] 200\*] xxiv 106] 116] 127] 135] xxv 101] 107] 123] 139] 159] 163] 196\*] 215] 216] 252] 278] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 105] 196] xxxv 430  
 — marq. de, xxvi 260]  
 Grasses, artificial, viii 141-6  
 Grassi, J. xlii 170]  
 Gratitude, instances of, viii 86] xv 170  
 Gratrix, S. xli 403  
 Grattan, xviii 133]  
 — couns. lvi 320  
 — H. xxv 179] xxviii 22] xxxi 138] xxxii 104] 105] xxxiii 296] xxxvii 224] 226] 145, 147. xxxix 244] xli 206] 218] 221] xlii 116] 709n. xlvii 95. xlix 86, 87, 159. i 122] ii 154. iii 83, 133. liii 15] 52] 373. liv 66] 13. lv 26] 30] 32] 34] lvii 29] 33] lviii 50] 51] lix 49] 53] 55]  
 .... 50,000*l.* voted to purchase an estate and mansion for him, xxv 179]  
 .... character of, lii 133  
 .... James, iv 107]  
 — maj. xxvi 251]  
 Graudentz, siege of, xlix 20, 23, 27  
 Grauholm, Lewis, lix 233, 235  
 Grave, chev. de, xxxiii 164. xxxiv 24] 98] xlii 160n]  
 Gravel. *See* Stone  
 Gravenreuth, bar. xlvii 698  
 — capt. xlvii 698  
 Graveron, col. shot at Lisbon, ix 56]  
 Graves, men smothered in digging, xii 132] xlv 427. lviii 113  
 Graves, (surg.) vi 146] 147]  
 — adm. xvii 102] xix 255] xxi 312  
 — capt. T. (2) (N) xlv 538  
 — r. adm. S. xxvi 69] 253] xxvii 263]  
 — T. 1st lord, xxiv 22] 78] 117] 126] xxv 203] xxvi 121] xxxvi 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8  
 — v. adm. sir T. xliii 110] 185] 247] 81, 85. xlvii 354  
 Gravesande, s', W. James, vi 127  
 .... letter to sir I. Newton on Orfyreus's wheel, vi 128  
 Gravesend, act for improving, xvi 84]  
 Graviere, de la, xxxiv 284  
 Gravina, adm. xlv 213. xlvii 227, 541, 549  
 — Peter, xiv 161. lv 154] 400. lvi 73] 79]  
 — prof. J. Vinc. xvi 69  
 Gravitation, experiments on, xix 65, 68  
 Gray, abp. Walter, xliii 486  
 — Archib. xli 175  
 — capt. Rob. (Amer.) xl 481  
 — Eliz. queen of Edw. IV, i 477  
 — Rob. li 310  
 — sir James, x 107] xv 206] xvi 65]  
 — T. (poet) iii 225. x 221. xi 211. xii 111] 235. xiv 131] xviii 161, 197, 198, 202, 236. xix 47, 225, 226, 228. xxv 203, 215. xxxiii 261n] 431] xxxvii 132\*] xli 501. xiv 773. xlix 819. lxi 454  
 .... memoirs of, xviii 36  
 — W. fall from a steeple, xxxiii 33]  
 Grayham, sir Bellingham, iv 83]  
 Gray's inn, action against the society for parish dues decided in it's favour, xvii 96]  
 Grays, fire at, xlv 395  
 Great Britain. *See* Britain  
 Grease, method of removing spots of, xlvii 861  
 Greathead, H. xlv 832  
 .... rewards to, for the invention of the lifeboat, xlii 183, 585. xlv 414  
 — Sam. xli 353  
 Greatheed, rev. S. xlii 331  
 Greaves, xxxvii 132\*]  
 — Edw. xlv 227  
 — prof. J. xii 48  
 — rev. J. xlv 480  
 — T. xxx 96  
 Greece, ancient, constitution of, i 459. xv 2]  
 .... political state of, v 135  
 .... manners of, v 135. xix 4. xviii 155  
 .... naval force of, xvii 231  
 .... effects of the Argonautic expedition, xviii 155  
 .... expedition of the Athenians against Sicily, xxvii 157  
 .... vases commonly called Etruscan, liii 529  
 Greece: Malnotes seized by the Turks for not paying tribute, iv 97]  
 .... disposition to revolt in, xii 4]  
 .... interference of Russia always injurious to, xii 4] xiv 78\*]  
 .... general insurrection on the arrival of the Russian fleet, xiii 28]  
 .... barbarities exercised, xlii 30] 31]  
 .... Russian proclamation, *ib.*  
 .... all the Greeks at Tunis arrested, xiii 128]  
 .... Turkish justice toward, xlii 167]  
 .... conduct of the Turks, xxxiii 92  
 .... joins the Russians, *ib.*  
 .... bashaw of Janina defeated, *ib.*  
 .... fleet destroyed, xxxiii 93  
 .... spirited conduct of, *ib.*  
 .... conduct of the empress of Russia, xxxiii 94  
 .... memorial to her, xxxiii 94, 228]  
 .... in what parts to search for statues and antiquities, xxxv 342  
 .... views of Buonaparte respecting, xl 136]  
 .... Turkish frigate blown up to revenge the cruelties of it's captain, lvi 116  
 .... state of literature in, lviii 75  
 Greek church, ancient writings of the, viii 189  
 .... new sect in Russia, lix 23  
 — priests, massacre of catholic monks by, iv 146]

wild-fire, x 378. xxxvi 374  
 ke, patriotism of the, xiv 184  
 practices of, in the Archipelago, xvii  
 character and manners of, xxxi 5. xli  
 C. 136. lvi 489  
 Athenæum at Munich for, lviii 137  
 killed in a duel, xxvi 219]  
 - (jeweller) xxxiii 12]  
 - (surg. A.) lv 174]  
 - C. vi 99] xi 150] xiv 124] xvi 97  
 - gen. sir C. xlv 139, 543  
 silver medal to, ix 101]  
 - gen. Nathaniel (Amer.) xx 15] xxi  
 \*) xxviii 391] xxiv 17] 54] 77] 80] xxv  
 ] 190]  
 - Jane, (actress) xxxiii 36]  
 - J. attempt to murder, xi 222]  
 - Jonath. action for false imprison-  
 - ment, xiv 86]  
 - Joseph, xxxvi 348  
 - Joshua, xlv 829  
 - Luke, executed for the murder of  
 son, liv 38  
 - rev. Dr. xi 79  
 - Rich. ix 69]  
 - R. lxi 301  
 - Sarah, iii 142]  
 - T. xxix 81  
 - man, person so called at Brighton,  
 432  
 - Jonath. iv 70]  
 - Gov. W. (Amer.) xxvi 274]  
 - Jacob, and Co. v. lieut. Dudington,  
 61]  
 - rev. Rob. x 215  
 - M.D. prof. W. iii 694  
 - houses. See Hothouses  
 - and, account of, ix 269. lix 523. lx  
 people of, 1 187. lx 556  
 - also Whaleshery  
 - and, Emma Jane, xxix 82  
 - street, Rob. iv 184]  
 - ale, sir J. xxviii 168  
 - y, Jos. suicide after forgery, xl 57  
 - ch, royal palace at, i 263  
 - at, xlii 138]  
 - of sailors at, xvii 123]  
 - ous driving of stagecoachmen, xl  
 people struck by lightning, lv 38  
 - servatory at. See Observatory, royal  
 - ch hospital, money granted for, i  
 - u 171. iii 184] vi 175] vii 158] viii  
 - xlii 244] xix 250] xx 265] xxi 283]  
 - ve money forfeited to, vi 119]  
 - ices at, xv 123] xix 149] xxii 159]  
 - orporated by charter, xviii 162]  
 - at, xxii 194]  
 - t charge assigned to the earl of  
 - ough out of the Derwentwater es-  
 - xxx 139]  
 - t increasing it's benefits, xlvii 64  
 - chapel broken open, xlviii 464

Greenwich, Caroline, baroness, xxiv 278]  
 xxv 309]  
 Greenwood, xxviii 109  
 - C. li 120  
 - W. informs against pirates, xli  
 124]  
 Greet, T. Y. lvii 72  
 Greetham, Moses, xlix 388, 389  
 Groeve, Eliz. Har. several persons defraud-  
 ed by, xvi 147]  
 Greffulhe, xlix 739\*. 1 182\*  
 Gregg, capt. (N) liv 6]  
 Gregoire, ab. xxxi 214\*] xxxiv 62] 77]  
 84]  
 - M. xxvi 28  
 Gregory I, iv 170. xii 145, 156  
 - VII, xlv 183. xxxix 375  
 - IX, iii 172. x 121] xl 410  
 - X, xi 46]  
 - XI, vi 171  
 - XIII, xlii 494  
 - XV, lvii 99  
 - Nasianzen, xix 5n  
 - Nysen, xlix 899  
 - of Neocæsaria, xlix 899  
 - of Tours, lv 170. ix 136. xlii 103  
 - xxvii 69] xxxi 193]  
 - Arthur, ix 58  
 - brig. gen. (Amer.) xxiii 234\*]  
 - capt. C. xxxiii 24]  
 - capt. G. (N) xxxix 77  
 - capt. Steph. (Amer.) xxv 276]  
 - Dr. J. xiv 259n. xxxiv 458  
 - G. xv 222. lvi 25  
 - J. liii 266. lxi 302  
 - lieut. C. Marshall (N) xliii 118  
 - P. executed for forging bank notes,  
 xlv 396  
 - rev. Edw. xxxiv 379  
 - Robert, xvi 75] xxv 216]  
 - Steph., Mrs. Herne murdered by,  
 xliii 88] 90]  
 Gregson, (boxer) xlix 499  
 - Jos. lix 234  
 - Matth. xlv 828  
 - Rob. xxxli 336]  
 Greig, adm. sir S. Carlowitz, xlii 35] 36]  
 151] xvi 33] 154] xviii 138] xix 164] xxx  
 58] 77] 79] 222] 243] 247] xxxiii 94. xl  
 347  
 .... funeral of, xxxi 197]  
 - rev. J. lvi 18  
 Grellier, James, li 545  
 Grellmann, H. M. G. xxx 24  
 Grenada, island of, account of, xxxv 423  
 .... surrendered to the British, v 35]  
 237]  
 .... limits of the government of, vi 209]  
 .... sale of crown lands in, vii 57]  
 .... address of the French inhabitants to  
 the king, viii 269]  
 .... insurrection of the Negroes at, x 88]  
 .... money for the sale of crown lands re-  
 ceived at the treasury, xii 126]  
 .... fires in, xv 85] 169] xviii 169] 190]

Grenada: duty imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]  
 .... taken by the French, xxii 201\*]  
 .... hurricane at, xxiv 33]  
 .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]  
 .... attempt of the French to recover, xxxvii 134]  
 .... insurrection subdued, xxxviii 193] 81  
 Grenadines, ceded to G. Britain, v 237]  
 .... sale of crown lands in, vii 57]  
 .... earthquake in, x 52]  
 .... insurrection of the French and Caribbees, xxxvii 168  
 Grenfell, P. lvi 156] 157] lvii 8] 25] lviii 8] 38] 39] 62] lx 15] 63] 70] 71] lxi 39]  
 Grenier, chev. xvi 128]  
 — gen. xli 283] xlii 207] 208] xliii 58] 61] lvi 32] lvii 70]  
 Grenoble, insurrection at, lviii 113]  
 Grenville family, xlix 139, 160n  
 Grenville, Bernard, xxviii 173  
 — gen. Rich. xxiv 161]  
 — G. See Buckingham, marq.  
 — hon. H. xii 156]  
 — hon. Rob. xliii 124]  
 — Rich. xlii 417  
 — rt. hon. G. vii 128] viii 44] 45] ix 214. xii 50\*] xiv 17] 45] 238. xvi 63] xix 93] xxiv 278] 328] 336] xxvi 32. xxxii 333] 340] 353] xxxvi 281. xli 167] xlviii 618  
 .... public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxiv 279n] xxxii 336]  
 .... appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, v 62]  
 .... ——— secretary of state, v 86]  
 .... ——— first lord of the treasury, vi 40]  
 .... his election act, xiii 77\*] 326] xvii 56] 96] xxx 130]  
 .... character of, xviii 12  
 — rt. hon. James, iv 88] 165] xiii 63] 67] xxi 158] xxvi 134] xxvii 189]  
 — rt. hon. T. xxxiii 255. xxxv 14] 40] 75] xxxvi 47] 202] xxxix 193n] xlii 9. xliv 25, 56, 130, 136, 146, 155, 541. xlv 18, 33, 44, 151, 172. xlvii 18, 30, 34, 35, 69, 100. xlix 84. l 222\*. li 38  
 — W. Wyndham, bar. xxvii 72] xxix 88] 89] 123] 161] xxx 130] 176] xxxi 105] 116] 129] 149] 153] xxxii 66] 81] 93] 97] 287] xxxiii 227, 243, 255, 269, 279, 9] xxxiv 155] 159] 185, 186. xxxv 17] 35] 54] 68] 101] 131] 143] 233] 30, 114-28, 165. xxxvi 181] 204] 216] 231] 248] 252] 256] 257] 260] 274] 275] 276] 178, 247. xxxvii 150] 151] 188] 194] 200] 201] 214] 228] 3. xxxviii 13] 15] 17] 29] 31] 44] 45] 69] 73] 42. xxxix 109] 110] 149] 153] 162] 164] 180] 193n] 194] 235] 237] 239] 243] 249] 262] 181. xl 167] 169] 174] 202] 204] 224] 226] xli 166] 186] 200] 226] 227] 18. xlii 74] 77] 100] 104] 117] 143] 150] 151] 157]

214] 210. xliii 6] 22] 33] 45] 47] 103] 121] 122] 171] xliv 7, 9, 13, 44, 47, 2, 125, 131, 135, 137, 141, 177, 606. xlv 6, 57, 59, 68, 88, 132, 137, 149, 162, 185, 194, 214. xlvii 13, 25, 42, 50, 62, 64, 81, 102, 112, 945. xlviii 4, 16, 33, 43, 53, 61, 86, 104, 109, 214. xlviii 21, 26, 27, 30n, 36, 62, 90, 94, 99, 257, 261. xlix 34, 35, 45, 52, 110, 139, 140, 148, 228, 526. l 15] 45] 54] 69] 70] 80] 118] 119] li 29, 53, 127, 346. lii 1, 4, 33, 61, 268. liii 3] 4] 6] 14] 36] 57] 84] 381. liv 2] 10] 19] 48] 85] 86] 89] 130] 216] 331, 351. lv 19] 60] 200] lvi 121] 132] 134] 135] 140] 205] 207] 214] lvii 6] 33] lviii 8] 21] 44] 88] lix 26] lx 74] lxi 64]  
 Grenville, W. Wyndham, bar. correspondence with M. Chauvelin, xxxiv 174-189, 190. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28  
 .... character of, xliii 133]  
 .... letter to marq. Wellesley, xlvii 116\*  
 .... ——— Mr. Pitt, xlvii 124  
 .... ——— the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, xlix 624  
 Gresham college, to be converted into an excise office, xi 97]  
 .... the lectures to be read over the change, xi 152]  
 Greasley, sir Nigel, xviii 107]  
 Gretham, Moses, xlix 388, 389  
 Gretna green, pseudo parson of, liii 9  
 Gretton, — xx 204] 211] 213] xxi 190]  
 Greuffell, J. xl 389  
 Greville, hon. C. F. xvi 82] lii 263\*  
 — lady Louisa, ii 57  
 — m. gen. hon. sir C. J. lv 196, 242  
 — Mrs. xxxi 218] xlii 455  
 — rt. hon. xxxiv 225n]  
 — sir Fulk, lord Brooke, i 483  
 Greville de Forval, anecdote of, xlii 174  
 Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, viii 174  
 Grey, capt. sir G. (N) xxxvi 74. xxxvii — capt. T. (A) xxxvi 78  
 — C. 1st earl, xvi 78] xx 131] 132] 2] 4] 143] xxvi 193] xxxv 274] 282] 68, 76, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 216] 184. xxxviii 67] xl 189. xli 192] 19. xliv 582. xlvii 73  
 — C. 2nd earl, xxix 89] 128] 130] 168] xxxi 120] 130] xxxiii 257] xxxiv 127] 131] 132] 136] 163] xxxv 11] 23] 26. 40] 71] 77] 16 xxxvi 199] 203] 235] 236] 245] 281] xxxvii 163] 183] 192] 215] 229] 43. xxxviii 27] 32] 43] 53] 57] 61] 65] 71] xxxix 133] 134] 193n] 205] 228] 253] xli 216] 121] xliii 14] 30] 35] 50] 51] 166] 173] 187] xlv 8, 49, 128, 140, 141, 151. xlvii 34, 84, 97, 140, 21, 60, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 98, 103, 398. xlviii 26, 64, 96, 281, 282, 55, 59, 60, 80, 88, 103, 114, 215, 216]

- 144, 157, 238, 353. i 9] 20] 38] 40] 41]  
64] 79] lii 1, 8, 27, 29, 61, 149. liii 6] 77]  
86] li. liv 2] 34] 42] 70] 85] 86] 88] 89]  
111] 130] 331, 361. lv 38] 40] 85] 87]  
91] lvi 117] 118] lvii 6] 32] lviii 53] lix  
3] 23] 25] 56] 61] 62] 65] 72] 127] 129]  
137] 138] 141] lxi 23] 26] 42] 43] 61]  
63] 117] 129] 138] 139] 148]  
Grey, hon. Anchitell, vi 264  
— hon. G. liii 83  
— hon. J. iv 229  
— lady Jane, ix 97]  
— l. col. J. xxxvi 68  
— lord, ix 97] xiv 26. xxi 15, 235  
— Martha, indicted for obstructing the  
way through Richmond park, i 89  
— rev. Dr. Zach. x 215  
— sir H. xvi 78]  
— sir James, iv 115]  
Grey, de, G. xl 178  
— — — sir W. xi 124] xiii 99] 110] xiv  
46] 91] 159] xvii 119] xviii 136] xix 120]  
155] 159] 160] 195] 197] 232] xx 210]  
xxi 181] 191] xxii 218] lii 445  
— T. xvii 92] xxiv 150. xl 178  
Graystock, capt. ii 127  
Grierson, Alex. xlix 354  
— C. xliii 459  
— G. xvii 186  
— rev. Dr. lix 508  
Grieve, Dr. J. xxx 84  
— — — Eliz. transported for fraud, xvi 147]  
xvii 158]  
Griffenburgh, Mrs. charged as aiding  
in a rape, xi 70]  
Griffin, xviii 118]  
— — — convicted of high treason, xxxvii  
33  
— maj. gen. sir J. Griffin, iv 115] xiv  
218] xv 207] xix 157]  
— Maurice, murder of T. Mc Mahon  
by, lv 74  
— Roger, xviii 271]  
— W. x 63]  
Griffith, adm. Edw. lvi 189] 244, 250  
— bish. (Amer.) xxviii 214]  
— capt. (N) xxiii 215\*]  
— capt. E. (N) xxxvii 66. xlvii 451  
— Edm. liv 314  
— J. two wives poisoned by, liii 46  
— maj. xlv 560, 561. xlvii 230, 231  
— W. lvii 319  
Griffiths, James, xlix 494  
— Mary, a rag-woman, property ac-  
quired by, x 155]  
— Rich. xvii 31  
— T. murdered at Holloway, x 79]  
87] 88]  
— T. wife purchased by, xvi 130]  
Griffiths, xlix 729\*. l 182\*  
Grigby, (M. P.) xxxii 79  
Griggs, Mrs. xxxiv 3  
Grignon, C. 194a]  
Grillo, don Marcello, xxvii 44]  
Grillon, Balbe Breton de, life of, iii 48  
Grimaldi; a true story, xxxvii 138\*]  
Grimaldi, Jerome, marq. de, v 234] 242]  
243] vi 113] 215] xiv 42] xvii 280] xix  
261]  
— — — princess Gerace, xxvii 43]  
Grimes, Jack, commonly called lawyer G.  
xii 78]  
Grimm, S. Hieronymo, xxxvi 11  
Grimshaw, J. xli 404. xlii 777  
Grimston, visc. lii 2. See Verulam, earl  
Grimstone, sir Harbottle, vi 270  
Grindal, abp. Edm. xv 121  
Grindall, adm. Rich. xxxvii 65  
— — — Rich. case of mortification cured  
by bark, i 360  
Grindley, S. v. the bish. of Bangor and  
others, xxxviii 29  
Grindstones, artificial, xxv 68  
Grinfield, l. gen. W. xlv 290, 533, 535  
Grinsell, W. ix 80  
Gripier de Moncroe de Laval, marq. de,  
murdered, xxxviii 25, 26  
Grisgris, xi 208  
Grisons, alienated from the French, xl 104]  
.... put themselves under the protection  
of the emperor, xl 106]  
.... union with the Helvetic republic, xli  
274  
.... expulsion of the French from, xli  
259]  
Grocers' company, benefactions by, xiii  
172]  
Grocyn, rev. W. xv 116  
Grogan, Cornelius, xl 55. xlvii 62  
Groll, C. xlix 859  
Grondal, Benedict, liii 434  
Gronovius, James, xv 138  
— — — prof. J. Fred. xx 134  
Gront, Isaac de, xxii 200]  
Grose, capt. Francis, xvi 137, 146, 147, 151.  
xxv 90  
.... account of, xxxiii 20]  
— D. xxv 90  
— — — maj. Francis, xxxiii 22] xxxv 28. xl  
465  
— — — rev. xxvii 202]  
— — — sir Nash, xvii 116] xxxii 225] xxxv  
59. xxxvii 22. xxxviii 19. xxxix 22. xli  
21, 22, 23. xlii 395, 405. xlv 402, 460.  
xlvii 395, 403. xlviii 94. xlix 462, 521. l  
11\*. li 270, 271, 273. liii 242. liv 274,  
290. lx 265  
Groett, James, lace-merchant, his whole  
stock seized by custom-house officers, but  
restored, xv 78]  
Grosier, ab. xxxi 19, 44, 48. lix 489  
Grosley, xii 124, 167, 169, 170. xv 53,  
157  
Groes and Bedwell, extensive fraud on linen  
drapers by, xv 99]  
Grossart, xxxvi 349  
Groesbeak, Indian, xxxiii 340]  
Grosse, his account of the island of  
Elephanta, i 335  
Grossetta, antiquities discovered at, xiii 114]

- Grosvenor, gen. T. li 476. lii 47, 73, 436.  
liii 1  
— hon. T. xxvii 265]  
— Rich. 1st earl, xi 243. xiii 70]  
199] xvi 243]  
.... cause between him and his wife, xiii  
77] 169] xv 76]  
.... action against the duke of Cumber-  
land for crim. con. xlii 125] xiv 31]  
— Rob. 2nd earl, xxxvii 43. xlv  
127. xlv 181. xlii 112. xlix 468. i 112] li  
29, 49, 80. lii 29, 39. liii 9] 14] l. lii 34]  
38] 24. lviii 58] lix 20] 23] 34] lx 59]  
136] lxi 149] 150] 155] 157]  
Grotius, Hugo, iii 263. ix 40, 41. x 293. xx  
164. xxii 201]. xxv 157] xxx 6w. xxxi  
124] xxxvii 174\*] xlviii 2. lvi 119]  
Grottau, bar. xii 114]  
Grouchy, marsh. xliii 58] 60] xlviii 196.  
xlix 173. i 160] lvii 62] 181. lx 50  
Groule, lieut. T. (N) xlix 679\*  
Ground, large sum given for a piece of, xlvii  
374  
Grouvelle, xxv 221]  
Grove, capt. Leslie, x 124]  
— J. T. lii 418  
— Mary Ann, xlviii 364  
— Wm. ii 143  
Grover, J. xxxix 406  
Groves, Webber, xxxv 15  
Grubbs, von, Mich. xlii 852  
Gruchy, capt. xlv 224  
Grumbleton, capt. (A) xxxii 205]  
Grunday, Hannah, xlix 418  
Grundy, C. lviii 180  
Grylla, T. xlii 385  
Guadagni, (singer) xiv 76]  
Guadagnoli, fath. Phil. xlii 101  
Guadeloupe, account of, ii 12  
.... taken, ii 13  
.... sugars to be entered as British plan-  
tation, ii 108  
.... articles of capitulation, ii 226, 227  
.... affair at, iii 88]  
.... restored to France, v 237]  
.... sentence of a court-martial against  
the governor annulled, viii 94]  
.... no British vessel allowed to enter, x  
165]  
.... hurricane at, xxviii 210]  
.... conduct of the governor to the Ne-  
groes, xxxiv 84]  
.... taken again by the British, xxxvi 282]  
76  
.... recovered by the French, xxxvi 283]  
181  
.... proclamation of Victor Hugues, xxxvii  
184  
.... manifesto of the magistrates ap-  
pointed by Buonaparte against a piratical  
government there, xliii 363  
.... revolt against the French, xlii 221,  
365  
.... this subdued, xlv 222  
.... taken by the British, lii 262
- Guadeloupe: sudden rise of a river, lv 184  
.... ceded to Sweden, lv 352  
.... restored to France, lvi 53] lviii 145]  
.... revolt in favour of Buonaparte sup-  
pressed by a British force, lvii 126]  
219  
.... farther disturbances in, lvii 130]  
.... yellow fever at, lviii 143  
Guadet, xxxiv 19] 28] 42] 53] 273  
Guaranica, i 363  
Guarini, Battist. xiv 232. xv 179  
Guatier, i 182  
Guatimala, earthquake at, xvi 148]  
Guay, le, Alex. lx 111]  
Gubbins, l. col. Rich. lvii 143  
Gudia, gen. xlvii 169  
Guebrea. See Parsees, and Zoroaster, reli-  
gion of  
Gueldres, taken by the French, i 14  
Guersch, count de, vi 115] vii 85] 86] 87]  
99] lx 79] 97]  
Guernsey, shock of an earthquake felt  
iv 148] xvi 95]  
.... allowance of coals duty free to  
209]  
.... refusal of the royal court to re-  
peal the regent's prohibition of French  
lx 3, 4  
Guerra, pretended ancient paintings  
viii 186  
Guest, G. ii 68  
— T. Rob. xliii 454  
— W. convicted of diminishing  
coin, x 107] 112] 129] 139] 197]  
Guettard, Dr. J. Steph. viii 709. x 125  
105  
.... on rivers that disappear and reappear  
vii 98  
Guiana, natural history of, xli 88-92, 200  
.... discovery and extent of, xli 273  
.... soil of, xii 274  
.... climate, xii 275  
.... people of, xii 276  
.... surrendered to the British, li 380  
Guiaux, gen. xxxviii 121] xxxix 24] 25]  
Guicciardini, Franc. xlii 255  
Guiche, count de, xvii 179  
— duke de, xxxii 46]  
Guichen, adm. count de, xxii 63] xxxii 224\*] 257]  
xxiv 4] 26] xxv 114] 116] 123] 125]  
Guickwar, xli 198, 201. li 233  
Guidal, gen. xlii 165] lii 77]  
Guido, Remi, iii 262. xvi 160. xxxi 160.  
374  
— T. lx 43  
Guidott, sir Ant. xl 52  
Guignard, v 258]  
Guineas, count de, xlii 185] lii 80]  
130] 218] xix 122]  
.... riotous conduct of some of his  
vants, xiv 121]  
— mille de, xv 77]  
— prof. Jos. de, v 130, 132. vii 132  
xxxiv 432. lii 493, 496

- nes, prof. Jos. de, on the colonization  
 of China from Egypt, lii 150  
 objections to this hypothesis, lii 154  
 ay, gen. li 205. lvi 4]  
 Ford, attack on a body of gipsies,  
 chwaymen, and smugglers near, xii  
 26]  
 abundance of grapes in the market,  
 71  
 Ford, Francis, 1st earl of, xvi 154]  
 ———, 2nd earl. See North,  
 ———  
 ——— 4th earl, xlii 398. xlviii  
 4  
 ——— Fred. 5th earl, of, xxviii 189.  
 xv 24] xlv 549. li 306  
 ——— G. Aug. 3rd earl, xxlii 160]  
 lii 69] xxxv 37] xxxvi 182] 203] 216]  
 247] xxxvii 148] 179] 194] 227]  
 li. 16. xxxviii 72] xxxix 108] 149]  
 164] 180] 199] 235] 241] 262] xlii  
 397  
 ——— Court-house, battle of, xxiv 65]  
 ——— Manchée-Duboscage, de; col. i 13  
 ———, xlii 73  
 ——— Mont, gen. count, lvii 164  
 ———, Dr. J. B. V. xxxvi 7  
 ———, Herman van, xxxviii 450  
 ———, gold of the coast of, lvii 539  
 ———, &c. See Coin  
 ———, Guené, xl 120]  
 ———, capt. (N) liii 101] liv 2  
 ———, Ford, viii 277  
 ———, Ford, C. G. lii 91]  
 ———, gen. xli 365  
 ———, H. duke of, lii 53, 55. xxi 236  
 ———, sir Berk. W. lvi 283  
 ———, W. li 143  
 ———, improvement of the, vi 99]  
 ———, L. B. xxxvi 181  
 ———, (poet to Edward II) xxi 140  
 ———, M. Hyder, xli 321  
 ———, Christ. xvi 134. xxv 116. xxx 101  
 ———, (boxer) xlix 499  
 ———, elastic. See Caoutchouc  
 ———, Senegal, exported from England to  
 ———, land for the use of the French, li 75:  
 154]  
 ———, fath. viii 47. lii 747  
 ———, Day, xl 388  
 ———, (Spanish amb.) xxi 238  
 ———, bish. of Rochester, vi 144  
 ———, Govind Sing, xxx 159] xxxi 275]  
 ———, xxxviii 106  
 ———, sir Rob. xvi 119] xxii 211]  
 ———, leader, acts for exporting, i 136  
 ———, cause of the manufacturers against im-  
 ———, porters, ix 88]  
 ———, out for security in keeping and carry-  
 ———, xiv 104] xv 101]  
 ———, use of pestles proposed to be laid  
 ———, xv 213]  
 ———, caution in building magazines for, xxlii  
 15  
 ———, improvements of, xl 391. xlv 372  
 Gunpowder: large quantity forfeited for  
 being kept contrary to the act, lviii 86.  
 lviii 271  
 .... inflamed without actual fire, lviii 6  
 Gunput Row Painssee, lx 187]  
 Guns. See Cannon, Fire-arms, and Mus-  
 kets  
 Gunsmiths work of every journeyman, out  
 of the Tower, done or undone, called in,  
 xi 115]  
 Gunston, xv 90]  
 Guomard, xlii 19]  
 Guppy, S. xvi 828.  
 ———, Sarah, liii 267. liv 315. lv 320  
 Gurney, (shorthand writer) xii 165] lix  
 73  
 ———, couns. xlv 360, 363, 597. xlvii 422.  
 xlix 358, 409, 490, 520, 521. l 16\* lvi  
 325. lvii 300. lviii 258, 277, 278, 314. lx  
 262, 269, 295. lxi 187, 188, 201, 261,  
 272  
 ———, Hudson, lx 73] lxi 46]  
 ———, rev. R. lx 339  
 ———, R. lx 338  
 Guru Govind, lv 468  
 Gusman, Emanuel, killed by gluttony, xl  
 20  
 Gustavus, Adolphus, vi 33. ix 44. xlv 229n.  
 xv 47] 66\*] 151. xix 119\*] xxxiii 77.  
 xxxiv 13. xxxvi 377. lv 121]  
 ———, III, xi 42] 43] 180] xlii 45] 46]  
 88] xv 101] xxx 70] 182] xxxiii 66, 77.  
 li 245. lii 246, 249. lxi 73  
 .... accession of, xiv 86\*]  
 .... his conduct on the occasion, xiv 87\*]  
 88\*] 116] 117]  
 .... — speech on opening the diet, xv  
 239]  
 .... act of bond or obligation signed and  
 sworn to by him, xv 240]  
 .... speeches to the states, xv 242] 243]  
 247-9]  
 .... revolution effected by, xv 7] 51] 243]  
 xxi 29  
 .... coronation of, xv 183]  
 .... letter to count Hopken, xvi 50]  
 .... character of, xxi 28. xxx 200] xxxiv  
 83  
 .... assassination of, xxxiii 79. xxxiv 11, 26  
 .... medal of, xxxv 44  
 ———, IV, xxi 212] xlii 99] xlv 194,  
 654. xlvii 190. xlviii 1058. xlix 2, 30,  
 183, 184. l 30\*. li 244, 685, 700. lii 245.  
 liv 89. lvii 13. lx 98  
 .... description of him and his queen, li  
 789. lii 249  
 .... character of, lii 249. lv 254  
 ———, Vasa, xv 47] 64] 245] xvi 61. xxx  
 192] xxxiii 43  
 Gutenberg, J. xxxvi 378  
 Guthrie, Dr., xxlii 139  
 ———, Isabel, xxi 193]  
 ———, W. xlii 79] xx 45. xxi 235. xl  
 433, 469. lvii 431  
 Gutter lane, fire in, lv 57



Guttarez, don J. Ant. xxxix 98]  
 Guy, Ambr. iv 110]  
 — R. on scirrhus and cancer, iii 112  
 Guyant, Jos. executed for robbing the mail,  
 xiv 148] xv 114]  
 Guylac, count Ign. de, xlviii 130  
 Guyot, gen. xlix 9  
 Guys, Pet. Aug. xiv 184  
 Gwedir family, history of the, xvii 131  
 Gwillim, rev. J. lviii 466  
 Gwilym, David ap, xlvii 880  
 Gwydir, Peter, lord, xl 166] 15. xliii 29.  
 xvi 3. i 184\*  
 Gwynn, Christiana, xv 92]  
 — Dickan, xviii 157  
 — J. viii 194n]  
 — Nell, xii 57  
 .... account of, xxxvi 297  
 Gwynnet, x 57  
 Gylford, v 259n  
 Gyles, H. v 152  
 Gymnotus. See Eel, electrical  
 Gypsies. See Gipsies

## H.

Haafan, Cocq. xxiv 300]  
 Haak, Theod. (F. R. S.) xi 258] xxxviii 362  
 Habeas Corpus act, suspensions of the,  
 xxxvi 270] 272] xli 197] 199] lix 28]  
 82]  
 .... extension of it's benefits, lvi 333  
 Habert, gen. iv 146  
 Habit, it's advantages in alleviating misery,  
 ix 197  
 Hack, Jos. suicide after murder, lvi 82  
 Hacket, bish. J. xxv 129  
 Hackluyt, R. ii 415. ix 57. xi 58. xvi  
 156n  
 Hackman, rev. James, xxii 206] 207]  
 Hackney, address of the students of the  
 new college to Dr. Priestley, and his  
 answer, xxxiii 86] 87]  
 .... sale of the college at, xxxviii 23  
 Hackney chairs, 100 additional to be licen-  
 sed, iii 105]  
 .... first in London, xxiii 154n  
 Hackney chaises, one horse, proposal for  
 establishing at Paris, iv 184]  
 Hackney coaches: adventure of a drunken  
 coachman, iv 174]  
 .... number of, iv 178  
 .... addition to the number, xiv 94]  
 226]  
 .... man and his horses drowned by driving  
 into the Thames, xvii 90]  
 .... coachmen punished for improper con-  
 duct, xviii 84]  
 .... fortunate recovery of property left in,  
 xxi 210]  
 .... coachman driving off with property,  
 xxi 212]  
 .... first in London, xxiii 154n  
 tax on, xxvii 304]  
 Hackney coaches: rise of fares, xlv 441  
 .... dispute on the subject of tickets, li  
 322  
 Hackwood, W. jun. xlvii 848  
 Hadden, J. lxi 301  
 — maj. xlv 363  
 Haddick, marsh. i 20, 24, 48. iii 49] v 22  
 53] xxxi 166] xxxiii 6] xxxvi 14]  
 .... lays Berlin under contribution, i 30  
 — gen. xli 261] 263] 290] xlii 12  
 li 214  
 Haddin, b. m. gen. J. xxxvii 170  
 Haddington, T. 7th earl of, xiv 204]  
 Haddon hall, account of, xlv 792  
 Haden, Benj. xlv 828  
 Hadfield, James, tried for shooting at the  
 king, xlii 158] 14, 16, 19  
 .... escape of, from Bedlam, xlv 42  
 490  
 Hadley, Dr. J. iii 121] viii 174  
 — J. suicide, lviii 138  
 — J. vi 100]  
 Hadock, Uriah, lviii 348. lxi 299, 303  
 Haerlem, proposal to drain the mere of,  
 23  
 Haffield, T. xlviii 639. i 190\*  
 Hafiz, poet, xv 198. xxix 179  
 Hagenhersen, maj. xxxi 199\*]  
 Hager, J. xliii 480  
 Haggerty, Owen, murderer of Mr. See  
 xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378  
 Hagner, G. F. lx 360, 361  
 Hague, persons forbidden to be brought  
 for inoculation, viii 74]  
 Hague, J. lix 233. lx 360  
 — T. li 258  
 Hahnemann, Dr. xli 410  
 Haidamacks, xiii 32  
 Hailes, Dan. xxvii 194] 238] xxxv 206  
 Hailstorms, violent, iii 126] See Storms  
 Haines, ii 33  
 — J. hung in chains for shooting a  
 police officer, xli 9, 21  
 Hainsworth, T. convicted of illegally  
 porting woollen yarn, xxxi 230]  
 Hair, extraordinary loss of, ii 78  
 .... of rabbits and hares used in stocking  
 iii 153]  
 .... extraordinary growth of, on a  
 body, v 71  
 .... growth of, in internal parts, v 71  
 .... change of, after death, v 72  
 .... remedy for baldness, v 73  
 .... sudden loss and partial recovery of,  
 98  
 .... substance resembling, produced on  
 oak plant, viii 69]  
 .... turned gray by fright, xi 206]  
 .... growing black in old age, xvi 144  
 Hairdressers, anecdote of two, xi 200  
 Hairpowder, tax on wearing, xxxvii 12  
 Haitch, W. murderer and suicide, lx  
 30  
 Hake, E. xxiii 183n  
 — Lewis Ernest, xi 177

Halberstadt, the city and duchy laid under contribution by the French, iii 45]  
 Halcot, col. xli 50]  
 Haldane, capt. (N) lii 79]  
 Halde, J. Bapt. du, ix 154. xv 101. xxi 32. xxiv 51  
 Haldimand, col. iii 149]  
 Hale, rev. J. liv 120  
 ——— sir Mat. viii 175] xxxi 102] xxxvii 111] xxxviii 44] liii 247, 248. lix 171  
 ——— W. lvii 594  
 Hales, Eliz. xiv 160]  
 ——— rev. Dr. Stephen, i 357. ii 417, 418. iii 123. v 91. vii 114, 132. viii 33. ix 154. xi 90, 120. xii 106. xvi 89. xvii 148. xx 116. xxiii 207. xlviii 932  
 .... on air trunks, iii 119  
 .... — preventing the perniciousness of dews in hot climates, iii 120  
 .... character of, iv 46  
 .... monument to, v 102] vii 49  
 .... life of, vii 42  
 ——— rev. J. character of, ii 319  
 ——— sir James, xxxvi 380  
 ——— sir R. v 102] vii 42  
 ——— sir T. *ib. ib.*  
 ——— Sophia, xiv 160]  
 Half-Moon street, fire in, liii 45  
 Half-pay of officers not assignable, xxxiii 20  
 Halford, J. liv 120  
 ——— sir H. lii 262°. iv 33, 35. lix 101] 5  
 Halhed, Nath. Brassej, xxxvii 10. xxxviii 24] 9  
 Haliburton, Alex. ix 361  
 Halifax, (N. S.): violent gales of wind at, lii 69] xl 88  
 .... money granted for wharfs, &c. lii 184]  
 .... neutrals embarked for Cape François, viii 76]  
 Halifax (Yorkshire) murder of a supervisor, xii 152]  
 Halifax, ald. sir T. xi 179] xii 149] xiv 145] 146] 147] xv 131] 132] xix 190] xx 167] 196] 209]  
 ——— bish. S. xl 177  
 ——— C. Montagu, earl of, v 177. xviii 222. xxi 244. xlviii 103. i 262  
 ——— Dr. Rob. xlv 384  
 ——— G. Dunk, earl of, iv 87] 88] 164] v 90] vi 40] 98] 116] vii 52] 73] 81] 103] 112] 128] 138] viii 45] 64] 115] 145] 174] ix 148] xi 130] 183] xii 105] 150] 217] xiv 46] 63] 71] 113] 186] xv 80°] xx 256] xxxvi 281. xli 365  
 .... bust of, at the Senegal and Goree coffeehouse, v 103]  
 .... appointed secretary of state, v 107]  
 .... his general warrant respecting the North Briton, vi 135]  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]  
 .... verdict against him in Wilkes's case, xii 150]  
 .... indemnified by government, *ib.*  
 ——— rev. Dr. xi 102] xiii 134]

PART I.

Halil bey, xii 29]  
 Halincourt, fire at, xxii 203]  
 Halkett, J. li 369. lviii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398  
 ——— m. gen. sir Colin, lv 170, 177. lvii 175  
 Hall, xviii 103] liii 267  
 ——— Alex. xxvi 22. n  
 ——— Benj. xlix 238  
 ——— bish. Jos. xvi 145. xxxv 395. xlv 771  
 ——— capt. Basil (N) lviii 24  
 ——— capt. R. (N) lii 316. liv 106] 138  
 ——— Cath. xvi 124]  
 ——— col. xxiv 60]  
 ——— Cooper, mail robbed by, xxv 202]  
 ——— Durance, legacy to, xii 179]  
 ——— Francis, lxi 524  
 ——— G. xliiii 468  
 ——— H. lvi 337  
 ——— James, xlv 829, 831. lii 418  
 ——— Jos. xlv 771  
 ——— Mary, murder of, lvii 15  
 ——— rev. xiv 119  
 ——— rev. James, xlix 1015. li 840, 865  
 ——— Rich. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 200]  
 ——— sir James, li 166  
 ——— T. murder of, lix 93  
 ——— Walter, lix 234  
 Halladay, Steph. xl 388  
 Hallam, H. lxi 466  
 Haller, xxii 5  
 ——— Albert, bar. ii 459. ix 96. xxi 216]  
 xxvi 28. xxxix 379. xl 367, 368  
 .... account of, xxxii 1  
 ——— Gottlieb Eur. xxxii 12  
 Hallet, S. prosecuted for selling an imitation of coffee, lx 75  
 Halleton, Leicestersh. fire at, xxxviii 38  
 Halley, Dr. Edmund, iv 120] 43. vii 69. viii 6] 23, 25. xi 258] xiv 2] xviii 128] xx 25. xxviii 58  
 .... his life, li 283  
 Halliday, capt. Christ. (N) xxvii 264]  
 ——— Dr. xxvi 84  
 Hallilay, capt. J. G. (A) i 91°  
 Hallion, du, vii 167  
 Hallowell, adm. sir Benj. xl 143. xli 75, 83. xliii 248] xlv 535, 538. xlix 665°, 667°, 669°, 674°. li 513. lv 146] 181  
 ——— Benj. jun. ix 159]  
 Halo, curious, vi 106]  
 Halman v. Whitmore, lvii 296  
 Hale, Frank, vii 51. xv 28  
 Halsey, Jos. executed for murder on the high seas, ii 76, 78  
 Halsted, adm. sir Lawr. W. i 270°  
 Halstein, count, xv 78°]  
 Haly, Dr. J. xiv 164]  
 ——— Phoebe, abused as a witch, xii 123] 137]  
 Hamangkubwana, sult. of Java, lv 329  
 Hamberg, Matthias, one of the bail for Wilkes, xiii 92]  
 Hamburg: ammunition for the allies consigned to, lii 109]  
 x

- Hamburg: complaint of the French, lii 110]  
 .... severe frost at, iv 186]  
 .... collection for the sufferers in Germany, iv 187]  
 .... loan extorted by Denmark, v 15]  
 .... chamber of insurance established at, viii 68]  
 .... subscription for the sufferers by fire at Konigsburg, viii 112]  
 .... acknowledged a free Imperial city in a treaty with Russia and Denmark, xi 40]  
 .... inundations at, xiv 84\*] 130] 131] 137] 139]  
 .... alarmed by an antiquated claim, xvi 8]  
 .... duty on sugar sent into Germany imposed by the k. of Prussia, xvi 155]  
 .... order to the merchants not to supply the piratical states of Barbary with warlike stores, xviii 83]  
 .... seizure of Napper Tandy and others at, xl 101, 102. xlii 74]  
 .... political societies at, xli 179  
 .... Russian edict respecting, xli 278  
 .... obliged to give up two authors to the French, xlii 76]  
 .... Prussian army marched into it's territory, xliii 101]  
 .... Danes take possession of, xliii 107] 249, 252  
 .... their troops withdrawn, xliii 110] 269, 260  
 .... distressed state of, xlv 423. l 130\*. lii 270  
 .... compelled by Buonaparte to insert an article against England in the gazette, xlv 715, 734, 762  
 .... seized by the French, xlviii 200  
 .... confiscation of British manufactures, xlviii 200. l 130\*  
 .... decree against trade in W. India commodities, xlviii 747  
 .... annexed to France, lii 127]  
 .... tyranny of the French, lii 45  
 .... restrictions on the press, lii 34  
 .... freed from the French, lii 118]  
 .... again abandoned to them, lii 124]  
 .... it's independence restored, lvi 101]  
 .... exchange reopened, lvi 38  
 .... part of the property of the bank restored by France, lviii 166  
 .... trade of, lix 4. lxi 13  
 .... vessels taken by pirates from Barbary, lix 45  
 .... increase of the garrison, lxi 27  
 Hamden, P. lx 359  
 Hamed Agen, Tripolitan ambassador, x 155]  
 Hamel, du. See Dubamel  
 Hamer, capt. (N) xxvii 10]  
 Hamilton, (M.P.) xxvii 86]  
 (painter) viii 93]  
 .... adm. C. Powell, xxxix 80  
 .... adm. sir C. xlii 213] 73. lii 37  
 .... adm. sir E. xlii 76. lix 50  
 Hamilton, adm. sir E. court martial on, xiv 364, 365  
 .... Alex. (Amer.) xxix 299] xxi 44. xlv 356  
 .... archdeacon, xv 95]  
 .... Bingham Walter, lvii 75  
 .... bishop. Hugh. iv 129]  
 .... b. gen. xx 145] 168\*]  
 .... capt. (N) lvi 195  
 .... capt. H. (N) xlii 60  
 .... C. xxiii 177. xxxiii 473]  
 .... col. lv 118]  
 .... col. (Amer.) xxiv 131]  
 .... Douglas, 8th duke, xxi 166] xii 2. xxxlii 33] xlv 381  
 .... duchess of, letter from Pope x vii 222  
 .... Gavin, xxxv 22  
 .... gen. A. (Amer.) xlvii 404  
 .... Gerard, liii 363  
 .... Harriet M. convicted of child stealing, lix 213  
 .... James, iv 171] 184]  
 .... James, 1st duke of, xxi 243  
 .... 4th duke, xxix 96]  
 .... visc. l 9] 16]  
 .... James George, 7th duke of, 108]  
 .... succession to the Douglas estates decided against him, xii 76]  
 .... J. xxxiii 21]  
 .... lady C. xliii 26  
 .... lady (of sir W.) xlv 275. xlii 419. xlix 808  
 .... lieutenant. C. (E. I.) xlix 835  
 .... l. col. Christ. lvi 145, 205  
 .... l. gen. sir J. liii 204. lii 307, 298  
 lv 229  
 .... lord Archibald, xlii 6, 110. xlii 102. xlix 102. l 92] li 111. 112, 151. 39] 41] 128. lii 41] 53] 73] 112] li 49] lvi 128] lvii 7] 52] lviii 54] li 50] 62] lxi 46] 67]  
 .... Margaret, lii 116  
 .... miss, maid of honour to the empress of Russia, xxxi 28  
 .... P. shot in a duel, xlv 336  
 .... rev. Dr. murdered, xxxix 17  
 .... rev. Hugh, xxxviii 406  
 .... rev. J. ix 110]  
 .... rt. hon. lady Ann, xlv 226  
 .... Sackville, xxvi 354]  
 .... Sam. xlv 366. xlix 456  
 .... sir W. xli 100] xiv 120] xi 207] xlii 42. xliii 39. xlv 541. xlv 419. lvii 293  
 .... accounts of eruptions of Vesuvius, 201] xii 66. xiii 68. xliii 72. xxviii 2  
 .... Copletan medal to, xiv 166]  
 .... journey to mount Etna, xiv 71  
 .... on the soil about Naples, xv 82  
 .... earthquakes in Italy, xxvi 48, 58  
 .... T. A. xliii 516  
 .... W. (painter) lviii 54  
 .... W. lii 823, 828. lviii 467

- Milton, W. F. lvi 335, 336  
 — W. Gerard, iv 88] 164] xxxix  
 H. xl 326, 337  
 Mmam, sheik, xxix 17  
 Mmersley and Moreland, action against  
 Mmersley, Hugh, xiv 161] xix 198]  
 Mmersley, pretended ghost at, xli 350  
 Mmerstein, gen. xlv 284  
 Mmett, ald. sir Benj. xxvii 268] xxx  
 22] xxxvii 198] xl 208]  
 — fined for refusing to serve the office of  
 mayor, xxxix 53  
 — resigns, xl 82  
 Mmond, xxxix 173] 38  
 — capt. Graham Eden (N) xli  
 58  
 — capt. sir And. Snape (N) xx 134]  
 xli 145] xlvii 100. lii 452  
 — col. Rob. letters from Cromwell  
 xlvii 51  
 — Dr. H. xii 138  
 — G. xl 182. xlv 659  
 — James, x 221. xxii 171  
 — l. gen. F. T. liv 82  
 — rev. Dr. Gilb. xi 113]  
 — T. (parish clerk) xvi 246  
 — W. xxviii 189  
 — Mda bey, xlv 619, 621  
 — Mpen, vi 266. xiv 23, 38. xxi 243  
 — J. xv 106] xvii 289  
 — T. 2nd vice, xii 129] 156] xxvii  
 1]  
 — Mphire, distemper among the horned  
 M, xii 159]  
 — money paid for destroying cattle to  
 prevent its spreading, xiii 238]  
 — Mstead. See Hamstead  
 — M, fire at, lvi 45  
 — Mton Court, cartoons removed from, vi  
 1]  
 — Mntings removed from Kensington  
 xlvii 88]  
 — Mardens, xxxviii 450  
 — Mpton, gen. (Amer.) lv 189] 217,  
 221, 233  
 — rev. James, xxi 189]  
 — Mmond, Chicken-house on the hill, a re-  
 Mtable for thieves, ix 63]  
 — Mork dismissed by the rector for kiss-  
 ing a bride in the church to whom he  
 Mwood father, and restored by manda-  
 M, xix 117]  
 — Mts and robberies at the fair, lxi 55  
 — M, proceedings of the French at, iii  
 1]  
 — M. T. xi 138]  
 — M. Stone and others, lviii 279  
 — W. xlix 854  
 — Mtt, capt. (N) lv 187  
 — Mry, Bano, xlviii 790  
 — Mck, capt. J. (N) xli 541, 557, 559  
 — J. (of Boston) xi 240] xviii 18]  
 66] 126] 133] 263] 265] xix 264]  
 34] 297] xxi 334] xxviii 269]  
 Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]  
 — R. murder and piracy, x 95]  
 Hand, gen. Edw. (Amer.) xxiii 392] xxvi  
 277]  
 Handbills, curious, viii 60]  
 .... person punished for distributing, xxiv  
 200]  
 .... seditious, xlii 33, 42  
 Handby, W. lx 52  
 Handcock, J. Greg. xli 827  
 Handel, G. F. ii 86. xii 211. xx 42. xxxi  
 192. l 107\*  
 .... account of, iii 9  
 .... monument of, v 93]  
 .... commemoration of, xxvii 331] xxviii  
 203] xxix 205]  
 Hands, man born without, xxxv 28  
 Haneefa, xxxiii 475]  
 Hanfield, Benj. xlix 368, 370, 375  
 Hanger, col. See Coleraine, lord  
 Hanging, artful frustration of, ii 88  
 .... unsuccessful attempt to frustrate, xxix  
 217]  
 .... instance of a rope breaking thrice, xli  
 404  
 .... from curiosity, xlviii 404  
 .... ineffectual from length of rope, xlix  
 480, lx 187  
 .... tossing up for, liv 57  
 .... extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77  
 Hangman, old, convicted of horse-stealing,  
 xlviii 389  
 Hankey, ald. J. Pet. xlix 439, 448  
 — Jos. xv 102]  
 — sir T. xlii 71] 151]  
 Hammer, sir T. xviii 213. xix 41s  
 Hannay, l. col. Alex. xxvi 37]  
 Hannibal, i 312. xxv 18. xli 62] xlii 328  
 .... his course over the Alps, li 763  
 Hanno, xxii 25. xxxix 434. xlii 482  
 Hannokes, Sus. accused of witchcraft, ii 73  
 Hanover: threatened by the French, i 5  
 .... convention of Closterseven, i 19, 27,  
 185, 193, 201, 209, 228  
 .... conduct of the French in, i 26  
 .... the French expelled from, i 34  
 .... loan to the king as elector of, i 103  
 .... French decree for administering the  
 revenues of, i 182  
 .... French complaint of the breach of the  
 convention, i 185  
 .... George II's debts to be paid by his  
 successor, iv 133]  
 .... declaration of marsh. Broglio to the  
 inhabitants, iv 277]  
 .... fifteen horses from the stud at, brought  
 to the king's mews, viii 89]  
 .... diminution of a tax in, xv 82]  
 .... complaints of Austria against, xvii 24]  
 .... donation from the king to the soldiers  
 at Gibraltar, xxvi 217]  
 .... treaty with France, xxxvii 130]  
 .... proclamation of the elector, xxxvii 262  
 .... his answer to the demands of the em-  
 peror, xxxviii 280  
 x 2

- Hanover: letter from the elector to the emperor, xxxix 235  
 .... invaded by the k. of Prussia, xliii 106] 287] 250  
 .... note to Prussia to withdraw it's troops, xliii 260  
 .... seized by the French, xlv 283, 394  
 .... conduct of the French in, xlv 416, 440  
 .... stud sent to England, xlv 435. xlvii 406  
 .... the king's private treasure saved, xlv 461  
 .... proclamation by the king, xlvii 618  
 .... letter of Bernadotte to the executive committee, xlvii 639  
 .... proclamation of gen. Don, xlvii 716  
 .... evacuated by the allies, and taken possession of by Prussia, xlviii 132  
 .... Prussian proclamation, xlix 657  
 .... annexed to Prussia, xlviii 157, 676, 692  
 .... declaration of the elector on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 161, 692  
 .... seized by the French, xlviii 199  
 .... money saved from, xlviii 413  
 .... annexed to Westphalia, lii 238  
 .... expulsion of the French from, lv 163] 437  
 .... principality of Hildesheim annexed to, lv 172]  
 .... duke of Cambridge appointed governor, lv 172] 100  
 .... erected into a kingdom, lvi 102] 455, 456  
 .... representative government adopted, lvi 103] 444  
 .... speech of the minister to the States General, lviii 107]  
 .... treaty with Holland, lviii 127]  
 .... affairs of, lviii 136]  
 .... order of knighthood, lviii 137]  
 .... treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374  
 .... appropriation of the episcopal domains of Osnaburgh and Hildesheim, lx 93  
 .... change in the high court of appeal, lx 120  
 .... ordinance respecting the arrears of the public debt, lx 166  
 .... abolition of torture and exculpatory oaths, lx 185  
 .... various reforms, lxi 183]  
 .... censorship of the press, lxi 156  
 Hanoverian troops sent for to England, i 5  
 .... money allowed for, xxxv 105, *ib.* xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117  
 .... estimate of charges, xxxvii 109  
 Hansard, Providence, executed for forgery, xlv 396  
 ----- T. C. lii 343. lx 360  
 Hanse towns. See Germany, and the respective places  
 Hanson, capt. James, killed in a duel, xxiii 206]  
 Hanson, J. liii 105  
 ----- Jos. convicted of a riot, li 267  
 ----- Timothy, viii 143<sup>m</sup>  
 Hanway, capt. J. Bean, lix 179  
 ----- Jonas, v 99] ix 120] xxviii 310] xxxii 350] xxxiv 16  
 .... character of, xxix 31  
 Hanworth, fire at, xxxix 18  
 Happiness, apparent, of human condition vii 200  
 Happy Dick, xii 127]  
 Hapsburg, elevation of the house of, to the imperial throne, xlii 305  
 Hapschutz, gen. xli 247]  
 Harberton, Arthur, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313 314] 317]  
 Harbledon, fire at, lv 75  
 Harbord, gov. xvii 143] xviii 94]  
 ----- sir Harbord, li 143. ix 150] *not* 186]  
 ----- W. vi 283  
 Harbours, invention for breaking booms & chains laid across, xxxi 224]  
 Harcourt, col. G. W. R. xlv 220  
 ----- count d', xi 30  
 ----- duke d', iv 153] vi 120] vii 6] xiv 93\*] 102] xxxvii 167  
 ----- G. Simon, 2nd earl, xxi 303] *not* 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] 333] *not* 289] xxix 163  
 ----- J. xxvii 225]  
 ----- Mrs. xxxvii 13  
 ----- Simon, 1st earl of, viii 262] 66] 69] 87] 120] 144] xvi 233] 239] 268] 270] xviii 266] xix 124\*] *not* 200]  
 .... appointed lieut. gen. and gen. gov. Ireland, xv 132] xvi 63]  
 ----- W. 3rd earl, xx 7]  
 Hardacre, T. lv 319  
 Hardcastle, W. liv 315  
 Hardegg, gen. count, lvi 8]  
 Harden, capt. ii 89  
 Hardenberg, bar. xxxvii 60. xlv 139] xlviii 156, 683, 688. xlix 447. lxi 139]  
 Hardenn v. Causton, lx 295  
 Hardi, gen. xl 147  
 Hardicanute, x 278  
 Hardie, Dav. xli 401. xlii 380  
 Harding, Rich. found guilty of forgery xlvii 421  
 ----- T. v 76]  
 Hardinge, capt. G. N. (N) xlv 379, 380  
 ----- G. xix 236] xxviii 133] *not* xxxv 40] xxxvii 157] 161] xliii 111] 456  
 ----- l. col. sir H. li 23. lxi 308] 186  
 ----- Nich. i 383. ii 177. iii 189]  
 Hardouin, fath. xxv 17  
 Hardwicke, capt. xlix 836  
 ----- Phil. 1st earl of, xii 69] 89] xxii 209] xxvi 178] xxxi 127] 164. xxxv 266. xxxvi 263] xlv 216] xlviii 29, i 275

- ardwicke, Phil. 1st earl of, character of, vii 279. xx 15. xxxiii 288]  
 .. account of, xxxiii 279]  
 — Phil. 2nd earl of, iii 205] 244]  
 241, 242. vii 58] viii 80] xxi 235, 236, 243. xxviii 186. xlix 787  
 — Phil. 3rd earl, xxxv 15] xxxvii 90] xxxix 193n] xlii 145] xlv 300, 316. lvi 6, 22, 45, 145, 390. xvii 12. xlix 18. liv 30] lvi 130] lvii 21]  
 . lord lieut. of Ireland, xliii 18. xlv 193  
 — T. xiii 170]  
 rdy, adm. sir C. i 113. v 108] 109] x 96] 208] xxi 181] xii 156] xiii 14] 9] xxiv 1] xxv 158]  
 — capt. air T. Masterman, xlvii 237. lviii 365. xlix 807. lv 184] lvi 181] 92. lvii 159  
 — capt. (N) xxxvii 67, 75  
 — Francis, liii 357, 363  
 — gen. (French) xlv 217  
 — J. stabbed by Dan. McGinnis, xxvi 94] xxvii 226]  
 — James, executed for a robbery, v 95]  
 — Josiah, iv 99]  
 — Rob. lix 235  
 — Sarah, li 308  
 — T. xxxiv 72. xxxvi 268] 278] 14. xxvii 158] xxxviii 28] xli 157  
 .. trial of, xxxvi 278] 36, 36. xli 160  
 — Timothy, murders his brother-in-law, xxix 224]  
 rdy, le, C. liii 508  
 rdyman, m. gen. Fred. lvii 215  
 re, (brewer) xxiii 48\*  
 (the Leveret, of Hurstmonceaux)  
 lvi 416  
 — bish. Franc. v 10. xxx 2  
 — couns. liii 92] 143  
 — Mich. lxi 191  
 — Rich. (brewer) xlx 169]  
 es : poulterer fined for having, vi 56]  
 . conviction for having in possession washed in the King's Bench, xii 153]  
 . one suckled by a cat, xxi 50  
 . reared after being taken out of one hat was shot, xlv 421  
 . extraordinary chase, xlix 517  
 . one caught in Marybone, l 110\*  
 . one chased by a flock of geese, l 120\*  
 rescombe, fire at, xxxiv 15  
 rford, (Amer. loy.) xxx 138] 139] xxii 99]  
 — H. xiv 160]  
 — miss Franc. M. xiv 160] xv 120]  
 ix 198] xxiii 238] xxvii 192]  
 rgrave, couns. xix 236]  
 — H. l 87\*  
 rispe, d', gen. liv 153] 236. lv 146, lvi 12] 159, 183  
 rker, Agnes, liii 106  
 — Dorothy, and others, v. R. Lonsdale and others, xi 155]  
 rkimer, gen. (Amer.) xx 160] xxi 112]  
 rland, adm. sir Rob. xxi 312] xxii 63] 93] 121] 155] 284]  
 Harlay, pres. de, iv 31. xi 47]  
 Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, vi 140  
 Harlewood, Rog. lvi 336  
 Harley, (actor) xlv 794  
 — hon. ald. T. iv 95] 301] vi 144] vii 51] x 145] xi 82] xii 141] xiii 134] xiv 68] xv 145] 146] xvi 90] 97] xviii 115] 175] xx 167] xxvii 268] xlv 441  
 .... sworn a member of the privy council, xi 115]  
 .... pulled out of his chariot by the mob when going up with an address, xiii 111]  
 — maj. Rob. xxviii 174  
 — sir Rob. See Oxford, earl of  
 Harlingen, in Friesland, fire at, xiv 69]  
 Harman, Caleb, murder of, xxxviii 1  
 — capt. Edw. lix 579  
 — Jeremiah, lii 461. lxi 314  
 — J. xix 136]  
 Harmer, J. lxi 359  
 Harnage, maj. xxiii 65  
 Harness, Dr. xlv 820n  
 — l. col. xlv 557  
 Harnois, Laville, xxxix 51] 68] 80]  
 Harold, king, xxvii 64. xlv 59  
 .... character of, x 7  
 — Harefoot, x 278  
 — Harfagre, xiii 40, 42  
 Haron, van, xv 211  
 Haroun al Raschid, iv 167. xxi 171. xxxviii 483. xli 11]  
 Harpe, J. Franc. de la, xxviii 198] xxxvii 132\*] xlii 349n. xlv 87  
 Harper, capt. (N) lv 112] 224  
 — col. xxv 44] 51] xxvi 5]  
 — H. xli 408  
 — sir W. v 84]  
 Harpocrates, xii 222  
 Harpoon, gun. See Whalesfishery  
 Harpur, lady Frances, xxix 23  
 Harrach, count, xxx 53]  
 Harrier, Edw. xlv 834  
 Harrington, xxxiv 422  
 — C. 3rd earl of, xix 201] xxii 149] xxiii 129] 162] xxvii 199] xxx 87] xlv 379. lii 264\*  
 — countess, xlv 355  
 — Dr. H. x 249. xvi 253. xviii 153. xxxv 53  
 — J. xxi 158  
 — J. xxi 211, 214  
 — James, ix 37] xxxiii 258  
 — J. T. lx 576  
 — lieut. (N) xxv 121] :  
 — W. (N) xlii 72  
 — sir H. xii 149  
 — sir J. xii 148, 150, 151, 189, 190. xviii 153. xxxii 141. lxi 450  
 — sir James (t. R. III) xli 191  
 — W. 1st earl of, viii 2  
 — W. 2nd earl of, vii 113] 149] viii 57] 202]  
 Harriot, J. xxxix 408. xlv 774. xlv 829. lix 4  
 Harriots, xxiv 206  
 Harris, Tatlock v. on an accommodation bill, xxxi 207]

- Harris, xxi 188]  
     jun. lii 242\*  
     Ann, xlv 368  
     capt. (N) lii 264  
     C. xxxii 328] 332]  
     Christ. xxxiv 134  
     Dan. executed for robbery, xiv 76]  
     Dr. G. xix 236] xxxviii 14  
     Eliu. xlviii 418  
     Gabriel, xlii 128] xiv 98]  
     gen. G. xli 60] 99, 242. xlv 62. li  
     235  
     G. xlii 383  
     James, xxi 185. xxiii 240] xxiv 148,  
     154, 159, 186.  
     .... account of, xlv 743  
     James, jun. See Malmesbury, earl  
     James, (saddler) lix 196  
     J. convicted of the murder of B.  
     Stappa, xlix 388  
     J. xlv 433  
     J. Potter, v. rev. J. Craven for crim.  
     con. xix 120]  
     Joseph, l 100\*. lvii 319  
     lieut. H. (N) lvi 285  
     maj. xxii 49]  
     Mary, iv 70. xxix 202]  
     rev. Dr. J. x 185  
     rev. Dr. W. ix 301  
     Sarah, murder of, lv 74  
     sir James. See Malmesbury, earl  
     sir T. viii 126]  
     Susannah, v 95]  
     T. x 106] xi 136] xlii 180] xxi 188]  
     xlv 795  
     Timothy, xxxix 407. lvi 335  
     W. found guilty of forgery, xlii  
     112]  
     W. murder of, lix 9  
 Harrison, (clerk of the London Assur-  
     ance) tried for forgery, xx 200] 215]  
     (singer) xxix 206]  
     Benj. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
     xviii 265] xxiv 258]  
     capt. (N) ii 90. iv 66] vii 109]  
     viii 196] 198] x 209]  
     couns. xlviii 391  
     Dav. distressed state of himself  
     and crew, ix 183]  
     gen. (Amer.) lv 181] 188]  
     135, 215, 445  
     G. xlv 78. liii 3]  
     J. xvi 89] xvii 110] xxvii 187]  
     xxx 203] xxxvi 242] 252] xxxvii 172] xi  
     210] xlii 124]  
     J. v 76] 99] vi 77] viii 7] 114-  
     32. xix 129]  
     .... rewards to, v 99] vi 65] 180] vii 99]  
     viii 129. xvi 109] 229]  
     .... four of his watches ordered by the  
     king of Sardinia, viii 154]  
     .... account of, xx 24  
     rev. xviii 108]  
     rev. Jos. lxi 105] 53  
     sir T. iv 122] vii 55] xix 121]  
     W. xx 209. lxi 322  
 Harrison, W. (son of J.) vii 68] viii 115  
     W., boy murdered by, xxxv 16  
 Harrow, spire of the church damaged by  
     lightning, vi 61]  
 Harrow, (the flying highwayman) vi  
     71]  
 Harrowby, Dudley, 1st earl, xxx 84] xxxi  
     232. xxxiv 153] xxxv 149] xxxvi 267  
     213] 234] xl 229] xli 225] xlii 142] xlii  
     181] xlv 179. xlv 600. xlvii 68, 93, 107  
     216, 562. xlviii 683, 688. xlix 161. l  
     43] 120] 121] li 49, 114. lii 6, 146. li  
     87] 88] 117] 131] lv 53] 54] 90] lvi 128  
     lvii 20] lviii 21] 32] lix 65] lx 75] lxi  
     lxi 42] 43] 144] 155]  
 Harrower, G. lviii 275  
 Harry, W. his deposition of murders at  
     x 95]  
     W. lx 360  
 Harsch, gen. i 49, 53, 59, 60, 150  
 Hart, xlv 92  
     (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297  
     ald. J. xvii 132] xix 124] xx 182]  
     capt. G. (N) xli 88  
     couns. xlix 525. lvii 262. lviii 2  
     288  
     Lackford, xl 177  
     J. van der, iii 197]  
     Naphthaly, xliii 458  
     sir J. xl 179  
     W. xl 390. lxi 57  
 Harte, H. Cashel, lvii 9  
 Hartlepool, turbot fishery at, lvii 47  
 Hartley, new harbour opened at, vii 56]  
 Hartley, v. Harriman, lix 189  
     executed for coining, xli 12  
     xvii 139]  
     m. gen. xxv 22] xli 60]  
     David, xvii 136] 253] xviii 116  
     111] 132] xix 116] 191] 244] xx 15  
     xxi 71] 198\*] 210. xxvi 339] xxvii 186  
     Dr. David, account of, xviii 29  
     James, lxi 100  
     lady Louisa, xli 39  
     l. col. Winchcombe H. xxiv 304  
     xxxiii 111] xxxiv 203] 205]  
 Hartop, J. xlvii 853. xlviii 955  
     sir E. xlv 90  
 Hartinck, xxxix 204]  
 Hartson, Hall, xv 192  
 Hartwell, capt. (N) xxxv 37  
 Hart, Rob. liii 132  
     W. murder of, lvii 70  
 Harts, cavern in the, described, i 331  
 Harvard college, America, burnt down.  
     116].  
     .... legacy for a professorship of Oriens  
     languages, vii 116]  
 Harvest home, ancient mode of celebration  
     i 265  
 Harvey, adm. Aug. J. See Bristol, earl  
     adm. J. xxxix 80  
     adm. sir Eliab, xxxvi 74. xlvii 22  
     lii 257\*  
     adm. sir H. xxiv 6] xxxvi 9  
     xxxvii 33. xxxix 89] 91] 78, 89

- ury, adm. T. xliii 112. xlix 663\*  
 — Beauchamp Bagnall, xl 163] 55  
 — capt. B. (N) liv 139] 206  
 — capt. Edw. (N) lii 301  
 — capt. James Watson, (N) lviii 41  
 — capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xlvii 429,  
 441  
 — Dr. W. xi 258] xli 97  
 — Gabriel, (v. consul, Oporto) iv 104]  
 — hon. T. xvi 75] 102]  
 — Jos. lvii 391  
 — J. Springett, li 279  
 — l. col. J. iv 183] 158, 235  
 — maj. T. B. li 452, 454  
 — maj. gen. ix 93] xii 129] 133]  
 xliii 134] xxxiv 484  
 — sir Eliab, vi 272  
 — ville, M. de, l 88  
 — gen. d', xxxiv 92] 115] 180] xxxv  
 44]  
 rwood, col. xli 382  
 — Dr. Busick, xlix 941  
 — J. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11  
 — W. xxxiv 77  
 ruan, card. xxv 204]  
 war, Eliz. murder of, x 110]  
 se, H. xlix 462, 528. liv 41. lv 379  
 — W. xliii 454  
 seling, sir Arth. xxviii 171  
 sendever, Pet. vi 116]  
 shysed, Lew. Dietrich, naturalized, xii  
 4]  
 shang, count, xxvi 206]  
 shem bey, xxiii 54  
 shan Ali, xxxiii 2, 14, 89  
 — bey, xlii 34] 38] xvi 18] 27] 29]  
 xlii 24] xxviii 153] xxx 7] 21] xxxi  
 29] xl 258. xli 32] 91  
 — account of him, xvi 28]  
 — (vice admiral) executed, xxx  
 7]  
 — Sabah, iii 57  
 — major, ii 233  
 — sell, J. lii 650  
 selquist, Fred. iv 145. viii 137. ix 122.  
 li 120a. xxxviii 399  
 sellt, van, xlvii 191  
 senfratz, xxxv 149  
 stenbeck, battle of, i 19  
 ster, von, mad. xlix 431  
 stings, Edw. lord Loughborough, xv 7  
 — lady Eliz. vii 88]  
 — marg. of. See Rawdon, lord  
 — Patr. pilloried, xix 130]  
 — W. lord, vi 43  
 — Warren, xx 255] 245. xxi 33. xxvi  
 li xxvii 69] 173] 230] xxviii 94] 4. xxxi  
 275] xxxii 57] xxxiii 239, 376] 454] 480]  
 xxiv 191a] xlii 474. xliii 202] xlviii 100,  
 110. li 228, 238, 279. lv 69]  
 — account of, xxxiii 236  
 — new code of laws for India preparing  
 by, xvii 167]  
 — sends an ambassador to Thibet, xxi 24.  
 xxxii 55. xlii 470  
 Hastings, Warren, letters from the teshoo  
 lama, xxi 42. xxxii 55  
 .... his conduct censured in parliament,  
 xxv 188]  
 .... vote of the directors for removing him  
 rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225]  
 .... his conduct toward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 6]  
 .... charges against, xxvii 54] xxviii 125]  
 xxix 149]  
 .... Arabian horse and mare presented to  
 the king, xxvii 203]  
 .... petitions the Commons to be heard in  
 his defence, and have a copy of the  
 charges against him, xxviii 132]  
 .... letter written by him, and read by  
 maj. Scott to the Commons, xxix 163]  
 .... impeachment of, xxix 170] xxxix  
 251a]  
 .... taken into custody, xxix 171]  
 .... brought to the bar of the H. of Lords,  
 ib.  
 .... his answers delivered in, xxx 140]  
 .... trial of, xxx 148] 197] xxxi 159] 163]  
 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231, 233, 159]  
 xxxv 144] xxxvi 152. xxxvii 205]  
 .... proposal of the Commons to proceed  
 on each article separately opposed by his  
 council and refused by the Lords, xxx  
 165]  
 .... expenses of his trial, xxx 263] xxxi  
 159] 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143] xxxv  
 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 205] 118. xxxviii  
 108. xxxix 170. xl 205, 206. xli 196  
 .... petitions the Commons against Mr.  
 Burke accusing him of crimes not laid in  
 the impeachment, xxxi 160]  
 .... complaints in the House of Commons  
 against certain paragraphs in newspapers,  
 xxxi 164]  
 .... speech to the high court of parlia-  
 ment, xxxi 276]  
 .... debate on the effect of dissolution of  
 parliament on his impeachment, xxxiii  
 231  
 .... addresses the court, and petitions the  
 H. of Lords, to close his trial during the  
 session, xxxiii 233. xxxv 144]  
 .... his defence, xxxiii 233  
 .... acquitted, xxxvii 205] 111  
 .... character of, xxxvii 207]  
 .... expenses of his trial, and an annuity  
 of 5,000l. voted him by the E. India  
 company, xxxvii 22, 34  
 Hasy Asifs, xxxv 297  
 Hatch, Dr. James, lx 276  
 Hatchell, couns. lvi 13  
 Hatchett, C. lii 263\*. liii 468. lviii 605. lxi  
 314  
 Hat-dyers, strike for wages, xlii 74]  
 Hately, Jos. xlii 776  
 Hatfield, in New England, answer to the  
 circular of the select men of Boston, xi  
 73] 243]  
 Hatfield, executed for forgery, xlii 486.  
 xlv 491, 492



- Hatfield, G.** xxiv 200]  
**Hatherington, Hannah,** iv 155]  
**Hattr, gen.** xli 132] xlii 13]  
**Hats, xii 137, 141**  
     .... tax on, xxvii 304]  
**Hatsell, H.** xv 190] lvi 114]  
     — J. xiii 238] xxix 265]  
**Hatter, W.** liv 103]  
**Hatters:** petition the king for redress, the  
     business being engrossed by foreigners,  
     viii 65]  
     .... strike for wages, xi 107]  
     .... act for settling the hours of labour  
     and fees for apprentices, xx 185]  
**Hatton, v. Hooley, xvi 74]**  
     — G. xlviii 639. i 190\*  
     — hon. Edw. Finch, viii 83] 105]  
     — sir Christ. ii 323  
**Hatzfeldt, prince, xlviii 196**  
**Haugwitz, count, xxxvii 109. xlii 261, 263.**  
     xliii 101] 105] xiv 680. xlvii 166, 187.  
     xlviii 157, 163, 688, 803  
**Haussonville, count d', v 48] 264-6]**  
**Hautenville, Hugh B. i 190\***  
**Hauterive, d', xlviii 785**  
**Hauptpout, gen. xlvii 148, 160. xlix 13**  
**Havannah, described, v 37]**  
     .... expedition against, v 36]  
     .... taken, v 43]  
     .... several ships lost on the voyage home,  
     v 122]  
     .... restored to Spain, v 239]  
     .... articles of capitulation, v 259]  
     .... the bishop banished to Florida, vi  
     57]  
     .... money taken there carried to the  
     Bank, vi 62]  
     .... prize goods taken there, vi 78]  
     .... distribution of the prize money, *ib.*  
     vii 64]  
     .... repayment of duties imposed by the  
     earl of Albemarle demanded, vii 104]  
     .... sentences of the Spanish officers there,  
     viii 85]  
     .... fortifications much strengthened, x  
     113] xii 11]  
     .... British ships fired at, x 123] 124]  
     .... hurricane, xxxv 2  
**Havard, W. (actor) xii 229**  
**Haverford West, great influx from Ireland**  
     into, xi 52  
**Havering, J. de, xxvi 108**  
**Haversham, lord, xxi 244**  
**Haviland, col. iii 58] 59]**  
**Havre de Grâce, violent and long-continued**  
     storm, xvi 81]  
**Hawes, Dr. W. xviii 99, 117. xix 196] xx**  
     109. xlv 398. xlvii 389, 426  
     — Jos. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
     xviii 265]  
**Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, ii 22, 100, 104,**  
     127, 128, 131, 132. iii 66] 131] 258] iv  
     121] v 90] 100] x 98] 206] 207] xii 123]  
     xlii 168] 205] xiv 46] 66] xv 206] xviii  
     27. xxi 208\*] 312] xxii 108] 154] xxv  
     152] 226\*] xxvii 10. xxx 100] xli 309,  
     361. xlvii 755, 756, 757  
**Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, driven from his sta-**  
     tion off Brest, ii 51  
     .... defeats Confians, ii 52, 263  
     .... pension to, ii 131  
     — hon. Chaloner, xx 200]  
     — Martin Bladen, 2nd lord, xxx 100]  
     120] xxxi 304] xxxiii 152] xxxiv 2.  
     xxxvii 190] 113, 115  
**Hawker, capt. (N) xxv 108]**  
     — capt. Edw. (N) lii 297  
     — l. col. S. xlv 393  
**Hawkers, Jew taken up for hawking hats in**  
     London, x 102]  
**Hawkes, T. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11**  
     — W. xlv 826. i 138  
**Hawkesbee, Franc. vii 49**  
**Hawkesbury, lord. See Liverpool, earl**  
**Hawkeswood, W. his master poisoned by,**  
     xlix 528. i 30\*  
**Hawkesworth, Dr. J. i 409. ix 287. xv i**  
     267. xviii 26. xxxiii 264] xxxvii 131\*]  
     .... account of, lii 536  
     .... character of, xviii 53  
**Hawkey, lieut. (N) killed, li 465, 466**  
**Hawkins, viii 175] xxxv 117] xlvii 108]**  
     — adm. sir J. xi 65  
     — A. liv 488  
     — Benj. xliii 456  
     — Caesar, iii 142] vi 146] 147] ix 6  
     71] xi 196] xlii 168] xix 233]  
     — capt. (N) li 372  
     — corp. H. tried for killing a man  
     in a riot, xii 120]  
     — Isaac, xlii 384  
     — J. Isaac, xlv 831. liii 266. lviii 302  
     — Pennel, ix 71] xi 196] xii 168] x  
     176  
     — rev. action for tithe of tithes  
     xlii 139]  
     — rev. W. xxvi 107  
     — Rich. Franc. xlv 828. xlix 518  
     lviii 348  
     — Sarah, xi 176  
     — sir Christ. xlvii 810  
     — sir J. xix 165. xx 214] 152. xxi  
     213] 222] xxxiii 447] xl 326. lii 536  
     — sir Rich. iii 122. ix 192. xiv 2]  
**Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 181]**  
**Hawks, money found in the craw of one**  
     liii 24  
**Hawks, G. xlix 860**  
     — J. ix 359  
     — Hawksbee, vii 49  
**Hawksley, J. xxxix 408**  
**Hawkwood, sir J. xvii 45**  
**Hawles, sir J. xv 190]**  
**Hawley, l. gen. Hen. viii 4**  
     .... copy of his will, ii 348  
     — S. action against for tithes on his  
     brewhouse, ix 112]  
**Hawtayne, capt. (N) lii 301, 302**  
**Hawthorne, C. Stewart, xvi 6. xlviii 86**  
**Haxthausen, gen. lvi 47]**

ap, James, ix 63]  
 salt recommended in stacking in wet  
 ether, ix 117]  
 simple and easy method of making,  
 iii 129  
 fires from it's heating, xxi 196] xlvii  
 9  
 from carrot leaves, xlii 395  
 experiment in making, xliii 473  
 (ch. just. Canada) xvii 75]  
 capt. Adam, xvi 128]  
 Dr. iv 88] lvii 271  
 hon. Edw. ii 80  
 l. col. xli 79  
 lord. See Kinnoul, earl  
 m. gen. iv 197, 203, 222. lvi 27]  
 6  
 rev. lxi 125]  
 Rich. xi 225. xlix 1000  
 Rob. Auriol, 3rd lord, xxxiii 154]  
 sir G. ix 105] xvii 112] xix 160] 198]  
 161] xxi 168] xxxiii 286]  
 ick, J. convicted of setting fire to  
 ex. lix 219  
 craft, v. Creasy, xliii 20, 37  
 — Joseph, xl 386  
 son, fall of the bridge, xlix 354  
 son square, fire in, xxxix 15  
 son v. Maden, xxxiv 21  
 t. J. executed for murder, xl 31  
 ex. lieutenant Rob. (N) xlv 528  
 s. falsely called Watts, v. Watts, lxi 219  
 — (mus. Dub.) x 63  
 — (surq.) xx 189  
 — Benj. xii 67] xlii 118]  
 — capt. J. (N) liv 282. lvi 172] 158. lvii  
 2] 138  
 — C. vii 31  
 — C. indicted for libel, xlv 355  
 — Dan. ix 232  
 — Dr. Phil. xxxv 32  
 — James, xxxvi 93. xl 176  
 — J. xli 403  
 — lady, lx 38  
 — rev. S. xviii 167] xxvi 200]  
 — sir James, xxi 21  
 — sir H. Browne, xliii 14, 31  
 — T. (surgeon) xxxix 429  
 earth, Dr. J. lx 606  
 — W. lvi 573  
 ay. ald. G. xvii 155] 156] xviii 86] xxi  
 3] 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 226] xxiv.  
 10]  
 — W. xxiii 206, 211–14, 229. xxiv  
 39. xxv 188. xxxii 137. xlv 901, 918  
 makers round London, collection for, iv  
 10]  
 nad, Franc. viii 194a] xi 199]  
 market, fire in the, xii 131]  
 — theatre. See Theatres  
 res, col. Isaac, (Amer.) executed, xxv  
 10]  
 — H. viii 63]  
 — Patrick, executed for murder, xl 33  
 — S. lx 52

Haynes, T. sudden death of, on hearing his  
 son was drowned, x 91]  
 Haystack, Louisa of the, xliii 6  
 Hayter, bish. xli 356  
 — rev. J. xl 180  
 Hayti: ancient inhabitants of, xxxv 280  
 .... account of, lii 758  
 .... settlement of the buccaneers in, iv 1  
 .... reports of insurrections in, ix 2]  
 .... British vessels ordered by the French  
 governor to depart in 48 hours and some  
 seized, ix 54]  
 .... disturbances in, xii 47] 113] xvi 133]  
 .... earthquakes in, xiii 130] 136] 137]  
 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]  
 .... injuries done by a storm, xviii 174]  
 .... effects of the French revolution, xxxii  
 137] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 79]  
 .... three different colonial assemblies  
 chosen, xxxii 138]  
 .... the Mulattoes first take up arms, xxxii  
 139]  
 .... proceedings in France respecting,  
 xxxiv 73] 76]  
 .... general assembly held, xxxiv 73]  
 .... the members embark for France, xxxiv  
 75]  
 .... horrible barbarities, xxxiv 76] 79]  
 81]  
 .... decree of the National Assembly,  
 xxxiv 77]  
 .... this resisted by the whites, xxxiv 78]  
 .... general revolt of the Blacks and Mu-  
 lattoes, xxxiv 79]  
 .... concessions of the whites, xxxiv 80]  
 .... the war renewed, xxxiv 81]  
 .... commissioners from France, xxxiv 82]  
 .... Jeremie and the Mole taken under the  
 protection of the British forces, xxxv  
 271]  
 .... proclamation of l. col. Whitelocke,  
 xxxv 196  
 .... three men of colour admitted as depu-  
 ties in the French convention, xxxvi 109]  
 .... correspondence with the French gene-  
 ral, xxxvi 174–6  
 .... proclamation of brig. gen. Whyte,  
 xxxvi 170  
 .... submission of the free men of la Pe-  
 tite Riviere, xxxvi 177  
 .... money paid to French proprietors,  
 xxxvii 118  
 .... superiority of the Blacks and Mulat-  
 toes, xxxviii 192]  
 .... proclamation of maj. gen. G. Forbes  
 to the Spanish planters, xxxviii 134  
 .... French proclamation, xxxviii 235  
 .... Santhonax recalled, xxxix 55]  
 .... attempts of the French in, xxxix 93]  
 .... great mortality in, xxxix 2, 110  
 .... bills drawn on the treasury from,  
 xxxix 110  
 .... evacuated by the British forces, xl  
 248]  
 .... French also, *ib.*

**Hayti**: grants to sufferers, xlii 163, 166.  
 xliii 189. xliv 585  
 .... Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed general in chief, xlii 275  
 .... letters from him to Buonaparte, xliii 361  
 .... proclamations by him, xliii 362, 365  
 .... Buonaparte, xliii 371  
 .... gen. Leclerc appointed to the government, xliii 372. xliv 210  
 .... French expedition to, xlv 66, 74, 80, 91, 209, 366, 389, 681-94  
 .... importance of, xlv 210, 389  
 .... fresh revolt against the French, xlv 230  
 .... savage conduct of the French, xlv 471. xlv 339, 366  
 .... expulsion of the French from, xlv 290, 329, 541. xlv 195  
 .... bloodhounds sent from Cuba, xlv 431  
 .... Dessalines proclaimed emperor, xlv 195  
 .... cruelties at, xlv 408  
 .... proclamations by Dessalines, xlv 714, 716  
 .... of gen. Ferrand, xlvii 738  
 .... constitution of, xlvii 739  
 .... Dessalines put to death, and succeeded by Christophe, xlvii 241. xlix 658-64  
 .... new constitution, xlix 229, 705  
 .... trade with G. Britain, xlix 232  
 .... address to neutrals respecting trade, xlix 680  
 .... Christophe and his wife crowned king and queen, liii 164  
 .... his fleet blockaded by a British squadron, liii 63  
 .... defeated by Pétion, liv 212  
 .... attempt of France to recover it, lvi 199  
 .... equipage of the king, lvi 105  
 .... funeral of one of the royal family, lvi 63  
 .... Court Calendar, lviii 100  
**Hayward, Ichabod**, xxix 233  
 .... Rich. executed for cutting and maiming, xlvii 369  
**Haywood, G.** lvi 336  
 .... maj. xlv 133  
 .... Thos. ii 112  
**Hazard, G.** x 95  
**Hazeland, W.** vi 64  
**Hazledine, J.** xl 387  
 .... W. xlvii 432. lxi 302  
**Hazlit, Rob.** convicted of robbing the mail, xiii 139  
**Head**, extraordinarily large, xli 87  
 .... practice of flattening, lviii 498  
**Head, James**, convicted of arson, lxi 905  
 .... J. lxi 304  
**Headach**, remedy for, xix 183  
**Headfort, T. marq. of**, xlv 402. xlv 414  
**Heald, Benj.** ix 60

**Heald, couns.** lxi 221, 279  
 .... Mary, executed for poisoning her husband, lv 31  
**Health**, on preserving from the effects of dews and damp air, iii 130  
 .... See also Seamen  
**Healths**, antiquity of drinking, iv 155  
**Healy, Cath.** lviii 86  
**Heard, E.** lxi 303  
 .... sir Isaac, xxviii 907. xliii 10  
 .... xxxviii 12. xlvii 381. l 184<sup>o</sup>  
**Hearne, capt.** xxxix 84  
 .... S. lxi 39, 88  
 .... T. v 257. viii 261. xv 130. xix 102. xx 145. xxvi 102. xxxviii 325  
**Heart**, structure of the, xl 367  
**Heat**, great degree men and animals capable of supporting, xi 91. xix 84  
 .... difference of colours in imbibing, 103  
 .... of different places, xix 81. xix 82  
 .... power in animals and vegetables producing, xix 87  
 .... enduring, l 118  
 .... patent for communicating to the rooms, xxxvi 348  
 .... experiments on, xxxix 423. xliii 6  
 .... means of confining, xxxix 423  
 .... elementary. See Caloric  
**Heath**, used for tanning leather, v 92, 96  
 .... makes excellent tea, li 840  
 .... useful in feeding stock, ix 6  
**Heath, xlvii 398**  
 .... abp. Nich. xlv 144. xxxiii 367  
 .... col. (Amer.) xviii 128<sup>1</sup>  
 .... J. xxv 216<sup>1</sup>. xxvi 207<sup>1</sup>. xxi 10  
 .... xxxviii 29. xlv 382. xlviii 84. xlix 491. l 16<sup>o</sup>. lv 277, 291. lvii 271  
 .... James, xvii 50a  
 .... Luke, executed for murder, lv 78  
 .... maj. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 21  
 .... rev. Dr. xl 50  
**Heathcote, James**, lviii 349  
 .... Jos. lix 234  
**Heathcote, Rob.** xlvii 374  
 .... sir Gilbert, xxxiii 286<sup>1</sup>. xli 217<sup>1</sup>. lvii 6<sup>1</sup>. 24. lx 20  
**Heathen gods.** See Deities  
**Heather, J. Beak**, xxxiii 8  
**Heathfield, Franc. Aug. 2nd lord**, xxxv 1 278<sup>o</sup>  
 .... G. Aug. 1st lord, v 39<sup>1</sup>. vi 64<sup>1</sup>. ix 62<sup>1</sup>. 86<sup>1</sup>. 99<sup>1</sup>. xxii 287<sup>1</sup>. xli 170<sup>1</sup>. xlv 104<sup>1</sup>. liii 169<sup>1</sup>. 231<sup>1</sup>. 280<sup>1</sup>. 280<sup>1</sup>. xxvii 236<sup>1</sup>. xxix 206<sup>1</sup>. xxxiv 129  
 .... resigns all his employments in Ireland xviii 106<sup>1</sup>  
 .... monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 174  
 .... tower to the memory of, xxxv 48  
**Heaton, bish.** iv 15  
 .... Eman. lvi 336  
**Heavside, J.** xlv 281  
**Heber, Reginald**, xlv 907

- 1817  
 1817 — Dr. W. vi 146] 147] viii 174. xi  
 1819. xxi 180. xxx 212] 47  
 on the difference of rain at different  
 heights, xlii 79  
 account of, xliii 15  
 character of, xliiii 16  
 art. xxxvi 113]  
 — mad. xxxvi 126]  
 cer, G. murder of, xxxviii 25  
 ew, it's affinity to other languages, in  
 2. xviii 107. xlvii 887  
 poetry, xxii 188  
 ndes, account of the, xxxv 281  
 status, v 146  
 ewalder, rev. J. xliii 441  
 a. mount, eruption of, xi 104]  
 man, ii 234  
 res, transplantation of, xiv 119  
 proper method of raising white thorn,  
 112  
 ce, J. and M. convicted of defrauding  
 vernment, xiv 465  
 ville, gen. xl 248] xlii 48] 69] 73]  
 2] xliii 243] xlv 681  
 Dr. xv 124]  
 eskirk, adm. xxvi 203  
 ce, prof. A. H. L. xii 432. xliii 478  
 igger, J. H. iii 16, 17. xviii 281  
 1838, MSS. restored to the library,  
 1850. lviii 25  
 University, ix 484  
 1812, battle of, xlix 171  
 1811. presid. See Henault  
 e. de. A. F. lii 418  
 1814. (pensy.) xvii 38. xxi 243  
 — Dan. xiv 222a  
 — Nich. xiv 222  
 1818, carried off, xx 189] xliii 14, 31.  
 1859. lviii 34  
 one discovered in a servant, xl 4  
 one run away with by a man of seventy,  
 1424  
 run away with, lii 254  
 ter, gen. xix 170\*] 177\*]  
 1811. iii 8  
 1818, empress, xlii 45, 49  
 land taken by the British, xlix 686\*  
 1818, grant for the lighthouse, lii 424  
 1818, Maximilian, xxxix 388  
 1818, horses poisoned by, lviii 191  
 1818, mont, xviii 239  
 1818, C. Jos. lix 82  
 1818, capt. xv 54] 69\*]  
 1818, James Fred. robbery of Mr. Har-  
 1818, ton, xi 130]  
 1818, his extraordinary escape, 18.  
 1818, J. vii 123  
 1818, rev. Leon. Troughear, (just. of  
 1818, the) action against for false imprison-  
 1818, ment, xiv 136]  
 1818, van, Francis, xxxiii 253]  
 1818, — van, J. B. x 89, 96. xii 104. xxxii  
 1818, 17. xviii 75. xxxiii 258]  
 Helmeley, Tim. viii 67]  
 Helotes of Sparta, iii 4  
 Helsingius, xv 69]  
 Helston, borough of, reIncorporated, xvii  
 141]  
 Helvetius, Claude Adrian, xlii 174. xv 66]  
 xx 187, 189. xxxviii 344  
 Hely, l. col. Patrick, killed, xi 124, 137.  
 Heming, Jas. iv 235]  
 Hemlock, virtues of, lii 105. iv 112, 114,  
 116  
 .... persons poisoned by eating the roots  
 for parsnips, ix 75]  
 Hemlock-dropwort, effects of the root, x 98  
 .... persons poisoned by, xxiv 181]  
 Hemminge, vi 180. xxxviii 511  
 — G. xlviii 416  
 Hemp, preparation of, xii 116  
 .... new kind of, xiv 145] xlii 38  
 .... damaged by frogs, xvi 144]  
 .... substitute for, li 865  
 .... new mode of preparing, lvii 505  
 Hemakirk, old, v 89]  
 Henault, pres. C. J. F. viii 8. xi 26. xx 33.  
 xxxi 12  
 .... character of, xxxi 14  
 Henbane, effects of the seeds of, x 97  
 Henchman, xliii 202] 203]  
 Henckell, James, xlix 852  
 Henderson, Alex. master of the Isabella,  
 murdered, xii 102] 144]  
 — capt. (A.) lii 620, 674, 733  
 — col. (Amer.) xxv 191]  
 — J. (actor) xxi 196. xxvii 246]  
 — Mary, found guilty of obtaining  
 money for the suppression of a libel, xi  
 49  
 — W. xlii 886  
 — W. (Amer.) liv 439  
 Hendon, marriages at, xi 156]  
 Hendy and Hendy, v. Hendy and others,  
 lvii 263  
 Henexa, don Juan Diare, ix 18]  
 Hengham, Radulphus de, xxii 134  
 Henin, d', gen. xlv 541  
 Henkel, count, lvi 3]  
 Henley, Morton, lord, xxxiii 16] xxxiv 197.  
 lx 140]  
 — Rob. See Northington, earl  
 — S. murdered, xviii 170]  
 — S. xlv 454  
 — sir Rob. iii 205] iv 63]  
 — T. xlv 391  
 Henly, W. xxi 92. xxii 62  
 Hennepin, fath. ii 390, 391  
 Hennert, prof. xli 337  
 Henniker, J. 2nd lord, xlvii 389  
 Henrietta Maria, queen, xii 36. xxi 240.  
 xlix 879, 883  
 Henriot, gen. xxxi 215\*] xxxv 261] 277]  
 xxxvi 159] 161]  
 Henriquez, John, ii 219  
 Henry, emp. of Hayti. See Christophe  
 — I, iv 179, 238. v 80] 165. x 10, 13,  
 15, 270, 303. xv 132. xvi 109] xix 155

- Henry I, speech of, xvii 145  
 — I, emp. (the Fowler) x 274  
 — II, i 393n, vii 179. x l. xiv 261. xvi 262. xxiii 167, xxxi 98. xxxiii 449]  
 .... his disputes with Becket, iv 302  
 .... character of, x 17, 267  
 — II, of France, xi 53, xii 164. xiii 102. xix 150  
 — emperor, xii 161. xlii 483  
 — III, i 455, 457. vi 144. viii 203. x 303. xiii 105. xx 126. liii 539  
 .... charter of, x 143. xxvii 62] lv 87  
 .... of France, iii 52-5, 182. vii 170, 171. ix 57. xi 47] xiv 164  
 — IV, ii 411. iv 179. vi 148, 268, 271, 275. viii 161] 75, xvii 117] xx 132. xxvii 67. xxxv 42] xlv 61, 820. lvii 33  
 .... his body thrown into the Thames, x 162  
 — emperor of Germany, i 392  
 — of France, i 486. iii 55. iv 158] 29. vii 170. xi 23, 36. xii 36, 203. xiii 140, 143, 148. xiv 47. xv 15. xxix 200\*] xxxi 124. xxxii 47. xxxiv 87] xxxviii 207] lvi 61] 81. lx 117, 118  
 .... letter to mad. de Gramont, viii 8  
 — V, vi 177. x 43. xv 76] xvi 83. xxii 173. xxvii 87. xxxi 188. xlii 421]  
 — emperor, xlii 106  
 — VI, iii 87. vi 177, 269, 271. ix 69] x 43. xii 133] xv 141, 238. xix 214. xxvii 175] 68. xxxi 77] 86] 92] xlviii 377. liii 534, 539  
 .... rules for his education, xxx 104  
 — VII, i 263, 469, 470. iii 100] iv 179. vi 64n. vii 175. viii 203. ix 39] xiii 86\*] xiv 130] 144. xv 239. xvii 45, 152. xxi 140, 168. xxvii 69. xxviii 111n. xxxiii 189. xl 440  
 .... instructions respecting his intended wife, iv 198]  
 — VIII, i 265, 465, 480, 495. ii 84. iv 175. v 90] vi 71] 97n, 177, 271. vii 58] viii 201. ix 40] 188. x 23, 298. xi 157] 48. xii 55\*] 59\*] 60\*] 73] 149] 237] 30, 40, 135, 136, 191, 270. xiii 136] 149. xiv 65\*] 215] xv 118, 162, 240. xvii 203] 144. xviii 146, 147. xix 185] xx 165] 170] 132, 143. xxi 140, 168. xxiii 173n. xxiv 10. xxiv 194. xxvi 113. xxvii 21] 69, 74. xxviii 112. xxxiii 364] xxxv 44. xl 57. xliii 15, 492. xlv 111. xlv 372. lv 34, 278  
 .... his order for the supply of lady Lucy's table, i 266  
 .... action on the statute 32nd of, vii 69]  
 .... letter to Mrs. Coward, xxxiii 366]  
 — prince, son of James, xiii 188. xxvii 70  
 .... orders respecting his household, xlv 868  
 — the Lion, duke of Bavaria, i 393n. xxi 6]  
 — capt. (A) liv 68] 194] lv 340  
 — capt. (Fr. N.) xlviii 584  
 — Dr. W. lix 233
- Henry, H. lvi 201]  
 — Patrick, (Amer.) xii 388  
 — Pet. (chem.) xl 370  
 — P. jun. (memb. of Congr.) xvi 265] xix 19]  
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxxviii 459. xl 694  
 .... account of, xxxiii 303]  
 — rev. Dr. W. iii 76, 78  
 — T. xxviii 70, 74. xxxii 98. xxxiii 341] xlvii 873  
 — W. vi 106]  
 Hensey, Dr. Florence, i 85, 93  
 .... his trial, i 97  
 .... respited, i 100, 102, 113, 116  
 .... pardoned, ii 111, 125  
 Hensham hall, burnt down, xvi 160]  
 Henshaw and Hadfield v. Atkinson, 267  
 — Rob. (bailiff of Southwark) 138]  
 Hentzner, Paul, xxiii 167  
 .... his description of the court and son of Elizabeth, i 263  
 — Theobalds and such, i 264  
 .... a harvest home, 265  
 .... the manner of English, i 266  
 Hepburn, J. Newbolt, lii 293  
 Hepburne, col. xiv 405  
 — Rob. xxxiv 134  
 Heppenstall, J. xlv 826. xlvii 848  
 — T. lx 361. lxi 300  
 Heraclitus, iv 153, 154  
 Heraclius, prince of Georgia, iv 166] 158] ix 3] xii 29] xiii 26] xx 186\*] xxvi 220] xxvii 35] 38]  
 .... letter from Jos. Ameen, x 297  
 Heraldry. See Blazonry  
 Herat, city of, lviii 619  
 Herba Florida, de count, ix 19]  
 Herbelot, d', xxiii 59n. xxxvii 75\*]  
 Herbert, v. maj. Duff, xxxiv 39  
 — bar. xxx 204]  
 — col. xxvi 197  
 — Edw. (Irish giant) i 323, 329  
 — Edw. lord, i 481, 494. x 23. xlii 10. xxxiii 365] xlvii 397  
 .... a well-known anecdote of him bable, i 495n  
 .... character of, xii 40  
 .... life of, xiii 243  
 — H. A. lii 15, 138. liv 37]  
 — hon. capt. C. (N) xl 144. xlv 103\*  
 — hon. C. l 16.  
 — hon. W. xlvii 998, 999. liv 26] 626, 627  
 — lady Harriet, xxxlii 9]  
 — lady Lucy, xlii 429  
 — lord. See Pembroke, earl  
 — rev. G. xxxvi 424  
 — sir Edw. xi 51

- ert, sir Philip. *See* Pembroke, earl  
 — sir T. xxxvii 75<sup>n</sup>]  
 — Watkin, executed for robbery, xlix  
 — W. xli 873  
 — von, (Austr. emb. to the Porte)  
 r 25]  
 laneum, discoveries at, iii 67] 162] v  
 , 145, 151. viii 75] 184. xi 143. xv  
 ] xxxvi 366  
 paintings at, iii 162. vi 163. xxiii 166.  
 r 182  
 account of the discoveries presented  
 Oxford and Cambridge by the k. of  
 ples, v 82]  
 how buried, vi 70. xv 63  
 prints of the paintings presented to  
 university of Edinburgh by the k. of  
 in, vii 58]  
 observations on, viii 182. xv 65  
 MSS. at, viii 186. liii 105. lxi 91  
 iles, ancient paintings of, iii 165  
 — Grecian, v 136  
 — torso of, viii 180. xii 133. xiv 155  
 ford, fall of the West tower of the  
 edral, xxviii 201]  
 repair of the cathedral, xxxv 3  
 triennial meeting at. *See* Music meet-  
 t  
 Ford, Edw. 12th visc. xxii 348]  
 — G. 13th visc. xxxi 298] 304]  
 — Roger, 2nd earl of, xx 177]  
 — W. 1st earl of, xxiv 118  
 fida, gen. li 12  
 rest, lieut. (N) xi 484  
 of, col. liv 136  
 want, Dr. L. A. P. xii 281. xxxiii 343]  
 machus, viii 187  
 man, xviii 732  
 mann, (stereotype printer) xi 22  
 — gen. xxxiii 97. xli 304] 103  
 — T. C. lvi 542  
 meias, ix 146  
 mes, xi 141  
 mias, xix 204. xxxi 164  
 mione, capture of the, v 44] 92] 97] vi  
 ] vii 79] ix 83]  
 sales and nett proceeds of, vi 163]  
 mutiny on board, xi 4. xlii 27. xliv  
 ie, 369, 390. xlviii 458  
 recapture of, xlii 69  
 mit and man of the world, dialogue be-  
 een, xii 203  
 . of Montemignaio, xlii 141]  
 mitage, fire at, xxxv 57  
 nandez, Dr. Franc. xxix 125  
 ne, ald. sir W. xxxix 35  
 — Mrs. murdered by a Russian soldier,  
 iii 86] 90]  
 od, vi 172. xxviii 123  
 — T. xlix 866  
 odotus, iii 6, 156. vi 165, 169. vii 188.  
 id 179. ix 140. x 164. xi 158. xiv 142.  
 x 134. xxiii 229. xxxviii 463, 465. xxxix  
 133. xli 422. xlii 481  
 Heron, Ralph, killed by falling with a bal-  
 loon, xxviii 209]  
 — sir Cuthbert, xlv 832  
 — sir Rich. xxx 214]  
 — sir Rob. liv 21. lvii 20. lviii 172  
 — T. x 143]  
 Herquiada, L. executed for murder, l 21<sup>\*</sup>  
 Herrasty, don And. lii 185  
 Herrenschwald, xlv 234  
 Herrera, de, Jos. Man. lviii 160]  
 Herreras, de, Ant. xx 220<sup>n</sup>. lii 747  
 — Garcia, lvii 119]  
 Herries, l. col. J. lvi 102  
 Herring, abp. T. xvi 200, 201. xix 39. xx  
 8  
 .... account of, vi 8  
 — Eliz. burnt for murdering her hus-  
 band, xvi 131]  
 Herrings, Dutch mode of curing, xlv 834  
 .... grant for loss sustained by cargoes of  
 Swedish, xlviii 638  
 .... great number taken on the Irish  
 coast, lii 281  
 .... cured in the Dutch mode, liv 505  
 .... great number on the coast of Cumber-  
 land, and some way up the Eden, lvi 47;  
 .... well cured at Portsmouth, lxi 6, 7  
 .... sent to the E. Indies, lxi 18  
 .... *See* also Fishery  
 Herrnhuth, explanation of, ix 269  
 Herrnhuthers. *See* Moravians  
 Herro, lii 214  
 Herschel, miss Car. xxxv 48  
 — sir W. *ib.*  
 .... new planet discovered by, xxvi 41, 42  
 .... dark and lucid disk and periphery mi-  
 crometers, xxvi 42  
 Hertford, church struck by lightning, vi  
 91]  
 .... large sum given for a piece of ground,  
 xlvii 374  
 .... E. India college at, founded, xlviii  
 404  
 .... disturbances at, l 139<sup>\*</sup>  
 .... chapel consecrated, lvii 59  
 Hertford, earl of, viii 8  
 — Francis, 1st marq. of, vii 108]  
 viii 44] 134] 185] 264] ix 60] 107] 108]  
 230-3] x 147] xi 59] 178] 155. xii 119]  
 195] 122] xvi 74] 95] xviii 82] xxi 242]  
 xxv 195] xxvi 175] xxxi 298] 304]  
 .... freedom of Cork presented to, ix 59]  
 — Francis, 2nd marq. of, xxii 170]  
 xxiii 127] 196<sup>\*</sup>] 33. xxiv 199<sup>\*</sup>] xxvii 74]  
 xxxv 40] 49] 77] xxxvi 95. xxxviii 6.  
 xxxix 31. xlviii 445  
 — Isabella Ann, march. of, xxvii  
 183]  
 — W. marq. of. ii 467  
 Hertmannsdorff, maj. xxxiv 26  
 Hertzberg, count, vi 214] xxxiii 12, 17  
 Hervagault, J. M. (pretended dauphin) xlv  
 772  
 Hervey, adm. Aug. J. *See* Bristol, earl  
 — capt. W. xxvi 24

- Hervey, couns. xi 152]  
 — E. xxvii 268]  
 — gen. W. xix 148]  
 — H. xxxiii 436]  
 — J. lord, xxii 171. xli 475.  
 — J. Aug. lord, xxv 286] 186. xl  
 181. xlii 94]  
 — lieutenant. (N) xlii 532  
 — l. col. liv 230  
 — Mrs. charged as aiding a rape,  
 xi 71]  
 — rev. James, vii 57  
 — Rob. lx 360  
 Hervilly, count d', xxxiv 40] 44] 45] 46]  
 xxxvii 70] 166  
 Herwyn, xlii 13]  
 Heseltine, James, xxxvi 4. xlvii 101  
 Hesiod, iv 180. vii 187. xviii 235n, 236n.  
 xxiv 105  
 Hess, J. G. liii 399  
 Hesse, Adam Fred. xxviii 178  
 — Emanuel, xlii 383  
 — G. suicide, xxx 207]  
 Hesse Cassel: landgrave of, i 50, 230. ii 61.  
 iii 73] v 166] 169] vi 176] 178] vii 163]  
 viii 238] ix 203] xlii 237] xxxv 47  
 .... treaty of subsidy with France, i 186  
 .... taken possession of by the French, ii  
 10  
 .... convention with, ii 61, 71  
 .... the new landgrave increases his forces  
 in British pay, iii 11]  
 .... the French driven out of, iv 8]  
 .... evacuated by the allies, iv 12]  
 .... incursions of the allies into, iv 28]  
 .... Cassel, besieged by the allies, v 49]  
 .... — surrendered, v 50]  
 .... prince, married to the princess royal  
 of Denmark, vii 102]  
 .... coffee prohibited as deleterious, ix 80]  
 xvi 121]  
 .... prince Charles married to the youngest  
 sister of the k. of Denmark, ix 120]  
 .... equity of punishment in, xvi 121]  
 .... contributions to the military chest re-  
 turned, and other benefits allowed during  
 the service of the troops in America, xix  
 180]  
 .... imposition on his part submitted to  
 by ministers, xx 70]  
 .... a fresh imposition, xx 88]  
 .... the new elector of different principles  
 from his father, xxviii 50]  
 .... invested with the order of the Garter,  
 xxviii 207]  
 .... the estates of count Lippe Schaum-  
 bourg seized by, xxix 199] xxxi 52]  
 .... treaty with the landgrave, xxix 315]  
 xxx 89] 261] xxxvi 148  
 .... — France, xxxvii 130] 247,  
 267  
 .... estimated charge of troops, xxxvii  
 109  
 .... allowance to, for extraordinaries in the  
 late American war, xxxvii 118  
 Hesse Cassel: taken possession of by the  
 French, xlviii 199  
 .... insurrection in, xlix 2n  
 .... memorial to the assembly of the states,  
 lviii 138]  
 Hesse Cassel, prince C. of, xxx 186] 187]  
 xliii 107] 249, 259, 260. lv 167]  
 Hesse Darmstadt, outrage committed at  
 Wetzlar by the troops of, vi 85]  
 .... prince and his family visit England.  
 xlii 137]  
 .... estimated charge of troops to G. Mi-  
 tain, xxxvii 109  
 .... treaty with, xxxviii 128  
 .... lotteries suppressed, lviii 157  
 .... treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lvi  
 375  
 Hesse Homberg, prince of, killed, lv 123]  
 — F. J. L. C. A. landgrave  
 of, lx 25  
 .... married to the princess Elizabeth,  
 58  
 — Philipsthal, prince of, xlviii 12  
 137, 144, 588  
 — Rhinsela, a prince of, killed in ac-  
 tion against the Tatars, xxxviii 145]  
 Hesse, le Grue, li 308  
 — von, lv 125]  
 Hessenstein, count, xv 60] 62]  
 Hessiam bey, ii 118  
 Hetherington, rev. W. xxi 316] xxxix 2  
 .... charity for the blind, xvii 105] xli  
 193]  
 Hevelius, J. ii 284  
 Hevey, charged with forgery, xxv 198]  
 Hewet, xviii 103]  
 Hewett, J. viii 208]  
 — Rich. murder of Sarah Osbell  
 xiv 96] 105]  
 Hewgill, col. xxxvi 6  
 Hewitt, gen. sir G. xlix 355  
 — Martha, J. Chapman executed  
 robbing, xiv 141]  
 — serg. viii 81]  
 — T. murdered by poachers, x  
 238] xxiii 210]  
 Hewlett, rev. J. xxxviii 12  
 Hewley, sir J. vi 287  
 Hews, Rob. xxiv 206  
 Hewson, W. xxvi 29  
 .... Copleian medal to, xlii 166]  
 Hexham, riot at, iv 83]  
 .... bridge over the Tyne, x 137]  
 Hexham abbey, fire at, lx 130  
 Hey, xi 81]  
 — xxxi 202]  
 Heyde, gen. iv 36]  
 Heydon, J. (astrologer) xii 50  
 — maj. 158  
 Heygate, ald. W. l 95\*. liii 76  
 Heyne, C. G. xxviii 206] liv 20  
 .... account of, lvii 429  
 — Dr. Benj. lv 498. lxx 571  
 Heyrick, Rob. xlii 405  
 — sir W. 26.

resbury, fires at, viii 99] xl 103  
 Wood, capt. (N) xlv 549. liii 161]  
 26. iv 25  
 — dean xxv 131  
 — T. x 215  
 bert, ald. G. xlv 378  
 — G. xlix 114. 183] lii 145. liii 34]  
 rough, violent, xii 113]  
 kes, capt. (N) iv 173]  
 — Dr. G. vi 140. xvii 125a. xxi 187.  
 dii 159  
 — W. leaves his property to the  
 arine society, v 111] xii 113] xv 118]  
 ey, xvii 198  
 — J. xxi 214]  
 — Tim. executed for murder, xl 31  
 ing, S. Sandy, xli 401  
 an, Dr. H. xv 6  
 — sir W. ib.  
 — Thomas, ii 191a, 199  
 capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]  
 hall to be pulled down and rebuilt,  
 ii 162] 167] xxii 222]  
 son, G. See Higgins, Edw.  
 cyphica, iii 151, 163, 166, 157. x  
 B. xxiv 441. xxxv 361  
 ta. gen. xxx 194\*]  
 man, Dr. Paul, account of, xxxvi 255  
 as, H. xix 141]  
 — Ralph, xxi 230  
 an and Harrison v. Harrison, lvii 262  
 as, Dr. Bryan, xvi 89] xxii 115. xlv  
 2  
 — Dr. W. xxv 91  
 — Edw. x 67] 128] 145]  
 — G. charged with an intent to as-  
 sinate the king xxxviii 17  
 — J. vi 90]  
 — J. (Amer.) xxxv 333  
 — Lieut. J. Lewis, (A) xl 181  
 — Matth. ii 280  
 — T. li 281  
 as de Vallener, don Amb. xl 495  
 son, G. M. lix 235  
 — T. convicted of a nuisance for  
 opening a place for boxing, cockfighting,  
 &c. iv 123]  
 — Eliz. charged with poisoning E.  
 ending, xvi 136]  
 — rev. vi 74]  
 held, xxi 235  
 ate, fall of the tunnel, liv 55  
 store, Ant. xlv 359  
 — Jos. (painter) xxiii 205]  
 street. And. v 88]  
 son, G. lv 25  
 wayman, dying, iv 189]  
 waymen, letter from a repentant one,  
 x 309  
 See also Robberies  
 waywoman, xxii 224]  
 son, W. executed for the murder of his  
 son, xxvii 239]  
 duke of, i 169]  
 ands, Tamme, ii 89

Hildebert, bish. viii 296  
 Hildesley, bish. Mark, xlii 311  
 Hill v. Gray, lviii 291  
 — v. Pell and other magistrates for forc-  
 bly entering his house to search for  
 papers, xix 158]  
 — xlv 734  
 — Aaron, iii 14. xi 63]  
 .... directions for cultivating vines in  
 America, ii 382  
 .... remedy for dysentery, iv 122  
 — Ant. lvi 337. lx 359  
 — col. xx 151]  
 — Edmund, xv 213]  
 — Eliz. murdered, liv 92  
 — Fran. Brian, lii 304  
 — J. (capt. letter of marque) xxvi 129]  
 — Jos. lxi 303  
 — l. col. sir Dudley St. Leger, liv 200  
 — lord Arthur, lvii 182  
 — maj. xxxvii 67  
 — rev. Dan. xxviii 83  
 — rev. Rowland, xv 113] xxxviii 507.  
 xlviii 384, 407. lv 14  
 — Rob. account of, ii 294. xx 194]  
 — Rowland, lord, xlv 429. l 260\*, 263\*.  
 li 22, 52, 184, 372, 451, 469. lii 191, 195,  
 208. liii 119] 219. liv 145] 146] 149]  
 150] 154] 207, 219, 237. lv 36] 141] 142]  
 146] 147] 152] 165, 169, 175, 190, 228,  
 240. lvi 12] 17] 138] 159, 163, 168, 175,  
 183. lvii 178. lx 408. lxi 400  
 — S. xlix 859. liii 267  
 — serg. G. xv 136]  
 — sir G. Fitzgerald, xlii 146. xliii 157] l  
 223\*  
 — sir John, ii 461. iv 127. v 72] 85] vi  
 106. vii 110. xii 241. xviii 181] xxii  
 53. xxxiii 449] 450]  
 .... account of, xviii 81  
 — sir Rich. xxxi 145] xxxvii 154] xxxviii  
 507. xxxix 257] xlii 148] xlv 168  
 — W. (carp. in navy) xxxiii 33]  
 — W. executed for burglary, xl 57  
 Hill street, Berkeley square, fire in, xxxv  
 7  
 Hillary, sir W. liv 291  
 Hillas, maj. J. shot in a duel, lviii 318  
 Hillegras, Mich. xxxv 326, 327  
 Hiller, gen. li 205, 211, 390. lv 164]  
 Hillier, J. murder of, xii 70] 93]  
 Hilliers, d', gen. See Baraguay  
 Hillinger, gen. xlvii 163  
 Hills, formation and dissolution of, xxi 110  
 Hills, Isaac, transported, x 129]  
 — J. xxv 120  
 — T. lxi 299  
 Hillsborough, Wills, 1st earl of, viii 65] xi  
 252] xii 75] xv 85] xvi 63] xvii 142]  
 xix 233] xxiii 37] 108] 258] 298] xxxi  
 311] 313] 314]  
 .... appointed secret. of state for the Ame-  
 rican department, xi 69\*] 76\*]  
 .... for the subsequent earls, See Down-  
 shire, marg.



- Hillyar, capt. James (N) xliii 99. liii 215.  
 lvi 173] 197] 177  
 Hilton, C. lxi 304  
 — Mary, convicted of poisoning her  
 husband, xv 94]  
 Hilversum, near Utrecht, fire at, ix 113]  
 Himkoff, Alexia, xvii 151  
 — Iwan, *ib.*  
 Himmubahadur, xli 227  
 Himsel, Dr. iv 89  
 Hinchinbrooke, lord. *See* Sandwich, earl  
 Hinchliffe, bish. J. xii 82] xiv 94] xv 95]  
 xvi 89] xxiii 330] xxxvi 4  
 — Dr. H. J. liii 307. liv 401. lv  
 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248.  
 lx 398. lxi 397  
 — J. lxi 399  
 — Jos. xlviii 958  
 Hinchman, Sar. v 132] 137]  
 Hincley, Dr. x 134]  
 — J. xli 834. lvi 100  
 Hind, rev. Dr. xiv 108]  
 Hindes, Mary. *See* Hyndes  
 Hindmarsh, G. executed for murder, xxxiv  
 23  
 — Rob. xl 390  
 Hindon, corrupt practices at, xviii 89] 155]  
 xix 130] 137] 143] 150]  
 Hindoes, account of the, xx 245. xxv 32.  
 xxvi 82] 101] xli 505  
 .... laws of the, xlii 479  
 Hindostan. *See* East Indies  
 Hinuber, gen. lvi 189  
 Hip, dislocated, reduced by being thrown  
 from a horse and dragged in the stirrup,  
 liii 140  
 Hippealey, J. (actor) xxxiii 35]  
 — sir J. v 51  
 — sir J. Cox, xxxiii 240, 241. xxxix  
 34. xlv 407. xlix 826. lii 136. lv 30] 31]  
 lix 50] 15  
 .... correspondence with card. York, xlix  
 829  
 Hippocrates, viii 159. xlv 172. lviii 471  
 Hippopotamus, account of the, ix 127. x  
 77  
 Hird, Dr. xxiv 15  
 Hire, Dr. Ph. de la, x 115  
 — Ph. de la, vi 127. x 106. xvi 119  
 Hirschfeld, capt. xxix 44]  
 Hirtzel, xlv 241  
 Hislop, capt. (A) xxv 89]  
 — l. gen. sir T. xxxviii 70. xlv 619.  
 liii 75] lv 105] lx 181] 186]  
 Hispaniola. *See* Hayti  
 Hissey, John, ii 78  
 Hist, J. C. iii 236] 237]  
 History, philosophy of, ix 131  
 .... first writers of, ix 134  
 .... fabulousness of, ix 136. xi 157  
 .... on modern writers of, xi 160  
 .... uncertainty of, xi 161  
 .... style and manner of writing, xi 163. i  
 164  
 Hitchcock, James, xlii 384  
 Hitchcock, farmer, directs his body to  
 be placed in a coffin, slightly nailed, in  
 barn, viii 86]  
 — Rob. executed for parricide.  
 179]  
 Hitchell, J. vi 95  
 Hitchen, Isaac, xlviii 438  
 Hitchens, ii 112  
 Hitchins, rev. Mal. v 115] xliii 435  
 Hivia, don Gulierres de. *See* Real Tu  
 porte, Marq. del  
 Hoadley, bish. Benj. iv 99] vi 8. xix  
 xxix 158. xxx 1  
 .... memoirs of, v 6  
 — rev. Dr. J. xix 36  
 .... life of, xix 38  
 Hoag, T. (Amer.) xli 404  
 Hoard, W. xliii 455  
 Hoare, H. xv 133] xxii 58  
 — rev. Dr. Joseph, xlv 419  
 — S. lxi 363  
 — sir R. Colt, l 154  
 Hoath, aged persons at, i 96  
 Hoaxing, xlix 512. lii 291. lvi 89  
 Hobart, hon. G. *See* Buckingham  
 earl  
 — hon. H. xvii 142] xxvii 186] x  
 149]  
 — hon. Mrs. xliii 205. xxix  
 xxxiv 28  
 — hon. Rob. *See* Buckingham  
 earl  
 — lord (gov. of Madras) xli 50]  
 Hobbes, T. of Malmesbury, xi 258]  
 133. xxxiii 258. i 89]  
 Hobhouse, H. ix 12  
 — J. Cam, li 254. lxi 86  
 — sir Benj. xxxix 189] 248]  
 xl 189] 191a] 200] 212] 234] xli  
 xlii 124] 131] 140] 142] xliii 31]  
 xlv 115, 172, 217. xlv 30. xlviii  
 xlix 89  
 Hoblyn, Rob. xlv 462  
 Hobson, adm. xvii 88]  
 — C. xlvii 850, *ib.*  
 — J. P. xlvii 371  
 — rev. xxxiii 27]  
 Hoche, gen. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] x  
 70] 73] 90] xxxviii 79] 196] 47. x  
 38] 66] 88] 247] 299. xl 42] 157]  
 xli 104] 166. xlv 218. xlv 579  
 Hochkirchen, battle of, i 56  
 Hockley, fire at, xxiv 197]  
 Hodge, A. W. executed for the murder  
 slave, liii 55  
 Hodges, J. xlvii 366  
 — sir James, li 106. iv 302] x  
 72] 73] 148] xl 186] xli 149] xlii  
 xvii 119] 163]  
 — W. xx 234  
 Hodgetts, Booth, xlv 831  
 Hodgson, xi 222]  
 — Dr. W. xxxv 47. xlii 7  
 — gen. S. iv 15] 226] viii 201]  
 — Luke, xl 58

- Hodgson, Peter, lix 175  
 — T. xlviii 364  
 — very rev. Dr. Rob. liii 393. lvii 40  
 — W. fall from a cliff in the snow, x 72]  
 — Gordon, and Debonair, overpayment to the Excise by, xvi 229]  
 Hodson, G. xxxix 407. xlv 772  
 — R. xxxvi 278]  
 Hody, rev. Humph. xx 131  
 Hoff, affair of, xlix 10  
 Hoffer, And. li 220. lvi 571  
 Hoffer v. Collier, lv 309  
 Hoffman, iii 83. vi 123, 124  
 — Christian Gothold, i 248, 251  
 — D. i 334  
 — Fred. xxxviii 403  
 — M. xli 409  
 — (a peasant) disturbance excited by, in Sweden, ix 9]  
 — executed, ix 10]  
 Hogan, J. execution of, xiv 148]  
 — murder of Mr Orell's servant by, xxvii 235] xxviii 193]  
 — maj. li 127, 147  
 — Martin, lieut. Johnstone murdered by, lv 65  
 Hogarth, W. v 22, 204, 255. vi 232, 236. vii 108] xix 40. xxxiv 9. xxxvii 130\*] xxxix 7, 377. xlii 351. xlv 374  
 .... memoirs of, vii 62  
 Hogendorp, count, lxi 192]  
 Hogg, James, xlix 975  
 Hoggan, (capt. of the Lyme) lv 154]  
 Hoghton, sir H. xxii 123] xxxii 74]  
 Hogs. See Swine  
 Hohenlinden, battle of, xlii 208]  
 Hohenlohe, legion of, lxi 82  
 — prince of, viii 134] xxxi 167] xxxiv 119] xxxv 282] xxxvii 110. xlviii 189, 194, 196  
 — princess, mysterious disappearance of, xli 31  
 Hohenzollern, gen. count, xli 287] xlii 173]  
 — prince of, li 205, 391  
 Holagow khan, iii 59  
 Holbein, Hans, v 255. xix 185] xxiii 224n. xxxv 43  
 Holberg, Lewis bar. 121  
 .... account of, ii 290, 291  
 Holborn, fires in and near, x 138] 148] 150]  
 xiii 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 96, 97. lviii 143  
 Holborne, admiral, i 29, 101. xv 80] xlvii 754  
 — capt. sir Alexander, xv 79] 80]  
 Holbourne, sir Rob. xi 61  
 Holburne, F. xiii 205]  
 Holcke, count, xi 152]  
 Holcroft, T. xxviii 45. xxxvi 278] 39, 414  
 Holden, Rich. lix 235. lxi 310  
 Holder, xvii 138] xxvii 194]  
 — Rob. xxv 196]  
 Holderness, countess of, xiii 71]  
 Holderness, Rob. 4th earl of, ii 230. iii 205] xi 178] xiv 94] xx 26]  
 Holdsworth, Arthur, xxvii 268]  
 — Phil. lix 362  
 — Steph. xlvii 375, 390  
 Hole, J. lvii 71  
 — Rich. xxxii 148  
 Holemberg, S. xliii 455  
 Holford, G. l 221\*  
 — Peter (master in chancery) ix 117] xiii 122]  
 Holinshed, Raphael, xxi 157. xxiv 143  
 Holkar, Jeswunt Row, xxv 7] xvi 198, 201, 205, 408, 414. xlvii 7, 196, 206, 521. xlviii 252, 704, 706, 708. liii 166] lxi 498  
 — Mulhar Row, lx 182] lxi 200] 201] 204]  
 Holker, Laur. xxv 196]  
 Holl, Benj. xxxii 336]  
 Holland: inundations in, iii 72] xli 164] xlii 172] lviii 94  
 .... tulip mania in, viii 50  
 .... aristocratical spirit prevalent in, xxviii 70]  
 .... powers of the stadtholder, xxviii 73]  
 .... manners and customs, xlvii 921  
 .... memorials to the States-General, on their trade with the French colonies, i 144. ii 205  
 .... memorial of the French ambassador on a bounty on Dutch herrings, i 147  
 .... the same in answer to gen. Yorke's, *ib.*  
 .... memorials of the merchants complaining against the English, i 149, 151, 153, 154  
 .... of the princess regent on an augmentation of the land forces, i 150  
 .... the princess regent's answer to the deputations of merchants, i 151  
 .... her speech to the States-General, *ib.*  
 .... letter from the States-General to the states of Holland and West Friesland, i 152  
 .... state of, at the commencement of 1759, ii 5  
 .... Dutch ship taken by two English privateers, ii 58  
 .... on the decease of Ann, princess dowager of Orange, prince Lewis of Brunswick appointed representative of the captain-general, ii 59  
 .... resolution to fit out 25 men of war, ii 60  
 .... notification, that this would be considered as a declaration of war, ii 63  
 .... petition of the merchants to the States-General on the English captures, ii 71  
 .... several Dutch ships condemned, ii 73  
 .... instructions of the ministers sent to England, ii 75  
 .... ship liberated, but cargo condemned, ii 79  
 Y

Holland : on appeal, cargo also liberated, ii 75

- .... convoys appointed, ii 80, 81
- .... insolence of a Dutch capt. and reparation made by the States, ii 127
- .... warlike stores conveyed to France through, ii 128
- .... letter from the earl of Holderness on a complaint of piracy, ii 230
- .... speech of the deputies to the king, and his majesty's answer, ii 231
- .... memorial of gen. Yorke on the conveyance of warlike stores to France, ii 255
- .... memorial of the French ambassador on the detention of warlike stores, ii 248
- .... proceedings of the States of Holland against those of Groningen, ii 257
- .... Boscawen's answer to the complaint of his searching Dutch ships, ii 266
- .... marriage of the prince of Nassau Weilburgh, iii 77
- .... attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade in the E. Indies, iii 113] 235] 237]
- .... engage three of our Indiamen in the river Hoogly, iii 114]
- .... their land forces defeated by col. Ford, iii 115]
- .... regulations of the fishmarkets, iii 170]
- .... the States-general offer Breda for the negotiation of a peace, iii 204]
- .... memorial of gen. Yorke on the proceedings in the E. Indies, iii 237]
- .... ships lost in three months, iv 59]
- .... claim of Dutch money in an English packet taken by the French, iv 67]
- .... increased trade of, iv 73]
- .... money conveying in the Naarden wagon seized by the French, iv 117]
- .... murderer who had sought refuge in, delivered up to the French king, iv 126]
- .... ships employed in the herring fishery, iv 130]
- .... memorial of the French ambassador on the capture of la Felicité, iv 268]
- .... speech of sir J. Yorke on delivering his credentials, iv 274]
- .... answer of the States-general, iv 275]
- .... number of British marched through on their return home, vi 52]
- .... convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]
- .... prince of Orange takes his seat in the States-general, vi 62]
- .... the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
- .... Algerine captain beheaded for taking a Dutch vessel, vi 112]
- .... rumour of extraordinary movements in the E. Indies, vi 116]
- .... recruiting for the Scotch regiment in the service of, vii 70]
- .... proceedings in the E. Indies, viii 15]

Holland : the prince of Orange of age to assume the stadtholdership, ix 6] 73]

- .... demand of an old debt by the king of Prussia, ix 70]
- .... present by the states of Holland to the stadtholder, ix 73]
- .... ——— to prince Lewis of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel for his care in the stadtholder's education, *ib.*
- .... most of the departments visited by the young stadtholder, ix 98]
- .... marriage of the stadtholder with the princess royal of Prussia, x 4] 130] 136] 138] 146]
- .... punishment of several persons for plundering a wreck, xi 85]
- .... prosperous state of, xii 10]
- .... disputes with Austria respecting the Netherlands, xii 35]
- .... complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
- .... the French king desires ships under Corsican colours to be treated as pirates, xii 127]
- .... importation of cattle encouraged, xii 168]
- .... state of the distemper among the cattle, xii 166] xiv 147]
- .... dispute with the elector Palatine on the navigation of the Rhine, xiii 46] 111]
- .... remittances from France to, xiii 89]
- .... general pardon of deserters, xiv 92]
- .... officer wounded at a review, xiv 111]
- .... public prayers for the cessation of sickness among the cattle, xv 65]
- .... great dearth in, xv 70]
- .... claim of an antiquated debt by Prussia, xvi 8]
- .... commercial failures in, xvi 9] 69] 91]
- .... attempt of a soldier to get money of the stadtholder by a false story of a conspiracy against his life, xvi 70] 75]
- .... variance with Morocco settled, xvi 86]
- .... augmentation of the army, xvi 91]
- .... four men-of-war hired by the k. of Portugal, xvi 115]
- .... lights on the Meuse to be continued in summer as well as winter, xvi 119]
- .... present to the k. of Poland, xvi 127]
- .... agreement with France for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]
- .... war declared by the emperor of Morocco, xvii 42]
- .... number of sponsors for the young prince of Orange, xvii 101]
- .... complaint against the regulations in Austrian Flanders, xvii 174]
- .... war declared against Morocco, xviii 86]
- .... exportation of arms and ammunition, without a license, prohibited, xviii 104] 147]
- .... friendly disposition toward America, xix 183\*]

H O

H O

Holland : charter of the E. India company renewed, xix 192°]

.... remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187] 289]

.... memorial in answer, xx 291]

.... answer to a memorial of count Welden on Dutch ships seized, xxi 314]

.... three memorials from the merchants to the States-general, xxii 412]

.... memorials from sir Jos. Yorke, xxii 421] 425] 428] 430] 431] xxiii 342] 373] 375]

.... French memorial, xxii 422]

.... ——— orders respecting the vessels of the United Provinces, xxii 423] 427]

.... resolutions respecting the squadron of Paul Jones, xxii 429]

.... affair of count Byland's convoy, xxiii 204°]

.... British proclamation, that the Dutch had forfeited all claims to the benefit of their treaty with England, xxiii 207°] 345]

.... invitation from Russia to join the armed neutrality, xxiii 346]

.... treaty with America, xxiii 356]

.... neutrality of St. Martin violated by the British, xxiii 374]

.... British manifesto, xxiii 376] xxiv 162°]

.... answer to it, xxiv 292]

.... visit of the king of Sweden to, xxiv 11]

.... St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]

.... W. India fleet captured, *ib.*

.... surrender of Surinam, xxiv 103]

.... vessels detained by order of British council released, xxiv 167]

.... money remitted to the duke of Richmond for the use of Dutch prisoners in England, xxiv 170]

.... treaty with France for the protection of the Cape &c. xxiv 172]

.... memorial of the emp. of Russia on a mediation with Britain, xxiv 310] xxv 204] 298]

.... ——— to the Swedish court claiming the interference of the armed neutrality, xxiv 311]

.... proffered mediation of Sweden, xxiv 317]

.... various settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxv 90]

.... several E. Indiamen captured, xxv 110] 111]

.... defeat off the Dogger Bank, xxv 119]

.... St. Eustatia and Surinam retaken by the French, xxv 194°] 195°]

.... independence of America acknowledged, xxv 206]

.... settlements on the coast of Africa taken, xxvi 115]

.... negotiation of peace, xxvi 133]

.... reward for discovering the authors of a political libel, xxvi 193]

Holland : several officers of the Scotch brigade quit the service on a new oath being required of them, xxvi 194]

.... pay allowed these by the British government, xxvi 308] xxvii 298] 344] xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261] xxxi 284] xxxii 276] xxxiii 141. xxxiv 147. xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 116. xxxviii 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193. xlii 161. xliii 185. xliv 576, 579. xlv 622. xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 726°. li 537

.... preliminaries of peace, xxvi 319]

.... definitive treaty, xxvii 194]

.... feeble and distracted state of, xxvii 6]

.... barrier of the Netherlands resumed by Austria, xxvii 7]

.... claims of the emperor on, xxvii 101]

.... dissensions between the aristocratic party and the stadtholder, xxvii 102] xxviii 64]

.... duke of Brunswick resigns his offices, *ib. ib.*

.... plenipotentiaries sent to Brussels, xxvii 104]

.... seizure of the fort of Old Lillo by the Austrians, and other encroachments, *ib.*

.... mediation of France requested, xxvii 105]

.... claim of Austria to the navigation of the Scheldt, xxvii 106] 112]

.... emperor's ultimatum, xxvii 107]

.... new demands on his part, xxvii 108]

.... answers to his claims, *ib.*

.... dispute respecting Maestricht, xxvii 111] 135]

.... two Austrian vessels stopped on the Scheldt, xxvii 115] 116]

.... preparations for war, xxvii 117]

.... application to France for a general, *ib.*

.... the country near Lillo inundated, xxvii 119] 204] 205]

.... Russia takes part with the emperor against, xxvii 120]

.... ambassadors sent to Vienna, xxvii 135]

.... negotiation with the emperor under the mediation of France, xxvii 136]

.... treaty with the emperor, xxvii 136] 354]

.... ——— of alliance with France, xxvii 137] xxviii 65]

.... punishment of peasants rioting in favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii 228]

.... letters from the k. of Prussia in favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364] xxviii 76]

.... quarrel with Venice, xxviii 46]

.... appointment of the marsh. de Maillebois to command the army, xxviii 64]

.... interference of France in the politics of, xxviii 66]

.... the stadtholdership rendered hereditary in the house of Orange, xxviii 67]

- Holland: complaints against the stadtholder, xxviii 68]
- .... his wishes for inquiry eluded, xxviii 69]
- .... consequence of arming the burghers, xxviii 70]
- .... the stadtholder deprived of the government and command of the garrison of the Hague, xxviii 75]
- .... his body guards taken from him, xxviii 76]
- .... new oath of allegiance required from the army, xxviii 78]
- .... meeting of the states of Holland and W. Friesland at the Hague, xxviii 80]
- .... riot on the pensionary of Dort's passing through the stadtholder's gate, xxviii 82]
- .... violent dissensions in Utrecht, *ib.*
- .... letter from the new king of Prussia, xxviii 84] 284]
- .... courier from Berlin to London stopped, xxviii 86]
- .... flight of the armed burghers from Hattem and Elbourg at the approach of the regulars, *ib.*
- .... fresh claims on by the emperor, xxviii 160]
- .... E. India company much distressed, xxviii 169]
- .... medal struck on the league with France, xxviii 196]
- .... letter from the stadtholder to the states of Holland, xxviii 282]
- .... mediation of Prussia and France, xxix 3]
- .... proposal of the states of Holland, xxix 5]
- .... the negotiation abruptly broken off, xxix 7]
- .... democratical government established in Utrecht, xxix 9]
- .... fluctuations in the conduct of various states, xxix 10]
- .... attempt to suspend the offices of stadtholder and admiral general, xxix 12]
- .... a majority of the people in favour of the stadtholder, xxix 13]
- .... the governments of Rotterdam and Amsterdam overturned by the armed burghers, xxix 18] 19]
- .... Utrecht refuses it's contribution to the provincial states, xxix 19]
- .... proceedings of the States-General and council of state, xxix 20] 21]
- .... engagement between a few of the troops of the state of Utrecht and of the armed burghers of the city, xxix 22]
- .... troops of the state of Holland marched into that of Utrecht, xxix 23]
- .... the stadtholder takes the field, *ib.*
- .... manifesto published by him, xxix 24]
- .... violent conflicts at Amsterdam, xxix 25]
- Holland: majority of the troops go over to the stadtholder, xxix 27]
- .... the princess of Orange arrested in her way to the Hague, xxix 30]
- .... memorials from the k. of Prussia to the states of Holland and the States General on the occasion, xxix 34] 35] 282]
- .... the French king condemns the conduct of Holland, xxix 35]
- .... terms of the satisfaction demanded, xxix 36]
- .... hostile preparations of Prussia, xxix 37]
- .... Wyck and Harderwyck taken by the stadtholder, *ib.*
- .... the province of Zealand declares in his favour, *ib.*
- .... emigrations to Ostend and Prussia, xxix 39] 40]
- .... French officers and men sent clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 41]
- .... Prussian army enters, xxix 42]
- .... Gorcum taken, xxix 43]
- .... general panic, xxix 44]
- .... Utrecht abandoned, xxix 46]
- .... revolution at the Hague, xxix 47]
- .... an express despatched to France to decline any farther assistance, xxix 48]
- .... the country round Amsterdam evacuated, xxix 51]
- .... a short truce granted it, xxix 52]
- .... successful attack on the approach to Amsterdam, xxix 56]
- .... second cessation of arms granted, xxix 61]
- .... capitulation of the city, xxix 62]
- .... violent conduct of the soldiery at the Duc, xxix 225]
- .... the stadtholder requests a truce for the Prussians to winter in Holland, xxix 226]
- .... publishes a proclamation of amnesty, xxix 226]
- .... letter from the d. of Brunswick to the commissioners from Amsterdam, xxix 253]
- .... letters from the princess of Orange to the duke of Brunswick, xxix 254] 255]
- .... the duke's answer, xxix 256]
- .... memorial of sir J. Harris offering mediation of Great Britain, xxix 257]
- .... declaration and counterdeclaration of Great Britain and France, xxix 258]
- .... prayer for George III during the war, xxix 253]
- .... treaty of alliance with G. Britain, xxix 272]
- .... act of guaranty of the stadtholder, xxix 278]
- .... money lent by the British government, xxix 151*n*]
- .... effects of the French revolution, xxix 125]
- .... application of the British minister refusing an asylum to any who are concerned in the death of the king, xxix 186]

- H O
- and: invitation to join Austria and Russia, xxxiv 312
- memorials from lord Auckland, xxxv 1, 133
- memorial from lord Auckland, and the Prussian minister, xxxv 137] 138n] 159, 160
- French declare war against, xxxv 241] 242
- invaded by Dumouriez, xxxv 242]
- farther progress of the campaign, xxxv 242]
- manifesto in answer to the proclamation of Dumouriez, xxxv 141
- declaration of the prince of Orange to his high mightinesses, xxxv 148
- endeavours of the stadtholder to excite the people to oppose the French, xvi 41] 226, 229, 232
- charges against the house of Orange, xvi 42]
- treaty of subsidy with Prussia, xxxvi 1
- convention with G. Britain, xxxvi 160
- navigation of the Scheldt declared to British vessels, xxxvi 176
- proclamation by the states of Holland W. Friesland, xxxvi 230
- declaratory answer of Overijssel, xxxvi 230
- proclamation of the magistrates of Amsterdam, xxxvi 232
- petition of certain citizens, for which they were imprisoned, xxxvi 232. xxxvii 1
- increase of the French faction, xxxvii 1
- the French armies pass over the Rhine rivers, xxxvii 46]
- repulsed by the British, xxxvii 46]
- the British forces obliged to retreat, xli 48] 54]
- flight of the stadtholder, xxxvii 51] 4, 5, 201
- general submission to the French, xli 51] 202
- proceedings of the French, xxxvii 71]
- treaty with France, xxxvii 130] 182
- loss of the Cape of Good Hope, xxxvii 182
- delegates from the republic of Batavia acknowledged by the British minister, xxxvii 3
- loss of the navy, xxxvii 104
- money from sale of prizes, xxxvii 140
- documents relating to the revolution, xli 200-15, 217, 224, 225
- removal of effects to G. Britain recommended by the latter, xxxviii 5]
- conduct of France toward, xxxviii 5]
- disputes on form of government, xlii 177]
- H O
- Holland: war declared against G. Britain, xxxviii 177]
- .... fleet intended to retake the Cape of Good Hope captured, xxxviii 194] 81
- .... Ceylon and other settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
- .... Demerara taken, xxxviii 70
- .... order in council for sending merchandise to under licence, xxxviii 136
- .... decree of the National Assembly for abolishing a privileged church, xxxviii 183
- .... prohibition of British manufactures, xxxviii 184
- .... proclamation for a National Assembly, xxxviii 186
- .... ————— for manning the navy, xxxviii 188
- .... manifesto against G. Britain, xxxviii 189
- .... Portuguese manifesto against, xxxviii 211
- .... this revoked, xxxviii 212
- .... ships in Russia dismissed, and arrival of others prohibited, xxxviii 214
- .... address of the French Directory to the Convention, xxxviii 249
- .... naval preparations, xxxix 98]
- .... defeat of its fleet, xxxix 100] 75
- .... all the provinces consolidated into one republic, xli 77]
- .... the heads of the opposition arrested, xli 80]
- .... measures taken for suppressing the public voice, xli 81]
- .... proposal of a union with France, xli 82]
- .... tyranny of the ruling party, xli 83]
- .... quarrel between gen. Daendels and de la Croix, xli 84]
- .... conduct of Daendels approved by the French Directory, xli 85]
- .... de la Croix sent to France and the Dutch Directory suppressed, xli 85]
- .... proclamation of the ministry on assuming the government pro tempore, xli 240
- .... British expedition to, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]
- .... fleet surrendered, xli 303] 82, 87, 138, 140. xlii 586
- .... Surinam taken, xli 311] 181
- .... the ambassador to the Porte sent away, xli 275
- .... representation to the French government, xli 293
- .... proclamation of the prince of Orange, xli 298
- .... ————— of gen. Abercrombie, xli 299
- .... Curassoa surrendered, xlii 215] 78
- .... treaty with France, xlii 282
- .... Molucca islands taken, xlii 287]
- .... St. Eustatia and Saba surrendered, xlii 123

- Holland : constitution of the Batavian people, xliii 320  
 .... proclamation of the directory on presenting it for the acceptance of the people, xliii 324  
 .... ——— of the new constitution, xliii 329  
 .... letter of the stadtholder to the members of the former government, xliii 331,  
 .... treaty of peace with G. Britain, xlv 608  
 .... war renewed, xlv 183, 395, 398, 647  
 .... seizure of all British subjects in, xlv 395, 417  
 .... Demerara and Essequibo taken, xlv 539  
 .... Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 643  
 .... condition of, xlvii 191, 637  
 .... speech in the legislative body, xlvii 637  
 .... new constitution of, xlvii 673  
 .... speech at the opening of the session, xlvii 676  
 .... proclamation relative to trade with G. Britain, xlvii 679  
 .... resignation of the grand pensionary, xlviii 697  
 .... Lewis Buonaparte made king of, xlviii 213  
 .... proclamation by him, xlviii 698  
 .... treaty with France, xlviii 214  
 .... state of, xlviii 215  
 .... Cape of Good Hope taken, xlviii 233, 577  
 .... new constitution, xlviii 699  
 .... Curassoa taken, xlix 232, 645  
 .... squadrons in the E. Indies captured, xlix 650, 672\*  
 .... decree for shutting the ports, l 6\*, 123\*  
 .... British expedition to the Scheldt, li 223, 466, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. lii 433  
 .... Flushing surrendered, li 224, 490, 492  
 .... island of Walcheren evacuated, li 225  
 .... proclamation respecting commerce, li 690  
 .... treaty with Buonaparte, lii 233  
 .... abdication of Lewis, lii 233, 512  
 .... address of the deputies to Buonaparte, lii 513  
 .... annexed to France, lii 237, 504  
 .... Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265, 310  
 .... visit of Buonaparte to, liii 131  
 .... imperial decrees, liii 132  
 .... revolution in, lv 160] 165] 236  
 .... embarkation of the prince of Orange for, lv 95  
 .... number of Dutch prisoners in G. Britain, lv 96  
 .... proclamations by W. Frederick, lv 443  
 .... unsuccessful attack on Bergenopzoom, lvi 11] 169
- Holland : new constitution referred to the nation, lvi 30] 390  
 .... evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95] 196  
 .... meeting of the States-General, lvi 95]  
 .... the Catholic Netherlands united to, lvi 96] 424, 425  
 .... some of it's colonies restored by G. Britain, lvi 98]  
 .... regulations respecting the Belgic provinces, *ib.*  
 .... decree against the slave-trade, lvi 54  
 .... visit of the emp. Alexander, lvi 60  
 .... sailing of an E. Indiaman for Batavia, lvi 90  
 .... speech of the sovereign on taking the oath to the constitution, lvi 392  
 .... the seventeen provinces of the Netherlands erected into a kingdom under the prince of Orange, lvii 93] 97] 395  
 .... new constitution, lvii 96]  
 .... address of some of the Belgian prelates to the king, lvii 98] 398  
 .... the king crowned at Brussels, lvii 99]  
 .... an estate at Waterloo conferred on the duke of Wellington, *ib.*  
 .... king's speech on opening the session at the Hague, lvii 100] 402  
 .... the hereditary prince married to the grand duchess of Russia, lvii 100]  
 .... revival of trade, lvii 11  
 .... convention with G. Britain, lvii 345, 403  
 .... proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612  
 .... financial report, lviii 119]  
 .... proposal for inserting the speeches of members in minutes of the proceedings of the legislature, lviii 121]  
 .... plan of a uniform system of weights and measures, *ib.*  
 .... accession of the king to the Holy Alliance, lviii 122]  
 .... decree respecting the papal authority, lviii 123]  
 .... restraints on the press with respect to foreign sovereigns, *ib.*  
 .... treaty with Algiers, lviii 124] 398  
 .... ——— Spain, lviii 124] 395  
 .... commercial regulations, lviii 125]  
 .... treaty with Hanover, lviii 127]  
 .... new corn law, lviii 128]  
 .... treaty with G. Britain and Russia, lviii 362  
 .... ——— G. Britain, lviii 365  
 .... assembly of the States-General, lix 139]  
 .... regulations of the tea trade, lix 140]  
 .... memorial of Catholic bishops respecting the Belgic universities, lix 39  
 .... speech of the king to the States-General at Brussels, lx 166]  
 .... report on the customs, lx 13

- ad: treaty with G. Britain for the abo-  
 tion of the slave trade, lx 228  
 law respecting trade with Sweden, lxi  
 2]  
 king's speech on opening the session  
 the Hague, lxi 193]  
 aggressions in the Malayan Archipe-  
 go, lxi 216]  
 printer fined for publishing the pro-  
 motion of a Spanish insurgent, lxi
- and, New. See Wales, New South  
 and, baroness, v 83]  
 — capt. tried for a libel, iv 70]  
 — C. ix 247. x 259. xii 239  
 — Dr. H. liii 426, 494, 569. lvii 446,  
 8, 499  
 — Dr. Philemon, xii 48  
 — G. xlii 383. xliiv 772  
 — H. xxxii 250]  
 — H. Fox, 1st lord, ii 365. v 62] vii  
 xi 47. viii 183] x 106] xii 139] 199] xx  
 3] xxii 175. xxiv 199\*] 278] xxv 309]  
 viii 297] 197, 198. xxix 141. xxxii 329]  
 xiii 289] xlvii 88, 99. xlviii 889  
 resigns, i 10  
 his political views, i 11  
 returns to office on a coalition of par-  
 ty, i 13  
 a public defaulter, xii 139] xxiv 279n]  
 viii 618  
 will of, xvii 137]  
 character of, xx 16  
 — H. Rich. 3rd lord, xxxix 10. xl  
 xi 205] 209, 211, 216, 220. xli 165]  
 3] 185] 200] 228] 18, 208, 209. xlii 84]  
 xi 107] 109] 117] 125] 126] xliii 5] 33]  
 3] 168] xlv 47, 110, 135, 137. xlvii 109,  
 16. xlviii 31n, 85, 93, 179n, 249, 262,  
 42, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1091. xlix 162, 468.  
 9] 20] 43] 113] 236. lii 60, 146. liii 18]  
 1] 27] 48] 58] 83] 11. liv 35] 51] 68] ib.  
 1] 86] 117] 122] 126] 221] 363. lv 7] 11]  
 9] 210] lvi 117] lviii 21] 31] 32] 90] lix  
 3] ix 3] 6] 30] ib. 33] 61] 75] 91] 92] 125]  
 28] 132] 135] 140] 148] lxi 8] 9] 76]  
 27] 135] 139] 145] 148] 149] 150] 157]  
 — J. xxv 43] xxxii 240. xxxiv 198]  
 — lord (t. J. I.) xxi 240  
 — Peter, xxiv 200]  
 — Rich. iii 125]  
 — Stephen, 2nd lord, xvii 137] xliii  
 37]  
 Har, Wenceslaus, xii 37, 140. xvi 81  
 her, Denzil, lord, xii 42. lii 441  
 Hick, Francis, xl 386  
 Hingrave, J. lxi 303  
 Hingshead. See Holinshed  
 Hingworth, W. i 109  
 Hine, Elias, xlvii 372  
 — W. H. executed for the murder of  
 E. Pilcher, lvi 55  
 Hiss, couns. xlvii 265  
 — T. xv 100  
 ... character of, xvii 83]
- Hollis, T. Brand, xviii 89] xix 137] 143]  
 150] xxxiv 77  
 Hollister, Lawrence, xlv 775  
 Holloway, (judge) viii 177] xiv 250,  
 251  
 — adm. J. xxxvii 61  
 — J. murderer of Mr. Steele, xlv  
 464. xlix 368, 374, 378  
 — J. Peter, lvi 325  
 — maj. C. xliii 235] 95  
 — Rob. convicted of a libel, xix  
 135]  
 Holly, custom of placing in churches at  
 Christmas, xlix 899  
 Holmore, capt. death of, on a day pre-  
 dicted by his mother, xii 151]  
 Holman, J. lviii 36  
 — Jos. G. xxxiv 1, 474. xl 448  
 Holme v. Smith, lvi 319  
 Holmes, iv 152  
 — adm. ii 37, 39, 245. lii 257] iv 70]  
 97] 141] v 196]  
 — commodore, i 36, 87  
 — J. xxiii 179n. lx 52  
 — J. (watchmaker) xxxv 255  
 — maj. viii 114  
 — maj. gen. vi 46  
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxxv 33  
 — sir G. lix 11  
 — sir Jos. xxxvi 364  
 — sir Rob. ib.  
 — W. lvi 146]
- Holroyd, l. col. xxiii 164] 310]  
 — sir G. Sowley, li 271. liii 247. lix  
 167, 181. lx 120, 265, 266, 307, 332. lxi  
 212, 213, 272  
 — Sus. executed for poisoning her  
 husband and two children, lviii 322  
 Holstein, disputes between Russia and Den-  
 mark respecting, adjusted, xi 40]  
 .... ceded to Denmark, xvi 31] 4] 148]  
 .... annexed to that kingdom, xlviii 213  
 Holstein, duke of, ii 233  
 Holt v. Meddowcroft, lvii 303  
 — (Irish rebel) xl 165]  
 — (printer) xxxv 53  
 — couns. liv 285  
 — James, killed by a soldier, lxi 248  
 — lord chief justice, viii 176] xiii 163.  
 xxii 209] xxvii 206] xxxviii 44] lii 102.  
 liii 249  
 — Rich. convicted of forgery, xi 165] 178]  
 — Rich. murder of, xvi 108] 134]  
 Holwell, J. Z. xvi 107. xl 92  
 .... defends Calcutta, i 13  
 .... his account of the black hole, i 279  
 .... account of the religion of the Gentoos,  
 ix 307  
 Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 122] 381. lix 121] lxi  
 130, 135  
 Holyhead, grants for improving the har-  
 bour, lii 424. lx 422. lxi 419  
 .... fire on board a steamboat, lxi 49  
 Holywell, woman drowned in St. Winifred's  
 well, xlviii 371



H O

- Homæd, gov. xxv 94]  
 Homberg, W. vi 92. x 127  
 Home v. Wehber, lv 274  
 — Alex. 9th earl of, vi 77]  
 — col. lvii 176  
 — H. See Kames, lord  
 — rev. J. xlvi 793  
 — sir Everard, xxviii 204] xxx 54. xxxii 68. xxxvi 316. xlii 358. xlvii 833. lii 262\*. lv 21. 56  
 Homer, v 36, 136, 137. vii 187. viii 236. ix 178. x 176, 315. xiv 174. xv 137. xvii 165, 169. xviii 178, 223, 229. xx 162. xxiii 164. xxiv 146, 204. xxvi 134. xxix 197. xxxii 58. xxxviii 468. xl 427. lvi 465  
 .... splendid edition of, liii 141  
 Homfrey, sir Jere, lv 29  
 — T. lxi 300, 302  
 Homicide, justifiable, cases of, liv 115. lv 20  
 Hommel, gov. of Batavia, viii 94  
 Hompesch, baroness, xxxv 7  
 — Ferdinand, bar. xl 275. xlv 246. xlviii 446  
 Hondt, de, xxix 219\*. 223\*. 224\*]  
 Honduras, adjustment of the dispute with Spain respecting, v 60] 239]  
 .... complaint of our logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 82]  
 .... amicable professions of the new governor, viii 99]  
 .... complaint of the baymen against the French, ix 56]  
 .... famine produced by the locusts, xiv 163]  
 .... fresh complaints of the Spaniards, xxiii 19]  
 .... expedition to, xxiii 211\*]  
 .... fort Omoa carried by storm, xxiii 212\*]  
 .... adjustment of the rights of the logwood cutters, xxvi 334]  
 .... convention with Spain respecting limits, xxviii 262] xxix 111]  
 .... disastrous hurricane, xxx 193]  
 .... mode of felling mahogany, lii 620  
 .... Indians of, lii 674  
 .... British settlement, lii 733  
 .... climate, lii 733  
 Hone, gen. (Span.) lxi 257]  
 — Nath. viii 194h] xi 199]  
 — W. lx 3]  
 .... trials for libel, lix 171, 173, 174. lx 5] 6] 7]  
 Honey, experiments on, xxxviii 408  
 .... great scarcity of, lviii 157  
 Honeydew, great fall of, in Ireland, v 93]  
 .... two kinds of, xi 95. xlvii 840  
 Honey-guide. See Cuckow, honey  
 Honeyman, S. (ventriloquist) xx 44  
 Honeysuckle, American, xxxiv 39  
 Honeywood, Filmer, xxvii 228] 268] xxxviii 49]  
 — gen. Rich. viii 201] xxvii 228  
 — sir J. xxxiii 13] xliii 29

H O

- Hongo, Fran. Secardi, drinker of distilled water, xi 91  
 Honiton, fires at, viii 125] xxxix 44  
 .... thanks to their members for their conduct, xiv 90]  
 Honorius III, xl 410  
 Honthorst, Gerard, xii 36  
 Honeyman, capt. Rob. (N) xlix 642  
 Hood and Sharpe, sir J. Carr vers. 183  
 — adm. Alex. See Bridport, visc.  
 — adm. sir S. xxxix 97] xl 143. xli 257, 75, 83. xliii 249] 253] 125, 127. xlv 436. xlv 533, 537, 540, xlvii 138, 543. xlviii 231. l 91] li 53  
 — capt. (N) xxii 199]  
 — H. 2nd visc. xxxii 906]  
 — hon. l. col. lvi 168  
 — S. xlviii 639. l 190\*  
 — Sam. 1st visc. ii 74. xiv 117] 126] 165] xxv 139] 196\*] 212\*] xxvii 174] 180\*] 190] xxviii 104] 154] 167] xxx 210] xxxii 208] xxxiii 81] xxxiv 160] 161] xxxv 275] 283] 283. 3. xxxvi 225] 247] 57, 80, 85, 142, 143. xxxvii 6, 43. xxxix 235] xl 8] xli 581. xlix 397. lvi 261  
 Hooght, van der, xl 154  
 Hoogly taken by the English, i 31  
 Hook, James, xv 206  
 Hooke, Nath. xii 62  
 — Rob. ii 284, 286. v 71  
 Hoole, J. vi 17. xvi 72. xxxiii 457] xlv 476  
 Hooley, E. xvi 74]  
 Hoon, Ann, murder of her infant by, xlviii 8  
 — Otho Christ. von der, i 165  
 Hooper, Edw. i 112. xv 87]  
 — Erasmus, liv 82  
 — James, lix 5, 12, 39, 49  
 — S. xxxiii 21]  
 — Steph. xli 403. xlii 385. xliii 419  
 — W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 318] xlv 265]  
 Hooton, murder of S. Stockton by, xlii 318]  
 Hoozuanas, account of the, xxxviii 348  
 Hop, ii 230  
 Hope and Co. of Amsterdam and London and Co. of London v. the assignees of Fordyce and Co. xvii 170]  
 Hope and Co. lxi 128, 398  
 — (lord advoc.) xlvii 91, 106  
 — adm. sir W. Johnstone, xxxvi 92. 80. l 220\*  
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 551  
 — capt. H. (N) lvii 138  
 — Charlotte, xiv 160]  
 — col. Alex. xli 142  
 — Dr. J. (botanist) ix 86] x 94]  
 — hon. gen. sir J. See Hopetoun, 4th earl  
 — l. gen. J. liv 230, 236  
 — maj. xliii 235]  
 — sir W, xiv 263

Hope, T. xxiii 197] lviii 291  
 Hopetoun, J. 2nd earl of, ix 110]  
 ——— James, 3rd earl, xxvii 189] xxix  
 145] xxx 120] liv 8  
 ——— J. 4th earl, xli 79. xliii 90, 92.  
 li 5, 22, 52, 363, 476. lii 76, 435. lv 222,  
 230, 240. lvi 18] 27] 165, 186  
 Hopken, count, xvi 50] xxxi 210]  
 Hopkins v. Sawyer, xxxiii 31]  
 ——— ald. Benj. xix 121] 154] xx 187]  
 191] xxi 189] xxii 234] xxxix 376  
 ——— ald. J. xxv 228] xxxiv 31, 101,  
 102  
 ——— (prompter) viii 286  
 ——— comm. (Amer.) xix 158\*] 181\*]  
 ——— rev. W. lx 265  
 ——— Steph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 xviii 265]  
 Hopkinson, W. lx 361  
 Hoppner, J. xxi 214]  
 ——— Mrs. xvi 118]  
 ——— R. B. lx 153  
 Hope, toll-free markets granted to Canter-  
 bury and Maidstone, ix 126] 127]  
 .... large quantity brought to London, ix  
 134]  
 .... prices of, ix 142] 144] x 130] 136] 139]  
 xiv 102] xlix 720\*. li 650  
 .... duty on, xiii 177] xix 203] xxii 197]  
 xxxviii 48. xlix 124  
 .... damages for unmarketable, xix 139]  
 .... cloth from the stalks, xxxiv 11  
 .... bill respecting tithe of, proposed, xxxv  
 172]  
 .... action for tithes, xxxix 5  
 .... actions against planters for nonfulfil-  
 ment of contracts, xlix 373  
 .... large quantity bought at Frankfort,  
 lix 130  
 Hopsan, Dr. C. R. xxxvi 332  
 ——— gen. ii 11, 14, 94  
 Hopton, ii 142  
 ——— Ralph, lord, ii 322. xii 44. xvi 206  
 Horace, i 435. iv 32. vii 186, 207, 240. viii  
 237. xiv 137. xv 227. xx 212. xxi 220.  
 xxiv 158, 204. xxxiii 260n] 262] 265]  
 xlvii 768. li 913  
 .... imitations of, v 206, 224. vi 211. xii  
 237. 1 221  
 .... his Art of Poetry, xxxvi 301  
 .... translations from, xli 460  
 Horgan, Tim. xlix 515  
 Horiab, insurgent king of Hungary, xxvii  
 129]  
 Horlach, xxxiv 29  
 Horn, count, xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26. lxi 448  
 Hornblower, Jabez Carter, xlii 380  
 ——— Jethro, xl 369  
 ——— Jonath. xl 367. xlvii 849  
 Horaby, xxxii 91  
 ——— capt. (N) liii 197  
 ——— W. xxy 188]  
 .... charges against, xxvii 54]  
 Horne, bish. Rob. xv 121. xxxi 213]  
 ——— couns. lxi 278

Horne, count, xxx 78]  
 ——— maj. xxi 165]  
 ——— rev. J. See Tooke  
 ——— W. A., esq. executed for the murder  
 of a bastard 35 years before, ii 130  
 .... account of him, ii 368  
 .... his forfeited estate given to the duke  
 of Devonshire, who surrendered it to  
 capt. Horne, a distant relation, iii 77]  
 Horneck, C. xix 142]  
 Hornemann, xxxix 405 xli 38. xlii 482  
 Horner, Fran. li 170. lii 126. liii 43] 295.  
 lv 211] lvi 135] 137] 162] lvii 8] lviii 7]  
 41] lxi 27]  
 ——— Sir J. xxi 159  
 ——— W. lx 361  
 Hornets, horse stung to death by, xlix 480  
 Horningtoft, fall of the steeple, xxxix 2  
 Horns, woman with, xii 95  
 .... conveyance of intelligence by, xlv 790  
 Horrox, Jerem. iv 192]  
 ——— W. xlv 828. xlviii 850  
 Horsburgh, James, lii 691  
 Horse patrol, expenses of, xlvii 589, 591.  
 xlviii 637, 639. xlix 730\*. l 184\*. li 536.  
 lii 424  
 Horse-chesnut, uses of the, xii 116. xlix 871  
 Horse-dew. See Orsedew  
 Horse-hoeing. See Agriculture  
 Horse-stealing, seven gipsies convicted of,  
 ix 129]  
 .... persons executed for, x 122] xvi 92]  
 xviii 113] xxxiii 36. xxxviii 9. xlii 43.  
 xlvii 392, 412  
 .... ——— convicted of, xii 147] xiii 95]  
 96] 141] 158] xiv 86] xv 94] xviii 130]  
 xix 139] 179] 182] xx 203] 212] xxii 208]  
 219] 227] xxiii 231] 238] xxiv 199] xl 7,  
 23, 72. xlviii 389  
 .... women convicted of, xx 183] 184]  
 xxxiii 14]  
 .... boy about 13 convicted of, xx 183]  
 .... manselling one he had hired, convicted  
 of, xxiii 200]  
 .... ——— strangely  
 acquitted, xxxii 201]  
 .... curious detection of, xlv 424  
 Horsefield, Dr. T. lviii 577  
 Horseley, W. vi 91  
 Horseman, Walter, murder of, xxviii 196]  
 ——— W. li 258  
 Horsemanden, Dan. (Amer. loyal.) xx 13]  
 Horsemanship, feats of, iv 98]  
 Horseracing, in France, xix 131]  
 ——— match of 100 miles for 1000 guineas,  
 xlv 375  
 .... steeple match, xlv 379  
 .... action to recover a wager, lvii 288  
 .... English, at Vienna, lviii 60  
 .... See also Races  
 Horses, distemper among, iii 67] xiii 70]  
 .... one killed by an adder in his throat,  
 iii 128]  
 .... race from Colchester to Whitechapel  
 church, iv 99]

- Horses: extraordinarily small, iv 163] viii 117] 118]  
 .... Indian mode of feeding, iv 7. xv 86  
 .... ground furze given to, vi 52] xiv 110. xxxi 77  
 .... on the velocity of, vi 63  
 .... unsound, actions respecting, vii 93] xxxiii 31] xlv 365  
 .... two sold at a shilling a pound, viii 79]  
 .... burnet a cure for the grease, viii 143  
 .... carrots good food for, viii 150  
 .... method of making them lie down in the stable, viii 162  
 .... number bought by two swindlers, ix 79]  
 .... method of fattening quickly, ix 166  
 .... distemper fatal to in Europe and America, x 151] 159]  
 .... one cut for the stone, xi 201]  
 .... man killed by one he had treated brutally, xii 89]  
 .... — found guilty of breaking open a stable and killing one, xlii 140]  
 .... extraordinary leaps, xiv 140]  
 .... improved cart breed, xiv 107  
 .... breeds in England from early times, xiv 261  
 .... number exported from England, xvi 114]  
 .... sales of, xvii 162] xviii 126] xxxiv 10. xlv 376  
 .... death of one from a ball in the intestines, xviii 144]  
 .... stolen for dogsmeat, xix 179]  
 .... boiler of, indicted for a nuisance, xx 904]  
 .... death of old Mask, xxii 221]  
 .... death of one 38 years old, xxvii 237]  
 .... taxes on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii 194. xlvii 594, ib. liv 105]  
 .... death of Eclipse, xxxi 200]  
 .... livery-stable-keeper cannot detain for keep, though an innkeeper can, xxxii 225]  
 .... several poisoned, xxxiv 10. liii 51. liv 95  
 .... legs of one broken in running a race, xxxv 29  
 .... persons bitten by, xxxviii 15. xxxix 57. xlviii 375  
 .... men killed by, xlv 451. xlviii 455  
 .... Egyptian, xlv 797  
 .... one rode to death, xlv 435  
 .... poisoned by eating yew, xlviii 461  
 .... stones in the intestines, xlix 457  
 .... one stung to death by hornets, xlix 480  
 .... one killed by a toad getting into the windpipe while drinking, l 29°  
 .... poisoned by hellebore, lviii 191  
 .... post, tax on, xxvii 346]  
 .... action respecting the duty, xxxi 196]  
 .... duty let to farm, xxix 133] xxxiii 1  
 Horney, Sam. Bath king of arms, x 162]  
 Horsfall, James, xviii 103, 117. xix 196]  
 Howard, col. xlv 553  
 ———, lady married to a man under sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]  
 Horsley, child stolen, lx 186  
 ——— bish. S. xvii 79. xviii 177] xxvii 202] xxix 36. xxxii 74. xxxiii 247, 34a. xxxiv 155] xxxv 91] 93] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 30] 38, 512 a. x. 191. xlii 143] 145] 150] 151] 156] xlv 111, 136. lviii 52]  
 ——— sir J. xlv 144  
 ——— W. xix 123]  
 Horsleydown, fires at, xxvii 233] xlv 44  
 Horst, gen. xii 34]  
 Hort, Josiah G. ii 143  
 Hortensius, xxx 143]  
 Horticulture, successful, iii 74]  
 Horton, xix 135]  
 ——— capt. J. S. (N) xl 121  
 Horwarth, gen. vi 74]  
 Hosack, Dr. Dav. lviii 470  
 Hosier, adm. xlv 373. xlvii 25  
 ——— James, xlv 372  
 Hosiery, patent for an addition to the stocking frame, xxvi 205]  
 Hosking, Sim. lix 234  
 Hoskins, xxxiv 160]  
 ——— couns. xxviii 150  
 Hospital, W. F. A. marq. de l' vii 31  
 Hospitals, proofs of the benefit of, v 82]  
 .... regulations of, vii 70] 71]  
 .... Spanish, l 66  
 .... See the particular ones under the respective names  
 Hossein bashaw, xvi 18] See Hassan bey  
 Hoste, capt. sir W. (N) xlvii 546. xlviii 14. 595. liii 95] 194. lv 111] 112] 208, 224  
 Hoste, l' vi 103]  
 Hosty, Jordan, murdered by a gang on 34 from hill, xxxiv 4, 13  
 Hotbeds, improvement of, vii 114  
 Hotchkiss, lieut. J. (N) xli 404  
 Hotham, adm. hon. sir H. xlvii 546. li 2. liv 139] 216. lvii 137  
 ——— adm. sir W. xxxix 78. lvii 515  
 ——— bish. J. xxxi 313] 314]  
 ——— gen. G. xx 26]  
 ——— lady Dorothy, xl 54  
 ——— lady Gertrude, xviii 114]  
 ——— sir Beaumont, xvi 196] xviii 2. xliii 215] xxxvi 24. xl 54  
 ——— sir C. xv 67] 207] xvi 198]  
 ——— sir Rich. xii 89] 196] xliii 2. xlvii 194] 268] xlii 33  
 ——— W. 1st lord, xx 174°] xxi 25. xxii 43] xliii 229°] xxiv 34] 107] 110. xxv 106] 138] 227°] 165. xxxvii 12a] xxxix 80  
 Hothouses, oak leaves recommended to, xx 120  
 .... not unknown to the Romans, lii 66]  
 .... man suffocated in one, lvi 81  
 Hottentots, account of the, xxxv 222. xliii 542. lvii 466. lxi 61, 332  
 .... mission to the, l 34  
 Hotz, col. xlviii 145

- Hotze, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238] 241] 258] 262] 267] 268]  
Houchard, gen. xxxiv 124] xxxv 273] 280] xxxvi 199  
Houdetot, visc. xxvi 245]  
Houdon, liii 82  
Hough, xlv 791  
— bish. J. account of, vi 13  
Houghton, fire at, xxxi 229]  
Houghton, Edw. xlv 385  
— maj. xxxiv 401. xxxv 295. xxxvi 12. xxxix 399. xli 495, 496, 497  
— maj. gen. Dan. liii 106] 206, 207  
— sir Harry, xxvii 268] xxix 119] xl 330  
— T. lviii 310  
Houlditch, J. xlix 855  
Houldsworth, H. lvii 320  
Houls, J. i 112  
Houlston, Dr. xi 102] xix 53] xx 112n. xxi 131. xxiii 119, 142. xxiv 196]  
Houlton, capt. (N) action against for illegally confining Mr. Monro, vii 113]  
Houndsditch, fire in, x 162]  
Hounslow heath, powdermills blown up, i 85, 104, 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii 115] 152] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70  
.... land purchased for the exercise of cavalry, lxi 421  
House, Sam. xxvii 231]  
Housebreaking, *See* Burglary  
Housekeeping expenses at different periods, xlii 94  
Houseman, Rich., committed for the murder of Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 351  
.... mob on his acquittal, ii 107  
Houses, duties on, i 135. ix 206] xxi 142] 172\*] 229] 293] xxii 251] xxxix 133n]  
.... mischiefs done by the fall of, v 73] vi 77] 110] 116] x 56] 156] xii 127] xvii 143] xviii 115] 131] xxxvii 25. xxxviii 24. xlii 24. xlv 375. xlv 465. xlv 400. xlviii 445. lii 292. liii 42, 58. liv 100. lv 30. lvi 23, 37. lviii 140, 163  
.... fall of, i 101. viii 93] xxxix 48. xl 66. xli 40  
.... — unfinished, xviii 131] xxxvi 37  
.... cheap and easy method of constructing, for the recovery of the sick, viii 134  
.... danger of inhabiting too soon, x 91  
.... smoky, causes of, xx 112  
.... blown down, xxii 230]  
.... treasure found in, xlv 420  
.... double windows and double walls recommended, xxxix 425  
.... *See also* Buildings  
Houses of Correction, *See* Penitentiary houses  
.... — Industry, *See* Workhouses  
Houseaye, la, gen. xlix 173  
Houston, (mezotinto engr.) xviii 151]  
— G. liv 275  
— l. gen. sir W. liii 199  
Houtin, Adrian, ix 44  
Hoveden, Rog. de, ii 410. x 273
- How, James, xlv 777  
Howard, B. E. *See* Norfolk, duke  
— capt. H. (mil.) xl 9  
— card. T. xlii 430  
— C. and Frances, claim to property of a relation that died in France, vii 141]  
— Dr. L. i 266  
— E. C. lv 321. lvi 337  
— gen. sir G. iv 25] viii 201] xvii 139] xlii 211] xxiv 70]  
— H. xxxiv 78  
— hon. C. x 43. xii 184  
— hon. Edw. xxi 207  
— J. xvii 100] xxii 15n. xxiii 34, 206. xxviii 87. xxxvi 419. lii 141, 143  
.... letter to the subscribers for a statue and a fund, xxix 248]  
.... account of, xxxii 12  
.... character of, xxxiv 350  
.... monument to be erected at Cherson, lxi 86  
— lady Marg. xxiv 10  
— lord W. xii 42  
— m. gen. *See* Howard of Effingham, A. K.  
— Mary, murder confessed by, xxii 237]  
— Mary, visc. Andover, xl 54  
— Phillip, xxxix 487  
— S. xviii 236]  
— sir G. xxvii 268] xxxv 77] xxxvii 6  
— sir Rob. ii 303. xxviii 164  
— T. xliii 454  
— W. li 544. lvi 337  
— de Walden, J. Griffin, lord, xxvii 290]  
— of Effingham, Al. Kenneth, 11th lord, liii 198, 221. liv 221. lv 199, 222, 242. lvi 186  
— R. 10th bar. } *See*  
— T. 8th bar. } *See*  
Effingham, earl  
— W. 1st bar. xlv 855  
— of Escricke, lord, xiv 25  
Howarth, couns. H. xvi 195] xviii 223] 228] 239] xxii 219] 229] xxiii 271] xxiv 217n] xxvi 205] xlix 115  
— l. gen. G. li 455, 472  
Howden, Gordon, xlix 849  
— Rob. xl 385  
Howe, lxi 452  
— Charlotte, lady, her letter to the freeholders of Nottingham, i 73  
— Emanuel Scrope, 2d visc. xlvii 751  
— G. killed in attempting an escape from a crimping house, xxxvi 24  
— G. Aug., visc., killed in America, i 72. ii 31, xlvii 756  
.... — monument of, v 94]  
— gen. sir W. ii 40, 41. v 39] xviii 132\*] 134\*] 135\*] xix 33] 148\*] 153\*] 159\*] 166\*] 175\*] 140] 164] 193] xx 2] 7] 12] 114] 139] xxi 39] 63] 132] 214\*] 217\*] 323] 335] xxii 87] 137] 211] xxiv

- 279] xxv 304] 62. xxxii 315] 323] xxxvi 436  
 Howe, gen. sir W. entertainment given to on his departure from Philadelphia, xxi 264]  
 — J. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]  
 — maj. gen. Rob. (Amer.) xxii 32] 35] xxxiii 391]  
 — Rich., earl, i 66, 69, 100, 101. ii 114, 132. iii 131] 146] vi. 4] x 207] xix 166\*] 140] 193] xx 133] 212] xxi 63] 153] 220\*] 226\*] 323] 335] xxii 1] 87] 118] 134] 135] 137] 155] 165] 343] xxiii 123] xxiv 175\*] 278] 328] xxv 158] 164] 167] 223\*] 227\*] 240\*] 219] 225] 261] xxvi 199] xxvii 72] xxviii 103] xxx 99] xxxiv 146. xxxvi 17. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 41. xxxix 208] 21] xlv 361, 540. xlvii 566  
 .... circular to the governors in America, and declarations to the people, xix 257] xx 292] 294] 295]  
 .... correspondence with Dr. Franklin, xx 261]  
 .... thanks of parliament to, xxvi 196]  
 .... defeat of the French fleet, xxxvi 282] 15, 16, 86, 90. xxxviii 41. xxxix 80  
 .... account of, xli 358. xlvii 751  
 Howell, J. v 138]  
 — Rob. xlv 420  
 — T. xxxiv 452  
 — W. lx 361  
 Howgate, J. lxi 304  
 Howick, fire at, lvii 75  
 Howick, lord, *See* Grey, earl  
 Howland, Mrs. v 7  
 Howley, bish. W. lv 88. lviii 9. lx 140]  
 Howleglas, adventure of, viii 197  
 Howorth, H. xxxiv 78  
 Howse, Edw. xxv 196]  
 — Rob. punishment of, for swindling, xlv 399  
 Hoxtable, Marg. liv 18, 129  
 Hoy, T. xxxiii 329]  
 Hoya, defeat of the French at, i 34  
 Huart, bar. d', v 256]  
 Hubball, T. lv 320  
 Hubbard, Francis, executed for murder, xxxiv 13  
 — James, xxxiii 12] 43] xxxiv 35  
 .... hung for forgery, xxxv 9  
 — T. iv 75]  
 Hubert, xxxv 266]  
 — Nich. iv. 307-9  
 Hubertsburgh, peace of, v 63] 247] vi 213]  
 Huck, Dr. xxiv 89  
 Huckell, W. vi 88]  
 Huckings, xxxi 71  
 Hucks, Mrs., men suffocated in her beer cellar, i 96  
 Huddart, Jos. xli 404. xlii 383. xlv 827. xlvii 371, 853. xlviii 955  
 Huddersfield, inundation at, xx 195]  
 — Hudlestone, Theoph. drowned at a lord mayor's show with his wife and two sons, xii 149]  
 Hudlestone, J. xlv 268. xlviii 107  
 — Lawson, xlii 386  
 Hudson, xxxvi 294. xl 206  
 Hudson, comm. lxi 257]  
 — Jef. account of, v 58  
 — J. liv 314. lxi 72, 222  
 — sir C. xlii 79]  
 — T. (painter) xxxii 143  
 — W. xviii 43. xxxv 25  
 Hudson's bay, Indians of, xiv 18  
 .... French expedition to, xvi 115]  
 Hue and cry, viii 30]  
 Hue, Francis, xxxv 135  
 Huerme de la Mothe, iv 109]  
 Huet, bish. P. D. iii 150. vii 254. xiv 173, 221  
 Huger, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]  
 Hugget, rev. xxx 125  
 Huggins, Edw. liii 63. lx 113] 114]  
 — W. xviii 184]  
 Hughan, T. xlix 118. li 412  
 Hughes, (of the Circus) indicted, v 134  
 Hughes, adm. sir Edw. i 88. iii 100] x 166] xxii 211] xxiii 11] xxv 2] 56] 74] 83] 90] 107] 268] xxvi 40] 65] 81] 106] 111] 249] xxvii 259]  
 — adm. sir Rich. xvi 117] xxv 227] 225] xxvi 258]  
 — brig. gen. xlv 138, 544, 546  
 — capt. C. (N) xxvi 258] xxvii 267]  
 — capt. Rob. ix 80  
 — capt. James, xxvi 58] 244]  
 — Eleanor, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26.  
 — Hugh Evan, xxvii 182]  
 — Hugh Rowland, xxvii 182]  
 — J. vi 307. liv 103  
 — J. (poet) xv 229. xix 40  
 — rev. Edw. xlv 813  
 — rev. Jos. xlv 374  
 — Rich. xxxi 262]  
 — T. S. li 315  
 Hughson, J. xxviii 289] xxx 266] xxxii 22  
 Hugo, l. col. xxv 113]  
 Hugon, xlii 166]  
 Huguenin, v. Thornton, for assault, xlv 3  
 — xxxiv 55]  
 — Simon, xlv 777  
 Huguenots, massacre of, at Toulouse 175  
 .... massacre by, *ib.*  
 Hugues, count de la Mothe d', i 148  
 — Victor, xxxvi 283] 182. xxx 134] 184—187. xxxix 128] li 366  
 Huillier, l. gen. lvi 183  
 Huish, fire at, xlix 447  
 Huish, R. lx 359  
 Hulin, gen. xlv 160, 628. liv 177] lvi 2  
 Hulks, grants for convicts in, *See* Campbell  
 — Duncan, also xxviii 250] 251]  
 .... on the Thames, hard labour substituted for transportation, xix 167]

- Hulks:** escapes from, xx 178] xxi 206] 210]  
 .... insurrection of convicts at Portsmouth, xxviii 198]  
 .... attempt to escape from, xlvii 402  
**Hull,** act for the recovery of small debts, v 89]  
 .... petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]  
 .... canal communication with Liverpool, ix 50]  
 .... dock opened, xxi 202]  
 .... riot on account of the price of pease, xlv 428  
 .... increased trade of, ix 139  
**Hull,** (music.) xii 215  
 — gen. W. (Amer.) liv 199] 241, 444. lvi 177]  
 — J. xix 46  
 — maj. 1 265\*  
 — T. (actor) xvi 249. xx 198  
**Hullock,** serg. lix 178  
**Hulme,** Dr. Nath. xxi 137  
 — James, xlix 477  
**Hulse,** gen. sir S. xli 115  
 — m. gen. liv 233  
 — rev. J. li 257  
**Hulsen,** gen. ii 9, 27, 46: lii 30] 31] 43] 45] 46] 47]  
**Humberston,** col. T. Mackenzie, xxii 236] xxiii 310] xxvi 85] 94] 287] 290]  
**Humbert,** gen. xl 165] 141, 235. xliii 243] xlv 215  
**Humboldt,** Alex. de, i 118. li 851, 854, 924, 936. lvi 493. lx 439. lxi 551, 553  
**Hume v. Oldacre,** lviii 277  
 — Alex. xxi 175]  
 — David, iv 305, 308, 314, 316. xiv 163, 255. xv 162. xix 176] xx 131. xxiii 214, 248. xxix 187. xxxii 79] xxxiii 380] xxxvii 40\*] xxxviii 374. xlii 61] xliii 5] 410. xlviii 260. l 239, 260. li 950  
 .... remarks on his history of England, iv 301, 308. xl 432. lvi 471  
 .... account of his life and writings, xix 27. xx 6  
 .... letter to A. Smith, xxxvii 43\*]  
 .... character of, liii 357  
 — Dr. Francis, measles inoculated by, i 96  
 — Jos. li 866. lxi 69] 70]  
 — prof. D. lii 694  
 — sir Abraham, xxxiv 9  
 — W. Hoare, lx 34  
**Humfries,** Isaac, xxxvi 321  
**Humming birds,** xxv 101. xxix 71. n  
**Humphreys,** (boxer) xxx 199] xxxi 199] 206]  
 — C. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 — Edward (pickpocket) executed, xxxii 204]  
 — G. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 15  
**Humphries v. lord Camelford,** xli 21  
 — lieut. T. (N) xlvii 810  
**Hungary,** earthquake in, vi 83]  
 .... girl found wild in, x 86]  
**Hungary:** bad condition of fortified places in, xi 123]  
 .... dissatisfaction excited by the emperor's reforms, xxvii 128  
 .... insurrection of the peasantry, xxvii 129]  
 .... change in the form of government, xxvii 128] 229]  
 .... regalia removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]  
 .... the crown restored, xxxiii 5, 6  
 .... courts of justice removed from Presburg to Buda, xxviii 160]  
 .... alteration of the emperor's conduct toward, xxx 54] xxxiii 5  
 .... articles proposed to the new king to sign, xxxiii 18, 22  
 .... unquiet state of the country, xxxiii 8, 20  
 .... coronation of Leopold, xxxiii 23  
 .... resolution of the states on the propositions of the emperor, xxxviii 287  
 .... proposals of the emperor, and answer of the diet, xlv 246  
**Hungary,** empress queen of. See Austria, and Maria Theresa  
**Hunger,** preservatives against, ii 421  
**Hungerford,** fire at, xlviii 405  
**Hungerford market,** fire in, x 83]  
**Hungerford,** sir T. xxxiii 70]  
**Huningen,** fortress of, demolished, lvii 114] 101  
**Hunsdon house,** i 483  
**Hunt,** attempt to defraud, ix 52]  
 — capt. (N) iv 64] xiv 7] 43] 47] xxxvi 81  
 — couns. lix 200  
 — H. lviii 190. lxi 103] 105] 110] 106, 270, 271  
 — J. liii 243. liv 277  
 — Joseph. i 221\*. lii 129  
 — Leigh, liii 243. liv 277  
 — prof. T. xi 148. xix 26  
 — rev. Dr. lviii 447  
 — Rich. xlv 775  
 — W. xli 404  
 — W. town clerk of Stratford upon Avon, xii 102]  
**Hunter,** adm. J. xxxi 257] xxxiii 69] xxxv 311. xxxix 25. xl 465. lv 525  
 — ald, sir Claud. Steph. xlv 422, 431. xlix 492. liii 126. lx 346  
 — capt. (N) xlv 434  
 — Dr. Andr. xx 94. xxvi 84. xxxii 91. xli 407, 417  
 — Dr. W. v 97] viii 174. xi 120] 199] xiv 85. xv 84. xxvi 211] 2  
 .... on the large fossil bones of America xii 71  
 .... account of, xxvi 25  
 .... his museum, xxvi 32. xlvii 357  
 — Henry, ii 143  
 — J. (Amer.) li 503  
 — J. xxiv 173] xxviii 201]  
 — J. xxxii 341]  
 — J. viii 174. xvii 70. xxiii 133 xxv 65. xxvi 29. xxvii 29. xxviii 204] xxx

- 212] 58. xxxii 68. xxxiv 483. xxxvi 316, 336. xlvii 802. li 248
- Hunter, on the digestion of the stomach after death, xvi 108
- .... power in animals and vegetables of producing, xix 87
- .... wolf, jackal, and dog the same species, xxix 38. xxxi 41
- .... on the temperature of the Earth, xxx 50
- .... account of, xxxv 50
- .... museum of, xxxv 51. xli 196. xlviii 639. l 132\*
- l. col. xlv 549
- Mrs. J. xlvii 985, 986
- rev. Dr. H. xxxviii 362, 389, 394. xlii 433
- rev. T. xlii 253
- T. lvii 23
- Hunting: fox chased into a coalpit, ii 69
- .... stag pursued over a precipice by the hounds, ii 132
- .... grand hunt at Wurtemberg, vii 54]
- .... strenuous foxhunters, vii 97]
- .... fox hunted with a cub in her mouth, xii 95]
- .... action for breaking down fences in fox-hunting in Scotland, xvii 95]
- .... ancient manner and laws of, in Wales, xxiv 139
- .... actions on the right of following game xxviii 205] li 312. lii 135, 136. lviii 277
- .... hare chased into a house, xlviii 384
- .... fox-chace joined by four mail coach horses in their harness, xlix 371
- .... on foot, liii 17
- .... hare chased over a cliff and killed with several of the hounds, liii 132
- .... lions in the E. Indies, lv 1
- .... rabbits by a trained fox, lv 3
- .... person killed by a stag, lvi 97
- Huntingdon, spirited resolutions of the county, xxiv 141]
- Huntingdon, F. 10th earl of, iii 147] xii 100] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xvi 199] xviii 153. xxv 157] xxxi 298] 304]
- H. 3d earl of, xxi 236. xlvii 861
- Henry of, x 17
- rev. W. xxii 210]
- Selina, countess of, xiii 62. xv 134] xxii 214] xxiii 214]
- Huntingfield, Josh. 1st lord, xlvii 354
- Huntingford, T. murdered by his wife, lx 141
- Huntington, gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
- W. lv 47
- Huntley, G. marq. of, xxxiv 30. xli 302] xlii 1. li 476. lii 435
- Huntley castle, fire at, xlv 387.
- Hurd, bish. R. ii 450. v 14. xii 69] xx 26] 9. xxiii 258] xxiv 177] xxv 199] xxxvi 301. l 260. lix 498
- Hurford, W. xxv 195]
- Hurley, Eleanor, liii 9
- Hurlock, xvii 167]
- Hurricanes. See Storms
- Hurry, Edm. Cobb, xlv 829
- Hurry Punt, xxxiv 211]
- Hurst v. Halford, xlv 445
- Rob. xlv 114. xlvii 112
- Hurstmonceaux castle, xlvii 416
- Husbandry. See Agriculture
- Husbands, not liable for goods bought by wife, except necessaries, xiv 106] xvi 458
- .... action against the Bank for not allowing one to transfer stock in the joint names of himself and wife, xv 113]
- .... action against one for credit given to the wife, liii 63
- .... punishment of one for deserting his family, lvii 72
- Huske, lieut. gen. will of, iv 21
- Huskisson, W. xlviii 383. xlix 402. l 109] 222\*. li 93, 97, 169. lii 341. liii 23] 59] 77] 107] 218] lv 43] lxi 372
- Hussey, C. murder of Mr. Bird and his housekeeper by, lx 14, 93
- (couns.) ix 149]
- maj. gen. sir J. xlvii 884
- rev. Dr. xli 39. xlv 580, 584
- W. (city solicitor) vi 144]
- W. (M.P.) xxv 141] xxvii 28] xxviii 117] xxxii 84] 86] xxxiii 30] xxxv 85] 169] 179] xxxvi 207] xxxvii 169] 218] xxxix 129] 191] 193a] xli 191]
- Hutcheson, prof. Francis, xxxi 133. xlii 23
- Hutchings, S. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
- Hutchins, (Security bank) xxxix 304
- rev. Dr. xxxiii 276]
- rev. J. xlv 443
- T. (Amer.) xxix 55
- Hutchinson v. Dinwiddie for bills accepted on his recommendation, xlvii 398
- xlvii 750
- capt. xlvii 520
- capt. J. H. (A) lviii 62, 329
- col. xlviii 1097
- hon. Christ. Hely, xlv 189. 30
- 210. xlvii 6, 11, 23, 48, 66. 69. xlviii 1160, 167. liii 10] liv 9] lxi 153]
- James, executed for several murders in Jamaica, xvi 118]
- J. (a beggar and pickpocket) xiv 87]
- J. (philos.) life of, iv 36
- J. (resid. at Anjengo) xxvi 30
- J. Hely, lord, xli 115, 118. xlii 231] 239] 240] 89. xlv 8, 27, 42, 1586, 606, 807, 859. xlvii 114a, 374. 30
- xlviii 93. xlix, 34. l 134] 56] li 236. lx 4
- lxi 399
- Lucy, xlviii 1097, 1100
- maj. killed, xxvi 85]
- maj. xliii 35
- rev. Julius, xlviii 1097
- Rich. Hely, See Donoughmore earl

- H<sup>NY</sup>  
 Hutchinason, rt. hon. J. Hely, xxi 185]  
 xxviii 23] xlv 709n  
 .... character of, liii 364  
 ——— T. ix 159] xvi 133] xvii 107]  
 133] 201] 227] xviii 184] xix 159] xxiii  
 218]  
 Huthington, Steph. xxv 205]  
 Hutt, capt. J. (N) xxxvi 87, 90. xlvii 429  
 Hutte, l. col. ii 233  
 Huttea, de, murdered, xxxii 53]  
 Hutton, abp. Mat. xi 17  
 ——— B. liv 17  
 ——— capt. viii 60]  
 ——— Dr. C. xxxii 71. xxxviii 363  
 ——— Dr. James, li 936  
 ——— T. xxxiv 15  
 ——— W. li 543. lii 417  
 ——— W. (ant.) xxxiii 27] 36] xxxiv 15.  
 xliii 385.  
 Huxelles, marah. d', xxi 244  
 Huxham, Dr. J. iii 94. vii 110. viii 159. ix  
 111, 113, 162. liv 489  
 Huxtable, marg. liv 18, 129  
 Huygens, Christian, viii 113, 114. ix 91.  
 xii 138  
 Hyat Sahib, xxvi 93] 287]  
 Hyde, Adams (pirate) ii 75, 79  
 ——— Ann, queen of England, xii 36  
 ——— biah. xi 76]  
 ——— Edw. } See Clarendon, earl  
 ——— Hen. }  
 ——— Hen. jun. See Cornbury, visc.  
 ——— J. ii 76  
 ——— J. (Judge) xv 139] xvii 104]  
 ——— Lawrence, See Rochester, earl  
 ——— lord, See Clarendon, T. (Villiers)  
 earl of  
 ——— rev. Dr. T. v 58n, 103, 108. xxiii  
 58  
 ——— G. Hooten, xl 179  
 ——— W. xxiii 260] xxiv 229] xxix 211]  
 Hyder Ali, xi 101] 153] xviii 162] xxv 3]  
 7] 30] 31] 40] 53] 79] xxvi 3] 41] 52]  
 78] 344] xxvii 50] 187\*] xli 62]  
 .... account of, xi 66\*] xxvii 18. liii 411,  
 415  
 .... wars with, xi 66\*] xii 48] xxiv 191\*]  
 xxv 34] xxxiv 193]  
 .... his judicious conduct, xii 49] 52] xxv  
 78] xxvi 61]  
 .... bursts into the Carnatic, xxv 60]  
 xxxvii 208]  
 .... his death and character, xxvi 88]  
 .... tomb of, xlv 400  
 ——— beg khan, xxxiii 233  
 ——— Sahib, xxxiv 216]  
 Hydrogen, carburetted, xxiii 111  
 Hydrophobia, cure of, iv 121  
 .... remedies for, viii 126] 131] xxxiii  
 358]  
 .... supposed shocking case of, ix 57]  
 .... several persons bitten by wolves in  
 France seized with, x 77]  
 .... suicide of a person attacked with, x  
 85]  
 H<sup>ID</sup>  
 Hydrophobia, cases of, xi 134] 98. xix 181]  
 xxi 195] xxvi 224] xxxiii 331] xlvii 393.  
 xlix 517, 931. l 112\*  
 .... trials of various remedies, xi 98  
 .... persons tried for smothering a boy  
 affected with, xv 121]  
 .... observations on, xxxix 397  
 .... prevention of, l 10\*  
 Hyena, spotted, lvii 491  
 Hygrometer, slowly sensible one, xxix 88  
 Hymans, Marcus, xli 824  
 Hyndes, Mary, child drowned by. xi 113]  
 132]  
 ——— Montague W. shot, l 85\*  
 Hyndford, earl, xiv 204]  
 Hypericum campodarense recommended as  
 a vermifuge, iv 127  
 Hyrre, adj. gen. H. iii 235]  
 Hythe, fire at, xlviii 418

## I.

- Ibberville, M. d' xix 194]  
 Ibbetson, archdeacon, i 90  
 ——— J. xxxvii 8  
 Ibrahim, aga, Tripolitan ambassador, xvi  
 139]  
 ——— bashaw, xliii 95  
 ——— bey, xliii 54. xxviii 153] xl 150]  
 258. xli 15] 21] 39] xliii 224] xlv 730,  
 731. liii 148]  
 ——— Ennaach, xxxiv 371  
 ——— kiaja, iv 122]  
 Ice, evaporation of, iii 90  
 .... burning glass made of, vi 55]  
 .... easy process for making, xviii 130  
 .... on the formation of that in the ocean,  
 xxvii 161  
 .... on windows, li 845  
 .... Greenland or polar, lix 529  
 .... accidents from the breaking of, See  
 Accidents  
 Ice-house, natural, xii 96  
 Ice-islands, on the formation of, xx 87  
 Iceland, Geyser spring described, vi 95. liii  
 498  
 .... volcanoes and hot springs in, xxiii 92.  
 liii 495  
 .... island rising out of the sea near, xxvi  
 75  
 .... tremendous natural conflagration.  
 xxviii 60]  
 .... volcanic island raised near, xli 395  
 .... state of education and literature in, liii  
 426  
 .... religious service, liii 438  
 .... character of the people, liii 439  
 .... rural affairs, liii 439  
 .... sulphur mountain, liii 490  
 .... ascent of the Snæfell Jokul, liii 492  
 Ichneumon, xxviii 49  
 Ictinus, lviii 454  
 Identity, difficulty of ascertaining, xli 404.  
 lix 1



**I**  
Idra, quicksilver mine of, adventure in, x  
222

— people of, liv 469

Iffland. lx 488

Igelstrom, bar. xxxii 307]

Ikin, James, lx 361. lxi 299

Ilay, island of, strange retreats in, xvii 144

Ilbert. ii 143

Ilchester, convictions for bribery at the elec-  
tion, xlv 119. xlv 383

Ilchester, Maria, countess of, l 16\*

Illegitimacy, writ of ejectment on the plea  
of, xx 180]

— trials on the ground of, xlix  
533. liii 253, 263. liv 291. lv 254

Illingworth, R. S. li 296

Illuminati, xxxiv 6a]

Illuminations, fire occasioned by, xlvii 429

Illyrians, xxxviii 465

Imagination, force of, ii 378

— compared with memory, xxvi  
125, 280

Imhoff, bar., i 46. ii 233

.... defeats the French at Meer, i 47

Impeachment by the Commons not abated  
by dissolution of parliament, xxxiii 231

Impey, J. xlv 447

— maj. Mich. shot in a duel, xlv 363

— sir Elijah xi 67] xv 147] xvii 104]

xxv 188] xxvii 57] xxix 150] 152] 157]

xxxi 159] 163] 275]

.... resigns his office, xxix 224]

.... impeachment of, xxx 172]

Impostors, to excite charity, i 86

.... pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274

.... conjuror committed to Bridewell, ii  
88

.... at Bristol, iii 161]

.... one prophesying the recovery of the  
Holy land by shepherds, iii 173

.... pretended Messiah at Prague, iv 74]

.... at the carnival at Paris, iv 81]

.... prophets at Cologn, iv 100]

.... pretended count, iv 81

.... one of the French king's guards pre-  
tending to be wounded by an intentional  
assassin of the king, v 68]

.... boys voiding pins and needles, v 113]  
66

.... Cock-lane ghost, v 143]

.... boy of Bilson, v 66

.... pretended grandson of the chev. St.  
George, vi 53]

.... female, at Coventry &c. ix 119]

.... pretended Peter III of Russia, x 12]  
153] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155\*]

.... pretended clergymen, xii 93] xliii 30

.... pretended sister of the queen xvi 113]

.... alchymical, xx 174]

.... Werta, pretended Albanian prince,  
xxx 45

.... girl pretending to have been stolen by  
gipsies, xlv 410, 414

.... bank notes obtained by one calling  
himself the hon. H. Howard, xlv 437

**I**  
Impostors: (the same) under the name of  
the hon. col. A. Hope married to Mary  
of Buttermere, xlv 456, 469

.... pretended dauphin, xlv 773

.... hen laying eggs with writing on them  
xlviii 371

.... picture dealer, l 73\*

.... Ann Moore, the fasting woman, liii  
lv 57

Impressment, action against three Middle-  
sex justices for, li 303

.... See also Navy

Imprisonment, false, cases of, ii 128. vi  
vii 112] viii 80] ix 94] xi 63] xiii 74]

116] 117] xvi 183] 149] xvii 168] xix 1

xli 20. xlv 384. liv 93. lv 284. lvi 3

lix 181. lxi 200

.... charge to a Dublin jury in a case  
vii 127]

.... action for, brought by a lunatic,  
86]

.... four justices of peace convicted  
wilful and malicious, xiv 156]

.... action against three Middlesex jus-  
tices for, li 303

.... action against a rev. justice, lviii  
lxi 265

.... solitary, observations on, lii 143

Improvisatori, xxiii 21. lvi 466

Impudence, ii 469

Incarnação, F. G. da, ii 211, 219

Incendiaries, xviii 441. lvii 71, 75, 76,  
219. lx 87

Incest, cases of, vi 64] viii 219] xviii  
lviii 262

Inchiquin, Murrrough, 5th earl,  
Thomond, marq.

— W. 4th earl, xv 206]

Incedon, C. xxxvi 15

— capt. (N) xxxvi 74

Inclosure, See Enclosure

Income tax, xli 174] 179] 182] 19, 20,  
154. xliii 18, 142

.... petition for it's repeal, xlv 93

.... repealed, xlv 123

.... revived, under the name of pro-  
tax, xlv 192, 633. xlvii 594. xlviii 7  
646. lvi 106. lvii 25]

.... action for a vexatious surcharge  
339

.... person imprisoned for nonpayment  
284

.... king's property exempted, xlviii

.... returns of, li 322. lii 495

.... causes relative to, liii 78, 79. lvi

.... petitions against, lviii 7] 23] 24]

.... repealed, lviii 26]

Incontinency, women committed to  
correction for, xlix 353

Indelicacy to females, persons convicted  
xlvii 390, 406

Indian ink, ix 153

Indian tale, ii 435

Indictments, erasures in, by a grand  
xii 68]

IN  
 icments, picking out flaws in, xli 68] ;  
 . action for malicious, xiv 136]  
 . flaws in, xiv 162] xvi 63] xlix 523  
 ies, *See* East Indies, and West Indies  
 igo from E. Florida, xiv 127]  
 . Saxon blues, xv 106  
 . yellow from, xv 106  
 . E. Indian manufacture of, xxxvi 361,  
 32  
 . improvement in the preparation of,  
 iv 761  
 istry, instances of, xlvii 809, 863  
 ntado, duke of, [ 143] 147] 169] 116\*.  
 12, 173. liv 159] lvi 68] lxi 28, 69,  
 1  
 tado Escocquitz, 1241\*  
 ota, *See* Children  
 mation, *See* Combustion  
 enza, instances of, v 82] xlv 368  
 rmations, amendment of, defended, xi  
 ] 125]  
 ex officio, lili 27]  
 rmers, one found guilty of sending  
 reatening letters, xlii 412  
 at, chev. xlii 69]  
 istrom, gen. bar. xxxvii 26]  
 nhousz, Dr. J. xi 176] 179] xii 65]  
 ntado, J. J. xxxiii 325] xxxix 423n. xli 33.  
 v 304  
 . on a new inflammable air, xxiii 111  
 account of, xli 33  
 nol, Jared (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 orough mountain described, iv 100  
 by (emp. of the conjurors) 1 14\*  
 den, J. lxi 301  
 eld, capt. J. N. (N) xxv 209\*] 155.  
 vil23] xxxvi 80  
 — sir Franc. ix 59  
 s, bish. C. xxxi 271]  
 — capt. (N) xxiv 246] xxv 202] xxxix  
 — m. gen. sir W. lv 172, 194, 200  
 — sir Hugh, xxvii 187] xliii 198] lv  
 3]  
 — Walter, xliii 454  
 sb, capt. Rob. (A) killed, li 133  
 ldsby, xxviii 171  
 m r. captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii  
 5]  
 — Dale, xxxv 19  
 — James, xlvii 854. xlviii 956  
 — lieut. W. (N) lvi 178  
 — sir Arth. xxi 178  
 — W. murdered by poachers, lviii 9  
 phus, abbot, li 235  
 ction, cases of, li 305  
 printers', v 111]  
 rning, ix 158. liii 505  
 — ancient, xxix 91  
 nd navigation, *See* Canals and Naviga-  
 on  
 an, capt. H. (N) xlii 74. xlvii 436, 541,  
 li  
 s, calamities of the family of, xvii 41  
 s, capt. (N.) iv 132] 140]  
 ANT L

IN  
 Innes, Gilbert, xxxv 135]  
 — l. col. James, xl 139  
 — m. gen. H. xlii 421  
 Innis, J. executed for murder, xlv 362  
 Innkeepers, immoderate charge of, v 104]  
 .... fined for not having wine over their  
 doors, x 134]  
 .... sued for property stolen from travel-  
 lers, xxvi 221] li 275. lvii 295  
 .... action against for obstructing a travel-  
 ler, lvi 29  
 Innocent II, x 15, 274  
 — III, iii 171 iv 100]vi 161. xl 409  
 — IV, i 456. xx 126  
 — X, xxxiii 245]  
 — XI, xvi 56]  
 — XII, xxxi 7. xlii 418  
 — XIII, xvi 56] xxxi 9  
 Inns of court, origin of, i 457  
 .... admission to the bar refused to a per-  
 son in orders, xxii 215]  
 .... ————— to a per-  
 son who had taken the benefit of an act  
 of insolvency, xxiii 234]  
 Inquisition, rise of the, iii 171  
 .... abolished in France, iii 173  
 .... autos de fe at Lisbon, iv 171] viii 138]  
 212] x 131]  
 .... witnesses to be confronted with the  
 party accused in Spain, viii 68]  
 .... list of persons and their sentences at  
 an auto de fe at Lisbon, viii 212]  
 .... abolished in the Milanese, xviii 148\*]  
 .... ————— at Modena, xxiv 13]  
 .... chief of, at Rome, assassinated by the  
 mob, xxviii 210]  
 .... abolished in Spain, lv 153]  
 .... reestablished there, lvi 73]  
 .... confiscation of goods to it's profit abo-  
 lished by the pope, lviii 134]  
 Insanity, extraordinary cases of, iii 71. viii  
 113] xi 104] 174] xxi 207] xxix 220]  
 xlviii 401. xlix 431, 493  
 .... from love, xxxiv 27  
 .... person seized with in a stage coach,  
 liv 47  
 .... instances of, liv 81, 82, 112  
 Insects, mischiefs done by, iv 104] 113] v  
 97. vi 81. xxvi 62. xxvii 38. xli 39. xlvii  
 839  
 .... leave off eating, when about to lay eggs  
 or change their form, v 54  
 .... methods of destroying, vi 107-9. xi  
 112. xxix 81. xxxvii 93\*] xlii 386, 390.  
 xlvii 842. liv 46  
 .... one that is oviparous, viviparous, and  
 impregnated for several generations. viii  
 95  
 .... advantages that might be derived from  
 the labours of, viii 140  
 .... figs fecundated by means of, viii 151  
 .... means of preserving plants from, xvi  
 134. xxv 116. xxx 101. 1 68\*  
 .... minute, found high in the air, xviii  
 182]  
 Z

- IN**  
 Insects : parliamentary reward for a powder  
 for destroying, xxiv 272]  
 .... remedy for stings of, xxxiii 362]  
 .... on hops destroyed by lightning, xi 70  
 .... paper manufactured by, xvii 1018  
 .... utility of some, xlix 840. li 844  
 .... See also under their respective names  
 Inspiration, Scripture, v 241  
 Instinct, xxx 67  
 Insurance, chamber of, established at Ber-  
 lin, viii 68]  
 .... another at Hamburg, viii 68]  
 .... not recoverable unless the ship be sea-  
 worthy, viii 108]  
 .... action to recover back, where a ship  
 was wilfully sunk, ix 71]  
 .... on lives, act for regulating, xvii 123]  
 .... actions on, xxvi 198] lvi 299, 300, 301.  
 lvii 296. lxi 191, 277  
 .... See also Fire-offices  
 Interest of money, rates of, lxi 476  
 Inundations, of the Rhine, lii 72] xli 164]  
 xlii 172] lviii 91, 94. lix 59  
 ----- 4000 houses at Canton, and a  
 city in a neighbouring province destroyed  
 by, viii 92]  
 .... Avignon by the Rhone, viii 142]  
 .... of the Usk, in Wales, ix 155]  
 .... at Montauban, ix 196]  
 .... of the Thames and on the coast, x 46°  
 .... in various parts of the United King-  
 dom, x 57] 138] xi 162] 163] 164] 166]  
 xiii 164] 167] xiv 152] 155-60] 163]  
 165] xvi 127] xvii 154] xxxiv 14, 37,  
 38. xxxix 48. xli 8, 29, 31, 34. xlii 384.  
 xlviii 429, 431, 463. lii 285. liii 123, 124.  
 lvi 19. lviii 5, 7, 106  
 .... in New England, x 76]  
 .... extraordinary in Surry, x 97]  
 .... by the rising of rivers in Yorkshire  
 and Scotland, x 115]  
 .... at Manchester, x 137]  
 .... in Derbyshire and Cheshire, x 138]  
 .... in Tyrol, x 150]  
 .... at Leeds, and other places, xi 71]-3]  
 .... near Mentz, xi 147]  
 .... of the Tweed, xi 149]  
 .... in Kent, xi 179]  
 .... in various parts, xi 188] 191]  
 .... in Holland, lii 72] xii 164] lviii 94  
 .... in Dominica, xii 164]  
 .... in the south of France, xiii 97]  
 .... in various parts of Germany, xiv  
 83°] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90]  
 xxviii 59] xlii 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86.  
 lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101  
 .... in the Netherlands, xiv 65] xxxix 2  
 .... at Riga, xiv 113] lvi 31  
 .... in Virginia, xiv 128] lx 79  
 .... at Aix, in Provence, xiv 151]  
 .... at Newcastle xiv 155]  
 .... at Inverary, xv 126]  
 .... in the Tyrol, xv 131] 145]  
 .... in Monmouthshire, xv 134]  
 .... near London, xvii 106]
- IN**  
 Inundations : near Aberdeen, xvii 151]  
 .... in Wales, xviii 148]  
 .... in Oxfordshire, xviii 155]  
 .... in Scotland, xviii 163] xxv 202]  
 .... on the Dutch coast, xviii 173]  
 .... at Canterbury, xix 115]  
 .... at Shepton Mallet, xix 175]  
 .... at Petersburg, xx 186°] 203]  
 .... at Huddersfield, xx 195]  
 .... in Dauphiny, xxi 207]  
 \*... in N. America, xiv 128] xxviii 195]  
 lv 89. lx 79  
 .... in Portugal, xxx 203]  
 .... in the E. Indies, xxx 238] lvi 202]  
 .... in Cuba, xxxiii 37  
 .... at Venice, xxxv 1  
 .... at Cheshunt wash, xxxvi 39  
 .... at Glasgow, xxxvii 45. xxxviii 4  
 .... at Moffatt, l 119°  
 .... at Galashiels, l 120°  
 .... in Italy, liii 144  
 .... in Switzerland, lviii 91, 102. lix 2  
 Invaui, M. d', xx 40  
 Inverary, inundation at, xv 126]  
 Inverness, earthquake at, xii 155]  
 .... explosion of gunpowder, xliii 8  
 Inverness, lord, xxvi 160  
 Ionian republic established, xlii 216] d  
 95  
 .... convention between Russia and  
 Porte respecting, xlii 278°  
 .... insurrections in, xliii 287]  
 .... proceedings of the French, xlv 74]  
 .... French troops conveyed to in  
 ships, xlix 276  
 .... French garrisons surrendered to  
 British, li 228, 530  
 .... treaty between G. Britain and  
 respecting, lvii 407  
 .... plague in, lviii 150]  
 .... proceedings in, lviii 150] 312]  
 196]  
 .... charter ratified by the regent,  
 59  
 .... insurrections, lxi 107]  
 Ippolito, count Franc. xxvi 58  
 Irby, hon. capt. F. P. (N) lv 106] 13  
 Ireland, peopled by Celts from Britain  
 159  
 .... ancient state of, vi 257, 261  
 .... policy of England toward, vi 258  
 .... invasion of the Danes, vi 261  
 .... some acres of bog fallen into a lake  
 x 103]  
 .... affairs of, t. Eliz. xi 53  
 .... journey in 1599, into the north of  
 148  
 .... pay and clothing of the army in  
 Eliz. xii 150  
 .... parliament of, xv 235  
 .... establishment of Christianity in,  
 257  
 .... ancient mst, xvi 259, 261. xiv 53  
 .... English invasion of, xvi 262  
 .... money granted for charts of, xvii 106]

land: resemblance of manners between the Irish and Biscayners, xxiii 28  
 . Anglo-saxon colony in, xxxi 98  
 . ancient intercourse with the Phenicians, xxxi 100  
 . history of the stage, xxxi 110  
 . compared with Hungary, xxxiii 24a  
 . gold mine in, xxxvii 36  
 . character of the Irish, xliii 408. lii 749  
 . English officers recruiting there without leave, i 80  
 . the king at arms ordered by the parliament to deface arms borne by those not entitled to them, i 80  
 . act for importing provision from, i 8, 107  
 . eighteen children clothed and educated for twelve pounds a year, ii 66  
 . fishery on the N. W. of, ii 92  
 . canal from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 6  
 . French prisoners removed from Kinsale into the country, ii 124  
 . message from the lord lieutenant to parliament on a threatened invasion, address of the parliament in consequence, ii 125  
 . temporary run on the Dublin bankers, great take of fish in Galway, *ib.*  
 . riot in Dublin on account of an extinct union with England, ii 129  
 . resolution of the parliament against exportation of live cattle, ii 130  
 . address of the Roman catholics of Kinsale to the lord lieut. on the successes of his majesty's arms, ii 265  
 . descent of Thurot, lii 56]  
 . shock of an earthquake felt at Wick, lii 70]  
 . message from the lord lieut. to the commons announcing an intention to raise the forces there, lii 72]  
 . answer of the commons, *ib.*  
 . thanks of the commons to the captors of Thurot's squadron, and to l. col. Jenkinson, lii 79] 80]  
 . list of persons for insulting members of parliament, lii 111]  
 . parliament dissolved by proclamation, lii 117]  
 . votes in, lii 255] xi 109]  
 . parliament summoned for, iv 97]  
 . sums granted by the parliament of, iv vi 160] xvii 101] xxi 186] xxv for the expenditure after the Union supplies  
 . pensions on, iv 180] vi 112] xii 158]  
 . national debt of, iv 180]  
 . supply granted to his majesty, iv 180]  
 . protestant working schools, benefactors, xi 18  
 . . for limiting the duration of parliaments in, iv 189] xi 83°]

Ireland: speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the first parliament of George III, iv 251]  
 . . . . plan for moderating the excessive price of coals in Dublin, v 68]  
 . . . . address of the parliament for an increase of salary to the lord lieutenant, v 73]  
 . . . . answer of the lord lieutenant, v 74]  
 . . . . offer to raise five regiments of papists for the service of Portugal stopped by the parliament, v 76]  
 . . . . resolution respecting a false report with regard to a bill returning from England, v 82]  
 . . . . riots by Levellers, or White Boys, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]  
 . . . . ——— Hearts of oak, vi 101]  
 . . . . ——— Hearts of steel, xv 86] 121]  
 . . . . ——— Defenders, xxxv l. xxxviii l. xxxix 17.  
 . . . . increase of the linen manufacture, v 86] xv 146] xvi 223]  
 . . . . fall of honeydew in, v 93]  
 . . . . seizure of butter from, vi 87]  
 . . . . silk sold for ready money, seized on delivery, recovered by the seller, vi 92]  
 . . . . mischiefs of a violent storm, vi 104]  
 . . . . regulations respecting vessels carrying passengers, vi 105]  
 . . . . proceedings in the House of Commons respecting public money, vi 112]  
 . . . . alleged trick of English retailers to prevent the importation of provision from, vi 190]  
 . . . . speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, vi 196]  
 . . . . address of the parliament to the king, vi 198]  
 . . . . his majesty's answer, vi 199]  
 . . . . proclamation for the free importation of salt provision from, vii 103]  
 . . . . charge to a jury on a trial for false imprisonment, vii 127]  
 . . . . benefited by the American stamp act, viii 55]  
 . . . . heavy rains in, viii 61]  
 . . . . several White-boys killed and taken, viii 105]  
 . . . . sheriffs and commons of Dublin resolve to instruct the city members to endeavour to procure the duration of parliaments to be shortened, viii 148]  
 . . . . motion to address the king on the great increase of pensions negatived, viii 152]  
 . . . . speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the parliament, viii 264]  
 . . . . addresses of the two Houses to his majesty, viii 266]  
 . . . . ——— to the lord lieutenant, viii 267] 268]  
 . . . . bill for shortening the duration of parliaments passed by the Commons, ix 60]  
 z 2

Ireland: coinage of halfpence for, at the Tower, ix 75]

.... address of the citizens of Dublin to their representatives on the bill for shortening parliaments being lost in England, ix 98]

.... allowance of gum duty free to, ix 209]

.... address of the Commons to the king on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]

.... his majesty's answer, ix 230]

.... address of the Lords to the lord lieutenant, *ib.*

.... Commons, ix 231]

.... speech of his excellency on closing the session, ix 233]

.... new regulations for the army in, x 56]

.... engagements with smugglers, x 112]

.... cattle slaughtered by a mob to prevent their exportation to England, x 120]

.... votes of the Commons on the great amount of pensions, x 155]

.... on the great increase of the civil list, x 156]

.... king and royal family prayed for by the catholics for the first time since the Revolution, x 160]

.... sums paid to absentees, x 161]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on the meeting of parliament, x 235]

.... addresses of the Lords and Commons to his majesty, x 236]

.... to the lord lieut. x 238] 239]

.... bill for limiting the duration of parliaments passed, xi 83\*] 68]

.... augmentation of the army negatived, *ib.* 109]

.... computed expense of elections of members of parliament, xi 136]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session of, xi 278]

.... proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 279]

.... addresses of the two houses to the lord lieut. xi 279] 280]

.... sale of the clothworkers' company's estate, xi 120]

.... parliament opened, xii 141] 231] xiii 85\*]

.... rt. hon. J. Ponsonby chosen speaker, xii 141]

.... proceedings on the bill for augmenting the army, xii 156] 236] xiii 86\*]

.... protest of certain lords on a motion respecting protests, xii 176] xiii 88\*]

.... grant for improving the communication with by way of Holyhead, xii 221]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening the first limited parliament, xii 231]

.... address of the Lords to the king, xii 232]

.... the Commons, xii 233]

.... Lords to the lord lieut. xii 234]

Ireland: address of the Commons, xii 235]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, and ordering his protest to be entered on the journals, xii 236] xiii 87\*]

.... money bill sent by the privy council to the Commons rejected, but another passed, xiii 86\*] 87\*]

.... the Commons forbid the entry of the lord lieutenant's speech on their journals, xiii 88\*]

.... resolutions of the merchants of Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, x 66]

.... motion in the British House of Lords to know who advised the prorogation, negatived, xiii 104]

.... officers ordered to join their regiments, xiii 166]

.... embargo on provision, except for England, xiii 172]

.... riot at Belfast, xiii 173]

.... petition from Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, xiii 232]

.... alteration in the list of privy councillors, xiv 137]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xiv 242]

.... addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xiv 242] 243]

.... to the lord lieut. xiv 245]

.... the king's answer to the addresses of the Commons, and their address in return, xiv 246]

.... protest of the Lords against the bill for continuing lord Townshend, xv 118]

.... letter of the speaker to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]

.... resolution by the Commons on the advisers of the increase of commissioners of the revenue, xv 81]

.... resolutions on some members fined for not attending on grand jury, xv 86]

.... revenue bill recommitted after being passed in consequence of mistake in transcribing, xv 92]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xv 225]

.... addresses of both houses to the lord lieut. xv 226] 227]

.... to the lord lieut. xv 229]

.... speech of the speaker to the lord lieut. on presenting a bill of supply, xv 230]

.... of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*

.... emigrations to America, xvi 96]

.... decrease in the linen manufacture, xvi 118] 128]

.... deficiency of the revenue, xvi 129]

.... stamp duties laid, and money raised by life annuities, xvi 153] 157]

I R

I R

Ireland: letters respecting a proposed tax on absentees, xvi 217-20]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xvi 233]  
 .... addresses of both houses to the king, xvi 234] 235]  
 .... ——— to the lord lieut. xvi 238] 239]  
 .... decrease of the linen trade, xvii 102] 153] 175]  
 .... addresses of the parliament to the king, xvii 266] 267]  
 .... ——— to the lord lieut. xvii 268] 269]  
 .... encouragement of the fisheries proposed in the British parliament, xviii 113\*] 111]  
 .... to be allowed to export a certain quantity of clothing to America, xviii 111]  
 .... seizure of arms and ammunition at Rush, xviii 161]  
 .... priests cruelly used by the Whiteboys, xviii 170]  
 .... proposal for 4000 troops to be sent abroad from, agreed to by the Commons, xviii 175] xix 124\*]  
 .... ——— for replacing them by foreign protestants rejected, xviii 175] xix 124\*]  
 .... money bill rejected because returned from England with alterations, xviii 188]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xviii 266]  
 .... beef shipped for Bordeaux in defiance of a proclamation from the lord lieut. xix 119]  
 .... great addition to the peerage, xx 26]  
 .... speech of the earl of Buckinghamshire on being appointed lord lieut. xx 285]  
 .... addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xx 286] 287]  
 .... ——— to the lord lieut. xx 288] 289]  
 .... committee of the British Commons on the trade of, xxi 172\*] 176\*] 181\*] 191\*]  
 .... proposal for granting indulgences to the Catholics, xxi 174\*] xxviii 7n]  
 .... acts passed, xxi 186] xxviii 7n]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxi 305]  
 .... distresses of, xxii 123]  
 .... attempts to relieve them, xxii 125]  
 .... inquiry into the affairs of, promised, xxii 161]  
 .... resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xxii 209] 222] xxiii 23] xxviii 2] 12]  
 .... bill for allowing the growth of tobacco, and it's exportation, xxii 210] xxiii 23]  
 .... endeavours to obtain a free trade, xxii 233] xxviii 2]  
 .... act for granting a free trade to, xxii 239]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xxii 352]

Ireland: addresses on the occasion, xxii 353] xxiii 36]  
 .... discontents in, xxiii 21] 45] 50]  
 .... military associations, xxiii 24]  
 .... relaxation of the laws against Catholics, xxiii 25]  
 .... thanks of the Lords to the volunteer associations, xxiii 36]  
 .... short money bill, *ib.*  
 .... motions for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward, xxiii 57] 65]  
 .... ministers' propositions for relief to, xxiii 77]  
 .... export of woollens from, xxiii 196]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxiii 337]  
 .... meeting at Dublin on it's manufactures being refused admission into Portugal, xxiv 177]  
 .... alarm of an invasion and spirited conduct of the volunteers, xxv 116]  
 .... measures forming for rendering it independent of the British legislature, xxv 178]  
 .... message from the lord lieut. on the discontents of the nation, xxv 179]  
 .... address to the king in consequence, *ib.*  
 .... the lord lieut. informs the parliament of the measures adopted in England, *ib.*  
 .... address to the king, *ib.*  
 .... sum voted for raising 20000 Irish seamen, xxv 179]  
 .... ——— for purchasing an estate for H. Grattan, *ib.*  
 .... fencible regiments to be raised, xxv 221]  
 .... subscription for a national bank, xxv 228] xxvi 198]  
 .... settlement offered to emigrants from Geneva, xxv 222] xxvi 198] 203] 351]  
 .... this scheme abortive, xxviii 24]  
 .... act of the British parliament for removing doubts respecting the exclusive rights of the Irish parliament and courts of law, xxvi 146]  
 .... national bank opened, xxvi 208]  
 .... embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xxvi 216]  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. xxvi 356]  
 .... addresses to the king, xxvi 357] 359]  
 .... ——— lord lieut. xxvi 360] 362]  
 .... printer of the Volunteers Journal charged with high treason, xxvii 200]  
 .... sentence of the high sheriff of the county of Dublin, xxvii 208] xxviii 9]  
 .... proceedings against three magistrates who convened the county of Mayo to consider of a parliamentary reform and elect delegates to a national congress, xxvii 208]  
 .... address of the delegates to the people of, xxvii 326]

- Ireland: meeting of W. India merchants and planters on the importation of produce into, xxvii 335]
- .... speech of the lord lieut. xxvii 351]
- .... resolutions on commerce, xxvii 359] xxviii 13n]
- .... petition against them from Manchester to the British parliament, xxvii 362]
- .... retrospective view of it's internal state, xxviii 2]
- .... meeting of the volunteers on the subject of parliamentary reform, xxviii 3]
- .... constitutional acts, xxviii 3n]
- .... attempt to induce the volunteers to disband, xxviii 4]
- .... meeting of delegates from them, *ib.*
- .... measures of reform proposed by the convention, *ib.*
- .... bill for reform rejected, xxviii 5]
- .... address of parliament to the king on the occasion, *ib.*
- .... counteraddress from the delegates, *ib.*
- .... change in the administration, xxviii 5]
- .... bill for reform again rejected, xxviii 6]
- .... meeting of the citizens of Dublin, petition to the king, and address to the people, *ib.*
- .... proposal to admit the Roman catholics to vote for members, *ib.*
- .... former act in their favour, xxviii 7n]
- .... petitions for reform objected to both by the duke of Rutland and Mr. Pitt, xxviii 8]
- .... disunion among the volunteers respecting the catholics, *ib.*
- .... meetings of a national congress, *ib.* 9] 10]
- .... high sheriff of Dublin prosecuted, xxviii 9]
- .... attachments against magistrates who called the meetings in different counties, *ib.*
- .... printers and publishers of newspapers prosecuted, xxviii 10] 12]
- .... third bill for reform rejected, *ib.*
- .... attempt to relieve the distresses of the manufacturers, *ib.*
- .... a mob breaks into the H. of Commons, xxviii 11] 12]
- .... bill for securing the liberty of the press by preventing the publication of libels, xxviii 12]
- .... nonimportation agreements strenuously revived, *ib.*
- .... the lord lieut. publicly insulted, *ib.*
- .... ministerial plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with G. Britain, xxviii 13]
- .... act passed in England on the subject, xxvii 16]
- .... a similar bill brought into the Irish parliament, xxviii 22]
- Ireland: bill dropped on account of the smallness of the majority, xxviii 24]
- .... insurrection in Connaught, xxviii 197]
- .... speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxviii 256]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxviii 257]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxviii 258]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxix 275]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxix 276]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
- .... attack on an illegal distillery, xxx 199]
- .... anniversary of William III celebrated with unusual solemnity by the lord lieutenant, xxx 218]
- .... the king's illness announced by the lord lieutenant on opening parliament, xxxi 309]
- .... proceedings of parliament on the king's illness, xxxi 310]
- .... address to the prince of Wales after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]
- .... protest of certain peers against the address, xxxi 310]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ against the resolutions of right to declare a regent, xxxi 313]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ against the vote of censure on the lord lieut. xxxi 313]
- .... refusal of the lord lieut. to transmit the address, xxxi 312]
- .... answers of the prince of Wales to the address, xxxi 314] 315]
- .... address of the H. of Commons in consequence, xxxi 316]
- .... protest of certain lords against the address of thanks to the prince of Wales, xxxi 317]
- .... speech of the lord lieut. announcing the king's recovery, xxxi 318]
- .... address of congratulation from the Lords, xxxi 319]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ from the H. of Commons, xxxi 320]
- .... speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxxi 321]
- .... marq. of Buckingham recalled, and earl of Westmorland appointed lord lieut. xxxii 104]
- .... speech of the lord lieut. xxxii 307]
- .... addition to the address in answer to the speech from the throne negatived in both houses, *ib.*
- .... protest of the Lords, *ib.* 308]
- .... motion against increasing the com-

missioners of revenue and dividing the boards, negative, xxxii 104]

Ireland: motion for the advisers of the increased pension list, negative, xxxii 105]

.... ——— for a representation to his majesty on the same subject, negative, *ib.*

.... ——— on visc. Strangford's being deprived of his pension, negative, *ib.*

.... strong protest on the subject, *ib.*

.... great riots at the elections, xxxii 205]

.... speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxii 310]

.... speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxxii 311]

.... J. Butler's claim to the earldom of Ormond proved, xxxiii 14]

.... address from the Roman catholics of Kerry to the lord lieut. xxxiii 47]

.... speeches of the lord lieut. xxxiii 155]

.... resolutions of grand juries against the measures of the catholic committee, xxxiv 37

.... subscription of catholics for purchasing land in America, *ib.*

.... riot of weavers, xxxiv 38, *ib.*

.... state in 1748 and 1792 compared, xxxiv 106

.... speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 169

.... speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxiv 170

.... ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*

.... ——— on opening parliament, xxxv 186] 206

.... bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics, xxxv 186]

.... act for establishing a militia, xxxv 187]

.... addition to the regular forces, *ib.*

.... convention bill, *ib.* 207]

.... alien and traitorous correspondence bills, xxxv 188]

.... libel bill on the principle of Mr. Fox's passed, xxxv 188]

.... civil list establishment, *ib.*

.... limitation of pensions, *ib.*

.... exclusion of certain placemen and pensioners from the H. of Commons, *ib.*

.... support of commercial credit, *ib.*

.... proceedings of Defenders, xxxv 1

.... protest against the convention bill, xxxv 207

.... speech on closing the session, xxxv 208

.... bill for a reform in the House of Commons thrown out, xxxvi 8

.... speech on opening parliament, xxxvi 154

.... ——— closing the session, xxxvi 156

Ireland: view of the state of, xxxvii 222]

.... attempt to redress grievances respecting tithes unsuccessful, xxxvii 223]

.... the catholics petition the king, xxxvii 223] 16

.... concessions to them, xxxvii 224]

.... earl Fitzwilliam appointed lord lieut. xxxvii 224]

.... addresses to him, *ib.*

.... his speech on opening parliament, xxxvii 157

.... large supplies granted, xxxvii 224]

.... bill for the relief of catholics brought into parliament, xxxvii 224] 226] 17

.... earl Fitzwilliam dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 156]

.... numerous addresses to him, xxxvii 225]

.... various tumults, *ib.*

.... general mourning, xxxvii 226]

.... tergiversation of members of parliament, *ib.*

.... resolutions of the catholics of Dublin against a union with G. Britain, xxxvii 17

.... earl Camden's speech on proroguing the parliament, xxxvii 159

.... French expedition against, xxxviii 198] 47. xxxix 223] 71

.... horses pressed for the use of the army, xxxviii 47, 48

.... riots and murders by Defenders, xxxviii 1. xxxix 17

.... speech of earl Camden on opening the session, xxxviii 177

.... ——— on closing it, xxxviii 179

.... ——— on the meeting of parliament, xxxviii 180

.... proclamation of parts in disturbance, xxxviii 182

.... loan for, xxxix 142]

.... state of, and debates on it in both houses of parliament, xxxix 223-48]

.... report of the secret committee of the Lords, xxxix 28, 29

.... rentals of nonresident noblemen, xxxix 31

.... arms seized in, xxxix 38

.... execution of W. Orr, xxxix 51, 55

.... petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89

.... report of the secret committee of the Commons on the papers seized at Belfast, xxxix 145

.... memorial of the catholics to the lord lieut. xxxix 151

.... message from the lord lieut. on the negotiations for peace being broken off, xxxix 257

.... ——— on the disturbances in Ulster, xxxix 258

.... ——— on the failure of raising the supplies, xxxix 259



Ireland: message from the lord lieut. on the seizure of papers in Belfast, xxxix 260  
 .... proclamation of gen. Lake, against United Irishmen, *ib.*  
 .... lord Bellamont's protest on the subject, xxxix 261  
 .... proclamation of lord Cavan, *ib.*  
 .... ——— of the lord lieut. xxxix 262  
 .... speech on proroguing parliament, xxxix 264  
 .... ——— opening the session, xl 228  
 .... state of Catholic and Protestant parties, xl 153]  
 .... society of United Irishmen, xl 154]  
 .... associations of Orangemen, xl 155]  
 .... Defenders, *ib.*  
 .... act for suppressing political meetings, *ib.*  
 .... emissary from France, xl 156]  
 .... meeting at Belfast, xl 158]  
 .... motion for reform of parliament negatively, xl 159]  
 .... secession of the Whig party from the House, *ib.*  
 .... debates in the H. of Lords on the disturbances, xl 161]  
 .... martial law proclaimed, xl 230, *ib.*  
 .... several conspirators seized, xl 162]  
 .... Naas attacked by the insurgents, xl 163]  
 .... the insurgents repeatedly defeated, *ib.*  
 .... Wexford taken by them, *ib.*  
 .... the insurgents defeated at Vinegar hill, and Wexford retaken, xl 164] 126, 128  
 .... defeated again near Ballinahinch, xl 165]  
 .... lord Camden succeeded by lord Cornwallis, *ib.*  
 .... general pardon, with few exceptions, offered, *ib.*  
 .... message from the lord lieut. xl 231  
 .... French force landed in, xl 165]  
 .... debates in the British parliament on the state of, xl 222]  
 .... offers of British militia to serve in, xl 226]  
 .... great influx of persons into Wales from, xl 52  
 .... insurgents executed, xl 55, 65  
 .... resolutions of prisoners in France, xl 61  
 .... declaration of Roman Catholics in the North, *ib.*  
 .... assignats issued by the rebels, xl 79  
 .... yeomanry guilty of murder acquitted by a court martial, xl 90  
 .... state prisoners allowed to leave the country, xl 101  
 .... persons excepted from this leave, *ib.*  
 .... French invasion of, xl 137  
 .... report of the committee of the Commons on the insurrection, xl 159

Ireland: proclamations &c. on the same, xl 228-36  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xl 231  
 .... paper found in the archives of the provisional French government, xl 235  
 .... union with G. Britain proposed, xli 202]  
 .... ——— rejected by the parliament, xli 209]  
 .... addresses on the subject, xli 3. xlii 190  
 .... claims for losses in the rebellion, xli 32  
 .... report in the British Commons on the United Irishmen, xli 150  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xli 243  
 .... ——— on proroguing it, xli 245  
 .... debates on a union with G. Britain, xlii 113]  
 .... annuities voted by parliament as compensations for loss of offices by the union, xlii 145  
 .... speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xlii 185  
 .... ——— on returning the resolutions respecting a union, xlii 187  
 .... ——— on proroguing parliament, xlii 188  
 .... protest in the H. of Lords against the union, xlii 200  
 .... ——— on reporting the union propositions, xlii 202  
 .... ——— against a legislative union, xlii 204  
 .... union with G. Britain, xliii 40] 43] xliv 190  
 .... difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]  
 .... grants for various purposes, xliii 148]  
 See Supplies in the respective years  
 .... bill for continuing martial law in, xliii 153  
 .... lawless state of, xliii 158] 166] 179  
 .... grants for various purposes after the Union. See Supplies for 1801 and subsequent years  
 .... duties on various articles, xliii 195  
 .... view of the affairs of, xliv 190  
 .... plan for preventing disturbances, xliv 193*n*  
 .... agricultural improvements, xliv 408  
 .... bounty to militiamen, xlv 99  
 .... insurrection in, xlv 202, 294, 414, 424, 427, 428, 432, 433, 437. xlv 6, 43, 145  
 .... correspondence between the lord chancellor and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575  
 .... grant for building and rebuilding churches in, xlv 625  
 .... bill for suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xlv 6  
 .... bill for continuing martial law, *ib.*  
 .... offer of militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597

and: augmentation of the militia, xlv  
1, 72, 73, 78

state of, xlv 145

Orangemen, xlv 146

catholic meetings, xlv 148

stoppage of cash payments, xlv 149

grant for presbyterian ministers, xlv  
3

continuation of the habeas corpus sus-  
pension act, xlvii 9, 35, 43

Roman catholic petition, xlvii 61, 89,

Roman catholic barrister refused ad-  
mission to the ecclesiastical courts, xlvii

abuses in the management of the  
venue, xlviii 75

corn trade with G. Britain laid open,  
lii 81

Threshers suppressed without re-  
course to the insurrection law, xlviii 263

bills for suppressing insurrection and  
venting disturbances in, xlix 246

prayers against the persecutions of  
catholics in, decreed by a French  
bop, xlix 460

act for enforcing the residence of the  
roy, l 121]

acts of Threshers, l 52°. liv 31, 98

great increase of expenditure, li 89

insurrection act repealed, lii 137

other acts relating to, *ib.*

petition to the king for the repeal of  
union, lii 274

intended delegation of the catholics,  
lii 89]

bill for interchanging it's militia with  
British, lii 51]

trials under the convention act, liii  
131

catholic and other dissenting soldiers  
to be prevented from attending their  
places of worship, liii 5

caravats and Shanavests, liii 21

lots in, liii 25, 117, 149. liv 149. lv  
48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4,

lviii 107, 175

new catholic committee appointed, liii  
120

entry murdered, liii 80

arrest of the catholic delegates, liii  
143

arrival of Irish priests from France,  
lii 2

Irish labourers in England, liii 106, 115

price of wine purchased of the earl  
Armonde by government, liii 131

proclamation against unlawful assem-  
bly, liii 300

catholic petitions, liii 302. liv 133]  
342. lv 1] 26

letter to the catholic bishops of, from  
of N. America, liii 340

report of the commissioners on drain-  
ing the bogs, liii 502

aggregate meeting at Cork, liv 12

Ireland: report of a treasonable association,  
liv 13

.... eight persons burnt to death by a  
mob, liv 59

.... aggregate meeting at Dublin, liv 86

.... proceedings against catholic delegates,  
liv 268

.... state of education in, lv 10

.... affrays between orangemen and ribbon-  
men, lv 41, 48. lvi 40, 62

.... murders in, lv 41, 90, 93. lvi 61, 62,  
81, 94, 101, *ib.* 113, 114. lvii 70, 97

.... letter from the catholic bishops to  
their clergy, lv 349

.... bill for the better execution of the  
laws in, lvi 159]

.... — for the preservation of the peace,  
lvi 160] 212]

.... — for the redress of assaults, lvi  
163]

.... disturbed state of, lvi 215] 70, 73-4, 85

.... suppression of the catholic board, lvi  
217] 42

.... various depredations in, lvi 97, 99,  
100

.... judge Fletcher's charge to the grand  
jury of Wexford, lvi 513

.... catholic meeting, lvii 142]

.... emigrants from, lvii 41

.... statement of facts, lvii 105

.... state of, lviii 47] 37, 44, 86, 115, 119,  
402. lx 33

.... exchequer consolidated with that of  
England, lviii 59]

.... family of nine persons burnt to death,  
lviii 175

.... acts for the preservation of the peace  
in, lix 43] 92]

.... murders and robberies in, lix 2, 3, 77,  
79, 87. lx 267. lxi 18

.... synod of Ulster, lix 53

.... contagious fever, lix 77, 80, 85, 125,  
127. lx 105

.... imports and exports, lx 407. lxi 404

.... certain baronies declared in a state of  
disturbance, lxi 107

.... houses &c. burnt, lxi 235

.... girl transported to America, lxi 283

Ireland, S. xxxviii 12. xliii 475

Irenæus, ii 320

Ireton, H. (son-in-law of Cromwell) xvi 77.  
xvii 37. xxxvii 121°] 124°]

Irnham, lord. See Carhampton, earl

Iron, on the rusting of, ix 189

.... duty on, proposed, xlviii 71, 74

Iron, east, strange effect of seawater on, v  
75. vii 77]

.... — appearances on converting it into  
malleable, xxxiii 309]

.... — heated to a cherry red may be  
cut with a saw, lv 9

.... — employed for paving roads, lviii  
142

.... malleable, patent for a new method of  
making, iv 73]

Iron ore, white, found in Canada, xi

- Iron works: riots of persons engaged in, lvii 89. lviii 165. 173, 174  
 .... distress of the workmen, lviii 95, 98, 110, 131  
 .... this in part removed, lix 2  
 Ironcuttar, J. Indians murdered by, xi 88] 89]  
 Ironside, Gilbert, xxiv 77  
 Irtesch, ancient building on the banks of the, x 139  
 Irtschstrom in Siberia, earthquake at, viii 64]  
 Irvin, C. vic. xiv 301] xvii 163] xxi 302]  
 Irvine, prof. xix 88n  
 Irving, Dr. C. xx 255]  
 .... reward for making seawater fresh, xv 98] 212]  
 — J. Rob. xlvii 848  
 — T. xxxiv 140  
 Irwin, Christ. ii 114. vi 100] vii 99] viii 86]  
 .... trials of his marine chair, ii 114. iv 137  
 .... reward to, v 99]  
 — Eyles, xxiii 40, 187. xxx 10. xxxvi 368  
 — maj. gen. sir J. ix 74] 91] xi 190] xxii 211]  
 Isacs, Hyman, executed at Ostend for forging Bank of England notes, xx 167]  
 Isiah, xxii 188  
 Issus, xxxix 501. xli 732  
 Isakow, gen. xli 14]  
 Isbister, Caleb, xlii 381  
 Ischia, island of, xv 79  
 Isdwell, Isdwell, killed in an attempt to escape from prison, xxxvii 13, 25, 28  
 Isenburg. See Yeenburg  
 Ishmael bashaw, xli 36] 97  
 Isidore, ii 413, 414  
 Isinglass, made in England, lii 67] xvi 122  
 .... French method of making at Cape Breton, v 95  
 .... Russian, xvi 122  
 Isle, xi 140  
 .... worship of, vi 165  
 .... temple of, discovered at Civita Vecchia, ix 49]  
 Islam, etymology of, xxxiii 478n]  
 Islands raised by volcanoes, i 92. xxv 84. xxvi 57, 75. xli 395  
 .... formation of, xi 72. xv 79, 81  
 .... floating, liii 12  
 Isle of Bourbon. See Bourbon  
 .... — France. See Mauritius  
 .... — Man. See Man  
 Islett, Jos. li 544  
 Islington, new road from, to Old Street, opened, iv 129]  
 Islip, J. (abbot) xxxvi 12  
 Ismael aga, xxxi 143  
 — bashaw, xli 36] 97  
 — bey, xxxi 173] xi 258. xlii 217]  
 Ismailoff, maj. gen. Mich. v 226] xi 24]  
 Ismailow stormed by the Russians, xxxiii 99, 151]  
 Isman About Ally, xxiii 46  
 Isnard, xxxiv 34] xxxvii 149]  
 Isouf cawn, viii 14]  
 Isquierdo, don Eug. xlix 277. i 131]  
 Israeli, d', J. xxxvii 131\*] xxxix 435  
 Issues recommended in gout, iv 123  
 Italian language, xvi 183. xx 161  
 .... origin of, xlii 443  
 Italinaki, xlviii 300  
 Italy: treaty for preserving the peace of, ii 94  
 .... supposed remnant of the Cimbrian, iii 48] lxi 517  
 .... face of the Earth throughout, vi 9  
 .... famine in, vii 83] ix 136] 151] : 154  
 .... general prayers for the cessation of the rains, ix 121]  
 .... earthquakes in, xi 195] xix 161] xli 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 443. lxi 29  
 .... character of the modern Italian, 4, 11, 254. xxiii 1-24. xxiv 32. xlii 44  
 .... proceedings of different states as to appearance of a Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39]  
 .... exorbitant power of the clergy introducing in, xlii 65]  
 .... economical genius of the Italian, 186  
 .... disturbances in, xviii 180]  
 .... descriptions of, xx 156. lxi 511-53  
 .... modern poets, lvi 464-7  
 .... poetical rehearsers and improvers, xxiii 21. lvi 466  
 .... attempts at draining the Pontine marshes, xxviii 42]  
 .... Applan way recovered, 16.  
 .... cicisbeism, xxxii 45  
 .... invaded by the French, xxxvii 39]  
 .... republic of Cispadana, xxxvii 278  
 .... Cisalpine republic, xxxix 12] 339  
 .... vicissitudes of this, xl 106]  
 .... addresses of Buonaparte to the Cisalpine and Ligurian republics, xl 109]  
 .... additions to the Cisalpine, xl 111]  
 .... regulations of this proclaimed, xl 112  
 .... interference of the French, xl 113]  
 .... treaties between France and the Cisalpine republic, 16.  
 .... refusal of Austria to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]  
 .... constitution of the Ligurian republic, xl 117] 118]  
 .... contributions raised in the Cisalpine republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed by France, xl 257  
 .... campaign of 1799 in, xli 276]  
 .... capitulation of the French in the Roman territories, xli 128  
 .... Russian proclamations, xli 278, 279  
 .... situation of the French and Austrian forces in, xlii 179] 181]  
 .... various engagements, xlii 182]  
 .... Genoa surrendered, xlii 183]

17

Italy: Buonaparte crosses the Alps, xlii 190]  
 .... fort de Barre taken, xlii 191]  
 .... Sores carried by assault, xlii 192]  
 .... Austrian division at Romagna cut to pieces, *ib.*  
 .... Milan evacuated, *ib.*  
 .... Pavia entered, *ib.*  
 .... Placentia taken, xlii 193]  
 .... battle of Montebello, *ib.*  
 .... — Marengo, *ib.*  
 .... armistice established, xlii 195] 377  
 .... Milan surrendered to the French, xlii 196]  
 .... Tuscany taken possession of by them, xlii 197] xliii 64]  
 .... British officer imprisoned at Cesenatico, xlii 197]  
 .... Austrians defeated at the Mincio, xliii 65]  
 .... — retreat from Verona, xliii 68]  
 .... armistice concluded, xliii 68]  
 .... insurrections in Tuscany and Piedmont, xliii 69]  
 .... — in Naples and Sardinia, xliii 72]  
 .... Buonaparte made president of the Cisalpine republic, xlii 77, 648  
 .... it's name changed to the Italian republic, xlii 81  
 .... new constitution for it, xlii 642  
 .... proclamation of the republic, xlii 646  
 .... address of the vicepresident, xlii 650  
 .... letter to Buonaparte, xlii 651  
 .... British subjects in, seized, xlii 624  
 .... Buonaparte assumes the title of k. of, xlii 135, 730  
 .... order of knights of the Iron Crown instituted, xlii 137  
 .... campaign in, xlii 161  
 .... passage of the Adige by the French, xlii 162  
 .... defeat of the Austrians at Caldiero, xlii 163  
 .... surrender of an Austrian detachment, *ib.*  
 .... retreat of the archduke, *ib.*  
 .... capitulation of the corps of Jellachich and Wolskehl, xlii 165  
 .... proclamation by prince Eugene, xlii 715  
 .... British expeditions to, xliii 142. li 232  
 .... Venetian territories annexed to the kingdom of, xliii 217  
 .... order of the Iron Crown established, xliii 218  
 .... seizure of the papal territories by Buonaparte, 1 239] 46°, 47°, 368°. li 241  
 .... old method of computing time abolished, li 321  
 .... proceedings in, liii 145]  
 .... inundations in, liii 144

18

Italy: proceedings in, lvi 19] 33] 170] 148, 190  
 .... territories of the king of Sardinia restored, lvi 83]  
 .... Genoa annexed to Sardinia, lvi 84]  
 .... Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to Austria, lvi 85]  
 .... the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]  
 .... their place supplied by Austrian troops, *ib.*  
 .... the papal territory threatened by Murat, lvi 74]  
 .... his call upon the Italians to assert their independence, lvi 75] 369  
 .... restoration of the papal territory, lvi 119]  
 .... robbers in, lxi 52, 59, 60, 66, 70  
 .... Austrian and French treatment of compared, lxi 505  
 Itch, persons poisoned by an ointment for, viii 147]  
 .... remedy for, xviii 119  
 Iturbietta, marq. of, vii 78  
 Itzenplitz, gen. i 168, 169, 170. ii 27, 46  
 Ivan (Wassilowitz) II of Russia, xxxi 28  
 — III of Russia, vii 15] xiii 1  
 .... assassinated, vii 17]  
 Ivernois, sir Francis d', xxvi 351] xxxiv 318. xxxv 194n] lvi 94]  
 Ives, Edw. xvi 55, 57, 61  
 — T. executed for coining, xvii 110] 112]  
 — Ysbrandt, lix 493  
 Ivory, game of, xlviii 388  
 Izard, gen. (Amer.) lv 219  
 Izquierdo, don Eug. xlix 277. i 131]  
 Izzard, Ann, i 35°

J.

Jabal, iii 169n  
 Jackal, the same species as the dog, xxix 38. xxxi 41  
 Jackman, W. tried for murder, xvii 398  
 Jacks, James, xlii 774  
 — Walter, xxxiv 92  
 Jackson, xlv 680. xlviii 691. xlix 257, 264, 731. lii 256  
 — killed in a duel, iii 98]  
 — capt. (N) xvi 549  
 — col. xliii 163]  
 — couns. Rich. xxlii 239] xxvi 208]  
 — Dr. Rob. xxxv 337  
 — Edw. iii 65] xlviii 957  
 — gen. And. (Amer.) lv 446. lvi 194] 452. lvii 124] lx 175] 76. lxi 234] 141  
 — H. xi 111, 236. xlii 358  
 — Humph. xvi 122. xviii 167]  
 — James Grey, xlii 358. li 784, 854, 885, 887, 902  
 — J. xlii 784. xlviii 590  
 — J. and James, misers, xxi 193]  
 — J. (advocate gen. of Jamaica) xxix 222]

- Jackson, Jos. executed for forgery, xli 463  
     — lieut. S. (N) xliii 129  
     — m. gen. Al. Cosby, lvii 198  
     — Marg. xlv 380  
     — Mary, two daughters drowned by, xlix 429  
     — rev. Dr. Cyril, xiv 94] xx 26]  
     — rev. Dr. T. xxvii 233]  
     — rev. Rich. xlii 43  
     — rev. W. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 111. xl 156] 162. xli 165. xlix 806a  
     .... charged with treason, xxxvi 12. xxxvii 17  
     — Rich. liii 267  
     — S. xxxiv 70  
     — sir G. (judge advocate) xxii 255]  
     — sir J. lvii 35  
     — T. (swindler) x 126]  
     — W. execution of, xiv 115]  
     — W. xliii 457. xlviii 158a  
     — W. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
     — W. (music.) xxxi 263] xl 358  
 Jacob, Giles, xii 59  
     — Jos. xlv 827  
     — sir Hildebrand, thoughts on various subjects, iv 195  
 Jacobi,     vii 77]  
     — bar. xxxiii 72. xlix 41, 42  
 Jacobs, J. xxv 196]  
 Jacques, James, xxxiv 78  
 Jacques, Greenaway, action against a man for taking toll on a towing path, viii 82]  
 Jactitation of marriage, cases of, xvi 75] 102] xix 198] xx 214] liv 287-9, 292. lxi 219  
 Jadoon Row, xlv 559  
 Jaffa, taken by the French, xli 24]  
     .... abandoned by them, xli 36] 38]  
     .... massacre of the prisoners at, xli 94. xlv 807, 809a, 857  
 Jaffier Ali cawn, xi 136] xiv 208] xxii 187, xxx 152] xxxi 160]  
     .... raised to the musnud, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105\*] 107\*]  
     .... presents an uncommon animal to lord Clive, ii 119  
     .... deposed, iv 57] vii 36]  
     .... proclaimed subah of Bengal anew, vii 39]  
     .... treaties with, vii 188] 190]  
     .... letter to his majesty, viii 98]  
     .... his death, viii 22]  
 Jaffray, J. xxxvi 94  
 Jagellon, grand duke of Lithuania and king of Poland, x 13]  
 Jago, rev. Rich. x 232, 235. xxiv 179]  
 Jahne, prof.     lxi 63  
 Jahnus, general, i 41, 50  
 Jails. *See* Prisons  
 Jain, liii 423  
 Jamaica, account of, xxxv 421  
     .... public papers and records returned from Kingston to St. Jago de la Vega, ii 57  
     .... divided into three counties, *ib.*  
     .... insurrections in, iii 111] 123] 126] 128] ix 80] x 88] xii 110] xix 167] xx 27]  
 Jamaica: regulations to prevent disturbances, iii 124]  
     .... treaty with the revolted Negroes, iv 76]  
     .... spacious cave in, iv 173]  
     .... powder magazine of fort Augusta fired by lightning, vi 113]  
     .... check to the Spanish trade there, vii 84]  
     .... this removed, vii 107]  
     .... dispute between the house of assembly and the governor on privileges, viii 107] 179]  
     .... stamp duty laid on by the assembly injurious, ix 36]  
     .... violent shock of an earthquake, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 35]  
     .... acts respecting the trade of, ix 210] xvi 231]  
     .... Greenwich hospital burnt, xi 160]  
     .... honours paid to gov. Trelawney, xvi 221] 222]  
     .... petition and memorial from the assembly to the king in council, xviii 101\*]  
     .... of the merchants and planters to parliament, xxiii 92] 120] 339]  
     .... protest against it, xxiii 94] 121]  
     .... hurricanes at, xxiii 292] xxiv 35] 163] 171] xxviii 214] liv 211] 128. lvii 77-9. lxi 11  
     .... puzzolana found in, xxviii 94  
     .... laws passed in favour of slaves, xxx 206]  
     .... heat of wells and springs in, xxx 50  
     .... monument to T. earl of Effingham, xxxiv 3  
     .... breadfruit plants introduced, xxxv 22  
     .... war with the Maroons, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60]  
     .... bloodhounds employed in it, xxxvii 136] xxxviii 60]  
     .... conduct pursued toward them, xxxix 129]  
     .... fires in, xxxvii 30. lvii 45  
     .... disputes with the lieut. gov. xlv 262, 694-700. xlv 336. xlvii 196  
     .... speech of l. gov. Nugent on proroguing the assembly, xlv 604  
     .... resolutions of the house on this speech, xlv 706  
     .... letter from lord Camden on preachers in the island, xlv 707  
     .... proceedings respecting intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81  
     .... sword voted to adm. Duckworth, xlv 708  
     .... prorogation of the assembly, xlv 710  
     .... attempt to excite insurrections in, xlix 232  
     .... service of plate voted to adm. Duckworth, xlix 368  
     .... editors of newspapers punished for

- nsuring the assembly on the occasion, lix 368  
 aica: dissenting preachers to be licensed  
 id take the same oaths as in England, liii 99  
 resolutions respecting the supplies, liv 0]  
 splendid dissenting establishment in, i 75  
 resolutions of the house of assembly  
 ainst the slave-registry bill sent over  
 the prince regent, liv 130]  
 murder of lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes,  
 an affray, lviii 77  
 ports opened for provision, lxi 11  
 little volcano in, lxi 11  
 persons transported for bringing slaves  
 , lxi 72, 222  
 I, i 489, 493. ii 84. iv 172. v 25, 151.  
 271. 275-7. ix 49, 51, 57, 189. x 275. xi  
 183\*] 43, 58, 64, 67, 164. xii 137. xiii  
 188. xiv 262. xv 99] 1, 3. xvi 154] xxi  
 6, 18, 146, 238-40. xxiv 237] xxvii  
 1. xxix 115. xxxii 346] xxxiii 27, 44,  
 8. xxxv 59. xliii 235] 417, 418. xliii 24]  
 4. xlix 877. liv 512. lviii 302  
 letter from the duke of Buckingham  
 , v 50  
 character of, xii 32  
 letter to sir J. Harrington, xii 151  
 his reception at Cambridge, xxi 177  
 original letters of, xxxvii 124\*] xl  
 2, 423  
 — II, i 260. ii 277, 287. iii 28. vi 147]  
 1, 47, 250, 254. vii 58] 50m. viii 98] 102]  
 44, 47. xi 148] 238] xii 36, 58. xiii 79\*]  
 195. xiv 142] 26, 32, 35, 247. xvi  
 7, 256. xvii 70] 133] 186. xxi 243. xxii  
 56. xxiii 143] xxiv 227] xxv 129. xxvi  
 14] xxxi 124] 8. xxxii 67] xxxiii 176.  
 xxiv 13a] xliii 430. xliii 486] xli 96.  
 ix 226. 1241  
 character of, iii 181. xxvi 5  
 services done at the coronation of, iv  
 9]  
 revenue of, xvii 175]  
 stopped at Feverham, xxxv 350  
 — I, of Scotland, xlix 148m. i 160  
 — II, of Scotland, xxxvii 113\*] xxxix  
 9  
 — IV, of Scotland, viii 102] xxxviii  
 59. xlv 917. xlix 148m. i 161  
 — V, of Scotland, ix 46. xlix 148m. i  
 51  
 — (travel.) lix 479  
 — capt. (A) xlvii 531  
 — capt. (N) xli 550  
 — Dr. Rob. xix 129]  
 — H. liv 315  
 — J. liv 22. lxi 303  
 — maj. xlv 794m  
 — maj. T. ix 159]  
 — Rob. Jacques, xlviii 437  
 — S. iv 320  
 — W. v 68  
 James, W. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxii 235]  
 James street, Bedford row, fire in, xvii 90]  
 Jameson, couns. lix 193  
 — l. col. (Amer.) xxiii 384]  
 Jami, (Persian poet) See Jaumi  
 Jamieson, rev. Dr. J. i 252  
 Janagee, rajah, vii 259  
 Janin, Ant. murdered, xv 90] 93]  
 — (surgeon) xvi 132  
 Janina, French officers arrested by the ba-  
 shaw, xli 81]  
 — bashaw of. See Ali bashaw  
 Jansenists, conduct of, during the plague at  
 Marseilles, iii 32  
 .... protected by the parliament of Paris,  
 vii 5]  
 .... origin of, xxxlii 244]  
 Janssen, sir Abr. viii 58]  
 — sir Steph. Theod. viii 58] x 137]  
 — xi 120] xix 121]  
 — W. viii 58]  
 Janssens, Corn. iii 109] xxv 151  
 — gen. xlviii 233, 579, 580. liii  
 168] 227  
 Japan: mode of making paper from bark  
 in, v 87  
 .... death of the emperor, xlii 142]  
 .... Tatarian expedition against, xiv 192m  
 .... cultivation of tea, xv 99  
 .... method of using tea, xv 101  
 .... account of, xxiii 66. lviii 529  
 .... state of agriculture in, xxxv 316  
 .... Dutch and Chinese only admitted to  
 trade in, liv 135  
 .... captivity of some Russians, lx 492  
 Japanning, methods of, xxv 68. lix 570  
 Jaques, Rob. convicted of a conspiracy to  
 defraud, xxxii 210]  
 Jarchi, R. S. vi 141  
 Jardine, Nich. (miser) x 100]  
 Jarlsberg, count Wedel, xlii 247. xliii 103]  
 Jarrett, Julian, lvii 321  
 — Rich. lviii 387  
 Jarrold, Dr. T. xlix 1012  
 Jarrow, in Durham, church founded A.D.  
 674, vi 112]  
 Jarvis, couns. xlix 449  
 — D. (surg.) xl 133  
 Jasmine, Cape, a beautiful scarlet dye, xiv  
 165]  
 Jassert, xlii 138]  
 Jaucourt, count, lvii 63] 83]  
 Jaumi, (poet) xvii 136. xxxvii 76\*]  
 Java, extraordinary fish, viii 94  
 .... account of the people, xvi 45. lviii  
 516  
 .... volcano in, xviii 143] lix 22  
 .... earthquakes in, xvi 101] xviii 143]  
 .... poison tree of. See Poison tree  
 .... conquest of, liii 167] 225. liv 5] 212]  
 — lv 197] 198  
 .... proclamation of the lieut. gov. lv  
 329  
 .... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]  
 .... attack on the rajah of Boni, lvi 203]

- Java : volcanic eruptions of mud and salt, lviii 585  
 .... conduct of the Dutch, lxi 216-31]  
 .... disturbances in, lxi 81  
 Jay, G. executed for piracy, xl 23  
 — J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xxv 321] xxvi 134] 339] xxxvi 266] 41, 247. xxxvii 171. xxxviii 171] 290, 305  
 — J. lii 443  
 Jayadeva, xlvii 957  
 Jayne, W. xxxiii 358]  
 Jealous, C. xxi 199]  
 Jealousy, dreadful effects of, viii 85] 86]  
 Jeans, James, xlviii 858  
 Jebb, capt. J. (A) lix 186  
 — couns. lvi 320. lix 304  
 — Dr. J. xvii 95] xxviii 198] li 777  
 — Dr. Sam. ix 60  
 — sir Rich. xv 114] 190] xx 192] xxvii 334] xxix 214] 79  
 Jefferies, Christian, boy murdered by, xxxv 16  
 — Dr. xxvii 323]  
 — Humph. xli 400  
 — judge, xii 59. xliii 195. xiv 33, 35, 249. xxxiv 171] lii 285  
 — miss , xi 77]  
 Jefferson, J. xxix 161  
 — Mrs. (actress) xxiii 246  
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265] xxviii 260] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 208] xlv 263. xlv 338. xlv 439, 710. xlviii 239, 242. lii 253. lviii 615  
 .... elected vica president, xxxix 7  
 .... elected president xliii 2  
 .... inaugural speech on his reelection, xlvii 734  
 — rev. Joseph, xlviii 379  
 Jeffery, J. xlviii 97, 98  
 — Rob. lii 255\*, 264\*, 278, 283  
 Jefferys, sells red baize dresses to the Cherokees, vi 102]  
 — Nath. xlv 190  
 .... v. commissioners of the prince of Wales, xxxviii 5  
 Jeffray, couns. lx 311, 314  
 Jeffreys, G. xix 40  
 Jeffries, Edw. xxxiv 70  
 Jeffs, Mary, shot in St. George's fields, xi 112]  
 Jehaundaur shah, xxvii 6, 7  
 Jeian Mehemet, xxvii 27]  
 Jekyll, xxiii 205. xxx 186  
 — Jos. xxxii 103] xxxv 175] 180] xxxvii 160] 228] xxxviii 33] 49] xl 197] 228] xli 196] xlv 95. liii 261  
 — lady Ann, xvii 253]  
 — sir Jos. xvii 252] xxxiii 281]  
 Jellacheick, gen. xli 250] 259] 270] xlvii 165. xlviii 673  
 Jellaledin, emp. See Akbar  
 Jellicoe, Adam, xxiv 329] xxviii 177. xxxii 341] xlvii 72, 104, 109, 563  
 — S. xlvii 563  
 Jemappe, battle of, xxxiv 115]  
 Jena, battle of, xlviii 191  
 Jenghis khan, x 140. xiv 192a. xv 2] xxi 171. xxii 42. xxiv 8. xxvii 79. xxx 166] xli 506  
 Jenifer, Dan. of St. Thomas, (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Jenkins, xxiii 55  
 — (M. P.) xxxvi 208]  
 — (tall banker's clerk) xl 36  
 — capt. (A) lv 142, 143  
 — H. xxviii 61, 65  
 .... account of, xli 94  
 — rev. J. xix 144]  
 — sir Leoline, vi 265. xiv 81  
 Jenkinson, Ant. xxxiii 368]  
 — capt. Vroxlholme, xxv 110] 252]  
 — C. See Liverpool, earl  
 — David, xxix 265]  
 — hon. C. Cecil Cope, l 221\*  
 Jennens, Rob. xl 59  
 — W. ib.  
 Jenner, Dr. Edw. xxx 58. xlv 357, 373. xlvii 403. xlviii 97, 405, 408. liii 61  
 .... parliamentary rewards to, xlv 182, 583. xlv 630. l 183\*  
 — Dr. Herb. lvii 268. lviii 247, 250, 256, 264. lxi 286  
 — Rob. xxx 223]  
 Jennings, (Chilby) l 124\*  
 — col. lii 56] 80]  
 — David, xxix 250] lii 284  
 — H. C. lxi 299  
 — J. xxv 204]  
 — J. (of Bermuda) ix 127]  
 — James, and his family, murdered, l 24\*  
 — Rob. xlv 404  
 Jensadatter, Christiana, executed for poisoning her father, lv 35  
 Jeunna, Soame, iv 88] xix 166, 204  
 Jephson, capt. Rob. xxx 194. xxxvi 430  
 — serg. xiv 100]  
 Jepsen, J. xl 391  
 Jeremiah, i 269  
 Jerningham, Angela, xlii 430  
 — Edw. xxiv 184. xxvi 200. xxvii 145. xxxviii 513  
 Jeromi, Dilly, murder of, lvii 56  
 Jerrard, adj. gen. J. xlv 555  
 — James, lx 265  
 Jersey : allowance of coals duty free to, ix 209]  
 .... riots at, xii 148]  
 .... earthquake felt, xvi 95]  
 .... attempts of the French on, xxiii 11] 43] xxv 96]  
 .... grant for inquiring into the laws of, xxxvi 119  
 .... proclamation by the states, xxxvi 167  
 .... gallant extinction of a fire in the powder magazine, xlv 291  
 .... order in council for an election of jurats, lv 69  
 .... episcopal visitation, lx 92

- y, E. 1st earl of, v 176  
 — France, countess of, xxxvii 14  
 — G. 5th earl, xxxix 57. xlix 32. l 37]  
 25. lxi 148] 149] 150]  
 — G. Bussey, 4th earl, xxiii 330]  
 3]  
 — W. 3rd earl, ix 267  
 alem, description of, xlv 795  
 pilgrimage to, proposed by the ex-  
 g of Sweden, lvii 13  
 ise of Tilleberry, iv 169  
 4, C. xviii 222. xxxii 143  
 y, adm. air J. See St. Vincent, earl of  
 — couns. li 275. lvi 295  
 — T. xlv 35  
 ise, T. Clerke, liii 260  
 nine, vii 113  
 , li 91, 92  
 h, xxxi 4  
 — couns. lxi 207  
 — rev. W. xvii 214  
 g, fatal consequences of, xxix 223]  
 : their establishment in Paraguay,  
 2. xlvii 1043. l 40. lii 743  
 proceedings in France in the 17th  
 ury, xxxiii 243]  
 mplicated in the attempt on the life  
 he king of Portugal, li 67, 69, 70, 80,  
 , 318  
 ul their estates and effects in Portu-  
 sequestered, ii 70  
 realth left by fath. Pepe, li 101  
 lection of the congregation appointed  
 he pope to examine the affairs of the  
 tugueze, li 114  
 roceedings against them in Portugal,  
 li  
 hose banished received by the pope,  
 li 9  
 leign of, on America, liii 24  
 onduct of, during the plague at Mar-  
 es, lii 32  
 anished from all France except Tou-  
 e, lii 175  
 sionaries allowed to be sent from  
 a to Paraguay, iv 67] 158]  
 rial to determine whether the whole  
 r be answerable for the debts of each  
 e, iv 107] 113]  
 rohibited from trading (in France?)  
 li 12]  
 rom S. America arrived at Lisbon, iv  
 l  
 urther proceedings against in France,  
 7] 185] v 116] x 32]  
 umber in France, iv 172]  
 pelled from France in opposition to  
 king, vii 5]  
 diet dissolving the society in France  
 ver, vii 114]  
 institution confirmed and approv-  
 y a decree of the pope, viii 68]  
 he pope's bull in favour of, suppressed  
 France and Portugal, viii 138]  
 1th. Poyans arrested at Madrid for a
- pamphlet on the expulsion of the order  
 from France, ix 146]  
 Jesuits: expelled from Naples and Parma,  
 x 5] 33] 154] xi 75] 87]  
 .... Spain, x 27] 80] 81]  
 185]  
 .... assigned causes of this, x 28]  
 .... ordinance respecting them, x 30]  
 .... refused admission into the ecclesiasti-  
 cal states. x 31]  
 .... sent to Corsica, x 32] 113]  
 .... expelled from the Spanish colonies, x  
 33] xi 49°]  
 .... admission into the Austrian Nether-  
 lands prohibited, x 101]  
 .... complaints of the viceroy of Peru  
 against, x 137]  
 .... treasure found in their college at Bar-  
 celona, x 142]  
 .... resort of, to the ecclesiastical states,  
 x 165]  
 .... memorial of the pope respecting, *ib.*  
 .... attempt for their restoration in Spain,  
 xi 49°] 50°]  
 .... at a congregation held at Rome the  
 abolition of the order proposed, xi 52°]  
 .... expelled from Malta, xi 53°] 87]  
 .... their writings prohibited, xi 55°]  
 102]  
 .... attempt of the women of Faenza to  
 fire their college, xi 56°]  
 .... expelled from Corsica, *ib.*  
 .... attempts to abolish the order, xi 57°]  
 .... their estates in Naples confiscated, *ib.*  
 .... five sent in irons from St. Catharine's  
 to Lisbon, xi 67]  
 .... church and convent of, at Rome,  
 claimed by the k. of Naples, xi 74]  
 .... distribution of the work against, print-  
 ed at Lisbon, not permitted in Sardinia,  
 xi 75]  
 .... money sent to Rome for the relief of  
 those from Spain, xi 189]  
 .... cool reception of the general by the  
 new pope, xii 37]  
 .... forged bull for the suppression of the,  
 xliii 150]  
 .... house at Nanci restored to them, xiv  
 134]  
 .... seminary at Rome shut up, xv 133]  
 .... abolition of the order, xvi 54] 133]  
 143] 149] xvii 138] xviii 9. lviii 378  
 .... protected in the Prussian dominions,  
 xvi 47] 155] xix 126]  
 .... charges against them, xvi 54]  
 .... banished from Rome, xix 185]  
 .... the order restored, lvi 81] 438. lvii  
 120] lviii 6, 378  
 .... very aged one, lvi 68  
 .... reception of novices commenced at  
 Rome, lvi 99  
 .... banished from Petersburg and Mos-  
 cow, lviii 147]  
 .... reestablished at Friburg, lx 124  
 Jewel, xx 207]



- Jewellery, curious crown for an E. India nabob, viii 151]
- Jewels left by a lady in the pocket of a post-chaise, ix 61]
- .... value of those of one lady at court, ix 67]
- .... action for the value of diamonds returned after being used, xviii 177]
- Jewesses, two baptized, xxiii 239]
- Jewish synagogue, legacy to the, v 108]
- Jewa, separation of one, i 113
- .... intended present of Hebrew MSS. to Charles II, iii 34
- .... ceremony instituted by Charlemagne, iii 170
- .... massacre of, at Verdun, iii 174
- .... effects stolen at the bombardment of Dresden sent away by, iv 67]
- .... privileges anciently granted to in Cochinchina, v 105
- .... oracles of the, vi 173
- .... tribe of, at Patna, vii 59]
- .... in Poland alarmed at a report of a law to restrict their marriages, viii 63]
- .... vindication of God's choice of the, viii 207
- .... dedication of their new synagogue in Duke's place, ix 131]
- .... threatened by the populace at Vienna, ix 136]
- .... pamphlet published at Paris in their favour, x 164]
- .... slaughter of, by the Greeks in Poland, xi 19]
- .... barbarous treatment of one, xii 93]
- .... subjected to a mortifying ceremony at Rome, xii 169
- .... a reward advertised by the synagogue for the detection of receivers of stolen goods, xiii 90]
- .... expelled from Russia, xiii 167]
- .... allowed a synagogue at Copenhagen, xiv 110]
- .... those concerned in the robbery and murder at Mrs. Hutchins's publicly anatomized in the synagogue, xiv 160]
- .... treatment of, in the Polish provinces annexed to Prussia, xvi 45]
- .... one robbed and ill treated at Birmingham, xvi 119]
- .... much harassed in Poland, xviii 154\*] 134] 161]
- .... tax imposed on at Brussels, xviii 129]
- .... assault on one, xix 132]
- .... several killed by the breaking down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]
- .... divorce of a priest, xxi 207]
- .... treatment of, by the captors of St. Eustatia, xxiv 105] 308] xxv 140]
- .... proceedings in favour of in Austria, xxvii 5] xxviii 159]
- .... prayer for the king during his illness, xxx 252]
- .... favours conferred on by Leopold, xxxiii 24
- Jews: admitted to academical degrees, xxxiii 24
- .... synagogue in Leadenhall street consecrated, after being repaired and beautified, xl 62
- .... number of synagogues in London, xli 383
- .... convocation of, at Paris, xlviii 218, 428
- .... anciently settled in the E. Indies, xlix 895
- .... deputation to the new king of Westphalia, l 13\*
- .... in Cochinchina, l 31
- .... treatment of, by the Moors, li 791
- .... included in military levies in Denmark, lii 238
- .... consistory established at Rome, liii 95
- .... wealthy one in Turkey, lvi 88
- .... Russian edicts respecting converts to Christianity, lix 27
- .... proposal to transact business at Naumburg instead of Leipsic, lx 71
- .... general persecution in Germany, lxi 189]
- .... persecution in Turkey, lxi 59
- Jewsbury, T. xliii 451
- Jewster, Joseph, convicted of personating a man to transfer property in the funds, ix 69] 78]
- Joan of Arc, monument erecting to, lxi 75
- France, vii 167
- Job, ix 138
- Jobbins, W. executed for arson, xxxii 222] 224]
- Jocelyn, Rob. visc. liii 54] liv 3]
- Jodderell, Paul, xii 112]
- Jodutha, a Saxon idol, xlii 106
- Joel, Dr. Raphael, xxxiii 24
- Johannot, xxxvii 87]
- John, king, i 457. ix 39] x 270, 303. xvi 145, 262. xxvii 62] xlii 2. xlii 816. lv 17
- .... character of, xxxvi 278
- .... tomb opened, xxxix 38
- king of France, v 8] vii 169. xvii 135. xxix 305]
- II (Casimir) of Poland, x 19] xxxvii 39]
- III (Sobieski) of Poland, xxxi 7. xxxv 341
- IV, of Portugal, ii 222
- V, of Portugal, ii 219
- VI, of Portugal, xli 246. xlix 280, 713\*
- archduke, xlii 206] 208] xliii 59] xlvii 154, 162, 165, 166. li 205, 214
- of Austria, don, iii 49, 50
- of Gaunt. See Gaunt
- the Quaker. See Kelsey
- l. col. H. lvi 189] 245
- rev. Dr. xli 391. xlix 834
- John street, Spitalfields, fire in, lvii 44
- Johnes, col. T. xxxix 177] xl 209] xlii 105] 140] 1221\*

hns, Amb. Bowden, xlix 858  
 — J. lviii 255  
 — lieutenant James, (A) vi 90]  
 hns, (actor) iii 218  
 (bomber) xxxi 199] 206] 258]  
 xxxiii 1]  
 — (machinist) li 260  
 — B. xlvii 864  
 — C. H. li. 296  
 — Corn. (painter) See Janssens  
 — Dr. S. vii 61. viii 38, 311. ix 194.  
 252, 265. xi 223. xvii 33. xviii 213.  
 ix 104, 223. xx 146, 198. xxi 185, 191.  
 206. xxii 27, 29, 48, 176, 179. xxiii 247n.  
 xv 203. xxvi 218] 189. xxvii 202] 107.  
 xxi 36, 99. xxxii 124. xxxiii 261a] 263]  
 280] xxxiv 466. xxxv 46. xxxvi 419. xxxvii  
 3°] 120°] 133°a] xxxviii 369. xxxix 495.  
 1326, 469. xli 368, 449. xliii 403. xlv  
 68, 769. xlvii 784. xlviii 750. lii 537.  
 li 574, 599. lviii 475. lxi 455  
 . pension to, v 96]  
 . on dramatic unity, viii 233  
 . funeral of, xxvii 309]  
 . character of, xxvii 16. xxviii 1  
 . monument of, xxxii 247]  
 . account of, xxxiii 431]  
 . letter on the death of friends, xliii 506  
 — col. Guy, xviii 139] xxiii 209°]  
 — col. sir J. xx 145] 160]  
 — Esther (Stella) account of, viii 15.  
 xii 35  
 — Francis, lviii 37  
 — gen. Fl. xl 163] 196  
 — gen. sir W. i 302. ii 39, 39, 122,  
 vi. iii 58] 60] vi 24] 32] vii 44] 179] ix  
 1] 122] xi 74. xxiii 209°]  
 . defeats the French in N. America, 14.  
 23  
 . takes Niagara, li 34  
 . on the N. American Indians, xvi 85  
 — Godschall, xxvii 347]  
 — gov. (Minorea) xiv 184] 186]  
 — H. xxxix 408  
 — H. Allen, xlviii 411  
 — James (l. gov. of Nevis) iv 99]  
 — James (architect) i 184°  
 — James, lviii 247  
 — Joel (architect) xii 120]  
 — John, murder of, iii 93] 40  
 — J. liii 128. lx 346. lxi 299  
 — Joseph, lxi 106] 108] 110] 106  
 — Joseph (bookseller) xiii 66] 184°  
 . convicted of a political libel, xl 58. xli  
 — Judge (Ireland) xlvii 392  
 — Maria, xl 7  
 — Mrs. (Swift's Stella) memoirs of  
 . 15. xxxix 35  
 — rev. Rich. xlii 43  
 — Rich. his resolute defence against  
 . Irish mob, xv 86]  
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152]  
 . 82] 83]  
 — Rob. (chemist) xl 386

ART I.

Johnson, S. xxv 59]  
 — T. xxvi 223] xlv 827. xlvii 826. xlvii  
 852. xlix 856  
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii  
 265]  
 — W. xlii 880, 382. xliii 452. lxi 209  
 — W. S. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Johnston, (secr. of state, W. III) xxx 213,  
 — Ar. xxxix 90  
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167°]  
 — Dr. J. xlii 364  
 — J. liv 26. lx 51  
 — m. gen. W. lvii 223  
 — Rebecca Ann, xlix 516  
 — sir Alex. lviii 200  
 Johnstone, comm. xxiv 106] 241] xxv  
 106] 199] 201] xxvii 193] 208] 324] xxviii  
 205] 212] xxix 205]  
 — gov. G. xv 143] 145] xvi 109]  
 xviii 118] xix 113°] xx 107] xxi 218] 323]  
 336] xxii 20] 21] xxvii 177] xxviii 143]  
 xxxiv 145. xxxviii 368  
 .... letter to Mr. Laurens, and his answer,  
 xxi 339]  
 — H. Erskine, xlviii 411. xlix 430  
 — hon. And. Cochrane, xlix 261. lv  
 16] 18] lvi 145] 146] 325  
 — J. xviii 119] xxxiv 145  
 — lieut. (A) murder of, lv 65  
 — l. col. G. xlvii 598  
 — l. gen. W. Souter, xlv 398  
 — m. gen. G. lvii 187  
 — Mrs. (actress) xlix 430  
 — sir G. xlv 63. xlv 23, 81, 98,  
 189. xlvii 83, 90, 110, 114n. xlvii 41, 101.  
 xlviii 101. xlix 66, 83, 91, 138, 139. i 69]  
 221°. liv 17]  
 — sir James, xxix 119] xxxii 81]  
 84]  
 — sir J. L. lv 52]  
 Joints, lameness of, cured by pitcoal, iii  
 118  
 Joliba, river, known to Herodotus, xli 422  
 Jolliffe, W. xxvii 200] xxviii 122] xxxi 131]  
 xxxvii 156] 172] xl 212]  
 .... convicted of distributing papers to in-  
 fluence the minds of a jury, xxxiii 45]  
 Joly, de, xxxiv 39] 235  
 Jomelli, Nich. xvi 185  
 Jomsburg, ancient Danish colony, xliii 36  
 Jonas, (slight of hand man) xvi 124  
 Jones v. Jones, li 275  
 — viii 155. x 82] xii 74]  
 — (t. Eliz.) xxi 9, 235  
 — Archib. xlviii 961. li 543  
 — bish. G. Lewis, xxxi 311] 313] 314]  
 — capt. (art.) xx 166°]  
 — capt. (mil.) xlviii 410  
 — capt. (N) xliii 129  
 — capt. R. (N) xliii 129, 133  
 — capt. Rob. (convict) xv 117] 121] 126]  
 — capt. Theoph. xxvii 263]  
 — Edw. murder of, ix 105]  
 — Edw. T. xxxviii 445  
 — Eliz. xxxviii 24, 35

- Jones, Eliza, convicted of stealing lace, xliv 398  
 — Evan, li 275  
 — Franc. v. J. Rule, for arresting on a false claim, ix 94]  
 — Fred. Edw. xlvii 792. lvi 117  
 — gen. xxii 148]  
 — gen. (Spanish) l 200]  
 — H. xxxvi 263  
 .... account of, xxxvi 284  
 — hon. capt. C. See Ranelagh, C. 5th visc.  
 — Inigo, v 258. vi 180. xvi 145. xxiii 150n. xlii 12. xlix 878. lix 492  
 .... life of, v 25  
 — James, xlviii 961  
 — J. v Jesus coll. Oxon, ix 72]  
 — J. murder by, lvi 24  
 — J. xxvii 334] xlvii 847. xlviii 957. li 867. lii 417. liv 315. lx 361. lxi 72, 222  
 — J. Gale, xxxvii 47. xxxviii 9. xli 162. lii 92, 98, 110, 112, 252\*, 259\*, 265\*, 267\*, 292, 368  
 .... trials of, xxxix 21. lii 343  
 — Lawrence, banker's clerk robbed by, xxxv 43, 47, 58  
 — l. col. J. T. liv 201  
 — lieutenant. C. (E. I.) shot by lieutenant. Best, xlv 435  
 — lieutenant. G. (N) xl 153, 155  
 — maj. R. xxxiii 114]  
 — m. gen. Oliver, li 235  
 — Mary, founding apprentice, ill treated, x 190] 191]  
 — miss Mary, murder of, xiv 126] 129]  
 — Nath. murder confessed by, xi 93]  
 — Owen, (schoolmaster) xi 57  
 — Paul, xxi 176] 177] xxii 232] 311] 429] 430] xxiv 297] xxx 63] xxxiv 30  
 — rev. W. l 118  
 — Rich. (Happy Dick) xii 127]  
 — Rob. xii 126] 159] 164]  
 — Rob. (att. gen. N. Carolina) iv 99]  
 — sir Harford, lii 301. liii 119  
 — sir T. lii 443  
 — sir W. xv 196, 198, 200, 201. xvi 60. xix 27. xxvii 280] 137. xxix 178. xxxiii 378n. xxxvi 38, 424. xxxvii 147\*] xxxviii 378. xxxix 498. xl 235] 418. xli 461, 504, 512. xliii 412n, 478. xlvii 960. lviii 526, 529. lix 501  
 .... account of, xxxix 499. xlvii 719  
 — Theoph. xlix 821  
 — T. transportation rejected by, xxxiv 5  
 — T. v. Meredith and Pritchard for a malicious indictment, xiv 136]  
 — T. xli 206] xlii 142] xliii 16] 28] 38] 188]  
 — T. (iron founder) lxi 299  
 — T. (japanner) xlvii 849. li 543  
 — T. (druggist) xlii 371  
 — T. Tyrwhitt, xlv 55  
 — Todd, xlvii 113, 116. xlix 418  
 — Valentine, li 104, 280  
 Jones, W. (fath. of sir W.) xix 26  
 .... account of, xlvii 719  
 — W. (F. R. S.) vii 34, 37  
 — W. xxviii 182  
 — W. (marsh. of K. B.) lvii 9]  
 — W. (millwright) xl 387  
 — W. Todd, xlv 411  
 Jongh, de Maurice, lvi 335  
 Jonson, Ben, v 15, 27, 219. vi 179. x 212. xiii 107, 219. xxi 184. xxii 29, 59. xxiii 186. xxx 176. xxxi 190  
 .... character of, li 309  
 — Steingrim, liii 427  
 — W. lvi 337  
 Jonville, lix 519  
 Joosten, Dr. viii 105]  
 Jordan, (bookseller) xl 58. xli 7  
 — Dorothea, (actress) xxx 184. xli 464. li 260  
 — Edw. lvii 319  
 — Edw. robbed to a large amount, xiii 158]  
 — Mary, xlix 910  
 — Rich. viii 86]  
 Jordano, Lucca, xxv 179  
 Jorden, J. Stubbs, lvi 336  
 Jortin, Dr. J. i 463. xvi 200n. xlv 769. i 265  
 Joseph I, of Portugal, v 233] 244] xx 177\*]  
 — II, of Germany, xii 103] 111] 115] xiii 136] xviii 134] xxiv 181] xxxi 166] 179] xxxiii 3, 5, 9, 10, 26, 30n, 36, 47, 51n, 54, 259. xxxiv 86] 125] 176] xxxv 52] xxxix 385. xlii 422, 431.  
 .... crowned king of the Romans, vii 62]  
 .... succeeds to the empire, viii 2] 123]  
 .... married to the princess Josepha of Bavaria, viii 57]  
 .... letter to his sisters on the death of his father, viii 123]  
 .... named coregent of his mother's hereditary dominions, viii 272]  
 .... busied in reforms, xi 34] 35] xxvii 2] xxix 204\*] 195]  
 .... visits Rome and his Italian states, xii 33]  
 .... interviews with the k. of Prussia, xii 34] 125] xlii 42] 148]  
 .... devotes one day every week to receive petitions and complaints from his subjects, xiii 42]  
 .... letter to count Papini, xiii 85]  
 .... present of an infallible stypic from the pope, xiv 144]  
 .... conduct and character of, xvi 42] xxvii 2] xxx 28] 37] xxxi 45] xxxiii 6. xli 308  
 .... visit to France, xx 187\*]  
 .... his life saved by a bricklayer's labourer, xxvii 245]  
 .... disease and death, xxxii 251] xxxiii 5, 6  
 — IV, patriarch of Chaldaea, ix 112]  
 Joseph aga, xlix 191, 193  
 Josephine, empress, xlv 175, 662. xlvii

4. xlviii 217. xlix 15. l 150] 170] li 284.  
 i 508. lvi 401. lviii 266  
 phine, empress, account of, lvi 42  
 divorce of, li 244, 747  
 funeral of, lvi 41  
 phus, Fl. vi 172, 173. ix 147. x 147,  
 4. xiv 174  
 am, T. xliii 466  
 ert, chev. lxi 10  
 — gen. xxxviii 104] xxxix 6] 27]  
 [xl 4] 261, 275. xli 266] 277] 293] 295]  
 [8] xli 156  
 tain, xxxiv 10]  
 laine, Shaw, and Co. li 100  
 lan, Camille, xxxviii 149] xxxix 59]  
 111]  
 — marsh. xxxv 274] xxxvi 5] 22] 48]  
 xvii 72] 75] xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 54]  
 [xl 4] xli 144] 238] 244] 248] 278]  
 l. xlii 12] xli 176. li 469. lv 143] 168.  
 49]  
 al des Scavans, xxxiii 450]  
 ayemen require protection against mas-  
 s, iv 175]  
 punished for combination, viii 79] xli  
 l. lviii 5, 37, 75  
 knos, de, don G. M. xlviii 1092. l 168]  
 1] lii 161  
 4, emp. xix 5  
 4, Josh. xli 825  
 wans. lviii 284  
 , capt. (N) liv 137] 23  
 , lieut. col. xvii 37  
 , rev. Jeremiah, xxxvi 268] 278] 14,  
 se, Villaret, adm. xxxix 84] xliv 90,  
 212, 689  
 rain Gossaul, xxvi 169  
 , O. liv 31  
 don George, l 362. li 948  
 lii 169a  
 Rich. xlii 849  
 e of the battle of Lepanto, xiv 147]  
 universal, for six months granted by  
 pope, xix 118]  
 at the commencement of the 50th  
 of George III's reign, li 239, 337,  
 n celebration of the peace, and of the  
 session of the house of Brunswick, lvi  
 73  
 an. See Yucatan  
 W. xiii 156] xviii 271] xix 170]  
 , present appearance of, ix 122  
 , advocate general, house for, xlvii 587  
 as, the Commons address the king to  
 cease their salaries, i 98, 132  
 annual sums granted for this purpose,  
 12. ii 177  
 on the choice and duties of, lii 184  
 their office not to be vacated on the  
 rise of the crown, iv 79] 243]  
 office of, viii 113]  
 strictures on the conduct of, xiii 135]  
 [26] 30]
- Judges: tampered with by the crown, xiv  
 31] 32]  
 .... one refuses to record the verdict of a  
 jury, xiv 151]  
 .... salaries augmented, xxii 215] 328]  
 333] li 171  
 .... one punished for altering a record,  
 xxii 134  
 .... offer of a military guard to, at the  
 time of the riots, xxiii 215]  
 .... methods of obviating their indepen-  
 dence, xxvi 177]  
 .... not independent of the crown, xxxiv  
 171]  
 .... on their appointment to the cabinet,  
 xlviii 27, 28-33  
 .... spirited conduct of one, l 274  
 .... mistake in passing sentence, liv 48  
 Judicial combats, origin of, xxi 162  
 Jugglers, ix 101]  
 Jukes, (surg.) xli 393  
 Julia, wife of Septimius Severus, v 103]  
 — don T. xxvi 120]  
 Julian the apostate, vi 175. xli 155. xxxviii  
 337  
 Julien, xxxviii 150]  
 Julien de Tholouse, xxxvi 118]  
 Julius II, pope, v 23. xiv 164. xv 116. xlviii  
 833  
 — III, xlviii 840  
 — Albertus, xli 379  
 — duel with Mr. Graham, xxxiii 31]  
 32]  
 Julian, J. xxxiv 391  
 Jungum, liii 421  
 Juniper, uses of, xlii 377  
 Junius, letters of, xiii 115] 117] 121] 129]  
 164] 165] 172]  
 — Franciscus, xxiii 159  
 Junot, marsh. xli 29] xlviii 226. xlix  
 281. l 197] 219] 222] 262\*, 270\*. li 14,  
 16, 27, 47, 62, 213. lii 182, 183, 192. liii  
 104] 199. liv 167]  
 Jupiter Ammon, temple of, xlii 482  
 Juries: power of, viii 113]  
 .... on trial by, xi 270, 271  
 .... consequence of their extinction in  
 Sweden, xi 272  
 .... interference of judges with, xiii 135]  
 xiv 26] 30] 31] 151]  
 .... mistake of a foreman in delivering a  
 verdict, xx 205]  
 .... punishment of a summoning officer for  
 corruption, xxi 167]  
 .... act infringing the rights of, xxviii 121]  
 .... conviction of distributing papers to in-  
 fluence, xxxiii 45  
 .... criminal information for the same, lxi  
 266  
 .... cases of a juryman fainting, and one  
 in a fit from drunkenness, xxxiv 21  
 .... escape of a juryman after being locked  
 up, liii 99  
 .... one released on petition after being  
 locked up some time, liv 17  
 2 A 2

- Juries:** act for trial by in civil causes in Scotland, lviii 7] 318. lviii 12  
 .... disagreement on a verdict, lix 164, 165  
**Jurieu, adm.** lxi 99  
**Jurin, Dr. James,** xix 46  
**Jussieu, xxxii 3**  
**Jussuf bashaw, xxxi 168] 171] xxxiii 103.**  
 xxxiv 17. xliii 207] liii 134]  
**Justamond, xvi 80]**  
 ——— **J. O. xix 11, 14, 71. xxiv 24,**  
 28, 75  
**Justice, summary, l 78°**  
**Justice, J. liv 316**  
**Justices in eyre, office abolished, lix 42]**  
 ——— of the peace. *See* Magistrates  
**Justin, emperor, xxv 6**  
**Justin Martyr, xix 5**  
**Justinian, i 454. xxx 202**  
 .... character of, xxv 5. xxx 4  
**Juvenal, vi 174. xxxiii 419] 437] 441]**
- K.**
- K, final, on the rejection of, xvii 195**  
**Ka Hing, emp. of China, xli 39**  
**Kaanijes, (Indian chief) vii 180]**  
**Kaas, adm. xlii 44]**  
**Kæmpfer, Engelb. v 86. xv 99. xviii 32.**  
 xxiii 59, 60. xli 801. lviii 532  
**Kafra Taura, xli 499**  
**Krim, gen. xli 280] 285] xlii 173]**  
**Kaiserslautern, battle of, xxxvi 37]**  
**Kalbe, gen. baron (Amer.) xxiii 231°]**  
**Kalkcreuth, marsh. xxix 48] xxxv 265]**  
 282] xxxvi 9] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 194.  
 xlix 23. liv 168]  
**Kalitcheff, count, xliii 79]**  
**Kalkreuth, gen. xxxiv 111]**  
**Kalling, count, xv 56] 58] 62]**  
**Kalm, Pet. xiv 190**  
 .... his account of the cataract of Niagara, ii 388  
 .... on the natural history of N. America,  
 xiv 93-102  
**Kalmucks. See** Calmucks  
**Kamenskoi, l. gen. xlix 24, 25, 27, 171, 175**  
 ——— marsh. xvii 5] xxxi 172] 175]  
 xlvii 173. xlviii 204, 205. liii 134]  
**Kames, H. Home, lord, xviii 93, 97, 167.**  
 xxxvii 44°]  
**Kamsin. See** Wind, hot, of the deserts  
**Kamtschatka, account of the parts of America near, iv 104**  
 .... the country described, vii 1  
 .... natives of, vii 3  
 .... habitations, vii 5  
 .... furniture and utensils, vii 6  
 .... employments of the two sexes, vii 8  
 .... methods of dyeing, vii 9  
 .... dress, id.  
 .... diet and cookery, vii 11  
 .... mode of travelling with dogs, vii 12.  
 xxviii 98
- Kamtschatka: mode of warfare and weapons, vii 14**  
 .... religion, vii 16  
 .... conjurors, vii 17  
 .... friendship and hospitality, id.  
 .... courtship, marriage, &c. vii 18  
 .... diseases and remedies, vii 20  
 .... funerals, vii 21.  
 .... visited by two strange vessels, xlii 236]  
 .... animals of, xxvii 39  
 .... mode of hunting the bear, xxvii 94  
**Kane, B. lviii 32**  
**Kang Hi, emp. of China, xli 40**  
**Kangaroo described, xxxi 58. xxxii 78**  
 xxxv 311  
**Kant, Imman. xxxiv 66]**  
**Kapilewitz, gen. lvi 7]**  
**Kapustas, xxxvii 32]**  
**Kara Kallpacks, i 280**  
**Karen, fath. Francis, lvi 81]**  
**Karnac, ancient palace of, xlii 410**  
**Karschia, An. Louis iv 187] viii 274, 276**  
 .... account of, viii 42  
**Kasan, See** Casan  
**Kaskaskias, surprise by the Americans,**  
 xlii 15]  
**Katarinenburg, gold mines of, vii 93**  
**Kater, H. lxi 319**  
**Katrlington, T. xxxvii 113°]**  
**Kauffman, And. xlix 854**  
**Kauffmann, Angelica, xvi 140]**  
**Kaulban, gen. de. xxxi 197°]**  
**Kaunitz, count, i 157, 215, 222. ii 346. xi**  
 139] xv 25]  
 ——— gen. xxxvi 18]  
 ——— prince, xi 7] xxi 14] xxvii 106]  
 xxix 224°] 286] xxxiii 10, 72, 221]  
 xxxiv 15] 285, 290, 297, 298, 300, 310  
**Kavanagh, James, robbery and murder by,**  
 lviii 196  
**Kay, James, xlii 320**  
 ——— M. xlvii 395  
**Kaye, ii 143**  
 ——— Jos. xlviii 615  
 ——— rev. Dr. xxv 199]  
 ——— rev. sir Rich. xxxvi 11  
**Keat, (actor) lvii 71. lx 42**  
**Keane, m. gen. sir J. lvii 122] 123] 142,**  
 160  
**Kearney, don Juan, lxi 68, 83**  
 ——— E. convicted of high treason, xiv 424  
**Kearsley, G. vi 135] vii 87] 88] 106] 113]**  
 viii 59]  
**Keate, G. xi 216. xxx 37. xxxix 36**  
 ——— T. xxv 206]  
**Keating, ensign vi 113]**  
 ——— H. li 421  
 ——— J. supposed to be bewitched, xii 130]  
 ——— m. gen. H. S. lii 263, 298, 314  
**Keats, adm. sir R. G. xliii 252] 127.**  
 xlvii 584. xlix 257. l 20] 31] 32] 216]  
 237] 68°. li 477, 492. lii 173. liii 114]

- Keebel, T. serg. at law, inventory of the goods, chattels, &c. of, xi 134  
 Keddle, T. Hamilton, xlvii 847  
 Kedington, xiv 77]  
     R. xxvi 92  
 Keefe, Patrick, liv 89  
 Keeling, W. vii 69]  
 Keen, xxi 245  
 Keenan, T. executed for treason, xlv 437  
 Keene, xxxv 178  
     Benj. xxvii 268]  
     bish. Edmund, xlii 109] 145]  
     C. xxxv 173. xi 180  
     capt. (N) lii 301  
     H. (architect) xv 115]  
     Whitshed, xlv 123. xlix 145. lvii 51]  
 Keenes, J. lix 12, 39  
 Kehelin, in Poland, burnt down, vi 97]  
 Kell, Dr. James, lii 120. viii 23  
 Keir, James, xlvii 783. xlviii 958  
     Heut. W. (A) xl 47. xliii 23  
     m. gen. sir W. G. lx 183] lxi 203] 914]  
 Keith, Alex. murdered by his wife and son, lx 132]  
     capt. shot by Dr. Storer, xx 162]  
     Dr. G. Skene, xlvii 588  
     earl marsh. G. lii 95] 196] iv 67] x 69. xvi 277  
     .... resigns the government of Neufchatel, xi 65]  
     gen. sir Rob. Murray, xv 78] 80] 103] 109] 207] xix 141] xl 180  
     G Keith, visc. xxvii 268] xxxv 283] xxxvii 138] 66, 71, 74, 75. xxxviii 194] 84. xxxix 81. xli 78. xlii 173] 181] 183] 188] 196] 215] 220] 9, 323, 331-3, 345, 274. xliii 29] 72] 94] 221a] 233] 248] 7, 88, 94, 101, 108, 110. xlix 8, 42, 388, 421. xlvii 142, 419, 548, 561. lviii 86] 35, 52, 189, 293  
     marsh. James, v 190m. x 69. xii 18] xx 188]  
     .... enters Bohemia, i 9  
     .... killed, i 87  
     .... account of him, ib. i 276  
     sir Basil (gov. of Jamaica) xvi 84] xix 167] xx 257] xxxi 270]  
 Keld, W. (farmer) funeral of, xi 141]  
 Keller, Gothard, iv 101]  
 Kelloram, xxix 166] xxxvii 112  
 Kellermann, marsh. xxxiv 105] 106] 108] 111] 113] 114] 117] xxxv 265] xxxvii 73] xl 131] xlvii 176. xlviii 155. li 213  
     junr. xlii 194] i 223] 265\*, 270\*. li 175, 377, 744. lii 184  
 Kellie, Archib. 7th earl, xxvii 189]  
     T. 9th earl, xlvii 432  
 Kello, J. forgery by, v 104] 139]  
 Kelly, capt. (N) xxxvi 74  
     capt. Hinton, lvi 16  
     col. xxvi 108] xxvii 256] xxxiv 199] 203]  
     col. lvi 14  
     col. W. lviii 228  
 Kelly, vii 279  
     Edw. xvii 51  
     Hugh, xi 171]  
     lieut. (A) xliii 100  
     Mich. xxix 206]  
     miss, lvi 14. lviii 29, 325  
     Mrs. xx 198  
     T. li 420  
     W. executed for murder, xv 124]  
 Kelsey, James, executed for forgery, xxxlii 24]  
     J. (John the Quaker) xii 57  
 Kelynge, W. xi 66] xiv 121]  
 Kemble, Edw. xxxix 35. lii 362  
     J. P. xxix 168. xxxiv 9. xxxvi. 415. li 323, 348. lii 242\*. lix 605  
     C. xlv 912  
     Steph. xlv 825  
 Kemmis, couns. lv 269  
     m. gen. James, i 265\*  
 Kemp, A. Facer, xxv 195]  
     Benj. xxxlii 9]  
     rev. T. Read, lviii 53  
     Rob. lviii 349  
     T. executed for stealing notes out of letters, xxxviii 9  
     T. xxvii 268]  
     W. and his family poisoned, vi 107]  
 Kempe, (actor) vi 180  
 Kempenfelt, adm. xxiv 170] xxv 124] 148] 150] 161] 164] 222\*] 223\*] 224\*] 226\*] 207] xxvi 201]  
     gov. xxv 226\*]  
 Kempis, T. a, xiv 223  
 Kempster, capt. G. (mar.) lii 452  
 Kempt, m. gen. sir Ja. xli 79. xliii 197. xlviii 592. liv 208. lv 197, 201, 222. lvii 175  
 Kempthorne, capt. Jas. (N) xxv 229] xlvii 812  
     capt. W. (N) lviii 236  
 Ken, bish. See Kenne  
 Kendal duchess of, xv 188] 189] xvii 20. xx 23  
     Fred. lv 225  
     Jos. lvi 337  
     Larcum, viii 123. xx 26. xxxli 226]  
 Kendrick, Jos. robbed by his servant, x 156]  
 Kenmare, T. 4th visc. i 381. v 76] xxviii 7] xxxiii 47]  
     Valentine, 1st earl, xxxix 72, 151  
 Kennaway, sir J. xxxiv 223]  
 Kenne, bish. T. xiv 247  
 Kennedy, Archibald, lord, lx 293  
     capt. (A) iv 158]  
     capt. shipwreck of, xii 190]  
     capt. Archib. (N) iii 101] 142]  
     Dr. Gilbert, xxlii 241]  
     James, lviii 115  
     J. ii 115  
     maj. Arthur, lxi 36

- Kennedy, Matt: and Patr., murder of a watchman by, xiii 74] 76] 84] 91] 92] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 96]
- Kennet, executed for the murder of his wife, xv 90]
- Kennett, ald. Brackley, ix 115] xiv 108] xvii 155] xviii 119] xx 194] 202] xxi 203] xxii 227] xxiii 229] xxiv 183]
- bish. White, xi 67. xviii 144. xxiv 124
- farmer, xii 92]
- Rob. and H. xlviii 417
- Kenney, rev. Edw. xxxvi 355
- Kennicott, Dr. Benj. xv 149] xlix 894
- .... pension to, v 105]
- .... his collation of Hebrew Bibles, xi 146
- .... yearly donation from the stadtholder, xiv 157]
- Kenny, I. col. xli 235
- Kenrick, Archib. lvii 320
- Dr. W. xxii 218] xxxviii 339
- Kensington gardens, xxxviii 450
- Kensington, J. Pooley, xiv 443
- Kent, great damage done by a storm, vi 25]
- .... petitions from, xii 156] xiii 90]
- .... address from, xii 193]
- Kent, li 260
- Benj. of Boston, xi 237]
- capt. (A) iii 23
- Edw. duke of, x 144] 152] xiii 168] 171] 173] xxvi 196] xxxv 36. xxxvi 68, 79. xl 93. xlv 377. l 83 (2nd) lii 263\*. liii 51. lx 82, 401, *ib.* lxi 27, 399, 400, 401
- .... establishment of, xli 194, 205. lx 62
- .... marriage of, lx 89] 77
- .... addition to his income, lx 90]
- .... grant from admiralty droits, lx 63
- .... loan to, *ib.*
- .... birth of a daughter, lxi 35
- J. xix l. liii 265
- J. (architect) xli 400
- Martha, l 121\*
- Nath. xxxiv 386. xlii 398
- T. ii 75, 76. xlviii 957
- W. v 258. xxiii 171. xlvii 851
- Kentish, R. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
- T. xlv 830
- Kentish town, fire at, lviii 96. lviii 244
- Kenton, Benj. xlii 17
- Kenyon, G. 2nd lord, l 4] liv 64]
- Lloyd, 1st lord, xxiii 207] 239] xxiv 217\*] 226] xxix 239] xxx 219] xxxi 134] 196] 349] xxxii 224] 225] xxxiii 233, 12] 20] 31] 45] xxxiv 159] 170] 4, 25, 44, 45, 50, 165. xxxv 152] 8, 9. xxxvi 37, 121. xxxviii 20, 23, 26, 114. xxxix 175. xl 58, 67, 94. xli 8, 18. xlii 23. xliii 16, 21, 37, 45. xlviii 30. xlix 355. lvi 108] 298, 300. lx 145]
- .... character of, xlv 182
- Roger, xxxvi 40
- Keon, Rob. executed for the murder of G. N. Reynolds, xxx 196]
- Keough, xl 163] 55
- Kepler, J. ii 283, 473. iv 199] 193] xiv 174. xxxiii 250]
- Keppel, adm. G. xxiv 143]
- Aug. lord, i 75, 96. ii 58, 74: iii 100] 148] iv 15] 148] 296] v 38] 121] ix 137] xiv 90] xviii 25] xxi 173] 203] xxii 55] 91] 95] 112] 119] 135] 155] 165] 344] xxiii 123] xxiv 142] 158] 173\*] 201] xxv 130] 167] 188] xxvi 157] 37
- .... his report of taking the island of Goree, ii 63
- .... trial of, xxi 215] xxii 104] 108] 198] 235] 254]
- .... memorial of several admirals to the king on the subject, xxi 310]
- .... critical circumstances under which he took the command, xxii 55]
- .... illtreatment of him, xxii 62]
- .... thanks of both houses to, xxii 110] 294]
- .... — and freedom of London to, xxii 199] 200] 296]
- .... correspondence relative to his trial, xxii 286]
- .... first lord of the admiralty xxv 177] xxvi 175]
- bish. Fred. viii 72] x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 102] 197] xvi 109]
- gen. W. v 39] xxi 201]
- hon. C. James, lix 90
- Ker, J. Bellenden, xlix 428, 634
- rev. Dr. J. xix 145]
- Kerguelin, xviii 186]
- Keriel, sir T. xxix 101
- Kerim khan, vi 109] viii 107] xii 2] xvi 30] 133] xvii 10] xix 191\*]
- Kermes, natural history of, xxiii 100
- Kerr, adm. lord Mark Rob. xl 149, 155. xlvii 362
- capt. (N) lii 300, 302
- Dr. lix 567
- James, xxv 69
- I. gen. J. Manners, l 80\*
- Kersaint, xxxv 229]
- Kersemacker, Cornelia, lvii 32
- Kershaw, J. lvi 335
- Keralake v. the Westminster Life-Insurance office, xliii 45
- Kervelegan, gen. xlv 215
- Kerveyseau, gen. xlv 213
- Keaswick and it's environs, iv 103. xlviii 1028
- Kett, xlv 422. xlv 380
- Kettering, fire at, ix 146]
- Ketzon, gen. i 57
- Kenghe, Matth. xl 126
- Kew, new bridge at, i 93
- Kewley, James, lix 234
- Key, James, xlviii 958
- J. the first person born in Pennsylvania, x 143]
- Keyling, xiv 31
- Keylock, (place seller) li 125, 149, 308
- Keys, great number stolen by a mad woman, lxi 256

K I

Keyne, vii 80]  
 Keyser, J. G. xix 105. xx' 143  
 Khuleel khan, hadjee, murdered, xlv 362  
 Kiehl, count, xv 44]  
 Kidby, Dr. iii 138  
 Kidd, Alex. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]  
 — capt. (N) xix 135]  
 Kidder, bish. Rich. ix 145  
 Kidgell, rev. proceedings against for non-residence, ix 105]  
 Kien Long, emp. of China, xl 451, xli 39  
 Kienmeyer, gen. xlvii 149, 168. li 305, 913  
 Kiev, account of, lix 484  
 Kilby, J. lvii 320  
 Kilcannocha (Indian chief) iii 235]  
 Kildare, Gerald Fitzg. earl of, i 483  
 — marq. See Leinster, duke  
 — T. Fitzg. earl of, xxxi 113  
 Kilkenney, cavern near, xvi 94  
 Kilmarnock, lake of, described, i 323  
 Killeen, Arth. James, lord, liv 134] 86  
 Killigrew, (t. Eliz.) ii 323. xxi 10  
 — Hen. vi 180  
 — T. xliii 475  
 Killing and slaying, convictions for, xvii 146] 158] xxii 227] xxiv 200]  
 Kilmainham hospital, grants for, xliii 185. xlv 577. xlv 623. xlvii 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725°. i 189°  
 Kilmanseck, bar. iii 14, 15  
 Kilmorey, Francis, 12th visc. xl 164]  
 — J. 10th visc. ix 80  
 Kilpatrick, col. Alex. xxvi 212]  
 Kilwarden, Arth. 1st visc. murder of, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419. xlvii 397  
 .... character of, xlv 319  
 Kilwenmerah, Francis, xxiv 204  
 Kimbar, xxxvii 24]  
 Kimber, capt. J. false charge of murder against, xxxiv 22  
 Kimoos of Madagascar, xxxiv 358  
 Kincardine, earl. See Elgin  
 Kinder, Rob. lviii 347  
 Kindsbergen, adm. xxv 119] 122]  
 King, Abel, xlii 9  
 — abp. W. vii 54. xviii 30  
 — adm. sir Rich. xxvi 45] 46] xxvii 283] xxxviii 37  
 — adm. sir Rich. jun. lvi 194  
 — Ann, murder of, iv 54  
 — bish. Walker, xxix 363, 364  
 — capt. E. D. (N) xliii 112, 118, 121  
 — capt. James, (circumnavigator) xliii 218] xxvii 9, 92, 149  
 — capt. James, (N) xxvii 907] 259  
 — capt. Ph. Gidley (N) xxxi 256] xxxii 228] xxxiii 19] 75] xl 458  
 — capt. W. (N) xlviii 598, 603. xlix 642  
 — C. ix 263  
 — col. (Amer.) lx 76  
 — couns. xlix 533. liv 96  
 — Dr. W. xxi 146. lxi 446-52

K I

King, Edw. lxi 482  
 — Harriet Marg. xl 179  
 — hon. capt. (N) lvi 72  
 — hon. col. G. See Kingston, 3rd earl  
 — James, vi 161] xxvii 187]  
 — J. xlv 438  
 — Peter, 1st lord, vii 55, 280  
 — Peter, 6th lord, xii 125] 203] xlii 118] xxii 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 96. xxxiii 233  
 — Peter, 7th lord, xl 205] 216. xli 208. xlii 109] 118] 125] xliii 169] xlv 68, 121, 124, 131, 148. xlvii 12, 41, 61. xlvii 16, 30, 61. i 79] 112] liii 6] 82] 76. lvii 22. lviii 9] lx 16] 35] 36] 91] lxi 139] 148] 149] 150] 154]  
 — princ. W. ii 143. xlii 210. xviii 58  
 .... epitaph, by himself, vii 75  
 — rev. Dr. J. Glen, xxi 94. xxvii 75  
 — Rich. vi 88]  
 — Rufus (Amer.) xxix 299] xl 227. xliii 262. xlv 617. xlv 97. xlviii 246, 250  
 — sir J. Dashwood, liii 29  
 — T. ii 195, 196. liv 307. lviii 301  
 — T. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]  
 — T. 6th lord, x 184] xl 221] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvi 243] xvii 274] xix 255] xx 290] 283]  
 — T. (actor) x 246, 258. xiv 112] xlviii 211. xx 199. xxi 200. xxiii 209. xxv 199. xxviii 144. xlv 405  
 — W. hanged for robbing and maiming, viii 110] 214]  
 — W. (tinman) xli 402  
 — W. R. Wale, xlviii 259. lv 320  
 King street, Rotherhithe, fire in, vi 82]  
 — Covent Garden, fire in, xvii 118]  
 — Southwark, fire in, lv 99  
 Kinglake v. Norman, li 321  
 Kings. See Sovereigns  
 King's-bench prison, riots in the, xlii 164]  
 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194]  
 .... assumed jurisdiction in, xxii 216] 217]  
 .... application from prisoners enlarged by the riots, xxiv 166]  
 .... grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxix 170. xlii 164. xlv 582. xlvii 591  
 .... attempts to escape from, xxvii 199] xxviii 196] xxxiii 19]  
 .... new regulations, xxxii 204]  
 .... account of the old, xxxii 30  
 .... forged assignats seized, xxxiv 3  
 .... plot to blow up, xxxiv 45. xxxv 9  
 .... fire in, xli 26  
 .... See also St. George's fields  
 Kingsborough, visc. See Kingston, earl  
 Kingsbury, Dr. ii 328  
 Kingsby, gen. count, xxxvi 76  
 Kingaland, G. 5th visc. v 76]  
 — Matth. 6th visc. lvii 6  
 Kingaland road, fire in, xiv 118]  
 Kingaleys, gen. ii 233, iii 66] 133] 1, 100



- Kingsman, Long, xxxiv 78  
 Kingsmill, adm. Rob. xxxiv 2. xxxviii 47.  
     x 2, 144  
 Kingston on Thames, settlement for sup-  
     plying the poor with cheap coals, i 383  
     .... act for the improvement of, xvi 111  
         upon Hull. See Hull  
 Kingston, Eliz. duchess of, xli 82] 86] xix  
     159] xx 164] 195] xlix 806  
     .... declared not the wife of Mr. Hervey,  
     xli 73]  
     .... indicted for bigamy, xvii 169] 170]  
         xviii 123] 187] xix 133] 231] xxx 213]  
     .... suit of lady Meadows against, xviii  
         153] xxiii 268]  
     .... her marriage with Mr. Hervey esta-  
         blished, xxi 168]  
     .... account of, xxx 212] 44  
         Evelyn, last duke of, viii 264]  
         xvi 142] xvii 162] 170]  
     .... validity of his will established, xxiii  
         206]  
         G. 3rd earl, xxxix 56. xl 29, 127.  
         xlii 202, 209  
         I. col. xx 296] xxii 149]  
         Rob. 2nd earl, xxxix 56  
 Kingston, I. col. P. xlix 689  
 Kinnaird, C. 8th lord, xlv 56, 198. xlvii 8,  
     48, 76, 119. l 279. li 142  
     G. 7th lord, xxvii 189] xxix 146]  
     xxxi 298] 304] xxxiv 77. xxxv 144]  
     xxxviii 12  
 Kinnoul, Rob. 9th earl, xxx 298] xxxi 298]  
     304] xxxii 96] xxxiii 223. xxxv 54] 69]  
     xxxvii 149] xxxix 199] xli 228] xliii 171]  
     T. 8th earl of, iii 86] 103] vii  
     128] xlii 243] xliii 137] xlix 1016  
     T. R. 10th earl, l 279  
 Kinsey, James (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 Kinsky, march. xl 96  
 Kiow. See Kiev  
 Kippis, rev. Dr. And. xxxiv 78. xli 354  
     .... account of, xxxvii 39  
 Kirby, Cranley T. viii 110] 214]  
     Christopher, xli 86  
     Eliz. shot, liii 91  
     J. ix 116]  
 Kirch Denkern, battle of, iv 25-7] 141]  
 Kircher, Ath. i 333. iii 133. vi 93. xi 129,  
     xvi 118, 119, 120. xvii 64n. xxi 104. xxii  
     96  
 Kircudbright, J. 7th lord, xvi 99] 101]  
 Kirk, capt. (N) i 111  
     .... action against for impressing a city  
         waterman, xx 186]  
     Matt. xvii 118  
 Kirkcaldy, limestone quarries at, iii 98  
 Kirkby, rev. J. xxxviii 320  
 Kirke, James, xvi 186  
 Kirkham priory, xxv 203]  
 Kirkley, Ralph, xxxiv 9  
 Kirkman, ald. J. xiv 84] 117] 121] xvi 104]  
     xix 168] xxi 218] xxiii 226] 227]  
     J. lix 233  
 Kirkpatrick, capt. J. Achilles (A) xli 320  
 Kirkpatrick, I. col. W. xli 282  
     Rob. iv 268  
 Kirkwall, J. vic. ix 254  
 Kirtou, ancient church to be taken down,  
     xlii 386  
 Kirton, G. vii 95]  
 Kirwan, Rich. xxxviii 389, 407  
     T. liv 133]  
     .... trial of, liv 268  
 Kirwood, Rob. xiv 837  
 Kishennai Wuddiar, maha rajah, xli 63]  
 Kistna, river, account of, xl 376  
 Kitagusta (Indian chief) iii 226]  
 Kitchen, H. xxi 202]  
 Kitchens, economical, xl 267  
 Kitchingman, J. xlii 170]  
 Kite, boy's eyes torn out by one that was  
     shot, ix 63]  
     .... child killed by one, xlii 13  
 Kite, ald. sir Rob. xv 126]  
 Kittoe, capt. Edw. (N) li 477  
 Klapproth, von, Mart. H. xlv 840. lii 662  
     lvi 634  
 Klarich, Dr. viii 83]  
 Klebeck, gen. xxxi 179]  
 Kleber, gen. xxxvi 34] 60] xxxviii 127] 21  
     23] 30] 36] 96, 249. xlii 2m] 42] 79] 91  
     219] 23, 222, 223. xliii 29] 33] 209] 216,  
     224]  
     .... assassination of, xlii 233. xliii 299  
         xlix 869  
 Klein, Dr. J. T. iv 84-6. xlix 634  
     gen. xlvii 148. xlix 11  
 Kleist, (sultide) liii 143  
     capt. xxix 48]  
     gen. li 28. xx 188] iv 129] 130  
     132] 134] lvi 6] 16]  
     maj. Chs. Edw. von, (poet) painting  
         to his memory, placed in the garret  
         church at Berlin, iv 176]  
 Klenau, gen. xli 281] 295] xlii 173] 200  
     xliii 60] 63] xlvii 697. lv 176]  
 Klengling, gen. xlii 687  
 Kleyn, capt. Kemp Jansen, xxix 266]  
 Klingenshierna, prof. vii 32  
 Kloest, bar. Jacobi, xlviii 691  
 Klopstock, F. T. letter to the French Na-  
     tional Convention, xxxiv 63]  
 Knapp, couns. xlix 488, 523  
 Knapping, J. xli 848  
 Knapton, lord, xii 82]  
 Knatchbull, lady Lucy, xlii 429  
     sir E. xxxiv 156] xxxvii 153]  
 Kneebone, Eliz. lvi 974  
 Kneller, sir Godfrey, x 247. xv 31. xvi  
     221. xxxii 143  
     .... memoirs of, vii 49  
 Knigge, bar. xxxix 383  
 Knight, adm. sir J. xxxvi 81. xxxix 77  
     adm. sir Joseph, xvi 226]  
     capt. (N) lvii 191  
     C. xlvii 406  
     Dr. Gawin, xlii 98. xxxv 256  
     E. (actor) lviii 396  
     Edw. ii 106

KN

- Knight, H. divorced, xiv 64]  
 — H. xlv 445  
 — l. col. li 119  
 — Mary, convicted of the murder of her son, xxi 198]  
 — Rich. Payne, xxvii 298] xxxiv 78. xlix 958. lviii 450  
 — sir J. vi 274  
 — T. xxiv 171]  
 — T. ii 143  
 — T. And. xxxvii 89\*] xlv 781. xlv 842, 848n. xlvii 926. xlviii 927, 932. xlix 266. li 227. lii 667. lix 501  
 — W. lvii 300  
 Knighthood, orders of, lii 178. xl 415  
 .... new order in the Palatinate, xi 64]  
 .... in Saxony, xi 171]  
 .... in Denmark, xiv 77]  
 .... in Sweden, xv 69\*]  
 .... in Italy, xlvii 137  
 .... in Portugal, liii 120  
 .... in Prussia, lv 90  
 .... in Hanover, lviii 137]  
 .... origin of the order of the Garter, xvii 145  
 .... ancient manner of creating knights of the Bath, xxi 141  
 .... origin of, xxi 160  
 Knightley, Harriet, attempt to murder, xxi 168] 183]  
 Knighton, murderer and suicide, lx 28  
 Knights of Nova Scotia, or St. Andrew, xviii 177]  
 — of St. John of Jerusalem. See Malta  
 — of St. Patrick, creation of the order, xxvi 196]  
 .... ceremonial of investiture, xxvi 280]  
 .... of the Bath, installations of, lv 115] xv 108] xlii 210] xlv 405. xlv 388  
 .... prince Frederick appointed principal companion, x 162]  
 .... appointments of, xiv 76] 138] xv 66] 103] 106] 113] xvii 139] xxv 223\*] xlv 432. lvi 78  
 .... entertainment at Ranelagh by, xlv 394  
 .... list of, xv 206]  
 .... expulsion of one, lvi 74  
 .... extension of the order, lvii 139] 134  
 — of the Garter, prince Ferdinand elected, ii 107  
 .... investiture of p. Ferdinand, ii 144  
 .... the marq. of Rockingham and earl Temple, iii 71]  
 .... prince W. and the earl of Bute, v 86] 125]  
 .... installations of, v 105] xiv 127] 216] xxv 222] xxxiii 16] xlvii 379. lii 257\*. lix 80  
 .... several admitted to the privileges of, without installation, xlii 21  
 .... elections of, vii 66] xi 196] xiv 74] 80] xxv 206] xxx 203] xxxii 227] xxxv 28. lvi 73  
 .... emp. Alexander elected, lv 55

KN

- Knights of the Garter: investiture of the princes of Wales and Brunswick and earl of Albemarle, viii 152]  
 .... investiture of the duke of Cumberland, x 161]  
 .... bish. of Osnaburgh, xiv 115]  
 .... lord North, xv 97]  
 .... landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxviii 207]  
 .... duke of Leeds and earl of Chatham, xxxii 227]  
 .... sir C. Whitworth, xxxvi 1  
 .... the d. of Beaufort, m. of Abercorn, and earls of Pembroke, Winchelsea, and Chesterfield, xlvii 355  
 .... emp. Alexander, lv 64  
 .... king of Prussia, lord Liverpool, and lord Castlereagh, lvi 46, 47  
 .... k. of the Netherlands, lvi 77  
 — of the Thistle, investiture of the earl of Carliale at Turin, xi 81]  
 .... investiture of prince William Henry, xlii 89]  
 .... the earl of Northington, xvi 127]  
 — of Windsor, poor, ordered to reside, xiv 138]  
 Knightsbridge, fire at, xxxvi 6  
 Knipe, J. Noble, xi 123]  
 Kniphausen, Dodo H., bar., i 90. iii 206]  
 Knipperdolling, (Anabaptist enthusiast) xii 10  
 Kniveton, sir Gilb. xi 61  
 Knoebelodoff, gen. bar. xlviii 168, 809, 812. xlix 41  
 Knobloch, gen. lv 34] 36]  
 Knoller, Rich. xxiii 231  
 Knollys, sir Francis, xxxv 14  
 Knot, Nath. viii 146]  
 Knott, W. throwing a knife at his wife killed his son, xlv 423  
 Knowle castle, fire at, lx 2  
 Knowles, adm. sir C. vi 113] viii 201] 159n. xiii 159] 174] xvi 32] xviii 49. xli 359. xlvii 751, 752  
 — adm. sir Francis, xlvii 755  
 — James, xli 402  
 — J. lxi 78  
 — maj. lx 184]  
 — Rob. escape of, from prison, xix 152]  
 Knowlton, T. liii 486  
 Knowlys, Newman, li 270, 333. lx 263. lxi 200, 232  
 Knox, And. or Rich. lv 176] 75  
 — gen. xi 248] li 280  
 — gen. H. (Amer.) xxiii 391]  
 — J. character of, lix 453  
 — m. gen. J. xli 128, 136  
 — rev. Dr. Vicesimus, xxiii 178, 181

- Knox, rev. Dr. Viceamus, insulted at  
 Brighton theatre, xxxv 39  
 — W. xxiv 255]
- Knyphausen, gen. xix 170\*] 179\*] xx  
 128] xxi 221\*] 270] xxii 3] xxiii 224\*]  
 xxiv 15]
- Knyvett, (singer) xxix 206]
- Kocinski. See Kosinski
- Koehler, gen. xliii 223]
- Koenig, Fred. lvii 319
- Koerner, lvi 571, 572
- Kolben, Pet. xxiv 33
- Koller, col. xv 74\*]
- Kolli, bar. lii 497
- Kollowrath, gen. xlvii 168. li 205
- Kolontai, count, xxxvii 31]
- Konigsberg, in Prussia, great fires at, vii  
 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] liii 74  
 .... population of, xxi 217]
- Koningsegg, marab. count, iv 96] xvii 16
- Koops, Matthias, xlii 381, 383. xliiii 452
- Korff, baron, xlix 19
- Korsakow, gen. xli 267] 268]
- Kosciusko, gen. xxxvii 16] xxxix 32. xlviii  
 203
- .... letter to the emperor Paul, xl 94  
 .... address to the Poles in behalf of Bu-  
 naparte, xlix 664
- Kosinski, king of Poland carried off by,  
 xiv 82\*] xxvii 98
- Koster, J. Theod. xliii 456. lix 399
- Kotzebue, Aug. von, xlii 754, 772. lviii 35  
 .... assassination of, lxi 185]
- Kouli khan, Thamas, iv 6. viii 107] ix 29]  
 120] x 209. xvi 28] xxxv 357. xxxix  
 500. xliv 357. xlv 735. xlvii 952
- .... account of, xvi 60. liii 581
- .... two letters of, liii 580
- Koumies, method of making, xxx 84
- .... virtues of, xxx 88
- Kourakin, prince xlii 135. li 411
- Koutousoff, gen. xlvii 168
- Krahil bey, xl 268
- Kraken, inquiry concerning the, xiv 81
- Kraschininikoff, prof. iv 104. xxvii 93\*
- Krasiowna, Marg. vi 97
- Kray, gen. xxxviii 138] xxxix 38] xli 278]  
 285] 296] xlii 172] 176] 200]
- Krawewski, xvii 18]
- Krazinski, xl 13] 17] xii 32]
- Kreschetnichow, gen. xi 13] 16] xxxv 227
- Kressel, xxi 161]
- Kretschmar, Peter, viii 61]
- Kristna, river. See Kistna
- Krogh, gen. von, lvi 40]
- Kronus, the Grecian deity, x 156
- Krudener, mad. lviii 56. lix 67
- Kruse, adm. xxxiii 68  
 — gen. lvii 178
- Krusemark, count, xlviii 170, 685
- Krusenstern, count, liv 135. lviii 531.  
 lx 579
- Kublai khan, xiv 192\*
- Kullian Sing, xxix 166] xxxvii 112
- Kunigl, gen. lvi 196
- Kurakin, prince, xxxix 4. li 169]
- Kurile islands, xli 485
- Kurreem khan, lxi 496
- Kuster, xiii 106  
 — Dr. Ludolph, xi 152
- Kutsma, J. See Kosinski
- Kutuchtu. See Lama
- Kutusoff, Ivan Paulovitch, xliii 12, 429  
 — gen. xxxiii 104. liii 135] li 173]  
 175] 178] 182] lv 114] 121] 32, 388  
 Kutzleben, bar. xxv 194]
- Kydd, Stewart, xxxvi 278] 39
- Kylock and Co. prosecution of, li 149. &  
 Keylock
- Kymer, Dr. Gilbert, xxi 26
- Kynaston, (actor) xliii 152  
 — T. xi 68]
- .... v. Hawley for tithes, ix 119]
- L.
- Labat, J. Bapt. vi 69. xi 208. xxiv 38. xlv  
 308
- Labatut, gen. lv 192]
- Labedoyere, col. lvii 57] 87]
- Laberius, xxiv 181
- Labienus, vi 170
- Laborde, gen. i 222] 259\*, 262\*  
 — de, Alex. li 799-816, 943
- Labouchere, P. C. lii 236
- Labrador, don Pedro, l 153] 229\*
- Labyrinth, ancient, of Crete, xxxi 91, 101
- Lac, distinctions of, lix 569
- Lac insect, xxv 66. lix 567
- Lac, capt. de, lii 220]
- Lacaille. See Caille, de la
- Lacane, xxxv 280]
- Lace, Buckinghamshire, iv 160]
- .... Dresden, imitation of, v 86]
- .... finished with knitting needles, viii 101
- .... method of separating gold and silver  
 from, without burning, ix 167
- .... French, found concealed in a ship's  
 buoy, x 62]
- .... manufacture of, introduced into La-  
 don, xviii 121
- .... French emigrants employed in weav-  
 ing, xxxvi 21
- .... gold. See Gold
- Lacedemon. See Sparta
- Lacedpede. See Cepede
- Lacey, suicide of, xlii 368  
 — capt. T. (A) xlv 56]
- capt. T. (engineers) xliii 206] 207]
- gen. don Lewis, lii 171, 173. liii 201  
 liv 145] lix 118] 119]
- Harriet, xlv 561
- Lacombe, James, vi 33  
 — St. Michael, xl 126] xli 114]
- Lacon v. Moesau, i 73\*
- Lacosta, gen. lvi 168
- Lacroix, lix 118]
- Lacrosse, adm. xliii 363, xlv 221, 365
- Lactantius, v 145, 149
- Lacy, lviii 288

- Lacy**, (pat. Drury L.) xvii 63] xxiii 236  
 — marah. (Russ.) iii 16] 27] 43] xii 3]  
 — xxxiii 17  
 — J. (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297  
 — marshal, count (Austr.) xxx 49] 53]  
 — xxxiii 6  
 — Willoughby, xxii 83] xxii 50  
**Ladbroke**, sir Rob. i 101, 105. iv 95] 124]  
 301] viii 117] ix 74] x 145] xi 82] 167] xii  
 112] 200] xiii 99] 105] 108] xiv 163] 190]  
 xv 67] xvi 90] 149]  
 .... extraordinary conduct of, xiii 111]  
**Ladd**, pretending to be bewitched, v  
 112]  
**Lade**, couns. xi 152]  
**Ladies**, mobbing in St. James's park, ii 89  
**Ladizabel**, gen. liii 181  
**Ladron** islands, manners and customs of  
 the, xi 12  
**Ladvoat**, prof. J. Bapt. xi 152  
**Ladyard**, col. (Amer.) killed, xxiv 126]  
**Ladybird**, utility of, xlix 840  
**Læstrigona**, v 136  
**Laffin**, J. lviii 103  
**Lafontaine**, Fred. saltpetre maker, xii 221]  
**Laforest**, xlviii 163  
**Laforey**, adm. xxx 104] xxxv 271]  
 — adm. sir F. xxxvii 137] li 458  
 — adm. sir J. i 71. xxvi 37  
 — commissioner xxxi 264]  
**Lagarde**, gen. xlii 19] lvii 92] lxi 167]  
**Lagny**, T. F. de, 185°  
**Lagosta**, island of. *See* Agosta  
**Lagrange**, xli 337  
 — gen. xliii 210] 233] 234] 96.  
 xlvii 533  
**Laguerre**, vii 54  
**Laharpe**, gen. killed, xxxviii 92]  
 — J. F. *See* Harpe  
**Lahorie**, gen. liv 177]  
**Lahoussay**, gen. liii 111]  
**Lahoa**, gen. xl 114] xli 290]  
**Laidley**, Dr. J. xxxiv 403. xxxix 399. xli 497  
**Laidlaw**, xlix 730°. 1 185°  
**Laignelot**, xxxviii 150]  
**Lainé**, lvii 91] lviii 116] lxi 443  
**Laing**, Dav. vi 78  
 — Malcolm, xxxiv 77. 1 129°  
**Laird**, capt. David, (N) xxxii 316] 320]  
**Lajollais**, xli 155, 617, 628  
**Lake**, bish. xiv 247  
 — F. G. 2nd visc. ix 402. lxi 400  
 — Gerard, 1st visc. xxxix 38, 260. xl  
 164] 165] 196, 138, 215. xlv 340n, 552.  
 562. xli 82, 206, 213, 221, 238. xlvii  
 204, 207, 361, 518. xlviii 252, 702-8  
 — hon. capt. W. (N) xli 561. lii 255°,  
 264°, 283  
 — l. col. G. Aug. Fred. xlv 563. xlv  
 233  
 — rev. A. xlvii 371  
 — W. viii 176]  
 — Warwick, xxxi 221]  
**Lalande**. *See* Lande, de la  
**Lalham**, Pet. Meyer, li 296
- Lallemand**, gen. xxxvi 225. xli 97. lv 167]  
 lvii 58] 84]  
**Lallier**, xxxvi 121]  
**Lally**, gen. T. Arthur, count, i 76, 106. ii  
 53, 95, 96. iii 63] iv 55] 56] 290] 291] vi  
 5] xx 171] lviii 481  
 .... repulsed at Tanjore and Madras, ii 54  
 .... intercepted letters from, ii 224. iv  
 55n]  
 .... sent to the Bastille, v 109]  
 .... rigorous proceedings against, ix 8] 9]  
 .... execution of, ix 9] 93]  
 .... account of, ix 80  
 .... letters from, ix 83  
 — M. xxv 42] 46] 49] 60] 68] 69] xxvi  
 56] 58] 66]  
 — Tollendal, xxxi 213°n] 238°] 241°]  
 252°] 256°] xxxii 36] 38] 39] 57] xxxiv  
 28] xxxv 184] lvii 63] 64]  
**Lama** of the Mungals, or Kutuchtu, x 39  
 — Tonguts, or Dalai lama, x  
 41. xxi 33. xxiii 59  
 — Tayshoo, xxi 33. xlii 470  
 .... letters to Mr. Hastings, xxi 42. xxxii  
 55  
**Lamanon**, Rob. Paul, xli 391  
**Lamarque**, xxxiv 42]  
**Lamb**, forgery by, xxx 195]  
 — hon. xli 463  
 — hon. G. lxi 74] 83]  
 — hon. W. xlix 36, 151. li 50. liv 49] lix  
 30]  
 — l. col. drowned, lvi 76  
 — T. xxxvi 323  
 — and Cock, Messrs. xxxiv 145  
**Lamballe**, princess de, xxxiv 58] xxxv 16  
**Lambard**, Multon, xxxi 193]  
**Lambarde**, W. xiv 123  
**Lambart**, lady Eliz. xxxiv 29  
**Lambe**, T. xxviii 189  
 — W. murdered by J. Legge, xliii 35,  
 36  
**Lambert**, Aylmer Bourke, 1 154  
 — capt. H. (N) lv 105] 131  
 — col. ii 71  
 — count de, xli 24  
 — Dan. xlviii 370, 413. li 287  
 — G. viii 194n  
 — maj. gen. J. xvi 75. xxviii 165  
 — m. gen. sir J. lvii 123] 141, 159,  
 178  
 — rev. James, viii 105]  
 — Rich. xlviii 956  
 — T. ii 142. xlv 430  
**Lamberti**, marq. de, v 33  
**Lambertini**, card. Prosper. *See* Benedict  
 XIV  
**Lambesc**, prince de, xxxi 247°] xxxii 127]  
 xxxiv 32]  
**Lambeth**: debates on charging the arch-  
 bishop to the poor rate, xviii 161] 182]  
 .... cause decided against the parish, xix  
 197]  
 .... fires at, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix 470.  
 lv 66

- Lambeth: resolutions on the war, xiv 413  
 .... riot at pulling down an old building, lviii 47  
 Lambie, James, xli 408  
 Lambton, J. G. lvi 4] 5] lix 60] lx 38] 42] 123] lxi 140]  
 ——— W. H. xxix 132] 134] xxxiv 160] 74. xxxv 68] 94] 149] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 158] 168] 219] xxxviii 32] 43]  
 Lameness from contraction, remedy for, iii 116, 118  
 .... cured by fright, l 42°  
 Lametha, xxxliii 141n, 164. xxxiv 21]  
 ——— Alex. xxxiii 166. xlii 160n]  
 ——— C. xxxiv 43  
 Lamoignon, M. de, xxix 202] xxx 216] xxxi 6] 11] 16] 36]  
 Lamont, capt. (A) xxvi 108] xxvii 256]  
 ——— rev. J. lvii 309  
 Lamorini, gen. xxxiv 119]  
 Lamotte, Ant. Houdart, xl 66  
 Lamplighters, found guilty of stealing oil, xviii 436  
 Lampe, experiments on the expense of burning chamber oil in, viii 163  
 Lana, Franc. de, xxvi 66  
 Lanark, new village near, xxxiv 27  
 Lancashire, cavern in, lii 104  
 .... narrow escape of a man on the seven-mile sands, ix 56]  
 .... numerous cases of manslaughter in, xxxix 43  
 Lancaster, petition from, on the American stamp act, ix 35]  
 Lancaster, C. vi 140  
 ——— Edmund, earl of, xx 131  
 ——— J. duke of. See Gaunt  
 ——— Joseph, l 143. liii 51. lxi 147]  
 ——— W. (highwayman) shot, xxxix 6  
 Lancey, Peter, killed in a duel, xiv 164]  
 Lancisi, J. Maria, vi 162  
 Lancy, gen. Oliver de, xx 13] xl 230] xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 136°. lii 129  
 Land, great increase in value of, xii 86]  
 .... fall in it's value, lvii 144] 16  
 .... gained from the sea, xxx 93. xxxv 16. xvi 648. liii 65  
 .... subsidence of, in various places, xli 375  
 .... improvement of, by draining, xlviii 404  
 .... removed by natural causes. See Phenomena, natural  
 .... See also Ground, and Landlords  
 Land-revenue, grant for the board of, xxxiii 143  
 Lande, J. J. F. de la, vi 77] xii 199. xviii 138. xxxi 43. xli 334. xlii 6. li 948  
 Landells, Jos. xlii 777  
 Lander, W. xli 405. xlv 363  
 Landhen, col. xxxiii 35  
 ——— Division, brig. gen. ix 83  
 ——— and tenant, law of, xvi 150]  
 Landlords, patriotic speech of one, vi 160]  
 .... rent spontaneously reduced by, lvii 86. lvii 88  
 .... generosity of one, lvi 33  
 Landrey, siege of, xxxvi 15]  
 Landshut, battle of, lii 14]  
 Landtax, at 4s. in the pound, i 133. vii 31] .... reduced to 3s. x 41°] 231]  
 .... raised to 4s. again, xiv 40] 236]  
 .... sums raised by, since the Revolution v 150]  
 .... on the equalisation of the, xii 174]  
 .... produce of, xxxiii 120] 123]  
 .... irregularity of, and it's cause, x 100  
 .... grant to pay sums assessed for, x 119  
 .... bills for the redemption of the, xlii 194] xlviii 681  
 .... See also Commissioners  
 Lane, xv 79] 89] xvii 147. xx 160]  
 ——— G. Fox, v 82]  
 ——— J. iv 137]  
 ——— l. col. xlviii 539  
 ——— Nath. v. a schoolmaster for injuring his son, xix 149]  
 ——— Sarah, indicted for marrying a husband, vii 113]  
 ——— convicted of robbing her friends, ix 58]  
 ——— Tim. xliii 454  
 Lanerick, lord, xxi 243  
 Lanesborough, Brinsley, 2nd earl, xiv 96  
 ——— Jane, countess of, xlv 48  
 ——— Rob. Herbert, 3rd earl, x 313] 314] 317]  
 Lanfranc, abp. xv 127. xxi 222  
 Lang, col. xxvi 107] 246]  
 ——— David, xlviii 437  
 ——— Gilbert, ix 362  
 ——— Isaac, a mountebank, convicted on lottery act, xiv 139]  
 ——— T. lvi 17  
 Langara, adm. don Juan, xxii 208°] x 164. xxxvi 225] 59  
 Langbaine, rev. Dr. Gerard, xx 2  
 Langdale, sir Marmaduke, xlvii 884  
 ——— T. xxiii 230] 238] 261] 271] 169] xxvii 225]  
 Langdon, rear adm. W. i 83. xxvii 225]  
 ——— J. (threatening letter) iv 63]  
 ——— J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 229]  
 Langeoy, M. de, xxv 138  
 Langeron, chev. de, lii 33  
 ——— gen. xlvii 168. liii 136] lv 14] lv 136] 137] lvi 2] 14]  
 Langford, fire at, xlviii 411  
 Langford, (auctioneer) ix 65] 69] 71] xii 226. xlviii 98]  
 ——— lieut. Fred. (N) xlvii 130  
 ——— Sarah, ill treatment of a girl x 97] 130]  
 Langham, R. viii 202n

- gham, sir J. ix 145] xi 121]  
 — sir James, xi 121] xxvii 206]  
 zles, xxxi 218] xl 461, 486, 487  
 zley, fire at, xxxv 55  
 zley, T. de, vi 144  
 zlois, gen. xxx 25]  
 zmas, G. and J. poisoned, liv 33  
 zridge, H. murder of Mrs. Sex by, lv
- rish, sir Hercules, xxxi 161. xxxvi 8  
 ton, Bennet, xxxiii 443] 471] xl 326  
 — bish. Walter de, xxv 127, 131  
 — Dan. xxxix 409  
 ruage, influence of, on opinions, vii 207  
 on accent, xxvi 127  
 standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129  
 primitive, xxix 37  
 ruages, peculiarities of the Lapland, ii  
 consanguinity of, ii 363. ix 302. xv  
 ?] xxviii 107. xlvii 887. i 254  
 on monosyllables, ii 423  
 ancient Oriental, v 111. xli 506, 510  
 Chinese, iii 151. vi 198. xxxiv 491  
 on their suitableness to music, x 194  
 Biscayan and Basque, xiii 247  
 American, xvi 88  
 Cornish, xviii 157  
 corruptions of, xx 144  
 remarks on, xx 160. xxi 183. xxxi 99  
 specimens of that of an Anglosaxon  
 only in Ireland, xxxi 102, 108  
 hints on studying, xxxviii 235  
 arbitrary changes made in, xl 480  
 Welsh, xlvii 886  
 extent of the Gaelick, xlix 1003  
 Scottish, 1257  
 English, and others. See English, &c.  
 set, J. B. J. (vicar of St. Sulpice) life  
 vi 14  
 wish, sir H. xxix 165  
 worth, b. gen. ii 451, 472  
 — Edw. (Amer.) xix 260]  
 re, v 27  
 unais, xxxv 215] xxxvii 86] 109]  
 65] 83]  
 es. See Lasnes  
 verg, rev. Phil. iv 122]  
 3owne, G. Granville, visc. ix 67. xv  
 8. xx 208. xxv 205  
 — H. 3rd marq. lii 57, 148, 298.  
 14] 56] 85] liv 31] 50] 104] 362] lv  
 62] lvi 107] 135] 136] lvii 27] lviii 9]  
 40] 58] lx 33] 34] 91] 128] lxi 3] 13]  
 85] 121] 132] 137] 145] 148] 149]  
 See also Petty, lord H.  
 — J. H. 2nd marq. of, xxxv 6] 40]  
 [ xxxiv 240] xxxix 190] 248]  
 — W. 1st marq. of, vii 129] ix 48]  
 65] xi 68] xli 63] 149] 78. xlii 70]  
 7] 199] xiv 17] 252] xvi 89] 118] xvii  
 7] xviii 249] 251] xx 79. xxi 168]  
 7] 303] xxii 161] 167] 342] 343] 350]  
 357] 78] 81] 100] 127] 150] 330] 331]  
 3] xxiv 200] xxv 146] 157] 184] 186]  
 187] 206] 282] xxvi 136] 176] 32. xxvii  
 149] xxix 101] 103] xxx 119] xxxi 102]  
 xxxiii 225. xxxiv 171] xxxv 16] 18] 36]  
 37] 54] 69] 130. xxxvi 183] 219] 232]  
 238] 244] 248] 253] 257] 260] 276] 151.  
 xxxvii 149] 176] 183] 190] 195] 153.  
 xxxviii 14] 17] 44] 69] 73] xxxix 163]  
 164] 182] 237] 241] 250] 263] 31. xli 167]  
 xli 163] 167] 227] 33, 355. xlv 148. xlv  
 29, 733. xlviii 22, 260  
 Lansdowne, W. 1st marq. of, secretary of  
 state, xxv 177]  
 .... first lord of the treasury, xxv 182]  
 .... resigns, xxvi 168]  
 .... character of, xlix 186  
 .... his MSS. purchased for the British  
 Museum, 13<sup>o</sup>, 183<sup>o</sup>  
 Lansperg, fire at, xi 117]  
 Lanterns, invention of, xvii 123a  
 Lanue, xli 90]  
 Lannes, gen. xliii 228] 229] 91, 92. xlv  
 951  
 Lanwerenhagen, victory of the French at,  
 i 55  
 Laocoon, statue of, ix 228  
 Lapause, de, iii 221]  
 Lapene, don. Man. li 816  
 Lapenotiere, capt. J. J. lii 302  
 Lapi, J. Jer. vi 162  
 Lapis lycenurius, mushrooms produced from,  
 viii 101  
 Lapisse, gen. li 472  
 Laplace, xlvii 173  
 Lapland, pretended conjuror from, i 275  
 .... hunting, economy, and trade of, ii 329  
 .... cultivation of the Swedish part, iv 61]  
 .... woods set on fire, xv 119]  
 .... two females and two rein deer brought  
 to England for a wager, xxxi 210]  
 .... natives of, xlv 734, 886. lv 477  
 .... game brought to London from, liiii  
 25  
 Laplume, gen. xlvii 215, 219  
 Laporte. See Forte, la  
 Lapouchin, mad. xliii 152  
 Lara, Benj. fraud by, xxxvi 33  
 Larache, bombarded by the French, viii  
 106]  
 Larch, recommended, xiv 118. lxi 548  
 Larche, de, ii 225  
 Larcom, capt. T. (N) xxxvii 65  
 Lardeau, Sarah, xxxii 13  
 Lardner, Dr. Nath. ix 145  
 — Ephraim, ii 108  
 Lareveilliere Lepaux, xxxvii 86] 109] 116]  
 xxxviii 111] xxxix 63] 76. xl 18. xli 314]  
 316] xlii 5]  
 .... character of, xxxvii 117]  
 Lariviere, xxxvii 109]  
 Larkin, xxx 159]  
 — capt. (E. Indian) xlix 355  
 — M. lvi 337  
 Larks, white one, xlix 850  
 .... number alighting on a vessel in the  
 Irish channel, lvi 3

- Laroche, capt. Christ. (N) xlix 463  
 — James, xix 231]  
 — gen. xxxviii 129]  
 — Lenvir, xxxix 63]  
 Laroche-Jacquelin, xxxvi 90] 98] 106]  
 Larrey, Dr. liv 490  
 — Isaac de, xvi 67  
 — M. de la, i 151  
 Larsen, vi 34  
 Lartigue, col. Pierre de, i 244  
 Lary, J. murder committed by, xii 131]  
 Lasalle, gen. xlviii 196. i 211]  
 Lascaz, statue of queen Ann, in St. Paul's  
 churchyard, mutilated by one, xii 131]  
 .... religious procession of, xlvii 376  
 Lascelles, Edwin, xii 96] 121] 132] 208]  
 211]  
 — gen. xxxi 226]  
 — H. visc. xlv 2, 82, 140. xlvii 105.  
 xlviii 13. lvi 165] lx 85]  
 — Peter, (supervisor of India affairs)  
 xv 134] xvii 110]  
 Lascy, gen. xlviii 134  
 Lasiere, xxxvi 89] 106]  
 Laskard, Phoebe, v 141]  
 Laskaroff, xxvii 25]  
 Lasnes, marsh. xli 23] 33] 93. xlii 9] 192]  
 193] xlv 321, 371. xlv 176. xlvii 146, 156,  
 159, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 205. xlix 24,  
 171. l 232] li 198  
 Lasource, xxxiv 44] xxxv 280]  
 Lassalle, W. H. xlviii 958. lviii 348  
 Lasso, Orlando di, xxxi 190  
 Lasteyrie, li 837  
 Laswaree, battle of, xlv 559. xlv 229  
 Latakia, earthquake at, xxxviii 33  
 Latham, x 89]  
 — Dr. J. xxvii 41n  
 — Frances, lii 331  
 — J. xlviii 411  
 Lathropp, xlv 437  
 Latimer, bish. Hugh, xiv 133] xv 116  
 Latitude, instrument for ascertaining, xl  
 69  
 Latorre, gen. lx 47  
 Latouche, xxxvii 86]  
 — G. xlviii 410  
 Latouche-Treville. See Treville  
 Latour, Chat-Zot, xli 95]  
 — gen. xxxiv 104]  
 — Jos. lx 153  
 — Maubourg, gen. xxxvi 48] xxxviii  
 139] liii 105] 203  
 Latour Taxis, prince of, liv 134  
 Latourneur de la Manche, xxxvii 116] xxxix  
 54] xl 6]  
 Lattem, col. xxxiv 98]  
 Latter, Mrs. xx 175]  
 Latterman, gen. xli 280] 285]  
 Laud, abp. W. ii 320. v 26. xvii 34. xxi 8 ;  
 Lauder, brig. vii 68  
 — sir J. xli 367  
 — W. xxi 206  
 Lauderdale, James, 7th earl, xxvii 189] i  
 5, 6  
 Lauderdale, James, 8th earl, xiv 18  
 xxvii 70] xxix 142] xcii 120] xciii 14  
 xxxiv 29, 77, 164. xxxv 37] 54] 69] li  
 xxxvi 231] 238] 247] 248] 254] 269] 275]  
 276] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 150] 17  
 196] 200] 201] 221] 144, 15, 153, 154  
 xxxviii 14] 17] 19] 29] 30] 55] 70] 73]  
 111. xxxix 35. xl 5. xli 432. xlvii 1  
 256, 257, 409, 413, 450, 744. xlix 42,  
 62, 162, 468. i 9] 15. 21] 42] 66] 81] 82  
 liii 23] 80] 84] 87] 11. liv 10] 34] 39]  
 142. lv 46] 65] lviii 33] 40] 42] 64]  
 lix 34] 47] lx 16] 17] 29] 32] 33] 35]  
 92] 127] 128] 136] 140] lxi 4] 48]  
 150]  
 — John, duke of, xxxvi 364  
 Laudohn, marsh. G. E. i 50, 53, 54, 59. ii  
 45. iii 13] 14] 15] 18] 19] 26-29] 48]  
 iv 32] 33] 138] v 24] vi 97] xii 23]  
 34] xxx 47] xlii 1] xxxi 167] 174] 177]  
 xxxii 215] xxxiii 3, 4, 6  
 .... death of, xxxiii 16  
 .... account of, *ib.*  
 — gen. xxxix 27]  
 Lauffer, J. Rudolph, xlii 78  
 Laughter, xxxi 133, 136  
 Launay, de, xxxi 249\*] xxxii 9]  
 Launsee, gen. xlii 229  
 Lauragais, count de, xii 212  
 — mad. de, xvii 5  
 (porcelain manufacturer  
 101]  
 Laurence, Dr. French, xxx 149] xxxix  
 xl 179] 198] xli 214] xlii 121] xliii  
 156] xlv 38, 52, 105, 107, 138. xlv  
 45, 55, 116, 203, 206, 207, 211. xlv  
 25, 31, 47, 66, 109. xlvii 25, 65, 80  
 xlviii 104. i 77] 98] 222\*  
 — J. (Amer. judge adv. gen.)  
 42]  
 Laurens, col. (Amer.) xxiv 131]  
 xxv 132] xxxv 6  
 — H. (Amer.) xxi 218\*] 274]  
 xxii 22] xxiii 229] 356] xxv 132]  
 xxvi 134] xxxv 6  
 .... letter from gov. Johnstone and  
 xxi 339]  
 .... taken at sea and committed to  
 Tower, xxiii 229] xxiv 142] 229]  
 xxv 147]  
 .... his petition to the House of Comm  
 xxiv 322] xxv 148]  
 Laurent, chev. iii 160] vii 76]  
 — gen. xxxvi 184  
 Laurenti, xli 907  
 Laurie, adm. sir Rob. xlvii 224, 527, 53  
 162  
 — Gilbert, xv 131]  
 — maj. liv 155]  
 Lauriston, gen. xliii 276] 33. xlv  
 xlviii 151. liv 178] lv 123]  
 Laussat, xlii 20]  
 Laurun, count de, xxiv 186  
 — duke de, xix 131] xxiii 11]  
 130] xxvii 198]

LA  
 l, gen. liii 113] 181. liv 237  
 lette, de, gen. escape of, from pri-  
 son, lvii 108. lviii 329  
 ter, J. C. xxxiii 385] 394] xxxv 50.  
 ii 433  
 death and character of, xliii 3, 388  
 ex, gen. Steph. xxxvi 174, 175, 177  
 yac, gen. d'Auxion, lvi 201]  
 nder, J. lix 361  
 — Steph. lxi 207  
 erton, Dr. ix 111  
 — J. executed for forging his bro-  
 ther's will, xv 93]  
 — Ralph, lord, xlviii 83<sup>n</sup>  
 tal, count, liv 159]  
 isier, A. L. xxviii 80. xxxix 389  
 importance of it's study to the nobi-  
 lity, i 462  
 struggle between the common and  
 the law in England, i 463-6. x 288  
 proper mode of education, i 457. xxxiii  
 ii 380]  
 Prussian code of, vii 110]  
 Scotch, remarks on, viii 228] xviii  
 ii xl 439. xlix 148. l 137<sup>n</sup>. li 170  
 criminal, xlii 163. xxiv 28] xv 92]  
 ii xvi 111] xxxiii 277] xxxvi 38. xli  
 ii 1117] lv 8] lxi 336  
 of nations, xxxvii 172<sup>n</sup>] liv 194]  
 maritime, xlii 53] lxi 476  
 charges to the public, xlvii 586  
 statute, revision of, lviii 84]  
 proceedings. See the cause of the ac-  
 cuse or the names of the parties  
 ix 75]  
 (planter in Tobago) spirited con-  
 test of, xxiv 113]  
 bish. Edm. xvi 91] xvii 95] xviii 30.  
 776  
 bish. G. H. xxiv 171] lv 56] 57] lix  
 8  
 couns. lix 163  
 Dr. xlv 709<sup>n</sup>  
 Dr. Peter, xlvii 186  
 Edw. See Ellenborough, lord  
 E. lviii 14]  
 J. (Mississippi) i 241. xvii 3. xxx 213.  
 iii 276]  
 account of, xxiv 24  
 of Lauriston, bar. lv 56] 57] viii 14]  
 160]  
 rev. W. iv 98] xxxiii 276]  
 ex, couns. xlvii 422. xlix 410, 470, 523.  
 16<sup>n</sup>. lv 301  
 3rd, adm. J. xli 88, 135  
 ter, Ann, charged with witchcraft, xii  
 30]  
 1st, capt. (N) lii 295  
 1st, capt. xxxlii 27]  
 — sir Rob. xxvii 268] xxxiii 27] xlvii  
 2  
 1st, capt. Edingham, xlviii 419  
 — capt. (Amer.) lv 406  
 — Chauncy, xxxlii 457]  
 — Dr. French. See Laurence

LE  
 Lawrence, Dr. T. x 134] xxvi 27. xxxiv  
 450  
 — Eliz. i 119<sup>n</sup>  
 — Isaac, xl 221]  
 — J. xlv 775  
 — Joseph, xli 1  
 — maj. gen. Stringer, iii 112] 120]  
 xx 173]  
 .... his statue placed in the India house,  
 vii 93]  
 .... pension to, x 102]  
 — Paul, iii 99]  
 — rev. Dr. S. xxxviii 361  
 — sir Soulden, xxxvi 41. xxxviii  
 114. xli 15. xlvii 560. xlvii 359, 373. xlviii  
 94. xlix 366. li 274  
 — sir T. lviii 291, 292. lxi 20  
 — W. ii 120, 130  
 Laws, sumptuary. See Dress  
 Lawson, li 145  
 — b. gen. xliii 101  
 — Dr. J. v 55  
 — gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]  
 — H. xlviii 979  
 — sir Gilfred, xviii 71<sup>n</sup>  
 — sir Wilfred, xlvii 435. xlviii 405  
 — W. xlvii 844  
 Lawsuits, lviii 162  
 Lawton, J. lvii 320  
 — rev. Dr. xiv 160]  
 Layard, Dr. Dan. Pet. xii 86. xv 213] xxvi  
 28. xlvii 589  
 — rev. C. C. Pet. xviii 167]  
 Layer, couns. vii 279  
 Layton, xxxiv 3  
 Lazaret at Chetney hill, xlvii 582. lii 423  
 Lea, Abner Cowell, xlvii 771  
 — sir H. xvi 247  
 Leach, couns. lvii 275  
 — Dr. W. E. lx 436  
 — Dryden, xxii 49  
 .... v. the king's messengers for arresting  
 him as the supposed printer of the North  
 Britain, vi 115] viii 101] 145]  
 — J. xxxiv 78. xlvii 774. xlv 828  
 — Rob. murder of, i 31<sup>n</sup>  
 — sir J. lx 321, 322, 336  
 Leachlade, tithe cause decided in favour of  
 the vicar, ix 72]  
 Lead, duty on ore recovered from the  
 miners by the duke of Devonshire, iv  
 103]  
 .... caution against smelting houses, iv 87  
 .... method of detecting in wine or other  
 matters, v 93  
 .... mine discovered in Durham, ix 69]  
 .... Swaledale, xi 155]  
 xlii 137]  
 .... antidotes against, xxi 131  
 .... duty on exportation, xxvii 304] xlviii  
 193  
 .... poisonous effects of, liii 552  
 Lead, white, modes of making, lv 496  
 Leadenhall street, fires in, xlvii 441. liv 128.  
 lvii 39



- Leaf-brass.** *See* Orsedew
- Leake, capt.** (art.) xliii 235]
- James, xliii 130] xxxvi 300
- J. Martin, xxxiv 134
- l. col. xxiv 132]
- Steph. Mart. ii 144. vii 175
- Lear, col.** (Amer.) lvi 182]
- Leary, James,** executed for murder, lv 55
- Jeremiah, xl 16, 38
- Leases,** decision on the phraseology of, xx 210]
- .... long, xlix 533
- .... action relating to, lix 191
- Leatham, Hannah,** lv 2
- Leather,** heath used for tanning, v 92. ix 96]
- .... hints for tanning without bark, vi 139
- .... great rise in the price, xi 185] 197]
- .... Turkish method of dyeing, xi 115
- .... hardened for various purposes, xxxv 334
- .... tax on, liv 102]
- .... Indian mode of preparing, liv 484
- Leatherhead,** riot with the soldiers at the fair, xlv 440
- Leavefield, J.** xvi 145]
- Leaves.** *See* Trees
- Leavis, W.** xxvii 202]
- Leballor, Pedro,** l 285°
- Lebas,** xxxvi 158] 161] xxxvii 187
- Lebeuf, ab. J.** xli 157
- Lebon, Joseph,** xxxvii 79] 88]
- Lebrun,** xlii 64] xlvii 176. lxi 435
- Lechmere,** (M.P.) xxxviii 47]
- capt. W. (N) xlvii 54]
- Lackie, Dan.** ix 80
- gen. (Fr.) l 210]
- Gould Francis, l 267. li 970
- Leclerc, gen.** xliiii 373. xlv 90, 210, 213, 220, 681. xlv 332, 430
- Lecointe-Puiraudeau, xli 93]**
- Lecointre,** xxxli 50] xxxvii 82]
- Lecor.** *See* Cor, le
- Lecoulteux,** xli 96]
- Lecourbe, gen.** xli 242] 250] 261] 266]
- xlii 199] 207] xliii 58] 61]
- Ledwich,** (Irish reb.) xl 163]
- Ledyard, J.** xli 499
- .... account of, xxxli 16
- Lee, river,** new cut into the Thames opened, xliii 146]
- Lee,** (M.P.) xlv 21
- ald. W. xix 154] xxiii 196] xxv 227]
- Arthur, (Amer.) xxi 173] 342] xxi 441]
- capt. (N) xiv 107]
- col. (Amer.) xxiv 66] 80] 95] 96]
- xxv 191]
- couns. Arthur, xviii 55] 242] 262]
- couns. J. xli 150] 155] 156] xiv 90] 91]
- 97] 100] xviii 124] 222] xix 236] xxiii 214] xxiv 183] 217a] xxv 182] 186] xxvi 167] 175] xxvii 147a]
- Dr. xxviii 286]
- Dr. Arthur, xvi 85
- Lee, E.** xlvii 95
- farmer, killed by his own bull, i 98
- fath. Roger, xlii 496
- gen. C. v 82] xlvii 141°] xlx 159°] xx 125] xxi 145] 221°] 224°] xxv 227] xxxvi 443
- .... taken prisoner, xx 7]
- .... court martial on, xxi 226°]
- gen. (Amer.) liv 198]
- James, lviii 347
- James and Patrick, lii 76]
- J. convicted of forgery, xxvii 178]
- J. (patent) xxxix 406
- lady Eliz. viii 33
- l. gen. J. lv 90
- lord chief just. xxvii 289]
- Matt. Allen, xlvii 360
- Mrs. (actress) ix 248
- Nat. xi 166
- Rach. Fan. Antonina, abduction of, xlv 359, 360, 373
- rev. Dr. Harry, xxxi 231]
- Rich. H. (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
- Sam. hanged for forgery, iv 160]
- sir G. i 105. xxxvii 171
- sir T. vi 265
- Steph. executed for burglary, xlv 429, 435
- T. executed for murder, xi 156]
- W. tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]
- W. (Amer.) xxiii 256] 366]
- W. (clerk of pleas, King's Bench) xxi 199] l 222°
- Lee Boo, prince,** anecdotes of, xxx 37
- .... epitaph of, xxx 44
- Leech,** xxxv 47
- J. lii 107]
- Leeds, inundation at,** xi 71]
- .... general infirmary, xi 177]
- .... fire at, xxxviii 38
- .... reform meeting, lxi 103]
- .... temporary barracks at, lxi 98
- Leeds, Edw.** xxxii 13
- Franc. Godolphin, 5th duke, xx 25] 26] xxii 203] 214] xliii 111] 113] 330] 333] xxiv 292] xxv 165] 296] xxvii 72] xxviii 263] xxix 111] 213] xxx 196] xxxi 263] xxxii 98] 227] 139. xxxiii 214, 16] xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 150] 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 29] xxxix 263] xl 210, 227
- G. W. Fred. 6th duke, xlv 379
- T. 4th duke, xx 210]
- Leef, capt.** (N) xlii 74a, 75
- Leek, sir Franc.** xxxiii 366]
- Leekey, v. the London dock company,** xlv 354
- Gabr. xviii 271] xliii 201] xxv 197]
- Leekins, comm.** xliii 96]
- Leemius,** xxiv 58
- Lees,** xxix 139]
- J. coroner's inquest on, lxi 114] 267
- Lefevre, gen.** l 203] 239] 268°, li 18

- L**  
*Lefevre*, marab. xxxvi 35] xxxviii 127] xlii 11] 23] xlii 176. xlix 8, 19, 169. li 16, 206, 333. lvi 49]  
 — *Shaw*, xlii 100. xlv 115, 120  
*Legacies*, *Raine's*, to portion maidens, i 85, 93  
 .... of a citizen of Berne to prevent dearth, i 362  
 .... 1000*l* each to nine dissenting congregations, v 78]  
 .... to students of Lincoln's inn, vi 55]  
 .... from a woman to a surgeon to cut her throat, viii 158]  
 .... towards a fund for soldiers and seamen and their families, ix 145]  
 .... duties on, xxxi 286] xlvii 60, 594  
*Legard*, sir Digby, ix 88] xlii 100]  
*Legendre*, xxxv 190] xxxvi 118] 152] 159] xxxvii 113] 119]  
*Leger*, xxxiv 192*a*]  
*Leger Belair*, gen. See *Belair*  
*Leggatt*, Mary, confined in a madhouse by her husband, xiv 78]  
*Legge* v. *Legge*, for ill treatment, xix 195]  
 — adm. sir Arth. Kaye, xlvii 541  
 — commod. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 751  
 — James, W. Lambe murdered by, xliii 35, 36  
 — rt. hon. H. Bilson, ii 107. iv 87] 88] vii 128] ix 63] xx 83] xxx 2. xxxiii 284  
 .... public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186]  
*Legh*, (travel.) lviii 592  
*Leghorn*: visit of the grand duke and duchess to, ix 111]  
 .... storm at, xiii 86]  
 .... earthquake felt at, xviii 81]  
 .... seized by the French, xxxviii 102] 244. xxxix 335  
 .... taken possession of by the British, xl 130]  
 .... yielded to the French, xlii 197] xliii 65]  
*Legislation*, observations on, xxxviii 516  
*Legrand*, gen. xli 23] xliii 60] xlvii 169. xlix 12  
*Lehardi*, xxxiv 280]  
*Lehman*, G. iv 69]  
*Lehrbach*, count, xli 141] 267. xlii 176]  
*Lehwald*, gen. i 20, 26  
 .... his gallant battle with the Russians, i 20  
*Leibnitz*, Godf. W. de, vi 127, 128. xi 132. xiv 256. xv 38, 181. xx 34, 37. xxx 9. xxxviii 346  
 .... monument of, xxxiii 14  
*Leicester*: riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 19  
 .... remains of an ancient building, xlvii 444  
 .... fire at, xxxvii 44  
 .... humane society, xlvii 426  
*Leicester*, G. earl of. See *Townshend*, marq.  
 — *Joceline*, earl of, xxiv 197]
- L**  
*Leicester*, John, earl of, xxiv 197]  
 — Lettice, countess of, xi 57, 58  
 — R. Dudley, earl of, v 151. viii 202. ix 61. x 22. xi 57, 61. xxi 9, 236, 237, 240. xxvi 120  
 — Sim. Montfort, earl of, xx 126, 130  
*Leigh*, C. xxi 192]  
 — Dr. C. xii 95  
 — rev. Egerton, viii 174  
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]  
 — serg. Rich. viii 88] xi 152] xii 67] 68] 72] 92] 105] 150] xlii 99] 165] xiv 98] 115]  
 — sir T. xi 58  
 — T. xxi 8, 234  
*Leighton*, ald. sir W. xlii 418. xlviii 446, 453  
 — Burgh, liv 136  
 — sir Rob. xlviii 445  
*Leinster*, James, 1st duke, character of, liii 371  
 — W. Rob. 2nd duke, xiv 247] xvii 274] 276] xxiii 36] 133] xxv 223] xxvi 196] xxxi 140] xxxii 105] 106] 310] xxxv 208. xl 225] 210, 211. xlii 201, 204, 209  
 .... breakfast given to the friends of, x 147]  
*Leipsic*: taken by the imperialists, lii 45]  
 .... laid under contribution by the Prussians, iii 49]  
 .... strike of the tailors at, vi 109]  
 .... Buonaparte defeated by the allies at, lv 136]  
 .... taken by the allies, lv 138]  
 .... anniversary of the battle celebrated, lvi 94. lix 99. lxi 86  
 .... revival of the fair, lvii 79. lviii 74, 157. lx 72. lxi 5, 38, 78  
 .... complaint of the Jews, lx 71  
 .... this redressed, lx 102  
*Leisseigues*, adm. xlviii 229  
*Leitch*, David and J. drowned, xlvii 771  
*Leith* hill, near Dorking, fine prospect from, viii 76  
*Leith*, l. gen. sir James, li 8, 371. lii 195' 312. liv 208, 230. lv 199, 203. lvii 128] 193, 219. lviii 161] 56  
 — sir Alex. xxi 190] xxii 218] 234] xxxvi 26  
*Leland*, Dr. T. i 458. xiv 112] xvi 83, 255. i 265. liii 391  
 — J. xv 139, 141. xviii 157 xxi 27. xxi 135. xxiv 157. xlv 858  
 — rev. Dr. J. vii 262  
*Lellievre* de St. Remy, xlii 623  
*Lely*, sir P. vii 51, 52. xii 142. xliii 219. xxxii 143  
*Lemaitre*, xxxix 312  
 — (state prisoner) xliii 7  
*Leman*, sir W. xxvii 265] 268] xxviii 104]  
 — W. xviii 121]  
*Lemaure*, col. Manuel. li 356

- Lemercier, xlii 13] 21]  
 Lemerer, xxxix 80] 313  
 Lemarois, xxviii 124]  
 Lemery, N. iii 83. xxxv 415  
 Lemming, account of the, xii 95  
 Lemnos, besieged by the Russians, xiii 37]  
 Lemoine, col. J. xlviii 593  
 — gen. xli 148]  
 — H. xlvii 804  
 Lemon, J. xlv 56  
 — Jos. shot by a soldier, lv 66  
 Lempriere, W. xxxiii 237]  
 Lemcano, fire at, xviii 131]  
 Lend, della, Innocenza, xlii 383  
 Lennard, J. convicted of rape, xvi 120]  
 124]  
 — sir T. H. xlviii 426  
 Lenormand, xlvii 861  
 Lenox, C. earl of, xi 67  
 — col. See Richmond, C. 4th duke  
 — countess of, xv 7  
 — lord G. iv 151] xxxi 265]  
 Lens, J. xlix 941  
 — serg. J. liv 291. lv 263. lvi 296, 307.  
 lviii 296, 300, 301, 304. lix 187. lx 296, 305  
 Lenton, J. ii 325  
 Lentulus, gen. xi 39] 65] 183. xix 165]  
 Lentz, i 236  
 Lens, G. T. xliii 453, 455  
 Leo X, v 23. vi 162. ix 188. xi 164. xii  
 132. xiv 164. xvi 194n. xl 415. xlviii  
 838. liii 130] lix 113]  
 Leodatus, i 491  
 Leon, Fernandez de, lii 163  
 Leoni, de, Leoni, liii 93  
 Leopard, killed at Bow, iv 172]  
 .... child's arm torn off by one at a fair,  
 lviii 189  
 Leopold, I, emp. vii 50n. ix 11. xlii 487  
 — II, emp. vii 61] viii 116] 196] xii  
 38] 103] xviii 148\*] 116] xxviii 44] xxxi  
 35. xxxii 28] xxxiii 12, 19, 55, 58, 71n,  
 72, 90, 213] 218] xxxiv 85] 176] 304.  
 xxxv 52] xli 130]  
 .... accession of, xxxiii 8  
 .... chosen emperor and crowned, xxxiii 22  
 .... crowned king of Hungary, xxxiii 23  
 .... character of, xxxiii 8, 19, 75  
 .... death of, xxxiv 86]  
 — archduke, xxxiii 23  
 .... death of, xxxvii 30  
 — prince. See Cobourg Saalfeld  
 Lepage, Penelope, ix 80  
 — Sarah, ib.  
 Lepaux. See Lareveilliere  
 Lepqua, a Chinese painter, i 319  
 Leprotti, Dr. vi 162  
 Lerchenfeld, baron, lv 173]  
 Leridan, jun. xlv 157  
 Lerma, duke of, viii 199]  
 Leroux, Jacob, xl 67  
 Leroux de la Ville, xxxiv 235  
 Lesage, xxxix 298  
 Lescailler, xliii 365. xlv 222  
 Leschenault de la Tour, lviii 679  
 Leadiguieres, marsh. character of, xvi 3  
 Leseure, xxxvi 89] 106]  
 Leslie, Andr. v. the countess of Rothes,  
 xvii 102]  
 — capt. (N) xxiv 6]  
 — Charlotte, lxi 35  
 — col. Matth. xxv 14] 25]  
 — gen. xix 175\*] 178\*] xiv 61]  
 66] 77] 119]  
 — James, duke of Rothes, v 4n  
 — lord. See Rothes, earl  
 — rev. C. xii 57  
 — Rob. xxxvi 354  
 Less, rev. xxviii 206]  
 Lesseps, de, xli 485  
 Lessing, G. E. xxxii 115  
 Lessingham, J. liv 293  
 Lesly, sir J. xxxvii 121\*]  
 Lessow, gen. xv 43]  
 Lester, W. xl 386. xlii 379. xliii 432. d  
 775. xlvii 847. lxi 300  
 Lestoc, count and countess, xlii 184  
 — gen. xlviii 205. xlix 5, 6, 175  
 Lestrangle, col. xl 164]  
 — l. col. lxi 107]  
 — sir Rog. lii 269. xi 164. ix d  
 xxxv 375  
 Lethbridge, sir T. B. lii 98  
 Lethleuller, Stuart, lii 128] v 150  
 Lett, lieut. J. (N) xxvii 264]  
 Letterbox, lion's head, at Butten's, d  
 430  
 Letter-writing, remarks on, ii 433  
 Letters. See Alphabets  
 Letters: heads of the act to prevent fraud  
 and abuses in franking, vii 131]  
 .... extent of franking, vii 133] xlviii  
 xlviii 451, 646  
 .... acts respecting postage of, viii 191]  
 225] xxvii 304] xliii 124. xlviii 3  
 xlviii 462. liv 103]  
 .... persons convicted of stealing out  
 of, ix 144] xvii 171] xviii 85]  
 188] xx 213] xlii 227] 237] xxxiv 8  
 xxxiv 43. xxxviii 9. xlii 42, 43. xlv  
 xlvii 433. lix 216  
 .... no extra charge for delivery abroad  
 xi 65] xvi 110] xvii 162]  
 .... action against a postmaster for  
 delivering without an extra charge,  
 128] xiv 98]  
 .... progressive increase of the revenue  
 from postage, xvi 225] xxxviii 48  
 .... regulation respecting those from  
 xviii 133]  
 .... action against the postmaster-general  
 for a note stolen out of one, xxi 180]  
 .... acts to regulate franking, xxi 180]  
 xxxvii 179]  
 .... for the continent to be sent to  
 haven, xxxvii 5  
 .... begging, attempt to defraud by, x  
 417  
 .... incendiary, li 262

- ters, threatening : trial of Barnard for, i  
 24  
 . at Bath, li 81  
 . men set in the pillory for, li 99  
 . to Mr. Bray, iv 63]  
 . on abolition of vails, iv 77] 177]  
 . to W. Goddard, iv 78]  
 . by a servant maid at Charlton, iv 99]  
 . from the Gospel legion, iv 121]  
 . to a lady at Waltham Abbey, iv 189]  
 . to the dean of Westminster, xlii 92]  
 . man executed for writing, xix 145]  
 . man convicted of writing, xxi 214]  
 . capt. J. Major to sir W. Musgrave,  
 li 208] 212]  
 . lieutenant J. Craggs to miss Clavering, xxii  
 2]  
 . re, rev. Dr. J. xxxvi 282  
 . em, Dr. J. Coakley, xxiii 187. xxxv  
 . xlii 382. xlviii 405  
 . account of the tea tree, xv 99  
 . dia. See St. Maura  
 . en, battle of, i 24  
 . company of merchants trading to  
 . Turkey company  
 . gen. xlii 627  
 . sir Ashton, xxii 135. xxvii 75. xxxii  
 102, (singer) xxx 195]  
 . en, sir Rich. xi 61  
 . Dr. Rob. xxvi 189  
 . S. David, xlii 467  
 . Harnois. See Harnois  
 . gen. the chev. de, iii 6] 9] 57] 218]  
 . ]  
 . ew, island of, lix 419  
 . R. J. xlii 778  
 . ancient monument discovered at,  
 427  
 . R. xxvii 187]  
 . S. xli 8  
 . T. xxv 206]  
 . xli 162. xli 166  
 . k. of Etruria. See Tuscany  
 . k. of Holland. See Buonaparte,  
 105  
 . k. of Poland, x 13] xxxvii 36]  
 . VI (le Gros) x 272  
 . character of, x 13  
 . VII (le Jenne) x 14  
 . VIII, xl 410  
 . IX. (St.) vii 169, 177  
 . XI, xlii 102. xiv 45. xxi 224. xxix  
 ] xxxlii 189. xlii 491  
 . XII, xlii 102, 143, 149. xxv 143  
 . XIII, lii 87. ix 9. xv 180. xxix  
 ] xxxiv 54] xlii 639  
 . character of, xlii 51  
 . XIV, iv 254] 32, 121. v 27, 36, 155,  
 . vi 40. vii 50x, 171. viii 205, 206.  
 . 63. x 3] 47. xi 164, 172. xii 43,  
 . 165. xiii 143, 144, 159. xiv 246. xv  
 . 160. xvi 197. xvii 180. xix 88] 149.  
 . 57] xlii 100. xxvii 111] xxviii 66]  
 . x 160] 305] xxx 9. xxxi 7, 124. xxxii  
 67] 149] xxxiii 10, 243] xxxiv 2x] 3]  
 54] 88] 89x] xxxvi 70] xxxviii 487. xxxix  
 58] xliii 419. li 890. lii 568. lxi 501  
 Lewis XIV, character of, xvi 67  
 . XV, v 233] viii 206. x 51. xlii  
 105] 115] 133] xiv 67] xvii 174. xx 39.  
 xxvii 117] xxix 180] xxx 48. xxxlii 11.  
 xxxiv 54] 88] xxxviii 487. xli 334. lvi  
 440, 441  
 . . . . plot to carry off, vii 73  
 . . . . court of, ix 1  
 . . . . character of, ix 3, 6. xvii 27]  
 . . . . iniquitous conduct of, xlii 49] 51]  
 . . . . death of, xvii 26] 121]  
 . . . . particulars of his life, xvii 1  
 . . . . XVI, xlii 105] 107] 113] 195. xvii  
 122] xix 33. xxiii 10] xxix 180] xxxi  
 23] xxxii 20] xxxiii 133, 139, 152, 183]  
 189] 207] 213] xxxiv 18] 18] 24] 34]  
 48] 192] 35, 185, 186, 197-202, 209, 233,  
 278. xxxv 5. xxxvi 129] 162x] xli 478.  
 xliii 140] xlii 639. xlix 227. li 761. lvi  
 51] lx 49  
 . . . . accession of, xvii 27] 121]  
 . . . . flight of, xxxiii 165, 158]-189]  
 . . . . declaration on the occasion, xxxiii 168,  
 169, 172]  
 . . . . note to the National Assembly, xxxiii  
 182]  
 . . . . accepts the constitution, xxxiii 200,  
 203, 190]  
 . . . . appears in public and is received with  
 applause, xxxiii 204  
 . . . . letter from his brothers, xxxiii 208]  
 . . . . obliged to take refuge in the National  
 Assembly, xxxiii 41]  
 . . . . provisionally suspended and committed  
 to close custody, xxxiii 47] 60]  
 . . . . remarks on the proceedings against  
 him, xxxv 38] 45]  
 . . . . trial of, xxxv 190] 195]  
 . . . . condemned to death, xxxv 217]  
 . . . . appeals to the nation, *ib.*  
 . . . . execution of, xxxv 223]  
 . . . . character of, xxxv 224] 228] 1 21  
 . . . . will of, xxxv 133  
 . . . . his remains removed to St. Denis, lvi  
 56]  
 . . . . anniversary obsequies, lviii 108]  
 . . . . XVII, xxiv 196] xxviii 26] xxxii  
 43] 120] xxxiii 168, 185. xxxiv 35.  
 xxxv 195] 222] 265] 136, 173. xxxvi 84]  
 xxxvii 190] xl 8] lvi 51]  
 . . . . death of, xxxvii 94] 27  
 . . . . pretended, xlii 772  
 . . . . XVIII, xxxiii 167, 183] xxxiv 12]  
 263. xxxvii 67] 35. xxxix 51] 77] 310,  
 326, 327. xl 8. xli 78] xlii 69] 164] 167]  
 xlv 232, 556. xlv 428. xlix 729. l 93\*.  
 lvii 589. lviii 4. lx 49, 466  
 . . . . letter to the abp. of Paris, xxxvii 253  
 . . . . ——— to the pope, xxxvii 253  
 . . . . proclamation of, xxxvii 254  
 . . . . expelled from the Venetian territories,  
 xxxviii 99]  
 2 B 2

- LE
- Lewis XVIII: shot at in Germany, xxxviii 31  
 .... acknowledgement of the new pope, xli 277  
 .... ordered to quit Russia, xliii 278]  
 .... protest against Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, xli 680  
 .... arrival in England, xlix 511  
 .... death of his queen, lii 288  
 .... address to the French, lv 390  
 .... restoration of, lvi 25]  
 .... entrance into London, lvi 32  
 .... departure from England, lvi 29] 35  
 .... arrival in France, lvi 29] 36  
 .... entrance into Paris, lvi 49]  
 .... declaration on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 379  
 .... flight to Lisle, lvi 63]  
 .... return to France, lvii 70] 82] 393  
 — archduke, li 205  
 — Ann, lv 255  
 — capt. Merryweather (Amer.) lviii 487, 534-6  
 — col. viii 140]  
 — Dr. W. xvi 106] 122  
 — Edw. xlviii 651  
 — Franc. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
 — Frankland, lviii 28] 30] lx 71]  
 — J. executed for drowning his daughter, xiv 135]  
 — J. xxviii 201] xlv 773. lvii 321. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304  
 — Jos. xlv 771  
 — Marianne, xlviii 651  
 — Matth. Gregory, xxxix 445  
 — Perceval, x 99] xlviii 651  
 — rev. Dr. W. vii 119. viii 109, 111, 165. ix 159. xii 95] xvi 106] 192  
 — S. murdered by James Williams, xi 154]  
 — S. li 422  
 — sir Watkin, xvi 74] 83] 90] 109] xix 155] 169] 195] 201] xxi 202] xxiv 192] 194] xxv 195] xxvii 186] 189] 224] xxxi 156] xxxii 93] xxxiv 46. xxxv 174] xxxvi 277] xxxviii 22. xl 2. xlv 441  
 .... thanks of the Common Council, xix 166]  
 .... Livery, xxi 204]  
 — T. accused of piracy, li 75, 76  
 — W. executed for forgery, xvii 158] 165]  
 — W. (brewer at York) vii 69]  
 — W. lviii 348. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304  
 Lewisham, lord. See Dartmouth, earl  
 Lewslly and Co. v. Cam and Co. for wool burned in the seller's warehouse, xx 216]  
 Lexington, affair of, xviii 126\*]  
 Ley, J. xl 177  
 — J. H. li 536  
 Leyborne, gov. xv 85]  
 Leycester, Dr. Hugh, xxvii 280] xlv 124. xlvii 87, 102, 112. i 222\*  
 — Ralph, xxviii 198]
- LI
- Leyden, vessel laden with gunpowder blown up, xlix 360  
 Leyden, bar. xxvii 135]  
 — Dr. J. xlv 839. xlix 895. li 648  
 .... character of, liv 457  
 — Jacob von, xlv 467  
 Leyonhufoud, bar. Axel Gabriel, xv 248]  
 Leyrit, Duval de, ii 224. ix 81, 82  
 Leyser, Dr. xviii 4  
 Leyton, J. (groom to James I) xvi 124]  
 Lhwyd, Humphrey, xxvi 117  
 Liancourt, duke de, xxxi 253\*] xxxii 15] 147] xxxiv 20] xlii 69]  
 Liart, Matt. xlii 170]  
 Libavius, i 334  
 Libel: not a breach of the peace, vi 141] vii 174] viii 176]  
 .... protest in the House of Lords against taking away privilege in cases of, vii 172]  
 .... 'Droit le Roy, all the Prerogatives attributed to the kings of England,' burnt by order of parliament, vii 51]  
 .... remarks on, viii 175] lix 164  
 .... law of, xlii 117] xxvii 281] xxxiv 170] 62  
 .... strictures on the conduct of judges, xiv 26]  
 .... maj. Scott reprimanded for, by the H. of Commons, xxxii 102]  
 .... rights of juries in cases of, xxxii 272. xxxiv 170] 62  
 .... law analagous to that of Mr. Fox passed in Ireland, xxxv 188]  
 .... person convicted of obtaining money for the suppression of one, xl 49  
 .... new act respecting, lxi 128] 143] 150]  
 .... charges of, lxi 70  
 .... on queen Elizabeth and the duke of Anjou, xxxiv 422  
 .... trials for: Dr. Shebbeare, i 99, 115  
 .... Sutton v. capt. Holland, iv 70]  
 .... Ph. Thicknesse on lord Orwell, vii 58]  
 .... chev. d'Eon on count de Guerchy, vii 85]  
 .... several prosecutions by information, vii 87] xviii 149]  
 .... author of the Whisperer, xiii 100]  
 .... Onslow v. Horne Tooke, xiii 89] 134]  
 .... attorney v. the printer of a newspaper, xiv 77]  
 .... capt. Elphinstone v. the St. James's Chronicle, xvii 134]  
 .... on the Revolution, xvii 164]  
 .... — ald. Kennet, xviii 119]  
 .... — the earl of Bristol, xviii 128]  
 .... publisher of the Crisis, xix 135]  
 .... publisher and author of the Rat-trap, *ib.*  
 .... lord Bolingbroke v. the Morning Chronicle, xix 158]  
 .... forcible entry of a house to search for, *ib.*

- LI  
 Libel, trials for: nonsuit in consequence of the variation of a single letter, xix 161]  
 .... several printers for an advertisement by the Constitutional Society, xix 197] 201] xx 167]  
 .... J. Robinson, v. H. S. Woodfall, xx 191]  
 .... Whitechapel butcher for a ballad on another's daughter, xxii 219]  
 .... rev. H. Bate (Dudley) for one on the duke of Richmond, xxiii 209] 316] xxiv 183]  
 .... several printers for one on the Russian ambassador, xxiv 184]  
 .... on Burke by H. S. Woodfall, xxvii 197]  
 .... dean of St. Asaph, xxvii 280]  
 .... on lord Loughborough by J. Walter, xxviii 198]  
 .... lord G. Gordon, xxix 239]  
 .... on Mrs. Fitzherbert by Dr. Withers, xxxi 229] xxxii 213]  
 .... the prince of Wales, duke of York, and duke of Clarence, by J. Walter, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii 11]  
 .... both the printer and the proprietor of the World prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper, xxxii 211]  
 .... Godfrey on Crowder, xxxiii 12]  
 .... Morning Post on lady E. Lambart, xxxiv 29  
 .... ——— on G. Rose, xxxiv 29  
 .... T. Paine, xxxiv 50  
 .... James Ridgway, xxxv 22  
 .... H. D. Symonds, *ib.*  
 .... Holt, printer of the Newark Herald, xxxv 53  
 .... lord Abingdon, on Mr. Sermon, xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7  
 .... seditious, Redhead Yorke, xxxvii 47  
 .... on the constitution, J. Reeves, xxxviii 42] 20  
 .... on the king, D. J. Eaton, xxxviii 26  
 .... Jos. Johnson, xl 58. xli 7  
 .... Jordan, *ib. ib.*  
 .... J. Cuthell, xli 8  
 .... rev. Gilb. Wakefield, xli 8, 21  
 .... Perry, Vint, and Ross, on the emp. of Russia, xli 22  
 .... Spence, xliii 20, *ib.*  
 .... C. Hayes, xliv 355  
 .... Allen M'Leod, xliv 394, 395, 416  
 .... J. Delaney v. Jones, xliv 424  
 .... Aris v. Dickie, xlv 394  
 .... J. Peltier, on Buonaparte, xlv 600  
 .... W. Cobbett, on officers of state in Ireland, xlv 390  
 .... Plunkett, v. Cobbett, xlv 390  
 .... adm. Berkeley v. the publishers of the Royal Standard and Political Register, xlv 396  
 .... on lord St. Vincent by the Sun and True Briton newspapers, xlvii 364  
 .... ——— by J. Budd and W. Blagden, xlvii 396, 403
- LI  
 Libel, trials for: on Harding, Oaks, and Willington, bankers, by Heath, xlvii 411  
 .... on lord Moira by Ambrose Charles, xlviii 455  
 .... — sir Manasseh Lopez by Dance, xlviii 458  
 .... — the College of Physicians by Dr. H. Campbell, li 11°  
 .... — his majesty's government by G. Beaumont, li 257, 273  
 .... — the duke of Sussex by W. Horseman, li 258  
 .... — the earl of Leicester by the Morning Herald, li 288  
 .... — the king by the Morning Chronicle, lii 267°  
 .... on government by W. Cobbett and others, lii 264°, 340, 343  
 .... by J. Gale Jones, lii 343  
 .... on lord Castlereagh by P. Finnerty, lii 343. liii 18, 240  
 .... — the military by E. Roche, liii 18  
 .... tending to excite rebellion in Ireland, by Walter Cox, liii 30  
 .... J. Drakard, liii 58, 244  
 .... J. Collins, on commissioners of property tax, liii 58  
 .... H. White, on the distribution of honorary medals, acquitted, liii 123, 244  
 .... J. and Leigh Hunt, liii 243. liv 277  
 .... J. Magee, on the magistrates of Dublin, liv 271  
 .... Dan. Lovell, liv 274  
 .... Benjafield v. Wheble, liv 284  
 .... Hugh Fitzpatrick, on the duke of Richmond, lv 14  
 .... T. Creevey, on R. Kirkpatrick, lv 268  
 .... J. Magee, on the duke of Richmond, lv 269  
 .... rev. J. Greig on the schoolmaster of Dalmeny, lvi 18  
 .... Mrs. Clarke on the rt. hon. W. Fitzgerald, lvi 308  
 .... sir N. Wraxall on count Woronzoff, lvii 290  
 .... lord Blayney on the duke of Sorrentino, lvii 293  
 .... l. gen. Gore on C. P. Wyatt, lviii 294  
 .... T. Jon. Wooler, lix 163, 165  
 .... James Williams, lix 167  
 .... W. Hone, lix 171, 173, 174  
 .... T. Allan and A. M'Kay on T. Stewart, lx 311  
 .... Mary Ann Tucker on R. Gurney, lx 338  
 .... Scammel on Sophia Stak, lxi 227  
 .... Rich. Carlisle, lxi 260, 261  
 .... See also the names of the parties Liberty, tree of, planted at Boston, xi 243]  
 .... tree dedicated to, xi 254]  
 .... planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44  
 .... intention to plant at Kennington, xxxiv 45  
 Libraries, catalogue of the Vatican, v 87]

LI

**Libraries :** catalogue of the Escorial, v 88] x 53]  
 .... writings of the ancient Greek church in the Medicean, viii 189  
 .... Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xlii 96  
 .... the king's, xxxix 3  
 .... at Stutgard, xxxix 32  
 .... Alexandrian, xliii 532  
 .... of Monte Cassino, liii 95  
 .... Ambrosian at Milan, ancient MSS. discovered in, lvii 86  
 .... Palatine, works taken from Heidelberg restored, lviii 25  
 .... sales of, iii 100] xxxiii 9] 19] 460] xxxix 3. xl 35, 58. xliii 21. xlv 364. i 3<sup>e</sup>. liv 85  
 Licences, i 137. ii 181. viii 241] xxii 214] xxiii 320] xxvi 309] xxvii 304] 347] xxix 267] xxxix 133a] xliii 196  
 Licetus, Fortunius, xii 197  
 Lichfield. *See* Litchfield  
 Lichtenstein, xviii 4. lv 482. lvii 466, 491-7  
 ----- prince C. of, xxi 29] xxx 33] 47] 211] xli 296] xliii 61a]  
 ----- prince J. of, xlvii 168. xlviii 130. li 206, 217, 705  
 ----- prince Maurice of, xlvii 176  
 Lidane, Patrick, iii 75]  
 Liddal, Mr. and Mrs., Dunmow sitch of bacon given to, vii 81]  
 Liddell, sir H. G. Ravensworth, xxxiii 48]  
 Liddon, lieut. (N) lxi 33  
 Lidyard, b. gen. lii 230  
 Liege, revenues of, vi 52]  
 .... election of a bishop of, vi 71]  
 .... proclamation against gaming, xxx 203]  
 .... taken by the French, xxxix 120]  
 Life, how mispent, ii 424  
 .... shortness of, iv 178]  
 .... apparent happiness of conditions of, vii 200  
 .... caution respecting an inference of the length of from parish registers, viii 161]  
 .... probabilities of, xv 204]  
 .... true enjoyments of, xx 183  
 .... vicissitudes of, xl 91  
 .... action on an insurance, lv 302  
 Life annuities. *See* Annuities  
 Lifeboats, xxxiv 10. xliii 14. xlv 183a. xlvii 417  
 .... seamen saved by, xli 11. xlii 18, 24. xlv 183. xlv 355, 832  
 .... parliamentary reward to the inventor, xlv 183  
 .... one upset and several men drowned, liii 4  
 Life-insurance offices, action against one, xliii 45  
 Lifford, James, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317]  
 ----- James, 2nd visc. xlv 3  
 Light, doctrine of, xv 232

LI

Light, Edw. lviii 349  
 Lighthouse on the Smalls, xix 169]  
 .... improvements in lights, xxi 190] xxv 44  
 .... persons suffocated in one, xxxiii 2]  
 .... Eddystone. *See* Eddystone  
 .... on the island of Anholt, xli 42  
 .... — Walney island burnt down, xlv 468  
 .... at Heligoland, lii 424  
 Lightning : extraordinary effects of, v 95] ix 96] xlviii 442  
 .... wood preserved from injury by tar and lampblack, ix 156  
 .... security against, xvi 167  
 .... improvement in conductors, xxxv 330  
 .... steeples demolished by, ii 84. xvi 395. lviii 102  
 .... persons killed by, ii 102. lii 116] vi 90] vii 80] viii 103] ix 117] x 105] 110] id. 126] xi 134] 148] 162] xii 123] 130] xiii 143] xv 85] 102] xvi 111] 126] xvii 109] xviii 112] 159] xix 170] xxi 181] 192] xxiii 222] 227] 241] xxix 214] xxxi 213] 214] 215] 219] xxxii 209] 67. xxxvii 31. xlv 379, 396, 398, 402, 408. xlvii 393, 409. xlviii 364, 483, 484, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 439. lii 273, id. liii 59, 89, 109. liv 30, 79. lv 53. lvi 67. lviii 134  
 .... persons struck blind by, ii 103. xvi 125] xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 408. xlvii 393. xlviii 429. lii 273. lvi 67  
 .... ships fired by, x 89] xiv 139] xl 68. xlv 367. xlviii 424  
 .... houses injured by, ii 103, 110. lv 145] ix 117] x 87] 110] 126] xii 121] xvi 98] 108] 125] xviii 159] xxi 175] 192] xxiii 217] 227] xxv 210] xxvi 201] xxxi 213] 216] xxxii 225] xxxiv 19. xxxvi 23. xli 13. xlv 394, 395, 459. xlv 378, 383. xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 385, 405, 430, 434. lii 272. lv 94. lvi 67  
 .... buildings fired by, iii 116] 119] 142] vi 113] vii 81] 110] ix 110] 117] x 93] 111] xi 103] 148] 160] xii 135] 146] 157] 167] xvi 95] 125] xvii 109] 140] 151] xviii 170] xix 170] xxi 192] xxii 227] xxiv 196] xxvi 205] xxxi 214] xxxii 209] 229] xxxiv 14, 19. xxxvi 18. xxxviii 16. xxxix 38. xlv 392, 383, 408, 441. xlv 396, 402. xlvii 405, 418. xlviii 424, 430, 433, 434, 440. liv 77. lvii 106. lix 15  
 .... trees shattered by, iv 135] xvii 131] xxxi 214] xxxvi 18. xlv 378, 383, 394, 427. xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 425, 426, 434. liii 122. lv 38  
 .... churches injured by, iv 136] 142] vi 61] vii 80] ix 118] 122] x 81] 93] 126] xi 162] xii 74] xvi 125] xvii 140] xviii 91] xix 170] xxiii 230] xxxii 229] xxxiii 3] xxxvi 18. xlv 394, 395. xlviii 426. lv 38. lviii 161. lix 15. lxi 5, 60  
 .... animals killed by, iv 142] viii 112] ix 117] 118] 122] xii 143] xvi 98] 111]

- xvii 131] 151] xviii 155] 159] xxi 199]  
 194] xxii 222] xxvi 210] xxxi 213] 214]  
 xxxvi 18. xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 456.  
 xlv 383, 394, 439. xlv 395, 396, 398,  
 403, 427. xlv 409. xlviii 422, 424, 426,  
 427, 428, 430, 433, 434. li 273. liii 109.  
 liv 77. lv 53  
 Lightning: deaf persons restored to hear-  
 ing by, ix 96] xiv 143]  
 .... deep hole made in the earth by, xi  
 149]  
 .... carriage of the prince royal of Sweden  
 struck by, xii 136]  
 .... palsy cured by, xiii 80  
 .... town of Reichenbach reduced to ashes  
 by, xvi 115]  
 .... vessels sunk by, xvii 139] lviii 134  
 .... ships struck by, xxxii 224] xli 13.  
 xlviii 364, 424, 430. liv 30  
 .... persons injured by, xxxii 230] xxxiv  
 14. xxxvi 19. xlv 406. xlv 395, 398.  
 xlvii 409. xlviii 442. li 272, 273. liv 39,  
 80. lv 53, 94. lvi 67. lviii 161  
 .... stones in the ground fused by, xxxii  
 68  
 .... buildings injured by, xliii 30. xlvii  
 405. xlviii 433. l 123\*  
 .... persons struck by, without material  
 injury, xxxiv 14, 19. xlv 383, 384, 394,  
 395. xlv 394, 402. xlvii 410. xlviii 422,  
 423, 429. li 772. liii 89  
 .... cow struck blind by, xlv 396  
 .... earth torn from several graves by,  
 xlviii 425  
 .... steamboat struck by, lviii 141  
 Ligne, prince de, x 113] xxx 190. xxxi  
 166] xxxiv 107]  
 Lignery, de, ii 210. v 251]  
 Ligny, battle of, lvii 549  
 Ligonier, visc. xvi 72]  
 — col. ii 144, 233, 269-72. iii  
 176] 177]  
 — marsh. J. visc. ii 106. iii 255] iv  
 83] vii 38. ix 51] xvii 8  
 Liguria, republic of. See Genoa, and Italy  
 Lilburne, col. J. vii 58]  
 Liley, T. xxii 87  
 Lilford, T. 1st lord (previous to 1798, See  
 Powys, T.) xl 173]  
 — T. 2nd lord, lxi 133]  
 Lilljestrable, xxxiv 26  
 Liljehorn, l. col. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 12, 26  
 Lillo, G. xix 43  
 Lilly, J. xii 31  
 — W. (astrologer) xii 49. xvii 52  
 .... account of Charles I by, xvii 34  
 Lily, W. xv 116  
 Lima, shocks of an earthquake at, lv 189]  
 Limax, spinning, xxxiii 329]  
 Limbourg, Dr. de, xxiv 101  
 Limbs, artificial, xxxv 334  
 Limehouse, fires at, xviii 102] lvi 99  
 Limehouse hole, calamitous fire at, xii 141]  
 Lime-kilns, persons destroyed in, xi 141]  
 xlix 449  
 Limerick, Edm. H. 1st earl, xl 161] xlii  
 145. xliii 170] xlv 10. xlv 57, 122, 125,  
 161. xlv 2, 14, 64, 103. xlvii 106. xlix  
 162. l 37] liv 85] lx 136]  
 Limesey, bish. Rob. de, xxv 127  
 Limestone quarries at Kirkaldy, iii 98  
 .... rocks, twisted, xlv 172  
 .... vein of sand high in a vast rock, l 159  
 Limoges, ancient French coins found at, viii  
 156]  
 Linacre, Dr. Thos. l 464. xv 116  
 Lincken, gen. xli 270]  
 Linckewitz, chev. xlii 40  
 Lincoln: model of Great Tom to be hung  
 up in an ancient building, x 127]  
 .... the custom of setting open the doors  
 of the cathedral on public occasions to  
 be discontinued, ib.  
 .... communion plate of cathedral stolen,  
 xlvii 407  
 .... debate on the subject of national edu-  
 cation, liv 21  
 Lincoln, C. xxv 196]  
 — Edw. 1st earl of, xxiv 13  
 — gen. (Amer.) xx 167\*] 171\*]  
 xxii 181] 208\*] xxiii 219\*]  
 — H. 2nd earl of, xv 1  
 — H. 7th earl of, xxv 309] xxviii  
 299]  
 — hon. Benj. (Amer.) xxx 76, 80  
 — lord. See Newcastle, duke  
 — T. 3rd earl of, xv 4  
 Lincolnshire, enclosure of Holland fen, xii  
 116]  
 .... horse raised for k. Charles, xxxvi 363  
 Lincoln's Inn, legacy to students of, vi 55]  
 .... action against the society for poor  
 rates, xvii 169]  
 .... entertainment of Charles the second,  
 xliii 475  
 Lind, Dr. xl 185] 118. xv 116] 139]  
 xvi 130n  
 — capt. (N) xlvii 219  
 Lindembrock, vii 167  
 Linden, Dr. D. W. iv 87, 152. vi 126  
 — rev. v 143]  
 Lindenthal, l. col. xliii 101  
 Lindesey, sir Dav. xxi 233  
 Lindet, xxxvii 84]  
 Lindholm, Wm. of, ii 358  
 Lindley, T. xlvii 1059  
 Lindo v. captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii 205]  
 — Alex. xlv 430. lv 255  
 Lindolf, Dr. vi 126  
 Lindsay, adm. sir J. viii 119, 120. xii 53]  
 124] xiv 88] xv 87] 207] xxi 121] xxvii  
 195] xxx 106]  
 — capt. xxvi 110] xxvii 257]  
 — Cath. xxxiv 20  
 — James, vi 88]  
 — J. liii 268  
 — sir David, xiv 194]  
 — W. xl 180  
 Lindsay, Albemarle, 8th earl, lix 54  
 — capt. iv 89]



- Lindsey, lady Charlotte, lvi 72  
 ——— rev. James, xxxviii 362  
 ——— rev. Theoph.'s chapel in Essex street opened, xvii 111]  
 Line, action for an assault on performing the ceremony of ducking, xlv 458  
 Linen, ink for marking, xiv 127  
 .... tax on British, xxvii 304]  
 Linen manufactory. *See* Scotland, and Ireland  
 Lingan, gen. (Amer.) murdered, liv 198]  
 Lingard, Rob. iii 142]  
 Linge, Bern. van, v 151  
 Lingfield, miss, xxi 92  
 Lingford, J. lvii 321  
 Lingham v. Hunt, xlv 474  
 Linguet, S. N. H. xx 164  
 Liniers, gen. xviii 239. xlix 210, 221, 641. 17°, 92°. li 418  
 Linley, T. xix 152]  
 ——— T. jun. drowned, xxi 195]  
 Linnæus, C. ii 374, 376, 474. iii 128, 131. iv 145. v 57. vii 114] 112. viii 6] 114] 95, 98, 144. xli 188] 110. xlii 54. xviii 43, 44a. xix 51, 57. xxi 216] xxiv 66. xlv 749. xlvii 824  
 .... fable by, ii 423  
 .... prize gained by, iv 74]  
 .... his dream, iv 181  
 .... anecdotes of, xlv 884  
 .... compared with Buffon, li 901  
 Linnæus, sitting, at the end of January, vi 59]  
 Linoia, adm. xliii 249] 251] xlv 213, 436. xlv 282. xlv 17, 116, 131, 140, 211, 410, 551. xlvii 219. xlviii 231, 402. lvii 128] 220  
 Linsing, lieut. col. xx 137]  
 Linsingen, J. gen. C. count, xlix 702°, 704°. liv 226]  
 Linton, C. murdered, xxvii 196] 197] 200] 201]  
 ——— lord. *See* Traquair, earl  
 Lintot, Bern. xviii 222  
 ——— James, xix 130]  
 Linzee, adm. Rob. xxxvii 60  
 ——— capt. S. Hood (N) xlvii 541  
 Lions: man's finger bitten off by one in the Tower, v 105]  
 .... hunted, lv 1  
 .... two killed in the E. Indies, lviii 83. lix 565  
 Lioney, M. his cause against the Jesuits, iv 107] 113]  
 Lioness, whelps two young, in the Tower, ii 104  
 .... two others whelp one each, iii 123]  
 .... horse in a mailcoach attacked by one, lviii 164  
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, ii 233. v 86] 165] 179] 238] ix 57] xlviii 223  
 .... takes the command in Portugal, v 30]  
 .... his son drowned in the Tagus, xvi 116]  
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, estates seized by the landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]  
 .... restored on the interference of the king of Prussia, xxxi 53]  
 Lippi, x 117  
 Lipsius, Just. ii 413. v 149  
 Lisbon: earthquakes at, i 349. xix 118] xxxiv 3. xxxv 34. lviii 23  
 .... subscription at the British factory for French prisoners, iv 167]  
 .... autos da fe at, iv 171] viii 138] 213] x 131]  
 .... fire at, vii 83]  
 .... Roman coins found, vii 109]  
 .... smart shock of an earthquake, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]  
 .... col. Graveron shot, ix 56]  
 .... all the idle boys about the street sent to the arsenal, ix 121]  
 .... arrival of treasure at, xii 85]  
 .... murder of foundlings, xv 120]  
 .... boat with the earl of Findlater and others overset in the Tagus, xvi 115]  
 .... casket of valuable jewels found in the ruins caused by the earthquake, xix 118]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... made a free port, xxxviii 210  
 .... affray with the British soldiers, xxxix 24  
 .... assassinations at, lv 38  
 .... church of St. Julian burnt down, lviii 152  
 .... sudden death at, lviii 178  
 Lisburne, Wilmot, 1st earl, xiii 205] xrv 141]  
 Liskeard, slight shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 73  
 Lisle, battle between two regiments at, xix 132]  
 .... negotiations for peace at, xxxix 181-228. xl 5]  
 Lisle, col. (Amer.) xxiii 231°]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. lv 24] 25]  
 ——— J. 1st lord, xlv 247]  
 ——— l. col. Rob. lvi 201, 206  
 ——— J. N. de, xli 337  
 .... on Irwin's marine chair, iv 137  
 ——— sir G. xii 47  
 Lisle street, fire in, lii 292  
 Lismore, Cornelius, 1st lord, xxxii 310]  
 ——— Cornelius, 1st visc. xlii 202  
 Lister, Dr. Martin, xxxiii 4  
 ——— T. lv 37  
 ——— W. lvi 337  
 Liston, Rob. xxxix 287. xlv 142, 164, 395, 675  
 ——— rev. H. lv 320  
 Litchfield, account of, xxv 126  
 .... eminent men educated at, xlv 719  
 .... stained glass window in the cathedral, xlvii 417  
 Litchfield, G. H. earl of, iii 245] v 106] vi 67] 70] viii 204] xi 72] xiii 152] xv 87] 115] 132] 133] xvi 63] xxiii 216]  
 ——— H. C. xlviii 638

L I

Litchfield, J. convicted of rape, xli 112]  
 — W. executed for robbery, xli 142]  
 Litchfield, man of war, lost on the coast of  
 Barbary, ii 64] 104. iii 96] 126] 132]  
 Literary forgeries, xix 185  
 — Fund, xlv 407. xlvii 380, 394. xlvii  
 375, 417  
 — property. See Copy-right  
 Literature, general intercourse of men of,  
 x 7]  
 .... state of in England at the Reforma-  
 tion, xv 116  
 .... of the middle ages, xxiv 189  
 .... debasing influence of military govern-  
 ments on, li 949  
 Litherland, Peter, xlii 383. xlvii 773  
 — Rich. lix 235  
 Lithgow, W. xvii 47  
 Lithuania, annexation of, to Poland, x 13]  
 .... spirited manifesto against Russia, xii  
 30]  
 Litta, card. lvii 142] lviii 51]  
 Little, J. miser, xi 35  
 — rev. Dan. xxx 91  
 — W. (American) murder of, xxxviii 4  
 Little Go, a species of lottery, xviii 388  
 Littledale, couns. lix 178  
 Littlehales, capt. Bendall Rob. (N) xlv  
 535  
 Littlejohn, capt. (N) xxxvii 62  
 Littlepage, T. convicted of stealing naval  
 stores, xxvi 204]  
 Littleton, E. J. lix 57]  
 — See also Lyttelton  
 Liturgies, xlix 890  
 Liverpool: association for the defence of,  
 ii 123  
 .... number of vessels belonging to, taken  
 by the French, iii 127]  
 .... bill for enlarging the harbour of, v 89]  
 .... number of ships arrived at, vi 92]  
 .... 100<sup>l</sup>. presented by the corporation to  
 the Society of Arts, viii 111]  
 .... petition on the American stamp act,  
 ix 35]  
 .... canal communication with Hull, ix 50]  
 .... ships entered inward and cleared out,  
 ix 76]  
 .... custom-house robbed, ix 109] 129]  
 .... observatory erected, ix 133]  
 .... petition of the freemen and inhabi-  
 tants and protest of the corporation, xiii  
 67]  
 .... money collected for the sufferers by  
 fire at Antigua, xiii 73] 74]  
 .... jail set on fire, xiii 95]  
 .... theatre established, xiv 102]  
 .... riot of sailors, xviii 146] xix 44] 139]  
 .... subscription to raise a regiment for  
 America, xx 215]  
 .... fires at, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36. xxxix 10.  
 xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 421. xlix 426  
 .... petition to be allowed to erect bat-  
 teries and prepare other means of defence,  
 xl 229] xliii 244]

L I

Liverpool: persons drowned, xl 70  
 .... riot at the election, xlv 424  
 .... entrenchments of prince Rupert, xlvii  
 375  
 .... cost of a visit of the prince of Wales  
 and duke of Clarence, xlviii 445  
 .... O. P. riot at the theatre, lii 292  
 .... accidents from a girl's fainting at a  
 confirmation, liii 89  
 .... arrival of a ship from the E. Indies at,  
 lvii 64  
 .... mischiefs from an alarm of fire at the  
 theatre, lvii 71  
 .... increase of population, lvii 98  
 .... action against the trustees of the docks,  
 lviii 282  
 .... right of the justices to imprison in  
 the county jail, lviii 310  
 .... brandy stolen from the government  
 vaults, lix 75  
 .... typhus fever at, lix 84  
 .... trick of smugglers at, lix 86  
 .... arrival of a steam vessel from Ame-  
 rica, lxi 41  
 Liverpool, C. 1st earl of, xii 217] xvi 63]  
 74] xxii 304] xxvii 68] xxix 66] 102]  
 110] 140] 246] xxx 119] xxxi 143] 37.  
 xxxiv 156] 192. xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 239]  
 244] 247] 255] 260] xxxvii 176] 190]  
 191] xxxviii 73] xxxix 150] 181] 193n]  
 198] 234] 240] xl 203] xli 183] xlii 86]  
 xlv 12. l 139\*  
 — Rob. Banks, 2nd earl, xxxiv 137]  
 149] xxxv 24] 153] xxxvi 245] 249]  
 250] 262] xxxviii 10] 63] xxxix 248] xl  
 199] 213] xli 213] xlii 104] 130] xliii  
 189] 22, 263. xlv 8, 9, 21, 51, 99, 105,  
 107, 119, 129, 131, 136, 140, 152, 239,  
 264. xlv 14, 35, 44, 66, 83, 90, 93, 120,  
 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 157, 165, 175,  
 193, 195, 196, 199, 203, 209, 210, 218,  
 224, 652. xlv 4, 26, 41, 42, 60, 64, 80,  
 81, 104, 105, 113, 119, 163, 600, 603,  
 667. xlvii 3, 13, 18, 35, 52, 63, 87, 90,  
 107, 108, 116. xlviii 8, 9, 19, 26, 61, 89n,  
 99, 111, 246, 250. xlix 33, 55, 97, 111,  
 134, 142, 150, 157, 164. l 8] 20] 21] 38]  
 44] 51] 54] 56] 81] 86] 112] 127] 227] li  
 29n, 32, 48, 52, 56, 113. lii 2, 9, 28, 58,  
 150, 230, 523. liii 4] 10] 13] 14] 18] 36]  
 80] 84] 85] liv 2] 35] 38] 68] 69] 81] 84]  
 87] 114] 118] 121] 126] 131] 163] 215]  
 221] 346. lv 38] 46] 51] 54] 62] 85] 88]  
 89. 91] 200] 210] lvi 4] 107] 117] 121]  
 134] 135] 138] 164] 206] 208] 213] 214]  
 47. lvii 4] 6] 10] 14] 20] 32] 51] lviii 9]  
 20] 21] 40] 42] 44] 63] lix 25] 34] 42]  
 47] 55] 72] lx 3] 17] 29] 32] 33] 34] 35]  
 74] 91] 92] 126] 127] 131] 133] 137]  
 139] 141] lxi 4] 8] 9] 13] 23] 25] 42] 62]  
 121] 126]  
 Livesay, capt. (alave ship) xlviii 422  
 Livia, xxii 166  
 Living, abp. xv 126  
 Livingston, (Amer.) xlv 163, 632

- Livingston, Phil. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
 ——— Rob. (mem. of Congr.) *id.*  
 ——— Rob. R. (Amer. secr.) xxvi 264]  
 ——— W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 265] xxix 299]  
 Livio, Tito, xxi 27  
 Livius, G. xxxiv 78  
 Livonia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]  
 .... resolution of the nobles to abolish the servitude of the peasants, ix 102  
 Livy, vii 126. ix 132, 146. x 151. xi 161. xv 138. xvi 193. xxiii 211. xxxviii 470  
 .... lost decades of, xii 146. xv 150]  
 Lizards, observations on, x 77. ix 569  
 Llewellyn, last prince of Wales, xlix 821  
 Llewellyn, Hugh, xxxii 126]  
 ——— J. lii 283  
 Lloyd, xviii 41  
 ——— bish. W. vi 13. xiv 247  
 ——— capt. Herbert, xxviii 242]  
 ——— Cath. hung for horsestealing, xxxiii 14]  
 ——— col. xxxiv 216]  
 ——— David, ix 55  
 ——— Dr. Pierson, vii 60  
 ——— E. xv 206  
 ——— gen. Vaughan, xlvii 400  
 ——— J. xviii 157. xxiv 324] xxv 310]  
 xxxviii 383  
 ——— J. gen. Vaughan, liii 521  
 ——— rev Dr. Ph. xxxii 206]  
 ——— rev. Evan, xix 123]  
 ——— Rob. v 198, 204. vii 111] 60, 239.  
 xvi 246. xxxvi 299  
 ——— S. o. T. Cooper for defamatory words, xxiii 217]  
 ——— Sarah, executed for robbing her mistress, xlii 11. xlviii 413  
 ——— T. xxvii 110  
 ——— T. prosecuted for sedition, xxxiv 44.  
 xxxv 7  
 ——— W. v 144]  
 Lloyd's coffee house, subscription for widows and orphans of seamen killed, xxxix 14  
 .... fund on an extended scale, xlv 408, 418. xlvii 391, 402, 435. xlix 43  
 Lluyd, bish. Humph. xlix 999  
 ——— Edw. xvi 260  
 Loads, J. murderer of M. Adams, i 101  
 Loadstone. *See* Magnet  
 Loans, to the king, as elector of Hanover, i 103  
 .... for the various sums borrowed on account of the British dominions. *See* the *supplies* for the different years  
 .... proposal of lord North to make good the losses of subscribers, xxi 171\*]  
 .... extraordinary profit on one, xxiv 183\*]  
 .... one by subscription, called the loyalty, xxxviii 44. xxxix 143] xlvii 373  
 .... in the latter half of the 18th century, xli 182  
 Lobau, gen. count, lvii 179  
 Lobb, Dr. Theoph. lii 116-8. iv 125, 126  
 Lobkowitz, prince, xvii 17  
 ——— prince Joseph, xxvii 229]  
 Lobsters, smell of, destructive to rabbits and weevils, xix 171]  
 .... man drowned in attempting to catch one, xxix 219]  
 Loch Lomond, xvii 85  
 Lochiel, xlv 839  
 Lock hospital, benefactions to, xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124]  
 Locke, xlviii 447  
 ——— J. i 492. v 176. vi 187. viii 216, 248. ix 37] 39] 38, 69. x 46] 293. xi 166. xiii 160. xx 34, 186. xxvii 281] xxxiii 258. xxxv 152] xxxviii 39. xli 355. xlii 224] xlvii 391  
 ——— rev. J. lviii 313  
 ——— Rich. lvi 25  
 ——— T. li 422  
 Locked jaw, case of, ix 118  
 .... cured by electricity, xi 70  
 Locker, James, committed for running away with a ward of Chancery, xiv 424  
 Locket, J. xlii 383  
 Lockhart, adm. sir J. i 79. ii 90. xxiv 170] xxv 101] 103] 224\*]  
 .... silver cup and silver presented to him, i 78  
 ——— J. Ingram, liii 41  
 Lockington, murder of Alice Martin by, xvi 81]  
 ——— J. convicted of forgery, xvi 146] 159] 161]  
 Lockman, Arabella Dorothea, xl 176  
 Locks. *See* Canals  
 Lockwood, T., murder of, i 107  
 Lockyer, capt. Rich. (N) lvii 153  
 ——— J. xlviii 442  
 ——— Jos. Tolson, sale of his coins, ix 71]  
 Locusts, used for fruit in Arabia, ix 123  
 .... American, x 103  
 .... devastations by, xiv 163] xliii 224]  
 xxix 65. ix 570  
 .... of Africa, lvii 496  
 .... a swarm in Poland, lviii 80  
 .... swarms in Germany, lviii 83  
 .... in the E. Indies, ix 569  
 Locust-tree, xviii 92  
 Lodge, Dr. T. x 215  
 ——— Edm. xlvii 366  
 Lodi, battle of, xxxviii 93]  
 Lodi, count, xxxiii 25  
 ——— duke of. *See* Melzi  
 Lodore waterfall, xlviii 1027  
 Loeschman, David, liii 267  
 Loewenhorn, von. capt. xli 295  
 Lofft, Capel, xxxiii 24] xlii 11, 318. li 274  
 Loft, m. gen. J. H. lii 36, 50, 51, 55, 73  
 Loftus, Adam, iv 18  
 ——— Gen. W. xiv 183. xvi 6, 10, 60  
 ——— lord. *See* Ely, marq.  
 Logan, (Ind. chief) xlix 151  
 Logan and others v. Willan and others, ix 290

- <sup>L O</sup>  
 Logan, Mich. xli 401. xlv 831. xlviii 958.  
     liv 315  
 Loggin, miss, iv 247  
 Logic, a dog can make a syllogism, xli 41  
 Logie, C. (consul in Morocco) xxiv 170] xl  
     181  
 Logier, J. Bern. lvi 336  
 Logwood cutters. *See* Honduras  
 Lohrasp, lvii 521  
 Loison, gen. i 220] 222] 259°, 262°. lii 186,  
     198. liii 186. iv 133]  
 Lolbiniere, xvii 75]  
 Lolley, Martin, liv 109  
 Lollius Urbicus, xlix 1003  
 Lolme, de, J. Lewis, xl 436  
 Lomas, J. executed for murder, liv 63,  
     108  
 Lombard, xlviii 164  
     — Pet. xxi 223, 226  
 Lombard street, fire in, lx 165  
 Lombardi, D. Franc. xv 80  
 Lombardy, proclamation of Buonaparte to,  
     xxxviii 238, 240  
     .... declaration respecting the Swiss, xxxix  
         335  
     .... annexed to Austria, lvi 85]  
     .... fiscal system of Austria, lxi 505  
     Lomenie, de, card. xxxiv 49] xlii 349\*  
 London: riot temp. Hen. VIII on May day,  
     iv 175  
     .... description of, in Henry II's time, vii  
         178  
     .... part of a leaden pipe conveying water  
         formerly from Bayswater, dug up in the  
         Strand, viii 103]  
     .... curious sculpture over the gate of the  
         poorhouse in Shoe lane, ix 107]  
     .... practice of birdcatching, xi 81  
     .... on the pump water of, xi 86  
     .... collection of papers on the rights of  
         the city, xii 145]  
     .... index of the by-laws since Elizabeth  
         to be printed, xii 145]  
     .... money left to be lent out to young  
         tradesmen, xii 147] 178]  
     .... state of Smithfield market for forty  
         years, xv 193]  
     .... picture of, by Raynal, xix 64  
     .... heat of, compared with that of Edin-  
         burgh, xix 81  
     .... decision on the extent of the suburbs,  
         xx 185]  
     .... population of, xxi 217] liii 97  
     .... comparative table of the population of,  
         xxv 229]  
     .... mean heat of, xxx 57  
     .... antiquity of, xxxii 109  
     .... letter from Elizabeth's council to the  
         lord mayor on a libel, xxxiv 492  
     .... remarkable gardens near a century  
         ago, xxxviii 450  
     .... influence of cold on the health of the  
         inhabitants, xxxviii 472  
     .... price of provision in ancient times, l  
         158  
<sup>L O</sup>  
 London: claim of 2s. 8d. in the pound for  
     tithe, iv 278  
     .... lengths of the different bridges, lviii 182  
     .... temporary wooden bridge burnt, i 89]  
         ix 135]  
     .... thanks of the city voted to sir John  
         Barnard, i 101, 102. iv 80]  
     .... colours taken at Louisbourg put up in  
         St. Paul's, i 108  
     .... address to the king on the prince of  
         Wales coming of age, ii 88  
     .... false alarm of a French invasion, ii 191  
     .... money raised for building a bridge at  
         Blackfriars, ii 103  
     .... lioness whelped in the Tower, ii 104.  
         iii 123]  
     .... thanks of the committee to Mr. Pater-  
         son, for procuring the act for the new  
         bridge, ii 105  
     .... subscription for a bounty to volunteers,  
         and freedom of the city offered them, ii  
         106, 115, 120. iii 111]  
     .... thanks of the king to the city on the  
         occasion, ii 107  
     .... nonfreemen allowed to work on Black-  
         friars bridge, ii 107  
     .... surplus of subscription for it, *id.*  
     .... address to the king on the taking of  
         Quebec, ii 119, 250  
     .... plans for Blackfriars bridge, ii 146  
     .... petition to parliament for leave to  
         widen several streets, iii 66] 106] 171]  
     .... mischiefs of the hard frost, iii 67]  
     .... collection for clothing French pri-  
         soners, iii 73]  
     .... meeting of Blackfriars bridge commit-  
         tee, iii 74]  
     .... petition to the Commons to continue  
         the prohibition of the distillation from  
         corn, iii 80]  
     .... reports of hospitals under the care of  
         the city, iii 90] 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii  
         70] viii 78] ix 64] 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91]  
         xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv  
         173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18  
     .... report of the plague being in, iii 116]  
         121]  
     .... sales of the city gates, iii 122] 125] iv  
         101]  
     .... toll at Bartholomew fair abolished, iii  
         125]  
     .... petition to parliament to take down  
         Gresham college and form a street on it's  
         site, iii 184]  
     .... first stone of Blackfriars bridge laid,  
         iii 143]  
     .... frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]  
     .... openings to be made in, iii 171]  
     .... passages to be improved and enlarged,  
         *id.*  
     .... history of the brewery in, iii 173]  
     .... address of condolence and congratu-  
         lation to George III, iii 240]  
     .... contract for building in Fore street, iv  
         62]

- L O
- London: agreement for the carpenter's work of Blackfriars bridge, iv 63]
- .... the common council petition the king, that the mayor, aldermen, common-councilmen, and their successors, be the commissioners of the lieutenancy for the city, iv 71]
- .... part of the London workhouse to be fitted up for prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]
- .... little flow of tide at, iv 79]
- .... members of parliament chosen for, iv 95] xi 82] xlii 127] xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 155] 156] xxiii 226] 236] xxiv 192] 194] xxvii 186] xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xlv 425]
- .... price of a coalmeter's place, iv 101] v 115] xi 181] xviii 104]
- .... mischiefs from driving cattle about the streets, iv 106] xxxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 267]
- .... price of a cornmeter's place, xi 181]
- .... freedom of the city presented to A. Onslow, iv 106] 122]
- .... to the duke of York, iv 120] 136] 137] x 208]
- .... to lord chief justice Pratt, vii 51]
- .... to the duke of Gloucester, viii 98] 153]
- .... of Brunswick, viii 150]
- .... of Cumberland, x 69]
- .... rt. hon. C. Townshend, x 100]
- .... king of Denmark, xi 177] 178]
- .... J. Dunning, xlii 155]
- .... rev. Dr. R. Price, xix 126]
- .... sir Fletcher Norton, xx 181]
- .... adm. Kerpel, xxii 199] 200]
- .... adm. Rodney, xxiii 201] xxiv 198]
- .... adm. lord Hood, xxv 211]
- .... adm. sir F. S. Drake, *ib.*
- .... the r. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179] 224]
- .... lord Cornwallis, xxxvi 10]
- .... adm. lord Duncan, xl 38]
- .... capt. sir E. Berry, xl 87. xli 19]
- .... adm. sir Jas. Saumarez, xlv 374]
- .... Dr. Jenner, xlvii 403]
- L O
- London: freedom of the city presented adm. lord Collingwood, xlvii 430]
- .... *ib.* adm. lord Northesk, *ib.*
- .... adm. lord Strachan, *ib.*
- .... capt. L. Hardy, xlviii 365]
- .... G. L. W. dle, lii 254\*
- .... conduct of the lord mayor on the solvent act, iv 113] 124]
- .... collections for the distressed makers, iv 120]
- .... money paid for the city remembrance place to be returned, and the place in the gift of the common council in future, *ib.*
- .... addresses the king on the rising Belleisle, iv 123]
- .... first stone of Blackfriars bridge, iv 124]
- .... City road opened, iv 129]
- .... invitation of their majesties and royal family for Lord-Mayor's day, 163]
- .... great number of ships arrived, 165]
- .... mischief to ships by a hurricane, 177]
- .... their majesties and the royal family entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 177]
- .... address to the king, to sit for his statue to be placed in Guildhall, and have his statue in the Exchange, 178]
- .... queen to sit for picture, *ib.*
- .... account of the lord mayor's entertainment of their majesties at Guildhall, iv 235]
- .... bill of fare on the occasion, iv 236]
- .... address to the king on his nuptials, 298]
- .... his majesty's answer, *ib.*
- .... address to the queen, *ib.*
- .... her majesty's answer, iv 299]
- .... proceedings on the resignation of Pitt, iv 301]
- .... act to prevent thefts by persons in bum-boats, v 88]
- .... new ring of bells at Bow church, 89]
- .... Jonathan's coffeehouse a market for government securities time out of *ib.*
- .... lady fair in Southwark, and church at Bartholomew fair, prohibited by common council, v 90] vi 160]
- .... dissenters not liable to serve the office of sheriff, v 92]
- .... Cherokee chiefs in, v 93] 93]
- .... address to the king on the birth of prince of Wales, v 98]
- .... his majesty's answer, v 99]

L O

- London: letter to the lord mayor, on a treaty for peace, v 101]
- .... sudden rise of the Thames, v 105]
- .... letter to the lord mayor, on the recovery of Newfoundland, v 107]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ on signing the preliminaries of peace, v 108]
- .... mischiefs done by severe frost, v 118]
- .... opposition to the cider act, vi 35] 151] 152]
- .... entertainment of the d. of York, and princes of Mecklenburgh, by the lord mayor, vi 55]
- .... high tides at, vi 56] vii 99] x 46\*] xviii 90] xxxiii 6] xlviii 463, 464. liv 130
- .... riot of the sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62]
- .... proclamation of peace, vi 63]
- .... increase of, shown by the importation of coals, vi 64]
- .... great entertainment by ald. Beckford on Easter Monday, vi 67]
- .... public entry of the Venetian ambassadors, vi 69]
- .... thanks of the corporation of Exeter to the common council, for it's opposition to the cider act, vi 72]
- .... address on the peace, vi 76] 202]
- .... conduct of the populace on the occasion, vi 76]
- .... procession of merchants with an address on the peace, vi 77]
- .... plan for the distribution of justice in the vicinity settled by the acting magistrates, *ib.*
- .... baker fined for serving bread short of weight to the prisoners in the Poultry compter, vi 78]
- .... seizure of Irish butter, vi 87]
- .... address to the king on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]
- .... violent storms, vi 95] xv 85] 128] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41, 42. xlv 467, 468. xlv 360. xlvii 402, 418. xlviii 423, 429. i 29\*
- .... riot of Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
- .... escape of prisoners from Whitechapel jail, *ib.*
- .... horse patrol established on the roads near, vi 107]
- .... petition to the Commons for repealing the excise relating to cider, vi 110]
- .... riot at burning the North Briton, vi 144] vii 51]
- .... motion in common council for thanks to the sheriffs in Wilkes's affair negatived, vi 144-5]
- .... representation of the city to it's representatives on the cider act, vi 151]
- .... petition to the Commons against it, *ib.*
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ Lords, vi 152]
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ king, *ib.*
- .... address of the merchants and traders on the peace, vi 204]

L O

- London: thanks to their representatives on the business of general warrants, vii 51]
- .... freedom of the city to lord chief justice Pratt, and his picture requested to be placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 58]
- .... procession of the silk-weavers to state their miserable condition to the king, vii 63]
- .... swine improperly fed seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
- .... several journeymen tailors taken up by a party of masters, vii 66]
- .... spire of St. Bride's shattered by lightning, vii 80] 99]
- .... increase in the value of land near, vii 82]
- .... complaints respecting Blackfriars bridge declared by the committee to be unfounded, vii 91]
- .... scaffolding of St. Bride's broken by the wind, vii 99]
- .... the merchants petition lord Halifax on the high price of provision, vii 103]
- .... number of Germans brought over by a foreign adventurer on pretence of sending them to N. America, vii 145] viii 98] xxxii 27, 28
- .... glance at the new ministry in an address to the king on the birth of his third son, viii 46]
- .... Theod. Janssen elected chamberlain, viii 58]
- .... floor of the court at Guildhall gave way at a crowded trial, viii 58]
- .... petition to the Commons on the dearth of bread, viii 60]
- .... curious handbill circulated on the 29th of January, *ib.*
- .... riotous assemblage of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers, viii 89]
- .... stoppage of the exportation of wheat immediately followed by importation, viii 92]
- .... weavers relieved by a collection, *ib.*
- .... petition from the sufferers by fire at Konigsburg, viii 112]
- .... eagerness for building at, viii 113]
- .... address to his majesty on the birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125] 185] 262]
- .... reception of this address said to have been a subject of debate, viii 126]
- .... motion in the common council that all the members should be possessed of a certain qualification, viii 135]
- .... new sewer at Fleet ditch completed, and Bridewell bridge taken down, viii 136]
- .... 500*l.* presented to the Society of Arts, *ib.*
- .... action against a farrier, that had been employed by the contractor for artillery horses, setting up in the city, *ib.*
- .... \_\_\_\_\_ a lottery office keeper, not being free, viii 137]
- .... great fire at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]

L O

London: petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]  
 .... girl offered for sale upon Change, ix 51] 63] 93]  
 .... man caught shooting bullets from a crossbow at the heads in Temple bar, ix 59]  
 .... contested election to the rectory of Blackfriars, ix 53] 69]  
 .... robberies near, by lighthorsemen, ix 59] 69]  
 .... number of Spitalfields weavers discharged for want of employment, ix 61]  
 .... large seizure of tea at an inn, ix 63]  
 .... rejoicings for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77]  
 .... person convicted of unduly acting as a broker, ix 69]  
 .... man summoned for retailing fish at Billingsgate, ix 72]  
 .... prince of Wales appointed captain general of the Artillery Company ix 73] 74]  
 .... brewer foiled in an attempt to deprive a publican of his licence with his house, ix 82]  
 .... grand entertainment at Drapers' hall by the American merchants, ix 87]  
 .... dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]  
 .... butcher fined for forestalling sheep, ix 94]  
 .... commissioners appointed for carrying into execution the bill for better paving, &c. ix 95] 96] 98]  
 .... court of common council recommended no licence to be granted for holding any public assembly likely to corrupt the morals of youth, ix 96]  
 .... benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Montreal, *ib.*  
 .... Sunday toll at, ix 98]  
 .... large mackerel sold, *ib.*  
 .... collection for the haymakers on account of the wet weather, ix 102]  
 .... sale of the fine house in Philpot lane built for Mr. Uthorff, ix 104]  
 .... inquiry into the right of government over the five city hospitals, ix 106] x 63]  
 .... place of keeper of Woodstreet computer given by sheriffs Trecothick and Kennett, ix 116]  
 .... 4000 chaldrons of coals importable for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]  
 .... arrival of Indian chiefs and their wives, ix 122]  
 .... address from the W. India and American merchants to the marq. of Rockingham out of place, ix 124]  
 .... stock transferred by the committee of Blackfriars bridge to the Watermen's company as a compensation for the ferry, ix 134] 137]  
 .... descriptions of different companies

L O

for the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes and Montreal, ix 134]  
 London: address to the king on the high price of provision, ix 136]  
 .... on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]  
 .... legacy toward a fund for soldiers' seamen and their families, ix 145] 191]  
 .... benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes, ix 146]  
 .... memorial by Mr. Evans on the tax in measuring coals, ix 153]  
 .... city subscription for the poor, ix 152]  
 .... plan for raising money for office improvements, and redeeming the Blackfriars bridge proposed, x 54] 61] 69]  
 .... private burials from lock-up house 61] 69]  
 .... presentment of a house for K. T. recruits in Chancery lane, x 68] 71]  
 .... actions brought against persons brokers for buying and selling stock 68]  
 .... cattle killed in one year, x 76]  
 .... importation of corn, x 79] 107] 188] xxxviii 99. xlvii 417  
 .... provision seized by the mob on way to market, x 85] xv 90] 91]  
 .... a guinea a quart given for grain by a city company at the end of 1794]  
 .... piece of plate presented to J. H. son, esq. x 100]  
 .... 5th arch of the bridge allowed to proprietors of the water works, x 101]  
 .... Jew taken up for hawking hares, *ib.*  
 .... duty of 6d. a chaldron on coals used for various purposes, *ib.*  
 .... attempt of a country overseer to seduce a girl in, x 117]  
 .... court of common council would not admit a deputy to act for the chairman, x 137]  
 .... order for apprehending vagabonds 144]  
 .... thanks of the common council to four members, x 145]  
 .... address on the birth of a 4th duke and the death of the duke of 1714] 234]  
 .... 100*l.* presented by the court of aldermen to the widow of ald. Cocking 149]  
 .... petition to the House of Commons on the high price of provision, x 153] 76\*]  
 .... additions to the salaries of the mayor and common sergeant, x 154] 458  
 .... address on the shortening of mourning, xi 59]  
 .... fishermen found guilty of stealing the waterballiff's dog, xi 80]

L O

at election of members, xi 82]  
 not at the Middlesex election, xi 86]  
 windows of the Mansion house demo-  
 led, *ib.*  
 court of common council order a  
 execution of the rioters, *ib.*  
 days at Wapping among the coal-  
 ers, xi 93] 96] 99] 101] 108]  
 entertainment of the prince of Monaco  
 in Mansion house, xi 93]  
 allpenny loaf, in black crape, fixed up  
 in Exchange, xi 96]  
 lots of the seamen for an increase of  
 wages, xi 106] 106] 115] 158]  
 aldermen prefer complaints to the  
 mayor, xi 107]  
 mob assembled and broke the windows  
 in Mansion house, xi 110]  
 coalheavers, meetings for rise of  
 wages, xi 108] 111]  
 money extorted by pretended coal-  
 ers, xi 113]  
 cutter stopped in it's way to, *ib.*  
 frays between the sailors and coal-  
 ers, xi 114] 119-21] 129]  
 the lord mayor sworn a member of the  
 council, xi 115] 138]  
 coal-arms lodged in the Tower for  
 the city, *ib.*  
 disagreement between the coalheavers  
 and the military, xi 124]  
 several coalheavers found guilty of  
 robbery, xi 136] 137] 139]  
 very heavy rain, xi 163]  
 visit of the h. of Denmark, xi 167]  
 costumes for herrings brought to  
 market, xi 176]  
 address to his majesty on the birth of  
 a princess, xi 186]  
 goldsmiths' company petition to have  
 drawback taken off leather, xi 197]  
 the com. council for regulating the  
 city, xi 202]  
 Wilkes elected alderman, xii 65]  
 admission objected to, xii 72] 92]  
 sale of the Finsbury estate, xii 70]  
 restrictions to representatives, xii 73]  
 petitioning at the King's Arms to sign  
 addresses to his majesty, xii 80] 81] 84]  
 the city  
 proposal to move Fleet market to the  
 site of the Fleet prison, and the prison to  
 the Ely house, and make a street  
 from Black Friars to the north road, xii  
 131]  
 payment of the loyal addressers, xii  
 167]  
 scheme of improvements in, xii 85]  
 receipt at a loyal address, xii 88]  
 petition for the improvement of, xii 92]  
 the city  
 the lord mayor requested to call a common  
 council to consider of the state of affairs, xii  
 199]

L O

London : restrictions of the right of petition-  
 ing, xii 99]  
 .... at the election of sheriffs the livery  
 agree to petition the king, xii 109] 110]  
 113] 114] 200]  
 .... rescue of a general from the sheriff's  
 officers, xii 132] 133] xiii 97]  
 .... contested election for lord mayor, xii  
 133] 137] 139] 140]  
 .... attempts of the city officers to mislead  
 the livery, xii 133] 134]  
 .... resolutions of the livery in common  
 hall after the election of the lord mayor,  
 xii 139]  
 .... thanks to deputy Paterson for his his-  
 torical collection of papers evidencing  
 the rights of the city, xii 145]  
 .... index to the by-laws ordered, *ib.*  
 .... precept from the secretary of state to  
 the sheriffs, to execute persons at a place  
 different from that in the record of the  
 sentence, xii 151] 154] 159] 181-7]  
 .... 500*l.* ordered by the common council  
 for the sufferers in Antigua, xii 161]  
 .... warm altercation in the court respect-  
 ing ministerial influence, *ib.*  
 .... the lord mayor declines admitting the  
 guards into the city at the execution of  
 the cutters in Spitalfields, xii 162]  
 .... correspondence between the lord  
 mayor and secretary at war on soldiers  
 passing through the city, xii 187]  
 .... petition to the king, xii 201]  
 .... narrative of what preceded it's pre-  
 sentation, xii 200]  
 .... address, remonstrance, and petition, to  
 the king, xiii 79\*] 80] *ib.* 92] 199]  
 .... petition to the Commons against any  
 farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]  
 .... frequency of burglaries in, *ib.*  
 .... splendid entertainment of members of  
 both houses of parliament by the lord  
 mayor, xiii 81]  
 .... several windows broken for not illu-  
 minating, xiii 83]  
 .... in consequence of the late address, the  
 goldsmiths' company resolve, that their  
 liverymen be not summoned to a meeting  
 at Guildhall without it's express consent,  
 xiii 84] 92] 107] 156] xiv 80] 148] xv  
 104] 110] xvi 188] xvii 101] xviii 88]  
 124] 136]  
 .... similar resolutions by the companies  
 of weavers and of grocers, xiii 85] 86]  
 92] xiv 80] 148] xv 104] 110] xvi 188]  
 xvii 101]  
 .... another grand entertainment by the  
 lord mayor, xiii 93]  
 .... address, petition, and remonstrance,  
 on the answer to the former, xiii 105]  
 106] 201] 203]  
 .... ——— on the birth of a princess,  
 xiii 109] 111] 132] 251]  
 .... thanks of the common council to lord  
 Chatham for his conduct in parliament,  
 xiii 115]



L O

- London: statue voted to aid. Beckford, xiii 125] 146]
- .... proposal from the lords of the treasury to have the Fleet prison removed to St. George's fields, xiii 131] 149]
- .... court of common council on the orphan bill, London workhouse bill, his majesty's answer to the address, and the conduct of the recorder, xiii 132] 133]
- .... account of the seizure of Falkland islands sent to the master of Lloyd's, xiii 147]
- .... application to the lord mayor to back press warrants, xiii 148]
- .... censure on the recorder, xiii 149]
- .... he is voted unworthy the confidence of the city, and never again to be advised with, xiii 154]
- .... serg. Glynn to be retained on all future occasions, xiii 155] 163]
- .... court of conservancy held and five bills of indictment found for encroachments at Durham Yard, xiii 155] 156] 158]
- .... lieut. brought before the lord mayor for impressing men without a constable, xiii 157]
- .... an impressed journeyman barber ordered by ald. Wilkes to be discharged, *ib.*
- .... bricklayer fined for taking up pavement without leave of the commissioners, *ib.*
- .... address, remonstrance, and petition, xiii 163] 164] 205]
- .... letter from the lord mayor to the lords of the admiralty, and answer, xiii 203] 204]
- .... bounty to seamen, xiii 163] 205]
- .... queries of the lord mayor on press warrants, and answers of counsel, xiii 232]
- .... proceedings in the House of Commons in the case of printers, xiv 63] 184]
- .... record in the lord mayor's court erased by the House, xiv 66\*] 188]
- .... ald. Oliver committed to the Tower, xiv 68\*] 84] 90] 91] 189]
- .... thanks to the lord mayor and the two aldermen, and committee appointed to manage their defence, xiv 68\*] 189]
- .... the lord mayor committed to the Tower, xiv 69\*] 85] 90] 91] 97] 189]
- .... act for an embankment at Durham yard without any regard to the rights of the city, xiv 70\*] 79] 95] 97]
- .... important regulation at the corn-market, xiv 65]
- .... pressgang taken before the lord mayor for beating a drum in the city, xiv 67]
- .... lord mayor and sitting alderman refuse to back press-warrants, *ib.*
- .... press warrants backed by ald. Harley, xiv 68]
- .... motion of censure on him in the com-

L O

- mon council, and another to discontinue the bounty to seamen, *ib.*
- .... letter from the secretary of state to the convention with Spain, xiv 70]
- .... resolution to prosecute any post-officer executing a press-warrant, and the justice who backed it, *ib.*
- .... companies obliged to obey the lord mayor's precepts for a common hall, *ib.* 80]
- .... resolution to defray the expense of ald. Oliver's table, xiv 84]
- .... soil of the embankment at Durham yard claimed by the dean and chapter of Westminster, *ib.*
- .... several persons benched in the Tower hill, xiv 89]
- .... another procession of a similar kind, xiv 91]
- .... committee of the ward of St. Martin's street on their alderman's refusing to wait on ald. Crosby and Co., xiv 102]
- .... petition to the king on the embankment at Durham yard, xiv 102] 220]
- .... money to be vested in the hands of security in lieu of matters respecting Bridge-house estate, xiv 102]
- .... the court of common council and officers to attend the aldermen on enlargement, xiv 103]
- .... proceedings on their release, *ib.*
- .... address of the ward of St. Martin's to the lord mayor, xiv 105]
- .... prosecution of the speaker of the House of Commons proposed, xiv 112]
- .... address on the birth of a prince, the gentlemen declined the honor of knighthood, xiv 113] 255]
- .... demand of a per centage on the friars bridge by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]
- .... dispute between the grocers' company and the abp. of Canterbury on the presentation to Bow church, *ib.*
- .... election of sheriffs, xiv 117] 122]
- .... address, petition, and remonstrance, xiv 117] 122] 123] 192] xv 83\*]
- .... court of escheats, xiv 125]
- .... declaration of sheriffs Wilkes and others that they will not admit a military force, xiv 142]
- .... election of a lord mayor, xiv 143]
- .... sheriff Wilkes declared no party, *ib.*
- .... be published, xiv 145]
- .... informations of disfranchisement against the master and wardens of three refractory companies, *ib.*
- .... sale of city marshal's place, *ib.*
- .... thanks of the city to Mr. E. B. and Messrs. Trecothick, T. Sawbridge, Baker, and Martin, *ib.*
- .... conduct in parliament, xiv 190]
- .... resolution to provide a table of the lord mayor in the Tower, and the declining it, xiv 191]

L O  
 on: letter from the sheriffs on the re-  
 t of the interference of the military at  
 execution, xiv 193]  
 cups voted to ald. Crosby, Wilkes,  
 Oliver, xv 68]  
 silver tickets issued by the carpenters'  
 pany to it's liverymen for admission  
 Guildhall at elections, xv 72]  
 request to summon a common hall, to  
 instructions to the representatives  
 bill for shortening parliaments waved  
 be lord mayor, xv 74] 78]  
 e agrees to call a court of common  
 cil, xv 75] 77]  
 subscription for reducing the high  
 of provision, xv 79] 86]  
 igh price of coals, xv 85]  
 petition to the commons for importa-  
 of corn, xv 90]  
 ot on account of the price of bread,  
 5]  
 plication of the tailors for an in-  
 e of wages, *ib.*  
 100uragement of the mackarel and  
 ng fisheries, xv 100]  
 101. given to the sufferers by fire at  
 ada, xv 109]  
 ute coach presented by the Russia  
 hants to the empress, xv 128]  
 ice of milk raised, xv 129]  
 ethodist missionaries to America as-  
 le on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]  
 te of censure on the late lord mayor,  
 8]  
 striction of the salary of recorders  
 ting offices from the crown, *ib.*  
 t at Guildhall, xv 147]  
 elve new aldermen in four years,  
 9]  
 dress on the birth of a 6th prince,  
 3]  
 d mayor v. Barnes and Golightly  
 ruring lottery tickets, xvi 80]  
 a common hall petition for redress  
 erances voted, xvi 82] 86] 209]  
 olution to elect no member who will  
 n an engagement to endeavour at  
 102.ing the duration of parliaments,  
 1]  
 tion of ald. Sawbridge for a bounty  
 eign wheat, xvi 84]  
 tion to the H. of Commons against  
 ies, *ib.*  
 ver tickets issued by the cook's  
 ay for the admission of their livery-  
 o Guildhall, xvi 99]  
 103.ortation of coals into, xvi 103] xxi  
 xxxvii 133]  
 104.ition to the H. of Commons against  
 India bill, xvi 104] 214]  
 105.otion to address the king on the  
 of a princess of Gloucester, xvi

1006. a year granted to the recorder  
 g pleasure, xvi 110]  
 1.

L O  
 London: 200*l.* a year additional granted to  
 the common sergeant, xvi 110]  
 .... message from the committee of the E.  
 India company respecting the India bill,  
 xvi 212]  
 .... Guildhall refused for drawing the  
 Adelphi lottery, xvii 84]  
 .... petition to the Commons for leave to  
 make a canal from Moorfields to Waltham  
 abbey, xvii 96]  
 .... address on the birth of a 7th prince,  
 xvii 99]  
 .... two-wheeled car drawn by men not  
 allowed in the streets, xvii 110]  
 .... precautions to prevent any but livery-  
 men having access to Guildhall at elec-  
 tions &c. xvii 116]  
 .... petition against the bill respecting the  
 navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]  
 .... address to the king to withhold his as-  
 sent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130]  
 232]  
 .... election of the bailiff of Southwark,  
 xvii 138]  
 .... declaration signed by four of the can-  
 didates for, xvii 155]  
 .... J. Wilkes chosen mayor, xvii 155]  
 156]  
 .... nonresident partner in a warehouse  
 not liable to serve as constable for the  
 ward, xvii 169]  
 .... petitions on American affairs, xviii  
 50] 52] 71] 83\*] 89\*] 112\*] 251] 267]  
 .... the city informed, that no address from  
 the lord mayor and aldermen, except in  
 their corporate capacity, would be re-  
 ceived on the throne, xviii 113\*] 107]  
 xix 39]  
 .... meal-weighers examined on account  
 of the price of corn, xviii 86]  
 .... watchhouse in Moorfields broken open,  
 and a prisoner rescued, xviii 89] 111]  
 .... thanks to lord Chatham for his moving  
 a conciliatory bill toward America, xviii 91]  
 .... places of head and under marshal  
 should not be sold, xviii 92]  
 .... settlement respecting the under mar-  
 shalmen, xviii 123]  
 .... proceedings at burning pamphlets  
 voted libels, xviii 95]  
 .... thanks to the peers and commoners  
 who voted against the New England  
 fishery bill, xviii 104]  
 .... petition and remonstrance on Ameri-  
 can affairs, xviii 106]  
 .... bounties for assistance at fires offered  
 by St. Dunstan's in the West, xviii 111]  
 .... daughter of a tradesman trepanned  
 and sent abroad, xviii 136]  
 .... motion in common council for an  
 answer to the address from New York  
 negatived, xviii 139] 140]  
 .... smuggled goods not to be seized with-  
 out a warrant from a city magistrate, xviii  
 145]  
 2 c

- London: proclamation for suppressing rebellion and sedition, xviii 149]
- .... drum beaten by a recruiting party in the Old Bailey, xviii 158]
- .... letter from the American congress, xviii 163]
- .... petitions to the Lords and Commons, xviii 167] xix 252]
- .... alteration in the mode of printing the Sessions Paper, xviii 174]
- .... thanks to Mr. Wilkes, and a present of 100*l.* for the care he took of the plate and furniture at the mansion house, xviii 175]
- .... humble address and petition to the king, xviii 255]
- .... address of merchants and traders to the king in support of the proceedings against America, xviii 269]
- .... ——— liverymen to the same purpose, xviii 271]
- .... fresh address and remonstrance to the king, xix 39]
- .... the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
- .... consequent resolutions: the address ordered to be published in the papers; and a copy of the address and of the resolutions presented to the king by the sheriffs, *ib.*
- .... instructions to the members, *ib.*
- .... address from the corporation received on the throne, xix 41]
- .... letter from the committee of New York, *ib.*
- .... thanks to the earl of Effingham on his throwing up his commission, xix 43]
- .... petition of the W. India merchants against the prohibitory bill, xix 111] 112]
- .... ald. Hopkins elected chamberlain, xix 121] 154]
- .... list of chamberlains since the Revolution, *ib.*
- .... aldermen not exempt from the office of churchwarden, xix 125]
- .... address and petition to the king, xix 128]
- .... ——— on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]
- .... proposal to increase the allowance to the lord mayor, xix 135] 169] 190]
- .... damages recovered from the company of wharfingers for goods damaged on board their lighters, xix 148]
- .... committee for receiving voluntary contributions for the soldiers serving in America, xix 164]
- .... receipt and expenditure of various mayors, xix 169]
- .... bell erected in Smithfield to be rung at opening and closing the cattle market, xix 173]
- .... all interludes &c. prohibited at Bartholomew fair, xix 176]
- London: one of the lord mayor's watermen pressed, xix 193] xx 28]
- .... method of burying the poor, xix 119
- .... disputes with the admiralty on pressing seamen, xx 28] 167] 174] 176] 177] 178] 186]
- .... petition against the bill for securing persons suspected of treason, xx 62] 168] 231]
- .... act to enable the city to purchase the tolls of the Thames west of London bridge, xx 179]
- .... action against the penny-post to decide the extent of the suburbs, xx 186]
- .... ——— capt. Kirk for impressing a waterman, xx 186]
- .... governor of Bethlehem and Bridewell charged with appropriating bread, &c. to his own use, xx 201] 203]
- .... two old sheriffs sworn to execute the office till two others are elected, xx 202]
- .... petition from the creditors of alderman Wilkes, xx 206] 208]
- .... speech of the lord chancellor to sir J. Edsall, the new lord mayor, xx 208]
- .... motion for a pension to ald. Wilkes negatived, xx 208]
- .... subscription for American prisoners, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]
- .... effect of the American war on, xxi 81]
- .... Associated Livery (in favour of ministers) xxi 82]
- .... court called on raising men for government, xxi 83] 162]
- .... address, petition, and remonstrance on the American war, xxi 84] 170] 306] xxi 53]
- .... private subscription for raising men, xxi 85] 163]
- .... petitions to the Commons for money for the Sessions house, Newgate, and a street from Bishopsgate to Barbican, xxi 167]
- .... election of marshals, xxi 175]
- .... nonsuited in an action against people landing fruit at Black Friars, xxi 185]
- .... Mr. Baker's motion for thanks to it's representatives, xxi 203] 204]
- .... motion of censure on the lord mayor for refusing to put it, xxi 204]
- .... farther censure on him, xxi 210]
- .... appointment of a deputy in consequence of the ill health of the recorder, *ib.*
- .... vote of thanks to sir J. Edsall negatived in the Common Council, but carried in the court of aldermen, xxi 210] 211]
- .... painting proposed as a memorial of lord Chatham, xxi 213]
- .... proceedings on the death of lord Chatham, xxi 240]
- .... riots on the acquittal of edw. Koppel, xxi 198] 201]

L O

L O

London: number of empty houses in, xxii 214]  
 .... action against the inhabitants of Finchley for toll on hay in Smithfield, xxii 220]  
 .... resolution that the salary of the recorder be £600. a year in future, xxii 228]  
 .... serg. Adair elected recorder, xxii 229]  
 .... assault on the city officers, xxii 231]  
 .... J. Wilkes elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235]  
 .... statue to the memory of lord Chatham, xxii 238] xxv 223]  
 .... thanks to the duke of Richmond and lord Shelburne, xxiii 81]  
 .... letters of thanks to all the peers who voted for their motions, xxiii 82]  
 .... orders to disarm all persons not belonging to the militia or carrying arms under the royal authority, xxiii 197\*] 266]  
 .... question on the right of the common-councilmen to be governors of the royal hospitals, xxiii 195] 207]  
 .... impressment of a freeman, xxiii 200]  
 .... claim of the oyster-meters confirmed, xxiii 201]  
 .... thanks and freedom of the city to adm. Rodney, *ib.*  
 .... message to lord Shelburne after his duel, xxiii 204]  
 .... publicans to appear in person to renew their licenses, xxiii 206]  
 .... v. inhabitants of Richmond on the soil of the Thames, xxiii 210] 215]  
 .... thanks of the common council and freedom of the city voted to judge Gould, xxiii 216] 217]  
 .... address of thanks to his majesty for aid to suppress the riots, xxiii 219]  
 .... expense of the soldiery to, xxiii 220]  
 .... motions in common council on the expenditure of the lord mayor, xxiii 229] xxiv 183]  
 .... action against the lord mayor for damages at the riots, xxiii 230] 231] xxiv 169]  
 .... motion for paying the costs of an alderman refusing to serve as churchwarden, xxiii 231]  
 .... limitation of the expenses of courts of conservancy, *ib.*  
 .... vacancies in all committees to be filled up at a second court, *ib.*  
 .... court of common council to inspect all bills drawn upon the corporation, *ib.*  
 .... no money to be paid out of the chamber without special direction of the court, *ib.*  
 .... correspondence between the secretaries of state &c. and the mayor and aldermen, relative to the riots, xxiii 264]  
 .... trials of the rioters, xxiii 271]  
 .... meeting of delegates from the associated counties, xxiv 194\*]

London: 1000*l.* ordered for the relief of the sufferers in the W. Indies, xxiv 171]  
 .... money to be raised by the inhabitants for the damage in the riots, xxiv 197] xxv 199]  
 .... address, petition, and remonstrance to the king, xxiv 199] 320]  
 .... subscription for the widows and orphans of the persons lost in the Royal George, xxv 227\*]  
 .... resolutions in common hall on the king's declining to receive their address on his throne, xxv 195]  
 .... approbation of the committee of correspondence with the counties *ib.*  
 .... new committee appointed, *ib.*  
 .... protest against the hall, xxv 196]  
 .... address on the change of ministry, xxv 205] 297]  
 .... robberies attended with cruelty to be reported to the king without delay, xxv 220]  
 .... notice given of expected peace, xxv 227]  
 .... the chapel to be converted into a justice room, xxv 228]  
 .... 100*l.* voted for prisoners at Christmas instead of soliciting benefactions, *ib.*  
 .... letter to the lord mayor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]  
 .... cessation of hostilities proclaimed, xxvi 196]  
 .... address on the peace, xxvi 197]  
 .... arrival of many foreign nobility, xxvi 205]  
 .... free cornfactors entitled to a duty on corn consigned to them, xxvi 206]  
 .... address on the birth of a princess and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]  
 .... proclamation of peace, *ib.*  
 .... thanks to ald. Newnham, l. m. xxvi 219]  
 .... ——— to the rt. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179]  
 .... acknowledgment of the timely interference of the H. of Lords for the preservation of the constitution, xxvii 180]  
 .... secondary of the Compter suspended for levying an execution on the E. India company without authority from the sheriffs, xxvii 184]  
 .... insurance offices against, for money paid for houses burnt in the riots, xxvii 225]  
 .... commissioners for the shoptax refuse to qualify themselves, xxvii 236]  
 .... action against Mr. Watson for obstructing the navigation of the Thames by a floating dock, xxviii 200]  
 .... address to his majesty on his escape from assassination, xxviii 269]  
 .... claim of jurisdiction over Southwark, xxx 214]  
 2 c 2

London: complaint of the crowded state of the prisons, xxx 223]

.... citizens free of tolls on the exportation of goods from any English port, xxxi 207]

.... address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 321]

.... ——— queen, on the same, xxxi 322]

.... J. Silvester chosen common sergeant during pleasure, but the restriction rescinded as illegal on the next court day, xxxii 211]

.... action against a person for the fine for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]

.... address on the Spanish convention, xxxii 305]

.... money allowed the chamberlain, xxxiii 11]

.... subscription for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 41, 101, 102

.... address on the peace with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 40

.... militia to hold themselves ready to suppress tumults, xxxiv 46

.... meeting at Merchant Tailors' hall, in support of the constitution, xxxiv 49

.... meetings of the wards, xxxiv 96, 97

.... petition against the duty on coals, xxxv 164]

.... bounty to seamen, xxxv 2

.... sale of the office of city remembrancer, xxxv 11

.... how supplied with milk, xxxv 375

.... manufacture of bricks, xxxv 378

.... supply of house and early grass lamb, *ib.*

.... proclamation of the lord mayor respecting riots, xxxvi 25

.... militia new modelled, xxxvii 213]

.... West Indianman driven through the bridges and grounded off Somerset house, xxxvii 3

.... contested elections for the Common Council, xxxvii 48

.... petition to the Commons for peace, xxxvii 105. xxxviii 5]

.... sheriffs ordered to attend the barons of the Exchequer in consequence of deficient returns, xxxviii 15

.... instruction to members to move a censure of ministers for sending money to the emperor during the sitting of parliament without it's consent, xxxviii 46

.... letter from Mr. Pitt to the lord mayor on the subscription loan, xxxviii 94

.... address to the king on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7

.... notice to the lord mayor of the landing in Pembrokeshire, xxxix 8

.... resolutions of merchants and bankers on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 9

.... petitions to the king to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 83

.... the king refuses to receive the petition

of the livery on his throne, xxxix 15, 21

London: interview of the sheriffs with his majesty on the subject, xxxix 21

.... resolutions of the livery on it, xxxix 21

.... number of aliens in, xxxix 20

.... votes of censure on the lord mayor, xxxix 22, 28, 85

.... lord mayor's answers to requisitions for a common hall, xxxix 23, 27

.... resolutions at a common hall, xxxix 27, 84

.... contested election for sheriffs, xxxix 27

.... sir B. Hammett fined for refusing to serve the office of mayor, xxxix 33

.... ald. Clarke elected chamberlain, xxxix 33

.... voluntary subscription for the defence of the country, xl 7, 20, 85

.... guards set over the New River, Hackney and London bridge waters, xl 31

.... attempt to abolish Bartholomew's Hospital, xl 57

.... sword of adm. Blanquet presented to adm. Nelson, xl 87

.... sword voted to lord Nelson, and freedom of the city to capt. Berry, xl 87, 19

.... resolutions of a meeting on the part of the supplies within the year, xl 95

.... new church of St. Martin Outwich consecrated, *ib.*

.... old well discovered in Combwich, xli 10. xlii 9

.... subscription for a piece of plate for the American com. Truxton, xli 11

.... treasure from Spanish prizes lodged at the Bank, xli 40

.... subscription for the industrious, *ib.*

.... sword presented to lord St. Vincent, xli 41

.... parliamentary grants for survey of the Isle of Dogs, plans of docks, &c. xlii 165. xliii 144. xlv 625. xlvii 591. l 184°

.... act for wet docks in different parts, xlii 158]

.... commotions on account of dearth, xlii 212] 34

.... petition to the Commons for peace, xlii 4

.... new dock at the Isle of Dogs, xlii 24

.... seditious handbills posted on the monument, xlii 33

.... petition to the king on the death of the late king, xlii 39, 40

.... attempt to collect a mob on Fleet common, xlii 42

.... state of the poor, xlii 117. xliii 18] 144, 145

.... tithe cause, xliii 15

.... income of, xliii 18

L O

London: supposed increase of, xliii 18  
 .... notice of the convention with Russia, xliii 24  
 .... the True Blue on Tower hill burnt, xliii 35  
 .... petition for repeal of the income tax, xliv 93  
 .... proclamation of peace, xliv 181, 396  
 .... notice of signing the definitive treaty sent to the lord mayor, xliv 382, 383  
 .... disagreement between the lord mayor and sheriffs respecting the entertainment at Guildhall, xliv 394  
 .... inquiry into the state of mendicity, xliv 580. lvii 575, 594  
 .... settlement of disputes with France announced by a pretended government messenger, xlv 127, 385  
 .... address to the king on his escape from traitorous designs, xlv 373  
 .... sword and freedom presented to adm. Saumarez, xlv 374  
 .... state bed at the Mansion house, xlv 375  
 .... members instructed to oppose the property tax, xlv 402  
 .... Common Council resolve to raise 800 men for the public service; *ib.*  
 .... resolutions of Farringdon without, xlv 407  
 .... of a meeting of merchants in the Exchange, xlv 411  
 .... thanks of Common Council to the lord mayor, xlv 458  
 .... salary of the recorder increased, *ib.*  
 .... resolutions of Common Council on a proposal of thanks to Mr. Addington, xlv 125<sup>n</sup>  
 .... progress of the new docks, xlv 353  
 .... Commercial road, xlv 354  
 .... number of places of worship in, xlv 383  
 .... new oyster bed in the Medway claimed by the corporation, xlv 414  
 .... letter from lord Nelson, xlv 415  
 .... thanks to capt. Maitland and lieut. Yeo, xlvii 401  
 .... dams of the canal at Blackwall burst, xlvii 407  
 .... enlargement and regulation of Smithfield market, and new street from Fleet market to Islington proposed, xlvii 420  
 .... repair of St. Dunstan's church, xlvii 427  
 .... monument to lord Nelson voted, and swords and freedom of the city to the three admirals under him, xlvii 430  
 .... sword and freedom of the city to capt. Hardy, xlviii 365  
 .... address to the king to remove lord Melville, xlvii 616  
 .... on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617  
 .... monument to Mr. Pitt in Guildhall voted, xlviii 16, 368

L O

London: sheep brought by the canal to Paddington, xlviii 411  
 .... horse patrol round, xlviii 637. *See* Horse patrol  
 .... address to the king on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 675  
 .... motion for a petition to parliament against the catholic bill negatived, xlix 388  
 .... address to the king on changing his ministers, xlix 420  
 .... to the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 468  
 .... answer to it's petition for an inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 224]  
 .... grand dinner to the Spanish deputies, l 77<sup>a</sup>  
 .... subscription to assist the Spaniards, l 135<sup>a</sup>  
 .... action against the London dock company for the right of gauging, li 270  
 .... celebration of the jubilee, li 339  
 .... resolutions on the corrupt disposal of places brought to light by col. Wardle, li 399  
 .... on the waste of lives and treasure in the late military enterprises, li 532  
 .... address to the king on the occasion, li 532  
 .... answer to it, lii 57  
 .... bounties on fish brought to, li 537  
 .... petition to the Commons against lord Wellington's annuity, lii 35  
 .... riot on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 105  
 .... resolutions on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 357  
 .... petition to the Commons for the release of sir F. Burdett and Gale Jones rejected, lii 110, 359  
 .... resolutions on the occasion, lii 249<sup>a</sup>  
 .... a second received, lii 110, 249<sup>a</sup>  
 .... refusal of the king to receive an address on the throne, lii 243<sup>a</sup>  
 .... resolutions in consequence, lii 244<sup>a</sup>  
 .... the address, lii 245<sup>a</sup>  
 .... address from persons styling themselves an adjourned meeting of liverymen, lii 250<sup>a</sup>  
 .... resolutions of the ward of Farringdon without, lii 252<sup>a</sup>  
 .... petition against granting a pension to lord Wellington, lii 257<sup>a</sup>  
 .... meeting and countermeeting on the power of imprisonment claimed by the Commons, lii 260<sup>a</sup>  
 .... copy of the proceedings of the livery delivered to sir F. Burdett, in the Tower, by the sheriffs and a deputation, *ib.*  
 .... court of common council on the proceedings of the H. of Commons, lii 264<sup>a</sup>  
 .... swords presented to adm. lord Northesk and sir R. Strachan, lii 271  
 .... monument of lord Nelson in Guildhall, lii 281. liii 43

- L O
- London : committee on extending the time of election and qualification of aldermen, lii 284
- .... statue of George III to be placed in the council chamber, lii 284. lvii 38
- .... the lord mayor to continue in office on account of the king's illness, lii 284
- .... address to the regent, liii 11]
- .... expenses of improving the port defrayed by the public, liii 307
- .... bill for a nightly watch, proposed, liv 20] 333
- .... illuminations for the victory at Salamanca, liv 104
- .... address to the princess of Wales on the conduct pursued toward her, lv 99] 27
- .... new prison for debtors in Whitecross street, lv 47
- .... several bakers fined for false returns of the price of flour, lv 80
- .... illuminations on the abdication of Buonaparte, lvi 29
- .... address of congratulation to the king of France, lvi 35
- .... illuminations on the arrival of the emperor of Russia and the king of Prussia, lvi 45
- .... civic banquets to them, lvi 48, 552
- .... peace proclaimed, lvi 52
- .... entertainment of the duke of Wellington, lvi 59
- .... assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]
- .... assessment of the Mansion-house to the poor rate, lvii 40
- .... petitions against the property tax, lviii 7]
- .... game brought from Lapland, lviii 25
- .... subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church &c. at Copenhagen, lviii 89
- .... public houses and shows at Bartholomew fair shut at midnight, lviii 136
- .... difficulties from persons refusing plain silver, lviii 145
- .... projects for the improvement of, lviii 153
- .... ald. Wood rechosen mayor, lviii 180
- .... riot in Spa fields, lviii 190, 200
- .... address on the distressed state of the country, lviii 417
- .... the regent's answer, lviii 419
- .... applications for a license for a debating society, lix 33, 40
- .... lord mayor's show forborne on account of the death of the princess Charlotte, lix 109
- .... resolutions of common council on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 110]
- .... address to the regent on the occasion, lxi 111]
- .... remonstrance to the lord mayor on his refusal to call a common hall, lxi 112]
- .... Southwark bridge opened, lxi 20
- L O
- London, (gardener in the 17th cent.) xxxvii 450, 454
- London bridge : temporary wooden burned i 89
- .... opened for foot passengers, i 90
- .... grants of parliament toward, i 91. ii 173. iii 186] v 183] viii 237]
- .... attempts to fire, i 106
- .... 5th arch allowed to the proprietors of the waterworks, x 100]
- .... cost of repairs, xiii 176]
- .... tolls on, xiv 94]
- .... damaged by a W. Indiaman driving through, xxxvii 3
- .... history of, xxxix 418
- .... damaged by the mast of a barge, xl 40
- London docks : action against the company for damages, xlv 354
- .... foundation stone laid, xlv 417
- .... progress of, xlv 353
- .... opened, xlvii 358
- .... general inspection of, xlvii 395
- .... action against by the city on the right of gauging, li 270
- .... robbery of a vessel in, liii 86
- .... man killed by the machinery, lv 26
- London Female Penitentiary, lix 368
- London hospital : collections for, ii 86. iii 93] iv 104] vi 68] vii 57] viii 73] ix 84] x 86] xi 92] xii 91] xiv 94] xv 89] xvi 92] xvii 109] xviii 110]
- .... benefactions to, v 108] vi 67] 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] xi 18, xii 107] xv 89] 123] 126]
- .... second wing building, xv 89] xvii 109]
- London Institution, new building for, lvii 87
- London lying in hospital : collections for, i 93. ii 89. iv 114] viii 109] x 75] xiii 119] xvi 104] xix 135]
- .... report of, v 94]
- .... benefactions to, v 68] ix 106] 117] x 168] xi 119]
- .... first stone laid, xiii 154]
- London Workhouse, part to be fitted up for the prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]
- .... legacies to, vii 81]
- Londonderry, Rob. 2nd marq. xl 159. xlii 113] xliii 154] 162] 165] 167] xlv 30, 105, 156, 179. xlv 3, 18, 78, 97, 107, 142, 187, 196, 203, 204, 211. xlv 7, 8, 19, 30, 36, 43, 66, 69, 72, 79, 82, 90, 93, 110. xlvii 24, 51, 61, 63, 64, 71, 82, 103, 110, 114, 223. xlviii 15, 29m, 42, 44, 51, 56, 85, 89n, 107, 255n, 256. xlix 40, 43, 73, 77, 92, 94, 96, 163, 164, 245, 684. i 21] 32] 53] 84] 107] 110] 111] 113] 115] 221\*. li 2, 8, 38, 43, 44n, 50, 58, 63, 70, 79, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160, 223, 225, 239, 399, 421, 422, 504, 517, 914. lii 18, 34, 59, 77, 80, 109, 136, 259\*, 341, 523. liii 20] 18, 240. liiv 41] 49] 57] 68] 76] 77] 83]

3] 92] 93] 114] 116] 117] 120] 4b. 124]  
 25] 130] 169] 191] 216] 222] 349, 420,  
 42. iv 2] 3] 7] 16] 17] 18] 19] 20] 21]  
 2] 24] 29] 57] 58] 61] 62] 91] 92] 95]  
 202] 204] 205] 207] 210] 211] lvi 17]  
 85] 118] 133] 140] 142] 144] 148]  
 150] 151] 164] 166] 167] 47. lvii 9]  
 11] 13] 21] 24] 81] 83] 50] 51] 52]  
 90] 23, 81, 360, 371, 410, 588, 601.  
 3] 5] 11] 12] 26] 29] 30] 4b. 34] 37]  
 45] 53] 54] 55] 56] 57] 59] 87] lix 6]  
 14] 26] 28] 37] 41] 52] 57] 58] 73]  
 83] 97] 53. ix 9] 10] 18] 22] 4b. 23]  
 48] 53] 81] 84] 85] 86] 122] 123]  
 129] 141] 145] 150] 146. lxi 10] 11]  
 20] 22] 31] 33] 45] 50] 54] 70] 73]  
 78] 81] 84] 85] 87] 124] 130] 141]  
 151] 153] 154] 158] 4b.  
 landerry, Rob. 2nd marq. mission to  
 continent, iv 102  
 C. xxxiv 132, 144. xxxvi 93. xxxvii  
 xlvii 559. xlviii 43. xlix 94. l 221\*.  
 50]  
 - Dudley, xxix 165]  
 - Edw. xlv 87  
 - Elisha, iv 22  
 - J. xxxiii 290]  
 - lieut. (N) xxv 95]  
 - m. gen. Rob. Ballard, liii 210, 221.  
 221  
 - Paul, lvii 10  
 - rev. Dr. Roger, ii 174, 175. xi 189]  
 - S. xxxiv 78  
 - sir James Tydney, xxvii 268] iv 276  
 - de, xxxiii 180]  
 - fire in, xv 111]  
 - gen. lii 210. iv 140] 190, 222, 229.  
 58  
 - vity, observations on, xxviii 61  
 - instances of, i 91, 96. ii 67, 68, 78,  
 84, 87, 94, 98, 101, 110, 115, 116,  
 209. iii 65] 66] 76] 77] 82] 88] 90]  
 110] 126] 127] 132] 142] 146] 149]  
 160] 162] iv 69] 78] 92] 105] 118]  
 144] 156] 162] 163] 174] 182] 190]  
 68] 73] 78] 84] 88] 92] 96] 102]  
 114] 120] 122] 123] vi 54] 61] 67]  
 87] 93] 98] 104] 109] 114] 122]  
 55] 61] 62] 72] 78] 91] 95] 102]  
 111] 117] viii 64] 70] 77] 96] 108]  
 127] 134] 142] 148] 159] ix 49] 71]  
 92] 97] 101] 102] 104] 113] 121]  
 140] 147] 151] 159] x 55] 67] 80]  
 106] 114] 115] 125] 135] 143]  
 xi 67] 74] 76] 77] 90] 104] 117]  
 133] 134] 148] 163] 175] 182] 191]  
 91. xii 71] 78] 87] 98] 106] 111]  
 127] 136] 147] 158] 165] 94, 97.  
 77] 88] 102] 114] 115] 124] 133]  
 143] 144] 150] 160] 168] 176] xiv  
 79] 89] 100] 101] 111] 120] 121]  
 138] 146] 152] 157] 158] 165] 166]  
 71] 80] 88] 97] 103] 112] 120] 125]  
 135] 143] 154] xvi 72] 79] 87] 27]  
 116] 123] 130] 139] 145] 146] 150]

156] xvii 88] 98] 107] 117] 124] 133]  
 139] 144] 154] 167] 176] 86. xviii 87]  
 96] 114] 115] 127] 128] 151] 163] 180]  
 xix 119] 123] 129] 137] 157] 176] 181]  
 190] 204] xx 170] 175] 179] 189] 207]  
 212] 216] xxi 165] 174] 180] 185] 193]  
 208] 212] 216] xxii 204] 214] 218] 221]  
 228] 232] 237] 240] xxiii 197] 198] 201]  
 205] 210] 214] 218] 221] 225] 228] 232]  
 236] 240] 241] xxiv 165] 190] 193] 202]  
 xxv 197] 204] 221] 224] xxvi 195] 197]  
 203] 209] 212] 220] xxvii 182] 186] 200]  
 233] 236] 238] 242] xxviii 38] 197] 201]  
 202] 205] 207] 208] 212] 215] 61, 64.  
 xxix 195] 198] 201] 227] 229] xxx 196]  
 200] 204] 206] 210] 213] xxxi 197] 203]  
 205] 210] 232] xxxii 194] 195] 196] 199]  
 209] 219] 226] 231] xxxiii 13] 35] xxxiv  
 3, 16, 20, 39, 43, 46. xxxv 5, 25, 26, 36.  
 xli 12, 28. xlii 467. xlii 372, 380, 394,  
 426. xlii 365, 371, 376, 383, 391, 397,  
 404, 418, 428, 436, 442. xlvii 360, 375,  
 391, 394, 396, 410, 417, 424. xlix 372,  
 517, 519. l 2\*, 5\*, 42\*, 158. li 272, 285.  
 liii 167. liv 25, 183. lv 49, 54, 124. lvi 74,  
 75, 88, 141  
 Longevity, circumstances favourable to,  
 xxxvi 407  
 Longfield, col xliii 164]  
 Longford, E. Mich. 2nd lord, xxii 59] xxxi  
 311] 313] 314] 317]  
 ——— T. 1st earl, liii 55] liv 215]  
 ——— T. 1st lord, xii 178] xiv 247]  
 Longhurst, J. lvi 337  
 Longinus, xix 142. xx 2. xxiv 146  
 Longitude : trials of Harrison's timekeep-  
 ers for the discovery of the, v 76] 99] viii  
 114-21  
 .... acts respecting the discovery of the, v  
 80] xiii 108] xxiii 218]  
 .... rewards given by the board of, v 99]  
 vii 99]  
 .... ——— to J. Harrison by parliament,  
 vi 65] xvi 109] 229]  
 .... commissioners from France, to assist  
 the Royal Society in reporting on Mr.  
 Harrison's timekeeper, vi 77]  
 .... voyage for trial of means of ascertain-  
 ing, vi 99]  
 .... board held for determining the merit  
 of three methods, vii 99]  
 .... 1000*l.* advanced to Mr. Witchell, viii  
 112]  
 .... computation of a Nautical Ephemeris  
 directed, 4b.  
 .... proceedings relative to the discovery  
 of, by means of timekeepers, viii 113  
 .... trials of instruments, x 96] 124] 141]  
 xviii 84]  
 .... recommendation of timekeepers, xxvii  
 166  
 .... variation of the compass an uncertain  
 guide, xxvii 158  
 Longman, J. xliii 451  
 Longmore, Josiah, xliii 454



Longolius, v 149  
 Longprie, de, iv 139-141]  
 Longstaff, Han. liv 288  
 Longuet, rev. murder of, lix 11  
 Longueville, capt. iv 157]  
 ——— Rich. visc. li 421  
 ——— W. li 468  
 Lonigen, Edw. executed for murder, xxix 201]  
 Lonsdale, James, 1st earl of. See Lowther, sir James  
 ——— Rich. and others, Dor. Harker and others v. xi 155]  
 ——— W. earl of, xxxix 111] xliiv 407. xlv 424. xlviii 360. l 114°. lvi 164]  
 ——— W. (mariner) xli 405  
 ——— W. li 315  
 Loos, Andreas de, xxi 237  
 Loof, Dr. A. J. xxxiii 363]  
 Looker, W. lviii 261  
 Loon, account of the, xxxviii 392  
 Looney, Dan. iv 184]  
 Loosemore, W. xli 406  
 Lopez, Diego, ii 223  
 ——— fath. liii 124]  
 ——— gen. xliii 60]  
 ——— sir Manasseh, xlviii 458  
 .... convicted of bribery, lxi 210  
 Lord Howe island, xxxiii 66]  
 Lords, House of: it's importance as a judicial court, i 452. xxvi 178]  
 .... duties of members, xxxvii 177°]  
 .... privileges of the house, lii 94  
 .... charges of perfecting index to journals, xxxvii 118. xxxix 169. xli 196. xliii 144. xlv 583. xlv 625. xlvii 580. xlvii 589. xlviii 637. li 536  
 .... grants for printing journals, xxxviii 107. xlii 165] li 537. lii 424. lx 422  
 .... grant for printing index to journals, lxi 419  
 .... grant for printing bills, reports &c. lx 422  
 .... grant for completing MS. journals, xlii 165  
 .... money issued to the chairman of committees, xliii 144, 190. xlv 580. xlv 625. xlvii 580. xlvii 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730°. l 185°. li 537. lii 423  
 .... grants for attending committees, xlvii 588  
 .... grants for indexes to the journals, xlvii 589. lii 423  
 .... to the counsel of the chairman, xlviii 637. xlix 729°. l 184°. lii 423  
 .... to the serg. at arms, xlix 730°. l 185°. li 537. lii 423  
 .... grant for printing calendar of the journals, lii 424  
 .... for preparing journals, *ib.*  
 .... number of appeals and writs of error, liv 89  
 .... form of addressing petitions to, lvi 136]  
 .... bill for obliging debtors to surrender their estates, ii 96

Lords, House of: message from the king a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 92  
 .... the sessions opened, and the prince of Wales took his seat, ii 196  
 .... address the king on the success of his arms, ii 259  
 .... on the king's speech, iii 250]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iii 252]  
 .... address in answer to the speech on the judges, iv 243]  
 .... to the king's speech, iv 248]  
 .... his majesty's answer, iv 249]  
 .... address on the king's speech, v 181]  
 .... his majesty's answer, v 183]  
 .... address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 231]  
 .... his majesty's answer, v 232]  
 .... address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the prince Augusta, vi 115]  
 .... petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 153]  
 .... proceedings in, respecting the cider act, vi 153]  
 .... address on the king's speech, vi 158]  
 .... his majesty's answer, vi 194]  
 .... protest against taking away privilege of parliament in case of libel, vii 172]  
 .... proceed against Wilkes for a breach of privilege, vii 25]  
 .... appeal from Scotland on the right of presenting ministers to the church of Edinburgh, vii 56]  
 .... regency bill passed in, viii 40]  
 .... attorney brought before the house for arresting a peeress, viii 67]  
 .... address on the king's speech, viii 252]  
 .... his majesty's answer, viii 255]  
 .... protests against the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 46]  
 .... address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 217]  
 .... meeting on account of the high price provision, ix 221]  
 .... order the clergy to give an account of the number of catholics in their parishes, x 106] 109]  
 .... protest against rescinding the E. India dividends, x 180]  
 .... address on the king's speech, x 222]  
 .... the E. India company petition against the bill restricting it's dividends, xi 64]  
 .... protest against the 2nd bill for restricting the E. India dividends, xi 64]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xi 64]  
 .... great debates on certain parts of the bill, xii 64]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xii 245]  
 .... debates on the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election, xii 247]

Lo  
 House of: motion on the law of  
 tions, xiii 66°]  
 notion tending to control the power  
 be house as a check on the Commons,  
 adjournment to enable lords to con-  
 the journals refused, xiii 68°]  
 tious protests against both motions,  
 83] 196]  
 occurs in the address of the Commons  
 he city remonstrance, xiii 84°] 248]  
 motion to reverse the adjudication of  
 Commons in Wilkes's case, xiii 92°]  
 rotest on it's being lost, *ib.* 136]  
 motion of censure on the advisers of  
 ting's answer to the London remon-  
 ice, xiii 93°]  
 — for an address for a dissolution  
 urliament, xiii 94°]  
 solutions on American affairs moved,  
 negated without any defence on the  
 of ministers, *ib.*  
 motion of Mungo Campbell for a  
 of appeal refused, xiii 74]  
 motion for an address to be informed  
 advised the prorogation of the Irish  
 ment negated, xiii 104]  
 dress on the king's speech, xiii 253]  
 sh motion on Wilkes's case nega-  
 , xiv 26]  
 misadversions on the courts of jus-  
*ib.*  
 vice by lord Mansfield of a call of  
 house, xiv 34]  
 forms the house he had left in the  
 of the clerk a paper containing the  
 mous judgment of the Kings' Bench  
 case of Woodfall, xiv 35]  
 inquiry thus evaded, *ib.*  
 motion for an address to quicken our  
 sive preparations, xiv 37]  
 opposition to clear the house, *ib.*  
 eat uproar and confusion ensues,  
 verbal of the lords quit the house,  
 members of the Commons bringing up  
 ordered to withdraw, xiv 38]  
 motion for adjournment carried, xiv  
 verbal lords protest, *ib.*  
 e House closed against strangers for  
 remainder of the session, xiv 39]  
 protest against the address of thanks  
 e convention with Spain, xiv 53]  
 — the Durham yard em-  
 ment bill, xiv 71°]  
 motion from London against this bill,  
 97] 96]  
 petition on the claim to the Anglesey  
 22°, xiv 88]  
 address on the king's speech, xv 219]

Lo  
 Lords, House of: royal marriage bill  
 brought in, xv 91°]  
 .... warm debates on it, *ib.*  
 .... protests against it, xv 92°] 232]  
 .... bills for relief of dissenting ministers  
 from subscription thrown out in, xv 101°]  
 xvi 94°] 89]  
 .... complaint of it's behaviour by the  
 Commons, xv 104°]  
 .... corn bill, and another for penalties on  
 killing game, returned to the Commons  
 with alterations, xv 105°]  
 .... decree of lord Camden, in the cause  
 Rolfe v. Paterson for breaking up ground,  
 reversed, xv 75]  
 .... decree in the cause lord Pomfret and  
 T. Smith reversed, xv 84]  
 .... claim of W. Sinclair to the earldom of  
 Caithness admitted, xv 97]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xv 223]  
 .... protest against the E. India restrain-  
 ing bill, xv 236] xvi 83°]  
 .... debates on it, xvi 80°]  
 .... bill for regulating the affairs of the E.  
 India company, xvi 103°]  
 .... protests against it, xvi 103°] 104°]  
 240] 243]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xvii  
 280]  
 .... bill for altering the government of  
 Massachusetts Bay, xvii 71]  
 .... protest against it, xvii 74] 270]  
 .... — the bill for sending  
 persons to England for trial, xvii 74]  
 274]  
 .... bill for the government of the pro-  
 vince of Quebec, xvii 74] 77]  
 .... motion for admitting strangers to hear  
 their debates, xvii 170]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xvii  
 264] xviii 42]  
 .... protest against it, xvii 276] xviii 43]  
 .... contention with the Commons on the  
 exclusion of members put an end to,  
 xviii 46]  
 .... motion of lord Chatham for recalling  
 the troops from Boston, xviii 47]  
 .... his conciliatory bill, xviii 58]  
 .... conference with the Commons on an  
 address on American affairs, xviii 71]  
 .... petitions from the merchants of Lon-  
 don, and the W. India merchants and  
 planters, *ib.*  
 .... debate on a point of order, *ib.*  
 .... previous question moved, xviii 72]  
 .... concurrence in the address of the  
 Commons, xviii 77]  
 .... protests on the occasion, *ib.* 248]  
 249]  
 .... bill for restraining the trade and  
 fisheries of America, xviii 89°]  
 .... petition against it from the London  
 merchants, *ib.*  
 .... garbled state of documents laid before  
 them, xviii 91°]

- Lords, House of: the bill extended to five other provinces and returned to the Commons, xviii 92\* ]**  
 .... protest against it, *ib.*  
 .... the amendment rejected by the Commons, and the bill passed in it's original state, xviii 93\*  
 .... memorial from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116\* ]  
 .... petition from the province of Quebec, xviii 117\* ]  
 .... printer of a newspaper ordered to be taken into custody, xviii 91 ]  
 .... proceedings against two pamphlets voted libels, xviii 94 ]  
 .... appeal on the inheritance of T. Sansome, xviii 95 ]  
 .... ——— in the cause Nicol and Davis against Verelst, xviii 97 ]  
 .... ——— in a tithe cause Bree v. Chaplin, *ib.*  
 .... address of condolence on the death of the queen of Denmark, xviii 117 ]  
 .... petition from the common council of London, xviii 167 ] xix 253 ]  
 .... debate on the address on the king's speech, xix 69 ]  
 .... protest against it, xix 74 ] 252 ]  
 .... motion on the Hanoverian troops, xix 75 ]  
 .... ——— for examining Mr. Penn on the authenticity of the petition from Congress to the king, xix 93 ]  
 .... his evidence, xix 95 ]  
 .... motion, that the petition of Congress was ground for a conciliation, xix 96 ]  
 .... ——— for accounts of the forces in America, xix 103 ]  
 .... indemnity bill thrown out, xix 117\* ]  
 .... debates on the prohibitory bill, *ib.*  
 .... protest against it, xix 120\* ]  
 .... debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 133\* ]  
 .... protest in an unusual form against the address, xix 137\* ]  
 .... duke of Grafton's conciliatory motion, xix 139\* ]  
 .... motions respecting licenses granted to carry goods to America, xix 142\* ] 143\* ]  
 .... appeal from Scotland, Campbell and Co. v. Shepherd and Co. xix 190 ]  
 .... ——— Ireland, on the will of Jackson, xix 195 ]  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xx 34 ]  
 .... protest against the address, xx 42 ] 277 ]  
 .... bill for letters of marque and reprisal passed with the alteration of a single word, xx 53 ]  
 .... debates and address on increasing the revenues of the crown, xx 78 ] 81 ] 86 ] 281 ]  
 .... protests against it, xx 86 ] 87 ] 282 ]  
 .... lord Chatham's motion for an address for reconciliation with America, xx 110 ]
- Lords, House of: appeal Eliz. Ross v. David, xx 171 ]**  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxi 49 ] 295 ]  
 .... protest against it, xxi 296 ]  
 .... motion for papers, xxi 63 ]  
 .... further proceedings, xxi 75 ]  
 .... motion respecting the treatment of American prisoners, xxi 79 ]  
 .... debate on troops raised without authority of parliament, xxi 90 ] 99 ]  
 .... attendance of the judges may be required by any noble lord, xxi 99 ]  
 .... motion for papers negatived, xxi 101 ]  
 .... complaint of erroneoussness and defectiveness of papers delivered, xxi 103 ]  
 .... inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 121 ] 124 ] 145 ] 147 ] 150 ] 153 ] 155 ] 203\* ]  
 .... letter from gen. Gates to lord Thanet, xxi 145 ]  
 .... motions rejected by the previous question, xxi 149 ] 150 ] 151 ]  
 .... American conciliatory bills, xxi 154 ]  
 .... message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 164\* ] 298 ]  
 .... address in answer, xxi 299 ]  
 .... motion for an address for recalling our forces from America, xxi 301\* ]  
 .... motions on naval affairs, *ib.* 302\* ]  
 .... motion for an address on the state of the nation, xxi 303\* ]  
 .... death of lord Chatham, xxi 305\* ]  
 .... protest on the rejection of the address, xxi 207\* ]  
 .... motion for attending the funeral of lord Chatham negatived, *ib.*  
 .... debate on the Toulon papers, *ib.*  
 .... protest against the annuity to the heirs of lord Chatham, xxi 309\* ]  
 .... motion for an address on the nonperformance of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 310\* ]  
 .... ——— for deferring the prorogation of parliament, *ib.*  
 .... appeal of J. Horne (Tooke), xxi 181 ]  
 .... motion for an address to the king to disavow a passage in the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxi 300 ]  
 .... protest on it's being negatived, xxi 301 ]  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xxii 80 ]  
 .... ——— on the manifesto and proclamation of the American commissioners, xxii 88 ]  
 .... protest on the subject, xxii 91 ] 339 ]  
 .... inquiry concerning the engagement of the 27th of July, xxii 93 ]  
 .... ——— into the state of the navy and conduct of the admiralty, xxii 153 ]  
 .... protests on the subject, xxii 159 ] 343 ]  
 .... inquiry into the management of Greenwich hospital, xxii 159 ]  
 .... secession of the minority, xxii 160 ]

L<sup>o</sup>

Lords, House of: motions for inquiry into the affairs of Ireland, xxii 161]  
 .... amendments to the address on the Spanish manifesto moved, xxii 165] 345]  
 .... protest on the subject, xxii 168] 346]  
 .... protests against the extension of the impressment of seamen, xxii 171] 348] 350]  
 .... modification of the militia bill, *ib.*  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xxiii 53]  
 .... address on it, xxiii 322]  
 .... motion for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward Ireland, xxiii 57]  
 .... ——— for an economical reform of the civil list, xxiii 79]  
 .... ——— on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 79]  
 .... ——— for taking into consideration the public expenditure, xxiii 81] 100]  
 .... protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 113] 336]  
 .... petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 120]  
 .... thanks of, to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]  
 .... summoned by lord Shelburne for an inquiry into the removal of lords Pembroke and Caermarthen from their lieutenancies, xxiii 127] 330]  
 .... motion for a list of places and pensions rejected, xxiii 158]  
 .... debates on the contractors bill, xxiii 174]  
 .... protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 181] 332]  
 .... proceedings at the time of the riots, xxiii 193\*] 194\*] 334]  
 .... motion on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 198\*]  
 .... bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children rejected, xxiii 199\*]  
 .... motion on the engagement between lord Rodney and count de Guichen, xxiii 227\*]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxiv 156] 283]  
 .... message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 172\*] 287]  
 .... protests on the subject, xxiv 173\*] 287] 289]  
 .... motion for an inquiry into the conduct of the navy, xxiv 189\*]  
 .... loan bill, xxiv 190\*]  
 .... protest against it, xxiv 191\*] 290]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxv 130] 292]  
 .... protest on the occasion, xxv 295]  
 .... motion for deferring the third reading of the malt and land tax bills till after the recess, xxv 148] 149]  
 .... motion relative to the execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]  
 .... ——— on lord G. Sackville's being raised to the peerage, xxv 165]

L<sup>o</sup>

Lords, House of: protest on its being negatived, xxv 167] 295]  
 .... motion on the capture of lord Cornwallis, xxv 178]  
 .... message from the throne on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]  
 .... act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections, xxv 180]  
 .... act for disqualifying contractors from sitting in the H. of Commons, xxv 180]  
 .... subject of the new ministry discussed, xxv 186]  
 .... thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xxvi 142] 143]  
 .... address on it, xxvi 314]  
 .... debates on the peace, xxvi 166]  
 .... motion on loans, xxvi 176]  
 .... ——— on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]  
 .... thanks to lord Howe for the relief of Gibraltar, xxvi 196]  
 .... decision in favour of the cornfactors against the corporation of London, xxvi 206]  
 .... petition against the duty on receipts, xxvi 207]  
 .... message from the king on an establishment for the prince of Wales, *ib.*  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxvii 58] 306]  
 .... censures of ministers, xxvii 59]  
 .... Mr. Fox's India bills rejected, xxvii 69]  
 .... resolutions censuring the proceedings of the Commons, xxvii 92]  
 .... address to the king, xxvii 309]  
 .... motion for copies of orders of the directors on the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 181\*]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxvii 316]  
 .... protest on the E. India regulation bill, xxvii 317]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxvii 349]  
 .... alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]  
 .... bill for transferring duties on wines to the excise, xxviii 120]  
 .... bill for commissioners of the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]  
 .... bill to amend Mr. Pitt's India bill, xxviii 137]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xxviii 255] 269]  
 .... question whether representative peers of Scotland could continue to sit as such after being created peers of G. Britain, xxix 93]  
 .... debate on the commercial treaty, xxix 98]  
 .... ——— on the bill for consolidating

- L O
- the duties of customs and of excise, xxix 109]
- Lords, House of : debate on the convention with Spain respecting the Moschetto shore, xxix 111]
- .... insolvent debtor's bill rejected, xxix 136]
- .... motion relating to Scotch peers created British peers, xxix 145]
- .... impeachment and trial of Mr. Hastings, xxix 170] xxx 140] 148] 197] xxxi 159] 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 233, 239, 152] xxxv 144] xxxvii 205]
- .... debate on the king's speech, xxx 87]
- .... address on it, xxx 268]
- .... debate on a promotion of admirals, xxx 99]
- .... proceedings on the India declaratory bill, xxx 118]
- .... protest against it, xxx 120] 295]
- .... debate on incorporating corps of artificers in the army, xxx 122]
- .... bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 136]
- .... proposal of the Commons to proceed on each charge against Mr. Hastings separately, rejected, xxx 165]
- .... protest on the occasion, xxx 168]
- .... proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 72] 75] 96] 122] 126] 127] 137]
- .... right of the prince of Wales to the regency asserted and denied, xxxi 72] 75]
- .... conference requested by the Commons, xxxi 88]
- .... committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*
- .... report of the committee of precedents said to be full of misstatements, *ib.*
- .... resolutions of the Commons agreed to, xxxi 104] 296] 302]
- .... protest against them, xxxi 104] 297] 303]
- .... motion for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both Houses agreed to, xxxi 126]
- .... announcement of the king's recovery, xxxi 137] 138] 142]
- .... address of congratulation, xxxi 143]
- .... ————— to the queen, xxxi 143]
- .... bill for the relief of dissenters negatived, xxxi 148]
- .... — for transferring the duties on tobacco from the customs to the excise, xxxi 157]
- .... address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 282]
- .... address to the king on his message respecting the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 98] 286]
- .... motion for papers, and another for the date of the first communication, negatived, xxxii 98]
- .... resolutions respecting the trial of Mr. Hastings, xxxii 101]
- .... complaint of gen. Burgoyne against
- L O
- maj. Scott for a libel on the managers, xxxii 102]
- Lords, House of : address on the success of the late negotiations, xxxiii 225
- .... motions on the war in India, xxxiii 243
- .... bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 247
- .... debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 255
- .... Canada division bill, xxxiii 269
- .... motion for a finance committee negatived, xxxiii 279
- .... protest against an amendment in the libel bill, xxxiii 153]
- .... debates on the Russian negotiation, xxxiv 133] 135]
- .... Westminster police bill, xxxiv 159]
- .... Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 170] 171]
- .... answers of the judges to questions on the law, xxxiv 62
- .... bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxiv 155]
- .... bill for the relief of dissenters in Scotland, xxxiv 167]
- .... protest against the address on the proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 161
- .... protest against the libel bill, xxxiv 164
- .... address on the king's speech, xxxv 15]
- .... alien bill brought in, xxxv 35] 36]
- .... proposal to send an ambassador to France, xxxv 36]
- .... correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin laid before the house, xxxv 54] 128
- .... protests against the address on the occasion, xxxv 128, 130
- .... message from the king on the French declaration of war, xxxv 68] 133
- .... debates on the slave trade, xxxv 89-91]
- .... message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 101]
- .... bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 119]
- .... motion on a memorial of lord Auckland at the Hague, xxxv 142]
- .... committee on elections of Scotch peers, xxxv 144]
- .... bill for amending the law respecting imprisonment for debt rejected, xxxv 144]
- .... bill for the relief of Catholics in Scotland, xxxv 147]
- .... debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 181]
- .... debate on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 203]
- .... protests on the subject, xxxvi 140, 141
- .... question of the slave trade, xxxvi 215]
- .... abolition of the foreign slave trade negatived, xxxvi 216]

L O

a, House of: motion for peace with  
ance, xxxvi 219]  
debates on the requisition of public  
scriptions by ministers, xxxvi 238]  
— on the enlistment of French-  
men, xxxvi 244]  
— on our foreign alliances, xxxvi  
7]  
motion against farther interference in  
the concerns of France, xxxvi 248]  
the lord chancellor refuses to read the  
amendment to the resolution, *ib.*  
the resolution expunged from the  
records, *ib.*  
debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi  
11]  
motion on the conduct of ministers to-  
ward America, xxxvi 257]  
resolutions for terminating the war  
in France negatived, *ib.*  
protest on the subject, xxxvi 147  
motion respecting the trials of Muir  
and Palmer, xxxvi 266]  
protest on the subject, xxxvi 146  
secret committee on the Constitutional  
and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 275]  
protests against the Habeas Corpus  
suspension bill, xxxvi 276] 143  
address to the king for granting him  
fictional power to suppress attempts  
against government, xxxvi 276]  
protest against a vote of thanks to  
the king, xxxvi 151  
debate on the king's speech, xxxvii  
5]  
habeas corpus suspension act renewed,  
xxxvii 164]  
protest against it, xxxvii 164] 143  
debates on the Austrian loan, xxxvii  
5] 201]  
motion against interference in the in-  
ternal affairs of France negatived, xxxvii  
2]  
protest on the occasion, xxxvii 141  
motion that no form of government in  
France should preclude a negotiation ne-  
gatived, xxxvii 187] 191]  
— for a vigorous prosecution of  
the war carried, xxxvii 189]  
— that the government of France  
be no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii  
11]  
protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144  
motion for a committee on the state of  
the nation negatived, xxxiv 194]  
— for a general peace negatived,  
xxxvii 200]  
debate on bill for introducing artillery  
into the militia, and allowing the men to  
transfer into the navy or artillery, xxxvii  
3]  
protest against it, xxxvii 151  
debate on the establishment of the  
Prince of Wales and payment of his debts,  
xxxvii 220]

L O

Lords, House of: motion for an inquiry  
into the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam,  
xxxvii 226]  
.... protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144  
.... protest against the new treason bill,  
xxxvii 152  
.... ——— sedition bill, xxxvii  
153  
.... debates on the king's speech, xxxvii  
12]  
.... proceedings in consequence of a stone  
thrown at the king's coach, xxxviii 16]  
.... conference with the Commons and ad-  
dress to the king, xxxviii 17]  
.... bill for better securing the king's per-  
son and government, xxxviii 17] 18] 29]  
30]  
.... protest against it, xxxviii 32]  
.... bill for preventing seditious meetings,  
xxxviii 44] 45]  
.... vain opposition to an irregular vote of  
credit and disapprobation of fictitious  
bills, xxxviii 55]  
.... ——— to the legacy duty,  
xxxviii 56]  
.... motion for papers relative to former  
resolutions for reforms negatived, xxxviii  
69]  
.... ——— for peace negatived, xxxviii  
72]  
.... discussions on the state of the nation,  
xxxviii 73]  
.... bill for relief of indigent curates, *ib.*  
.... debate on the king's speech, xxxix  
105]  
.... protest against the address, xxxix  
110] xxxviii 120  
.... messages from the king on the subject  
of peace and the rupture of the negotia-  
tions, xxxviii 123] 124]  
.... debates on the occasion, xxxix 149]  
.... motion for peace, xxxix 160]  
.... lord Oxford's protest on the occasion,  
and extraordinary conduct toward him,  
xxxix 173  
.... message from the king on the stoppage  
of the Bank, xxxix 180]  
.... committee on the subject appointed,  
xxxix 193]  
.... committee on the causes of the pre-  
sent embarrassments, xxxix 194] 96  
.... resolutions moved by the duke of Bed-  
ford rejected, xxxix 195]  
.... motion for inquiry respecting the in-  
vasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 230]  
.... motions for inquiry into the state of,  
negatived, xxxix 238]  
.... motions for an address for the removal  
of ministers, negatived, xxxix 249] 261]  
.... protest on the occasion, xxxix 265]  
177  
.... debates on the king's speech, xl  
166]  
.... protest against the address, xxxix 230,  
xl 170]

L O

Lords, House of: debates on the negotiations at Lisie, xl 174]  
 .... conference with the Commons on an address on the occasion requested, xl 177]  
 .... debate on the double assessed tax bill, xl 202]  
 .... protest against it, xl 205] 220  
 .... landtax redemption bill, xl 213]  
 .... protest against it, xl 214] 210  
 .... debates on the state of Ireland, xl 223] 224]  
 .... protest on the rejection of an amendment to an address on the subject, xl 226] 210  
 .... bill for accepting offers of militia regiments to serve in Ireland, xl 226]  
 .... protests against it, xl 227, 228  
 .... Esten's divorce bill, xl 230]  
 .... resolutions on the subject of divorce agreed to, xl 231]  
 .... motion for an address for the removal of ministers, xl 238]  
 .... protest on its rejection, xl 240] 209  
 .... protests on the rejection of the motion for a change of system in Ireland, xl 212, 216  
 .... debates on the king's speech, xli 162]  
 .... ————— income tax, xli 182]  
 .... habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xli 200]  
 .... debates on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 226] 227] 228]  
 .... protest on the subject, xli 206  
 .... B. Flower, printer, fined for reflecting on the speech of the bish. of Llandaff, xli 18  
 .... protest against the treason forfeiture bill, xli 209  
 .... ————— the militia reduction bill, *ib.*  
 .... ————— the militia service extension bill, xli 214  
 .... message from the king with papers relative to proposal of peace, xlii 76] 77]  
 .... ————— on the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 76] 86]  
 .... debate on employing German troops, instead of Russian, xlii 100]  
 .... ————— on the expedition to Holland, xlii 107]  
 .... ————— on union with Ireland, xlii 117]  
 .... habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 125]  
 .... debates on the scarcity, xlii 123] 134]  
 .... reports of committees on it, xlii 128, 129  
 .... bill respecting monastic institutions lost, xlii 143]  
 .... ————— for the better observance of Good Friday, xliii 146]  
 .... bills to prevent adulterers from intermarrying, and to punish adulterers, xlii 151] 154]

L O

Lords, House of: bill for restraining persons in a state of insanity, xlii 188]  
 .... message from the king on the subject with Ireland, xlii 181  
 .... address to his majesty with the agreed resolutions on the subject, xlii 182]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlii 183]  
 .... committee on the scarcity, xlii 189] 20] 21]  
 .... law of a maximum negated, xlii 189]  
 .... motion for papers relative to the evacuation of Egypt negated, xlii 189]  
 .... debates on the king's speech to the first imperial parliament, xlii 43]  
 .... committee for assigning seats to peers in the new house, xlii 48]  
 .... motion for an inquiry into the conduct of ministers, xlii 121]  
 .... ————— for a call of the house negated, xlii 122]  
 .... debates on act for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xlii 166]  
 .... habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xlii 175]  
 .... secret committee on the report of the committee of the Commons on the practice, xlii 175]  
 .... motion for inquiry into the state of the nation negated, xlii 186]  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlii 187]  
 .... convention with Russia and treaties of peace with France in the house, xlii 7  
 .... information required respecting treaty of Madrid, xlii 9  
 .... debates on the peace, xlii 9, 131, 134, 137, 141  
 .... ————— on the convention with Russia, xlii 43  
 .... questions on the sailing of the fleet, and our state with regard to it, xlii 98  
 .... debate on the debt of the country, xlii 110  
 .... ————— on the militia bill, xlii 111]  
 .... bill for relief of the clergy vexatious prosecutions mentioned, xlii 177  
 .... motion for papers respecting the militia, xlii 179  
 .... protest against the malt bill, xlii 180]  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xlii 181]  
 .... motion for papers on the state of the government of the Carmarthen, xlii 182]  
 .... debates on the malt duty bill, xlii 57  
 .... bill for appointing naval commissioners, xlii 60  
 .... renewal of the bank restriction, xlii 67  
 .... message on the situation of the affairs of Wales, xlii 69, 80  
 .... address of congratulation to his majesty on his escape from the hands of traitors, xlii 69

L<sup>o</sup>

Lords, House of: bill for lengthening the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80  
 .... prince of Wales's annuity bill, xlv 84, 88  
 .... message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 88, 646  
 .... motion for a return of artificers employed in the dock yards withdrawn, xlv 106  
 .... act against maiming, wounding, child-murder, and arson, xlv 109  
 .... bill for relieving the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 110, 186  
 .... bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 112  
 .... debates on the Irish bank restriction bill, xlv 121, 124  
 .... Markham's divorce bill, xlv 123  
 .... bill for relief of insolvent debtors withdrawn, xlv 125  
 .... adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 129, 130, 136  
 .... motion for inquiry into the state of the finances negatived, xlv 131  
 .... message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647  
 .... motions for papers, xlv 142, 143  
 .... debates on the negotiation, xlv 145  
 .... ——— on the conduct of ministers, xlv 160, 176  
 .... resolutions moved, xlv 650  
 .... plan for increasing the defence of the country, xlv 184, 189  
 .... levy in mass bill, xlv 199  
 .... message on the Irish insurrection, xlv 202, 648  
 .... bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the habeas corpus act there, xlv 202  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlv 2  
 .... Irish habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 12  
 .... volunteer exemption bill, xlv 25  
 .... conversations on the king's illness, xlv 41, 43, 50  
 .... volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 60, 68, 84  
 .... message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64  
 .... motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlv 68  
 .... motion for papers on sending orders to India carried against ministers, xlv 73  
 .... Irish militia offer bill, xlv 73, 78  
 .... Irish militia augmentation bill, xlv 78  
 .... motion for inquiry respecting the defence of the country postponed, xlv 80, 82, 84  
 .... thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82  
 .... debate on the additional force bill, xlv 102  
 .... corn-trade bill, xlv 105  
 .... petition against judge Fox, xlv 108, 109. xlviii 99

L<sup>o</sup>

Lords, House of: Ailesbury election bill, xlv 112  
 .... address on the king's speech, xlv 2  
 .... lord St. Vincent asks for inquiry into his conduct, xlvii 13  
 .... debate on the rupture with Spain, *id.*  
 .... motion for the repeal of the additional force bill lost, xlvii 29  
 .... renewal of the habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlvii 43  
 .... motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlvii 51  
 .... division on a new clause in the mutiny bill, xlvii 58  
 .... petition of the Roman Catholics, xlvii 61, 89  
 .... resolutions on the state of the navy negatived, xlvii 61  
 .... militia enlistment bill, xlvii 63  
 .... request of the Commons for the attendance of lord Melville referred to a committee of privileges, xlvii 87  
 .... conference with the Commons, and lords Harrowby and Melville permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93  
 .... motion for a committee on the state of the navy, negatived, xlvii 99  
 .... ——— for an address to the king on the state of Ireland, negatived, xlvii 105  
 .... message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 107, 108, 606  
 .... Trotter's indemnity bill, xlvii 116, 117  
 .... bill for compensation to the Athol family, xlvii 117, 119  
 .... protest against it, xlvii 117  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xlvii 9  
 .... motion against summoning a judge to the privy council negatived, xlviii 27  
 .... repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 57  
 .... debates on the new army regulations, xlviii 61  
 .... American intercourse bill, xlviii 85  
 .... resolutions on the court of session in Scotland, xlviii 94. xlix 148  
 .... trial of lord Melville, xlviii 109, 124, 605  
 .... publication of the proceedings previous to passing sentence forbidden, xlviii 111  
 .... debate on the king's speech, xlix 32  
 .... thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers, and men under him, xlix 46  
 .... debate on the negotiation with France, xlix 52, 55  
 .... bill for the abolition of the slave trade, xlix 110, 120  
 .... Mr. Whitbread's poor bill rejected, xlix 134  
 .... statement of the circumstances that led to a change of ministry, xlix 140  
 .... conversation on the Catholic question, xlix 142  
 .... bill for the better regulation of courts of justice in Scotland, xlix 142, 164



L O

- Lords, House of: motion against pledges given by ministers to the king, negatived, xlix 160
- .... thanks to sir S. Auchmuty and adm. Stirling, xlix 164
  - .... debate on the king's speech, xlix 237
  - .... bill against granting offices in reversion negatived, xlix 248
  - .... protest on the occasion, xlix 467
  - .... debate on the king's speech, li 2]
  - .... protests respecting the seizure of the Danish fleet, li 9]
  - .... thanks to the officers employed in the expedition, li 20] 21]
  - .... motion for the substance of communications respecting Denmark, negatived, li 32]
  - .... ——— for an address to keep the Danish fleet from decay, negatived, li 41]
  - .... ——— inculpating the expedition, negatived, li 48]
  - .... ——— approving it, carried, li 50]
  - .... conversation on the detention of Danish vessels, li 50]
  - .... motion for papers negatived, li 53]
  - .... resolutions on the detention of Danish vessels, negatived, li 54]
  - .... debates on the orders in council, li 79] 86] 89]
  - .... American intercourse bill, li 86]
  - .... committee on the mutiny bill, li 112]
  - .... bill to prevent grants in reversion, negatived, li 116]
  - .... another bill of limited duration passed, li 117]
  - .... bill for the better administration of justice in Scotland, li 118]
  - .... — for granting superannuations to Scotch judges, li 119]
  - .... bill for relief of the poorer clergy, rejected, *ib.*
  - .... motion for a return of livings above 400*l.* a year, li 120]
  - .... ——— of livings under 150*l.* a year, li 121]
  - .... conversation on the affairs of Spain, li 126]
  - .... debate on the king's speech, li 27
  - .... motion for thanks to sir A. Welleale, li 48
  - .... thanks for the battle of Corunna, li 52
  - .... thanks to r. adm. de Courcy and sir S. Hood, li 53
  - .... motions on the campaigns in Spain and Portugal, li 80
  - .... militia completion bill, li 113
  - .... Scotch judicature bill, li 170
  - .... debates on the king's speech, lii 2
  - .... motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 27, 28
  - .... vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 39

L O

- Lords, House of: motion for an address to his majesty for the advisers of his name to the city of London negatived, lii 57]
- .... bill against granting offices in reversion rejected, lii 122
  - .... motion for a committee on the Catholic petitions negatived, lii 136
  - .... vexatious arrests bill, insolvent debtors bill, and Scotch judicature bill, passed, lii 144
  - .... address to his majesty to take forth steps with foreign powers against the slave trade, lii 146
  - .... committee on the bill for the relief of the clergy, *ib.*
  - .... address to the king for a return of churches, lii 148
  - .... resolutions on the affairs of Spain negatived, *ib.*
  - .... resolutions on the state of the nation negatived, lii 149
  - .... proceedings respecting a regency, lii 1]
  - .... debate on the bill for issuing paper money, liii 4]
  - .... protest against it, liii 5]
  - .... debate on the regent's speech, liii 18]
  - .... debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's claim respecting the Irish Catholics, liii 18] 18]
  - .... commercial credit bill, liii 23]
  - .... bills restricting capital punishment, liii 26]
  - .... motion respecting ex officio informations, negatived, liii 27]
  - .... report and resolutions on the anniversary of appeal and Chancery causes, liii 31]
  - .... distillery regulation bill rejected, liii 35]
  - .... others on the subject passed, *ib.*
  - .... debate on further relief to Portugal, liii 36]
  - .... bill for amending the Toleration act rejected, liii 47]
  - .... bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 52]
  - .... petition of the Irish Catholics, liii 53]
  - .... conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 77]
  - .... bill respecting gold coin and bank notes, liii 80] 81] 85] 86]
  - .... resolutions on a circulating medal ordered to be printed, liii 87]
  - .... address on the regent's speech, liiv 10]
  - .... prohibition of distillation from grain, liiv 10]
  - .... motion for a committee on the state of Ireland negatived, liiv 29]
  - .... temporary bill against offices in reversion, liiv 34]
  - .... frame breaking and Nottingham poor bills, liiv 38]
  - .... protest against the former, *ib.*
  - .... renewal of the gold coin and the note bill, liiv 42]

L O

Lords, House of: protest against it, liv 42]  
 .... motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration negatived, liv 43]  
 .... ——— for a committee on the orders in council negatived, liv 50]  
 .... bill for abolishing sinecures rejected, liv 54]  
 .... motion for a committee on the Catholic claims negatived, liv 64]  
 .... committee on the orders in council, liv 67]  
 .... conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]  
 .... motion for papers on the subject negatived, *ib.*  
 .... assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]  
 .... conversations on the formation of a ministry, liv 84] 85] 87]  
 .... proceedings respecting the riots in certain manufacturing districts, liv 113] 117] 385  
 .... motion for taking the Catholic question into consideration at a future period negatived, liv 120]  
 .... bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters rejected, liv 121]  
 .... bill on ex officio informations negatived, liv 123]  
 .... bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]  
 .... conversation on the overtures of Buonaparte for peace, liv 126]  
 .... address on the regent's speech, liv 215]  
 .... relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]  
 .... bill for appointing a vicechancellor, lv 7]  
 .... shoplifting bill rejected, lv 11]  
 .... conversation respecting the princess of Wales, lv 24]  
 .... motion on the conduct of the war in the peninsula, lv 35]  
 .... ——— with America, lv 38]  
 .... finance bill, lv 46]  
 .... sinecure bill rejected, lv 47]  
 .... curates stipend bill, lv 53]  
 .... bill for regulating ecclesiastical courts, lv 56]  
 .... act for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 57]  
 .... proceedings respecting the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 60] 62] 65] 315  
 .... protest against the bill, lv 65]  
 .... treaty with Sweden, lv 85]  
 .... address in answer to the regent's speech, lv 200]  
 .... question on a declaration of the allies, lv 210]  
 .... long adjournment, *ib.*  
 .... objections to a farther adjournment, lvi 107]  
 PART I.

L O

Lords, House of: conversation respecting Norway, lvi 117]  
 .... motion for an address to the regent on the subject, negatived, lvi 118]  
 .... protest on the occasion, lvi 122]  
 .... bill to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 126]  
 .... corn exportation bills, lvi 130]  
 .... addresses on the slave trade, lvi 132] 134] 135] 346  
 .... debate on the address of a petition from the Quakers, lvi 136]  
 .... provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]  
 .... Irish seditious meetings bill, lvi 163]  
 .... address on the peace with France, lvi 164]  
 .... debates on the regent's speech, lvi 204]  
 .... motion for an account of militia regiments not disembodied, lvi 207]  
 .... bill for amending the Irish peace preservation act, lvi 213]  
 .... motion for adjournment, lvi 214]  
 .... motions on the transfer of Genoa to the king of Sardinia, lvii 4] 18]  
 .... corn bill, lvii 6]  
 .... bill for trial by jury in civil causes in Scotland, lvii 7] 318  
 .... regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 10]  
 .... motion for papers on the subject negatived, lvii 13]  
 .... debate on the peace with America, lvii 17]  
 .... bill against lending money to carry on the slave trade rejected, lvii 27]  
 .... motion for a committee on the Catholic petition negatived, lvii 30]  
 .... message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, *ib.*  
 .... debate on it, lvii 32]  
 .... regent's message on the marriage of the duke of Cumberland, lvii 50]  
 .... motion on the military establishment, lviii 8]  
 .... address on the late treaties with foreign powers, lviii 20]  
 .... protest against it, lviii 21]  
 .... acts for the detention of Buonaparte, lviii 31] 32]  
 .... protest, lviii 32]  
 .... Bank loan bill, lviii 40]  
 .... continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 42]  
 .... motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43] 44] 46]  
 .... Catholic petitions, lviii 53]  
 .... bill for the regulation of the civil list, lviii 58]  
 .... bill for a new silver coinage, lviii 63]  
 .... protest against it, lviii 65]



- L O
- Lords, House of: committee on the statute book, lviii 84]
- .... conference with the Commons desired on the subject of the attack on the regent, lix 3]
- .... debate on the regent's speech, *ib.*
- .... regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5]
- .... report on it, lix 6]
- .... petitions from T. Cleary, lix 20] 23]
- .... habeas corpus suspension bill, lix 23] 30] 71]
- .... protest against it, lix 26]
- .... seditious meetings bill, lix 33]
- .... protest against it, lix 34]
- .... bill for the abolition of certain offices, lix 42]
- .... civil services compensation bill, *ib.*
- .... issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 47]
- .... motion for a committee on the Roman Catholic question, negatived, lix 53]
- .... — on lord Sidmouth's circular, rejected, lix 61]
- .... regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as before, lix 65]
- .... report of the committee, *ib.*
- .... habeas corpus suspension act continued, lix 71]
- .... bill for the better regulation of select vestries, lix 8]
- .... repeal of the habeas corpus suspension act, lix 3] 6]
- .... address on the regent's speech, lix 3]
- .... papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lix 9]
- .... report on them, lix 24] 240
- .... motion for an account of bank notes in circulation, lix 16]
- .... conversation on the resumption of cash payments, *ib.*
- .... indemnity bill, lix 29] 30]
- .... protest against it, lix 38]
- .... privately stealing in shops bill negatived, lix 61]
- .... Bank restriction continuance bill, lix 74]
- .... regent's message on the royal marriages, lix 84] 91]
- .... return of incomes of the princes, lix 62
- .... motion for correspondence on aliens and passports negatived, lix 125]
- .... alien bill renewed, lix 126] 129]
- .... petition of recent proprietors of the Bank of Scotland to be heard by counsel rejected, lix 127]
- .... bill for building new churches, lix 131]
- .... — for punishing the purchasers of game, lix 126]
- .... — for amending the regency act, *ib.*
- L O
- Lords, House of: bill respecting the education of the poor, lix 147]
- .... return of persons committed for treason &c., or whose papers have been seized, lix 51
- .... address on the regent's speech, lix 3]
- .... bill for the care of his majesty's person, lix 8]
- .... royal household bill, lix 23]
- .... consolidated fund produce bill, lix 41]
- .... report of the committee on the Bank restriction, lix 42]
- .... Bank restriction bill passed, lix 55]
- .... Roman Catholic claims, lix 60] 63]
- .... bill to prevent enlistments and equipment of vessels for foreign service, lix 76]
- .... reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainer, lix 84]
- .... address to the regent on the slave trade, lix 86]
- .... debate on the regent's speech, lix 117]
- .... documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lix 124]
- .... bill for taking away the absolute right to imparle or traverse, lix 126]
- .... blasphemous or seditious libels bill, lix 128] 143]
- .... protests against it, lix 147] 148] 149]
- .... bill for preventing military training, lix 129] 134]
- .... motion for inquiry into the state of the manufacturing districts negatived, lix 132]
- .... seizure of arms bill, lix 138]
- .... protest against it, *ib.*
- .... seditious meeting bill, lix 154]
- .... protest against it, lix 156]
- Lored, capt. tried for wilfully casting away his ship, viii 109]
- Lorena, lady Marg. de, ii 211
- Lorentz, Rich. xlix 864
- Lorenzini, xlv 798
- Loretto, taken by the French, xxxix 16]
- .... relics there sent to France, xxxix 30]
- .... image of the Virgin restored, xlv 354
- Lorges, marsh. de, xiii 52]
- Loring, capt. J. (N) xlv 456, 543
- Loriot, his cement of the ancients, and artificial stone, xvii 105
- Loris, account of the, xxviii 50
- Lorkin, T. xxi 240
- Lorrain, card. xv 188. xxi 237
- duke of, xxii 17
- Francis II of, xv 209<sup>n</sup>
- prince Charles of, i 15, 409. v 117] ix 16. x 117. xvii 7
- Joseph of, xlii 201]
- princess of, xlii 123]
- Lorraine, Claude, xiv 158. xv 147. xxii 176<sup>n</sup>
- Lort, rev. Dr. Mich. xxxi 83. xxxii 225]
- .... sale of his library, xxxiii 19]
- Losado, gen. lv 202
- Losch, F. murder of his wife, lix 140

- Loeb, James, xxxiv 78  
 — W. lvii 320
- Losing, bish. Herebert, xv 131
- Loame, maj. de, xxi 249\*
- Loamack, adm. G. xxxviii 90  
 — capt. W. (N) liii 215
- Lossett, W. concerned in stealing a bag of letters, xv 93]
- Losson, gen. xvii 18]
- Loymthal, count of, iv 102]
- Loten, gov. (Dutch) xli 5
- Lothario, duke of Saxony, xlii 106
- Lothian, lieut. (N) xli 434  
 — W. 4th marq. of, viii 202] xi 181] xli 67] xvii 160] 163]  
 — W. 6th marq. lix 32  
 — W. J. 5th marq. xxi 202] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]
- Lott, poisoned by his wife, xli 117]  
 — T. xxxvi 364  
 — Vander, xii 90
- Lotteries, sums raised by, i 91, 133. v 158] 159] vi 33] 181] ix 206] x 221] xi 265] xii 222] xiv 227] xx 271] xxi 288] xxii 331] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] 346] 347] xxviii 262] xxix 267] xxx 127] 264] xxxi 279] xxxiii 144] xxxiv 144] 149. xxxv 111] 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108. xxxix 174. xl 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192, 193. xliiv 689. xlv 632. xli 566  
 .... drawings of, i 113, 114, 116. x 149] 155] xvii 98] xviii 171] xix 114] 191] xxv 15  
 .... as a bonus, li 130, 179. lii 191] xv 215] xvii 255] xxiv 184\*]  
 .... two in a year for the first time, vi 33] 34] 181]  
 .... nonfreemen not entitled to keep an office in the city of London, viii 137]  
 .... ticket given to a child unborn, a prize of 1000*l.* the day after it's birth, ix 149]  
 .... prize found in an old bureau, x 106]  
 .... success of a ticket prayed for, x 146]  
 .... pockets picked of tickets, x 149]  
 .... successful purchasers in, x 155] liii 106  
 .... tickets sold under the price given to government, xii 151]  
 .... very few orders from America, xii 155]  
 .... on a new plan, xlii 101]  
 .... mountebank convicted on the act, xiv 139]  
 .... insurance of tickets deemed legal, xvi 80]  
 .... petition of the city of London against, xvi 84]  
 .... attempts to defraud insurance offices, xviii 128] 183]  
 .... fraud of an insurance office, xviii 133]  
 .... attempt to prevent insurance, xviii 174]  
 .... rage for, xviii 188, xx 206] xxx 127]
- Lotteries: action to recover money on insurance, xix 184]  
 .... man convicted of altering the number of a ticket, xx 168] 176]  
 .... various schemes for getting money by, xx 206]  
 .... new clauses in the act respecting, xxi 173] 231]  
 .... diminution of offices, xxi 195]  
 .... origin of, in England, xxi 145  
 .... suppressed, xxi 146. lviii 157  
 .... opposed, xxxiv 144] 145]  
 .... mischiefs of, xxxiv 144] 1  
 .... suicide from loss by insurance, xxxiv 1  
 .... scheme for preventing insurance, xxxv 111]  
 .... forfeited money returned, xxxvii 118. xlv 630  
 .... high price of tickets, xl 26  
 .... charges of, xli 195, *ib.* xliii 164. xlv 627. l 183\*. lx 423  
 .... actions to recover shares in prizes, xliv 472. lvii 299  
 .... a species of, called Little Go, xlviii 388  
 .... observations on, li 84
- Lottery, Adelphi, xvi 117] xvii 84] 98] 135]  
 — ald. Boydell's, xvi 366. xlvii 356  
 — French, xlii 45] xlvii 754  
 — Museum, xvi 100] xviii 115] 128] 131]
- Lottum, gen. xxix 49]
- Loubere, de la, xliii 59
- Loud, T. xlv 773
- Loudon, gen. xli 243]  
 — J. 4th earl, i 29. xvii 163]  
 — James, 2nd earl, xiv 39  
 — rev. xv 103
- Lough Lane. See Killarney
- Loughborough, lord. See Rosalyn, earl
- Louis. See Lewis  
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xli 548. xlvii 234, 551. xlviii 211, 230. xlix 668\*. l 70]  
 — bar. lvi 61] lvii 83]  
 — gen. xlv 552
- Louisa, Ann, princess, xi 112] 114]  
 — Maria, empress, lii 232, 506  
 — Maria, of France, enters the convent of St. Dennis, xlii 93] 115]  
 — of the haystack, xliii 6  
 — queen of Prussia, lvi 572  
 — Spain, l 240\*
- Louisbourg, expedition against, 128  
 .... capture of, i 70  
 .... public thanksgiving for the taking of, i 106  
 .... colours taken there placed in St. Paul's cathedral, i 108  
 .... articles of capitulation, i 177  
 .... state of the garrison, i 178  
 .... return of the English killed and wounded, *ib.*  
 .... the fortifications destroyed, lii 150]

- L O  
 Louisiana, ceded by France to Spain, viii 69]  
 .... ceded to France, xlii 82, 264. xlv 338  
 .... sold by it to the United States, xlv  
 338. xlii 195. xlvii 735  
 .... account of, lix 465  
 Loureiro, Dr. J. xxxviii 5  
 Louth, Oliver, 10th lord, xii 178] xiv 247]  
 ——— T. 11th lord, xlii 202, 204. liii 66  
 ——— T. earl of, xxxi 43  
 Louthenbourg, P. J. de, xxiv 200]  
 Louvain, university reestablished, xxxiii 27  
 .... university suppressed, xxxix 53  
 Louvaine, G. lord, xlii 4. l 221\*  
 Louvet, J. Bapt. xxxvii 86] 119] 125]  
 Louvois, xix 185  
 Lovat, Sin. lord, v 157] vi 236. xx 240]  
 xxxv 263  
 Love, effects of, on different characters,  
 xxxi 122  
 .... insanity from, xxxiv 27  
 .... observations on, xxxiv 457  
 Love in a Village, action for pirating, xi  
 105]  
 Love, ald. xxix 114]  
 ——— And. murder of, lx 138  
 ——— James, viii 284  
 ——— Lovelace, xxvii 198]  
 Loveden, Edw. Loveden, xxxi 106] xxxiii  
 232. xxxv 24]  
 Lovelace, Rich. xxxi 153  
 Loveletter, Turkish, vi 305  
 Lovell, xii 139]  
 ——— Dan. convicted of libel, liv 274  
 ——— W. executed for arson, xv 93]  
 ——— and Holland, lord. *See* Egmont,  
 earl  
 Lovelocks, xxiii 220  
 Low, G. executed for robbery, xii 142]  
 ——— Isaac, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 Lowder, J. lxi 303  
 Lowe, suicide of, xxli 207]  
 ——— Edw. executed for arson, xxxii 229]  
 224]  
 ——— G. liii 266  
 ——— m. gen. sir Hudson, lvii 193, 204. lxi  
 241  
 ——— Mauritius, xliii 170] xxxv 46  
 Lowendahl, marsh. count, ix 19, 21, 26. xii  
 18] xvii 8  
 ——— de, xxii 48]  
 Lowenhaupt, count, xxxi 186] 191]  
 Lowenstein, prince, , iii 29]  
 Lower, sir W. xii 140  
 Lowin, (actor) vi 180  
 Lowitz, prof. xxxviii 408  
 Lowndes, C. xii 217]  
 ——— Rawlins, xvi 86] xx 40]  
 ——— Rich. iv 160]  
 ——— Thos. ii 174, 175  
 ——— W. xii 242  
 Lowositz, battle of, i 9  
 Lowquay, Standish, xlix 448  
 Lowten, T. liii 123  
 Lowth, bish. Rob. xiv 220. xxi 191, 208.  
 \ xxii 188, xxxiii 449] xlviii 1075
- L U  
 Lowth, bish. Rob. account and character of,  
 xxix 35. xxx 1  
 ——— C. ix 80. xviii 54. xxix 35  
 ——— rev. W. xxx 1  
 ——— T. H. xlii 122] xvi 118] xix 160]  
 xxx 2  
 Lowther, rev. H. ix 88]  
 ——— sir Jas. iv 77] xi 98] xlii 139] xix  
 81] xx 90] 92] 167] xxi 200\*] xxiii 150]  
 xxiv 235] xxv 143] xxxiv 11. xlv 407.  
 xlviii 875, 880  
 .... proceedings to deprive the duke of  
 Portland of former crown property, xi  
 78\*] xiv 56] 59] 154] 155] xix 183]  
 .... duel with capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24  
 .... will of, xlv 407  
 ——— W. lii 298  
 ——— sir W.  
 ——— visc. (from 1798 to 1807) } *See* Lons-  
 dale, earl  
 Loyalty loan. *See* Loans  
 Lozano, Francisco, lx 440  
 Lozelli, countess, xvii 155]  
 Lozinga, bish. Rob. de, xxviii 201]  
 Lubeck: application of the k. of Denmark  
 for a loan, xvi 48]  
 .... Prussians defeated by the French in,  
 xlviii 197  
 .... evacuated by the French, lv 167]  
 .... persecution of the Jews, lxi 190] 136  
 Lubomirski, prince, xi 20] 25] xv 39]  
 Luc, de. *See* Deluc  
 Lucagnolo, xiv 53  
 Lucan, i 317. vi 170, 174. ix 178. xxv 206  
 ——— C. 1st earl of, xxxi 210]  
 ——— lady, xxiii 225  
 ——— Patrick, earl of, xxxi 210]  
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl of, xxxvi 121. xliii  
 44]  
 Lucas, Ant. (comm. of excise) xv 123]  
 124]  
 ——— adm. Engelbert, xxxviii 88. xxxix  
 80, 81  
 ——— couns. xi 137] 152] xii 67] xvi 195]  
 xviii 161] 228] 237] 239] 242]  
 ——— Dr. C. iv 107] 115] ix 53] xiv 153]  
 xv 67] xxxvi 256. xl 324  
 ——— Jer. Mr. Hodges killed by, xviii  
 110]  
 ——— J. Rob. xlvii 847  
 ——— lieut. R. (A) vi 90]  
 ——— maj. Rich. xxvi 37]  
 ——— Martin, xxxv 15  
 ——— S. xlvii 825  
 ——— sir C. xii 48  
 Lucca, revolutionized by the French, xli  
 159]  
 .... heavy contributions raised by them,  
 xlii 197]  
 .... assigned to Maria Louisa, infanta of  
 Spain, lix 123  
 Lucchesini, fath. xv 20  
 ——— marquis, xxxiv 313, 347. xliii  
 80] xlv 671. xlviii 163, 168, 202, 813.  
 xlix 41

LV

Lucchi, count de, xli 84  
 Luccock, J. xli 401  
 Lucerne, profitableness of, vii 48] xlii 124  
 Luci, Simon de, vii 169  
 Lucian, i 461. vi 176. xv 118. xix 1. xxii 167. xxxv 397, 398  
 Lucilla, xxv 12n  
 Lucius, king, ix 187  
 Luckepoor, earth swallowed up at, vii 83]  
 Luckner, marsh. iv 25] v 25] xxxiv 81]  
 92] 93] 98] 99] 101] 102] 104] 110] xxxv 280]  
 .... taken into the French service, vi 85]  
 Lucombe, W. xvi 107  
 Luconia. See Manilla  
 Lucretius, vii 186. viii 179. xliii 382. 1 4  
 Lucrine, Mary Lydia, xxi 189]  
 Luddenham, fall of part of the steeple, xlix 507  
 Luddites. See Nottingham and Riots  
 Ludgvan, church damaged by lightning, iv 142]  
 Ludlam, Isaac, executed for high treason, lix 102]  
 — James, xlix 358  
 — rev. W. viii 123, 129-32  
 — sir G. xix 121]  
 — W. xlviii 460. xlix 358, 370  
 Ludlow, Edw. xli 406  
 — gen. Edm. i 325  
 — G. D. (American judge) xvii 96]  
 — G. James, 3rd earl, xliii 88, 92. xlvi 432. 1 21]  
 — maj. lviii 210  
 — Peter, 1st earl, xlii 202, 204, 209  
 Ludlow, distillery pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]  
 Ludolph, Job, xxvii 81  
 Ludovici, D. i 334  
 Ludwig, J. an extraordinary character, i 247  
 Luff, H. xlix 533  
 Lugar, ii 322  
 Lugen, W. tried for the murder of a black infant, ii 77  
 Lugo, card. de, xlvii 1017n  
 Luthorne, Mary, a wretched miser, ix 122]  
 Luke, lieut. (N) lvi 155  
 Lukin, Lionel, xliii 456  
 Lullin, Ami, xxxiv 318  
 Lully, J. Pet. xii 165  
 — Peter, i 275  
 — Raymund, xvi 131n  
 Lumbert, Rich. xlii 379. xlvii 854  
 Lumisden, And. xxvii 111. xxxviii 510. xxxix 421  
 Lumley, hon. capt. T. xxvi 43] 45] 74] 256]  
 — lieut. gen. sir W. xlix 165, 687°. li 458n. liii 207, 209  
 — T. xxxvii 124  
 Lumm, sir Franc. xxxlii 451n]  
 Lumaden, J. xlv 552  
 Lunardi, Vincent, xxviii 209]  
 Lunatics. See Insanity, and Madhouses  
 .... criminal, expense of confining and maintaining, lx 421. lxi 420

LV

Lundi, M. xxii 405]  
 Lunge, cases of extraneous bodies forced into, ix 114, 116  
 Lunsdon, Edw. elected freeman of Morpeth, v. the steward of the court leet, x 109]  
 Lunsford, col. xlii 857  
 Lupton, J. xlix 378  
 — rev. Dr. W. vi 9  
 Lusack, lieut. (N) xliii 263]  
 Lusby, James, murder of, xii 131]  
 Lushington, ald. W. xxxvii 213] 10. xxxviii 24] 22. xxxix 139] xl 192] 197] 201]  
 — capt. (N) xli 359. xlvii 751  
 — Dr. Steph. lvii 268. lviii 250, 256, 264. lx 255. lxi 269, 286  
 — sir Stephen, xxxiii 111] xxxvii 34. xliii 198]  
 — Steph. Rumbold, 1 32] li 34. lv 61] lx 74]  
 — W. xxxiv 78  
 Lusi, count de, xxxi 203]  
 Lusieri, Tita, liii 523. lviii 447  
 Lusignan, xxxiii 164  
 — gen. xli 280]  
 Luther, ix 46. xii 8. xxxv 160] lvi 112. lix 84  
 .... character of, xxvi 22  
 .... provision for the descendants of his brother, lx 12  
 — (M.P.) vii 129] ix 188  
 Lutterloh, H. apprehended for treason, xxiv 162] 184] 241]  
 Luttly, W. B. xli 19  
 Luttrell, capt. James, xvi 180] xxiii 211°]  
 — xxv 274]  
 — col. H. Lawes, xii 67°] 68°] 86] 89] 100] 202] 203] xiii 198] xiv 153] xv 174] xvi 85] 91] xviii 161]  
 — hon. James, xvi 137] xxi 144] xxvii 268] xxviii 104]  
 — lady E. xxxix 14  
 — T. xx 51] xxi 57] 144] xx 97]  
 Lutwidge, capt. Skeffington (N) xvi 108] 138]  
 — H. xix 141]  
 — lieut. (N) xlii 377  
 Lutz, Ant. xlii 367. xiv 953  
 Lutzen, battle of, lv 121]  
 Luxemburgh, chev. de, xxv 97] xxxi 255°]  
 — duke de, xxxi 31] 239°]  
 — 255°]  
 — marsh. xii 54  
 Luxury: remarks on, iii 194, 199. xxxviii 523  
 .... absurdity of declamations against, viii 248  
 Luynes, card. de, x 75]  
 — grand constable, i 494. xlii 52.  
 Luzerne, count de, xxx 216] xxxi 246°]  
 — xxxii 146] xxxiii 9]  
 — marq. de la, xxx 195]  
 Lycurgus, iii 1  
 Lydgate, J. xxi 21, 24, 26, 163, 231

- Lydiard, capt. C. (N) xlviii 605, xlix 645.  
 11°
- Lye, capt. (N) liii 179  
 — rev. Edw. xliii 33
- Lyell, G. assassinated at Madrid, lviii 118
- Lygon, W. See Beauchamp, earl
- Lying, fatal consequences of, xli 450a
- Lying-in Charity for Married women at their own Habitations, collections for, vii 57] xii 91] xv 96]  
 .... benefactions to, xii 89]  
 — Hospital in Aldergate street. See London Lying-in hospital  
 — Brownlow street. See British Lying-in hospital  
 — hospitals, act for regulating, xvi 117]
- Lyons, steps taken to relieve the poor, viii 92]
- .... money granted to repair the cob, xxxv 106
- Lymer, don M. li 365
- Lynar, count i 194, 197, 198, 209-11, 229-31, 234. xxxiii 11
- Lynch, xvi 260  
 — Dr. xlvii 434  
 — Judith, lxi 283  
 — sir W. xv 207] xvi 69]  
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 366]
- Lynde, hon. Sam. vi 76
- Lynedoch, T. lord, xlii 215] li 3, 11, 12, 138, 475. lii 165, 303, 436. liii 119] 181. liv 146] 147] 149] 201, 207. lv 143] 145] 146] 149] 151] 165] 168, 170, 175, 179, 190, 197, 198, 210, 221. lvi 4] 11] 97] 138] 153, 156, 169, 196. lx 402. lxi 60, 400
- Lynn, action against a citizen of London for port dues, xxxi 307]  
 .... riot of seamen on account of wages, lvi 103
- Lynx, described, v 55. xxxvii 83°]
- Lyon, Edm. Pusey, xli 708  
 — J. forgery by, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3. xxxvii 23  
 — Joseph, xlix 853  
 — Matth. (Amer.) found guilty of sedition, xl 96  
 — m. gen. sir James, l 265°  
 — rev. Dr. ix 287  
 — Sheba, lxi 236  
 — du. broke on the wheel for the murder of his brother, vi 108]
- Lyons, reception of Buonaparte at, xlii 78  
 .... extraordinary attempt at robbery and murder, xlii 443  
 .... population of, xlii 473  
 .... disturbances at, lviii 108] lix 107]
- Lyons, abp. of. See Feach, card.
- Denis, lix 77  
 — Israel, viii 112] xvi 102] xviii 128]  
 — J. receiver of stolen goods, xv 67]  
 — Lyon, convicted of shooting at T. Goodall, xxi 191] 306]
- Lya, Peter, xli 391
- Lysaght, capt. xx 254]
- Lysons, Dr. D. xlii 64  
 — rev. D. xxxvii 116°] 118°] 119°] xxxviii 511. xlii 407. lii 671, 678  
 — S. xxxix 479. lii 671, 678  
 .... account of, lxi 461
- Lyster, Rich. lviii 163
- Lytleton, bish. C. v 55. vii 102. xi 75. xii 129  
 — G. 1st lord, iv 240, 242. v 152a, 196. ix 293. xi 143] 231] xii 130] 197] 199] xiv 257. xv 236] 258. xvii 125] 239. xix 119] xii 214. xxv 56. xxxlii 442] xxxvi 277a. xlii 32. lxi 454  
 .... his correspondence with Voltaire, 33-6  
 .... — life of Henry the second, x 128  
 .... memoirs of, xvii 24  
 .... account of a journey into Wales, 160  
 .... letters to his father, xvii 171  
 .... character of, xix 21  
 — gov. W. H. lii 61] v 76]  
 .... his negotiation with the Cherokee, 230]  
 .... — treaty with them, iii 233]  
 — hon. W. H. xlix 162. l 140. lii 36, 90, 107. liv 53] lx 25] lxi 22]  
 — lady, xi 70]  
 — sir Edw. xxxix 190a]  
 — sir T. xvii 25, 171  
 — T. 2nd lord, xvii 95] 125] 29. xix 93]  
 — W. H. 3rd lord, x 124]
- M.
- Maberley, J. xliii 237] 260] xlix 336  
 — J. (attorney) liv 311
- Mabillon, J. v 145
- M'Adam, Quintin, xlviii 958
- Macan, col. xlv 560. xlii 230
- Macanaz, de, lvi 78]
- M'Ardell, James, viii 194a]
- M'Arthur, col. (Amer.) liv 245  
 — J. xxxv 173. xxxvi 80  
 — maj. xxiiv 86]  
 — rev. Donald, l 133°
- Macartney, capt. (N) xxv 121] 122] 123] 124] 125] 126] 127] 128] 129] 130] 131] 132] 133] 134] 135] 136] 137] 138] 139] 140] 141] 142] 143] 144] 145] 146] 147] 148] 149] 150] 151] 152] 153] 154] 155] 156] 157] 158] 159] 160] 161] 162] 163] 164] 165] 166] 167] 168] 169] 170] 171] 172] 173] 174] 175] 176] 177] 178] 179] 180] 181] 182] 183] 184] 185] 186] 187] 188] 189] 190] 191] 192] 193] 194] 195] 196] 197] 198] 199] 200] 201] 202] 203] 204] 205] 206] 207] 208] 209] 210] 211] 212] 213] 214] 215] 216] 217] 218] 219] 220] 221] 222] 223] 224] 225] 226] 227] 228] 229] 230] 231] 232] 233] 234] 235] 236] 237] 238] 239] 240] 241] 242] 243] 244] 245] 246] 247] 248] 249] 250] 251] 252] 253] 254] 255] 256] 257] 258] 259] 260] 261] 262] 263] 264] 265] 266] 267] 268] 269] 270] 271] 272] 273] 274] 275] 276] 277] 278] 279] 280] 281] 282] 283] 284] 285] 286] 287] 288] 289] 290] 291] 292] 293] 294] 295] 296] 297] 298] 299] 300] 301] 302] 303] 304] 305] 306] 307] 308] 309] 310] 311] 312] 313] 314] 315] 316] 317] 318] 319] 320] 321] 322] 323] 324] 325] 326] 327] 328] 329] 330] 331] 332] 333] 334] 335] 336] 337] 338] 339] 340] 341] 342] 343] 344] 345] 346] 347] 348] 349] 350] 351] 352] 353] 354] 355] 356] 357] 358] 359] 360] 361] 362] 363] 364] 365] 366] 367] 368] 369] 370] 371] 372] 373] 374] 375] 376] 377] 378] 379] 380] 381] 382] 383] 384] 385] 386] 387] 388] 389] 390] 391] 392] 393] 394] 395] 396] 397] 398] 399] 400]

M A  
 ulay, ald. G. Mackenzie, xxvii 177]  
 — Cath. xli 224. xviii 240] xxvi 5.  
 vii 243]  
 statue to, in St. Stephen's Walbrook,  
 189] 215]  
 account of, xxxiii 24]  
 — Dr. G. id.  
 — rev. Kenneth, vii 22  
 w. aged, xi 178]  
 can, capt. (art.) ii 233, 234  
 eth, x 17. i 279  
 ide, Dr. Dav. vii 128. xviii 84. xix  
 xx 103. xxi 117. xxviii 79  
 — adm. J. iv 155] xv 78° 101]  
 ii 203°] 290] xxiv 199] xxv 221]  
 ] xxvi 201] xxviii 101a] 104] xxix  
 xxx 104] xxxi 265]  
 — Neale, xlv 460  
 lum, li 299  
 — executed for mutiny, i 81  
 — executed for treason in Ireland,  
 53]  
 — T. Townley, xxxiv 45  
 r. col. 13°  
 thy, Dennis, lx 359  
 — J. J. Alex. lvii 320. lx 359, 361  
 ty, Donald, i 830  
 — Owen, xxxii 230]  
 — Patrick, iii 133] 137]  
 ty-Mores, i 330  
 sand, Rich. xxviii 52  
 sand, James, lx 269  
 sd, J. executed for murder, xi 179]  
 sbeld, G. 2nd earl of, ii 141. iii 127,  
 v 130. vii 57] 35, 37. xi 258] xlv  
 — G. 4th earl, lx 140]  
 — T. 1st earl of, vii 279. viii 23.  
 .3. xxxiii 281] xlviii 29, 110  
 ath of, xx 4  
 gertr. capt. xlii 73  
 er. lieutenant. (N) xxxiii 345]  
 re, capt. id.  
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 145  
 — d, T. xlix 448  
 bulck, C. xxxix 456, 495a  
 — maj. (Irish volunt.) xxvii  
 ay, J. lx 111]  
 a, miss, murder of, xx 156] 166°] xxi  
 — rev. T. liv 453  
 ie, murder of, liv 143  
 ions, capt. (A) xlv 405  
 — d, Mich. iii 75]  
 — sir Jan. ii 142  
 id, (keeper of a madhouse) vi  
 — Ames, iii 126]  
 — capt. C. (N) lv 112] 225  
 — col. xli 303] 304] 309] 78,  
 — Flora, xxvii 107. xxxii 199]  
 — gen. (Am. loyal.) xix 156°]  
 179] xlii 209°]

M A  
 M'Donald, James, l 16] 221°. lv 51] 52]  
 lxi 4] 76] 158]  
 — J. murder of, x 79]  
 — lieutenant. col. xlv 534, 561. xlv 231  
 — G. lv 144  
 — maj. xlv 400  
 — Malcolm, murdered, lv 9  
 — marsh. xl 69] 127] 131] xli  
 148] 151] 277] 288] xlii 11] 209] xliii  
 59] 69] lii 177. liii 110] 114] liv 171]  
 lv 115] 122] 132] lvi 5] 19] 66] lvii 57]  
 87] lviii 5  
 — Patrick Randal, murder of, xxviii  
 199] 235]  
 — sir Alex. xxxiii 451]  
 — sir Archib. xviii 239] xxiii 239]  
 xxvii 68] xxxiii 45] xxxiv 44, 45, 50.  
 xxxv 112] xlv 560. xlv 404. xlv 369.  
 xlviii 94, 438. l 85°. li 274, 275, 295. lx  
 401, 402. lxi 347, 399, 400  
 — sir James, xxxvii 47°]  
 — T. li 92  
 — lord of the isles, xxxiv 436  
 .... establishment for the household of,  
 xvii 143  
 M'Donall, capt. Rob. (N) xxvii 263]  
 M'Donell, J. liv 214  
 M'Donnell, father and son, instance of inte-  
 grity in youth, and vigour in old age, xv  
 130]  
 — col. James, xlix 676°. lvii 176  
 Mace, Cassia, lviii 176  
 M'Eavies, a nest of swindlers, xlviii 398  
 M'Eligot, gen. ix 80]  
 M'Farlane, l. gen. sir Rob. li 458. lv 174]  
 lvi 33] 191. lvii 79] 163  
 — Rob. l 259  
 — W. convicted of attempt to de-  
 fraud underwriters, xlv 568. xlv 387  
 M'Farquhar, Colin (bookseller) xviii 138]  
 M'Findley, capt. C. xvi 116]  
 M'Gacher, capt. v 117]  
 M'Genis, Dr. xxxiv 3  
 M'Gie, Peter, ix 97]  
 M'Gill, sir J. Dalrymple Hamilton, xxiii 299]  
 — T. l 108. liii 562  
 M'Gillivray, (Creek chief) xxxv 40  
 M'Ginnis, Dr. Dan., J. Hardy murdered by,  
 xxvi 194] xxvii 236]  
 — Edw. and Jane, executed for a  
 robbery at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]  
 M'Glashan, C. lxi 94  
 — W. robbery by, lxi 1  
 M'Grath, Cornelius, iii 79  
 M'Gregor, capt. Rob. (A) xlv 553  
 — Janet, iii 118]  
 — Rob Roy, xvii 40  
 — sir Gregor, lviii 160] lix 160]  
 lxi 256] 257]  
 — the name suppressed, xvii 85  
 M'Guire, Edw. found guilty of murder in a  
 duel, lv 310  
 — gen. (Austr.) l 54. ii 10. iii 17]  
 lx 80]  
 — Isabella, murder of, liv 101



- M'Guire, W. x 80  
 Machell, T. lxi 301  
 M'Henry, James (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 Machiavel, N. i 337. xxv 23, 211. xxxiii 258. i 239]  
 .... account of, xv 18  
 Machin, J. vii 37  
 ——— Rob. A. xli 934  
 Machlachlan, J. xlvii 873  
 M'Intosh, gen. (Amer.) lxi 146  
 Mack, gen. bar. xxxv 246] xxxvi 6] 13] 21] xl 73] 128] 131] 261. xli 147] 151] xlv 540. xlvii 147, 149, 662, 697, 707. xlviii 213, 673  
 Mackaroff, adm. xli 298]  
 M'Kay, Alex. ix 311  
 Mackay, v. Dunnart for an assault, vi 82]  
 ——— capt. (A) lii 25  
 ——— Donald, lviii 115  
 ——— gen. xxix 265] xxx 262]  
 ——— G. xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]  
 ——— J. xxxiv 37  
 ——— rev. David, li 334, 862  
 ——— Rob. lviii 314  
 ——— W. lviii 115  
 M'Kean, James, murder of C. Cavendish by, lviii 3  
 ——— T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 M'Kell, xlii 142]  
 M'Kellar v. Bellamy, lvii 299  
 ——— capt. J. (N) xl 123  
 M'Kendrie, xxxii 222]  
 M'Kenzie, (engineer in Turkish service) xxxiii 102  
 ——— Alex. xliii 545  
 ——— capt. Adam (N) xlviii 586  
 ——— G. C. (N) li 277, 372  
 ——— Kenneth, (A) xxvii 204] 246]  
 ——— T. (N) xxvii 263]  
 ——— col. See M'Leod, lord  
 ——— Dr. Alex. xx 70  
 ——— Murdoch, ix 99  
 ——— H. xxxii 115. xli 522. xlvii 962n. lii 691  
 ——— James, i 2°  
 ——— K. lii 423  
 ——— Lewis, xlvii 962  
 ——— lieut. Colin (A) vi 90]  
 ——— l. col. lv 130  
 ——— l. gen. Alex. xxvii 68. xxxviii 88. xlix 202. li 460  
 ——— m. gen. lv 145  
 ——— J. R. li 184, 469, 472  
 ——— Kenneth, lvi 153  
 ——— Rob. xxxii 315]  
 ——— sir G. xxxii 97. xxxiv 434. xlix 999  
 ——— G. Stuart, liii 426, 490, 498, 569  
 M'Keon, Martin, lix 203  
 M'Kercher, iv 72]  
 ——— Dan. v. Peacock, on a legacy, xlii 170]  
 Mackerel, large, at Billingsgate, ix 96]  
 .... sold at 1<sup>d</sup>. each, xi 120]  
 .... great number caught, xlviii 420  
 .... prices of, xlviii 420. lv 27  
 M'Kerrass, l. col. xlix 364  
 ——— maj. W. xliii 90  
 M'Kerrell, J. and R. liii 287  
 Mackey, capt. v 118]  
 ——— gen. xxx 262]  
 ——— Rob. xx 216]  
 Mackie, l. col. liii 163]  
 M'Kim, P. liv 31  
 M'Kinley, capt. G. (N) li 397  
 ——— lieut. J. (N) xxv 252]  
 M'Kinlie, Pet. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]  
 M'Kinnon, maj. gen. killed, liv 146]  
 Mackintosh, Angus, xxxiv 436  
 ——— lady, li 648  
 ——— sir James, xxxiv 77. xxxvii 160] xlv 600, 608. liii 53. lv 210] 211] lvi 111] lvii 4] 20] lviii 55] lix 31] lx 21] 128] lxi 47] 72] 76] 150] 151]  
 Macklin, C. xviii 213. xxxvi 300. xxxix 42. xlv 825  
 .... his Love Alamode pirated, xlii 168]  
 .... expelled from Covent Garden by a party, xvi 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117]  
 .... v. Colman, xxvii 180]  
 .... his last performance, xxx 195] xxxix 42  
 ——— couns. liii 52  
 Mackreth, sir Rob. xx 193] xxxv 22. xl 189]  
 Mackworth, xv 143]  
 ——— miss, xl 6  
 ——— sir Digby, lxi 16  
 Macky, J. xv 63  
 MacLaine, Donald, murderer of W. Allen, in St. George's fields, xi 109] 112] 113] 151] 162] 233] xiv 196] 198]  
 ——— Harriet Ann, xl 179  
 MacLane, Laughlin, xvii 29  
 MacLaughlan, Peter, murderer of W. Allen, xi 234] xiv 196] 198]  
 MacLaurin, Dr. J. C. xl 92  
 MacLaury, Donald, (murderer of W. Allen) xi 109] 112] 113] 151] xiv 196]  
 MacLay, James, executed for murder, xxxix 27, 33  
 M'Lean, Alan, murder of, xlvii 367  
 ——— b. gen. i 9°  
 ——— col. Allan, xxxiv 145  
 ——— Francis, xix 6] xxi 162] xxii 195°]  
 ——— maj. lii 149]  
 M'Leane, Donald. See M'Laine  
 Macellan, capt. Dunbar, (N) xxvi 69] 251]  
 ——— lieut. J. See Kircudbright, lord  
 M'Leod, Allen, convicted of two libels, xlv 394, 416  
 ——— capt. (A) xxxiv 225n]

- od. col. lvi 154  
 — Alex. liii 227. lv 128  
 — Norman, xxvi 86] 103]  
 ] xxxiv 78, xxxviii 50] 61]  
 — Patrick, xlviii 144, 592, 595,  
 xlix 204, 674\*, 680\*  
 — Donald, xxxi 224]  
 — Janet, or Kath., fasting woman, xv  
 xx 68  
 — J. lix 419  
 — lieut. (art.) xxiv 68]  
 — lord, xxi 162] 213] xxv 57] 60]  
 80]  
 — maj. xlv 223  
 hon. col. sir J. li 145. liv 7] 8] 56]  
 — T. murder of, lv 74  
 — W. xliii 457  
 rine, l. col. lx 183]  
 — J. xlii 70  
 — Richard, Arth. xvi 83  
 — Sten, Edm. Alex. xliii 159] xlv 188.  
 96  
 — y. couns. xlv 463. xlv 427. lvi 321.  
 210  
 — rana, lxi 451  
 — adm. James, xlv 380, 381  
 — Dan. xxxiv 145  
 — J. executed for treason, xlv  
 369, 371  
 — miss, conversation of, xvii 155]  
 — W. lviii 348  
 — rhtan, James, xlvii 853  
 — rhton, J. iv 176]  
 — rount of him, iv 73  
 — r, l. col. xlv 272  
 — r, Dr. W. xl 158] 111, 162, 166,  
 xli 166  
 — rhol, Mich. murder of, lvi 101  
 — rth, gen. (Amer.) lvi 190]  
 — rchie, Alex. lix 28] lx 46] 49]  
 — Allen, xxxii 55. liv 7, 291. lv  
 erson, capt. J. xviii 189]  
 — Jus. viii 94] xv 84] xxx 209.  
 viii 8, 1242  
 — on the antiquity of the poems of  
 — an, iv 158  
 — is poems of Ossian, iv 276. xxxviii  
 1266  
 — account of, xxxviii 366  
 — James Roy, lx 71]  
 — sir J. xxvii 230] xxviii 200]  
 x 163] xxxii 287] xxxiii 490] xxxiv  
 225] xxxix 172] 176] xliii 202] li  
 236  
 — rne, m. gen. Lachlan, lv 520. lviii 194  
 — r, R. xxxvi 8  
 — r, Jos. vii 119. xxii 70. xxx 85  
 — r, T. transported for trading in  
 — r, lv 97  
 — r, convicted of murder at the Mid-  
 — r election, xii 67] 69] 75] 76]  
 — rrdoned, xii 81] 228]  
 — r, convicted for the murder of G. Hop-  
 — r, xii 88] 101]  
 M' Rae, Alex. xlix 519. lvi 325  
 — capt. xxxii 199]  
 — Macre, J. xlii 146]  
 — M' Rea, miss. See M' Crea  
 — Macready, W. (actor) xlviii 440  
 — W. xlvii 794  
 — Macrobius, x 162. xxx 121  
 — Mad cat, several persons bitten by, xviii  
 166]  
 — Mad dogs, numerous in London, iii 127]  
 .... prevalence of alarms of, iii 209  
 .... See also Hydrophobia  
 — Madagascar, all the eastern coast settled  
 and fortified by the French, xiv 88]  
 .... current between it and the coast of  
 Africa, xvi 86]  
 .... dwarfish race in, xxxiv 358  
 .... anecdote of a princess of, xliii 398  
 — Madai Row, xxv 5] 8]  
 — Madajee Scindia. See Scindia  
 — Madalinaki, count, xxxvii 26] 31]  
 — Madan, bish. Spencer, xxiv 201] 224]  
 — col. Martin, xxiv 201]  
 — Mrs. id.  
 — Patrick, condemned for a robbery,  
 and said to be innocent, xvii 140] 141]  
 146] 169] xxvii 204]  
 — rev. Martin, xxiv 201] xxxii 205]  
 xlii 332  
 — Madariaga, adm. J. Ign. xiv 11] 233]  
 — Madden, m. gen. sir G. Allan, liii 210  
 — Maddar, on the culture of, i 351. xl 31  
 — Maddison, iv 76] v 92]  
 — rev. James, xliii 470  
 — Maddox, (wire-dancer) viii 41. xxiii  
 239  
 — couns. xiv 97] xix 236] xxiii 207]  
 — J. shot for desertion, iii 142]  
 — Rich. lix 73  
 — Maddox street, fire in, xix 156]  
 — Madeira: violent shock of an earthquake  
 at, iv 132] lviii 24  
 .... increase and mortality of the inhabi-  
 tants, xi 76  
 .... remarks on, xii 189] xlviii 858  
 .... several ships lost, xvii 91]  
 .... produce and exports, xlviii 860  
 .... taken under the protection of G.  
 Britain, xlix 282  
 — Madely, W. lvii 321  
 — Madhouses, instances of the abuse of, iv  
 76] xiv 78] xv 90] xlviii 400  
 .... proceedings in parliament respecting,  
 vi 158]  
 .... keeper and others found guilty of im-  
 prisoning a lady, vi 56]  
 .... prosecutions of keepers and others, xv  
 117] 142]  
 .... acts for the better regulation of, xvii  
 123] 240] xxii 202]  
 .... action against a keeper, lv 284  
 .... action against an unlicensed keeper, lv  
 291  
 — Madison, James, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299] xl  
 299. li 697. lii 253, 519. liii 352. liv 194]

- 424, 443. <sup>MA</sup>lv 5] 393, 408, 450. lvi 422, 449, 451. lvii 196] 363, 428. lix 144]
- Madness. *See* Insanity
- Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd, discoverer of America, ix 300
- Madox, T. xvi 149<sup>m</sup>
- W. A. li 157. liii 85
- Madras: unsuccessfully besieged by the French, ii 54
- .... printing office erected at, vii 114]
- .... several large stills making for distilling water there, xii 108]
- .... theatre opened at, xix 164]
- .... lord Pigot deposed, xix 189]
- .... hurricanes and famine at, xxvi 81] 89]
- liii 167] 50
- .... attempt to raise cochineal at, xxxi 221]
- Madras, G. naturalised, xi 201]
- Madrid: catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial published at, v 88]
- .... regulations of the men's dress, ix 15]
- .... monopoly of the supply of provision, *ib.*
- .... public lamps fixed, *ib.*
- .... riots in consequence, *ib.*
- .... magnificent Sun of gold and jewels presented to the royal chapel by the king, xi 63]
- .... account of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xiii 96
- .... new academy under the title of Friends of their Country, xix 187<sup>a</sup>] 131]
- .... population of, xxi 217] xxix 226]
- xxxv 60
- .... paintings in the palace, xxv 177
- .... picture of, i 63
- .... situation of, li 948
- .... assassination of G. Lyell, king's messenger, lviii 118
- Madura, great pagoda, xxxii 98
- Maelstrom, account of the, xiv 82
- Maestricht, powder magazine blown up, iv 186]
- .... dispute between the emperor and the Dutch respecting, xxvii 111] 126]
- .... sieges of, xxv 243] 244] xxxvi 60]
- Maffei, marq. xlii 445
- Magad'ha, country of, li 895
- Magnault, Dr. xv 16
- Magaw, col. (Amer.) xix 179<sup>a</sup>]
- Magdalen hospital: ii 424. iii 67] lix 368
- .... subscription for founding, i 86
- .... opened in Goodman's fields, i 104
- .... collections for, ii 87. iv 80] v 75] vi 63] vii 63] ix 92] x 80] xii 91] xvi 95]
- xvii 116] xix 140]
- .... account of, ii 166
- .... benefactions to, vi 67] 79] viii 73] 87]
- 141] ix 102] 117] xi 135] 18. xii 107]
- xvi 124] xxvii 202]
- .... report of the, vii 59]
- .... queen declares herself it's patroness, viii 67]
- .... gift toward building a new house, x 53] 53]
- .... new house, xii 107] 119]
- Magee, J. convicted of *Rbel*, Hv 271. i 269
- rev. Dr. W. xlii 705. xlvii 794
- Magellan, Ferd. vi 2] x 185. xi 13. xxi 196]
- J. Hyacinth de, xxi 132. xxi 196]
- Streights of, surveyed, xxvii 24
- Magiel, And. xlix 509
- Maginnis, Dan. executed for murder, ix 2
- Magistrate of Middlesex v. a magistrate of Westminster for false imprisonment, i 112]
- Magistrates: whether a secretary of state be a justice of the peace within the meaning of the act 25 G. II, viii 88]
- .... those of Westminster to wear of distinction a gold shield with the arms of Westminster and emblems of magistracy suspended from a ribbon on the left, viii 163]
- .... a country justice offended at not being worshipped, and at being worshipped much, xvii 150]
- .... convicted of a misdemeanor, xix 1x 277
- .... action against one, for forcibly entering a house, xix 158]
- .... motion against one, for refusing to compel two persons charged with being Roman Catholics to take the oath, 191]
- .... act for payment of costs in cases determined out of sessions *See* xxi 1
- .... punished for enrolling a bill taken out by a grand jury, xxii 124
- .... convicted of impressing a freeman, London, xxiii 200]
- .... woman committed by one for being in execution of office, xxiii 200]
- .... office of justice of peace, xxiv 1
- .... warrants forged, xxiv 24
- .... cautions to, xxvii 178<sup>a</sup>]
- .... damages against a mayor for sending officers in breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xi 24
- .... — for impressing a dissenting minister, i 133<sup>a</sup>
- .... convicted of abuse of authority and oppression, liii 68. lviii 312
- .... convicted of illegally obtaining license for a public house, iv 343
- .... one heavily fined for disobeying a judge's order to prevent a duel in land, lix 69
- .... girl kidnapped by one in England, transported to America, lxi 223
- Magliabecchi, Ant. ii 293
- .... compared with R. HEN. B. 207
- Magna charta, ix 37] 39] xi 422
- Magna Urbica Augusta, vii 542
- Magnan, battle of, xli 200]
- Magnay, ald. Christ. liii 78
- Magnes, Mrs., child stolen by, lvi 6
- Magnetic needle. *See* Compass

- Magnetism**, experiments on, xliii 470  
**Magnets**, toothach cured by, viii 83] 137] 112  
 .... rheumatic pains removed by, viii 157]  
 .... artificial method of making, xxii 98  
**Magniac**, Fry, li 480  
**Magnus IV**, of Norway, viii 74  
 — abp. J. xiv 229  
 — Dr. T. vii 176  
 — Olaus, xiv 239  
**Magnusson**, Finner, liii 431  
**Magra**, Perkins, xxv 296  
**Magrath**, J. lxi 283  
**Mahdajee Scindia**. *See* Scindia  
**Mahè**, chev. xli 135  
**Maher**, J. liv 504  
 — Matthias, lx 274  
**Mahi**, gen. liii 190]  
**Mahie** taken, xxv 54]  
 .... restored to the French, xxvi 326]  
**Mahogany tree**, lii 620  
**Mahomet**, xiv 180. xxii 39  
 .... character of, xxx 6  
 .... religion of, ix 216. xxxiii 477] 1 175. li 885  
 .... renegadoes from Christianity, xxiii 41  
 .... death of, xxxi 126  
 .... his daughter Fatima, xxxi 129  
 .... new sects among his followers, xli 67] lvii 460, 461  
 — II, xix 6  
 — V, viii 158]  
 — VI, l 75\*  
 — Ali khan, iv 290] 291] 6. v 238] xvii 172] xx 95] 252] xxvi 344] xxvii 185n] xxix 29n. xxxviii 376] xli 269, 278. 1 94]  
 — bashaw, xliii 235] 94. liii 146]  
 — bey Aboudaab, xv 18] xxix 17. xl 258  
 — Cossim khan, vii 189] 190]  
 — effendi, xlix 192  
 — Reza khan, xiv 207] xxx 154] xxxiv 224]  
**Mahon**, col. xlix 220  
 — Edw. xlvii 366  
 — lord. *See* Stanhope, C. 3rd earl, and P. H. 4th earl  
**Mahony**, count, ix 80]  
**Mahrattas**: account of the, v 105. ix 21] xxv 4] xli 198  
 .... defeated by general Carnac, ix 21]  
 .... war with them, xxv 9]  
 .... peace concluded, xxvi 76] 289] 343]  
 .... customs and manners of the, xxix 27  
 .... productions and peculiarities of their country, xxix 74  
 .... engaged in the war against Tippoo, xxxiv 200] 205]  
**Maiben**, J. lii 418  
**Maida**, battle of, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix 47  
**Maidstone**, desperate attempt to escape from jail, viii 121]  
 .... toll-free market for hops granted to, ix 127]  
**Maiba-maiba**, lviii 476  
**Mail**, robberies of the, i 81. xii 82] 87] xlii 79] &c. 84] 96] 130] 134] 135] 138] 139] 142] xiv 148] xv 83] 93] 114] xvi 110] xviii 159] xxiii 220] xxv 201] 202] 214] xxxiii 16] 36] 40] 41] xxxiv 1, 42. xxxv 15, 40. xl 22. xlii 43. xliii 46. xlix 417. liii 87. liv 122, 126, 131. lviii 13. lix 79, 203  
 .... attempt to rob, frustrated by a new-invented carriage, xlii 143] 147]  
 .... attempts to rob, liii 50. lv 9. lvi 27. lvii 57, 69. lviii 113  
**Mail-coaches**: races between, xli 406. lxi 57  
 .... overturned, xlv 400. l 119°. lv 54, 66, 69, 104. lviii 104. lxi 57  
 .... run away with, lv 89  
 .... horse in one attacked by a lioness, lviii 164  
 .... patent, lxi 51  
 .... various new arrangements, lxi 80  
**Mailla**, fath. de, xix 187  
**Maillant**, xli 96]  
**Maillard**, xxxii 47] 48]  
 — frere, xiii 144  
**Maillardet**, de, C. xli 634  
**Maillebois**, marsh. count de, xiv 89] xxvii 117] xxviii 64] 84]  
 — marq. de, x 36] xvii 11. xxiv 77.  
**Maillet**, Bened. de, ix 143. xxxiv 443  
**Mailly**, mad. de, xvii 5  
 — marsh. de, xxxiv 40]  
**Maiming**, case of an Irish militia serg. at Bristol, liv 105  
 .... *See* also Coventry act  
**Maina**, letter from Buonaparte to the chief of, xxxix 340  
 .... letter from the patriarch to Buonaparte, xl 137]  
 .... character of the people, xli 318  
**Mainaduc**, de, Dr. J. Boniot, xxxix 19  
**Maine**, Rob. v 76]  
**Maine de Bizan**, lxi 443  
**Mainoni**, gen. xli 243]  
**Maintenon**, mad. de, ix 2, 7. xv 13. xix 149. xxxi 125. lii 569  
**Mainville**, xxxv 280]  
**Mainvillele**, capt. d'Après de, vii 40n, 41  
**Mainwaring**, xi 168  
 — G. Boulton, xli 400, 403, 407. xlviii 369  
 — W. xxvii 188] xxxiii 221. xxxiv 144] xxxvi 30. xxxix 257n] xli 199] xli 185, 425, 429. xlv 37. xli 397. xlvii 54. liv 312  
**Malran**, J. J. d'O. de, ii 289. iii 91. iv 92. xiv 89] xxx 50  
**Maire**, Jacob le, vii 106. xi 208  
**Maison**, gen. lv 123] lvi 11] 32]

- Maisons, prea. de, xx 33**  
**Maistre, le, ii 142**  
 — le, C. lv 70  
**Maitland, b. gen. xlii 138, 543**  
 — capt. (N) iv 71] xxv 222\*]  
 — Fred. Lew. jun. (N) xiv 401.  
 xli 414. xlvii 225, 401, 536. lii 302. lvii  
 84] 189  
 — Rich. (art.) ii 132  
 — C. poisoned, xxiii 225]  
 — hon. capt. Ant. (N) lviii 235  
 — gen. Alex. xxiv 202]  
 — l. col. xxii 31] 185] 208\*] xli 79  
 — lieut. gen. sir T. xxxiv 129] 184.  
 77. xxxv 40] 77] 108] xxxvi 200] 207]  
 250] xl 248] xliii 113. xlii 157. xlv 23,  
 40, 219. xlvii 38, 71. l 8\*. liv 153] 154]  
 237. lv 175] lviii 150] 393. lix 47] 521.  
 lxi 195] 196] 198]  
 — lord. *See* Lauderdale, earl  
 — m. gen. sir Peregrine, lvii 175, 180  
 — W. xxxii 105. xlix 875  
 — W. (secr. to Mary) xli 855  
**Maitre, le, attempt to assassinate the**  
**king, xxxviii 17**  
 — Steph. Caesar, xvii 104]  
**Maittaire, Mich. x 80**  
**Maize, vegetates after long keeping, xxxii**  
**78**  
**Majendie, Lewis, xxxiv 384**  
**Major, capt. James, xxii 208] 212]**  
 — Dan. xxxiii 329]  
 — prof. J. ix 46  
**Makooa Negroes, account of the, lvii 527**  
**Malachowski, count, i 164. xi 25] xxxiv 345.**  
**xxxvii 3] 19]**  
**Malagrida, Gabriel, ii 212, 219**  
 .... burnt, iv 171]  
**Malartie, gen. xli 237**  
**Malayala, xlix 390**  
**Malays, character of the, xii l. xxvi 15**  
**Malbon, capt. J. (N) xiv 420, 539, 846**  
**Malbone, J. his vessel burnt, x 162]**  
**Malcolm Canmore, k. of Scotland, ix 109]**  
**Malcolm, (gardener) xviii 32**  
 — adm. sir R. xlv 464. xlvii 551. lvi  
 183] 222, 236. lvii 146, 153  
 — b. gen. sir J. xlviii 702, 706. liii  
 580. liv 457. lv 468. lvii 453, 460-4. lviii  
 640. lx 182] 188]  
 — capt. (N) lii 302, 311  
 — J. tarred and feathered at Boston,  
 xvii 127]  
 — W. xxxvii 107\*]  
**Malden, freemen of, convicted of bribery,**  
**vi 90] 116]**  
 .... land gained from the sea near, ix 100]  
 .... new charter, liii 139  
**Malden, visc. *See* Essex, earl**  
**Male, xxxiii 28]**  
 — lieut. (N) iv 156]  
 — S. executed for robbery, xv 127] xvi  
 77] 78]  
**Malebranche, i 369. vi 183, 184. ix 38. x**  
**85. xiv 256. xli 445**
- Malerti, count ii 233, 269**  
**Malabarbes, C. W. de Lamoignon, x**  
**205] 218] 219] 136. xxxvi 146]**  
**Malespina, don. Alex. xxxi 230]**  
**Malher, gen. xvii 149**  
**Malherbe, F. de, iv 29. xv 180**  
 — Fontaine de, xix 190  
**Malhortie. *See* Malerti, count**  
**Maliciously shooting. *See* Shooting**  
**Malim, W. xii 30**  
**Maling, capt. J. Jos. (A) li 130**  
**Malisset, viii 95]**  
**Malkin, Dr. Ben. Heath, xvi 739**  
**Mallartie, xl 255**  
**Mallet, (astron. at Upsal) x 80]**  
 — (M. P.) vi 264, 265  
 — capt. liii 465  
 — Celestia, xvii 905m  
 — David, viii 86] ix 291-5. xii  
 xxxviii 331. xlii 715  
 .... account of, xxiii 241  
 — gen. liv 177]  
 — Mrs. (wife of D.) liii 360  
 — Paul Hen. xiii 32, 40, 86-93. xii  
**Mallet du Pan, xxxiv 31] xlii 347**  
**Mallinkrodt, lxi 24**  
**Malmesbury, James, 1st earl of, xiv 4]**  
**xv 65] xxii 211] xxviii 92] xxix 200]**  
**272] xxxi 217] 298] 304] xxxvi 93. x**  
**13, 109. xxxviii 189] xxxix 148]**  
**155] 163] 183. xl 6] 40] 158] 173]**  
**xl 181. xlii 93] xlii 28, 32, 187. xlii**  
**Malmesbury, William of, x 5. xxi 157**  
**Malo, xxxix 51]**  
**Malo, St. *See* St. Malo**  
**Malone, Edmund, an Irish giant, iii 80**  
 — Edmund, (author) xxiii 146. i  
 142. xxix 168. xxxii 247] xxxix 49  
 391  
**Malony, J. Bapt. condemned to per**  
**imprisonment for unlawfully exer**  
**the functions of a popish priest in S**  
**x 120] xiv 115]**  
**Malouet, xxxi 214\*] 241\*] 253\*]**  
**32] xxxiii 206. xli 87**  
**Malpighi, Dr. Marcellus, xi 225]**  
**Malt, infusion of, an antiscorbutic. vi**  
 .... consumption of, in England, ix l  
**Malt-tax, i 132. ii 178. iii 191] 192] v**  
**170] vi 180] vii 163] viii 241] ix 2**  
**221] xi 265] xii 222] xiii 239] xiv**  
**xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254] xviii 241**  
**250] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 230]**  
**313] 320] xxiv 273] xxv 289] xxv**  
**xxvii 302] 345] xxviii 251] xxix**  
**xxx 130] 263] 264] xxxi 286] xxxi**  
**xxxiii 230. 144] xxxiv 148, 150, 1**  
**107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 113. xxxviii**  
**xxxix 173. xl 207. xli 188. xlii 15**  
**124, 605. xlv 632, 633, 634. lx 2**  
**97]**  
 .... amount of duty, xl 194  
 .... penalties for evading the tax.  
 462, liii 44  
 .... war duties on relinquished, lvi

- at: not the place of St. Paul's ship-  
 eck, xviii 142  
 grand attack on by the Turks, xix  
 5  
 importance of, xli 108]  
 conspiracy of the Turkish slaves on  
 and the galleys, iii 97]  
 Turkish admiral's ship carried into by  
 the Christian slaves, iii 152] iv 77]  
 preparations against the Turks, iv 101]  
 110] 114]  
 manifesto of the Turks against, iv 109]  
 knights in the Austrian dominions  
 hidden to join their brethren, iv 117]  
 the knights summoned permitted to  
 return home, iv 172]  
 Jesuits expelled from, xi 53°] 87]  
 letter from the emp. of Morocco with  
 the Tuscan slaves, xii 12]  
 capture of some Barbary vessels, xii  
 1]  
 refuses to join the Russians against  
 Turks, or admit more than three or  
 of their ships at a time, xliii 87]  
 account of, xvi 188. xlv 943  
 singular storm at, xvi 191  
 two Turkish ships taken, xviii 137]  
 rising of the people at, xviii 158]  
 engagement with an Algerine squa-  
 re, xxix 193]  
 large Algerine galley taken, xxix 200]  
 agent of the French republic refused  
 mission, xxxv 188  
 seized by Buonaparte, xi 125] 134]  
 resurrection against the French, xl  
 1]  
 the emperor Paul elected grand mas-  
 ter, xli 78]  
 manifesto of the grand priory, xl 275  
 protestation of the grand priory of  
 Asia, xl 276  
 declaration of the emp. Paul, xl 277.  
 280  
 taken by the English, xlii 215]  
 embargo on British vessels in Russia  
 account of, xlii 259. xliii 77] 233  
 article for its restoration, xliii 227.  
 253, 95, 137, 143, 160, 166, 610. xlv  
 Petersburg made the temporary capi-  
 tal of the order, xliii 248  
 the order nearly suppressed, xliii 248.  
 248  
 computation from the inhabitants, xlv  
 248. xlv 144, 239  
 all officers ordered to join their re-  
 sidents, xlv 455  
 proceedings respecting, xlv 145. xlv  
 254, 257, 274, 662, 738  
 explosion of a magazine, xlviii 427,  
 428  
 an academy of commerce at, suggested,  
 70  
 plague at, lv 174]  
 by, xxxiv 15. li 143, 145
- Maltby, capt. W. (N) xiv 8] 47] 232]  
 ——— T. xlv 775  
 Malte-Brun, lvii 584  
 Malthus, rev. T. R. xlix 117, 129, 1010  
 Malton, fire at, xlviii 395  
 Malton, James, (engraver) xlv 419  
 Malus, xxxiv 123]  
 Malvasia, count, xxv 183  
 Malvern, extraordinary phenomenon at, (v  
 170]  
 Malzi, J. lviii 347  
 Mama Ocollo, xx 226  
 Mamachi, fath. xii 39]  
 Mamalukes. See Egypt  
 Mammoth, found on the borders of the  
 Frozen ocean, l 19°  
 Mammoth's horns, x 85  
 .... bones, xi 74. xii 72. xlv 461. lviii 192  
 Mamoun, caliph, xv 170  
 Man, mighty good kind of, iv 210  
 .... of extraordinary size, vi 122] ix 121]  
 xv 97] xvii 88] xviii 128] xxvi 200] xxvii  
 198] xxxii 231] xliii 26. xlv 381. xlviii  
 371, 413. li 287  
 .... faculties of, vi 182. x 312. l 85°  
 .... varieties of, ix 218. xvii 102. xx 52.  
 xxxiv 358. lvi 500. lx 441  
 .... one who chewed the cud, x 136] xxxii  
 71  
 .... social, x 307  
 .... natural state of, x 308-12  
 .... instance of increase in height after  
 thirty, xlii 251  
 .... passing for a female physician, xv 97]  
 .... passions of, xvii 189. xxx 156. xlii 434  
 .... unable to distinguish colours, xx 79  
 .... changes in the national character of,  
 xx 187  
 .... wild, xxi 116  
 .... several left on a desolate rock, xxii  
 196] xxx 201]  
 .... instances of a reversed position of the  
 intestines, xxx 204] lvi 501  
 .... passing for a woman, xv 97] liii 42  
 .... observations on, xxxiii 84  
 .... duties of, xxxvii 174°]  
 .... of extraordinary powers, xlv 380  
 .... old, extraordinary performances of,  
 xlv 426  
 .... numerous occupations of one, xlv 435  
 .... propensity of one to the savage state,  
 xlix 904, 906  
 .... several clasp knives swallowed by one,  
 li 265  
 .... earth eaters, li 854  
 .... family with supernumerary fingers and  
 toes, lvi 498  
 .... milk furnished by, lx 440, 441  
 .... of letters, perplexities of one, xlvii 932  
 Man, isle of: orders of council against  
 smuggling, vii 92]  
 .... subscriptions for the promulgation of  
 the Gospel, and distribution of books of  
 devotion in the Manks tongue, viii 61]  
 .... George III proclaimed king of, viii  
 96]

- MA**  
**Man**, *isle of*: acts respecting, viii 244] 245] 249] ix 209] x 227] xiv 227] lix 66  
 .... act for annexing it to the crown, viii 262]  
 .... rights reserved to the duke of Athol and his heirs, *ib.*  
 .... description of, viii 70  
 .... rates of postage, x 225]  
 .... high court of Tynwald held, xlii 126]  
 .... linen manufactory in, xiv 77]  
 .... expense of commissioners to inquire into it's state, xxxv 106  
 .... grants for Douglas harbour, xl 205. xlii 165  
 .... farther compensation to the duke of Athol, xlvii 108, 111  
 .... character of the people, lix 471  
 .... new code of criminal law, lix 66  
 .... riot, lix 67  
**Man**, *v. the rev.* Davis, lxi 265  
**Manach**, M. iii 98]  
**Manasseh ben Israel**, rabbi, xiv 223  
**Manaux**, Jean, murder of, ii 86  
**Manby**, capt. G. W. (mil.) i 109°. li 272. liii 518  
**Manchester**: inundation at, x 137]  
 .... bill for licensing a playhouse at, xviii 122]  
 .... subscription to raise a regiment for America, xx 215]  
 .... earthquake at, xx 78  
 .... meteorological register, xxlii 123  
 .... petition against the Irish resolutions, xxvii 302]  
 .... fires at, xxxi 212] 214] xxxlii 15] xli 14. xliii 5. xlv 371. xlvii 355. lv 23, 91  
 .... riots at, xxxiv 48. xl 21. i 47°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. li 267. lix 49. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 108] 118]  
 .... accidents from driving a coach into the river, xl 99  
 .... mischiefs from an alarm at church, lvii 33  
 .... meeting for a petition against the suspension of the Habeas corpus act, lix 67] 74] lx 1x 4]  
 .... disturbances at, lx 152] 90, 100, 103, 123. lxi 58, 87, 270  
 .... discharge of persons imprisoned for treason, lx 12  
 .... reform meetings at, lxi 103] 106]  
 .... coroner's inquest on J. Lees, lxi 114] 266  
 .... thanks of the regent to the magistrates and yeomanry, lxi 125  
**Manchester**, C. 1st duke of, ili 14. v 176.  
 — G. 4th duke of, viii 201] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvii 179] 278] xix 75] 120°] 234] 255] xx 277] 280] 283] xxi 164°] 168°] 303] xxii 156] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxvi 328] xxix 112] xxx 122]  
 — W. 5th duke, lv 195] lviii 164] lxi 11  
**Mancinforte**, card. xxiv 161]  
**Manchineel**, crimson dye from the fruit of, ix 109]  
**Mancini**, mille de, vi 40  
**Mancino**, lieut. ii 81  
**Manco Capac**, xx 226  
**Mandat**, xxxiv 36] 38] 39]  
**Mandelort**, capt. xlv 369  
**Mandeville**, xlv 730  
 — capt. xxv 90]  
**Mandrin**, xiv 49] xix 185  
**Mandalay**, H. xlvii 852  
**Manesse**, Roger, xlii 486  
**Manesty**, xlv 440  
**Manfredine**, xli 253  
**Mangel wurzel**, cultivation of, xxix 79  
**Manheim** invested by the French, xli 134]  
 .... account of, lx 487, 489  
**Manheis**, gen. lvii 164  
**Maniacs**. See Insanity  
**Manifesto** of the duke of Marlborough on landing in Bretagne, i 102  
 .... of the court of France, i 200  
 .... — Turks against the Maltese, lv 109]  
 .... — empress of Russia on the death of prince Ivan, vii 183]  
**Manilius**, Marcus, xiv 173  
**Manilla**: description of the islands, vi 2]  
 .... expedition against, vi 5] 7]  
 .... the place taken and ransomed, vi 13]  
 .... distribution of prize-money, vii 100]  
 .... payment of the ransom bills refused by Spain, vii 114] 138] ix 5] xiv 50]  
 .... prize ship cause decided against the Spanish claimants, viii 117]  
 .... great loss of the 79th regiment in it's return from, ix 104]  
 .... action respecting the prize money, xi 63]  
 .... eruption of a volcano, lvi 190. lvii 510  
**Mankind**, essay toward a history of, xiv 193  
 .... happiest period in the history of, xix 238  
 .... original country of, xli 507  
 .... increase of. See Population  
**Manley**, capt. Robt. viii 120, 121  
 — comm. (Amer.) xx 195]  
 — couns. xxvii 280]  
 — Edw. li 543. lii 417  
 — James, xliii 455  
 — maj. xxxvi 69  
**Manmidwife**, charge of murder against, xlix 510  
**Mann**, abbe, xlii 419  
 — adm. xv 85] 129]  
 — capt. (N) xxiv 25]  
 — James, lx 51  
 — sir Horace, xxvii 268] xl 173]  
 — sir Horatio, xi 152. xii 99] xv 207]  
**Manna**, production of, xiv 83  
**Manners**, modern country, iv 205  
 .... resemblance of the Gothic and heroic, 135  
 .... national causes of the changes in, v 153

MA  
 as: general corruption of, xiv 139]  
 165  
 Duke of a Sicilian nobleman to an  
 ish gentleman, xvi 192  
 strarchical, xxii 161  
 observations on, xli 942  
 N. capt. (N) lvi 174]  
 — gen. xli 305] 106  
 — — lord C. H. Somerset, xliv  
 — hon. J. xxiii 222]  
 — lord Rob. xxv 197\*] 211\*] 208]  
 157  
 aracter of, xxvi 35  
 — lord W. xv 101] xxiii 223]  
 — Rob. I 221\*  
 — T. lord, xliv 101, 114, 121, 438.  
 7, 598. xlviii 94. xlix 447  
 4. xxxviii 462, 465, 466  
 6, rev. Owen, xxv 96. xxxi 84. xliii  
 — W. xxxix 202] 204] xli 88. xlix  
 iv 218] lxi 31]  
 sham, m. gen. li 21, 371  
 — sir Rich. xi 121]  
 ch. l. col. F. F. lvi 285  
 don Agostinho, ii 222  
 . bish. W. Lort, liii 54. lviii 37  
 lady, decree in favour of her claims  
 ture against the heir at law, ii 130  
 lieut. (A) vi 113]  
 maj. gen. J. xxxvi 75, 76  
 sir Edw. ii 130  
 sir Rob. liii 487  
 sir W. xlii 65]  
 d, capt. C. J. M. (N) xlv 398  
 — David, 2nd earl of. See Stor-  
 D. 7th vic.  
 — sir James, xi 95] xvii 85] xviii  
 r 143] 236] xx 190] xxiii 207] xxiv  
 rvi 210] xxx 149] xlviii 94. xlix  
 16\*. li 286, 288, 427. liv 307. lvi  
 6, 307. lvii 308. lx 401, 402. lxi  
 10)  
 — W. 1st earl of, i 97, 99, 105. iv  
 19] v 89] 146] vi 87] vii 50] 75]  
 87] 93] 111] viii 59] 71] 108]  
 ix 83] 96] x 151] xi 65] 100]  
 21] 123] 125] 156] xii 80] 103]  
 14] 155] 185] xiii 115] 120] 125]  
 14] 160] 163] 165] xiv 34] 73] 91]  
 13] 150] xv 69] 90] 104] 106] 110]  
 16-119] 136] 175] xvi 80] 89] 99]  
 101] 118] 119] 182] xvii 86] 96]  
 14] 135] 164] 168] 169] xviii 95]  
 19] 123] 125] 128] 130] 153] 175]  
 20] 242] xix 120] 143] 149] 151]  
 25] 191] 195] 197] 199] 200] 233]  
 21] 190] 186] 189] 191] 210] 212]  
 24] 240] 5, 19a. xxi 167] 170] 180]  
 21] 195] 199] xxii 201] 209] *ib.*  
 21] 239] xxiii 200] 204] 211] 212]  
 213] 271] 261] 272] 299] xxiv 166]  
 29] 236] xxv 180] 194] 200] 212]  
 103] 198] 207] 211] 221] xxvii 181]

MA  
 192] 205] 226] 227] 291] xxviii 196]  
 212] 213] xxix 205] 244] xxxiii 307]  
 380] xxxiv 170] xxxv 16. xxxvi 202]  
 xxxvii 171. xlviii 27, 28, 121. l 119] li  
 274. lv 480. lvi 287, 295. lvii 289  
 Mansfield, W. 1st earl of, defends his grant-  
 ing an order for amending the informa-  
 tion in Wilkes's case, xi 95] 126]  
 .... appointed to supply the place of lord  
 chancellor in the House of Peers, xiii 66]  
 .... his doctrine of libel, xiii 117]  
 .... this arraigned and defended, xiv 26]  
 31]  
 .... evades an inquiry into his conduct,  
 xiv 36]  
 .... resignation of his office, xxx 207] 241]  
 .... account of, xxxv 260  
 — W. 3rd earl, xlix 237. li 287  
 Manship, J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] li 421,  
 423  
 Manslaughter, convictions for, lx 52] xiii  
 141] 158] xvi 93] xvii 148] xviii 110]  
 115] xx 192] xxiii 212] xxv 213] xxxi  
 210] xxxviii 28, 34. xli 20. xlv 377,  
 437. xlv 424. xlvii 420. l 85\*. li 309. liv  
 35. lvi 26, 76. lvii 1, 28. lviii 34-26, 170.  
 lxi 90, 248  
 .... charges of, xli 139] xlix 500. liii 7.  
 lvii 102, lxi 57, 90  
 .... frequent in Lancashire, xxix 43  
 Manso, G. B. vi 17, 22, 24, 96  
 Manson, J. li 422  
 — Rob. *ib.*  
 Mansour, sheik, a new prophet, xxvii 244]  
 xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15] xxxiii 105  
 .... defeated by the Russians, xxviii 146]  
 xxx 16] 193]  
 Manstein, gen. Christ. Herm. xx 37  
 .... his account of prince Menzikoff, xiii  
 20  
 .... anecdotes of the Russian court,  
 xvii 133  
 Mant v. Peyton, lvi 235  
 — rev. Rich. xlv 767  
 Manteufel, gen. i 48. ii 24. iii 11]  
 Manton, J. lii 417  
 — Jos. xxxix 407. xlv 830. xlviii 960.  
 lii 418. lv 320. lviii 347. lx 359  
 — W. lix 234  
 Mantua: riot at, iv 77]  
 .... several Jews killed by the breaking  
 down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]  
 .... besieged by the French, xxxviii 99]  
 165] 110] xxxix 5]  
 .... the siege raised, xxxviii 105]  
 .... surrendered to the French, xxxix  
 10]  
 .... mutiny of the garrison for want of  
 pay, xi 58]  
 .... invested by the Austrians and Rus-  
 sians, xli 281]  
 .... surrendered, xli 293] 31  
 Manuden, fire at, lviii 54  
 Manuel, xxxiv 27] 30] 37] 52] xxxv  
 194] 215] 217] 229] 265] 280]



- Manufacturers**: one fined for paying wages by a note, xviii 83]  
 .... general distress of, xxxv 135]  
 .... duties of, xxxvii 181\*]  
 .... seducing to go abroad. *See* Mechanics  
**Manufactures**, observations on, xxii 113, 157  
 .... English, imported from France, xliii 403  
**Manure**, action to recover a horse seized in a narrow-wheeled cart of dung, decided in favour of the gate-keeper, vii 92]  
 .... different kinds of, xv 108. xxxvi 308. xlix 872  
 .... effects of mud as, xxxv 331  
 .... quick and easy method of converting weeds into, xl 393  
 .... experiments and observations on, xli 406, 415, 417. xlviii 965  
**Manuscript**, Alexandrian, ii 413  
**Manuscripts** stolen from a public office by a woman employed to sweep the rooms, vi 92]  
 .... sales of, xlv 393. l 3\*, 183\*  
 .... ancient, xlix 892, 894. liii 95, 105, 531. lvii 86  
**Manvers**, C. Herb. 2nd earl, xlix 238. lii 36. lxi 117]  
**Manyard** v. Gilbert, lii 334  
**Maouna**, island of, xli 486  
 .... massacre of M. de Langles, xli 487  
**Mapes**, archd. Walter, xvii 216  
**Maple**, sugar from the, viii 141] xxxiii 359]  
 .... culture of in Scotland recommended, li 841  
**Maples**, capt. J. F. (N) lv 112] 209  
**Maps**, project of one on a large scale, xxxiv 419  
**Mapson**, viii 112]  
**Maquila**, (N. Amer. chief) xxxii 288]  
**Mar**, lord, xxi 244. xxvi 162  
 — Masahod de la, xxix 265]  
**Mara**, mad. xxix 206]  
**Maraldi**, vii 39, 42n  
**Maranti**, xv 80  
**Marat**, xxxiv 21] xxxv 131] 218] 255] 258] xxxvii 83]  
 .... assassinated, xxxv 266] 33, 35  
**Maratti**, Carlo, xvi 164. xxxix 493  
 — Faustina, xxxi 165  
**Marble**, on staining, iii 133  
 .... ancient paintings on, iii 164. v 150  
 .... formation of, xxi 107  
**Marbœuf**, count de, viii 106] xi 59\*] 64\*] xii 42] xiii 54] xiv 94\*] 128]  
**Marbois**, xxxiv 308  
 — Barbé, lvii 109  
**Marbot**, gen. xlii 182]  
**Marceau**, gen. xxxv 253] xxxvii 73] xxxviii 139]  
**Marcellinus**, Ammianus, vi 175. xix 1. xxii 146  
**Marcello**, Venetian noble, xii 166  
**Marcellus**, xv 164  
 — II, pope, xlviii 840, 841  
**March**, earl of. *See* Richmond, C. 86. 88  
 — lord. *See* Queensbury, W. 46. 48  
 — Rich. xvi 824  
**Marshall**, J. xlviii 957  
**Marchand**, viii 14  
 — gen, xlix 170. li 186. liii 231  
**Marchant**, le, m. gen. lii 147] 151] 182]  
**Marche**, count de la, xiv 93\*] 95\*]  
 — countess de la, x 75]  
 — Isabella, countess of. *See* Isabella  
 — de la, J. François. *See* St. R.  
**Leon**, bish. of  
 — la, gen. xxxv 252]  
**Marchesi**, xxxii 158  
**Marchmont**, earl of, viii 71] 79] 202] xvii 163]  
 — earl of, ix 293  
 — Patrick, 1st earl of, xiv 509  
**Marchont**, gen. li 509  
**Marco Polo**, vii 254. xiv 191a. xxi 59n, 61. xxx 84  
**Marcoff**, lord Arcadi de, xxvi 382] 186]  
**Marcus Aurelius**, xlii 49  
**Mare**, Nich. de la, xv 163  
**Marefoschi**, bish. sec. to the coll. de ganda, xi 151  
**Marengo**, battle of, xlii 193]  
**Mareschalchi**, xlvii 720  
**Maret**, Hugues B. xxxiv 190. xxxv 232] xl 6] xlii 629. xlii 677. xlii 166] 168] 313, 420. lv 117] lvii 66]  
**Margaret de Waldemar**, v 216n  
 — queen of Malcolm Canmore 109]  
 — queen of Sweden and Denmark xxxiii 43  
**Margarot**, Maurice, xxxiv 72. xxxv 157  
 .... tried for sedition, xxxv 2, 3, 6  
**Margate**, tower in commemoration of conflict between the Danes and Saxons 106]  
 .... sea bathing infirmary at, xlii 418  
 .... damage done by a storm, xlii 418  
 .... four persons drowned off, xlii 418  
 .... child killed by falling from the lighthouse 78  
**Margetts**, W. ii 169  
**Margraf**, And. Sig. vii 119  
**Marguerite**, count de, xxxii 15]  
**Maria Antonietta**, queen of France, xlii 102] 105] 107] 110] 113] 115] 117] 119] 121] 123] 125] 127] 129] 131] 133] 135] 137] 139] 141] 143] 145] 147] 149] 151] 153] 155] 157] 159] 161] 163] 165] 167] 169] 171] 173] 175] 177] 179] 181] 183] 185] 187] 189] 191] 193] 195] 197] 199] 201] 203] 205] 207] 209] 211] 213] 215] 217] 219] 221] 223] 225] 227] 229] 231] 233] 235] 237] 239] 241] 243] 245] 247] 249] 251] 253] 255] 257] 259] 261] 263] 265] 267] 269] 271] 273] 275] 277] 279] 281] 283] 285] 287] 289] 291] 293] 295] 297] 299] 301] 303] 305] 307] 309] 311] 313] 315] 317] 319] 321] 323] 325] 327] 329] 331] 333] 335] 337] 339] 341] 343] 345] 347] 349] 351] 353] 355] 357] 359] 361] 363] 365] 367] 369] 371] 373] 375] 377] 379] 381] 383] 385] 387] 389] 391] 393] 395] 397] 399] 401] 403] 405] 407] 409] 411] 413] 415] 417] 419] 421] 423] 425] 427] 429] 431] 433] 435] 437] 439] 441] 443] 445] 447] 449] 451] 453] 455] 457] 459] 461] 463] 465] 467] 469] 471] 473] 475] 477] 479] 481] 483] 485] 487] 489] 491] 493] 495] 497] 499] 501] 503] 505] 507] 509] 511] 513] 515] 517] 519] 521] 523] 525] 527] 529] 531] 533] 535] 537] 539] 541] 543] 545] 547] 549] 551] 553] 555] 557] 559] 561] 563] 565] 567] 569] 571] 573] 575] 577] 579] 581] 583] 585] 587] 589] 591] 593] 595] 597] 599] 601] 603] 605] 607] 609] 611] 613] 615] 617] 619] 621] 623] 625] 627] 629] 631] 633] 635] 637] 639] 641] 643] 645] 647] 649] 651] 653] 655] 657] 659] 661] 663] 665] 667] 669] 671] 673] 675] 677] 679] 681] 683] 685] 687] 689] 691] 693] 695] 697] 699] 701] 703] 705] 707] 709] 711] 713] 715] 717] 719] 721] 723] 725] 727] 729] 731] 733] 735] 737] 739] 741] 743] 745] 747] 749] 751] 753] 755] 757] 759] 761] 763] 765] 767] 769] 771] 773] 775] 777] 779] 781] 783] 785] 787] 789] 791] 793] 795] 797] 799] 801] 803] 805] 807] 809] 811] 813] 815] 817] 819] 821] 823] 825] 827] 829] 831] 833] 835] 837] 839] 841] 843] 845] 847] 849] 851] 853] 855] 857] 859] 861] 863] 865] 867] 869] 871] 873] 875] 877] 879] 881] 883] 885] 887] 889] 891] 893] 895] 897] 899] 901] 903] 905] 907] 909] 911] 913] 915] 917] 919] 921] 923] 925] 927] 929] 931] 933] 935] 937] 939] 941] 943] 945] 947] 949] 951] 953] 955] 957] 959] 961] 963] 965] 967] 969] 971] 973] 975] 977] 979] 981] 983] 985] 987] 989] 991] 993] 995] 997] 999]  
 .... affair of the necklace, xxxv 252]  
 .... trial and execution of, xxxv 252]  
 .... solemn dirges for, xxxv 252]  
 .... her remains removed to the St. Denis, lvii 56]

- M A**  
 Josephs, Louisa, queen of France, i 105  
 ouisa, empress of France, lii 232, lii 128] 32. lvi 24] lvii 116] lviii  
 heresa, queen of Hungary, viii 123] xi 139] xiii 110] xvi 72. xxiii 3] 48] xxix 8. xxx 26] xxxii 34] xxxiii 57. xxxix 385  
 ter to her daughters on the death of isband, viii 123]  
 — to her daughter on her marriage to the dauphin, xiii 195  
 death and character, xxiv 11] 0  
 — Charlotte, of France. See time, duchess  
 islands. See Ladrone islands  
 slante, surrendered to the English, orred to France, v 237]  
 ended to the English, i 237] xv 16  
 i. xi 26]  
 marq. de, xvii 109  
 their invented by C. Irwin, li 114.  
 ociety. See Society  
 W. lix 449  
 sentence of a lieut. for sending a geto his superior officer, xxxii 204]  
 bet of royal given to, xlv 398  
 ber on board each ship increased, eations on the corps, li 115  
 panies of artillery, lix 354  
 . B. xxii 29. xlviii 843  
 ten. lxi 242] 246]  
 b. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 80] xxv  
 . Edm. iii 81, 82. xxxiii 329]  
 ays, vii 162. x 151. xxi 163  
 action respecting right of, xxv  
 . (t. J. I) xxi 13  
 . abp. W. xiv 94] 106] xx 26] xxi  
 xxi 134] 349] xxxiii 295] xxxvii 15  
 int of, xlix 789  
 adm. J. xxxvi 74. xl 154. xlv 35, 1. 127. xvi 39. 65. xlvii 47, 100. 7. 98. li 102. lix 36]  
 . Gervase, xxvii 71a  
 . James, drowned, xi 113]  
 . rev. G. xlv 399. xlv 123  
 . W. xxvi 13] xxviii 133]  
 . Isabella, xii 253. xxi 214  
 . capt. (N) iv 209  
 — Edw. lx 59  
 — Jerem. xix 169]  
 . at of, xix 45  
 . xxi 190. xliii 16  
 . Alexei, xxvii 160  
 . count, xlv 327, 671, 764. xlv 162, 17. liii 136]  
 .
- M A**  
 Marks, J. xl 390  
 Markwood, col. xxxix 139]  
 Marlay, bish. Rich. xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209  
 Marlborough, Caroline, duchess of, xxxvi 26  
 — C. 2nd duke of, i 46, 66, 67.  
 xlvii 755  
 .... his death and character, i 62  
 .... manifesto on landing in Bretagne, i 102  
 .... threatening letters to, i 121  
 — G. 3rd duke of, iv 147] viii 110] ix 142] xii 160] xv 115] 133] xviii 87] xlv 379  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, xl 196]  
 .... debt of the city of Oxford paid by, xii 123]  
 — G. 4th duke, liv 85. lx 336  
 — J. duke of, iii 51] 139] v 191. vi 149. vii 50. viii 102] 8. x 143] 164] 46, 47, 49. xi 186] xii 64. xiii 159. xvi 72] xviii 25. xix 114\*] xxi 244. xxii 18. xli 167] xlv 715. xlv 48. xlvii 103. li 226, 250. lvi 137] lvii 70]  
 .... character of, i 258. xvii 37  
 — Sarah, duchess of, viii 7. xii 62. xxiii 244  
 .... Swift's character of, i 259  
 .... letters from, xxix 157  
 Marley, m. gen. Bonnet, lvii 209  
 Marliere, la, gen. xxxiv 120] 121]  
 Marlow, Christopher, xlii 107. xxiv 205  
 — Jeremiah, viii 141]  
 — Rich. xl 388  
 Marmont, marsh. xxxviii 114] 277. xlii 2] 47] xlvii 146, 164. xlix 194, liii 107] liv 147] 149] 207, 220, 229, 232, 234. lv 36] 122] lvi 3] 14] 16] 24] 49] lvii 63] 363  
 Marmontel, J. F. xviii 212. xxviii 198] xli 43  
 .... censure of his Belisarius, x 163]  
 .... character of, xlii 347  
 Marmotte, account of the, iv 84. xxxii 80  
 Marnhull, nunnery at, searched for arms, xlv 418  
 Maroons, wars with the, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60] xxxix 129] lvi 202]  
 .... sent to Nova Scotia, xxxix 130]  
 .... removed to Sierra Leone, xlv 259  
 .... expenses of this, xlv 587  
 .... character, habits, and manners of, xlv 789  
 .... See also Jamaica  
 Marot, Clem. xiv 228  
 Marpur, surrendered to the French, iii 21]  
 .... surprised by gen. Bulow, iii 34]  
 .... attempt of Breitenback on, iv 9]  
 .... blockaded, iv 10]  
 Marr, his wife, child, and shopboy, murdered, liii 138  
 Marriage, observations on, i 380, 381. vi 204. xv 6. xxvi 222. xxxiii 405] xxxv 371  
 .... by a licensee eight years old, iv 81]  
 2 s

M A

Marriage: ceremonies, iv 289, 300. vii 18.  
 xxi 53. xxii 43, 45. xxv 41. xxix 111, 115,  
 129. xxx 20. xlv 455, 739. xlv 796. xlv  
 988. xlvii 780. l 31, 53, 82. lvi 478. lviii  
 517  
 .... law of, in Scotland, v 66] vi 166]  
 .... legal restraints on, impolitic, vi 165]  
 .... a state of felicity, vi 204  
 .... actions for breach of promise of, ix  
 75] xi 97] 155] xix 138] 200] xxi 187]  
 xxii 203] xxiii 218] xxxiii 29] xlv 371.  
 xlviii 42]. lii 336. lx 286, 295. lxi 273  
 .... the ceremony performed a third time  
 for one couple, ix 77]  
 .... woman married in her shift, ix 106]  
 .... conviction of perjury to obtain a li-  
 cense, x 48\*]  
 .... of an old woman to her daughter's  
 suitor, x 59]  
 .... trials on Scotch marriages, x 60] xii  
 72] liii 258  
 .... deferred, extraordinary case of, x 63]  
 .... of the grand signior's daughter, seven  
 years old, to her second husband, xi 70]  
 .... old man and young woman, xi 76]  
 148] 182] xii 77] 106] 136] xiii 77] 150]  
 160] xv 112] 125] xvi 145] xvii 98]  
 .... woman married seven times, xi 77]  
 .... odd, xi 117] xlix 353]  
 .... old woman and young man, xi 133]  
 139] 148] xii 71] 77] 120] 127] xv 88]  
 xvii 88] 153]  
 .... donations at Hendon, xi 156]  
 .... lady and her footman, xii 153]  
 .... man married ten times, xiii 77]  
 .... fortune promised with a daughter, but  
 never given, xiii 140]  
 .... a fortune with a wife no unreasonable  
 expectation, xiii 175  
 .... new law respecting, in Denmark, xiv  
 77]  
 .... act for prohibiting between adulterers,  
 xiv 86]  
 .... of 80 years duration, xiv 89] 146]  
 .... modern grievances of, xiv 197  
 .... curious cause arising out of a mar-  
 riage settlement, xv 84] 102]  
 .... man married sixteen times, xv 97]  
 .... act regulating marriages of the royal  
 family, xv 178]  
 .... death on the wedding night, xvii 161]  
 .... ——— sudden, on preparing for a  
 seventh marriage, xvii 166]  
 .... legacy of 5000*l.* to portion ten young  
 women to be chosen by the executors,  
 xviii 97] xix 182]  
 .... woman married three times as a man,  
 xx 191]  
 .... left handed, xxli 45  
 .... hardships of the act of George II re-  
 stricting, xxiv 198\*]  
 .... act to remedy them passed, xxiv  
 189\*]  
 .... another act rejected by the Lords,  
 xxiv 200\*]

M A

Marriage: of an infant, application  
 Chancery on, xxiv 197]  
 .... young shoemaker tricked into, by  
 blind woman, xxvii 222]  
 .... testimony of a wife to criminate her  
 band inadmissible, xxx 197]  
 .... advice to a new-married man, xxx  
 .... of wards of the court of Chancery  
 xxxii 200] li 341, 345  
 .... trial of R. V. Perry for stealing of  
 Clarke, xxxvi 10  
 .... curious relationships from, xxxix  
 .... young ladies forcibly carried off  
 the purpose of, in Ireland, xl 20. li  
 lviii 34, 143  
 .... indictment for a conspiracy to elope,  
 xlv 377  
 .... hasty, of a young lady of fortune,  
 journeyman painter, xlv 435  
 .... interrupted at the church door, xlv  
 442  
 .... daughter of a nobleman to a gentleman,  
 xlviii 454  
 .... man of 70 without legs, xlviii 454  
 .... after a walk of 240 miles to  
 Green, xlviii 462  
 .... of a sailor in custody of a prison,  
 l 18\*  
 .... prevented by the sudden death of  
 bridegroom, l 123\*  
 .... disputed on the ground of insanity,  
 334  
 .... with a sister-in-law annulled, lii  
 .... with a prisoner in a foreign country  
 not valid in France, lii 163  
 .... of an illegitimate minor, case of  
 290  
 .... suits to annul for undue public  
 banns, lvii 277, 279  
 .... catholic priest indicted in Scotland  
 marrying a catholic and protestant,  
 309  
 .... with a daughter-in-law annulled,  
 262  
 .... feast, expensive, lx 573  
 .... suits for nullity of. See Jactitation  
 Marriot, Mrs. xv 30  
 ——— couns. lii 338  
 ——— Dr. xi 176] xvii 73]  
 ——— sir James, xxiii 294] 233] and  
 xxxii 201] xxxiv 51. xxxv 7, 8  
 Marroce, A. J. F. lix 235  
 Marrois, gen. xlix 25  
 Marryat, couns. xlix 449. lv 283. lii  
 313, 314. lx 291. lxi 188, 193, 301  
 ——— Joe. lii 145. liii 74] lv 115  
 132] lx 115] 117] lxi 75] 160]  
 Mars (planet) approximation to the sun,  
 ix 124]  
 Mars, Mrs. Ann, v. a proctor of Chancery  
 for false imprisonment, viii 80]  
 Marsan, countess de, x 75]  
 Marsden, rev. S. lix 459  
 ——— W. xxvi 8, 15, 17. xxvii 81. x  
 106. xlvii 118

- Marsailles**: letter from H. bish. of, on the plague there, iii 31  
 .... bankruptcy for 80 millions of livres at, xii 47]  
 .... heavy rain at, xv 127]  
 .... quarrel between the townsmen and officers of the garrison, xvii 89]  
 .... ship of 110 guns offered by, and a sum of money for seamen's families, xxv 211]  
 .... manifesto to the French nation, xxxv 167  
 .... population of, xlv 473  
**Marsh**, bish. Herbert, li 282. lxi 60]  
 — G. xvi 117] xxxii 350]  
 — rev. Edw. Garrard, xlviii 411  
 — T. liv 315  
**Marsh farm**, fire at, lviii 193  
**Marsh Holud**, vii 81]  
**Marshal**, gen. i 24  
 — J. xlii 381  
 — lieut. G. ii 62  
**Marshall**, capt. (N) xxii 59]  
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xl 244] 280  
 — G. W. l 114\*  
 — H. lix 511  
 — James, executed for murder, xxix 201]  
 — J. lii 418  
 — Joseph. xv 241. xxiv 324]  
 — lieut. T. A. (mil.) xlvii 377  
 — R. xlviii 639. l 190\*  
 — serg. S. liv 31. lv 295  
 — W. xxvi 62. xlv 379  
 — W. an aged tinker, xxxiv 46  
**Marshalsea prison**, riot in the, xl 167]  
 .... old Surrey jail purchased for a court and prison, xli 196  
 .... grants for repairs &c. xlii 165. xliii 190. xlv 629. xlvii 591. lii 423  
**Marshall**, C. See Romney, C. 1st earl  
 — Rob. xx 116. xxv 123  
 — sir J. xxxviii 328  
**Marshaes**, noxious effluvia of, xvii 77, 79  
**Marsigli**, L. F. lii 84, 86  
**Marsland**, Peter, xlvii 852, *ib.* xlviii 959  
**Marston**, J. xlv 771  
**Marsyn**, Fran. iv 198]  
**Marten**, sir H. liv 512  
**Martens**, bar. lvi 42]  
 — Fred. iii 88  
**Martial**, v 148. vi 166. viii 294. xxiv 204. xlv 43, 47\*. lii 667  
 .... criticisms on a passage in, x 80  
**Martilliere**, la, gen. xlii 181]  
**Martin V**, pope, lix 39  
**Martin v. Petrie**, for adultery, xxxiii 46]  
 — executed for robbing the mail, xxxiv 42. xxxv 15  
 — (Amer.) xlv 627  
 — (astrolog.) xliii 27  
 — (painter) xxxvii 4  
 — Adam, xxxii 329] 353]  
 — adm. sir G. xlii 72. xlvii 436, 541. li 417, 511, 530. liv 281  
**Martin**, adm. sir T. B. li 465  
 — Alice, murder of, xvi 81]  
 — Ann, iv 96] lviii 168  
 — Benj. xii 226  
 — C. xlix 905, 906  
 — col. xliii 163  
 — Fleming, (eng.) xi 80  
 — Dr. J. lix 499  
 — Edw. xlvii 826  
 — Francis, xxxix 9  
 — G. ii 102  
 — H. xlix 138. lii 123. liii 37] 38]  
 — lviii 16  
 — James, xxix 168] xxxii 81] 93]  
 — xxxiv 140] 78. xxxvi 277] xxxvii 215]  
 — 218] xxxviii 26] xli 209] xlv 6, 106. xlv 121  
 — J. xxxv 47. xxxvi 278] 41  
 — J. A. (Dane) burglaries by, xi 188]  
 — xii 66]  
 — Joseph, x 155] xii 125] 203] xiii 120] xiv 68] 90] 122] 190] 195]  
 — Josiah (gov. N. Carolina) xvi 106]  
 — xix 32] 156\*]  
 — m. gen. Claude, xxxvi 361. xlv 371, 441  
 .... account of, lviii 481  
 — Matt. forgery of a will by, xiv 143]  
 — 162] xv 65]  
 — — xliii 144. xlv 629. lvii 575  
 — Nich. xlv 418  
 — Peter, li 255  
 — Rich. xlvii 13, 62. liv 84] 85]  
 — S. vi 110] 143] xv 102]  
 — T. xv 99]  
 — T. (ant.) xxiii 163  
 — T. (saddler) xlv 774, 777  
 — W. ix 114. xlvii 848  
 — don. See Empecinado (The)  
 — don Lewis, xviii 223  
**Martindale**, H. xxxix 14  
**Martindell**, m. gen. sir G. lvii 133] 209  
**Martineau**, J. lvii 320  
 — Pet. *ib.*  
 — Ph. Meadows, xxvii 29  
**Martinelli**, F. xviii 148\*] 147]  
**Martinengo**, abbot of, xxi 286  
**Martinet**, gen. xlv 950  
**Martinetti**, col. iv 144]  
**Martinez**, capt. Estuan Jos. xxxii 289]  
 — don Juan, liii 118]  
**Martini**, bar. de, xxix 208\*]  
 — Emanuel, xli 431  
**Martinico**: fort in Grande Anse bay destroyed, i 97  
 .... described, ii 11  
 .... unsuccessful attempt on, ii 12  
 .... memorial of the governors and lieutenants to the general of the French islands, ii 208  
 .... forts destroyed and ships cut out of a bay, iv 78]  
 .... expedition against, v 33] viii 240]  
 .... taken, v 34] 35]  
 .... ceded to France, v 237]  
 2 x 2

- M A**  
**Martinico**: papers relating to the conquest of, v 249-59]  
 .... quick passage from Africa to, viii 95]  
 .... earthquakes in, ix 145] xviii 102]  
 .... account of a storm at, ix 194] x 94]  
 .... English schooners with provision seized at, x 120]  
 .... no English vessels allowed to enter, x 165]  
 .... greatly infested with ants, xviii 168]  
 .... hurricane at, xxiv 34]  
 .... attacked in conjunction with the French royalists, xxxv 271]  
 .... taken, xxxvi 68  
 .... British manifesto and supplement, xxxvi 165  
 .... proclamations respecting contributions, xxxvi 172, *ib.* xxxvii 184  
 .... restored to France, xlv 609  
 .... retaken, li 429  
 .... insurrection of Negroes, liii 162]  
 .... again restored to France, lvi 53] 413  
 .... revolt in favour of Buonaparte suppressed by a British force, lvii 128] 193  
**Martinieri**, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la, xvi 67  
**Martins**, a number rendered torpid by cold, xlviii 466  
**Martville**, de, ii 382  
**Martyn**, C. xlii 85]  
 ——— prof. T. xxxviii 531  
**Martyr**, Peter, xxvi 31. xxxv 308, 420  
**Marum**, van, Dr. xlv 840  
**Marvell**, And. xxiii 242. lii 102  
**Marx**, Dr. xxii 122  
**Mary de Medicis**, v 59  
 ——— landgravine of Hesse Cassel (daughter of George II) xv 69]  
 ——— I, queen, ix 54, 188, 189. xii 237] 136. xiv 133] xv 6, 120, 240. xxiv 12. xxvii 70. xxxi 127] xlii 422. xlviii 84]  
 ——— II, iii 183. vii 50*m.* viii 102] xxiii 221. xxxvi 298  
 .... character of, iii 181  
 .... queen of Lewis XII, xii 29  
 ——— queen of Scots, ii 493*m.* viii 102] ix 49, 52. xi 67. xv 99] 8. xx 211, 236. xxiv 237] xxx 192. xxxi 158. xlviii 848  
 .... letter to queen Elizabeth from, ii 323  
 .... inquiry into her case, iv 305. xxix 186  
 .... account of her execution, xii 184  
 .... funeral of, xiv 131  
 .... letters to the duke of Norfolk, xxi 11  
 .... agreement for meeting Elizabeth, xlvii 865  
 ——— C, queen of France  
 .... her father's letter of advice to her, iv 23  
 ——— princess (duch. of Gloucester) xix 134] lviii 96] 108. ix 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401  
 .... anybone, act for improving, xvi 104]  
 .... anybone street, fires in, xii 116] lviii 75
- M A**  
**Maryland**, proceedings on the arrival at  
 Boston port bill, xviii 6]  
 .... demur to the declaration of independence, xix 165]  
**Marzoni**, Aloys. Maria (gen. of the Mafriars) xviii 143]  
**Maslov**, Dr. J. J. v 85  
**Masurano**, prince, xiv 43] 46] 77] 226] 105] xviii 218]  
**Maseres**, Franc. xvii 75] xl 86  
**Mash**, xxxvii 118  
 ——— T. B. lvii 24]  
**Masham**. See Romney, earl  
**Maak**, prisoner transported from Spilone, xlv 249  
**Maskelyne**, rev. Dr. Neville, lii 143] vi 81] 96] 99] viii 7] 127. xxi 142] 126  
 .... Copleian medal to, xviii 177]  
 .... on the attraction of mountains, ix 100]  
 .... expected return of a comet, xvii 100]  
**Mason**, capt. Fran. (N) xlv 54]  
 ——— H. (A) xlix 656  
 ——— T. C. (packet) liii 132  
 ——— C. iii 143] v 81] viii 112]  
 ——— col. xxvi 109  
 ——— Franc. xlii 64. xxxi 57  
 ——— J. lxi 303  
 ——— Kender, xxxiv 131, 145, *ib.* 146  
 ——— Monk, xlii 234]  
 ——— Philip (large man) xv 86  
 ——— rev. J. (enthusiast) xvi 51  
 ——— prof. iv 92  
 ——— W. See W. (poet)  
 ——— Rob. xlv 828  
 ——— air J. i 456  
 .... epitaph of, xvi 158  
 ——— Valentine, xi 134  
 ——— W. (poet) ii 451. v 188. xviii 38, 161, 197, 199, 202, 226. xxiv 205. xxv 195. xxvi 181, 182, 145. xxxiii 431] xxxviii 265. xli 767. xlv 917  
 .... account of, xxxix 25  
 ——— W. convicted of a robbery, duke of Devonshire's, xxx 208] 209  
**Masonry**, free. See Free-masonry  
**Free-masons**  
**Masque** given to queen Elizabeth earl of Essex, i 492  
**Masquerades**, xi 177] xiii 100] xv 76]  
 .... information against a person, xlv 76]  
**Massachusetts bay**: monument to  
 Howe by the province of, v 94]  
 .... speech of gov. Barnard, ix 179]  
 .... address in answer, ix 179]  
 .... act passed for compensation to officers and indemnity to offenders, by the king, x 168]  
 .... circular letter to the effect of proposing a common union against late acts, xi 86] xii 63]  
 .... alterations between the general assembly, xi 68]

MA

Massachusetts bay: complaints of the assembly, xi 70\*

petition for a repeal of the revenue law, xii 53\*

acts of the representatives declared parliament illegal, xii 54\*

petition to the king against the governor, xii 129]

charges against the governor could be supported, as the Assembly had been suffered to sit, xiii 76]

assembly refuses to act out of Boston, xii 152]

letters from the governor and deputy governor to England sent over by the ship for the colony, xvii 46] 201]

petition and remonstrance to the king in consequence, *ib.*

bill for altering the government of, 179] 237] 271]

resolutions at Marshfield against the act of Boston, xvii 103]

new council chosen, xvii 159]

letter from the assembly of, to lord North, xvii 201]

executes of impeachment against chief justice Oliver, xvii 224] xviii 4]

letter for the impartial administration of justice, xvii 238] 274]

assembly dissolved, xviii 4]

arrival of the new governor, *ib.*

new assembly adjourned to Salem, 5]

address of the council to the governor, 7]

proceedings on the meeting at Salem, *ib.*

assembly dissolved, xviii 8]

address of the town of Salem to the governor, *ib.*

address from the justices of peace of South county, xviii 14]

arrest against riots by the gentlemen present, *ib.*

attempt to open the new courts, xviii 15]

meeting of delegates of Suffolk county, 18]

acts for general assembly issued by governor, and then countermanded in proclamation, xviii 20] 121\*

meeting of the assembly notwithstanding, *ib.*

resolutions have the force of laws, 22] 121\*

provincial congress, xviii 124\*

moved to Watertown, xviii 129\*

addresses to the British people on the part of Lexington, *ib.*

new currency issued, *ib.*

ship of Falmouth burnt, xix 34]

letters of marque issued, xix 35]

act for the regulation of navigation commerce, xvii 356]

report of a committee of the house on charges, li 667

MA

Massachusetts bay: remonstrance to Congress on the war with G. Britain, lv 409

.... speech of gov. Strong, lvi 178]

.... complaints of the legislature, and proposal to revise the constitution, lvi 193]

Massaniello, xxvii 177

Massaredo, adm. Jos. l 168

Massena, marsh. xxxvi 178. xxxviii 104] 122] xxxix 6] 94] 26] 62] xl 60] 40. xli 238] 250] 252] 260] 330. xlii 174] 177] 179] 188] 197] xlv 176. xlvii 161, 660. xlviii 135, 145. li 206. lii 184, 318, 615. liii 109] 111] liv 154]

Massenbach, col. lx 467

Massereene, Clotworthy, 2nd earl xxxi 216]

Massey, col. J. xxxii 205]

----- Edw. xlv 773. li 543. lvi 337

----- gen. Eyre. See Clarina, lord

----- pretended lord, xxxiii 19]

----- rev. xlv 414

Massillon, xiii 146

Massimi, marq. xl 50]

Massy, Hugh, lvi 24

----- Hugh, 3rd lord, xlii 202, 204, 209

Masters, ald. v 103]

----- T. Hewet, executed for the murder of his mistress's daughter, xxxi 200]

Masterson, W. vi 168]

Masulipatam taken from the French, iii 63]

Matha, col. xxix 46]

Matcham, G. xlv 827

Matchem, J. strange charge of robbery against, xvii 129] 135]

Mathea, lvi 63]

Mather, capt. W. (N) xlv 541. lv 100

----- rev. Dr. lix 385

Mathew, Dan. xii 192]

----- gen. xix 179\*] xxii 186]

----- hon. Montague, xlix 165. l 16] li 103. liv 120]

----- Mrs., funeral of, xxiv 187]

Mathews, W. viii 123

Mathias, emp. xxi 10]

----- T. J. xviii 151

Mathieu, gen. xl 131] li 146] lv 176

Mathiolus, Andr. viii 102

Mathison, James, convicted of forgery, xxii 211] 318]

Matilda, empress, x 16

.... character of, x 21

----- princess. See Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark

Matlock, petrified stratum from the water, xviii 95

Matra, gen. v 113]

.... defeated by the Corsicans, vi 49]

Matre, J. P. le, alias Matra, convicted of robbing the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]

Matricides, v 95] xvi 135] xvii 114] 144] xviii 154]

Matrisylva said to be a remedy for hydrophobia, viii 126] 131]

Matson, capt. R. (N) xl 11

- Mattzei, card.** <sup>MA</sup> xxxix 10] 11]  
**Matterface, Abr.** xlix 857  
**Mathæi, C. F.** xxiv 160-2  
**Matthew of Westminster, ii** 410  
**Matthew, Felton, lv** 319  
**Matthews, (Dulwich hermit) murdered,**  
 xlv 474  
 — adm. T. xiii 238]  
 — capt. xxvi 292]  
 — Benj. xlv 414  
 — David, liii 266  
 — Dr. lvi 73  
 — farmer, murder of, x 93]  
 — gen. xxvi 85] 286]  
 — Maurice, (French) l 233]  
 — H. lxi 302  
 — James, xxxv 132a]  
 — J. murder by, lvi 20  
 — lieut. J. (N) xxx 13  
 — R. murder of, iii 126] 130] 65  
 — sir Toby, i 492  
 — W., Mr. Cook and his family  
 poisoned by, xii 131] xiii 79]  
**Matthey, James Fred.** xlix 852  
**Matthias, J.** xii 9  
**Mattinson, rev.** a frugal curate, viii  
 158]  
**Mattocks, Grace (harbourer of thieves)**  
 xxix 228]  
 — Isabella (actress) x 257. xvi 249.  
 xxxiii 418] xxxv 411  
**Matuonlin, iii** 158  
**Maty, Dr. Mat.** vi 65n. viii 151] xi 68. xii  
 80, 88, 110. xiii 68. xiv 10, 71, 81, 85.  
 xv 62. xvi 80] 134. xvii 80. xviii 177]  
 xix 176] xxvi 31  
 — rev. Paul H. xxix 3  
**Maubert, ii** 234  
 .... anecdotes of, ii 344  
**Maubeuge, battle of,** xxxvi 4]  
**Maude, hon. capt. J. A. (N)** li 514. lix 561  
 — T. Holme, lviii 180  
**Maudlay, H.** xlix 858  
**Mauduit, Israel,** viii 90  
 — de, col. xxxii 137] xxxiv 74]  
 76]  
**Maugendre, ii** 225  
**Maugham, rev. W.** xlvii 432  
**Maulde, de,** xxxiv 200  
**Maule, J.** xxxix 408  
**Maullin, Rich.** xlii 380  
**Maund, J. a constable, impressed, xx** 176]  
**Maundy, kept at Greenwich by queen Eliza-**  
**beth,** xiv 128  
**Maunsell, capt. (N)** lii 301  
**Mauntie, Mary,** lx 38  
**Maupéau, chancellor, xiv 92\*** xvii 29]  
 .... suicide of his son, xxxi 222]  
**Maupertuis, chev.** iv 126]  
 — P. L. Morceau de, x 59, 65. xli  
 22. xlv 885. xlv 393. xlv 809  
 .... his character of the k. of Prussia, i  
 235  
 .... quarrel with Voltaire, xvii 175. xx 37  
**Maurelle, don Franc.** xxiv 20  
**Maurepas, count de, ix** 4, 20, 22. xiv 12.  
 xvii 28] 5. xxxiii 10] xxxviii 26]  
 .... character of, xxviii 26]  
 — gen. (Negro) xlv 217  
**Maurice, bish. of London, xv** 130  
 — capt. J. W. (N) liii 193  
 — Evan, convicted of forgery, n  
 134]  
 .... pardoned, xv 145]  
 — Job. xxxv 19  
 — prince, xlvii 896  
 — prince of Orange, xii 36. xvii 10]  
 xxxviii 65]  
 — rev. H. xvii 51  
 — T. xxxvii 147\*] xlv 914. n  
 920, 925  
**Mauriceau, xxiii** 137  
**Mauritius: nutmegs and cloves**  
 xiv 90]  
 .... account of, xxv 174. xliii 443  
 .... character of the women, xliii 38  
 .... taken from the French, lii 263. 55  
 .... yellow fever at, lvii 46  
 .... fire in, lix 8  
 .... hurricane at, lx 37  
 .... proclamation respecting the  
 trade, lxi 122  
**Mauro Cordato, xxx** 7]  
**Maurojeni, prince, xxx** 43] xxxiii 10]  
**Maurus, Rabanus, vi** 141  
**Mauzy, card.** xxxiii 191, 195a, 204,  
 xxxiv 20] lviii 43  
**Mausereaux, C. murder by, lv** 49  
**Mausoleum, to Mrs. Pelham, xxxvi** 14  
**Mauvoir, Jos. Lodin du, compensation**  
 the loss of his ship, xxviii 250]  
**Maw, lieut. Castleton, xlv** 458  
 — T. li 491  
**Mawbey, sir Jos. xii** 78] 108] 112  
 141] 162] 163] 203] xiii 73] 114  
 xiv 78] 196] xvi 141] xviii 153] x  
 xxiv 201] xxvii 202] 268] xxxii 86]  
 xlvii 355  
**Mawby, m. gen. Sebright, lvii** 130  
 210  
**Mawe, J. liv** 522-41  
**Mawhood, l. col. C. xi** 93] xx 18]  
**Mawman, Jos.** xlix 455. li 953n  
**Mawson, bish. Matthias, xiv** 145]  
**Max, Mary, xx** 199]  
**Maxen, defeat of the Prussians at, 3**  
 97]  
**Maxey, Dinah, poisoned, lv** 38  
**Maximi, card. v** 147  
**Maximian, iii** 168, 169  
**Maximilian, I, emp. xiii** 110]  
 — II, xvii 52  
 .... character and reign of, xxxvii 1  
 — archduke, xxiv 8] xxx  
**Maximinus, iii** 80. vii 106. xiv 46  
**Maxims, addressed to young ladies,**  
 118  
 .... economical, xxxv 388-71  
**Maximum. See Price**  
**Maxwell, lvi** 579

rell, capt. <sup>ME</sup> (N) xlii 544. lv 62  
 — J. (N) lii 300  
 — Murray (N) lii 306. liv 136]  
 l. lviii 24. lix 426  
 — col. xxvi 115]  
 — C. W. lviii 163] lix 181. lx  
 — gen. (Amer.) xx 122] xxi  
 'j' xxiv 16]  
 — G. xxxiv 392  
 — J. xxii 148]  
 — l. col. xxxiv 203] 204] 209]  
 [218]  
 — Patrick, killed, xlv 557.  
 218  
 — maj. xxv 113]  
 — C. W. li 467  
 Zap. ii 304. xv 31  
 . col. sir J. liv 201  
 . character of, ii 312  
 . times, celebration of, iv 174  
 re, capt. xxvi 20]  
 o, don Juan de, ii 388  
 ry, action against creditors of, for  
 ag on delivery silk sold for ready  
 ay, vi 92]  
 &, J. convicted of murder, xlix 408,  
 none, Clem. x 162  
 ell, J. xxvi 198]  
 e. See Mentz  
 Jos. W. xlii 828  
 prof. xxviii 206]  
 Tobias, ii 459. vi 100] viii 6]  
 . col. J. P. lviii 55  
 feldt, gen. xxxi 196\*]  
 r o. the rev. J. Lock, lviii 313  
 d, capt. (A) xxiv 70]  
 — C. convicted of robbing the but-  
 of Bennet coll. Cambridge, xvii 113]  
 — C. 2nd visc. xxxi 296] 304]  
 — sir J. vi 278  
 J. xlix 988  
 sir W. xvii 81]  
 T. vi 164]  
 stand of, light-keeper and his family  
 ated, xxxiii 2]  
 f. 4th earl, xlii 145  
 dy, xv 117]  
 Phil. Wynnell, lxi 282  
 n, taken from the Portuguese by the  
 s, xii 11] 12]  
 l, card. Jul. iv 29. v 156. ix 4, 9.  
 -31, 34. xii 37. xxviii 21  
 aracter of, xi 24  
 . gen. xxxv 282]  
 . ab. iii 135. xii 135  
 . a, hetman, vii 186] xiii 30. xxv 18.  
 i 106  
 bish. Praffale, lx 68  
 . Young and Co. on a bill of ex-  
 -ce, xxxii 224]  
 Dr. Rich. iv 43-5, 84-6. vii 46, 52,  
 51. x 80. xviii 236] xix 120n. xxvii  
 xxiv 445. xxxix 370. xlii 720

<sup>ME</sup> Mead, Mrs. (mother-in-law of J. Wilkes)  
 xii 67]  
 — T. liii 266  
 Meade, hon. l. gen. Rob. xlix 204, 670\*  
 Meadley, G. Wilson, li 773. lvi 469  
 Meadow saffron. See Saffron, meadow  
 Meadowbank, lord. See Maconochie, Allen  
 Meadows. See Agriculture  
 Meadows, col. xxiii 162]  
 — lady, v. the duchess of Kingston,  
 xviii 133] xxiii 208]  
 — m. gen. W. xxii 43] 205\*] xxv  
 106] 112] xxvi 41] xxviii 205] xxxiii  
 111] xxxiv 199] 200] 202] 213] 218]  
 — Mrs. murdered by her husband,  
 xlii 13  
 — sir Sidney, xxxii 19  
 Mealmaker, G. convicted of sedition, xli  
 172  
 Mealtimes of the ancient Romans, iv 294,  
 295  
 — middle ages, vii 177  
 Meares, lieut. J. (N) xxxii 287] xxxiii 225.  
 xl 480  
 — Rob. xlii 382  
 Mears v. Shipley, xv 89]  
 — capt. vi 96]  
 — W. xxix 42  
 Measles, inoculation for, i 96. xlii 783  
 .... not confined to man, xlix 847  
 Meason, Gilbert, li 257  
 Measures: conviction of trustees of tolls  
 of a manor for not having a proper stand-  
 ard, xi 91]  
 .... agreement of the Gloucester farmers  
 to use the Winchester bushel, xii 66]  
 .... ancient, xxxii 163  
 .... on a uniform standard of weights &c.  
 xxxiv 154. xxxvi 354. lvi 356. lxi 315  
 .... inequality of standards, xxxviii 427  
 .... attempt to suppress a meeting in  
 Scotland for the equalization of, liii 136  
 Meat, sugar recommended for preserving,  
 v 91]  
 .... modes of preserving, viii 155. xxi 99,  
 138. xxxviii 406  
 Meath, J. 10th earl of, xlii 202, 204, 209  
 Meautys, T. xxv 135  
 Mecca, caravan of pilgrims from, attacked  
 by the Arabs, i 80  
 Mechain, P. F. A. xxviii 59n. xlv 394  
 Mechanics, trials for seducing to go abroad,  
 ix 63] xi 191] xx 175] xxvii 227] ib. li 332  
 .... order of council for putting the laws  
 in force against any leaving the country,  
 x 159]  
 .... on cottages for, xlii 829  
 .... trial for preparing to leave the king-  
 dom, li 333  
 Mecklenburg: duke of, joins the confeder-  
 acy against Prussia, i 15  
 .... laid under contribution by the Prus-  
 sians, lii 49]  
 .... said to have made a composition or  
 treaty with the king, ib.



- Mecklenburg: account of, iv 206]  
 Mecklenburg Schwerin: Prussia proposes  
 part of Cleves in exchange for, xvi 8]  
 .... seized by the French, xlviii 199  
 Mecklenburg Strelitz, duke of, v 98] lviii  
 178  
 .... elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]  
 .... prince Charles of, vi 86] xiv 116]  
 .... Ernest of, xiii 121] xv 90] xvii  
 129]  
 .... — G. Aug. of, xii 84] xvii 144]  
 .... two princes of, entertained by the lord  
 mayor of London, vi 55]  
 .... two young princes of, arrive in Lon-  
 don, xi 184] 201] xii 100]  
 .... See also Charlotte, queen  
 Medalle, Mrs. (daught. of Sterne) xviii 50]  
 Medals, not always proofs of facts, xi 162  
 .... sale of, xvi 73]  
 .... Apamean, xviii 189. xx 133  
 .... counterfeit, xx 136  
 Mede, rev. Jos. xii 50m  
 Medhurst, G. xli 40]. xlii 383. xliii 451,  
 455. lx 359  
 Medici, family of, xv 208  
 .... Cosmo de, xii 200. xv 209  
 .... Ferdinand de, xii 201. xv 208a  
 .... Francis de, xii 200. xv 208a  
 .... Julio de. See Clement VII  
 .... Lorenzo de, xv 208a  
 .... Lorenzo de, xvi 193a. xxxvii 27\*]  
 162\*] xlviii 830  
 .... Mary de. See Mary  
 .... Piero de, xlviii 831  
 Medicines, stamp duty on, xxvi 209]  
 Medina, marq. of, xxiii 203\*]  
 Medina Celi, duke of, viii 199]  
 Mediterranean, attempt to explain the  
 current setting into at the Straits, iii 80,  
 84  
 .... passes, new ones to be issued, viii 66]  
 Medicott, James Dowling, lv 302  
 Meadows, sir Sidney, xiv 263  
 Medusa eaten by some of the S. Sea island-  
 ers, xvi 8  
 Meek, Ephraim, xvi 77]  
 .... W. xlii 145. xlix 941  
 Meer Cossim. See Cossim Ali cawn  
 .... Jaffier. See Jaffier Ali cawn  
 .... khan, xlvii 519  
 .... Sahib, xxv 601 66] 87]  
 Meerfeldt, gen. xlvii 157, 170. lvii 43  
 Meerman, Gerard, li 141, 266. v 96]  
 Meggot, J. See Elwes  
 .... sir G. xxxii 19  
 Mehée de Latouche, xlvii 162  
 Mehemet bashaw, xii 21]  
 Mehemet bey Aboudaah, xvi 25] xviii 157\*]  
 Meheux, J. l 184\*  
 Mehmet, L. M. secretary to the duchess of  
 Kendal, xv 189]  
 Meigs, col. (Amer.) xx 118]  
 Meillerave, marsh. de la, xi 21  
 Meiners, prof. Christ. xliii 388  
 Meissen taken by the imperialists, iii 45]  
 Meissen: laid under contribution by the  
 Prussians, iii 49]  
 Mejlan, xli 77  
 Mela, Pomponius, ix 192  
 Melas, gen. xli 278] 291] 295] xlii 173]  
 177] 180] 192] 196] 209] 277  
 Melbourne, Eliz. visc. xlvii 927  
 Melchior, lxi 99  
 Melchisedecians, viii 190a  
 Melcombe, G. Bubb, lord, iv 240. vi 57]  
 xxxiii 290]  
 .... public money in his hands, i 140. ii  
 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxviii 182  
 Meleda, in the Adriatic, the place of St.  
 Paul's shipwreck, xviii 142. liv 474  
 .... account of, liv 473  
 Melek Mehemet bashaw, xxxiv 17  
 Melguer, Dav. iii 89  
 Melhado, don Fern. liv 209]  
 Melli, lvi 465  
 Mellin, Jos. fraud on, ix 69]  
 Mellish, (contractor) viii 151] xlii 151]  
 xviii 159] xix 113] 185]  
 .... C. jun. viii 208]  
 .... J. xl 27  
 .... miss, xxviii 201] 213]  
 .... S. xlv 778  
 .... W. ix 84] xii 217] ib. xiv 111.  
 xxiv 163] 323] 194\*. lviii 38] 39]  
 Mello, de, (Portuguese amb.) ix 134]  
 .... Nuno de, iv 171]  
 .... et Castro, Mart. lord de, v 234]  
 245]  
 Mellor, G. executed for murder, lv 5  
 .... T. convicted of rape, xii 112] 117]  
 Melmoth, W. i 483  
 Melons, extraordinary production of, viii  
 146]  
 .... raised on tan, ix 108] xi 112  
 .... extraordinary, xxi 193] xlviii 431  
 Melvillades, li 767  
 Melville, gen. Rob. iii 97] iv 128-40] vii  
 110. x 88] xxvii 184]  
 .... account of, li 755  
 .... Jane, viscountess, xlvii 73.  
 .... H. 1st visc. xxv 130] 188] xxvii 47]  
 68] 72] 73] 78] 169] 180\*] 183\*] xxviii  
 125] 127] 136] xxxix 85] 152] 158] 159]  
 xxx 108] 116] xxxi 120] 158] 159] xxxii  
 84] xxxiii 232, 240, 242, 248, 254, 279,  
 449] xxxiv 127] 129] 140] 149] 152]  
 153] 154] 155] 159] 173] ib. 24, 184.  
 xxxv 11] 21] 31] 38] 63] 77] 88] 100] 119]  
 166] 169] 172] 174] 175] 45. xxxvi 236]  
 243] 251] 257] 264] 265] 268] 272] 28.  
 xxxvii 151] 167] 171] 187] 191] 204] 217]  
 108. xxxviii 28] 38] 57] 61] 67] 511.  
 xxxix 121] 126] 144] 159] 192] 226] 229]  
 257n] xl 177] 186] 193] 200] 217] 218]  
 73. 183. xli 188] 192] 199] 204] 217] 225]  
 150. xlii 87] 105] xliii 15] 37] 77n] 120]  
 126] 187] 191] 196] 204] 163. xlvii 139.  
 155, 267. xlv 147, 162. xlii 81, 103, 136,  
 141, 279. xlvii 25, 53, 62, 76, 83, 87, 93,  
 99, 104, 115, 117, 214, 222, 256, 616.

iii 17, 22, 76, 93, 94, 101, 234, 256,  
xlix 143, 163a, 392, 398, 826, 1016,  
2[119] li 426. lii 39. li 40]  
lie, H. 1st vic., character of, xliij  
a] 133]  
ension from the E. India company,  
9  
harges against, xlvii 67, 72, 82, 100,  
xlviii 113, 606  
rased from the list of privy counsel-  
xlvii 88  
dress to the H. of Commons, xlvij

rial of, xlviii 100, 605  
otes on it, xlviii 624  
xpense of his impeachment, xlviii  
xlix 720\*, 46. 46. 730\*. 1 182\*, 46.  
46. 46. 46.  
— Rob. Saunders, 2nd vic. xxxv 27.  
101. 1 92] 221\*, 223\*. li 171. lii 51,  
20. liii 40] 188. liv 111] 361. lv 39]  
05]  
duke of, xlv 82, 648, 651. xlvii 720,  
783. lxi 441  
interview of the emp. Alexander  
the king of Prussia at, xlv 250, 422  
a (Sardinian insurgent) xliii 72]  
a, statue of, xxvii 106  
n, instances of extraordinary, viii 88,  
5] xv 129] xxxix 12  
mproving the, xxlii 178  
pared with imagination, xxvi 125,

See Man  
grants for surveying the straits of,  
25, 628, 629  
der, vi 212  
ulation from, x 251  
ette to Glycère, xxxiii 407]  
i. gen. xl 26] xli 269]  
ity of the metropolis, inquiry into,  
280  
d. lord. See Ellis, Welbore  
well, gen. li 500. liii 111] liv 154]  
lv 140] 177, 202. lvi 182  
a. Dan. xxx 198] 184. xxxi 206]  
xlv 7  
— don. (Spanish ambass.) ix 59  
— Ant. de, xx 183\*]  
apt. R. (N) lii 302  
rev. li 101  
der, fath. Cl. Fr. xxviii 111. xxxi 186  
Ant. Raph. xxv 177  
sir J. xii 46  
ces, xii 14  
gen. xxxii 145] xxxvii 105] xlii  
223. xliii 219] 229] 100, 102. xlv  
263. xlv 282  
J. xxxvi 379  
bar. Breidbach chosen abp. and  
vi 87]  
dedral fired by lightning, x 93]  
oundation near, xi 147]  
and Erthal, chosen abp. and elector,  
123]

Mentz: two convents abolished at, xxiv  
188]  
.... commencement of reform, xxviii 50]  
.... letter from the k. of Prussia, xxxvi  
200  
.... besieged by the French, xli 132]  
.... treaty with G. Britain, xlii 242  
Menziès, (botan.) xxxi 230]  
— lieutenant. (N) xlvii 356  
— maj. xlvii 521  
— sir Rob. xxx 131  
Menzikoff, prince, account of, xlii 20. xxv  
169  
Meppen, taken by the French, iv 30]  
Mercandier, on the uses of the horse-ches-  
nut, xii 116  
Mercati, And. xxxiii 3]  
Mercator, N. iii 87  
Mercer, gen. (Amer.) xx 19] 125]  
Merceron, Jos. lx 277  
Merchant, Abraham, lvii 44  
Merchantmen, complaint of their miscon-  
duct, i 111, iv 139]  
Merchants, duties of, xxxvii 180\*]  
Merci, count, xvii 16  
Mercie, C. xlv 772  
Mercier, xxxvii 128\*]  
— Lewis, murder of M. Moudroit by,  
xx 204] 213]  
— le, gen. xlii 7] 27]  
Mercurialis, Dr. Jerome, x 89  
Mercury. See Quicksilver, and Poison  
Mercury (planet) transits of, xii 154] xlv  
463  
Mersey, count de, vi 53] xx 179]  
— field marshal, count, xi 21  
Mersey-Argenteau, Florimond count, xxvi  
322]  
Meredith, vii 112] viii 64]  
— sir J. xiv 136]  
— W, iii 39. xii 72] 103] xiv  
196] xv 173] xlvii 101] xxi 175\*] 192\*]  
195\*] xxiii 188]  
Meres, xxi 25  
— sir T. vi 967  
Merfeldt, gen. count, xl 46, xlii 202] xliii  
61]  
Merian, mad. M. S. iii 132  
Merie, count de, ii 238  
Meriton, H. xxviii 224]  
Merle, gen. i 211]  
Merlin, xxxvi 151] xxxviii 150] xxxix  
85] xl 285, 290. xli 113] 314] 316] xlii  
5] 48] 55]  
Mermaids, pretended, xviii 127] li 334,  
335, 852  
Merrey, C. lx 52  
Merrick, rev. James, vi 236  
Merriman, B. ix 88]  
— Nath. xlv 824  
Merriot, fra at, liii 44  
Merrit, Amos, xvii 141] 146] 170] 171]  
xviii 83]  
Merritt, Mrs. in danger of being buried  
alive, viii 83] 84]

- Merritt, R. xlvii 791  
 Merry, xxxii 299] xliii 275]  
     Ant. xlii 244. xliii 94] xlv 164,  
     224, 653. xlix 264  
     Chandler, liii 25  
     J. xxv 197]  
     Mrs. xli 354  
     Rob. xxxviii 504  
     .... account of, xli 353  
 Merryfield, James, ii 90  
 Merryweather, T. xl 401  
 Mersan, xxxix 313  
 Mersch, vander, gen. xxxii 30] 31]  
 Mersennus, xxxiii 250]  
 Mersey, S. lx 359  
 Mertian, B. L. lvi 336  
 Merton, parliament of, i 455  
 Mervin, Ant. iv 179]  
 Mesmot, xlii 75]  
 Mesnil, gov. du, vii 8] 9]  
 Messala, Marc. Valer. iv 156. xxxix 421  
 Messiah, prophecies of the, vi 187  
 Messier, (astron.) iv 137. vi 73] ix 75] 121]  
     x 96] xii 126] xliii 118] xiv 100] xviii  
     188] xli 337  
 Messina, earthquake at, xlii 145]  
 Mestrin, last duke of Dantzic, xv 31]  
 Mesurier, ald. Paul le, xvii 187] 194] xxix  
     136] 150] xxxix 26. xl 2. xiv 443. xli  
     431. xlvii 434  
 Metals: curious effects on a person dissolving  
     in aqua fortis, i 358  
     .... melting points of, v 82  
     .... regeneration of, in mines, vii 123  
     .... coloured rings on, from electric ex-  
     plosions, xii 76  
     .... new, of extraordinary lightness, i 89  
     .... peculiar alloy of, lv 498  
 Metaphysics, xiv 182, 255  
 Metastasio, i 422. viii 287, 289. xviii 64. li  
     912  
     .... on the musical drama, x 318  
     .... account of, xvi 68. xxxviii 533  
 Metaxa, count, xlii 30] 123]  
 Metcalf, ald. (of Woodstock) xlii 416  
     Fred. Mich. xlix 931  
     J. xiv 90]  
     Phil. xxxii 247]  
     sir T. Theoph. xlii 33. xlv 64. xlv  
     98, 107. xlv 84. xlvii 65. li 420  
 Metelin, description of, xxxii 50  
     .... singular custom at, xxxii 51  
 Meteorological registers, xxiii 123n  
     .... See Weather  
 Meteors, fiery, i 116. ii 58, 134. iv 67] 73]  
     94] 175] v 89] 109] 114] vi 51] 73] 98]  
     106] vii 47] 87] viii 87] 117] 134] 135]  
     145] xii 67] 70] xiii 68] xix 162] xxvi  
     214] xxviii 211] xli 32. xlv 457. xlv 414.  
     xlvii 426. xlviii 427, 451  
     .... shower of black dust in Zetland, i  
     349  
     .... during a slight shock of an earth-  
     quake, ii 73  
     .... at Stockholm, ii 88  
 Meteor: luminous, seen in Scotland and in  
     France, vi 106]  
     .... luminous arch, viii 79]  
     .... much mischief done by a luminous  
     body rising from water, x 127]  
     .... luminous, xviii 116] xxv 210] xl 83.  
     xlv 387. liii 3. lviii 147, 148  
 Methill, in Fife, grant for improving the  
     harbour, xlvii 591  
 Methodists: riot at Kingston, at a preach-  
     ing, lii 82]  
     .... threatening letter from, iv 131]  
     .... pretensions of the, v 243  
     .... corp. Bell taken up for preaching in  
     an unlicensed meeting-house, vi 58]  
     .... annuity deed obtained by a preacher  
     from a religious enthusiast cancelled by  
     the lord chancellor, vii 112]  
     .... quarrel in Moorfields between two  
     preachers, x 104]  
     .... six students at Oxford expelled for,  
     xi 81]  
     .... murder by an itinerant preacher, xii  
     74]  
     .... a preacher flogged through Gloucester,  
     xii 106]  
     .... seven missionaries to America assem-  
     ble on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]  
     .... several petition against the bill for  
     relieving dissenters from subscription,  
     xvi 94\*]  
     .... passive obedience preached by, xix  
     47]  
     .... origin of the, xxxiii 276]  
     .... address from the conference at Leeds,  
     xxxv 81  
     .... lady killed by walking over a preci-  
     pice on returning from a chapel, xl 6  
     .... numbers of, xl 63. xlviii 362. li 322.  
     lvi 67. lvii 15  
     .... grand conferences, xlviii 432. lvi 67  
     .... applications to license preachers, xlix  
     357  
     .... persons at a meeting killed by the fall  
     of the roof, lii 271  
     .... mansion purchased for a public school,  
     liii 97  
     .... end of the world prophesied by one,  
     liiii 107  
     .... preacher hanged for poisoning his two  
     brothers-in-law, liv 33  
     .... youth murdering his mistress, liv 92  
     .... fraud of one, lv 14  
     .... action for an assault on a preacher, lv  
     298  
     .... wealthy member of parliament turned  
     preacher, lviii 53  
     .... gentleman convicted of allowing per-  
     sons to attend divine service in his house  
     with his own family, lviii 170  
     .... person convicted of fieldpreaching,  
     lviii 310  
 Methuen, Paul, lvi 140] 141] 142] 144]  
     lviii 34] lx 86]  
 Metrodorus, xv 220

- Metternich, count, xli 131] 1217] li 174. lv 128]
- Mettrie, Julien Offray de la, xxxii 8
- Metyard, Sarah, and her daughter, executed for murder, v 95] 132]
- Metz, fire at, ix 110]
- Meun, J. de, xxi 225
- Meurs, taken by the French, i 14
- Meux, xxxiv 4. xxxix 47. lvi 93  
— H. lvii 24
- Mexborough, J. 1st earl, xv 206] xviii 118]
- Mexico: whence peopled, xiv 192a  
.... plague at, xvi 106]
- .... ancient inhabitants, xix 11
- .... modern people, xix 12, lii 602. liii 454
- .... mines, xx 84
- .... ancient state of, xx 219
- .... — dress and ornaments, xxix 116
- .... — religion, xxix 118
- .... — rites at the birth of children, xxix 126
- .... — marriages, xxix 129
- .... — funeral rites, xxix 131
- .... the viceroy deposed, li 654
- .... description of, lii 598
- .... military constitution of, liii 456
- .... progress of the revolution, liv 209]
- Meyer. See Mayer, Tobias
- gen. i 169
- Jer. iv 137] viii 194a] xi 199]
- Ph. James, xlv 773
- prof. viii 43
- W. lviii 394
- Meynel. iv 118]
- Meyrick, Dr. Rich. v 226
- James, (army agent) xxiv 255]  
xxxiv 131, 144
- l. gen. T. lvii 85
- Mezerai, Fran. Eudes de, vii 254. ix 40
- Meziriac, Claude, i 466. lii 266
- Mezo, J. instance of his probity, viii 138]
- Mezmotinto, invention of, xii 35
- Miackzinsky, gen. xxxv 248]
- Mice, extraordinary number in the fields near Bridgewater, x 159]
- .... litter found in a blackbird's nest, xii 148]
- .... swarms of, in Bohemia, xv 143] 150]
- .... ravages by, xvi 144]
- .... bills torn to pieces by, lvi 17
- Michael Angelo. See Buonarrotti
- Aug. iii 99]
- Michaelis, prof. J. D. xxix 74. xxxiii 35]  
xliii 529
- J. H. xi 154
- Michall, G. lxi 299
- Michaud, gen. xxxvii 51] xliiii 68a]
- Michaux, xliii 479
- Michel, xxvi 210]
- rev. xlvi 783
- Michell, capt. F. T. (N) lviii 236
- C. xxxviii 516
- Lewis, iii 205]
- rev. J. viii 123
- Michell, T. lvi 337
- W. lvii 320
- Michelson, gen. xxxi 197\*] xlviii 909
- Michie, J. xvii 110] xxx 202] 223]
- Michon. See Bourdelot
- Mickle, W. Julius, xiv 215
- Mickmacks, an American tribe, lii 99]
- Mico, Jos. vi 88]
- Micoud, chev. de, xxii 43]
- Micrometers, xxvi 42]
- Midacritus, xiv 138
- Middle ages, satire of the, xlii 105
- Middlemen, mischievous, xliii 23a]
- Middlesex: subscription for raising volunteers, ii 112, 113
- .... Wilkes's election for, xi 85] 86] xii 66\*—73\*]
- .... — letters to the electors, xi 107] 127] 182]
- .... election of a member in the room of Mr. Cooke, xi 193—5] 197] xii 67] 88]
- .... instructions to the members, xii 66]
- .... meeting of the freeholders on the expulsion of Mr. Wilkes, xii 74]
- .... Mr. Wilkes reelected, *ib.* 82] 83] 90]
- .... meetings for supporting the freedom of election, and maintaining their rights and privileges, xii 90] xvi 98]
- .... col. Luttrell declared the sitting member, xii 100]
- .... petition to the king, xii 102] 197]
- .... general discontent of the nation, xiii 56]
- .... motions respecting the decision of the Commons, xiii 64] 65\*] xiv 26]
- .... remonstrance to the king, xiii 87] 90]
- .... engagement of the candidates for, xvii 152]
- .... address of the justices to the king in support of the measures against the Americans, xviii 160]
- .... county meetings, *ib.* xxiii 194] xxiv 140]
- .... petitions for reform, xxiii 87] 194] xxiv 201]
- .... address on the peace, xxvi 197]
- .... petition against lotteries from the grand jury, xxxiv 145]
- .... agriculture of, xxxvi 304
- .... petition to the king for peace and the dismissal of ministers, xxxix 86
- .... petitions to the Commons respecting the election, xlv 37
- .... address to the king on the state of affairs, xlv 419
- .... reports of the election committee, xlv 397. xlvii 53. xlviii 369
- .... sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54
- .... meeting in behalf of the Spanish cause, l 93\*
- .... petition to the Commons respecting sir F. Burdett rejected, lii 110, 259\*
- .... countermeeting at Freemasons tavern, lii 261\*

Middlesex : a second petition agreed to, li 264\*

.... See also Brentford and Wilkes  
Middlesex hospital, collections for, li 86. iv 104] v 82] vi 74]

.... donations to, iv 126] ix 117] xii 107] xv 154] xvi 160]

.... subscription for a new wing to, viii 89]

.... donation for a cancer ward, xxxiv 1

Middlesex, earl of, xxx 165

lord, iii 17

Middleton v. Blake, xli 20

earl of, (t. J. II) xvi 197

(surg.) vi 147]  
adm. sir C. xxviii 104] xxx 105]  
xlvii 76, 222

G. 4th vice. xliii 65]

H. (Amer.) xvii 216] 224] xviii 266]

H. 5th lord, xxxvii 113, 115

H. 6th lord, lvi 297. lviii 273

hon. C. xvi 197

J. xli 406

Mrs. xlii 155

xxix 150] 157] xxxi 39. xiv 789

rev. Dr. Conyers, viii 179. xi 267, xx 7. xxxi 218] xlii 32. xliii 16

rev. Erasmus, xxiv 231]

Midwife, convicted of murdering a child born imperfect, liv 96

Miers, J. liv 314

Miffins, T. (Amer.) xvii 218] xxvii 319] xxix 299]

Mignard, xv 16

Mihl. See Miles, Rob.

Milan : limitation of the pope's power at, x 6]

.... visit of the emperor Joseph, xii 34]

.... inquisition abolished, xviii 148\*)

.... certain religious orders suppressed, xxv 193] xxvii 17]

.... ancient constitution and laws restored by Leopold, xxxiii 24

.... castle reduced by the French, xxxviii 109]

.... proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii 242

.... order of nobility abolished, xxxviii 243

.... entered by the allies, xli 284] 287]

.... surrendered to the French, xlii 196]

.... coronation of Napoleon as king of Italy, xlvii 723

.... severe restraints on the press by the emperor of Austria, lx 102

Milane, gen. lix 118] 119]

Milardovitch, gen. See Miloradowitz

Milbanko, adm. sir Mark, lv 77] xlii 256] xxv 225\*) 227\*) 226]

.... sir Ralph, xxvii 78. xxxvii 158] xxxix 288] xlv 115. xlv 78

Mildew, xx 92

Mildmay, sir Antony, i 486

Mildmay, sir H. P. St. John, xxiii 2. i 169] xlii 138] 143] xlv 124. xvi 8, 2, 84. lvii 283

Miles, keeper of a madhouse at Ham. vi 159]

col. xxiv 228]

Rob. murdered by his brother i 129] x 75]

sir Jonathan, xlviii 433, 437

.... vote of censure on, xlii 494

W. Aug. xi 177

Milford, (Surrey) fire at, lviii 91

Milford haven, seventy-four gunship landed at, viii 105]

Milford, S. xlii 1

Milhaud, gen. xlvii 156, 159. i 53\*. li 2

Militia : persons found guilty of high treason for obstructing the act, i 80. 91

.... reviews of, i 112. ii 100. iv 174]

.... grants for the, i 131. ii 175. iii 157] 169] vii 162] viii 238] ix 305] 287] xii 326] xxiii 309] 310] xxx 270] xxv 287] xxvi 305] xxxv 146]

xxxvi 118, 119. 120. xxxvii 117, 118, 106, 108. xxxix 168. xl 263, 264

xlii 162-3, 169. xliii 186. xlv 623. xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 62

xlix 735\*, 736\*

.... arms sent from the Tower for, vi 27

.... state of, in July 1758, ii 273

.... riot at Hexham concerning, iv 106

.... Middlesex clothed and marched to quarters, iv 110]

.... act to explain and amend former v 79]

.... other acts respecting, v 88]

.... heads of the act of 1764, vii 120]

.... damages recovered by a man without a court martial, viii 149]

.... riot at Chirk concerning, xiii 71]

.... Nottinghamshire fined upwards of £1000 for not raising, xvii 81]

.... new act respecting, xix 83] 114\*)

.... address from the Devonshire, xxi 169]

.... bill for doubling it's number, xxi 169]

.... attempt to add volunteer regiments to Ireland to the Anglesey militia, xxv 156]

.... order for disbanding, xxvi 156]

.... for Scotland proposed, xxxv 175]

.... for Ireland, xxxv 187]

.... precedence of the regiments determined by lot, xxxv 13

.... augmentation of the, xxxvi 334]

.... act for augmenting and improving discipline, xxxvii 212] 151

.... — for introducing the use of artillery, and allowing privateers to equip the artillery or navy, xxxvii 213]

.... two of the Oxfordshire shot or dragoon, xxxvii 23

.... two others hung for stealing from the army, xxxvii 24

.... threatened opposition to the law prevented by yeomanry cavalry, xxxvii 24

- supplementary, xxxix 120] xli  
 riot on account of, x2  
 corps of cavalry, xxxix 120]  
 risings in Scotland against the act, ix 44, 52  
 acts for allowing the supplementary to act in the army, xi 217] xli 812]  
 act for accepting officers of regiments serve in Ireland, xi 236]  
 duke of Norfolk dismissed from the command of the W. York, xi 9  
 private found in a well at Worncliffe, 102  
 protest against the reduction of, xli  
 extension of it's  
 ice, xli 214  
 supplementary, reëmbodied, xliii 246]  
 plan for the regulation of the, xliiv 166  
 disbanded, xliiv 303  
 act for lengthening the time of exercise, xliiv 80  
 called out and embodied, xliiv 91, 646  
 act for giving commissions to halfpayers, xliiv 105, 107, 112  
 supplementary called out, xliiv 155  
 baker imprisoned for refusing to be run or find a substitute, xliiv 433  
 offer of Irish to serve in G. Britain, 64  
 meeting of officers in parliament at Thatched House, xliiv 71  
 bill for reducing to it's original establishment, xliiv 58, 61, 63  
 large fortunes left to three privates, 11 404  
 act for suspending the ballot, xliiv  
 regulating the rank of officers,  
 respecting the pay of, *ib.*  
 for recruiting the army from and supplementary, xliiv 245  
 local, 1114] 115] liii 31. lv 205] lvii  
 act for completing, li 107  
 prices paid for substitutes, lii 282  
 act for interchanging British and *ib.* liii 51]  
 persons summoned for refusing wages their servants while training for the *ib.* liii 7  
 action of a serg. of local against his and adjutant for false imprisonment, 103  
 serg. in the Irish, maimed at Bristol, 107  
 acts for extending their voluntary services, lv 202] 204] 205]  
 term of service of substitutes, lv 306  
 reëmbodied only in part, lvi 207-10]  
 22-6. lvi 3]  
 Milk, action by a milkwoman against a cow-keeper for mixing water with his milk, xlii 108]  
 price of, xv 120]  
 vinous liquor prepared from, xxx 84  
 Mill, J. ii 176  
 rev. Dr. J. xi 152  
 Millachip, J. impressed, xx 174] 176] 177] 178] 186]  
 Millar, And. xix 31. xx 8. xxi 246  
 And. v. Taylor, on copyright of Thomson's Seasons, xii 92] xlii 131]  
 Mrs. xxi 210  
 T. xvi 150] xvii 82] 92] 402]  
 Millard, J. robbery of, lviii 103  
 Millbank, fire at, xlviii 441  
 Miller v. Rice, recovers money given for a stolen bank note, i 81  
 xxi 175]  
 capt. Ralph Willett (N) xxxix 27] xl 143. xli 28] 70, 98a  
 C. on transplanting wheat, xli 113  
 C. xxv 18a, 22a  
 gen. lii 194, 317  
 James, lvii 319  
 J. (printer) xlii 129] xiv 65°] 70°] 88] 92]  
 case of, xiv 63] 106] 184]  
 action against by Lord Sandwich, xvi 100] 178] xvii 102]  
 prosecuted for libel, xix 201]  
 J. lxi 78  
 lady, xix 43. xxiv 183]  
 l. col. F. M. lviii 228  
 Philip, viii 97, 143, 148. xlii 112. xiv 163] liii 463  
 on the culture of madder, i 350  
 Ralph, lxi 78  
 rev. James, xiv 196  
 rev. Peter, xxxv 294  
 S. xlii 379. xliii 457. xiv 828. xlvii 851, 853. xlviii 955, 958  
 sir J. Rigges, xxxii 89]  
 Millers, convicted of adulterating flour, lvi 38  
 Milles, xvi 118]  
 dean Jeremiah, xxiv 174] lxi 457  
 Rich. xvi 69]  
 T. xlii 372  
 Millet, African, recommended, viii 153  
 sugar from the stalks of, viii 154  
 Millichius, i 466  
 Millington, J. lviii 347  
 sir T. ii 473  
 Million Bank. See Bank  
 Millis v. Flower, lii 336  
 Millot, ab. Cl. Fr. Xav. xlii 159. xiv 45, 47  
 Mills, maxims for the improvement of, iii 126  
 set on fire by velocity, iv 77]  
 ancient, xxvi 122  
 injuries from the machinery of, xlvii 364, 417. xlviii 361, 371, 452. liii 44. lvi 96  
 actions respecting, li 321. lx 296  
 See also Windmills

- Mills, Abraham**, <sup>MI</sup> xxxviii 383, 385  
 — And, lvi 289  
 — C. xxx 202] li 432  
 — J. xii 81] lvii 320  
 — J. executed on the Coventry act, xxvi 210]  
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 159]  
 — Mary, ii 108. xlviii 400  
 — Miss (actress) ix 248  
 — Mrs. confined in a madhouse, xv 90]  
 143] xlviii 400  
 — R. S. viii 99, 101  
 — sir C. xxxi 261]  
 — T. B. lxi 299  
 — W. ix 76  
 — W. jun. xxi 175]  
**Milman, sir Francis**, xxx 224] xlii 45. xlvii 369  
**Milne, adm. sir David**, lviii 102] 233  
 — Benj. liv 315  
 — Dr. xlvii 393  
 — Rob. (archit.) See Mylne  
**Milner, capt. A. (N)** i 103°  
 — Dr. T. iii 121]  
 — maj. Gamaliel, xl 9  
 — rev. Dr. xvii 31  
 — rev. Dr. Isaac, xvii 97]  
 — rev. Dr. J. xxxv 53. xlii 144] 145]  
 xlviii 421. xlix 897. lii 136. lv 101]  
 — rev. Joseph, ix 75]  
 — sir W. xxvii 187] xxxv 159] xxxix 251]  
 — W. xlii 381  
**Milnes, Rich. Slater**, xxvii 187] xxxiv 78  
 — Rob. Pemberton, i 12] 30] liii 9]  
**Miloradowitz, gen.** xlv 77°] xlvii 168, 174. liv 178] 179] lv 117] 122] 132]  
**Milnsington, T. C. visc.** xlv 358  
**Milton, i** 329. ii 434. iv 33. v 23, 250, 255. vi 185. vii 186, 189, viii 83, 238. ix 178. xii 120] xliii 100n. xv 218, 228. xviii 203n. xxii 29, 184n. xxiii 168. xxiv 156. xxv 191. xxvi 132, 145. xxxiii 258, 269. xxxvii 133°]a. xliii 535. xlv 774. xlvii 787. xlix 127. i 23. liii 434  
 .... examples of different kinds of verse from, i 337  
 .... picture of, iii 109]  
 .... defence of himself against the charge of frequenting brothels, iii 36  
 .... on his *Paradise Lost*, and P. Regained, xxii 29  
 .... monument to, set up in Cripplegate church, xxxv 41  
 .... C. W. visc. i 11] 62] li 110, 160. lii 33. liii 71] liv 80] 220] 104. lvi 209] lvii 26] lviii 21] 22] 43] 45] 55] 59] lix 35] 42] lxi 153]  
 — lord, v 92]  
 — J. lxi 300  
 — Jos. lord, xliii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 245] xxxi 267] xxxvii 114  
 — lord (Irish) v 82]  
 — (Scotch judge) xli 367  
**Milton, rev. W.** xlvii 853. xlviii 955  
 — W. xxxix 409  
 — W. visc. See Fitzwilliam, earl  
**Milward and Co.** lace manufacturers, iv 160]  
 — J. v. Harrison, for running down his vessel, xii 113]  
 — Rob. lvii 30  
**Milwood, T.** shot for a ghost, xlvii 358  
**Mina, gen.** lii 210, 211. liii 115] 116] 120] liv 147] lv 145] 146] 176. lvi 75] 77] 159  
 .... character of, liii 353  
 .... gen. (S. Amer.) lix 161]  
**Minchin, Humphrey**, xxxv 77]  
**Mind, importance of an inquiry into the**, vii 190  
 .... observations on, lii 143  
**Minden, taken by the French**, ii 16  
 .... battle of, ii 17, 233. iii 2]  
**Minehead, fire at**, xlii 25  
**Mineral, new**, v 74  
**Mineral polypus, ib.**  
 — waters. See Waters, mineral  
**Mineralogical collections**, lii 263°, 424  
**Mines: contrivance to prevent the firing of**, iii 148  
 .... of gold and silver in Siberia, vii 71] xvi 33] 82]  
 .... of copper and silver at Angliari, x 67]  
 .... of Fahlun, fire at, xi 104]  
 .... fall in of part of one in Sweden, xi 121]  
 .... number of persons employed in, xii 100n  
 .... new sort of military, termed a globe of compression, xlii 21]  
 .... of Mexico and Peru, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. lvi 88  
 .... superstitions respecting, xlvii 983  
 .... submarine, xlvii 861  
 .... men buried several days in one, lv 68  
 .... fall into one, lviii 36  
 .... men suffocated by the smoke of a steam engine, lix 17  
 .... See also Gold, Silver, &c.  
**Mingay, couns.** xxxii 211] xxxvi 121  
 — G. xlvii 417  
**Mingerode, col.** xx 137]  
**Mingrelia, submission to Russia**, xxvii 35]  
**Miniature portraits, introduction of the fashion of wearing**, xii 86]  
**Minifie, Rebecca, indictment of serg. Best for an assault**, xlvii 399  
**Ministry, changes of**, i 10, 42. iv 44] v 46] vi 40] viii 43] ix 48] xi 75°] xii 63] 64] xlii 63] xvi 63] xix 93] xxiii 37] xxv 167] 176] 177] 182] xxvi 168] 175] xxvii 71] 72] 75] 143] xxxi 149] xxxiii 16] xxxv 44] xliii 119] xlv 177, 218. xlvii 29, 84, 121. xlviii 215, 216, 222. xlviii 21, 261. xlix 140, 423. li 239, 541, 542. lii 1. liv 87] 129]  
 .... character of a great minister, i 449  
 .... virtues of Caligula's horse, xlii 122

y: coalitions of parties to form, [50] 155] 165] 174] xxvii 278] xxix  
 xlvii 215. xlix 797  
 ts of, xli 192a, li 541, 542. lii 425.  
 74. liv 323, 324. lv 336. lvi 342. lvii  
 lviii 354. lix 241. lx 367  
 : French expedition against, i 5  
 ken, *ib.*  
 stored to G. Britain, v 61] 238]  
 arl-ashes imported from, viii 138]  
 igned present from the empress  
 ssia to the Greek church in, xiii  
  
 atment of Ant. Fabrigras by gen.  
 yn, xvi 183] 149]  
 uoverian troops sent to, xviii 270]  
 4] 75]  
 vaded by the French and Spaniards,  
 14]  
 tempt to corrupt the governor, xxv  
  
 rendered, xxv 219\*] 227\*]  
 count of the siege of fort St. Philip,  
 41]  
 led to Spain, xxv 384]  
 rendered to G. Britain, xl 248]  
  
 stored to Spain, xlv 421  
 oclamation of the governor, li 533  
 interest recovered on money re-  
 d for, ix 115]  
 xxi 94. xxxviii 468  
 ur, xxxi 92, 93  
 w, xiv 128a. xxxv 347  
 as, ancient English, viii 199. xxxi  
  
 rants for extraordinary charges, lii  
 xviii 250] xxx 262] xxxii 277]  
 i 143] xxxiv 148. xxxvi 120. xxxvii  
 i 205. xli 195. lx 423  
 nual allowance for, iv 85] v 166]  
 arks on coin, iv 167  
 image of halfpence for Ireland, ix 75]  
 — silver, xxix 187]  
 ial of the pix, xxxi 230]  
 bbery of, xli 1, 8, 9, 21  
 w copper coinage, xlviii 403  
 emises for a new, xlviii 637  
 expense of building, *ib.* 638, *ib.* xlix  
 181\*. li 537. lii 423  
 old and silver coined since the re-  
 ction, lii 421  
 e in the, lvii 84  
 e lights, lix 92  
 e also Coin  
 x, Mary, murder of, lx 26  
 Gilbert, earl of, xxiv 278] 328] xxvii  
 xxix 182] xxx 172] xxxi 106] 149]  
 i 248. xxxvi 95, *ib.* xxxvii 155, 278.  
 iii 115] 135. xli 233] xlii 213] 215.  
 138, 541, 606. xlv 60, 262. xlix 828.  
 li. lii 262. liii 167] 176, 225. liv 4]  
 187, 457  
 ppointed gov. gen. of India, xlviii  
 xlix 355

Minto, Gilbert, 2d earl, lxi 148] 149]  
 Miolla, gen. xlii 182] 1368°  
 Miomandre, de, xxxii 53]  
 Miquelon, I. of, ceded to France, v 236]  
 xxvi 324]  
 .... settlers there, ix 70]  
 .... taken by the English, xxxv 271]  
 .... taken again by them, xlv 420  
 Mir Cossim. *See* Cossim Ali cawn  
 — Jaffier. *See* Jaffier Ali cawn  
 Mirabaud, xiv 180  
 Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel, count de, xxvii  
 20] xxxi 209\*] 214\*] 225\*] 228\*] 235\*]  
 243\*] 256\*] xxxii 29] 33] 36] 38] 42] 46]  
 48] 56] 59] 61] 62] 128] 130] 144] 146]  
 xxxiii 130, 133, 135, 150, 210. xxxiv 21]  
 67] xxxv 198] 199] 203] xxxvi 81] xxxix  
 382  
 .... illness and death of, xxxiii 151, 268]  
 — Victor Riquetti, marq. de, sent to  
 the castle of Vincennes, iv 82]  
 Mirabel, gen. xxxvi 64]  
 Miracles, modern, xxxii 195]  
 Miraculous cures, xi 206. xxx 123  
 Miranda, gen. xxxiv 105] *ib.* 108] 113]  
 114] 117] 120] 121] 122] xxxv 243] 245]  
 xxxix 84] xlviii 234, 239. xlix 45, 206,  
 392, 398. liii 159] liv 208] 209]  
 Mirepoix, duke de, iv 254] ix 23  
 — marchioness de, xxx 181  
 Miromesnil, xvi 164] xxi 202]  
 Mirowitz, lieut. Bas. vii 16] 17] 106] 186]  
 Mirth, xxxi 133, 136  
 Mirza, xli 727  
 — Abdoola beg, xxvi 25]  
 — Abu Taleb khan, lii 681, 684, 749  
 — Mehedy Ali khan, li 236  
 — Secunder Jahjah. *See* Nizam  
 Misers, xv 88] 112] 120] xvi 130] 156] xviii  
 103] 114] xxi 193] xxxi 231] xxxii 19.  
 xxxv 277. xxxvi 26, 31. xl 35. xlviii 387.  
 lviii 177. lxi 7  
 .... singular account of one, ii 346  
 .... miserable death of one, v 69]  
 .... female, ix 122] xi 118] xvi 130] xxxi  
 232] xxxii 19. xxxvi 32. lviii 13  
 .... father and two sons, x 100]  
 .... death of one from want, liv 97  
 Misery, effects of habit on, ix 197  
 Miania. *See* Meissen  
 Misset, maj. xlix 202, 665°  
 Missionaries, report of, i 27-34  
 .... fire at the printing office at Seram-  
 pore, liv 34  
 .... Catholic in China, lvii 137] lviii 170]  
 .... to New Zealand, lix 460  
 Mississippi, claim of the French to, i 2  
 .... journey up from Mobile, x 114]  
 .... settlement of the Spaniards at the  
 mouth of, xii 11]  
 .... Law's scheme, xxiv 25  
 Missouri, river, lviii 536  
 .... territory, lix 476  
 Mist v. sir W. Rawlins, lx 250  
 Mistake, xiv 203



- M**  
**Mitchel**, v 13]  
 — col. lvii 178, 187  
 — Dr. xvi 83  
 — James, xli 403  
 — Jos. xlvii 803  
 — Sam. xx 175]  
**Mitchell**, adm. sir And. xxvi 70] 254] xxvii 263] xli 301] 303] 80, 86, 138. xlii 74, 553, 586  
 — capt. W. (N) xxxix 78  
 — Ellen, forcible abduction of, xl 20  
 — H. iv 116  
 — James, xlv 773. lvi 71  
 — J. P. lvii 63  
 — Mary, ill treatment of, by the Brownriggs, x 140] 141] 190]  
 — rev. J. iv 100. viii 123. xxii 74, 75  
 — R. transported, v 95]  
 — Richard, executed for stealing a note out of a letter, xvii 171] xviii 83] xxi 167] 180]  
 — Rich. drowned, xxvii 20  
 — sir And. x 53] xvi 88]  
 .... his account of a shower of black dust, i 549  
 — S. Wylde, executed for the murder of his daughter, xlvii 354  
 — W. lvi 319  
**Mitchelot**, Christina, v 61  
**Mitchelstown**, fire at, lviii 27  
**Mitford**, R. lii 424  
 — sir J. (lord Redesdale) xxxiii 247. xxxv 15] 40] 173] xxxvii 151] xxxviii 43] xxxix 193n] 204] xli 180] 199] xliii 124] 37, 46, 99. xlv 316. xlii 44, 45, 48, 390. xlvii 92. xlix 112, 113. 144] 116] li 497. NH 56] 84] lv 7] 53] 54] lix 72] lx 39] 148]  
 .... correspondence with the earl of Fingall, xlv 575. xlvii 147  
 — W. xxiii 362] xxxiii 361] xxxiv 145, 146  
**Mithras**, xxx 119  
**Mitrowski**, gen. xxxi 167  
**Mittau**, fire at, xxxi 193]  
**Mitton**, vi 288  
 — Jos. soldier of the Bank piquet, convicted of an assault, xxx 219]  
**Mo nin Sima islands**, lx 580  
**Mobile**, fort taken by the Spaniards, xxiv 24]  
**Mocenigo**, Alvise, elected doge of Venice, vi 71]  
**Modoc**, adm. xxxiii 69  
**Modena**: limitation of the power of the clergy, xi 55<sup>a</sup>]  
 .... lays claim to Ferrara, *ib.* 149]  
 .... inquisition abolished, xxiv 13]  
 .... invaded by the French, xxxviii 96]  
 .... feudal rights abolished, xxxviii 276  
 .... the Brigaw assigned to the duke as a compensation for his duchy, xxxix 46]  
 .... death of the duke, xlv 464  
**Modena**, duke of, i 188. ix 23  
 .... imprisonment of his eldest son, vi 114]  
 .... anecdote of the duchess, ix 23  
**Moderator**, motion for an attachment against the publisher of the, vi 111]  
**Moderns**, on the extraordinary cleverness of the, iv 204  
**Moellendorf**, marsh. xxi 26] 28] xxix 218] xxxvi 10] 37] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 188, 193, 685  
**Moerner**, count, xlix 255  
**Moffatt**, inundation at, i 119<sup>a</sup>  
**Moffatt**, capt. J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] 208].  
 — J. forgery by, xlix 208]  
**Moffett**, Dr. viii 146]  
 — Dr. (Amer.) xviii 184]  
**Mogadore**, ships from, burnt for fear of the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166  
**Mogg**, Molly (of the Rose) ix 81]  
**Mohammed**. See Mahomet  
**Mohee Oodheen**, liii 51  
**Mohr**, marsh. lvii 76]  
**Mohringen**, affair of, xlix 6n, 7  
**Mohun**, (actor) vi 181  
**Moir**, Eliz. countess of, xxvi 84  
 — Francis, 2nd earl. See Rawdon, lord  
 — J. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxix 106] 310] liii 373  
 .... character of, liii 366  
**Moirve**, de. See Demoirve  
**Moldavia**: the Poles pursued into by the Russians, xi 16] 17]  
 .... the Russians become masters of, xii 27]  
 .... the hospodar beheaded, xxi 189] xxx 14]  
 .... devastated by locusts, xxiii 224]  
 .... suddenly lost, and suddenly recovered by the Turks, xxx 43]  
 .... invaded by the Russians, xviii 206  
**Moldovani Ali bashaw**, xli 23] 29] xlii 39]  
**Mol4**, xlviii 219  
**Moles**, W. lix 305  
**Molesworth**, Dr. Coote, vi 75]  
 — Mary, viscountess, vi 75]  
 — Mrs. A. xlviii 432  
 — Rich. xxviii 289] 179. xxxiv 145  
 — Rich. Nassau, 4th visc. vi 75] xiv 247]  
 — Rob. 1st. visc. xxiv 165  
 — sir W. xxxi 133]  
 — W. xxxviii 399  
**Moleville**. See Bertrand  
**Moley**, Jane, xl 178  
**Mollere**, capt. i 100  
 — J. B. P. de, ii 461. xv 163. xix 108  
**Molinari**, xvii 117]  
**Moline**, J. Sparks, lvi 336  
**Molineux**, sir Thos. i 396, 397. iii 80  
**Molinists**, xxxiii 244] 245]  
**Molleson**, Jane, extraordinary case of, iii 71  
**Molitermo**, prince of, xli 153] lvi 85]

- Molitor, gen.** xlviii 151. li 270  
**Moll, Bern. Paul, baron,** i 215  
**Molle, W.** lxi 48  
**Moller, capt. A.** xli 58  
**Mollerston, Fred.** xlvii 847  
**Molleson, Eleanor,** xl 176  
**W. xxxiv 134**  
**Mollet,** i 120  
**Mollien, lvii 60]**  
**Mollitor, gen.** xlviii 59] xlvii 164  
**Molloy, capt. Ant. Jas. Pye, (N)** xxiv 128]  
 xxxvii 18  
**C.** xxiv 278] xxv 311]  
**Neale, trial of him and his wife for**  
**the supposed ill usage of their daughter,**  
 vi 51  
**.... letter on the subject,** vi 57  
**Moloch, x 157**  
**Moltke, count,** xi 152] 164] xlii 44]  
**Molucra islands, earthquakes in the,** vii 96]  
**.... taken by the British,** xliii 287]  
**Molyneux, (boxer)** liii 110  
**.... sir Francis,** xiii 68] xxix 171]  
**.... visc.** See Seston, earl  
**W. convicted of arson,** xxxvi 31  
**Mombazon, prince de,** i 94  
**Mompesson, H.** x 90]  
**T. ib.**  
**Monaco, prince of, x 132] 203] xi 87] 91]**  
 93] 112] 120]  
**Monagas, gen.** lx 18  
**Monaldeschi, vi 40**  
**Monarch, elective, letter to one,** vii 14]  
**Monarchs.** See Sovereigns  
**Monasteries, suppression of,** xvi 146. xxvii  
 20] xlvii 904  
**Monboddo, Jas. Burnet, lord,** xxi 164] 186.  
 xxiv 490. xxxviii 509. xlii 22  
**.... account of,** xli 367  
**Moncreau, gen.** xlii 101  
**Moncey, marsh.** xlvii 176. i 197] 201] 231]  
 lvi 23] 49]  
**Monck, Christoph. 2nd duke of Albemarle,**  
 xv 31  
**G. 1st duke of Albemarle,** li 466.  
 xii 35, 52, 54. xvi 75. xxviii 164. xlix 883.  
 i 238  
**.... character of,** i 58  
**.... terms offered to,** xxviii 168  
**.... letter from Charles II to,** xxviii 173  
**.... sir C.** lx 70]  
**Monckton, col.** xxi 166] xxii 315]  
**.... hon. capt.** iv 138]  
**.... col. H.** xxi 224\*]  
**.... gen. Rob.** ii 38, 41, 42, 242.  
 v 251] 254] xxvii 241] x 127] xv 134]  
 xvi 109] 117]  
**.... commands the expedition against the**  
**French W. India islands,** v 33]  
**.... hon. J.** xlviii 441  
**.... Rob. (gov. N. York)** iv 99]  
**.... sir Phil. account of,** xlviii 883  
**Monclar, xxxiv 240]**  
**Moncrief, col. xxxiv 32. xl 149**  
**couns.** lx 313
- Moncrief, hon. Stewart,** xxix 197]  
**Moncrieffe, maj.** xxii 210\*] xxli 229\*]  
**Moncrif, F. A. P. de,** xxxi 119  
**Mondonville, xli 165**  
**Mondovi, battle of,** xxxviii 89]  
**Moneron, battle of,** xxxvi 16]  
**Money, person convicted of extorting,** ix  
 144]  
**.... found in an old desk,** ix 85] xxxvi 14  
**.... chair,** x 62] xlviii 404  
**.... bed,** xi 63]  
**.... a chest of drawers,** ix 260  
**.... way to have plenty,** xxxv 388, 389,  
 370  
**.... nature of,** xxxix 178]  
**.... changes of value,** lxi 483  
**.... paper,** xliiii 112]  
**Money, capt. (N)** lvi 224, 227. lvii 148,  
 159  
**.... capt. (A)** iv 98] xxii 149]  
**.... J.** vi 135] viii 101] 145]  
**.... maj.** xxvii 237]  
**Money-brokers, rule against one for using**  
**a nobleman's name without his authority,**  
 xix 192]  
**Money-lenders, knavery of,** xvii 104]  
**Monypenny, l. col. Mich.** xxxvii 68, 70.  
 xlix 526  
**.... maj.** iv 158]  
**Monges, xli 391**  
**Mongez, xxviii 198] xxxiv 52] 217.**  
 xxxix 21] xl 17] 66] xli 14] xlii 2] 80]  
 81]  
**'Monitor,' prosecutions against persons con-**  
**cerned in dropped,** vi 82]  
**.... authors of the,** vii 73]  
**.... actions for illegal proceedings respect-**  
**ing,** vii 73] 80] 87] 112] viii 88] 101]  
**Monjoy, murder of M. d'Escombas by,**  
 vi 60  
**Monk, Eliz.** xxxviii 29  
**.... gen.** See Monck, G.  
**.... J.** xxxv 58  
**Monkeys, accounts of,** xiv 102. xlix 843  
**Monkeybread.** See Baobab  
**Monkhouse, xvi 96**  
**Monks, benefits of, in ancient times,** xlii  
 103  
**.... character of,** xxxix 388  
**Monkshead, effects of,** x 98  
**Monkton, capt. J. (N)** xxxvii 65  
**Monmouth, James, duke of,** xiv 25. xxi 243.  
 xxxvi 366. xlviii 1034\*  
**.... Rob. (Cary) earl of,** xli 138  
**Monmouthshire, inundation in,** xv 134]  
**.... mountains of,** xliii 446  
**Monnestier, near Briançon, fire at,** xvii 115]  
**Monnet, gen.** li 224, 490, 746. lii 21  
**Monnier, xxxix 7] 194]**  
**.... le, Pet. C. account of,** xli 334  
**Monosyllables, essay on,** ii 433  
**Monro, Alex. convicted of shooting at miss**  
**Wyat,** xlix 484, 492  
**.... col.** xxi 72, 76  
**.... Dr. Alex.** xxvi 26, 29

- M o  
 Monroe, Dr. Alex. jun. xxxv 334. xlii 386  
 — Dr. Donald, xii 110. xxxi 60  
 — Dr. J. vi 158] xiv 86]  
 — J. v. capt. Houlton for illegally de-  
 taining him, vii 113]  
 — sir Hector, viii 9] 10] 11] ix 30]  
 xxi 175] 211] xxv 59] 60] 63] 80] 81] 87]  
 90] xxvi 40] 65] xxxvii 208] xlviii 366  
 .... his son killed by a tiger, xxxv 31  
 — sir Hugh, xlv 420  
 Monroe, (Amer.) xlviii 249  
 — James (Amer.) xxxvi 172] xxxviii  
 173] xl 243] 292. liii 153] liv 440. lv 4]  
 5] lix 151] lx 171] 21, 61. lxi 237] 21,  
 176  
 .... chosen president, lix 144]  
 — Jos. Jones, lix 151] lx 20  
 Mons, declaration of the people of, xxxiv  
 334  
 Monsambert, M. xxx 281] xxxi 13]  
 Monsey, Dr. Messenger. See Mounsey  
 Monson, b. gen. xlvii 518  
 — brig. gen. G. iii 64] 163] xxv 11]  
 xxvii 54] xxix 165] xxx 159] 178n]  
 — J. 2nd lord, x 155] xi 221] xiii 70]  
 197]  
 — hon. col. W. xlv 222  
 Monsoon. See Wind  
 Monster, person so called. See Williams,  
 Renwick  
 .... Hackney, xlvii 390  
 Monsters : dog with a turkey's gills, ii 378  
 .... girl with a hare's face, vii 61]  
 .... children wanting a hand, *ib.*  
 .... Negroes without a thumb, and with  
 toes like a lobster's claw, vii 78]  
 .... man with 12 fingers and 12 toes, vii  
 111]  
 .... boy with 14 toes and 14 fingers, viii  
 69]  
 .... — without arms or shoulders, *ib.*  
 .... girl with two faces, two backbones, and  
 two breastbones, viii 76]  
 .... calf with two heads, viii 115] xxiii  
 198]  
 .... boy and girl joined together at the  
 breast, viii 116]  
 .... extraordinary, xiii 134]  
 .... child with a double head, xxxii 68  
 .... dog with two noses, xlviii 412  
 .... cat with eight feet and two hinder parts,  
 l 24°  
 .... calf with eight legs and two heads,  
*ib.*  
 .... — with three legs, l 65°  
 .... partridge with three wings, l 129°  
 .... hairy man, *ib.*  
 .... boy with three legs, three arms, and a  
 body studded with excrescences resem-  
 bling fingers and thumbs, *ib.*  
 .... fetuses without hearts, li 823  
 Mont Blanc, journeys to the summit of,  
 xxx 144. lix 502  
 Montagne, iv 119]  
 Montagu, adm. sir G. xxxvi 86, xlvii 436  
 M o  
 Montagu, adm. Rob. xxvi 258] xlv 227. lv  
 397  
 — Basil, lviii 280. lxi 356  
 — capt. (N) i 88  
 — James (N) xxi 213] xiv 83]  
 xxxvi 87  
 — W. A. (N) xxxvii 289] lv 29  
 — Dor. lady dow. burnt to death  
 xvii 81]  
 — Edw. xxx 207] 241]  
 — Fred. viii 208] xxv 182] xxxii 106]  
 — G. 4th duke of, xii 89] x 2]  
 xxix 66] xlv 715. See also Cardigan,  
 4th earl  
 — hon. Fred. xxxii 82] 100]  
 — J. duke of, viii 30, xiii 159  
 — lieut. gen. sir C. xiv 76] xv 20]  
 — lord C. Greville, ix 125]  
 — Mrs. Eliz. xiv 237. xvii 305. n  
 208n. xix 24, 191n. xxvi 134, 304. n  
 369. xlii 31. lvi 461  
 — sir H. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433  
 Montague, xxi 243  
 — visc. xxi 235  
 — visc. xlii 429  
 — adm. J. xv 117] xxi 2] 258]  
 — Ant. 7th visc. xxxv 51  
 — col. iv 50  
 — col. xxxvi 323  
 — E. Wortley, v 130, 131. v 1  
 129. xi 123. xliii 529. l 71  
 .... anecdotes of, xix 34  
 — E. Wortley, sen. lx 81]  
 — Eliz. duchess of, xxvii 125]  
 — Fred. xxii 123] xxvii 69]  
 — G. S. 8th visc. xxxv 43, 51  
 — H. vii 149]  
 — James, xv 190]  
 — lady M. W. v 100] vi 238.  
 xviii 219. xxii 171. xxvi 190. xlii 33.  
 783. l 55  
 .... on marriage, vi 204  
 .... letter from, ix 216  
 — Matth. xxxix 67] xxxiii 225. n  
 61. liv 17] 49]  
 — rt. hon. Fred. xxix 165] l  
 xxxi 161] 273]  
 — Walter, xxi 240  
 Montaigne, Mich. xii 41n. xlii 255. xli 4  
 Montalembert, bar. de, lvii 192  
 Montalvo, count de, xix 131]  
 Montanti, Ant. vii 272n  
 Montanus, xxii 166  
 Montauban, inundation at, ix 196]  
 Montauro, fath. Albert de, lvi 88  
 Montausier, mad. de, ix 63  
 Montebello, duke of. See Lannes  
 Montbret, Coquebert, xlv 228  
 Montbrun, gen. l 233] liii 186  
 Montcalm, gen. i 30, 82, 106, 180, 300  
 36, 39, 40, 242. iii 104] 165] xxi 72  
 .... killed, ii 43  
 .... his epitaph, v 266] 267]  
 Monte, Pet. de, xxi 27  
 Monte Libretti, duchess of, xlv 48

- atebello, battle of, xlii 193]  
 atebiano, prince of, xli 253  
 atebiore, xlviii 444  
 atelle, M. de, xxiv 173]  
 atejo, count de, l 191]  
 atemar, duke de, xvii 6, 16  
 atenegrins, insurrection of the, x 11]  
 at 163] xi 27]  
 account of the, xxx 10  
 atenero, fire at, xi 173]  
 atenotta, battle of, xxxviii 88]  
 aterey, count de, xxvii 111]  
 atespan, mad. de, xxxi 125  
 atesquien, C. de Sec. bar. x 317. xiii  
 at xiv 159, 256. xv 178. xvii 219]  
 at xviii 168. xx 164. xxii 17. xxxii  
 at xxxiii 258. xxxviii 23] 337, 344,  
 at xxxix 199] xl 14] xliii 409. xlviii  
 at 29  
 anecdotes of, 1239  
 Essay on Taste, i 311  
 letter on Bolingbroke, iii 189  
 letters supposed to be written by, xlii  
 character of, xxxi 12. liii 361  
 miscellaneous thoughts by, xli 443  
 — J. Bapt. de, xxxi 229\*] xlii  
 at  
 atesquieu, abbe de, lvi 58  
 — gen. de, xxxiv 93] 107] 318.  
 at vii 140]  
 atverde, gen. liv 206] lv 194]  
 atvideo, taken by the English, xlix 212,  
 given up, xlix 221, 223  
 atynard, marq. xvi 126]  
 atzuma, xiv 192a. xxvi 10a. xxviii 113  
 ataron, Bern. de, v 133, 150. vi 166.  
 at 138. xliii 485  
 atord, (actor) vi 181  
 atort, Denys de, lvii 639  
 — H. 3rd lord, xlvii 398  
 — Simon, count of, xl 409  
 — T. 2nd lord, xxxi 304]  
 atrias, bar. xlvii 163, 639-41. xlvii 707,  
 golfer, . lv 496  
 — P. F. lviii 348, 35.  
 — Steph. James, xxvi 215] 65.  
 at 471. xli 30  
 atomeri, count de, xix 150  
 atomery, Alex. xlix 474  
 — gen. Rich. iii 61] 62] xviii  
 at 189] xix 4] 14] xx 160] xxxiii 266.  
 at 152  
 atitaph of, xviii 189]  
 at character of, xix 15]  
 — G. ii 100  
 — Jannea, xlvii 986, 990. lii 725-  
 at 551, 558. lviii 641. lxi 557  
 — l. col. Rob. xiv 380, 381  
 — maj. killed, xxiv 126]  
 — rt. hon. James, xxix 197]  
 — sir G. xxxvii 27  
 — H. liv 6]  
 Montgomery, sir James, l 223\*. li 112  
 Monthermer, lord, xxix 39  
 Monthison, in France, hospital burnt down,  
 ix 71]  
 Monti, gen. marq. de, vii 85]  
 Montigney, capt. (F.N.) iv 157]  
 Montijo, conde de, lii 163  
 Montlivant, count de, lviii 113]  
 Montlosier, xxxiii 195a  
 Montluc, J. xix 33  
 Montmorency, duke of, xxxiii 164. xlii 49]  
 — Laval, monseigneur de, xxx  
 216]  
 Montmorin, count de, xxxviii 31  
 — marq. de, xxix 181] 195\*]  
 — de St. Herem, count, xxix  
 281] 282] xxx 216] xxxi 246\*] xxxii  
 25] 145] 301] xxxiii 165, 168, 193] xxxiv  
 18] 20] 58]  
 Montour, capt. ii 192  
 Montpensier, duke de, xlii 3  
 — madlle. de, xvi 68  
 Montreal described, lii 59] 153]  
 .... expedition against, iii 58]  
 .... surrendered to the English, iii 59]  
 149]  
 .... fires at, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi  
 119] xlv 400  
 .... complaints against the soldiers there,  
 ix 90]  
 .... attempt to surprise, xix 6]  
 .... taken by the Americans, xviii 171]  
 xix 7]  
 Montresor, capt. (N) lvii 153  
 — l. col. J. xxi 265] 269] xxii 145]  
 xxxii 315] xli 61]  
 — l. gen. sir H. T. lvi 33] 190  
 — maj. gen. T. G. xliii 99  
 Montrichard, gen. xlv 677  
 Montrose, transactions relating to the burgh  
 of, lx 46]  
 Montrose, James, 1st marq. of, lx 89. xii  
 46  
 — 1st duke, xxxiv 425  
 — 3rd duke, xxxi 134]  
 143] 162] 163] xxxiii 225. xxxix 193a]  
 xlii 101] xliii 43] xlv 69, 80. xlvii 63,  
 64, 102, 105. l 87] lii 105. lx 24] 29]  
 30]  
 Montserrat, island, account of, xxxv 426  
 .... conspiracy of the Negroes at, xi 131]  
 141]  
 .... taken by the French, xxv 201\*]  
 .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]  
 .... sulphur pit, liii 470  
 Monument (The) suicide by leaping from,  
 lii 249\*]  
 Monypenny, David, lviii 253  
 Monzani, Tebaldo, xlix 860  
 Moodajee Boosla, xxv 16] 22] 75] 88] xxvi  
 79]  
 Moody, J. (actor) ix 248  
 Moon : no sensible heat from, x 115  
 .... instrument for lunar distances, xviii  
 84]  
 2 r 2

- Moon: great eclipses of the, xix 168]  
 .... mock. See *Paraseleno*  
 Moon, T. lad murdered by, lv 66  
 Moor, xiv 126] 127]  
 — Ann (fasting woman) li 247  
 — sir H. xi 75]  
 Moorcroft, W. xlii 381  
 Moore, viii 105]  
 — ahp. J. xxxi 134] 349] xxxiii 43]  
 44] xl 190. xlii 133]  
 — adm. sir J. li 11, 13, 75, 113, 226,  
 227, 230. iii 82] xi 177] xv 207] xxi  
 312] xxvi 198  
 — adm. sir Graham, xl 146. xli 143,  
 424, 555  
 — Ann, l 115\*. lv 37  
 — Benj. vii 58]  
 — Blunder, ix 68]  
 — capt. Edw. (privateer) xxlii 291]  
 — C. l 222\*  
 — couns. lx 286  
 — Dr. J. xxiii 1, 7, 12. xxxiv 450.  
 xxxv 218] xlii 322. lviii 532  
 — Edw. xvii 23. xxxvi 299  
 — xxi 285]  
 — Francis, xlii 239, 240, 677, 678,  
 681. xlv 164, 673. xlix 353  
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 156\*]  
 — Hannah. See *More*  
 — Isaac, xxxiv 38  
 — James, xlvii 394. li 12n, 25  
 — J. xxiv 96  
 — l. col. James, xlviii 594  
 — l gen. sir J. xl 126. xli 302] 304]  
 102, 109, 115. xliii 230] 88, 92, 99, 107.  
 xlii 559. xli 432. xlviii 146. l 197]  
 221] 225] 234] 237] li 52, 57, 68, 138,  
 173. lii 3, 4, 12, 19, 33, 163, 201. lv 88]  
 lix 604  
 .... his expedition to Spain, li 2, 42, 173,  
 363, 368  
 .... — death, li 21, 371  
 .... monument in Spain, li 317  
 .... extract from his last letter, li 368  
 .... correspondence of J. H. Frere, li 409  
 — Mat. xxxvi 278]  
 — Peter, xliii 203] xli 96, 97, 112,  
 403. xlvii 54. li 102. lii 90. liv 315  
 — rev. H. xlix 967, 968  
 — Sam. vi 164]  
 — S. l 189\*  
 — sir J. H. xxxi 165  
 — T. xviii 271] lx 274  
 — T. (poet) xlix 983. lix 544. lv 613,  
 616  
 Moorfields, fire in, xxxvi 9  
 Moorhouse, J. xlvii 850  
 — l. col. xxxiv 297]  
 Moorsom, adm. sir R. xxxi 199] xlvii 550  
 — capt. C. R. lviii 236  
 — Sarah, xxxv 13  
 Mootah khan, xxxiii 113]  
 Morales, gen. lx 47  
 Morality, reflections on different subjects  
 of, vii 194  
 Morality, sentiment of, natural to man, s  
 312  
 .... state of different, in different countries  
 and at different periods, xviii 168  
 Morand, gen. xliii 233] xlix 25. lv 118]  
 119]  
 — Savv. Franc., lii 118. iv 96. vii  
 89] xlii 78  
 — Morande, de, xx 189] xxxv 265]  
 Moravia, invaded by the k. of Prussia, i 40  
 .... insurrections in, xviii 151\*] 178]  
 .... abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]  
 Moravians, Negroes in the W. Indies con-  
 verted by, xl 69  
 .... Gustavus IV refused admission, lii  
 89  
 .... mission to Africa, lv 482  
 Moray, Franc. 8th earl, xiv 204] xxvii 189]  
 xxxviii 44]  
 — sir Rob. P. R. S. xi 258]  
 Mordaunt, gen. sir J. viii 201] xv 206]  
 — J. 1st lord, xxxiii 367]  
 — J. 1st visc. xxviii 170  
 — lady Mary, xl 179  
 — sir C. ii 142. xv 116]  
 Mordetai, Eleaz. Manass. viii 77]  
 Morden college, benefaction to, xv 122]  
 Morden, lord. See *Yorke, C.*  
 More, Charles, v 138]  
 — Francis, xiv 126] 127] xv 196]  
 — H. vi 90  
 — Hannah, xvi 236. xviii 207. xix 206.  
 xxxiii 461] xli 440. xliii 6  
 — rev. Dr. H. xi 258]  
 — J. xii 137  
 — S. xlviii 639  
 — sir J. i 470, 472  
 — sir T. i 468, 475. xv 116. xxiii 173n  
 .... account of his life, i 468  
 Moré, xlii 181]  
 Morea. See *Greece*  
 Moreau, (farmer) xxiv 99  
 — gen. (St. Domingo) xlix 658  
 — xxxvi 24] 36] 55] xxxvii 73]  
 xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 37] xl 4] xli 279]  
 262] 288] 293] 294] xlii 9] 11] 175] 190]  
 199] 208] xliii 57] 69] 73n] xlii 166,  
 165, 617, 625. lv 88. lxi 426  
 .... death of, lv 131] 76  
 .... monument to, lx 116  
 — mad. xlii 203. xli 157. lv 89  
 — (counc. of ancients) xli 96] xlii  
 155  
 Morelli (singer) xxxvi 16  
 Morellos, gen. liv 209] 210] lviii 180]  
 Moreno, don Joseph, xxv 103] 227\*]  
 — don Juan, xxv 241\*] xliii 252]  
 126  
 — don Mariano, lii 622  
 Moreri, Lewk, xi 162  
 Moreton, J. lvi 228  
 — lord Ducie, vii 28  
 — sir W. vi 67]  
 Morgan, (noted highwayman) ix 62]  
 — capt. (A.) xli 220

gran, C. xiv 264

— C. Dav. one of the murderers of F. Powell, xlii 65] 85] 96]

— col. xxvi 30]

— (Amer.) xxiv 55]

— James (t. C. I) xlvii 903

— couns. xvii 85] xxii 219] xxiii 12

— Dr. J. (Amer.) xxix 53

— H. murder of C. Linton, xxvii 7] 200] 201]

— Howell, xxxiii 48]

— James, xiv 187] 188]

— Lewis Evan, xvi 139]

— l. gen. C. xlix 372

— Marice, xxxviii 512

— Mrs. xliiv 445

— Rich. convicted of robbing his sister, xv 98] 102]

— Rob. lvii 259

— sir C. xlvii 434

— sir H. (buccaneer) xvii 56

— T. capt. Bolton tried for the murder of, and acquitted, vi 64]

— W. murder by, xiv 126] 129]

parten, battle of, xlii 485

ron, gen. See Cruz Morgeson

urty, capt. (N) xxvi 123]

ker, the bish. of Durham, xlvii 373

— couns. Burton, lii 314

chelli (singer) xxxvi 15

er, James, xlii 234? lii 270. liv 462, 6, 520. lxi 533

es, xlii 234

lo, gen. liii 221. lv 229, 241. lvi 78] 127] lviii 157] lix 161] lx 19, 47, lxi 241] 246]

son, sir Rich. xv 1

otus, vii 254

tz (conjuror) l 14°

a. don T. xlii 215] 273, 274. l 192] 234] 235] li 10, 16, 358. lii 13. lvi 42]

achia, adjustment of the boundaries between Austria and Venice, xx 162]

people of, xxi 43

superstitions, xxi 49

manners, xxi 51

and, G. l 73°

— Sam. vii 279

— W. xl 176

at. gen. l 232]

ey. bish. G. li 316, 318

— J. convicted of gambling, lxi 104

— J. earl of, xxxi 264] xxxix 163] 6. 233] xlii 82] xlv 142. xlvii 98. xlix 2, 248. l 35] 42] 112] 69°. lii 294. liv 154]

— lord, xiv 151

— m. gen. lvii 133]

ard, l 185]

rt. count, liii 142]

ington, Garret, 1st earl of, xiv 247] xvi 311]

— Rich. 2nd earl. See Welles-

ly, marq.

Moro s. Brooke and others, lv 308

Morocco: peace with, lv 77

.... the ambassador's house forcibly entered on pretence of his detaining a chairman's wife, vii 74]

.... letter from the emperor claiming indemnification for a ship lost on our coasts, vii 81]

.... threatened rupture with Denmark, viii 86]

.... the ambassador had his audience of leave, x 87]

.... offers of the Portuguese, x 128]

.... peace with Portugal, xii 11]

.... conduct of the emperor, xii 12] 156]

.... minister sent over in consequence of our consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv 122]

.... all Christians ordered to quit Tetuan, xv 142]

.... variance with Holland settled, xvi 86]

.... war with Spain, xvii 36-8] 278] xviii 143°] 146°]

.... Holland, xvii 42] xviii 139]

.... present from our king, xvii 159]

.... navy of, xviii 84]

.... war declared against Algiers, xviii 102]

.... terms of peace demanded by Spain, xviii 125] 145]

.... presents from Holland accepted, yet the war continued, xviii 139]

.... four zebecs taken by two Spanish frigates, xix 180]

.... treatment of the British consul, xxiv 170]

.... British envoy to, xxvi 204] 211]

.... treaty with America, xxviii 288]

.... circular to the European consuls on the character of the English, xxx 295]

.... character of the emperor, xxxi 15

.... women of, xxxi 17

.... account of, xxxiii 237] 241]

.... people of, li 784, 964

.... city of, li 854

.... trade of, li 962

.... state of slaves in, li 964, 967

.... treatment of Christians, li 966

.... revolt in, lxi 50, 73

Morosini, vi 69] 76]

— J. xxi 104

Morosi, prince Demetrius, liv 192]

Morpeth, right of the freemen to elect others decided, x 109]

— G. visc. xxxix 110] xlv 372. xlviii 104, 170. xlix 34, 36. liv 32] lvi 112] 113]

Morrey, Eliz. executed for the murder of her husband, liv 52, 53, 106. lv 31

Morrice, ii 467, 468

— v 51

— Humphry, ii 99

Morris, (Amer) xxii 20] xxxviii 172]

— Ann, xlix 870

— Apt. lii 282]

- Morris, Arthur, lii 258\*, 356. lv 294  
 ——— capt. (N) xix 161\*] 156]  
 ——— T. xxix 184. xxx 187  
 ——— C. lii 424  
 ——— col. iii 100] xxlii 163]  
 ——— cornet C. xviii 130]  
 ——— Edw. i 31] 229\*  
 ——— Gouverneur (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 ——— gov. xxii 301\*]  
 ——— J. (of Pennsylvania) xxi 335]  
 ——— J. xlv 743. lvii 24  
 ——— Jacob (Amer.) liv 439  
 ——— James, lxi 78  
 ——— Lewis, ix 296. xlv 745, 983  
 ——— (memb. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
 ——— miss (actress) xi 239  
 ——— rev. Dr. xv 99]  
 ——— Rich. viii 146] xlv 746  
 ——— Rich. indicted for shooting at Mr. Parkinson, xiv 69] 85]  
 ——— Rob. xiv 161] xv 120] xix 198]  
 ——— xxlii 238] 239] xxv 212] 213] xxvii 192]  
 ——— Rob. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 ——— Theod. xxii 148]  
 ——— T. xxxlii 319]  
 ——— Valentine, xv 80]  
 ——— W. iii 117, 118  
 Morrison, xlv 91, 106  
 ——— capt. (N) xliii 99  
 ——— col. x 131]  
 ——— Jos. M. lv 190] 233. lvi 182]  
 203  
 ——— lieutenant Neal (N) xxvii 260m]  
 ——— m. gen. xl 215  
 ——— rev. Rob. lix 490  
 ——— T. xl 176. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 249  
 Morrow, W. convicted of robbing Messrs. Drummonds, xxvii 203]  
 Morse, described, lx 563  
 Morson, Rich. xlvii 406  
 Mortality: annual bill of, i 121, 135. iii 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 122] vii 117] viii 159] ix 160] x 168] xi 204] 205] xii 165] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 154] xvi 156] xvii 176] xviii 192] xix 204] xx 216] xxi 217] xxii 240] xxiii 241] xxiv 202] xxv 296] xxvii 293] 338] xxviii 244] xxix 259] xxx 256] xxxi 278] xxxii 268] xxxiii 147] xxxiv 153. xxxv 100. xxxvi 112. xxxvii 135. xxxviii 101. xxxix 156. xl 197. xli 191. xlii 180. xliii 181. xliv 571. xlv 618. xlv 564. xlvii 580. xlviii 627. xlix 426, 719\*. l 289\*. li 546. lii 411. liii 269. liv 317. lv 322. lvi 338. lvii 322. lviii 350. lix 237. lx 363. lxi 305  
 .... bills of, for Amsterdam, li 68, 134. iii 164] iv 191] v 123] vi 123] viii 159] ix 160] x 169] xi 204] xiv 166] xv 164] xviii 193] lvii 111  
 .... Dublin, lii 163] iv 191] v 123] viii 159]  
 .... Norwich, xxxviii 48  
 .... Paris, li 68, 134. iii 164]  
 vi 123] vii 117] viii 160] ix 160] x 169] xi 204] xii 165] xlii 177] xiv 166] xv 154] xvi 156] xviii 193] xxi 165]  
 Mortality: bills of, for Vienna, li 68. iii 69] 164] iv 191] vi 123] vii 117] xiv 166]  
 .... various places, iii 69] 77] 163] 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 123] vii 117] viii 159] 160] ix 160] x 168] 169] xi 204] 205] 76. xiii 176] xiv 166] xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 176] xx 217]  
 .... of foundlings at nurse, i 94  
 .... London table for forty years, xv 197]  
 .... bill of, for France, at different periods, xvi 67]  
 .... extraordinary instance of, xlv 375  
 Mortar impenetrable to moisture, xiv 121  
 .... of the ancients, xvii 105  
 Mortemart, de, col. xxxvii 166  
 Mortier, marsh. xlv 283, 394. xlv 160, 176. xlvii 154, 156. xlviii 199, 213. xlix 27, 29, 172. li 16, 175, 186, 497. lii 158, 182, 207, 209. liii 102] lvi 4] 14] 49] lvii 58]  
 Mortification: consequent to taking a large dose of tincture of myrrh, cured by cinchona, i 360  
 .... with loss of limbs attacking a whole family, v 67  
 .... new species of, xix 98  
 .... use of fermenting cataplasms in, xx 103  
 Mortimer v. Robinson, lvi 317  
 ——— Dr. xxxlii 363]  
 ——— Edm. xlix 825  
 ——— Hans Wintrop, xviii 109] 156]  
 xix 189]  
 Mortlock, capt. L. M. (N) xl 122. xli 2  
 Morton, Cath. countess of, l 111\*  
 ——— couns vii 50]  
 ——— Dr. C. vii 157. xi 70, 72. xii 109. xiii 64. xvi 94. xxvi 62  
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxx 72  
 ——— G. lviii 347  
 ——— G. 16th earl, xxvii 189] xxviii 90m] xxix 97] 147] xxxi 143] xxxv 69] xxxvii 149] 113, 115. xxxix 35. liv 35]  
 ——— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 ——— James, earl of, ix 306 and foll. ix 61. xvii 41. xxix 195  
 ——— 14th earl of, vii 34. xi 81] 181] xii 82. xiii 68  
 .... elected president of the Royal Society, vii 57]  
 ——— prof. l 11  
 ——— Sholto C. 15th earl, xi 181]  
 Morville, lii 247  
 Moryson, sir Rich. xxi 235  
 Mosaic work, xix 105  
 Mosart, Sim. de, vii 149]  
 Moscati, xxiv 53  
 Moechus, ix 259  
 Moscow: orphan house at, viii 95]  
 .... plague at, xiv 78\*]  
 .... riots at, xiv 79\*] 153]  
 .... palace to be rebuilt, xvi 68]

M O

snow: fires at, xvi 128] liv 174]  
 .. population of, xxi 217]  
 .. dwarfs and fools kept in noblemen's  
 houses, li 788  
 .. entered by the French, and burnt, liv  
 174] liv 60  
 .. university of, lvi 60  
 .. rebuilding of, lvii 102  
 .. the university reopened, lx 135  
 Seley, Dr. Benj. xxiv 88. xlix 517, 931  
 ——— sir J. xxv 211]  
 ser, G. Mich. viii 194m] xi 199]  
 — Joseph, xlvii 354, 424. xlix 370  
 ses. vii 186  
 skwa, battle of, liv 173]  
 — prince of. See Ney  
 ss, bish. C. xxv 123. xl 92  
 — dean Rob. vii 43  
 — Jane, x 63]  
 — Lawrence, lxi 242  
 — W. convicted of manslaughter, xlvii  
 120  
 — W. xviii 184] xxi 214]  
 se, capt. J. R. (N) xliii 112] 185] 82  
 — Dr. iv 179] vi 161]  
 styn, adm. viii 62]  
 .. sails for America, i 3  
 — gen. ii 144, 272. iii 24] xvi 183]  
 139]  
 — lady, xv 74\*] 78\*]  
 — sir Roger, xxii 141. xxvii 268]  
 the, Huerme de la, iv 109]  
 therby, Dr. G. xxxv 36  
 tion, perpetual. See Perpetual motion  
 traye, xxvii 16  
 tt, Isaac Rob. lix 235  
 the, A. H. de la, iii 268. iv 32. vii 187  
 .. character of, xlii 309  
 — count de la, xxviii 203]  
 — countess de la, xxviii 203] 204]  
 — H. F. de la, guilty of treason, xxiv  
 61] 184] 239]  
 treaux, J. xxvii 187]  
 treville, mad. de, vi 38  
 tz, H. xliiii 146  
 — at, James, xxix 265]  
 — bray, adm. R. H. xlix 663\*  
 — drot, Valence, murder of, xx 204] 211]  
 131]  
 — d, capt. James (N) lviii 235  
 — Jos. liv 289  
 — tain, Dr. du, li 420  
 — alins, gen. xli 316] xlii 16]  
 — sey, powdermills blown up, xiv 142]  
 — dit, J. xlii 108. xvi 129. xlixi 839  
 — W. lvi 336. lvii 320. lix 233. lx  
 360, 361  
 — etric, col. (Amer.) xix 163\*] xxii  
 12]  
 — uncey, gen. xliii 68]  
 — agals, i 969, 970  
 — nier, xxxi 214\*] 228\*] 239\*] 241\*]  
 243\*] 252\*] 256\*] xxxii 35] 36] 39] 46]  
 49] 52] 56] 57] 58] 59] 60] 61] 62]  
 — uncey, capt. (N) lv 162]

M O

Mounsey, Dr. James, curious case of the  
 effects of dissolving metals in acids, i  
 358  
 ——— Dr. Messenger, xlii 151] xxx  
 224] xxxiv 381. xlii 32  
 ——— J. (of Patterdale) xxxv 277  
 Mounsher, capt. Eyles (N) lii 301, 302  
 Mount St. Michael, French state prison,  
 xix 148  
 ——— Vernon, lxi 530  
 Mount street, Grosvenor square, fire in, xii  
 123]  
 Mountain, bish. Jacob, xxxv 19  
 ——— rev. Josh. ib.  
 Mountaine, bish. xii 55  
 Mountains, heights of, xxii 95  
 .... basaltic, xxiii 96  
 Mountcashell, Steph. 1st earl, xiv 247]  
 ——— Steph. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204,  
 209  
 Mountebank, convicted on the lottery act,  
 xiv 139]  
 Mount-Edgumbe, G. 1st earl, i 109. viii  
 204] x 112] 207] xvi 63] 117] 205] xxxii  
 65] 158  
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl, xxix  
 203] xxxii 65] 158. xxxviii 12]  
 Mountflorenc, maj. xl 280  
 Mountjoy, C. J. 2nd visc. See Blessington,  
 earl  
 ——— Luke, 1st visc. xl 165]  
 Mountjoye, col. xxxv 245] 250]  
 Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond, 2nd visc.,  
 xii 178] xiv 94] xvii 155] 158] xxxi 311]  
 313] 314] 317] xxxvi 375. xxxix 31,  
 45  
 Mountnorris, Arth. 1st earl of, xv 104] xvii  
 27. xxxi 311] 314] xxxiv 18  
 ——— Franc. bar. xvi 203  
 ——— G. 2nd earl, xxxviii 19, 24  
 Mountrath, countess of, ix 116]  
 Mountstuart, lord. See Bute  
 Mourning, yellow worn for, i 490. xii 135  
 .... court, usual duration of, shortened, iv  
 66] 80] 101] x 161] xi 59]  
 Mourtray, capt. J. (N) xxii 256] xxiv 2]  
 181] xxv 169]  
 Mouschin Pouschkin, count, xlii 136. xxxi  
 196\*]  
 Mouse. See Mice  
 Mousson Oglou, xiv 75\*] 77\*] xv 16] 17]  
 29]  
 .... prudent conduct of, xvi 12] 24]  
 Mouthion, gen. i 153] 246\*  
 Moutholon Semonville, count, lvii 84] 85]  
 Mowing for a wager, viii 103]  
 Moza, use of, x 127  
 Moza, gen. lviii 157]  
 Moy Troy, iii 231]  
 Moya, Jos. xliii 101  
 Moylan, bish. xxxix 72. xlv 579, 584m  
 Moyle, sir T. x 160  
 Moyse, gen. xliii 366. xlixi 212  
 Moysey, Abel, xxvii 187]  
 Mozarabs in Spain, xxxiv 373



- Mozart, J. C. W. T., xxii 84. xxxiii 48]  
     ixi 7  
 Muck, running a. xvi 48  
 Muckenfuss, Mich. x 151]  
 Muckinghall, fire at, liii 90  
 Muckle, lieut. (N) xxv 113]  
 Mudford, W. lii 568, 586  
 Mudge, capt. (A) xlv 549  
     — Zach. (N) xlv 545. lii 298  
     — Dr. J. xx 117. xxi 127  
     — T. viii 123  
     .... reward to, xxxv 176]  
     — T. xl 179  
 Muhlenberg, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 121]  
 Muir, xx 191]  
     — col. Grainger, xxvi 9] 37]  
     — T. xxxvi 263] xli 156. xlvii 788  
     .... transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40,  
     59. xxxvi 3, 6, 146. xxxix 14. xli 9  
 Muirhead, rev. G. lviii 170  
 Mulcaster, capt. (A) xvi 128] xxv 98]  
     (N) lvi 197  
 Muley Mustapha aga, iv 186]  
 Mulgrave, Constantine, 1st lord, xvii 163]  
     — J. 2nd lord, xvi 102]  
     107] 138] xvii 163] xviii 128] xxi 211.  
     xxv 150] 153] 162] xxvii 72] 174] 179\*]  
     xxviii 205] xxix 160] 169] xxx 104]  
     — H. 1st earl, xxxi 134] 145] 216]  
     xxxii 66] xxxiv 154] xxxv 40] 77] 283]  
     xxxvi 250] xxxvii 150] 190] xl 169] xli  
     165] xlii 108] 127] 151] 157] xliii 47]  
     xliv 17, 47, 145. xlv 147, 161, 185. xlv  
     81, 103, 105. xlvii 14, 32, 53, 92, 108,  
     152. xlviii 9. xlix 162, 164. l 9] 20] 39]  
     44] 60] li 49. lii 8, 39, 60, 77  
 Mulhearn, J. lvii 3  
 Mulinaer, de, xlv 232  
 Muller, Dr. C. Eb. xxxiii 361  
     — gen. xli 267]  
     — Jurgan, li 75  
     — Kendrick, li 120, 130  
     — Verner, xxxi 27  
     — W. liii 267  
 Mullins, (pedestr.) viii 119]  
 Mulso, Edw. xxiv 325]  
     — miss. See Chapone, Mrs.  
 Mulwaggle, battle of, xii 50]  
 Mumbo Jumbo, xi 209  
 Mummy: extraordinary discovered in  
     France, v 70  
     .... from the Canary islands, vii 95] xvi  
     66]  
     .... examination of one, viii 174. ix 140  
     .... visit to the pit of Thebes, lviii 592  
 Muncaster, J. 1st lord, xxxi 145]  
 Muncer. See Muntzer  
 Munchausen, baron, i 223  
 Munckley, Dr. x 134]  
 Munday, sir T. xi 221]  
 Munden, seized by the French, lii 94]  
 Munden, Jos. (actor) xxxvi 257. l 108\*  
     — vicedm. xli 2  
 Munder, C. property acquired by, xvi 123]  
 Mundus, vi 176  
 Mundy, li 143  
     — capt. G. (N) xlix 708\*  
 Mungall, J. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]  
 Munich, Athenæum for young Greeks at,  
     lviii 137  
 Munich, marsh. count, ix 118] xii 3] 18]  
     xiii 15] 137, 157. xiv 74\*] xxx 68]  
     .... account of, xxvii 165  
 Munn, Dan. executed for murder, lix 64  
 Munro, duel with Mr. Green, xxvi 219]  
     — b. gen. T. lx 187]  
     — capt. Rob. xlv 526  
     — J. lx 361  
     — l. col. li 229. liii 166]  
 Munster: taken by the French, ii 16  
     .... besieged by the allies, ii 21  
     .... surrendered to them, ii 49  
     .... seized by the Anabaptists under Boc-  
     cold, xii 10  
     .... the archduke Maximilian bishop of,  
     xxviii 49]  
     .... Prussian note to the chapter on the  
     death of the archbishop, xliii 279  
     .... protest against the declarations of  
     Prussia and France, xliii 282  
     .... proclamation on the entrance of the  
     Prussian troops, xlv 652  
 Munster, count, xlviii 159  
 Munter, Dr. xv 124]  
 Muntz, xv 16  
     — G. F. lviii 347  
 Muntzer, T. xii 9  
 Muraire, xxxiv 488]  
 Muralt, M. de, ix 36  
 Murat, mad. lvii 78] 79] 168, 173  
     — marsh. xli 18] 23] 30] 42] xlii 2]  
     11] 192] xliii 69] 79] 243] 334. xlv 159,  
     165, 176, 628. xlvii 146, 155, 159, 168.  
     xlviii 163, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204, 217, 806.  
     xlix 6, 8, 172, 255. l 132] 143] 147] 159]  
     168] 186] 197] 226\*, 246\*. lii 250 liv  
     171] 176] lv 114] 137] lvi 12] 32] 86]  
     lvii 73] 163, 206, 208, 223. lviii 132]  
     .... perfidy of, xlviii 158  
     .... made king of Naples, l 239] 89\*  
     .... joins the confederacy against Napo-  
     leon, lvi 12]  
     .... his wavering conduct, lvii 74]  
     .... declares for Buonaparte, lvii 75]  
     .... proclamation to the Italians, lvii 369  
     .... his ill success, lvii 76]  
     .... lands in Corsica, lvii 79]  
     .... returns to Italy, is taken, and shot, lvii  
     80]  
     .... his body dug up and burnt, lvii 100  
     — bey, xxiii 54. xxix 143a. xl 150]  
     258. xli 18] 28] 39] 502. xlii 217] 228.  
     xliii 209] 212] 215] 224] 236] xlv 429,  
     730  
     .... character of, xxviii 159]  
 Muratori, L. A. xii 161, 255  
 Murcott, J. murder of, vi 54] 58]  
 Murder: innocent persons executed for, li  
     360. v 131] vii 89]  
     .... appeals for, xiii 100] xiv 74] 115]

**M U**  
 w: attempts to, v 72] 93] vii 68] xi 61]  
 [140] 232] xiii 96] xiv 65] 85] xv 130]  
 [110] 150] xvii 82] 84] 92] 102] 110]  
 [132] xviii 152] xxi 168] 183] 191] 197]  
 221] xli 9. xlii 20. xliii 1. xliiv 443,  
 461, 462. xlix. 407, 416, 484, 492.  
 117, 309. lvi 104. lvii 32, 89. lviii  
 325. lix 89. lx 58. lxi 251  
 edictment of an ambassador for a  
 piracy to, viii 71]  
 ction for a malicious prosecution for,  
 91]  
 trange infatuation respecting, x 164]  
 f Anne Wood and Rob. Broome, i

- Theodore Wentworth, i 99  
 - Martha Adams, i 101  
 - Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 105, 351  
 - Thomas Lockwood, i 107  
 - a newborn infant, i 107  
 y two footpads in Holborn, i 109  
 the capt. and crew of the Peggy by  
 Genoece, ii 64  
 - Mrs. Walker by her niece, ii 72, 82  
 - several persons by a Negro, ii 73.  
 5]  
 - D. Davidson and J. Edwards by  
 commander of a West Indianman, ii 76  
 - a black infant, ii 77  
 - the children of farmer Ewer by  
 m, ii 83  
 - J. Walker, ii 85  
 - Jean Manaux by his fellow prison-  
 186  
 - Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111  
 - Mrs. Saxby, ii 107  
 - Mary Milla's bastard child, ii 108  
 - a child by a maniac, ii 112  
 - bastard child by W. A. Horne, esq.  
 1, 368  
 - Dun, ii 360  
 - Little Isaac, a travelling Jew, iii

- N. Revell, of Gainborough, iii 77]  
 - a soldier by his wife, iii 92]  
 - an English sailor by a Portuguese,  
 ]  
 - Mr. Johnson by earl Ferrers, iii  
 0  
 - Rich. Matthews by Stirn, iii 126]  
 65  
 - J. Parry, by a sailor, iii 130]  
 - the wife of W. Odell, a soldier, by  
 husband, *ib.*  
 - W. Talbot by P. M'Carty, iii 133]

- R. Scull by Bruluman, iii 157  
 - Mary Allen, iv 125]  
 anton, by a marine at Bristol, iv  
 ]  
 f Mrs. Parrot by her husband, *ib.*  
 - bastard children, by the mothers,  
 95] vi 91] ix 89] xiv 87] 95] 136]  
 26] xvi 92] xvii 85] 123] xviii 186]  
 138] 139] xxi 178] 179] 194] xliii

**M U**  
 15. xlv 421. xlvii 417, 420. xlviii 371,  
 445. lv 23. lvi 85, 102. lxi 229  
 Murder: of bastard children, by the father,  
 xviii 152]  
 .... of men by their wives, Hi 92] vi 71]  
 72] viii 81] 219] ix 132] x 59] xii 117]  
 xiii 73] 76] xiv 131] xix 138] 182] xxi  
 196] xxxvi 13. xxxix 16. lix 52. lv 34.  
 lx 141  
 .... — miss Knox by J. M'Naughton, esq.  
 iv 176] 77  
 .... — capt. Shanks by D. Looney, iv 194]  
 .... — his master by Rob. Greenstreet, *ib.*  
 .... — a master's mate of the Burford, iv  
 185]  
 .... — Ann King by T. Gardelle, iv 54  
 .... attempted at Paris, v 72]  
 .... — by a young gentleman on a  
 servant who refused to marry him, v 83]  
 .... of Ann Nailor, a parish apprentice by  
 starving her, v 95] 132] vi 55]  
 .... — Mrs. Costard by her son, v 95]  
 .... — J. Murcott, vi 54] 58]  
 .... pretended of T. Morgan, vi 64]  
 .... man killed in the pillory, vi 67]  
 .... child strangled by a girl for crying, vi  
 71]  
 .... several persons convicted of, *ib.* 72]  
 .... men poisoned by their wives. *See*  
 Poison  
 .... and robbery by a highwayman, vi 83]  
 .... of a tollman at Marybone turnpike, vi  
 91]  
 .... — man in the road to Ratcliffe Cross,  
 and another in the Mile-end road, vi 106]  
 .... Kemp and his family, and Devanny  
 and his family, poisoned by C. Wright, vi  
 107] 108]  
 .... of the drivers and passengers of a  
 stage coach in France, vi 108]  
 .... — others in France, *ib.*  
 .... — J. Beddingfield, vi 168]  
 .... — M. d'Escombas by M. Monjoy, vi 60  
 .... — a burgher of Douay by a French  
 officer, vii 53]  
 .... girl burnt at Monmouth for murdering  
 her mistress, vii 68]  
 .... of T. Carey, vii 83]  
 .... — women by their husbands, iii 130]  
 iv 169] viii 82] 85] ix 57] 77] 147] x  
 47\*] 116] xiii 137] xiv 86] xv 90] xviii  
 152] 153] 164] xix 137] 183] xx 184]  
 xxi 187] 194] xxiii 198] 210] xxix 213]  
 xxxi 196] xxxiii 5] 13] 37] xxxiv 33.  
 xxxv 56. xl 85. xlii 13. xliiv 451. xlv  
 356, 372, 431. xlvii 396, 405. xlix 516. l  
 55\*, 72\*. liii 40, 42, 82. lix 139. lv 67,  
 93, 95. lvi 31, 104. lvii 29. lix 65. lx 28,  
 140. lxi 31  
 .... three dragoons executed at Warwick  
 for, viii 82]  
 .... young man executed at Welsh Pool  
 for the murder of his sweetheart, *ib.*  
 .... infant murdered by his father in a fit  
 of religious madness, viii 113]

M U

Murder : suicide after an attempt to, viii 147]  
 .... of T. Ogilvy by his wife and brother, viii 219]  
 .... — the master, passengers, and part of the crew of the brig Earl of Sandwich, viii 233] ix 75] 87  
 .... barbarous of a son by his father near Whitehaven, ix 55]  
 .... bride torn to pieces by her husband in France, ix 57]  
 .... of a farmer by a young man intimate with his wife, ix 65]  
 .... — his wife and two children by W. Whittle, ix 77] 89]  
 .... — a gardener in Bedfordshire, confessed some months after by the murderer, ix 82]  
 .... — Mary Booty, *ib.*  
 .... innocence persisted in by persons executed for, *ib.* 172°  
 .... — Mr. Woty by J. Richards, ix 85] 129]  
 .... a foreign captain found guilty of a murder aboard his ship, ix 89]  
 .... of the keeper of Maidstone jail, *ib.*  
 .... — an apprentice girl by the master and mistress, *ib.*  
 .... — Edw. Jones, disclosed after fifteen years, ix 105]  
 .... — the owner and mate of a sloop belonging to Antigua, ix 107]  
 .... — a lady at Valenciennes by her chambermaid, ix 125]  
 .... — E. Franklin, gardener to Dr. Crane by W. Seymour, ix 128]  
 .... — two Indian women, in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]  
 .... — Rob. Miles, or Mihil, by his brother Rich. ix 129] x 74]  
 .... — Alex. Keith by his wife and son, ix 132]  
 .... — different traders by the Indians, ix 134]  
 .... wife starved by J. Williamson, x 47°]  
 .... two children poisoned by a servant, x 59]  
 .... of Wilson, of Harrington, by his wife, *ib.*  
 .... — a mate of a slaveship and others by J. Wynne, al. Power, x 64]  
 .... — R. Williamson by R. Rymes, x 74]  
 .... — Mr. Whitehead, jailer at Chester, x 79]  
 .... — Mr. Griffiths by footpads at Holloway, x 79] 87] 88]  
 .... — J. McDonald and his brother-in-law by Alexander Grant, x 79]  
 .... — her daughter by Joanna or Agnes Dougal, x 86] 136]  
 .... — farmer Matthews, x 93]  
 .... — the master and mate of the slaveship Williams, x 95] 120]  
 .... by the guardian of the Cordeliers at Arras, x 96]

M U

Murder : of Eliz. Hascar by Patr. Dore, x 110]  
 .... and rape at Lyons, x 113]  
 .... of Mary Clifford by J. Browrigg of his wife, x 117] 119] 192]  
 .... — N. Tuera by a Negro, x 144]  
 .... — Philpot, by his son, x 151] 97]  
 .... man drowned in a well in an attempt to murder his wife, x 155]  
 .... of a marine by a soldier at Portsmouth, x 159]  
 .... — Bridget Burling, at Cambridge, 160]  
 .... — W. Ridley, a watchman, by Da Asgood, xi 61]  
 .... — Wallington by his son, xi 65] 97]  
 .... — a young Neapolitan lady by viscount Choiseul, xi 74]  
 .... — ten Indians by Fred. Stamp and Ironcutter, xi 88]  
 .... — a woman near Yeovil, confessed by Nath. Jones, xi 93]  
 .... — a Jew, by one Curtis, on Heath hills, in Wiltshire, xi 97]  
 .... several persons by a madman at xi 98]  
 .... — two butchers in Dublin, xi 109]  
 .... child drowned by a woman who could not make it fond of her, xi 113] 133]  
 .... of ensign Schlosser and his son, xi 118]  
 .... — Mr. Oldham, near Matlock, xi 121]  
 .... — J. Beattie, a seaman, in a duel with the coalheavers, xi 129]  
 .... — two children by a girl of 13 in a varia, xi 133]  
 .... — Ab. Winkelmann, xi 140]  
 .... — S. Lewis by J. Williams, xi 142]  
 .... — Mr. Petty by T. Lee, xi 157]  
 .... — Edw. Fitchett, xi 157]  
 .... — a lady at Palermo by her daughter-in-law, xi 171]  
 .... — the keeper of Clerkenwell B. well, xi 179]  
 .... — W. Pimlot, xi 186]  
 .... — her son Isaac by a woman whose husband's name was Abraham, xi 187]  
 .... — Mr. Clarke at the Middlesex prison, xi 197] xii 67] 76]  
 .... — J. Hillier, xii 70] 93]  
 .... — S. Stockton by one Hearn, 74]  
 .... — officers by smugglers, xii 101] xix 145] 180] xx 301]  
 .... — G. Hopkins at the Middlesex prison, xii 101]  
 .... — Alex. Henderson of the 1st xii 102] 144] 152] 156]  
 .... — children at nurse, xii 127]  
 .... — Marg. Phipps by W. Threlkeld, 129]  
 .... — James Lamb, xii 131]  
 .... — the sieur Beguin by the sieur lais, xii 135]

- MU
- Murder: of lord Eglington by Mungo Campbell, xii 143] xiii 74-6] 219]  
 .... of Deighton, supervisor of Excise, xii 152] xvii 139]  
 .... — W. Powell, by W. Williams and others, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96] 141] xiv 86] xvi 142]  
 .... — of Portpool lane, by his wife, xiii 73]  
 .... — J. Bigby, a watchman, by the Kennedies, xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 68] 96]  
 .... — Mr. Watts, a planter in Jamaica, by his wife and overseer, xiii 76]  
 .... — a woman at Esher by a Russian soldier who lodged in her house, xiii 88] 90]  
 .... — Mr. J. Bishop and his boat's crew by smugglers, xiii 101]  
 .... — Shaw, coming from Sadler's Wells, xiii 103] 116]  
 .... — a dragoon by a smuggler, xiii 104]  
 .... — the courier of the duke of Dorset by a ferryman near Naples, xiii 106]  
 .... — Mr. Venables and Mr. Rogers by footpads near Stepney, xiii 110] 128] 129] xiv 108] 115]  
 .... — a countryman by a dragoon at a public house, xiii 127] 139]  
 .... by J. Purcell, of a woman with whom he cohabited, xiii 128] 129]  
 .... of Mr. Smith by a Scotch sergeant, xiii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 116]  
 .... child drowned by his grandmother, xiii 141]  
 .... of farmer Shirdin and his family near Dublin, xiii 155] *ib.*  
 .... — a woman who threatened to turn her landlord's son out of doors, xiii 173]  
 .... — col. Fanning, in N. Carolina, xiii 230]  
 .... barbarous, near Halifax, xiv 65]  
 .... — his cabin-boy by capt. Ferguson, xiv 66]  
 .... J. Foy killed in an affray in Shore-ditch, xiv 68] 69]  
 .... attempt to kill Mr. Parkinson, jun. xiv 69] 85]  
 .... of Mrs. Johnson by H. Gale, xiv 86]  
 .... — W. Smith, by Luke Atkinson, xiv 87]  
 .... — Sarah Osbell by a Hackney coachman, xiv 97] 105]  
 .... — Clark by the Spitalfields cutters, xiv 96] 122] 193]  
 .... — Jos. Slew, at Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114] 153] 160] 161] 210]  
 .... — misses Jones and Gough by W. Morgan, xiv 126] 129]  
 .... of three sons of a farmer in Kent, xiv 133]  
 .... — his daughter, by J. Lewis, by drowning, xiv 135]  
 .... — Francis Best by J. Child, xiv 136]  
 .... — Mrs. Nightingale by an insane son, xiv 140]  
 .... by a butcher at Carlisle, xiv 149]
- MU
- Murder: of Snook, a hackney coachman by Wilcke, a German, xiv 152]  
 .... of the rev. Morrell by a mob in Ireland, xv 86]  
 .... — Ant. Janin by Ant. Welpa, xv 90] 93]  
 .... — his wife by Kennet, *ib.*  
 .... — apprentices by T. Daws, xv 94]  
 .... — a shoemaker by Jud. Whalin, xv 97]  
 .... — R. Wilcocks by his brother, xv 115]  
 .... — foundlings at Lisbon, xv 120]  
 .... — several children by a cannibal, xv 123]  
 .... — R. Dyer by W. Kelly, xv 124]  
 .... — an officer at Nola by a surgeon, xv 125]  
 .... — a child by exposing it, xv 126]  
 .... — T. Osling, xv 135]  
 .... — W. Gill, *ib.*  
 .... — Colin Watson, xv 144]  
 .... — a young man by his brother, at Toulouse, xv 144]  
 .... — Binstead Goffrey, near Portsmouth, xvi 80]  
 .... — Alice Martin by Lockington, xvi 81]  
 .... executions for, xvi 93] xvii 113] 149] xviii 113] 163] xix 182] 183] xx 183] 184] xxi 194] xxiii 210]  
 .... of Mrs. Conybeare and her two daughters, xvi 108]  
 .... — Mr. Rich. Holt, xvi 108] 134]  
 .... — Obadiah Rolleson, xvi 112] 135]  
 .... — several persons in Jamaica by James Hutchinson, xvi 112]  
 .... — Chaloner, by his son, xvi 131] 136]  
 .... — a turnpike-gate keeper near Coventry, xvi 135]  
 .... — Mrs. Oven by an insane son, *ib.*  
 .... — T. Cole, xvi 136]  
 .... — farmer Wingfield, on the Hammer-smith road, xvi 136] 144]  
 .... — Adam Trustley by his son-in-law, xvi 144]  
 .... — Mr. Cater attempted by Mal-lard, xvii 84] 110]  
 .... — bar. Waldeck, xvii 84]  
 .... — J. Bonynge, by his son, xvii 89]  
 .... — a man from jealousy, xvii 116]  
 .... — Tantarum George, a travelling tinkler, on Blackheath, xvii 124]  
 .... — Mr. Scott at Mile-End, xvii 140]  
 .... farmer's son shot by his father taking him for a housebreaker, xvii 142]  
 .... — Mr. Chydon, and his wife by house-breakers, xvii 143]  
 .... rape, and robbery, of M. Dufry, xvii 144]  
 .... of Jane Kennedy, by a soldier, xvii 148]  
 .... — a natural child by the father's wife, xvii 149]  
 .... — Eliz. Rainbow, by lieut. J. Bolton, *ib.*

M U

Murder: of Mrs. Vickers, xvii 171] xix 139]  
 .... of a stablekeeper in Paris by his son,  
 xvii 173]  
 .... desperate, committed by an old man  
 on being charged with theft, xvii 82]  
 .... of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson at Dept-  
 ford, xviii 104]  
 .... — capt. Jos. Spence, at sea, xviii  
 134  
 .... — Mrs. Campin, of Wanstead, xviii  
 144]  
 .... — Bulmer, by her husband, xviii  
 163]  
 .... — And. Nunn, by J. and James Stick-  
 wood, xviii 154]  
 .... — Mrs. Tucker, by her husband, *ib.*  
 .... — Framery, by her son, *ib.*  
 .... — a man by his brother-in-law, xviii  
 167]  
 .... — W. Barbut and S. Henley, xviii  
 170]  
 .... — Ambrose Power, by Whiteboys,  
 xviii 176]  
 .... — Sarah Norfolk, by her husband, xix  
 137]  
 .... — Ryan, by his wife, xix 138]  
 .... — J. Boardingham, by his wife and  
 her paramour, *ib.*  
 .... — an infant, by her father, xix 139]  
 .... — Jos. Pearson, xix 145] 180]  
 .... — M. Cath. Sophia Duarsay, by Peter  
 Tolosa, xx 168]  
 .... — Ann Smith by S. Thorley, xx 184]  
 .... — a young girl by her uncle, xx 197]  
 .... — pedlar near Salisbury by two  
 soldiers, *ib.*  
 .... — Valence Moudroit by Lewis Mer-  
 cier, xx 204] 211] 213]  
 .... — Mr. Saunders by Banger, xxi  
 170]  
 .... — the servant of Mr. Keys at Enfield,  
 xxi 171]  
 .... — a young girl by three others, xxi  
 179]  
 .... — Roger Knight by his mother, xxi  
 198]  
 .... — Francis Pickwell by T. Robinson,  
 xxi 202]  
 .... — a man by a pressgang, xxii 204]  
 215]  
 .... — one of a pressgang by G. Easthop,  
 xxii 204]  
 .... — miss Reay by the rev. Jas. Hack-  
 man, xxii 206] 207]  
 .... — an Irish haymaker by three others,  
 xxii 226]  
 .... — W. Barnet by Mary Adey, xxii  
 227]  
 .... corporal shot in apprehending some  
 housebreakers at Coxheath, xxii 231]  
 .... of Mr. and Mrs. Cheney, xxii 237]  
 .... — T. Hewitt by four poachers, xxii  
 238] xxiii 210]  
 .... — Mrs. Garrett, by her husband, xxiii  
 196]

M U

Murder: of J. Bussey by smugglers, xxiii  
 223]  
 .... of R. Curson by T. Dill, xxiii 237]  
 .... G. Silvestini, capt. of a Venetian ship,  
 killed by a shot from a privateer, xxiv  
 197]  
 .... of a man in Eagle and Child alley,  
 xxv 201]  
 .... — J. Hardy by Dan. M'Ginnia, xvi  
 194] xxvii 236]  
 .... — C. Linton, in Bedfordbury, xvii  
 196] 197] 200] 201]  
 .... boys on a rejoicing day in Duke's  
 place shot by a coffeehouse keeper, xvii  
 203]  
 .... charge against capt. Kenneth M'Ken-  
 sie, for that of a private at Cape Coast,  
 by blowing him from a cannon, xvii  
 204] 246]  
 .... young gentleman's throat cut while  
 shaving by a journeyman barber, xvii  
 206]  
 .... of Jos. Higson, by his father, xvii  
 229]  
 .... — the servant maid of Mr. Orell, of  
 Charlotte street, by J. Hogan, xvii 226]  
 xxviii 193]  
 .... — his father and mother, by James  
 Ennis, xvii 241]  
 .... — Walter Horseman, xxviii 196]  
 .... — P. R. M'Donald and another ge-  
 ntleman, xxviii 199] 235]  
 .... — Mr. Burt of Godstone by an im-  
 postor, xxviii 199]  
 .... — a poor woman at Lampeter, xxviii  
 212]  
 .... — J. Dunn, in Ireland, xxix 194]  
 .... — a sailor on the Portsmouth road by  
 three others, xxix 201]  
 .... — Mary Harris by W. Owen, xxix  
 202]  
 .... Dr. J. Elliot tried for an attempt to  
 murder miss Boydell, xxix 211]  
 .... of his wife by a sepoy at Madras, xxix  
 213]  
 .... by a Turk on board a French passage  
 boat, xxix 223]  
 .... of J. Aggus, by his brother-in-law,  
 xxix 224]  
 .... — the porter and housekeeper of the  
 abp. of Dublin, xxix 226]  
 .... — G. N. Reynolds by R. Keon, xxx  
 196]  
 .... — rev. W. Norman by his insane  
 brother, xxx 216]  
 .... — Woodcock by her husband,  
 xxxi 196]  
 .... — Williams by Cornelius Carty,  
*ib.*  
 .... — a woman passing along the Strand,  
 xxxi 202]  
 .... — beautiful dancer at Bologna, xxxi  
 203]  
 .... — constable by Gordon, jun., xxxi  
 219]

- her: conspiracy to accuse a master of a  
 p of, xxxi 229] M U  
 of a foreigner near Belfont by three  
 sign seamen, xxxii 197] 200]  
 — his mistress's daughter, by T.  
 wet Masters, xxxii 200]  
 — Ann Quailn, by her husband, xxxiii  
  
 — D. Chartoris, xxxiii 11]  
 — Martha Pritchard, by her husband,  
 iii 13]  
 — Winifred Taylor, by her husband,  
  
 — a postboy near Warrington, xxxiii  
  
 — Dingles, by her husband, xxxiii  
  
 — a boy by another, xxxiv 1  
 — Jordan Hosty by a gang on Saffron  
 xxxiv 4, 13  
 t a house of ill fame in Birmingham,  
 v 18  
 : sea, false charges of, xxxiv 22, 23.  
 101  
 [ S. Burn Cowie, at sea, by G. Hind-  
 h, xxxiv 23]  
 - Robina, by her husband, xxxiv  
  
 - his wife and son by J. Upton, xxxiv  
  
 - Mr. Silva and his servant, xxxv  
  
 — T. Ward by two footpads, xxxv  
  
 - Derrig, near Ballymore, xxxv  
  
 a boy by two others, xxxv 16  
 S. Waddy, xxxv 21  
 Withy, by her husband, xxxv  
  
 the rev. Butler, xxxv 58  
 Mr. Slaughter, in Clifford's inn,  
 61  
 Sarah Nichols, by her father and  
 er, xxxvi 10  
 Reed, by his wife and her  
 er, xxxvi 13. xlv 432  
 a constable apprehending a foot-  
 xxxvii 2  
 Maria Bally by J. White, xxxvii  
 an old man and his wife at Kew,  
 26  
 Errington by Ann Broadrick,  
 29  
 a gamekeeper's assistant, id.  
 two Irish labourers, xxxvii 47  
 Mr. Harman, in Ireland, xxxviii 1  
 W. Little, at sea, xxxviii 4  
 an infant by it's mother, xxxviii 8  
 Mrs. Sawyer, xxxviii 13  
 marq. de Gripier de Moncroie de  
 xxxviii 25, 26  
 G. Heboer in a house of ill fame,
- Murder: of Eliz. Monk, by her master,  
 xxxviii 29  
 .... of Mrs. Lamb by her insane daughter,  
 xxxviii 37  
 .... — David Brewer, watchhouse keeper,  
 xxxviii 45  
 .... — J. Wood by T. Oliver, xxxix 11,  
 16  
 .... — Mary Beck by W. Suffolk, xxxix  
 16  
 .... — Dr. Hamilton and Mrs. Waller by  
 Irish Defenders, xxxix 17  
 .... and robbery of Mr. Fryer in Islington  
 fields, xxxix 27, 33  
 .... of Mary Cox by M. T. Phipoe, xxxix  
 57, 152  
 .... — capt. Pigot of the Hermione and  
 ten other officers by her crew, xl 4. xlv  
 368, 369, 390  
 .... — an evidence against the insurgents  
 in Ireland, xl 20  
 .... — Mr. Doolan of Baveelt in Ireland,  
 xl 22  
 .... — J. Mellish, by footpads, xl 27  
 .... — Terence Sheel, by an officer of the  
 Fermanagh militia in Dublin, xl 29  
 .... — col. St. George, and Jasper Uniacke,  
 esq. xl 32  
 .... — Watts, in Drury lane, xl 36  
 .... — lieut. Millar by lieut. Daw-  
 son, xl 58, 62  
 .... — capt. Wilcox of the Lady Shore  
 and others, xl 60. xli 41  
 .... — Mrs. Gardie by her paramour, xl  
 72  
 .... — W. Sneyd, in Ireland, xl 79  
 .... — Mrs. Bond, by her husband, xl 85  
 .... T. Dogherty by some privates of the  
 Irish Yeomanry, xl 90  
 .... — capt. W. Brown, xl 96  
 .... — Mrs. Meadows, by her husband,  
 xlii 13  
 .... — P. Wainwright attempted by T.  
 Smith, xlii 20. xliii 1  
 .... — S. Fussell by Edw. Wilmot, xlii  
 25  
 .... — a peace officer at Nottingham, xlii  
 28  
 .... — a mail-coach guard near Shooter's  
 hill, xlii 43  
 .... — H. Glynn, by T. Potter, a smuggler,  
 xlii 45  
 .... — S. Glew, by two young women, xliii  
 15  
 .... — W. Lambe by James Legge, in  
 Chelsea college, xliii 35, 36  
 .... — T. Barry, in Dublin, xliii 42  
 .... — Price, in Ireland, xliii 179  
 .... — a woman, her infant, and four other  
 persons, by a sailor at Newfoundland, xlv  
 354  
 .... — Benj. Armstrong by gov. Wall,  
 xlv 363, 364, 560  
 .... — Mrs. Eustace and her servant at  
 Dublin, xlv 370

- M U**  
 Murder : of Mrs. Davison and her servant at Dublin, xlv 378  
 .... child burnt to death by it's insane mother, xlv 427  
 .... of a boy at Bombay for a few jewels, xlv 437  
 .... — Mr. Steele, on Hounslow heath, xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378  
 .... — miss F. Tebbutt, xlv 471  
 .... — Matthews, the Dulwich hermit, xlv 474  
 .... — lord Kilwarden, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419, 437  
 .... — the mayor of a village near Boulogne, with his wife, daughter, niece, and maid-servant, xlv 353  
 .... wife and child drowned by G. Foster, xlv 356  
 .... of J. Price, by J. Innis in Greenwich hospital, xlv 362  
 .... — the Persian ambassador and four of his servants at Bombay, xlv 363  
 .... — a Jew, by a peasant in France, xlv 365  
 .... — G. Bingham by D. Wells, xlv 389  
 .... — the rajah of Jyepour, xlv 423  
 .... Hanlon, shot in seizing an insurgent in Dublin, xlv 432  
 .... — Ant. O'Reilly, of Benison lodge, Westmeath, xlv 436  
 .... Fr. Smith convicted of, for shooting a supposed ghost, xlv 358  
 .... grandchild murdered, and wife and daughter stabbed, by T. Callaby, xlv 378  
 .... of a seaman on board the Leda, by the armourer, xlv 385  
 .... — Sarah Mitchell by her father, xlvii 364  
 .... — Alan M'Lean by J. Campbell, xlvii 357  
 .... — J. Rogers by Eliz. Barber, xlvii 393  
 .... — Oldroyd, by his son, xlvii 396  
 .... — Ann Fisher by her husband, xlvii 396, 405  
 .... — T. Arles by W. Moss, xlvii 420  
 .... — Isaac Blight by R. Patch, xlvii 421. xlviii 390, 395  
 .... death of J. Archer from excessive flogging, xlvii 426  
 .... of W. Baker, by poachers, xlvii 435  
 .... — Mrs. Head and her son, xlviii 354  
 .... and rape, xlviii 360  
 .... of a Chinese sailor by another on board an E. Indiaman, xlviii 422, 427  
 .... — a girl of the town in St. George's fields, xlviii 436. xlix 412  
 .... — another in Angel court, Charing Cross, xlviii 441  
 .... — W. Broad by J. A. Nardi and S. Grandi, xlviii 453, 459  
 .... and robbery of W. Begbie, xlviii 454. xlix 471  
 .... of three of his children by G. Allen, xlix 362, 416
- M U**  
 Murder : of W. Williams, xlix 366  
 .... of a lad of thirteen by another of sixteen, xlix 371  
 .... — Benj. Stapps by J. Harris, xlix 388  
 .... — Mrs. Pooley by J. Maycock, xlix 408, 414  
 .... — W. Chivers by W. Duncan, xlix 410  
 .... — Thomasin Ward by A. Schostock, xlix 416  
 .... prevented by a waggoner, xlix 416  
 .... of Susannah Wilson by J. Robinson, xlix 418, 464  
 .... two daughters drowned by Mary Jackson, xlix 429  
 .... at an Italian inn prevented by the sagacity of a dog, xlix 446  
 .... of two women at Manilla by a Malay, xlix 479  
 .... — Mr. Hummerstone and Mrs. Warner by T. Shmonds, xlix 505, 512. l 16\*  
 .... — capt. Sargent, in apprehending a thief, xlix 513  
 .... — Jordan and six children by the Indians in America, xlix 910  
 .... — F. Romaro by L. Herquiada, l 31\*  
 .... — J. Jennings, of Jamaica, with his housekeeper and five children, l 24\*  
 .... — R. Leach by G. Tapp, l 31\*  
 .... — farmer Sledger and his wife, l 37\*  
 .... — D. Williams by W. Williams, l 49\*  
 .... — Mr. Joachim, near Camdentown, l 53\*  
 .... — Mrs. Gilchrist, l 72\*  
 .... C. Angus tried for that of miss Burns, and acquitted, l 98\*  
 .... of farmer W. White, l 138\*  
 .... — capt. J. B. Balderston, l 139\*, 140\*  
 .... — T. Ebrall by a life-guardsmen, lii 258\*  
 .... — J. Bolding by a number of Irishmen, lii 273  
 .... — father, mother, brother, and two sisters, by a girl in France, liii 13  
 .... — a sergeant of marines by two privates, liii 39  
 .... — his wife, by James Fallan, liii 40  
 .... — Eliz. Gould, by her husband, liii 42  
 .... — a Negro slave by A. W. Hodge, liii 55  
 .... and robbery of count Scharosch, liii 61  
 .... Marfell killed by Bennet on being caught with his wife, liii 78  
 .... of a sentry at Dublin, liii 80  
 .... Ann Tucker starved by her husband, liii 82  
 .... and robbery of Mr. Wylde, by a footpad, liii 112  
 .... waterman shot by a marine in Plymouth harbour, liii 114  
 .... of a planter's child by a Negress in revenge for a severe flogging, liii 123

**M U**  
 of C. Saell by the guide of some  
 way French prisoners, liii 124  
 Marr, his wife, child, and shop-  
 liii 138, liv 5, 16  
 Williamson, his wife, and ser-  
 liii 141  
 the hon. S. Perceval by J. Belling-  
 liv 75] 71  
 gen. Langan by a mob at Baltimore,  
 98  
 a woman at Waterford, liv 12  
 rape of a child, liv 18, 129  
 Mr. Batley, near Wellington, Shrop-  
 liv 27  
 Fieldsend acquitted of that of Jos.  
 ngder, liv 34  
 Jos. Mycock by his brother, liv 36  
 Eliz. Carter and her father by E.  
 ver, *ib.*  
 Green by his father, liv 38  
 Dugald Campbell by Hugh M'In-  
*ib.*  
 Isaiah Falk Valentine by Wyatt,  
 48  
 G. Morrey by his wife and servant,  
 53, 106, lv 31  
 e and seven children of P. Keefe  
 to death in Ireland, liv 59  
 Mr. Horsefall by the Luddites, liv  
 98] 4  
 Mr. Trentham by the same, liv 63  
 Eliz. Hill by J. James, liv 92  
 count and countess d'Antraigues at  
 s, liv 94  
 a child born imperfect, liv 96  
 Isabella M'Guire by W. Brown, liv  
  
 James Dean by liv 115  
 Mr. Sergerson, in Ireland, liv 118  
 a farmer's wife, near Kingsbridge,  
 liv 128  
 Bruce and his housekeeper, liv 129  
 capt. Keith, of the Adventure, and  
 liv 132, 136  
 Chaplin, by her husband, liv 139  
 J. M'Crie, by M'Lellan, liv 143  
 serg. of marines by lieut. Gamage,  
 Wiggan, near Bridgenorth, liv 146  
 several persons in a riot in Ireland,  
 Rape of Hannah Latham, lv 2  
 Malcolm M'Donald by a Spanish  
 lv 9  
 Mr. Sex by H. Langridge, lv 13  
 Mr. Webb and servant, near Frome,  
 Dock and Carpenter, lv 15, 20  
 Legue, a French prisoner, by Tar-  
 ther, lv 18  
 conceal a robbery by the nephew of  
 h peer at Lisbon, lv 38  
 two English soldiers, and subse-  
 a Portuguese, at Lisbon, *ib.*  
 Mr. Boser and his wife, at Chisle-  
 lv 39, 71

**M U**  
 Murder : by ribbonmen in Ireland, lv 41  
 .... of a widow at Woodford, by W. Corn-  
 well, lv 42  
 .... — Agnes Watson, lv 46  
 .... — a marine, by a French prisoner, lv 49  
 .... — Edw. Clifford, near the Foundling  
 hospital, lv 54  
 .... — lieut. Johnstone, by Martin Hogan,  
 lv 65  
 .... — Jos. Leman, by a soldier, lv 66  
 .... — Mrs. Britain by her husband, lv  
 67  
 .... — gen. Zadera by his servant, lv 70  
 .... — the rev. N. Westcombe, lv 72  
 .... — Sarah Harris by Luke Heath, lv  
 74  
 .... — T. M'Mahon by M. Griffin, *ib.*  
 .... — P. Goulding by a deserter, lv 78  
 .... — R. Glover and his wife by their  
 son, lv 79, 95  
 .... — a waterman at Portsmouth by three  
 French prisoners, lv 81, 82  
 .... — the crew of an American vessel at  
 Vancouver's island, lv 83  
 .... — three Chinese in an affray at Shad-  
 well, lv 85  
 .... — militiaman near Clonmell, lv 90  
 .... — Mary Bate by her husband, lv 93  
 .... — Francis Smyth, lv 93  
 .... — Gibson by her husband, lv 95  
 .... — Presto, lv 96  
 .... — the footman of misses Gompertz,  
 near Vauxhall, lv 99  
 .... — J. Allen, near Penzance, lv 103  
 .... — a female pauper by a lunatic, lvi 1  
 .... — Varney by J. Matthews, lvi 20  
 .... — Mary Pritchard by J. Jones, lvi 24  
 .... — a constable assisting sheriff's offi-  
 cers in Cornwall, lvi 29  
 .... — Mary Bryan by her husband, lvi  
 31  
 .... and robbery of W. Fowler by a foot-  
 pad, lvi 48  
 .... of Eliz. Pilcher by W. H. Hollins, lvi  
 55  
 .... — Mr. Long, of Ardmale, in Ireland,  
 lvi 61  
 .... — a daughter of C. Crowley, in Wa-  
 terford county, lvi 62  
 .... — Mrs. Noyce, at Pawley, lvi 65  
 .... — miss M. A. Welchman by James  
 Mitchell, lvi 71  
 .... — Bryan O'Reilly, of Ryefield, lvi 81  
 .... — Jane Ware by J. Hack, lvi 82  
 .... — El. Dobbins by T. Sharpe, lvi 89  
 .... — Gallavan, in Ireland, lvi 94  
 .... — W. Belsham by W. Seymour, lvi 95  
 .... — Mrs. Eaton by her husband, lvi  
 104  
 .... — Hardy, a tithe proctor near  
 Cashel, lvi 113  
 .... — Corry Hurst, a revenue officer at  
 Ballyshannon, lvi 114  
 .... — four children in France by their  
 brother, lvi 117



- Murder : of a man unknown, and his body packed in a hamper to be sent to Edinburgh, lvii 2  
 .... of Mary Hall, at Dagnall, lvii 15  
 .... — Mrs. Metters, at Whitchurch, near Plymouth, lvii 17  
 .... J. Sanderson, drowned by Elis. Preston, lvii 27  
 .... of Jane Waghorn by her husband, lvii 29  
 .... — several boatmen by smugglers, lvii 55  
 .... — Dilly Jeromi by three Negroes near Portsmouth, lvii 56  
 .... — Mr. Keen, on the boulevards at Paris, lvii 66, 67  
 .... — W. Harty, near Clonmell, lvii 70  
 .... — Mr. W. Baker, of Lisnacue, lvii 97, lviii 412  
 .... — the syndic of Pizzo, in Calabria, lvii 100  
 .... — C. Dines, gamekeeper, lvii 105  
 .... — serg. Cavendish by James M'Kean, lviii 3  
 .... — W. Ingram by poachers, lviii 9  
 .... — Mrs. York by T. Reason, lviii 40  
 .... — lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes, at Jamaica, lviii 77  
 .... — a person near Liverpool, lviii 81  
 .... — two girls by a deaf and dumb man in France, lviii 92  
 .... — G. Lyell, at Madrid, lviii 118  
 .... — J. Draper, near Enfeld, lviii 125  
 .... — capt. Johnson, of the Creole schooner, lviii 136  
 .... — a farmer in Ireland for defending his daughter, lviii 143  
 .... — mad. Blanquemont de la Force by a stagecoachman in France, lviii 159  
 .... Lynchy, with his family of eight persons burnt to death in Ireland, lviii 175  
 .... of col. Newman, in Ireland, lviii 182  
 .... — farmer Howard and his housekeeper, lviii 189  
 .... and robbery at Cullenstown, lviii 196  
 .... presumed, of a woman at Greenwich, lix 1  
 .... of Dennis Murphy, in Ireland, lix 2  
 .... — J. Rath, in Ireland, *ib.*  
 .... and robbery of Mr. Pennington, near Birmingham, lix 8  
 .... — W. Harris, Ledbury, lix 9  
 .... of rev. Longuet, near Reading, lix 11  
 .... — capt. Miller by capt. Fleming, a lunatic, lix 28  
 .... — two children by their mother, lix 35, 36  
 .... — Jos. Deshayes by Owen Anderson, a lunatic, lix 37  
 .... and robbery near Manchester, lix 38, 40  
 .... of several by a gang of Sicilian pirates, lix 51, 52
- Murder : of J. Payne, Mrs. Hall, and his wife, by Dan. Munn, lix 64, 65  
 .... of Croker by Hawkins, near Shepton Mallet, lix 76  
 .... — Rich. Maddocks by J. Wakefield, lix 78  
 .... — farmer Howard, near Uxbridge, lix 82  
 .... — T. Hall and his housekeeper, at Theddlethorpe, lix 93  
 .... and robbery of R. Baker, lix 100  
 .... of Channel and his housekeeper, at Godalming, lix 118, lix 305  
 .... chimney sweeper and his wife tried for the murder of an apprentice, lix 305  
 .... of Mr. Bird and his housekeeper at Greenwich, lix 14, 93  
 .... — Mary Minting by W. Haiteh, lix 26  
 .... — Knighton by her husband, lix 28  
 .... — And. Love by Mat. Clydesdale, lix 137  
 .... — M. A. Losch by her husband, lix 140  
 .... — T. Huntingford by his wife, lix 141  
 .... — J. T. Taylor, near Hornsey, lix 184  
 .... — G. Balfour by E. Bradley and others, in Ireland, lix 267  
 .... — Norton Butler, lix 268  
 .... — Sarah Wark, near Belfast, lxi 12  
 .... — Weema, by her husband, lxi 31  
 .... — Wiltshire, by his brother, lxi 41  
 .... — Mary Ann Albert by Robt. Dean, lxi 217  
 .... — serg. Watson by E. Broadbent, a private, lxi 232  
 Murderers, brief issued by the pope to deprive them of sanctuary, viii 120  
 .... extraordinary surrenders of, xxx 221  
 .... xlv 417, 420, lvi 24  
 .... extraordinary, xlv 372  
 Murdoch, J. xiv 159  
 — W. xli 404, l 131, lii 418  
 Mureau, M. L. A. Milet, xli 476  
 Murfree, maj. (Amer.) xxii 192  
 Murhard, fire at, viii 126  
 Murillo, Bart. xxv 178  
 — gen. lv 169, 171, 190, lvi 12, 160, 163  
 Muris, J. de, xxxi 187  
 Murphy, Arth. v 22, xxxvi 300, xxxviii 371, 402, xxxix 371, xl 356, liii 406  
 — capt. N. lvi 179  
 — couns. xii 67, 68, xvi 195  
 — Dennis, murder of, lix 2  
 — Hugh and Christian, executed for coining, xxxi 203  
 — James, xxxix 406  
 — James Cavanagh, lvi 335  
 — lieut. col. iii 63  
 — Patrick, convicted of rape, xxxvi

— Alex. G. xi 108. xlii 112] 116] 85.  
214, 687°, 691°  
— Alex. xi 113] 151] 198] xviii 55n  
charged with the murder of W. Allen,  
10]

— Alex. (ant.) 1 69, 80, 243  
— bish. G. lvi 23. lix 67  
— capt. (A) xxxvi 76  
— capt. J. (A) xviii 242]  
— capt. Peter, (A) *ib.*  
— capt. W. (A) xli 530  
— C. (actor) xlii 47  
— C. (secretary to various societies)  
408

— col. J. xli 325n. xliii 217] 237]  
lvi 212

— Fanny, xxi 179] xxxiii 289]  
— gen. James, ii 42, 244. iii 6] 58]  
ii 159] xxv 115] 169] 216°] 295]  
xvii 344] xxviii 34  
feated by the French at Stikery, lii

tion against for imposing duties at  
re, xi 73]

— hon. gen. James, xxi 162]  
— Hugh, 1 190  
— James, earl of, iv 306 and fol. ix  
ix 189  
— J. lii 417

— Jos. count de, xxix 227°] 230°]  
288] xxxi 20]

— lady Augusta, xi 179. xliii 152.  
63

ried to the d. of Sussex, xxxvi 4,

— l. col. E. J. M<sup>c</sup>Gregor, ix 185]  
— l. gen. sir J. lv 141] 145] 144, 176,  
x3

— lord J. xxi 162] xxiv 270]  
— m. gen. J. lv 190] lvi 144. lvii

— maj. gen. sir G. xlix 797°. 1270°.  
451. lvi 167. ix 185

— Matth. xli 403. xliii 456. xliiv 776.  
1

— Mungo, xxiv 198]  
— prof. J. A. xxxiii 25]

— rev. Dr. lvi 217] lvii 10  
— sir James, xlii 49] xxxvi 280]  
ii 510

— sir J. M<sup>c</sup>Gregor, lviii 114  
— sir Patrick, xlix 185. 1223°

— W. vane, xli 300, 301, 302. xlii

— islands, account of, lvii 342  
— ling, vii 256

— xxiv 304  
— bus, account of the, iv 84

— method of bringing to flower, vii 114  
v 140

— xi 138  
— crab lodging in it's shell, ix

— man supposed to be poisoned by,  
14°

— L

Muscles, on the poisonous effects of, v 72  
Muscles (the), contraction of, cured by elec-  
tricity, xxi 92

.... observations on, xli 570

Muscovy glass. See Tale

Muselli, J. And. xxvii 109

Museum. See British Museum

— Cox's. See Cox, and Lottery

— Pio-Clementinum, xli 340

— Thoresby's, sale of, vii 58]

Mungrave, Dr. S. xlii 69] xliii 231] xxvi  
31

— G. xi 146]

— m. gen. T. xx 135] xliii 168]

xxxiv 204

— sir Christ. vi 272

— sir Rich. xlii 411

— sir W. xxi 208] 212] xxiv 134

Musket, David, xlii 384. lvii 381

Mushrooms, persons poisoned by, viii 124]  
xlii 167] xvii 140] xliii 225] xlvii 423. 1  
114°. lvii 2

.... produced from a stone, viii 101

.... remedies for the poison of, xlvii 423

Music, extraordinary aptitude for, in child.  
ren, vi 79. xlii 75, 84

.... regular plan of, vi 192

.... on cathedral and parochial, vi 194

.... on the suitableness of languages to, x  
194

.... French, *ib.* xvi 183

.... Greek, x 195. xii 153

.... comparative history of French and  
Italian, xii 153

.... curious concert, xii 164

.... modern, xii 211. xv 183

.... inordinate passion for in the courts of  
Germany, xvi 183

.... it's connexion with poetry and pro-  
phesy, xix 188

.... decision in favour of copyright in, xx  
186]

.... introduction of, into church service,  
xx 152. xxxi 185

.... history of, xxxi 183

.... Egyptian, xxxi 184

.... power of, lvii 18

Music meeting, at Gloucester, xli 129]

— at Hereford, v 103] viii 126]  
xi 166]

— at Norwich, xlii 456

— at Worcester, iv 156] vii  
97] x 127] xix 179]

Musical drama, x 218

— glasses, remarks on, iv 149, 151

— instruments, xvi 187. xxx 16. xxxi  
185. 1 138. lii 533

— notes, x 169

— instruments and library, sale of,  
xxxiii 9]

Musk, virtues of, iv 121

Muskad, in Upper Lunatic, fire at, ix 94]

Muskerry, J. T. F. 2nd lord, xlviii 599

Musquetie, capt. liii 1

Musquito shore. See Florida

2 e

Musschenbroeck, Pet. x 122. xlvii 797  
 Mussel, Ebenesser, viii 102]  
 Mustapha III, xlix 920  
 ——— IV, xlix 191. i 239] 75°  
 Mustapha aga, xliii 209]  
 ——— bashaw, xli 42] 74] xliii 211] 217]  
 ——— Bayracter, xlviii 210. 1238] 74°.  
     lvi 88  
 Mustel, xvi 89  
 Musto v. Sutcliffe, lx 330  
 Mute, act respecting persons standing, xv  
     92]  
     .... case of, xx 213]  
     .... See also Peine forte et dure  
 Mutiny: fifteen seamen condemned for, i 78,  
     80, 81  
     .... in the Savoy, ii 117. iv 147] xix 123]  
     .... of a regiment embarking for the E.  
     Indies, iii 75]  
     .... at Gibraltar, iii 148]  
     .... E. India recruits in the Savoy, vi 68]  
     .... at Quebec, vi 159]  
     .... E. India company's soldiers, viii 77]  
     78]  
     .... on board the Little Will, xviii 134]  
     .... Highlanders, at Edinburgh, xxi 202]  
     xxii 230]  
     .... on board a privateer, xxiii 204] 211]  
     .... of sepoy, xxv 73]  
     .... crews of two sloops refuse to go to the  
     W. Indies, xxvi 199]  
     .... of other seamen at Portsmouth, *ib.*  
     .... seamen executed for, xxvi 213] xxxii  
     193]  
     .... on board an African ship, xxxi 229]  
     xxxii 193]  
     .... ——— the Bounty, sloop of war,  
     xxxii 252] xxxiv 26, 38. lvii 514  
     .... at Limerick, xxxiv 36  
     .... at Quebec, xxxv 36  
     .... in the Oxfordshire militia, xxxvii  
     23  
     .... in the first fencible regiment, xxxvii  
     24  
     .... in regiments ordered to be draughted,  
     xxxvii 33, 34  
     .... in the fleet, xxxix 208] 214] 22, 23, 26,  
     28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 50, 239-51, 254-6.  
     xl 12  
     .... marines shot for attempting to excite  
     at Plymouth, xxxix 37  
     .... on board the Hermione, xl 4. xlii 27,  
     69. xlv 368, 369, 390. xlviii 458  
     .... lieut. Petersen shot by lord Camelford,  
     xl 10  
     .... on board the lady Shore, xl 60  
     .... ——— the Danae, xlii 6  
     .... at Bantry bay, xlv 355, 356, 357, 361,  
     553  
     .... marine executed for at Portsmouth,  
     xlv 357  
     .... S. Fagan, of the Resistance, shot by  
     lieut. Lutwidge, xlv 377  
     .... of a black regiment at Dominica, xlv  
     419

Mutiny: on board the *Gülshahr*, in  
     Mediterranean, xlv 476  
     .... sepoy at Vellore, xlviii 253. xlix 2  
     364  
     .... regiment of Negroes at Demara  
     49°  
 Mutacheteria, Monica, great abstinence  
     xvi 104]  
 Muxedabad, fire at, vii 83]  
 Muy, chev. de, iii 23] 25]  
 ——— gen. count de, xiv 89]  
 ——— marq. of, xvii 126]  
 Muzuffer Jung, xxix 153] 155]  
 My Hearty. See Wright, Edward  
 Mycock, B. executed for the murder of  
     brother, liv 36  
 Myddelton, Rich. xlvii 432  
 Myers, gen. sir W. xlvii 228, 530  
     — I. col. sir W. liii 207  
     — T. (acct. gen. Bengal) xli 231  
 Myersbach, Dr. xxiv 179]  
 Mylius, col. xxxiv 104]  
 Mylne, Rob. iii 74] 95] 143] iv 12  
     122] 154] 176] xiv 114] 154] xvii  
 Myonet, rev. Dr. J. xx 216] xxi 168  
 Myris, Lewis, xli 340  
 Myro, xxiv 150  
 Myron, xxxviii 468  
 Myrrh, mortification after taking a  
     dose of tincture of, i 360  
 Mysteries. See Religion, heathen  
 Mytens, Dan. v 58  
 Mythology, Gothic, xi 211, 213. xii  
     875  
     .... of the ancients, xvii 232  
 Mytton, gen. xxvi 100

## N.

Nacton, riotous attempt to pull down  
     house of industry at, viii 116]  
 Nadasti, gen. i 25  
 Nadin, Jos. li 267, 319. liv 86. lxi 1  
 Nadir shah. See Kouli khan, Thomas  
 Nagle, col. xxviii 145]  
 Nagles, marq. de, xvii 5  
 Nailor, Ann, murder of, v 95] 133]  
 Nairne, xxvi 21  
     — capt. J. xlviii 701  
     — Cath. trial of, for incest and  
     murder of her husband, viii 219]  
     .... escape of, ix 76] 89]  
     — Edw. xix 76. xxxii 115. xli  
 Nairs, liii 420  
 Naish, Edm. lx 361  
 Najem ul Dowla, ix 22]  
     .... conditions on which he was  
     in the succession, ix 23]  
 Najub khan, xlv 454  
 Names, observations on, ix 184. i 1  
     .... etymologies of, ix 301  
     .... necessity of discriminating.  
 Namur, taken by the French, xxi  
     120]

Row, xv 5]  
 Furnace, xv 10] xxvi 80] 343] xli  
 c Pautra, lv 469  
 le, C. executed for forgery, xvii 159]  
 — miss, burnt to death, xxii 218]  
 duty, gen. xlv 284. liv 172]  
 sudden, fire at, xlv 462  
 cket, education and employment of  
 inhabitants, xxv 52  
 floods at, vi 77]  
 theatre burnt down, xxxviii 33  
 capt. C. (N) liii 96] lv 107] 162  
 capt. (N) lvi 243  
 col. Mark, lv 110] 188  
 Francis, 5th lord, xv 103]  
 — 7th lord, xxxv 144]  
 l. col. Alex. xlv 952a. xlix 703°  
 l. col. G. T. liv 200  
 crown of, ceded by Charles III to  
 rd on Ferdinand, ii 253  
 his complain to the king of being  
 starved, iv 82]  
 punishment of a farmer general for an  
 stitious plot against a young woman,  
 i]  
 o villages washed away, and the  
 of Castellamare deluged by water  
 a mountainous rock that burst, vii  
 nine in, vii 83]  
 uths by an epidemic there, viii 74]  
 ht earthquake in the Terra di La-  
 viii 92]  
 rm followed by an inundation and  
 a mountain, viii 102]  
 w knee-deep in the streets of, ix  
 ness prevailing at, ix 70]  
 mission of the Jesuits from, x 5]  
 4]  
 shment of the prince de Spacca-  
 x 77]  
 ended marriage of the king, x 135]  
 61]  
 erstition of the people, x 202] 203]  
 king seizes the duchies of Bene-  
 and Ponte Corvo, xi 53°]  
 ms the duchies of Castro and Ron-  
 c, xi 54°]  
 sures for reducing the powers and  
 rs of the clergy, xi 57°] 58°]  
 reh and convent of the Jesuits at  
 claimed by the king of, xi 74]  
 is of all kinds written by Jesuits  
 ited, xi 102]  
 val of the queen in Italy, and en-  
 ements on the occasion, xi 115]  
 23] 133] 139] 143] 147]  
 ssive drought, xi 173]  
 ays suppressed for better ships, xi  
 pe erected to St. Januarius, xi 189]  
 it mortality from smallpox, xi 203]  
 7]

Naples: it's destruction by an earthquake  
 predicted, xli 99]  
 .... courier of the duke of Dorset shot by  
 a ferryman, xlii 106]  
 .... large body of soldiers intend to plun-  
 der the city on a rejoicing night, xlii  
 148]  
 .... soil of, xv 62  
 .... Benevento restored to the pope, xvi 57]  
 .... climate of, xvi 112  
 .... restrictions of the power of the pope,  
 xviii 148°]  
 .... population of, xxi 217] xxiii 13  
 .... manners of, xxiii 12. xxv 11  
 .... defects of the laws, xxv 13  
 .... Mare Piccolo, shellfish, coral, &c. xxv  
 86  
 .... British squadron visited by their ma-  
 jesties, xxvii 195]  
 .... described, xxvii 175  
 .... catacombs at, liv 89  
 .... attention of the king to a naval force,  
 xxviii 43]  
 .... joins the confederacy against France,  
 xxxv 248]  
 .... levy of troops, xxxvi 225. xxxviii 214  
 .... suspension of arms concluded with  
 the French, xxxviii 102]  
 .... peace with France, xxxviii 116] 227  
 .... treaty with the pope, xxxviii 212, 213  
 .... threatened rupture with France, xl  
 71] 123]  
 .... assessment of the clergy, xl 124]  
 .... other measures for increasing the army,  
 ib.  
 .... treaty with Austria, xl 126] xli 263  
 .... obliges the French to quit Rome, xl  
 130]  
 .... repeated victories of the French, xl  
 131] xli 147]  
 .... manifesto on the rupture with France,  
 xl 273  
 .... insurrections of the people and massa-  
 cres of the French, xli 147] 149]  
 .... surrender of Capua, xli 150]  
 .... flight of the king to Sicily, ib.  
 .... malecontents in the capital, xli 151]  
 .... rising of the Lazzaroni against them,  
 ib.  
 .... the city taken by the French, xli 153]  
 .... charge of the Lazzaroni, xli 154]  
 .... the city evacuated by the French, xli  
 288]  
 .... surrendered to card. Ruffo, xli 291]  
 .... lord Nelson refuses to accede to the  
 capitulation, xli 292]  
 .... the forts obliged to surrender, xli 292]  
 75  
 .... Capua and Gaeta surrendered, xli 292]  
 83  
 .... great numbers executed, xli 292]  
 .... insurrections in, xliii 72]  
 .... journey of the queen to Petersburg,  
 xliii 79] 340, 341  
 .... treaty of peace with France, xliii 296  
 2 e 2

- Naples:** edicts respecting state prisoners, xliii 344
- .... treaty with France, xlvii 664
  - .... decree respecting commerce on the arrival of an English and Russian squadron, xlvii 734
  - .... English and Russian forces admitted into, xlviii 133
  - .... the Russians retire to Corfu, the English to Sicily, xlviii 135
  - .... invaded by the French, *ib.*
  - .... flight of the king and queen to Sicily, xlviii 136
  - .... character of the queen, *ib.*
  - .... Joseph Buonaparte proclaimed king, xlviii 188, 217
  - .... insurrections in various parts, xlviii 137, 139
  - .... Capri taken and garrisoned by the English, xlviii 141, 589
  - .... landing in Calabria, *ib.*
  - .... battle of Maida, xlviii 142, 591
  - .... the French expelled from both Calabrias, xlviii 143, 595
  - .... Gaeta surrendered to them, xlviii 144
  - .... Calabria recovered by them, xlviii 145
  - .... character of the insurgents, xlviii 146
  - .... barbarities on both sides, *ib.*
  - .... cause of Buonaparte's animosity to the queen, xlviii 490
  - .... Murat made king of, i 239]
  - .... British expedition against, li 222, 456
  - .... most of the convents and religious orders suppressed, li 321
  - .... descent on the coast of Calabria, lv 107]
  - .... island of Ponza taken, *ib.*
  - .... treaty with Austria, lvi 13] 88] 344
  - .... conduct of Murat, lvi 86] lvii 73] 369
  - .... proceedings in, lvii 163-72, 297, 232, 360
  - .... restoration of Ferdinand, lvii 78] 181, 378
  - .... bomb vessel sunk in the harbour in a storm, lvii 97
  - .... restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104] 132]
  - .... plague in, lviii 132] 93
  - .... Sicilian journals prohibited, lviii 132]
  - .... demand of the Americans for property confiscated by Murat, *ib.*
  - .... theatre of San Carlo burnt down, lviii 27
  - .... banditti, lviii 97
  - .... commercial convention with G. Britain, France, and Spain, lx 60
  - .... decree respecting the coin, lx 68
  - .... See also Sicily
- Napper, Dr.** xvii 56
- Narbonne, gen.** xxxiv 97] 302. xxxv 194] 200]
- count de, lv 128]
- Narborough, sir J.** iv 139. xiv 3] 15. xvi 102
- Nardi, J. And.** xlviii 453, 459. xlix 386
- Nardius, Joannes**, viii 179
- Nardus Indica**, xxii 66
- Nares, archd. Rob.** xxxv 410
- Dr. James, v 97]
- J. xlvii 493. xlviii 400. xlix 487. lviii 316
- Mr. Justice, vi 88] 145] vii 73] xi 130] xii 105] 150] xv 69] xvi 71] 118] 191] xvii 96] xxii 205] xxiii 223] xlix 377
- Narrain Row**, xxv 6]
- Narnes**, xxx 5
- Narwhal**, bottom of a ship pierced by one, xv 125]
- Nash, ald. W.** xiv 108] 145] 146] 147] 148] 149] xv 74] 75] 95]
- .... vote of censure on, xv 138]
  - capt. James (N) xlviii 411
  - gen. (Amer.) xx 137]
  - J. (architect) xxxix 406
  - lieut. (N) xxvi 122]
  - miss, xxxiv 249a
  - rev. Dr. Treadway, xxx 125
  - R. iv 71] xx 175]
  - .... epitaph on, lv 47, 48
  - .... account of, v 37
  - T. xv 118]
  - W. xx 193] 199] 201]
- Nash mill**, fire at, lv 90
- Nasif pacha.** See Nuzuff bashaw
- Nasmyth, Dr.** vi 89
- Nassau**, representative government established in, lvi 108]
- .... union of the reformed and Lutheran churches, lix 69]
  - (Providence Island) fire at, lxi 11
  - harbour. See New Providence
- Nassau, prince of**, xix 131] xxiii 11] xxv 96] xxx 58] xxxi 198\*] xxiii 69
- Nassau Ufingen**, affray on an attempt to perform the Protestant service in a Catholic church, xviii 130]
- Nassington**, fire at, xxxvi 20
- Natalia**, princess of Russia, xxviii 4
- Natches**, account of the, xiv 19
- .... extirpated by the French, xiv 19a. xlii 28]
- Nation, J.** xli 5
- National debt**, state of, i 128. li 196. lii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198] x 214] 228] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxvii 252] xxxiii 131] xxxix 90, 111-17. xl 200. xlii 147, 149. xlv 620. xlviii 67. xlix 511, 529. liii 314, 315. liiv 408, 409. lv 386, 387. lvi 376, 377. lvii 343, 344. lviii 431, 433-5. lix 257, 260-63. lx 412-14, 420. lxi 409-12, 417
- .... charges of management, xlix 529
  - .... progress of, xx 260] xxi 292] xxii 334] xxiii 319] xlii 147
  - .... plan for reducing, xxviii 111]
  - .... inefficacy of this plan, xxxi 151] 152]
  - .... commissioners for reducing. See Commissioners
  - .... progress of the plan for paying of,

xlii 18] 23] xxxiv 46. xxix 85. xlix  
 i. lvi 431, 432. lix 257-9. lx 391,  
 6-19. lxi 410-16  
 mal debt: grants towards it's reduc-  
 tion, xxv 106. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118.  
 xviii 108. xxxix 173. xi 206. xli 197.  
 i 166. xliii 190. xlv 667  
 us: origin of the vices and virtues of,  
 liii  
 on the antiquity of, ix 131  
 customs and opinions of the ancient, ix  
 wealth of, xix 241  
 changes in the character of, xx 187  
 uses of the decay of, xx 189  
 a the right of foreign interference in  
 mal disputes, xxx 87]  
 uses of the character of, xliii 409  
 characters of various, li 788  
 d history, defence of the study of, ii  
 phenomena. See Phenomena, Me-  
 t, Earthquakes, &c.  
 productions, curious, on a pond in  
 Weshire, li 108  
 a the preservation of, in spirits, xv  
 lization, observations on, iv 190] 46  
 difficulty of discriminating the  
 kingdoms, xiv 167  
 ience of, xxiv 78  
 vantage of a taste for the beauties  
 tiv 163  
 ate of. See Man  
 orf, gen. xli 248] xlii 204]  
 io, xxxvii 31\*  
 a, sir Rob. ix 56. xxxii 96. xxxiv  
 as r. Leman, xviii 121]  
 s, account of the, lvii 483  
 l Ephemeris, computation of, order-  
 the Board of Longitude, viii 112]  
 ngagements. See Seafighths  
 exploits: the Rose burnt by capt.  
 ry at Malta, i 104  
 uels driven ashore near Brest, i  
 capture of the Friendship by the  
 and a boy, ii 117  
 cht belonging to the French admiral  
 it of Brest, id.  
 press brought from the Brasils in a  
 out of 12 turns with 7 hands, ii  
 capture of the Four Sisters by the  
 r. iii 73]  
 of the Good Intent, iii 96]  
 rch brig cut out from under a bat-  
 at Belleisle, iii 108]  
 rkish admiral's ship taken by Chris-  
 taves, iii 152]  
 ts destroyed and ships cut out of a  
 r. Martinico, iv 78]  
 rch vessels cut out of Cumberland  
 bar, iv 87]

Naval exploits: privateer cut out of Dun-  
 kirk road, iv 155]  
 .... Friendship retaken by the mate and  
 two men, iv 159]  
 .... various in boats, &c. xliii 963] 133.  
 xlix 656, 708\*. li 448, 465, 512, 532. lii  
 297, 306, 816. liii 96] iv 174]  
 .... Fame retaken by a boy, liii 127  
 Naval stores, persons found guilty of having  
 in possession, xliii 24. xlvii 394, 395  
 Navendorf, gen. xxxviii 140]  
 Navarra, don Juan, bish. of Alhambra, vii  
 79  
 Navarro, adm. viii 107]  
 Navier, Dr. F. M. Tournant, xxi 120. xxiii  
 119  
 Navigation, origin of, xli 142  
 .... duty on freights, xxv 290]  
 of the river Stort, xli 142]  
 Swale, xlii 108]  
 Clyde, xiv 81]  
 inland. See Canals  
 Navigators islands, xli 485  
 Navy: complaint of the seamen of the Na-  
 mur, i 78, 80, 81  
 .... hot press for, i 89  
 .... money in hands of treasure of, i 140.  
 ii 190. iii 198] xxiv 278]  
 .... debt of the, i 141, 142. ii 189. iii 189]  
 vi 185] xlii 236] xxxiii 131] xxxiv 147.  
 xl 183]  
 .... chaplains formerly excluded from the  
 wardroom, i 441  
 .... benefits of the act to enable the men  
 to remit money to their friends, ii 77  
 .... press warrants, ii 80. xlii 147-9] 157]  
 158] xx 167]  
 .... guardships manned by draughts from  
 Greenwich hospital, ii 80  
 .... escape of impressed men from a ten-  
 der, ii 89  
 .... bounties to seamen and landmen, ii 91  
 .... resistance to press-gangs, i 99. ii 103.  
 xlii 149] 174]  
 .... damages against a capt. for a ship lost  
 from pressing men, ii 109  
 .... seamen and marines voted for, ii 127  
 .... ships of the enemy taken and destroy-  
 ed during the war, li 130  
 .... lost, li 131  
 .... capt. of a French frigate challenges  
 an English one, and then declines the  
 battle, lii 71]  
 .... state of the, lii 257] iv 190] xix 190]  
 xxvi 167] xxxiii 213a. xxxix 3. liii 50  
 .... capt. cast in damages for burning a  
 man's house, and detaining the owner on  
 board his ship, iv 106]  
 .... the Alarm coppered by way of experi-  
 ment, iv 177]  
 .... damages against a lieut. for impress-  
 ing a master of a vessel, v 85]  
 .... proposal for employing the seamen  
 about to be discharged in the whale-  
 fishery, vi 59]

Navy: boatswain of the *Africa* chaired through Portsmouth and presented with a gold chain by the crew, vi 72]

.... *Pembroke* chaired by the crew and presented with a gold call and silver cup, vii 50]

.... contract for victualling, vii 56]

.... steps taken for the benefit of the, vii 76]

.... a capt. cast in damages for loss of prize money from his neglecting to rate a man as quartermaster, vii 79]

.... claim of prize money for captures in the E. Indies, vii 92]

.... damages against a capt. for confining a gentleman on board his ship, vii 113]

.... half pay granted to chaplains, vii 161] viii 239]

.... officers in the American colonies made to act as customhouse officers, viii 18]

.... wax candles recommended for, and employed by one admiral at his own expense, viii 158

.... crew of the *Dolphin*, on their return from the voyage round the world, rewarded with double pay, ix 104]

.... petition for the same after her 2nd voyage, xi 122]

.... damages against a commodore for impressing the owner of a vessel, ix 112]

.... captain for seizing a ship and cargo in America, ix 167]

.... the old *Monmouth* broken up, x 98]

.... half pay of lieutenants declared by the Commons to be insufficient, x 220]

.... regulations of uniforms, xi 63] xxvi 193] xlix 681\*. lii 309

.. *Guadaloupe* frigate, a crack ship, xi 179]

.... fifty boys clothed and equipped by sir J. Fielding, xiii 149]

.... men pressed in the *Thames* seize the tender, run her ashore, and escape, xiii 147]

.... bounties to seamen, xiii 150] 151] 163]

.... attempt to impress a man in a church while marrying, xiii 161]

.... queries on impressing seamen, and opinions of counsel, xiii 232]

.... bottom of a 74 filled with nails in one night, xiv 69]

.... grants toward paying off the debt, xiv 325] xvii 254] xix 250] xx 265] xlv 582

.... petition of the captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92\*]

.... annual survey of the, xviii 129]

.... Bedford seasoned in a new mode, xviii 167]

.... Swiftsure of forty guns with two mortar beds, xix 158]

.... explosion of gunpowder on board the *Mariborough*, xix 170]

.... freeholder, in the service of the Navy board, impressed, xxi 185]

Navy: memorial from several admirals the king on the trial of adm. Keppel, xxii 108]

.... extension of impressment, xii 170] 171]

.... lieut. and midshipman fined and imprisoned for entering a shop to impress a man, xxii 198]

.... pressgang indicted for murder, xi 204] 215]

.... man executed for murdering a man who attempted to impress him, xii 204]

.... judge's warrant to bring impress apprentices before him, xxii 208]

.... capt. of a merchantman, who had retired on a fortune, impressed at Bristol, xxii 221] xxiii 223]

.... persons entitled to vote for a member of parliament exempt from impressment, xxii 254]

.... returns of the, xxiv 174] 263] xl 201] xxxv 61. l 1\*, 109\*. lii 24. liii 24

.... two captains broke, xxiv 181]

.... crews of two sloops refuse to go to W. Indies, xxvi 199]

.... other disturbances among the men, ib. 200]

.... large body of seamen proceed to the Admiralty, and thence to the palace, know when their arrears would be paid, xxvi 203]

.... masters appointed to look after and make reports of the ships in order, xxvi 210]

.... three seamen executed for mutiny, xxvi 213]

.... officers refused leave of absence, xxvi 217]

.... regulations of promotion to flag, xxvi 217]

.... debates in parliament on certain motions, xxx 99]

.... half pay cannot be alienated, xxxi 160]

.... bounties to seamen, xxxv 2. xl 160

.... plans for obviating impressment, xxxv 172]

.... government circular on impressment, xxxvii 108

.... number of officers, xxxviii 49. xl 369. lii 119

.... levy from parishes for manning ships, xxxix 120]

.... inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 120]

.... other causes of complaint, xxxix 120]

.... mutiny at Portsmouth, xxxix 120] 23, 26, 28

.... the *Nore*, xxxix 214] 23, 34, 35

.... Cape, xxxix 214] 23, 34, 35

.... petitions of the seamen and sailors relative to the mutiny, xxxix 214] 23, 34, 35

.... observations on it, xli 163, 176

.... bill for suspending protection, xli 163, 176

**NA**  
 Hermoine carried into la Guayra by crew, xl 4. xlii 27, 69. xlv 368, 369, xlviii 458  
 Danaë carried into Brest by her crew, xlii 6  
 duty at Bantry bay, xlv 355, 356, 361, 553  
 place establishment, xlv 401. lviii  
 duty on board the Gibraltar, xlv

crease of half pay, xlv 575  
 additional pay to warrant officers, xlv

pointment of commissioners to inquire into abuses, xlv 54, 60, 61, 124  
 pt. and purser convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 391, 402  
 ractors convicted of conspiracy to seduce, xlv 465  
 charge of mismanagement, xlv 128  
 man drowned in attempting to escape pressgang, xlv 383  
 number of men in the, xlvii 7  
 generosity of a ship's crew to a convicted of desertion, xlvii 372  
 charges against a capt. impressing a crewing to a Greenland ship, xlvii

th of a seaman from excessive punishment, xlvii 426  
 release of pay, xlviii 64. lix 344  
 ser convicted of fraud, xlviii 371  
 nt to the seamen who fought at war, xlviii 638  
 portion of marines increased, l 51  
 number of ships taken from the enemy, l 86

on against a magistrate for sending a minister into, l 133  
 broke for marooning a seaman, l

to chop off his hand to escape, li 34

to the Diana retaken by the privateer again recovered, liii 137  
 do, liv 11

man suckled by a goat, liv 93  
 martial on a landman for maiming himself, liv 129  
 executed for stabbing his officer, liv

to, executed for killing a serg. of foot, liv 144

mal men drowned in an attempt to board a tender in Lough Neagh, liv

q. of Sligo tried for seducing men, lv 279

illed and two men wounded by a cannon, lv 20

orders of the admiralty to the fleet for termination of hostilities with France, lvi 344

cess in the W. Indies, lviii 196

**NE**  
 Navy: regulations proposed by the admiralty, lix 337

.... pay of navy and army officers compared, lix 348

.... suit respecting head-money, lx 287

.... claim of a flag officer to an eighth of the bounty allowed for capturing a slave-ship, lxi 285

.... grants for the. See the Supplies for each year

.... reviews of. See Portsmouth, and Plymouth

Navy-bills, funded, vi 180] viii 242] ix 93] xxxix 144]

Naylor, sir G. lvii 136

Naylor, Ann, murder of, v 132]

— J. xlviii 957. lii 418

— maj. T. xxvi 37]

Nazari, ab. ix 119

Nazir Jing, vii 256

Neale, — xx 233]

— adm. sir Harry Burrard, li 434. lii 38, 311

— sir C. lii 443

— T. xxxii 312]

Nearchus, xxxiii 171. xxxix 431

Neave, Rich. xxiii 384] xxiv 173] 328] 337]

xxv 314] xxvii 184] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]

Neck, sir Josh. van, xv 67]

Neckar, James, xxlii 99] xxix 179] xxx 216] xxxi 201°] 210°] 221°] 226°] 230°]

231°] 235°] 238°] 245°] 252°] xxxli 4]

25] 26] 29] 38] 137] 150] xxxliii 132,

135. xxxiv 50n] xxxvi 260] xxxvii 149] xl

111] xli 355. xlix 109. lxi 428

.... made director of the finances in France, xix 185°] xxlii 11] xxviii 28]

.... recalled to office, xxxi 34]

.... banished the kingdom, xxxi 246°]

.... recalled, xxxi 257°]

.... resigns, and quits France, xxxii 154]

Nectarines, produced on a peach-tree, vi 73. liii 487

Nedson, J. lxi 304

Need, maj. gen. S. xlvii 521

Needham, gen. See Kilmorey, F. visc.

— James, lv 319, *ib.*

— Turbeville, iv 88

.... on an ancient bust at Turin, v. 130. vii 153

Neerwinden, battle of, xxxv 245]

Negapatam, taken by the British, xxv 90]

Negroes: several persons murdered by one, ii 73. iv 145]

.... remarkable change of colour in, iii 75

.... on the slavery of, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477

.... revolted, treaties with, iv 76]

.... conspiracies and insurrections of, iii

111] 123] 126] 128] iv 160] v 76] vi 84]

ix 80] x 88] xi 69] 131] 141] xii 110] xv

9] 146] xvi 54] xix 167] xx 27] xxxvi

283] xliii 8. xlv 260, 412. xlvii 1063.



- xviii 241. i 49°. liii 102] 36. lvi 202] lviii  
 87-9] 161] 55, 77. lxi 235] 41  
 Negroes: contrivance of one for saving a  
 ship in distress, vi 110]  
 .... white, vii 79] xxx 14  
 .... without a thumb, and toes like a lob-  
 ster's claw, vii 79]  
 .... instances of fidelity and affection in,  
 viii 67] ix 91] xix 169  
 .... one ordained a priest of the church of  
 England, viii 79]  
 .... crimson dye discovered by, ix 169]  
 .... character of these in the French is-  
 lands, ix 35  
 .... number purchased in a year in Africa,  
 xii 114]  
 .... ships seized by, xii 126] xiii 96] 104]  
 xiv 110]  
 .... sales of, xv 77] xxxv 14. xlviii 854  
 .... case of Somerset, xv 110] xxi 163]  
 .... absolute freedom of, in Britain, first  
 decided in Scotland, xxi 163]  
 .... action against a Liverpool captain for  
 kidnapping one, xxii 201]  
 .... one elected a corresponding member  
 of the Academy of Sciences at Paris,  
 xxviii 177]  
 .... particoloured, xxix 63  
 .... extraordinary powers of calculation of  
 one, xxx 220]  
 .... treatment of in the British W. Indies,  
 xxxii 229]  
 .... law of the French convention respect-  
 ing, xxxvi 215]  
 .... present to a French emigrant officer  
 from a female he had formerly emanci-  
 pated, xl 57  
 .... number of Moravian converts in the  
 W. Indies, xl 69  
 .... planter executed for the murder of his  
 slave, liii 65  
 .... instances of cruelty to, liii 55, 63. liv  
 479. lx 111] 113] 116] 454  
 .... vessel owned and entirely manned by,  
 l 111  
 .... infant murdered in revenge for a se-  
 vere flogging ordered by it's father, liii  
 123  
 .... mutual attachment of two slaves, liii  
 183  
 .... boy about to be drowned for want of a  
 purchaser, lvi 89  
 .... Makoon, lvii 527  
 Negroni, card. xi 57°]  
 — J. Bapt. doge of Genoa, xiv 78]  
 Neild, James, xx 233]  
 Neilson, J. lxi 300  
 — Sam. xl 162] 101, 236  
 Neipperg, gen. count, lvii 78] 88]  
 Neiss, siege of, l 60  
 .... fall of the new barracks, xiv 147]  
 Nelson, (botan.) xxxii 253] 254]  
 — adm. Hor. visc. xxxvi 81. xxxvii  
 61. xxxix 94] 96] 97] 79] 248] 3,  
 148. xl 83] 112] 150] 171] 292] 36, 75,  
 92, 93, 126. xli 13, 42, 72. xlii 10]  
 275. 7, 33, 133. xlii 18, 42. xlv 4, 6,  
 391, 597. xlvii 220, 232, 402, 461, 61.  
 xlviii 8, 69, 454. xlix 113, 267. l 19,  
 181°. li 51. lvi 67. lvii 233  
 Nelson, adm. Hor. visc. victory of Abma.  
 xl 126] 139] 87, 96, 142. lvi 63  
 .... rewards conferred on him and his  
 family, xl 148] 87, 88, 220. xli 172] 12,  
 38. xlii 185] xlii 114. xliii 404, 60,  
 641, 652. xlix 367  
 .... arms granted to, xl 97  
 .... attack on Copenhagen, xlii 110] 11  
 255  
 .... attacks on the Scilla at Bonap.  
 xliii 265] 129  
 .... letter to the lord mayor of London,  
 xlii 415  
 .... parents of the French fleet, xlii 225  
 .... victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 234, 541,  
 .... death of, xlvii 236. xlix 807  
 .... monuments to, xlvii 430. l 139,  
 281. liii 48. lviii 3] lix 71  
 .... funeral of, xlvii 437. xlviii 33,  
 638. xlix 730°. l 184°  
 .... last official letter of, xlvii 546  
 .... will of, xlviii 419  
 — ald. G. viii 145]  
 — Benj. drowned, xlii 434  
 — Frances, viscountess, xlvii 600,  
 401. lxi 400  
 — Horatia, xlviii 429. xlix 908  
 — Jos. xlix 772  
 — Rob. ii 284  
 — S. xl 169  
 — W. earl, xlviii 405, 638, 652,  
 367. lx 402. lxi 400  
 Nennius, xxxvi 367  
 Nepean, lieut. gen. Nich. xxxv 28  
 — sir Evan, xl 179. xlii 216. xlii  
 35. l 222°  
 — T. silver medal to, ix 101]  
 Nero, l 315. vi 172. xix 141, 232. xxxv  
 Neron, gen. xlii 181]  
 Nerva, xix 238  
 Nerves, circulation of a fluid in the, in  
 .... a new invention, xlii 440  
 Nesbit, Charlotte, x 48°]  
 — col. xxxix 159  
 — Dr. xliii 203]  
 — gen. xix 154°]  
 — Rob. x 48°]  
 — W. xxxiv 146  
 Nesfield, rev. W. lvii 89  
 Nees, van, W. P. (Amer.) xlii 406  
 Nesselrode, lvii 589  
 Neat, Mary, suicide, lii 145  
 Nestor, Casimir, xxxiv 345  
 Netherlands, Anna, i 23  
 Netherlands: intended exchanges betw.  
 France and Austria to form a new  
 river, xii 34]  
 .... this stopped by the interference  
 Holland, 74,

erlands: regulations respecting trade, 35]

inundations in the, xiv 65] xxxix 2  
scarcity in, xv 90]

punishment of an egressor of corn, 35]

dis-temper among the cattle, xvii 81]

visit of the emperor, xxvii 6]

farm in, described, xxxv 314

for the affairs of their separate divi-  
sions, *See* Austria, France, or Holland  
ville, J. 6th visc. liii 91] 99] 143

thread made from, lii 123

ship, T. 1 185°. lii 423

ateau, Franc. xli 254] xlii 173, 185  
hotel: disputes on the punishment of  
dead, iv 115] 186]

he k. of Prussia chosen sovereign by  
people, xi 37]

dispute with their governor, *ib.*

le sieur Gaudot assassinated, xi 38]

punishment inflicted on, xi 39]

ari marshal Keith resigns the govern-  
ment, xi 65]

proclamation of the council of state,  
iii 216

united to the Swiss confederacy, lvi

atel, prince of. *See* Berthier

lle, J. de, xxvii 356] 366]

tes, bankruptcy of the, vi 102]

fl, bar. *See* Theodore k. of Corsica

en. Caspar, xvi 123n. xxx 85

sh, fire at, lix 90

ts. *See* Commerce

ed, prince Maximilian of, lix 106

Peter le, ix 147]

Jacob, xxxviii 384

capt. (N) xlv 638

, abp. G., installation feast of, lii

- James, lix 233

- J. xlix 498

- R. 1 223°

- W. lvi 336

on, Dr. C. D. lix 44

account of, xxxv 425

conspiracy among the Negroes, iv 160]

re stamp act resisted there, viii 66]

ken by the French, xxv 201°] 278]

stored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]

acked by the French, xlvii 221

en. xliii 163]

esq. vi 67]

Gunswick, money granted for, xxvii

344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] 265]

262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278]

142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi

xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169,

14. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv

xli 629. xlii 582. xlvii 587, 589.

630. xlix 729°. 1 185°. li 535. lii

ix 421. lxi 418

New England: earthquake felt in many  
parts of, iii 92]

.... Harvard college burnt, vii 116]

.... arrival of the news of the passing of  
the stamp act first there, and proceedings  
in consequence, viii 50]

.... potashes manufactured in, viii 115]

.... extraordinary Indian sickness in, viii  
90

.... inundations from the melting of the  
snow, x 76]

.... act for restraining the trade and  
fisheries of, xviii 72]

.... importance of the fisheries of, xviii  
88°]

.... progressive increase of trade, xviii  
90°]

.... donation from the Supporters of the  
Bill of Rights, xviii 99]

.... state of Plymouth county, xxxvi 25

New Forest, bow and quiver found in the,  
xv 127]

New Hampshire, money granted for pro-  
vision and stores furnished to the troops  
raised for the last war, xiv 296]

New Holland, grant for a settlement in,  
xlviii 638

.... *See* Wales, New South

New Jersey, overrun by the British troops,  
xix 180°]

.... exportation of slaves forbidden, ix  
154

New London, Connecticut, police exercised  
there, viii 76]

New Orleans, taken possession of, by the  
Spaniards, xii 11]

.... insurrections at, xii 70] liii 36

New Providence, Nassau a free port, xlviii 89

New River: sales of shares in the, ix 63]

.... xliii 138]

.... fire at the company's offices, xii 163]

.... new office of, xliii 122]

.... report of it's being poisoned, xxxv 8

.... guards set over, xi 31

.... bank broken down near Hornsey house,  
xi 78

New York: benefactions to the infant col-  
lege at, li 113. v 104] vi 63]

.... society of Scotch merchants offer em-  
ployment to poor women, iv 183]

.... money collected by briefs for the col-  
lege, vii 67]

.... congress on the stamp act appointed  
to meet at, viii 53]

.... Society of Arts, for the encouragement  
of home manufactures, instituted at, viii  
55] 67] xi 70]

.... manufactures approved by the society,  
ix 62]

.... market established for the sale of  
home-made manufactures, *ib.*

.... solemn thanksgiving for the repeal of  
the stamp act, ix 104]

.... damages awarded a captain in the navy  
for seizing a ship and cargo, ix 167]

New York : compensation to maj. T. James, ix 159]

.... act for providing for the British troops, different from that of parliament, passed in the assembly, x 40] 87]

.... the assembly prohibited from passing any act till the terms of the act of parliament had been strictly complied with, x 40]

.... new manufactories establishing, x 66]

.... paper distributed exciting to resistance, xi 75]

.... resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xi 236]

.... papers printed reflecting on the assembly, xiii 75]

.... inhabitants agree to import goods from England, xiii 142]

.... South Carolina in consequence breaks off all connection with, xiii 159]

.... handbill on the importation of tea, xvii 88]

.... government house burnt down, xvii 96] 109]

.... house of one of the judges burnt down, xvii 96]

.... tea thrown into the sea, xvii 132]

.... proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]

.... representation from the general assembly to the Commons of G. Britain, xviii 116\*] 124\*]

.... memorial to the Lords and petition to the king, xviii 116\*] 124\*]

.... letter to the city of London, xix 41]

.... expedition against, xix 165\*]

.... the army lands on Staten island, xix 167\*]

.... landing on Long island, xix 169\*]

.... the city abandoned, xix 175\*]

.... nearly consumed by fire, *ib.*

.... skirmish at White Plains, xix 177\*]

.... fort Washington taken, xix 179\*]

.... fort Lee evacuated, xix 180\*]

.... equestrian statue of the king thrown down, and the lead converted into bullets, xix 188]

.... several of the inhabitants address lord and gen. Howe, xix 185] xx 13]

.... danger of the British troops from the severity of the winter, xxiii 224\*]

.... board of Associated Loyalists at, xxiv 14]

.... evacuation of, xxvi 221]

.... convention of all the states at, to form a new constitution, xxix 289]

.... motion for abolishing the titles of excellency, &c., negatived, xxxvi 9

.... yellow fever at, xiv 450

.... convention of delegates from the counties, and resolutions against the war, liv 436

New Zealand. See Zealand, New

Newark, lord ? xiv 203] xxxv 144]

----- visc. See Manvers, earl

----- W. xxxi 189

Newbery, J. xvii 31

Newbolt, J. H. xlii 140] xlv 170

Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]

Newburgh, in Germany, robbery of the convent, xv 127]

Newburgh, Ant. James, 4th earl of, allowance to, xxix 139]

----- James, 1st earl, lii 445

Newbury, rising at, on account of the price of wheat, ix 124]

.... robbery of the Bank, lvii 104

Newby, Mrs. A. xlvii 389

----- W. v 111]

Newcastle : fire at, iv 84]

.... collection of the sons of the clergy.

See Sons of the Clergy

.... large steam-engine at, vi 66]

.... riots of the colliers, viii 130] xviii 100]

.... ships cleared out, xi 304] xii 177]

xiv 166] xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 177] xix 203] xxi 161] xxii 239]

.... gold and silver said to be found near, xii 95]

.... petitions from, xii 151]

.... resolution of the company of barbers and surgeons against receiving any gift from a candidate for parliament, xiv 111]

.... inundation at, xiv 155]

.... dispute of common right between the freemen and corporation, xvi 124] 129]

.... election, xx 173]

.... petition for a removal of ministers, xxi 170\*]

.... alarm from typhus fever at, xiv 456]

.... discoveries on digging, li 263]

.... riots at, xxvii 239] lvii 76, 82, 30, lviii 73

Newcastle, H. Fiennes, duke of, xi 187]

65. xviii 123] 143] xix 231] xxv 30]

xxviii 182. xxx 213]

----- J. Holles, duke of, vi 149. vii 142]

----- T. Fiennes, xxiii 226] 228] xiv 142]

----- T. Holles, duke of, i 91. ii 14]

iii 205] 244] 245] iv 76] 87] 120] v 47] 62] 76] 82] 120] 126] vii 120] 73] 185] 7. ix 75] 214. xi 81] 186] 187. xviii 24. x 4. xxiv 190\*] 291] 289] liii 384. lxi 460

.... resigns, i 10

.... returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13

.... resigns again, v 47

.... letter to the vice-chancellor of Cambridge on the address on the peace, v 30]

.... lord privy seal, viii 44]

.... his funeral, xi 187]

.... account of his life, xii 63

----- W. Cavendish, duke of, v 30]

xii 39. xiv 203]

Newcomb, rev. T. xix 39. xlviii 800]

----- T. xiv 73m

Newcome, capt. H. (N) xxvii 263] xxix 137]

Newcourt, Rich. xxxviii 463

igate, sir Roger, lii 246] xv 173] xxii  
 1] xxiii 216]  
 H, J. iv 144]

oundland: fishermen on a small island  
 r, massacred by the Eskimoes, iv 187]  
 taken by the French, v 48]

retaken, *ib.*, 107] 264]  
 importance of the fishery, v 56]

French fishery allowed on a part of  
 coast, v 236] xxvi 324] 328] 330]

papers relating to the recovery of,  
 the French, v 264  
 coast and islands annexed to the  
 triment of, vi 209]

report of the satisfactory conduct of  
 French, vii 102]

French boats and men seized by gov.  
 iser, viii 118]

reat injury from a sudden rise of the  
 xviii 157]

ct for preventing the Americans from  
 ng at, xviii 79] xix 49]

ethod of salting and drying cod, xxi

oney granted for the civil establish-  
 of, xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 286]

278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv  
 xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107.

169, 170. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164.  
 188. xlii 584. xlii 629. xlii 582.

587. xlviii 636. xlix 729. li 535.  
 li. lx 421. lxi 418

crease of the fishery, xxx 128]  
 ate of it at different periods, xxxiv

crease of it, xxxv 61. lxi 6  
 vaged by the French, xxxviii 194]

en murdered by the natives, liii 83  
 merous emigrants from Ireland, lvii

es in, lviii 32, 33. lix 52, 120, 121,

al fishery successful, lxi 40  
 et: attempts to escape from, i 97.

76]  
 in the pressyard, v 103]

apes from, ix 62] xx 181] 194] xxv  
 xviii 174

st stone of the new jail laid, xlii

ports of, xv 155] xx 194] lx 5, 180  
 uts in, xx 196] xxxiv 42. lviii 129

st of rebuilding, xx 206] xxiv 272]  
 289] xxvi 306]

rd appropriated to debtors disposed  
 ck, xlviii 422

of two watchmen from the top of,  
 1458

te street, fires in, xviii 99] xxxiii 11]  
 or, Paul, xli 403

ven, W. lord, xxii 128]  
 t. Abraham, xlvii 562. xlix 482,

225  
 - capt. xvi 106  
 - Edw. robber shot by, xvi 146]

Newman, vii 110

ald. W. xl 85. xlii 39. xliii 32

capt. J. N. (N) liii 100] liv 2

col. murdered, lviii 183

Francis, xix 155]

l. col. J. 191\*

rev. H. C. C. xlix 855

Rob. xlviii 960

T. xlv 363

Newmann, (chem.) See Neumann

Newmarket, 1000 miles rode in less than  
 1000 hours by a young woman, i 93

.... fire at, xviii 100]

.... racehorses poisoned, liii 51

Newnham, ald. Nath. xvii 161] xix 125]

xxiii 226] xxiv 193] xxv 195] 225] xxvii

186] 189] xxix 73] 123] xxxiv 46. xxxvi

277] xxxvii 213] xlii 33

.... thanks of the city to, xxvi 219]

capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]

couns. ix 149] xxix 198]

James, xvi 72]

lord, xvi 74

Nath. xxxii 12

rev. drowned in Pen park  
 hole, xviii 99]

— sir Edw. xviii 163]

Newport, sir J. xli 66, 71, 112. xlvii 9.

xlviii 26, 75, 123. xlix 85, 86, 138, 163.

l 101] li 86, 89, 95. lii 35, 130, 138. liii

16] 41] 70] liv 8] 83] 87] 109] lv 49]

lvi 165] lviii 30] 47] 61] lix 74] 83] lx

39] 60] 70] 71]

Newsham, rev. T. xlviii 363

Newspapers: cross readings of, ix 221-4

.... printers summoned before the House  
 of Commons, xiv 81] xlvii 77, 79-85

.... number printed, xviii 191]

.... taxes on, xxxi 161] 286] xxxix 141a]  
 xliii 195

.... complaints in the House of Commons  
 against some, xxxi 164]

.... first publication of, in England, xxxvi  
 375

.... proprietors of the Telegraph v. those  
 of the Morning Post for imposing on  
 them a forged French paper, xxxviii 26

.... bill for regulating the proprietors and  
 publishers of, xxxviii 228]

.... Daily Advertiser sold to the pro-  
 prietors of the Oracle, xl 78

.... persons fined for keeping rooms for  
 reading, xl 80, 81

.... bill proposed for preventing the pub-  
 lication of interlocutory or *ex-parte* pro-  
 ceedings, xlviii 93

.... remarks on publishing proceedings on  
 trials during their course, xlviii 94, 111

.... actions for libels. See Libels

Newstead, Rob. lviii 310

— T. xlv 829

Newte, T. xxxvi 442. xxxviii 47a] xliii 23a]

lv 29

Newton, ald. (of Leicester) legacies by, v  
 108]

Newton, bish. T. iv 88]  
 — col. xxxvi 147]  
 — Franc. Milner, viii 194a] xi 199]  
 — J. P. xxxviii 19  
 — rev. T. xlviii 751  
 — Rob. xv 35  
 — sir I. ii 226, 478. iv 40-2, 46. v  
 50. vi 127, 128. vii 35, 36, 44, 50, 54,  
 190. viii 6] 23. xi 258] xii 42, 76, 226.  
 xiii 160. xiv 181. xv 38. xvii 147. xx  
 84. xxiii 202] xxxviii 246. xlviii 1077.  
 xlix 899. li 763  
 .... account of, xv 34, 36. xix 24. xxxii  
 194]  
 .... experiments confirming his doctrine  
 of gravitation, xix 65, 68  
 — W. xxxii 161  
 Ney, marsh. xli 273] xlii 201] xliv 220,  
 457, 678. xlvii 176. xlviii 146, 150, 154,  
 165. xlviii 190, 194, 196, 204. xlix 6, 8,  
 170. l 197] 221] li 175, 180, 186, 397,  
 489, 498, 509. lii 183. liii 146] lvi 179] lv  
 121] 122] 133] 135] 136] lvi 19] 49] lvii  
 59] 87] lviii 379  
 .... tried and executed, lvii 92] 100  
 — mad. la maréchale, lviii 379  
 Niagara, fall of, ii 32  
 .... described, ii 388  
 — fort, ii 32  
 .... besieged, ii 33  
 .... surrendered, ii 34  
 .... importance of, ii 388  
 Nibbes, ii 142  
 Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 26]  
 Nicator, the grammarian, ii 413  
 Niesleby, in Finland, all the inhabitants  
 except one insolvent, xi 41]  
 Nicephorus, vi 174  
 Nicetas, xxiv 189  
 Nicholas, ii 194  
 Nicholas V, pope, ii 406. xlviii 823  
 — archduke of Russia, lviii 187  
 — with the long beard. See Jourdan  
 (sec. to C. I) xvi 207, 211  
 — A. executed for stealing notes out  
 of letters, xlv 396  
 — capt. of the Prince of Bevern, lv  
 154]  
 — Edw. xxi 241. xxviii 160. lix  
 225  
 — J. Liddiard, lix 459  
 Nicholas, J. xi 221]  
 Nicholl, J. xii 217]  
 — sir J. xxxvii 170. xliii 265. xlvii  
 24. xlviii 246. l 83] 222°. li 273, 345.  
 liv 28] 214] 290, 293, 308. lv 256, 259,  
 281, lvi 276, 279, 282, 284, 285, 290. lvii  
 256, 258, 260, 262-5, 267, 273, 278, 282.  
 lviii 246, 248, 251, 252, 256, 262. lix 57]  
 lx 331. lxi 220  
 Nicholls, capt. James, v. gov. Verelst and  
 others, xviii 97] xxi 191]  
 — v. Nicholls, lvi 278  
 — (M.P.) xxix 160] 170]  
 — adm. H. xxxvi 92

Nichols, J. convicted of forging bank notes  
 li 254  
 Nichols, Dr. Frank, iii 141] 148] xii 6  
 xvi 26  
 — J. xvi 152, 156. xxiii 6  
 xxxviii 529. xlii 465, 466. xlv 27. lv  
 861. l 10°  
 — J. (M.P.) xxxiv 78. xxxvii 11  
 xxxix 140] 218. xl 174] 186] 189] 191  
 205] 230] xli 181] xlii 182] xlii 148  
 127] xlv 106, 120, 189  
 — l. col. lvi 194]  
 — Morgan, xlii 261  
 — Sarah, murdered by her father  
 brother, xxxvi 19  
 Nicholson, Augusta, li 241  
 — bish. vi 140  
 — Christoph. xviii 168]  
 — col. Rob. xlv 523  
 — James, charged with a murder  
 fifteen years before, ix 106]  
 — licut. J. (N) xlvii 541, 576  
 — Marg. attempt to assassinate  
 king, xxviii 233] lv 20]  
 — Nich. lxi 190  
 — Phil. murder of Mr. and  
 Bonar by, lv 40, 71  
 — sir W. ix 101]  
 — W. xxxiii 366] xlv 776  
 852. lii 630, 660, 662. liii 490, 494  
 Nickleson v. Fortescue, for loss of a  
 from pressing men, ii 109  
 Nicknames, remarks on, xlv 47  
 Nicol, G. xxix 210] xxxix 2, 15  
 — James, v. gov. Verelst for  
 treatment, xviii 97] xxi 191]  
 Nicolai, xxxiv 216] lv 523  
 Nicolas, xxxii 63]  
 Nicolini, iii 14  
 Nicolls, col. Jasper, li 371, 490. lvi  
 225  
 — gen. Oliver, xxxviii 193]  
 278°  
 — l. col. Gustavus, lvi 202  
 — rev. v 9  
 Nicols, T. l 32°  
 Nicolson, bish. W. liv 515  
 Nicot, J. xlii 417  
 Nicrembergius, Euseb. vi 92  
 Niebuhr, xviii 111. xxxii 166.  
 370, 372, 396, 398, 436-41  
 Neidrich, Paul, naturalized, xi 201]  
 Niemecewits, xxxvii 28]  
 Niepee, I. C. lx 360  
 Nieuport, siege of, xxxvi 46]  
 Niger, on the course of the, xxiv 226.  
 xli 498. lvi 576  
 Nightengale, Benedict, xxxvii 462  
 Nightingale, capt. (N) li 20]  
 — Mrs. murdered by her son  
 140]  
 Nightingall, l. gen. sir Miles, 1280°.  
 li 62. liii 187, 198. lvi 263] lx 161]  
 Nightshade, persons poisoned by, v  
 103] xlii 223]

uhada, effects of, x 96, 98

its water extremely wholesome and  
icious, viii 106

sources of the, xxxii 173. xlii 482

account of the, xxxiv 396. xlv 765

ch. Land of, a fragment, xxxvi 393  
c. 1324

l'Endos, xix 185. xx 31

za, Madalena de, v 60

t, J. xxx 196]

— Walt. xxvii 184]

t, island of, xv 79

persecution of the protestants at,  
87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lxi

assassination of gen. la Garde, lvii

dale, earl of, escape out of the Tower,  
iv 424

See Saltpetre

on, effects of, on animals, xxxix 393

ois, Mancini, duke de, v 48] 101]

vi 66] 77] vii 86] viii 161] x 48°]

155. xvii 11. xx 180] xxx 181.

viii 354. liii 392

peech on delivering his credentials, v

account of, xi 35

character of, liii 872

l. xlv 720

G. (Amer.) xxiii 369]

— Nich. lxi 390

— rev. J. lii 167. v 141

n the use of glass in windows by the  
ents, v 141, 145

Ali Khan, ul Dowlah, or ul Mulk,

16] 33] 41] xxvi 345] xxvii 52]

in 8w. xxxiii 240, 248, 117] xxxiv

188] 200] 206] 208] 216] xli 49]

xli 197, 218

— Mirza Secunder Jahjah, xli 214

\*, count de, xlii 107]

— countess de, lx 58]

— duchess de, xxiv 36

— duke de, xx 176] xxxi 31] xxxiv

300, 304, 307, 308, 310, 311

— gen. xlv 545

— marq. de, xix 187] xxi 159] 299]

— marsh. de, viii 2. ix 6, 112

— viscount de, xxiv 135] xxv 194]

ii 17]

— viscountess, xxxvi 147]

— and others s. Sandwell, lx 260

s. T. ix 80

\*, ancient and modern, vii 167

deas of wandering tribes respecting,

27

observations on, lix 380

— on, rajah, xxxvii 112

Jamea, xlvii 851

— Mark, xl 390. xlix 857

— W. A. lvi 336

a, bath. lii 744

s. lix 233

vi 81

Noel, xxxv 234]

— gen. li 71

— hon. C. lviii 170

— hon. justice, ii 111

Nogais, i 269

Nogarolla, gen. count, xvii 686, 707, 711

Nogues, gen. xlv 290, 533

Nokes, (actor) vi 180

Nolan, couns. lviii 71. lx 262

Nolhac, xxxiv 261]

Noli prosequi, case of, xiv 106]

Nolken, bar. xvi 127] xxiv 317] 318]

Nollekens, Jos. v 66] xxxiii 33] lviii 136

Nollet, ab. J. A. x 123

.... account of an elephant at Naples, iv

86

.... curious phenomenon observed by, iv

91

Nonius Balbus, viii 185

Nonsense, history of, x 201

Nonsuch, palace of, i 265

Nonvicke, blsh. xlv 215

Noodt, van der, xxix 220°]

Noon, T. li 544

Noort, Oliver, x 188

Nooth, Dr. xv 83. xxx 56

Norbury, capt. (N) iii 160] iv 71]

— J. 1st lord, xxxiv 24. xliii 169]

xlv 426. liii 21. lv 302

Norcrosse, rev. lvii 111

Norden, Fred. xxxiv 396

— J. xlix 876

Norfolk, abolition of vails in, ix 49]

.... attempt to raise men for government  
produced a petition against the war, xxi

85] 130]

Norfolk (in Virginia) burnt by the British,

xix 31]

Norfolk, Bern. Ed. 12th duke, xxxiv 78.

xxxvi 121. lxi 113]

— C. 10th duke of, xi 120] xxi 310]

— Ch. 11th duke, xxi 309] 310] xxiii

215] xxiv 158] xxv 176] xxvi 172] xxvii

75] 78] 171] xxviii 90] xxix 96] 172]

xxx 119] 163] xxxi 296] xxxii 13] xxxv

16] 36] 37] xxxvi 151. xxxvii 189] 201]

226] 114, 144, 158. xxxviii 16] 89] 56]

14. xxxix 162] 180] 194] 249] 58. xl

169] 225] 5, 9, 209, 211, 228. xliii 7]

xliv 145. xlv 5, 57, 59, 148, 303. xlvi 4,

87, 106. xlviii 111. xlix 114. 14] 9] 21]

32] 126] lii 151. liii 78] lix 84]

— E. 9th duke of, iv 169] vi 56] xi

258] xiii 68] xvii 168] xxiv 11

— H. 6th duke of, viii 174. ix 132

— 7th duke of, xxxviii 450. xliii

149]

— J. 1st duke of, xi 258]

— J. Mowbray, duke of, xxx 111.

— S. executed for the murder of his

wife, xix 137]

— T. 3rd duke of, xxi 9, 234. xxxi

197]

— T. 4th duke of, i 430. xx 132. xxi

11, 236

- Norfolk, T. 5th duke, x 44  
 Norfolk island, settlement on, xxxiii 66] 71]  
 .... description of, xxxiii 72  
 Norkitten, battle of, i 20  
 Norlitz, gen. xlvii 176  
 Norman, rev. W. murdered by his brother, xxx 216]  
 ——— Rich. lviii 14  
 ——— Rob. vii 255  
 Norman Cross, barracks for French prisoners at, xxxix 21  
 Normanby, H. Const. visc. lxi 59]  
 Normandy, conquest of, by Rollo, xiii 40  
 Normans, character of the, x 5  
 Noronha, count de, li 180  
 Norreys, lord. See Abingdon, earl  
 Norris, (Manchester just.) lxi 107]  
 ——— (singer) xxix 306]  
 ——— adm. sir J. viii 2. lix 338  
 ——— Ant. iv 275  
 ——— C. xxix 206] xxxii 219]  
 ——— J. iv 127] 275  
 ——— rev. xxvii 64  
 ——— rev. J. xxxvi 424  
 North, (gardener) viii 148  
 ——— bish. Brownlow, xvii 109] xviii 87]  
 xxiv 177] xxxvii 29. xlii 143] 144] xlvii 355  
 ——— Dudley, xxiv 78, 88, 89  
 ——— Fred. lord, iv 87] viii 184] xiii 160]  
 xiv 17] 115] 201] xv 86] 97] 109] 130]  
 131] 173] xvi 75] 118] 217] xvii 101] 103]  
 109] 111] 112] 155] xviii 55] 110\*] 173]  
 19. xix 120] 123] 159] 180] xx 191] xxi 208] 245] 246] xxii 199] xxiii 28] 196\*]  
 183] xxiv 148] 157] 174\*] 173] 178] 244]  
 278] 279\*] xxv 141] 143] 153] 170] 172]  
 181] 309] xxvi 138] 144] 149] 171] 174]  
 205] xxvii 89] 172] xxviii 104] xxix 108]  
 116] 140] xxx 205] xxxi 78] 89] 112]  
 122] 130] 131] 135] 148] 37. xxxiii 237.  
 xxxv 28, 33. xxxix 259] xlviii 875, 1089.  
 xlix 158, 797. lii 52, 97  
 .... appointed chancellor of the exchequer, xi 75\*]  
 .... first lord of the treasury also, xiii 64]  
 .... conciliatory motion regarding America, xviii 95\*] xix 20]  
 .... retires from office, xxv 176]  
 .... home secretary, xxvi 175]  
 .... message from the king demanding the seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]  
 ——— gov. lix 518  
 ——— hon. Mr. } See Guildford, earl  
 ——— lord, }  
 ——— rev. G. xxxi 83. xxxiii 19]  
 ——— Rob. viii 127]  
 .... extract from his will, xvi 200]  
 ——— Roger, xxxi 190  
 ——— T. x 213  
 North Britain, rule obtained against the publishers and supposed printers of, vi 71]  
 North Briton, damages for false impression recovered by the printers, vi 85] 115]  
 .... proceedings respecting the, vi 127] 47] vii 18] 50] 51] 57] 108] 171] 172, 173] 59] 65] 145] xi 127]  
 .... extra No. 4, xi 120] 122] 188]  
 .... Nos. 50 and 51, xi 122] 124] 156] 158] 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]  
 .... origin of the, xviii 49  
 North Cape, xlv 890  
 North pole, act for encouraging adventures to penetrate to, xviii 187]  
 .... expedition toward, lx 63, 71, 141, 142] 156  
 Northall, capt. J. (A) ii 132  
 Northampton, benefaction to the poor of, 148]  
 .... fire at, xxxiv 4  
 .... petition for barracks, xxxv 44  
 .... new charter to, xxxviii 12  
 Northampton, marq. of. xxi 10  
 ——— C. marq. of, xxix 67]  
 ——— Spencer, 2nd earl of, 178  
 ——— 8th earl of, 178  
 ——— iv 177] ix 148]  
 Northampton chapel, Clerkenwell, moved to shut up, xxii 198]  
 Northamptonshire, shocks of an earthquake felt in, xi 59]  
 Northcote, James, iv 457  
 Northern passage, act for promoting the convey of, xviii 187]  
 Northek, Ann, countess of, xli 785  
 ——— W. 7th earl of, xxxix 216] 430. lii 271  
 Northfleet, fire in the dockyard, xlvii 4  
 Northington, Rob. 1st earl of, ix 4\*] 159] xvi 127] xx 5. xxi 163] 246] 178] xxxiii 284]  
 ——— Rob. 2nd earl, xxvi 356] 182] 317] xxviii 186  
 .... lord lieutenant of Ireland, xxvi 175]  
 Northon, S. v 75  
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]  
 Northumberland, resolutions of a meeting of deputy lieutenants, that lord lieutenants should reside in their counties, xi 37  
 Northumberland, earl of, xiv 33  
 ——— earl of (t. Ebor.) 13  
 ——— earl of, (t. C. F.) 13  
 ——— Ann, duchess of, xiii 71] 83]  
 ——— Elizabeth, duchess of, 196]  
 ——— H. Algernon, 5th earl, xxi 24  
 ——— Hugh, 1st duke of, 99] 105] 109] xi 86] 165] xii 70] 197] 199] xiv 151] xv 87] xvii 22, 23] xix 197] 180] xxii 222] xxiii 122] 25\*]  
 .... his speech on opening the Irish parliament, vi 196]

<sup>NO</sup>  
Northumberland, Hugh, 1st duke of, grand illumination on the king's birth-day, vii 79]

.... letter from an Armenian to, x 204  
 ———— Hugh, 2nd duke, xiii 160] xvi 90] xvii 155] 158] xviii 127\*] xix 170\*] 176\*] 180\*] 188] 201] xxi 49] 190] xxviii 99n] xxx 203] xxxi 298] 304] xl 38, 42. xli 11. xlii 24. xlv 834. xlii 40, 416. xlvii 372

——— Hugh, 3rd duke, xlviii 449. xlix 120

——— J. Dudley, duke of, xxi 10

——— Siward, earl of, x 17

——— Tosti, earl of, x 7

——— Walthof, earl of, x 17

Northumberland house, fire at, xxiii 202]

North-west passage, attempts to discover. *See* East Indies

Norton, col. (Ind. chief) lviii 296

——— couns. xxiii 271] xxiv 217n]

——— gen. J. Chapple, xlvii 114. li 130

——— hon. Fletcher, xxix 197]

——— J. xlv 830. xlix 859

——— sir Fletcher, vi 145] vii 50] 51] ix 149] xi 125] 137] xii 84] 92] 115] xiii 64] 100] xiv 105] 187] 106] xvi 90] 91] xvii 93] 97] xviii 39] xix 256] xx 91] 93] 180] xxiii 146] 170] 174] xxiv 145] 156] xxviii 205] xxx 190] 167] lii 95

.... freedom of London to, xx 181]

.... speeches to the king, xx 283] 284] xxiv 145]

Norton street, fire in, xlix 425

Norway: fall of a mountain in, iii 98]

.... decree for the preservation of elks, iii 104]

.... disturbances in, viii 115]

.... large piece of silver ore dug up, ix 120]

.... cannon and mortar foundry erecting, xv 130]

.... extraordinary imposts converted into a free gift, xv 149]

.... famine in, xxviii 60]

.... account of the peasantry, xxxviii 347

.... offered by Buonaparte to the k. of Sweden, xlix 255. l 304\*<sup>n</sup>

.... invaded by the Swedes, l 312\*.

.... ceded to Sweden, lvi 38]

.... asserts it's independence, lvi 39]

.... proclamations of the regent, lvi 385, 386

.... declared in a state of blockade by G. Britain, lvi 41] 117]

.... Christian, prince of Denmark, proclaimed king, lvi 42]

.... terms proposed by the allies, and correspondence respecting them, lvi 43] 430-7

.... proclamation of the king of Sweden, lvi 426

.... ——— crown prince of Sweden, lvi 44] 428

.... hostilities commenced, lvi 45]

<sup>NO</sup>  
Norway: a convention signed, lvi 46] 438

.... Christian resigns his crown, lvi 47] 442

.... union with Sweden, lvi 48]

.... declaration of the king of Sweden, lvi 394

.... circular from the k. of Denmark, *ib.*

.... proclamation of the k. of Sweden, lvi 426

.... king's speech, and answer of the diet, lviii 145]

.... national bank established, lviii 146]

.... extensive earlship, lviii 39

.... coronation of Charles John at Drontheim, lx 115, 121

.... convention with Denmark, lxi 154

.... *See* also Denmark

Norway, Mr. and Mrs. iii 151]

Norwich: annual marriage portions at, v 71]

.... flood at, v 107]

.... instructions to it's representatives on the dearth of provision, ix 150]

.... fires at, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61

.... cause between Jer. Berry, attorney, refusing to serve as sheriff, and the city, x 106]

.... memorial of the battle off Cape St. Vincent, xl 3

.... statement of weather at, xlii 46

.... music meeting at, xlii 456

.... old brass cannons burst, xlv 422

.... riots at, lviii 69, 74

.... presentment of the grand jury on reports of secret societies, lix 40

Norwood, bish. xvi 143

——— Mary, burnt for poisoning her husband, viii 81]

Nosegays, prices paid for, xvii 109]

Noses, lost, supplied, xxxvi 341

Noseworthy, J. his will set aside for Idiotcy, xxxviii 27

Nost, van, ii 78

Nostitz, gen. xxvii 229]

Notes, mock, in imitation of those of the Bank, liii 48

.... under one pound, convictions for uttering, lvii 5

.... of hand. *See* Promissory Notes

Notre, le, i 312. xxiii 171

Nott, capt. (N) killed, xxiv 109]

——— capt. Franc. J. (N) xlii 528

——— Mary, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26

Nottingham: riot on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]

.... riots of the framework knitters, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. lii 35] 118] 11, 16, 17, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92

.... riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 17. xlii 143

.... riots at the election, xlii 185, 424, 428. xlv 100, 122

.... fire at, xlii 469

.... disturbances at, lx 26]



- Nottingham, explosion of gunpowder in a barge on the canal, ix 133, 134  
 Nottingham, Chas. Howard, earl of, i 494n  
     countess of, *ib.*  
     Dan. Finch, earl of, xxi 243  
     ... Swift's character of him, i 261  
     Henenge Finch, earl of, vi 285  
 Nottinghamshire, fines levied for not raising militia, xvii 81  
     ... petition for reform, xxvi 199  
 Nourser, madame, xx 80  
 Nourse, capt. (N) xlvii 363. lvi 225  
     J. (bookseller) xxiii 210  
     sir C. xxviii 208  
 Nova Colonia, taken by the Spaniards, vi 16  
 Nova Scotia, limits of, undefined, i 2  
     ... mastered by the English, i 4  
     ... grants for the colony, i 129. ii 171, 174. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179] vii 160] viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 262] xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 301] 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 264] 265] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 112. xxxvii 117, 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xliv 584. xlv 622, xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. l 185°. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418  
     ... damages against a navy captain for detaining a man on board his ship and burning his house, iv 106  
     ... guaranteed to G. Britain, v 235  
     ... islands annexed to, vi 209  
     ... collieries opened in, vii 107  
     ... gift of the king to the Protestant dissenting ministers in, xiii 164  
     ... petition to the H. of Commons for a poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 191°  
     ... neutral French of, xix 14  
     ... academy at Windsor opened by the bishop, xxxi 193] 271  
     ... provision for Highland emigrants at, xxv 106  
     ... grant to reimburse losses by the whale-fishery, xxxv 106  
 Novels, modern, xv 184  
 Noverre (dancer) xxii 52  
 Novi (in Bulgaria) siege of, xxx 47  
     (in Italy) battle of, xli 294  
 Novosiltzoff, bar. xlvii 140, 645, 650, 705. xlviii 657, 781  
 Nowell, dean Alex. xi 51  
     rev. Dr. xv 79  
 Nowland, (bankrupt) xvi 398  
 Nugella, Tim. xxxiv 145  
 Nudjeeff Cooley khan, xxv 34] xxvii 47  
 Nugent, capt. (N) xxhii 214°] xxxvi 73, 79  
     Dennis, executed for rape, xi 96  
     Dr. Christoph. xviii 180] xl 325, 326  
 Nugent, Dr. Nich. xlii 492, 499  
     Dr. T. ix 64] xii 145. *ib.*  
     gen. (Austrian) lv 164] lvi 74  
     163. lviii 132] 98  
     gen. sir G. xl 215, 225. xlv 264. xlvii 604, 706. xlviii 68. 175°  
     G. earl. See Buckingham, mar.  
     G. lord, xlv 918. lvi 161] lvii 6  
     Patrick Rooney, xl 308  
     Rob. earl, xvi 87] xxi 178°  
 356  
     sir Nich. li 421, 423  
 Nuisance, man convicted of, in keeping place for boxing, cockfighting, &c. 123  
     ... man beating feathers in the street. 74  
     ... copperworks near Liverpool, xlii 1  
     ... action against a chemist, xiv 131  
     ... indictments for, xiv 125] xv 201] 300. lviii 276  
     ... action to abate, lviii 273  
 Nullum tempus act, xi 78°] 146] xiv 2  
 Numa, vii 152n. xiv 180, 222n  
 Numerals, Roman, origin of, i 344-4  
 Numeration, modes of, lii 747  
 Nummaria, a preservative of canker worms, iv 134  
 Nun, J. vi 169  
 Nunoomar, rajah, ix 23] xxv 37. xxi 158] 174] 176] xxxi 159] 163  
     ... imprisoned on a charge of treason. 24  
     ... account of his execution, xxi 17  
 Nundoolol, xxxvii 112  
 Nunez, count Fern. l 169  
 Nunn, maj. xlvii 221, 391, 530  
 Nuns, at Naples, complain of being starved, iv 82  
     ... letter from one to mad. Pompey. 24  
     ... convent in Dorsetshire searches arms, xlv 418  
     ... Cornwall, xlvii 263  
     ... Norfolk, xlvii 465  
     ... white veil taken by a young man. Clonmel, lvi 73  
 Nuremburg, laid under contribution by Prussians, v 43  
     ... claims of Prussia on, xxxviii 131  
     ... submission to Prussia, xxxviii 356  
 Nutmeg, effects of eating too large a quantity, x 107  
     ... said to be discovered in Tibet. 186  
 Nutrition. See Food  
 Nux, de la, iv 136  
 Nusuff beebaw, xlii 238. xliii 290] 216  
 Nykke, bish. xxi 94  
 Nyl-gshan, described, xv 84  
 Nyren, J. xlvii 853

- apt. (N) lviii 88  
 .lieut. (N) xxv 251]  
 e. Wiggins, lxi 188  
 gen. sir H. xl 150. xliii 92, xlv 376.  
 39  
 urge, i 116. iii 117] vii 88] x 130]  
 44] xviii 91] xxxi 212] xlvii 400  
 traordinary new species, xvi 107  
 e leaves preferable to bark for hot-  
 s, xx 120  
 J, xxxi 212] lv 77  
 and buried in the ground, xxxviii  
 ii 63  
 ture and growth of, xlv 836  
 triop burnt, xlvii 400, 405  
 Titus, vi 264, x 44, 45. xxxii 128]  
 8]  
 eracter of, xii 58  
 the Amphictyons, i 462  
 rious oaths, iv 172  
 s, fire at, xxxvi 15  
 oposed to be changed into rye, ii  
  
 at Rome, xii 126  
 queen, xvi 25. xxxii 157  
 gen. i 55  
 mille, vi 49  
 w, Russian resident at the Porte, xi  
 34] xiv 85\*] xv 14] 16]  
 , sir Lucius, xv 92]  
 adm. Edw. xxxix 77  
 - capt. (N) iv 78] lvii 136] lxi  
  
 - lord James (N) xlv 534  
 - D. xxxiv 78  
 - lieut. G. (N) lvi 179  
 - lord (L. C. II) xxxvi 365  
 tory, erecting at Edinburgh, xix  
  
 — Royal, at Greenwich, resolu-  
 of the Royal Society respecting, vi  
  
 stone, v 141a  
 e. F. d', xxviii 45, 49, 50  
 Siberia, earthquake felt at, v 87]  
 ban, m. gen. hon. sir R. W. xlviii  
 v 171  
 ttle of, li 196. lii 159  
 Ontor. viii 156]  
 T. xxi 22  
 rev. S. an Indian preacher, xi  
  
 See Sea  
 voyage from Calcutta to, lx 577  
 count of, lx 578  
 xxxviii 78  
 — s, capt. (A) li 122  
 — col. lvii 212, 228  
 — m. gen. sir David, lvii 133] 213,  
 237. lviii 167] 228. lxi 203]  
 , rev. Sim. xxxviii 326  
 l.  
  
 O'Coigley, James, convicted of treason, xl  
 16, 17, 38, 45. xli 201] 167, 172  
 O'Connel, col. Maur. C. xlvii 220, 391, 531.  
 lvii 195  
 — couns. lii 274. lv 273. lvi 216]  
 217] lvii 149] 11  
 O'Connor, xvi 258  
 — xxviii 197] xxxvii 33  
 — xxxix 246] 6  
 — Arthur, ib. xl 157] 16, 17, 38,  
 101, 161, 168, 236. xli 201] 18, 166. xlv  
 430. lii 107  
 — capt. (N) lvi 197  
 — C. xlv 939. xlvii 364  
 — rev. Dr. xlv 936  
 — Roger, lii 107. lix 203  
 Oconoea (Indian chief) lii 235]  
 Octavius, prince, xxii 203]  
 Oczakow, xii 17]  
 .... attempt of the Russians on, xli 17] 18]  
 .... siege of, xxx 68]  
 .... taken by the Russians, xxx 67] xxxi  
 196]  
 O'Daly, col. Pedro, li 356  
 Oddi, card. ix 146]  
 Odell, W. iii 130]  
 Odenatus, xix 143  
 Odenwald, account of the, lx 472  
 Odericus Vitalis, xxi 157  
 Odessa, made a free port, but it's opening  
 deferred, lx 50  
 .... opened, lxi 57  
 Odin, xi 211, 213. xlii 38, 87, 92  
 Odo, abp. of Cant. See St. Odo  
 Odoacer, xxx 201  
 O'Dogherty, l. col. lxi 7  
 O'Donnel, gen. count iii 47] ix 80]  
 — gen. lii 175. liii 115] liv 163]  
 236. lxi 60  
 — gen. See Abisbal, count  
 O'Donogue, gen. li 483. lv 156]  
 — maj. liv 51  
 O'Dun, don James Bern. v 203]  
 Occolampadius, xxii 5  
 Oeder, von, Dr. G. C. xxxiii 25]  
 Oenomaus, vi 173  
 Oesophagus, ruptured, xxv 69  
 Oettingen-Spielberg, dispute with the Teu-  
 tonic order, viii 139]  
 Oeyras, count d', x 124]  
 O'Farrel, don Gonzalo, i 168] 186] 192] lii  
 157  
 Offa, king of Mercia, xlii 104. xvii 123. f  
 155  
 Official reports, instance of the falsity of, f  
 118  
 Offord Cluny, fire at, vi 82]  
 O'Flaherty, i 324  
 Ogden, capt. (Am.) xiv 109]  
 — Pet. V. (Amer.) xlix 695  
 — rev. Sam. xxi 174]  
 — W. lix 19. lx 51  
 Ogé, James, xxiv 75] 76] 77]  
 Ogilvie, Alex. charged with bigamy, ix 76]  
 125]  
 2 u

Ogilvie, b. gen. xxxv 271]  
 ——— capt. xix 136]  
 ——— capt. J. E. (A) xlviii 599  
 ——— lieut. Patrick, executed for incest  
 and murder, viii 219] ix 77]  
 ——— l. col. James, lvi 147  
 ——— prof. W. xxxviii 47n] xliii 23n]  
 ——— T. murder of, viii 218]  
 ——— See also Nairne, Cath.

Oginiski, count, xxx 48  
 Oglander, sir W. xlviii 266  
 Ogle, xlix 495  
 ——— adm. sir Chaloner, xli 359. xlvii  
 751  
 ——— capt. burnt to death in Newgate,  
 v 103]  
 ——— Edw. xliii 144  
 ——— G. xix 119] xliii 159]  
 ——— H. M. lx 360  
 Ogleby, Rob. v 122]  
 Oglethorpe, Eliz. xxxiv 145  
 ——— gen. J. E. lii 22. xxvii 238] 71n.

1 188  
 ——— James, xxxiv 145  
 Oglou, hadgi Mahomet Kialep, lviii 151]  
 ——— Mousson. See Mousson  
 ——— Paswan. See Paswan  
 O'Gorman, couns. liv 86. lv 101]  
 O'Grady, sir Standish, lviii 26, 189  
 O'Halloran, l. col. lviii 228  
 O'Hara, li 145  
 ——— C. lii 136  
 ——— capt. (N) x 88]  
 ——— (N) massacred with six  
 others on the isle of Arguin, xii 134] xiii  
 81]  
 ——— gen. C. xxi 265] xxiv 66] 70]  
 xxxv 284] xxxvi 225] 67  
 ——— gov. xi 149]  
 ——— H. xli 407  
 ——— Mrs. x 88]

O'Higgins, gen. Bernardo, lx 45. lxi 169  
 O'Hogan. See Hogan  
 Ohason, d', 1 47  
 Ohthere, xvi 152, 156  
 Oil, of use in stilling waves, and rendering  
 objects in the sea visible, iii 97] iv 141.  
 xviii 173] 70  
 .... methods of purifying, iv 142. v 94  
 .... from beech mast recommended, xi  
 63]  
 .... from the arachis hypogæa, xiii 109  
 .... a remedy for the poison of the viper  
 &c. xxxiii 362]  
 .... action of oxyds and earths on various  
 kinds, xl 370  
 .... medicinal properties of, xl 402  
 Oil-mills, ancient, xxvi 122  
 O'Kelly, col. ? Dennis, xviii 126] xxxi 200]  
 xxxvii 121\*] xlv 455  
 ——— Patrick, xxxvii 121\*] xlii 11. xlv  
 455  
 Olafson, Eggert, liii 434, 494  
 ——— Olaf, liii 437  
 Olaus Verelius, iv 236

Old age. See Longevity  
 Old Bailey, number of prisoners tried in  
 years, xii 143] 165]  
 .... apparatus for ventilating and im-  
 gating, xv 132  
 .... new sessions house opened, xvii 14  
 .... fire in, xviii 142]  
 Old Bailey, sessions, i 99. ii 117, 118  
 130] iv 65] 77] 96] 108] 127] 109] 1  
 v 67] 71] 81] 86] 96] 104] 116] 11  
 58] 69] 77] 88] 100] 106] 115] 11  
 51] 74] 88] 99] 104] 115] viii 26  
 79] 91] 110] 126] 150] ix 52] 69]  
 96] 113] 132] 144] 163] x 47\*] 61]  
 98] 109] 129] 141] 158] xi 61] 71]  
 113] 137] 165] 179] 196] xii 67]  
 101] 112] 130] 142] 160] xiii 66]  
 100] 115] 128] 147] 168] 169] xv  
 79] 95] 108] 123] 143] 152] 163] x  
 79] 82] 96] 107] 117] 128] 134]  
 xvi 68] 77] 95] 107] 119] 132] 144]  
 xvii 82] 96] 111] 123] 135] 146] 157]  
 xviii 83] 92] 115] 120] 137] 159]  
 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 145] 163]  
 187] 197] xx 168] 177] 189] 192]  
 206] 212] xxi 168] 190] 191] 208]  
 214] xxii 195] 199] 206] 212] 219]  
 237] xxiii 195] 200] 206] 212] 227]  
 238] 276] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 191]  
 xxv 201] 208] 224] xxvi 194] 187]  
 207] 211] 217] 223] xxvii 203]  
 193] 206] xxix 195] 210] xxxi 196]  
 222] xxxii 194] 197] 204] 207] 210]  
 222] 226] 227] xxxiii 2] 7] 14] 14  
 41] xxxiv 2, 38. xxxv 8, 24, 42.  
 30. xxxviii 17, 25. xxxix 26, 33.  
 2, 7, 37, 59, 80. xlvii 366. xlviii 356  
 lii 249\*, 257\*, 259\*, 264\*. lix 95  
 Old Ford, k. John's castle blown down  
 2  
 Old maids, legacy to build an hospital  
 xiii 88] xiv 146]  
 .... legacies to, xx 175]  
 .... story of one, xxix 152  
 Old Man of the Mountain, iii 57  
 ——— Nick, origin of the name, xx 143  
 Old street, fire in, xiv 147]  
 Oldenburgh, ceded to Russia, and then  
 sent to the duke of Holstein Eutin  
 31]  
 .... seized by Buonaparte, liii 139]  
 Oldenburgh, duchess of, lvi 22, 55  
 Oldenlandia umbellata, seeds sent to  
 W. Indies, xxxi 222]  
 Oldfield, maj. T. xl 148] xli 93  
 Oldham, murdered near Macclesfield  
 119]  
 ——— J. lx 360  
 Oldroyd, Benj. executed for garroting,  
 396  
 Oldys, W. xii 32. xxiii 158. xxxiii 21  
 Olearius, Adam, xiv 225  
 O'Leary, rev. Dr. xli 39  
 Oliphant, J. H. xlvii 271  
 Olivarez, count duke of, xl 26

re, J. (of Oporto) xv 77  
 eda, d', Lewis, i 219]  
 eira, col. chev. de, viii 63]  
 er, (spy) lx 12]  
 — adm. Rob. Dudley, xlv 140, 406,  
 48, 550  
 — ald. Rich. xii 143] xlii 127] 164] xiv  
 83] 84] 104] 117] 121] 131] 184] xv  
 90] 98] 140] xvii 94] 155] 156]  
 115\*] 125] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxiii  
 3\*] xlviii 892. lii 95  
 spirited conduct of, xiv 67\*]  
 sent to the Tower, xiv 68\*] 90] 91]  
 189]  
 declines being sheriff with Wilkes,  
 95]  
 letter to his friends who requested  
 n to stand for the mayoralty, xxi 200]  
 resigns his gown, xxi 211]  
 thanks of the common council to, xxi  
 1]  
 resigns his seat in parliament, xxii  
 1]  
 — And. sec. of Massachusetts's bay, viii  
 ix 159] xvi 133] 201]  
 — Isaac, i 488. v 152. xxi 11  
 — J. an eccentric miller, xxxv 25  
 — Jos. lxi 244  
 — Laver, xlv 831  
 — lieut. (N) xlvii 535  
 — Peter (painter on glass) v 151  
 — xvii 156] 224] xviii 4] xix  
 ]  
 — rev. v 12  
 — Rich. xlii 127]  
 — T. xiv 94]  
 — T. (lieut. gov. of Massachusetts's  
 , xvii 153]  
 — T. murder of J. Wood by, xxxix 11,  
 — W. xxxiii 363]  
 a. marq. xi 153  
 n. Dr. xlv 468  
 d', Jos. Thoulter, xxxviii 335  
 r, pres. xv 77]  
 Petrida, extracts from, xxx 132, 140  
 . Fodla, vi 261  
 tz, besieged by the king of Prussia, i  
 the siege raised, i 42  
 ar, Dubthab, xvi 257  
 See Omiah  
 eifendi, iv 119]  
 t. } ul omrah, xxvii 52n] xliv 269,  
 r. } 272. i 93] 94]  
 aley, Dr. lx 116]  
 ara, Barry, lxi 241  
 — gen. liii 12  
 — rev. Dr. li 143  
 b, xvii 136] 137] 144] 161] xviii 129]  
 230]  
 account of, xvii 61  
 eda, col. lvii 178  
 band, i 278, 285, 286. vi 78]  
 ai, Dan, xvi 225]

O'Neale, gen. don. Carl. Felix, xxxlii 37]  
 — sir Neale, id.  
 O'Neill, fath. xlv 48  
 — gen. li 358  
 — Hugh, earl of Tyrone, xii 149, 189  
 — Patr. iii 132]  
 — rt. hon. J. xxxi 140]  
 O'Neill, C. H. St. John, earl, lviii 65  
 — lieut. W. (A) lxi 215]  
 Ongley, Rob. Henley, 1st lord, xxvii 187]  
 — T. xlii 13  
 Onion, J. lii 419  
 Onions, culture of, liv 501  
 .... a quantity of imported spoiled by salt  
 water, lv 98  
 Onslow, adm. sir Rich. xxxviii 72. xxxix  
 100] 75. li 283  
 — Arthur, i 383. vi 264. xi 79] xiii  
 77\*] xxi 6. xxxii 83] xxxiv 134. lvi 114]  
 lix 60]  
 .... resigns his office of speaker, iv 84]  
 .... pension to, iv 103] v 88] xxxii 83]  
 .... freedom of London to, iv 107] 122]  
 — G. 1st earl, xx 86] xxiii 121] xxv  
 96  
 .... action against H. Tooke for a libel,  
 xiii 89] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]  
 — rev. xviii 87]  
 — Rich. 3rd bar. xv 206]  
 — serg. Arthur, xlviii 437. lvii 289.  
 lviii 279, 313. lxi 160]  
 — T. 2nd earl, li 283  
 Ontario, lake, vessels on, x 95]  
 Oossau Sing, xxvi 11] 20] 37]  
 Opera house, sale of the, xxi 188]  
 .... law suits respecting, xxvii 205] xlix  
 509  
 .... burnt down, xxxi 211]  
 .... persons trampled to death in a crowd,  
 xxxiv 1  
 .... affray between the guards and gentle-  
 men's servants, xxxix 14  
 .... action against the proprietor for re-  
 fusing admission to a lady of the town  
 with a silver ticket, x17  
 .... benefit toward the subscription for de-  
 fence of the country, xl 20  
 .... curtain obliged to be dropped at 12  
 o'clock on Saturday night, xlvii 395  
 .... train of gunpowder laid in, li 262  
 Ophir, signifies a gold mine in Sumatra and  
 Malacca, xii 3  
 .... situation of, xxxii 168  
 Opie, J. xlvii 418. lvii 625  
 — Mrs. xlv 851  
 Opinions, influence of language on, vii 207  
 Opium, effects of, x 97  
 .... eaters of, xxxix 368, 395  
 Oporto, sudden rise of the river, xvii 174]  
 Opossum, xiv 100  
 Oppenheim, Mayer, lii 419  
 Oracles, dissertation on, v 169  
 Oram v. Fromont and others, lix 188  
 — Aaron, lxi 91  
 — rev. R. iii 73  
 2 n 2

- Oran, magazine fired by lightning, xlii 167]  
 .... earthquake at, xxxii 223]  
 Oran outang, account of the, ix 104. liii 473  
 Orange, hereditary prince of. *See* William Fred. king of the Netherlands  
 ——— House of, grants to the, xlv 629  
 ——— princess of, xlv 427  
 ——— Fulda, prince of, xlviii 193  
 Orange lodges in England, lv 92] 102]  
 Orantia, don Franc. de, lix 161]  
 Orchard, col. xxxix 88]  
 Orchards, management of, xlv 841. liv 504  
 Orchis root, on the preparation, culture, and use of, xvi 128. xvi 838  
 Ord, Craven, xli 430  
 ——— W. xlix 152. li 90  
 Orde, adm. sir J. xli 35. xlvii 226. lii 36  
 ——— hon. xxviii 13] 24]  
 ——— rev. xlviii 416  
 Order, cause of the pleasure it gives, i 312  
 Ordinaire, ab. xliii 437, 439  
 Ordinance debentures funded, vi 181]  
 .... new battalion added to the artillery, and small addition to the pay of subalterns, xiv 40]  
 .... land purchased, xlv 583, 584  
 Ordurp, near Copenhagen, fire at, xl 85  
 Orduna, don Franc. de, xiv 162]  
 O'Reilly, Ant. murdered, xlv 436  
 ——— Bryan, murder of, lvi 81  
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 165  
 ——— count v 30] xii 11] xviii 144\*] xxii 202]  
 ——— gen. xlii 181] 193] xlvii 170  
 ——— licut. killed in a duel, xlv 436  
 Ores, apparatus for examining, iv 152  
 Orford, earl of. *See* Russel, and Walpole  
 Orfyreus, wheel of, vi 127, 128  
 Organs, invention of, xxxviii 483  
 Orgill, Sim. xlix 854. lvi 30  
 Oriani, xxxviii 102]  
 Origen, vi 173. xiv 176  
 Oriuna, iii 169  
 Orkney islands, grant for relief of the inhabitants, xlv 582  
 Orleans, chev. d', xxxi 125  
 ——— Gaston, duke of, xvi 68*n*  
 ——— Henrietta, duchess of, xviii 4  
 ——— Lewis, duke of, life of, v 1  
 ——— Louisa Maria Adelaide, duchess of, xxxix 59] 84]  
 ——— Philip, regent, duke of, v 1, 49. vi 14. ix 8. xii 65. xv 179. xvii 2. xxii 21. xxx 213. xxxi 125. lxi 448  
 ——— Lewis Ph. duke of, vi 67] vii 49] x 210] xi 192] xiii 49] xiv 92\*] xvii 30] 31]  
 ——— L. P. Jos. duke of, xi 192] xvii 30] xix 131] 167] xxii 63] xxvi 73. xxvii 182] 198] 200] xxix 124] 183] 197\*] xxx 205] xxxi 31] 30] 243\*] 246\*] xxxii 128] xxxiii 133. xxxiv 115] xxxv 143] 16, 168, xxxvi 164]  
 Orleans, L. P. Jos. duke of, his conduct in the revolution, xxxi 209\*] 214\*] xxxii 13] 42] 55] 151] xxxv 217]  
 .... obliged to retire to England, xxxii 61]  
 .... executed, xxxv 281]  
 ——— L. P. (present) duke of, xxxv 250] 265] xlii 3. lii 221. lviii 106  
 Orleans, isle of, ii 35  
 Orloff, bar. v 19]  
 ——— count Alexis, ix 118] xiii 29] 36] 37] xvi 21] xviii 156\*] 135] 138] xxx 58] xl 345, 350  
 .... generous conduct of, xlii 37]  
 ——— Gregory, ix 118] xv 14] 15] xvi 34] 143] xxi 96  
 ——— Wolodimer, x 9] 200]  
 ——— gen. lvi 42]  
 Orme, Rob. xlv 422  
 Ormond, Jas. 1st duke of, ii 306. xii 54. xvi 76. xxviii 18, 22. xxxviii 471  
 ——— James, 2nd duke of, character of, viii 10. x 50  
 ——— J. 16th earl, xxxiii 14]  
 ——— Walter, marq. of, liii 131  
 Ormrod, R. lxi 300, 303  
 Ormsby, lieut. C. C. (N) xlv 558  
 Orosius, xvi 152, 156. xvi 124  
 Orpheus, v 140. xxi 209  
 Orpington, fire at, lv 87  
 Orr, W. execution and dying declaration of, xxxix 51, 55  
 Orrery, J. 2nd earl of, lxi 447  
 ——— Rog. 1st earl of, v 51. xii 46  
 Orry, (French comptroller gen.) ix 5  
 Orsedew, action against a merchant for importing, ix 110]  
 Orsi, card. F. Jos. xii 169  
 Orsini, card. x 34]  
 Orsova, siege of, xxxi 181]  
 Ortelius, Abr. iii 87. vii 254  
 Orthes, battle of, lvi 163  
 Orton, Mrs. (dairywoman) xxxviii 532  
 ——— S. executed for forgery, x 47\*]  
 ——— T. lviii 310  
 Orus, xi 141  
 Orves, adm. d', xxv 83] 107] 123] 271] xxvi 41]  
 Orville, d', vii 96, 154. viii 103  
 Orvilliers, adm. count d', xxi 198] xxii 63] 113] xxiii 13]  
 Orwell, Franc. lord, vi 72] 91] vii 58]  
 Osbaldiston, bish. Rich. vii 82]  
 Osbeck, xiv 1  
 Osbell, Sarah, murder of, xiv 96] 105]  
 Osborn, adm. i 76  
 .... thanks of the house to, i 118  
 ——— capt. E. O. (N) xxxviii 90  
 ——— H. lv 320. lviii 348  
 ——— J. xlix 153  
 ——— lord Francis, xlv 48  
 ——— W. H. lix 235  
 Osborne, xlix 927  
 ——— G. Cumming, liii 52  
 ——— hon. C. lviii 189  
 ——— lord. *See* Leeds, F. G. duke of

- borne, sir G. xv 106] xxii 145] xxx 106]  
 d 177  
 — T. lvii 33  
 borne street, fire in, xli 41  
 ers. See Willows  
 ris, xi 140  
 or, T. lii 419  
 ng, T. murder of, xv 135]  
 an, sult. viii 158]  
 — aga, xliii 71  
 — bey, Birdiai, xliii 224] xliv 731  
 — bey, Tambourgi, xliii 236] 97. xliv  
 6, 731  
 — effendi, xv 14]  
 ond, xl 280  
 burg, death of the bishop, iv 69]  
 George III's second son chosen to suc-  
 ced him, vii 55]  
 administration of the revenues during  
 minority disputed, viii 139]  
 order for suppression of the Jesuits,  
 149]  
 ceded to the k. of G. Britain on cer-  
 tain conditions, xliv 661, 668  
 seized by the French, xlv 284  
 berg. Hen. Christian, i 165  
 n. poems of, iii 227, 228, 253. iv 270-  
 282-6. xvi 70. xlix 519. lvi 465. lviii  
 on the authenticity of, iii 254. iv 158,  
 viii 94] 1 266  
 ration, extraordinary cases of, iii 76,  
 80  
 ville, xli 90]  
 y, T. earl of, xii 35  
 his quarrel with the duke of Bucking-  
 ham, ii 306  
 character of, xii 54  
 — See Upper Ossory  
 ton, C. Ang. lord, xlv 402. xlvii 112.  
 92  
 . d', mad. xxxiii 166n  
 a, duke of, xlviii 1080. 1 169]  
 . Adr. van, xiv 158  
 , count, xv 74\*]  
 ], sudden rise and fall of the tide, x  
 ]  
 declared a free port, xii 35] 135] xlv  
 ] xxvii 11]  
 lighthouse erected and pilots stationed  
 the guidance of ships, xv 129]  
 restrictions respecting exportation,  
 172]  
 trade with Trieste, xviii 165]  
 . India company, xix 186\*] xxviii  
 new basin at, xix 193] xxvii 11]  
 flourishing commerce of, xxvii 10]  
 Charles VI obliged to relinquish his  
 company there, xxvii 109]  
 bankruptcy of the new company, xxviii  
 expedition against, xl 121, 131, 255.  
 115]  
 colla, dissertation on, x 118  
 Ostermann, count, xlii 137. xxvii 185]  
 xxviii 4. xxxi 29  
 — count lv 132]  
 Osterman, F. J. d', vi 109  
 Ostolozza, don Blaz de, lvii 458  
 Ostrich, account of the, iii 90. lvii 293  
 Ostrolenka, battle of, xlix 17  
 O'Sullivan, James, lvii 9  
 Oswald, bish. of Worcester, xvi 138  
 — capt. (N) xli 83  
 — James, iv 87]  
 — l. gen. sir J. xlviii 593. xlix 204. li  
 531. lii 262, 304. lv 170, 197, 199, 207  
 — Rich. xxv 321] xxvi 134] xxxvii  
 118  
 Oswald's lyre, iv 149  
 Oswego, fort, i 13  
 .... taken by the French, *ib.*  
 Osymandyas, xxviii 104  
 Otaheite, discovery of. by capt. Wallis, xi  
 127] xvi 272  
 .... named by him k. George's island, xl  
 128]  
 .... native brought to France. xv 49  
 .... description of, xvi 1  
 .... women of, xx 67  
 .... naval force of, xx 240  
 .... military exercise, xx 243  
 .... account of the natives, xxvii 6  
 .... province ceded to the English mission-  
 aries, xl 79  
 .... state of, i 27  
 Otassite, iii 235]  
 Otheothea (Otaheitan) xvi 26  
 Otho the Great, i 392  
 Otis, hon. James, of Boston, x 166] xi 240]  
 255] xii 146]  
 Otoo, i 27  
 Otranto, duke of. See Fouché  
 Ott, xlii 174]  
 Otterleek, van, Six, lviii 119]  
 Otters, xiv 100. xlvii 394. xlix 355  
 .... tamed, i 56\*  
 Ottery, St. Mary, fire at, x 71]  
 Ottis, hon. James (Amer.) See Otia  
 Ottley, Rich. xlviii 958  
 Otto, capt. (mil.) xlv 422  
 — gen. (French) xlii 214] 215. xliii 29]  
 275] 33, 265. xlv 181, 239, 397. xlv 165,  
 228, 652  
 — gen. (Germ.) xxxvi 19] 75. xlii 174]  
 182] 192] 193]  
 Otto van Guericke, i 333  
 Ottoberto, i 392  
 Ottoboni, card. iii 12. xx 134  
 Ottovi, gen. xlii 181]  
 Otway, adm. R. W. xlii 82  
 — W. Albany, li 477, 486, 496  
 — m. gen. sir Loftus W. liii 204, 210  
 — T. v 218. xi 165. xxiii 156  
 Oubril, d', Fet. xlv 161, 178, 631, 642.  
 xlviii 165, 178, 186, 208, 729, 773, 796  
 Ouconnostota, iii 219] 235]  
 Oude. See Begums  
 Oudinot, marsh. xli 241] 250] xlii 180]

- 161] xliii 86] xlv 373. xlvii 148,  
 160, 169. xlix 17. li 206. liv 170] lv 122]  
 lvi 9] 28]  
 Oughton, capt. James, (N) xli 80, 88  
 — gen. sir Jas. Adol. xxi 202] xxii  
 211]  
 Oughtred, W. xii 41  
 Ould, Fielding, xix 131]  
 Oultremont, C. N. Alex. d', elected bish.  
 of Liege, vi 71]  
 Ourang outang. See Oran outang  
 Ourry, capt. (N) iv 150]  
 Ouseley, sir Gore, lii 270. liii 119, 121. liv  
 213] lv 198]  
 — sir W. xxvii 75\*] lii 270. liii 121  
 — Ralph, xxxi 43  
 Outou (Otaheitan) xvi 23  
 Ovaglie, 1 99. lii 163  
 Ovale, Alph. d', vi 93  
 Ovary, extraordinary case of foetus in, v 70  
 .... dropsy of, xxvii 29  
 Owen, Joe. his mother murdered by, in a fit  
 of insanity, xvi 135]  
 — T, executed for the murder of El.  
 Price, xvii 113]  
 — W. murder by, xxix 202]  
 Overbury, sir T. xli 38n, 138  
 Overell, J. lxi 205  
 Overend, H. xxxix 409  
 Overseers, punishment of one for dismiss-  
 ing a servant in labour and cruelty to  
 her, xlv 398  
 Ovey, T. xl 391  
 Ovid, i 327. v 23. ix 198. x 220. xvi 118,  
 xvii 130. xxi 26, 139. xxiv 142, 180,  
 304  
 Owen, capt. sir E. W. Campbell Rich (N)  
 xlv 435. xlvii 139, 549, 557. xlviii 744,  
 li 478, 493  
 — David, lix 89  
 — Dr. ix 396  
 — J. xxxviii 351-3  
 — Lieut. W. Fitzwilliam (N) xlix 672\*  
 — rev. Goronwy, account of, xlv 745  
 — sir J. xxvi 109  
 — W. xlv 876. lix 235  
 Ower, in Dorsetshire, fire at, x 99]  
 Orbyher, presents from, to the king, xxxix  
 5  
 Owl, short-eared, xv 169  
 Owry, capt. xi 75  
 Ox-gall, preparation of, lii 653  
 Oxen. See Cattle  
 Oxenham, T. xxxix 407  
 — W. lx 57  
 Oxford : mayor and others reprimanded by  
 the House of Commons, xi 221]  
 .... debt of the city paid by the duke of  
 Marlborough, xii 123]  
 .... acts for improving, xiv 81] 86] 133]  
 .... old coins found, xiv 142]  
 .... house of industry, xv 97]  
 .... hurricane at, xvi 148]  
 .... inhabitants requested by the mayor  
 not to give alms to beggars, lvi 102  
 Oxford, university : thanks of the king of  
 Prussia for the new volume of Clarendon's  
 History, ii 105  
 .... History of the Discoveries at Peru  
 presented to, by the king of Naples, d.  
 .... installation of John earl of West-  
 land, ii 140  
 .... address to the king on the success of  
 his arms, ii 264  
 .... thanks of the king of Spain for Claren-  
 don's History, iii 100]  
 .... addresses the king on his accession. i  
 245]  
 .... princess dowager of Wales  
 iii 247]  
 .... prize subjects, iv 148] v 101] vi 6  
 xi 72] xxxiii 11] li 249  
 .... prizes awarded, v 92] xviii 133] x  
 159] xxvi 210] xxviii 203] xxx 30  
 xlviii 410, li 296  
 .... account of the discoveries at Herod-  
 neum presented to, by the king of Napl  
 v 82]  
 .... addresses the king on the peace, vi  
 200]  
 .... legacy to poor scholars of Queen's  
 66]  
 .... Jones v. Jesus College, ix 73]  
 .... prizes established by the lord ch  
 cellor, xi 72]  
 .... students expelled for methodism, xi  
 .... loyal address, xii 82] 183  
 .... new statute to regulate acad-  
 emic habits, xiii 128]  
 .... bust of the k. of Denmark presen-  
 ted to, xiii 138]  
 .... observatory erected at, xv 115]  
 .... ancient customs, xv 139  
 .... encenia at, xvi 118] 119]  
 .... Vinerian professorship to be res-  
 tored three years for sir R. Chambers  
 going to India, xvi 119]  
 .... stained glass windows in New Col-  
 chapel, xvii 152]  
 .... legacy for eight sermons against  
 dissenters and heretics, xix 11  
 .... annual commemoration, xix 153]  
 .... robbery of the Ashmolean mus-  
 eum, xx 184]  
 .... fire in Queen's college, xxi 215]  
 .... visit of their majesties, xxvii 364]  
 .... Austrian princess, &c.  
 .... time for D.C.L. reduced to six  
 years as at Cambridge, xxxi 210]  
 .... fall of the old oak at Magdalen, i  
 212]  
 .... altarpiece at New College read  
 xxxi 213]  
 .... installation of the duke of Perth  
 xxxiv 39. xxxv 32  
 .... legacies to, xxxviii 7  
 .... Latin Bible and New Testament  
 printed for the French emigrant at  
 xxxviii 39  
 .... remarks on, xxxviii 396

PA

PA

Oxford, university: decision respecting  
Guernsey and Jersey fellowships at Pem-  
broke, xli 418

.... fires at Christchurch, li 264. liv 21  
.... contested election of chancellor, li 346  
.... commemoration, lii 268  
.... number of residents, liii 59  
.... foundation of Magdalen hall and col-  
lege, liii 633

.... visit of the emperor of Russia and the  
king of Prussia, lvi 47  
.... statement of printing by, lvii 74

Oxford, Aubrey (Vere) 20th earl of, xxxvi  
364, 365

— Edw. (Harley) 2nd earl of, vi 140  
— 4th earl of, vi 154]  
— 5th earl of, xxxix 160] 175.  
xl 205] 5, 217, 220. xlii 30

— (Vere) 17th earl of, xii 127

— H. (Vere) 18th earl of, *ib.*

— J. (Vere) 16th earl of, xxiv 13

— R. (Harley) earl of, lii 160] v 169,  
176. vi 4, 140. viii 10, 277. ix 71, 280w.  
xiii 159. xviii 23. xix 204] xxi 244. xxiv  
24. xxxix 182] lxi 447

.... character of, viii 10. xii 60

.... letter from Swift on the death of his  
daughter, viii 309

Oxford market, fire in, lviii 151

— street, fires in, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2

Oxfordshire, earthquake felt in, liv 21

Oxley, (mail robber) xxxiii 40] 41]

— J. ix 583. lxi 539

Oyras, count d', iv 135]

Oysters, breed crossed, xliv 353

P.

Paca, W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

Paccard, Dr. xxx 144. lix 503

— Mileh. xxxii 58

Pace, dean Rich. xv 116

— W. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]

Pa-cete, i 27

Paché, xxxiv 120] 123] 217. xxxv 229] 149]

Pachienotti (singer) xviii 63. xxxii 158

Pacific ocean, discoveries in the, xi 127] xii

88] xiv 129] xl 477. xlix 915. lvii 542,

545. lviii 31. lx 598

Pack, m. gen. sir Denis, xlviii 580. xlix

643, 688°. i 265°. li 480. lii 312. liii

186, 196. liv 169, 229. lv 170, 177. lvi

182. lvii 175

Paddington, cattle and haymarket at, xlii 414

.... fire at, xli 371

.... church sobbed, lvi 75

Paddon, (organist) lxi 300

— lieut. Silas H. (M) xlii 77

Paderni, Camillo, viii 169

Padua, tree of liberty planted at, xxxv 8

Paduana, spurious medals, xii 196

Paeiello, xxiv 161

Paez, gen. lxi 243] 246]

Page, J. vi 109. viii 73] ix 61]

Page, lady, xxvii 31

— T. Hyde, gold medal to, ix 100]

— W. xl 101

— Wm., tried for several highway rob-  
beries, i 82

Pagerie, la, li 284

Pages, de, xxxviii 335]

Paget, adm. sir C. xlii 369. liii 87

— C. ix 59. xxi 236

— capt. (N) xxxvii 137]

— gen. sir Edw. xl 148. xliii 92. li 5,

451, 454. lii 318. liv 156]

— H. 9th lord. See Uxbridge, earl.

— H. W. 10th lord. See Anglesa,

marq.

— rev. T. xi 256]

— sir Arthur, xiv 678. i 69°. lii 259w

— T. 3rd lord, ix 59

— W. 1st lord, xxxlii 364]

— W. 5th lord, xvi 205

Pagoda, description of one, xxxii 98

Pahlin, gen. count, xliii 98w] xlix 6. lv 134]  
lvi 8]

Pahvis, Pet., Scotch ferry-boat picked up at  
sea by, xvi 146]

Pailhès, viii 109

Pain, capt. calamitous fire at his house, ix,  
151]

Paine v. Fleming for impressing him, xlvii 397  
— xvii 102]

— Derych, iv 18

— James, xiv 127]

— Rob. Treat (mem. of Congr.) xvii  
218] xviii 265]

— T. xxxiii 429] xxxiv 7] 63] 166]  
172] 39. xxxv 11] 196] 218] i. xxxvi

147] 266] 415. xxxvii 160] xl 159, 332,

336, 337. xli 149. xlii 232] xliii 381. lii

258w. lxi 264

.... trial for libel, xxxiv 50

.... booksellers prosecuted for selling his  
works, xxxv 22. liv 272. lxi 260

Paint, noxious on board ships, viii 62]

.... persons killed by sleeping in a fresh-  
painted room, xvii 141]

Painters, proper education of one, vii 269.

.... bill of one, xiv 140]

.... preparation of panels and canvas for,  
xlviii 278

Painting: encaustic, of the ancients, ex-  
periments concerning, lii 135, 141. xv

16. xxix 82

.... other methods of the ancients, lii 162

.... inquiry into the beauties of, lii 249. ix  
225

.... ancient, on marble, covered with glass,  
v 150

.... on glass, art of, not lost, v 151

.... in England, anecdotes of, v 254

.... essay on, vii 268

.... allegorical, vii 276-8

.... on the expression of the passions in, x  
215

.... in fresco, xvi 162

.... See also Royal Academy



- Paintings: sales of, i 92. v 89] xiv 137]  
 xvii 115] 117] xxii 228] xxviii 109.  
 xxxiv 9. xxxix 7, 10. xl 58. xlii 13. xliv  
 374. xlviii 412. l 124°. lviii 54  
 .... in oil, method of transferring, i 383  
 .... at Herculaneum, iii 162  
 .... premiums awarded for, iii 89] iv 99]  
 vii 67] viii 93] x 82]  
 .... actions for the price of, lv 300, 301.  
 lviii 291  
 .... removed from Kensington to Hampton  
 Court, vii 88]  
 .... one presented to Louis XV by a Jesuit,  
 ix 25  
 .... prices paid for, xv 31. lviii 292  
 .... offered for, lviii 172  
 .... old, method of washing and varnish-  
 ing, xvi 136  
 ... ancient, at Windsor, xviii 147. xix  
 185]  
 .... in the palace at Madrid, xxv 177  
 .... of the ancients, xxxv 372  
 Paisley, riots at, lxi 109] 106  
 Paisley, xxi 165]  
 ——— Jos. liii 9  
 Pakenham, capt. Edw. (N) xxxvii 35  
 ——— hon. adm. T. xxiii 214°] xxiv  
 249] xxxvi 92  
 ——— capt. W. (N) liii 100] 139.  
 liv 131  
 ——— m. gen. sir Edw. Mich. xliii  
 113. xlv 534. liv 230, 236. lv 171, 174,  
 194. lvi 167. lvii 123] 123] 141  
 Palacio, marq. del, li 173  
 Palafox, don F. l 208] 229] 253°, 285°. lii  
 163  
 ——— don Jos. l 198] 201] 230] 250°. li  
 173, 198, 354. lviii 19]  
 Palatinate, Lower. See Rhine  
 ——— Upper. See Bavaria  
 Palatine family, account of the, xli 33. xxi 6]  
 Palatines brought to London by an adven-  
 turer on pretence of providing for them  
 in America, vii 145]  
 Palermo, account of, vii 155  
 .... method of preserving the dead at, xix  
 122  
 Palermo, count, lv 174]  
 Paley, archd. W. viii 105] xxxvi 443. xxxix  
 489. xli 879, 884. xlvii 915. lvi 120]  
 .... account of, li 773  
 Palice, march. de la, xx 41  
 Paliere, H. suicide, lviii 66  
 Palilia, lii 169<sup>m</sup>  
 Palingenius, Marcellus, xv 121  
 Palk, Rob. (gov. of Madras) ix 92] x 109]  
 ——— sir Lawrence, xl 226]  
 Palladio, And. ii 297. v 25. xxxviii 7  
 Palladius, v 143  
 ——— bish. vi 261  
 Pallas, prof. P. S. xi 190] xxiv 73. xxx 85.  
 xxxvi 274. xlii 419. xlv 785, 814. xlvii  
 750  
 Pallavicini, card. ix 146]  
 ——— Gaspar, xx 212, 213  
 Pallavicino, Sebast. viii 60]  
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, vii 102] viii 118]  
 xiii 145] xvi 117] xviii 28. xix 115. xxii  
 63] 92] 96] 136] 198] 200] 284] xxiii  
 123] 227°] xxiv 241] xxvii 10. xxxi  
 200] xxxvii 14. l 274, 275  
 .... charges against adm. Keppel, xxi 215]  
 310] xxii 257]  
 .... remarks on his conduct, xxii 71]  
 110]  
 .... resigns his places, xxii 111] 200]  
 .... appointed governor of Greenwich hos-  
 pital, xxiv 156] 157] 173°]  
 Palm, C. F. liv 136  
 ——— the bookseller, murder of, xviii 164,  
 439. liii 77]  
 .... his letter to his wife, xviii 439  
 Palmer, v 152<sup>m</sup>  
 ——— capt. Edm. (N) xlix 666°. lvi 173]  
 176, 225, 227. lvii 169. lviii 235  
 ——— J. (N) lii 296  
 ——— C. N. lviii 89]  
 ——— col. C. lvi 210] 333  
 ——— Ebenezer, xlii 382  
 ——— Edw. lx 342  
 ——— Elihu, lxi 262  
 ——— Eliz. xlix 470  
 ——— G. H. lxi 301  
 ——— Hannah, xliii 4  
 ——— James, xlix 858  
 ——— J. v 86]  
 ——— J. (actor) xxi 197. xl 448  
 .... account of, xl 73  
 ——— J. (comptr. of Postoffice) xxxix 5.  
 l 58°  
 ——— J. (farmer) xl 387. xli 405  
 ——— J. (comm. N. S. Wales) xlv 625  
 ——— J. H. lx 361  
 ——— Mat. (of Pisa) xxxvi 378  
 ——— Peregr. lii 246]  
 ——— rev. T. Fyache, xxxvi 263]  
 .... transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40,  
 59. xxxvi 3, 6  
 ——— serg. xlix 525  
 ——— W. (actor) xxxi 208]  
 ——— W. V. lvii 320  
 Palmerston, H. 2nd visc. iv 231. xlii 109]  
 205] xxi 210. xxv 96. xxxiv 9  
 ——— H. J. 3rd visc. l 220°. liii 37.  
 liv 219] lviii 11] 12] 13] lx 54] 55] 57]  
 58] 58. lxi 69]  
 ——— lady, will of, iii 33  
 Palm-trees, encouragement for planting in  
 high latitudes, vii 136  
 .... vinous liquor from, xlvii 775  
 .... utility of, lix 575  
 Palmstierna, bar. Nils, the Swedish Cato,  
 ix 81]  
 Palmyra, fall of, xix 142  
 Palnatoko, governor of Jomsburg, xlii 35  
 Palsgrave-head court, fire in, xliii 106]  
 Palsy cured by egg-liquor, lii 118  
 ——— lightning, xlii 80  
 Paly, sieur de, xlii 89]  
 Pamfili, card. ix 146] xxiv 161]

- P**  
**Pamphilii, card.** iii 13  
**Pamphilus, xxi 139**  
**Pan, xi 141**  
 .... supposed statue at Rome, a Polyphemus, xv 96]  
**Pane, Romanus, xlii 417**  
**Panin, count** v 19] vii 187] xi 144] xii 27-29] xiii 13] 20] xiv 74\*] xvi 32] 34] xvii 14] xviii 138] xxvii 25] xi 350, xli 290  
**Panisot, gen.** xlii 182]  
**Pannonians, xxxviii 465**  
**Panoe, Ophelot de la, xv 47n**  
**Pantaleone, musical instrument, xvi 187**  
**Panter, J. Leach, xlix 730\***  
 ----- W. lix 235  
**Pantheon, at Rome, account of the, ii 403**  
 .... defence of the alterations lately proposed in, ii 408  
 ----- in Oxford street, opened, xv 69]  
 .... burnt down, xxxiv 2  
**Pantoga, F. de la Veray, li 358**  
**Panton street, fire in, xxxv 26**  
**Panton, W. xxxvi 250**  
**Paoli, Clement, xi 62\*** xii 44]  
 ----- Giacinto, x 36] 37]  
**Pascal, i 111. ii 82. iv 144] v 113] vi 49] vii 110] 115] viii 106] ix 56] x 37] 38] 123] 165] xi 3] 160] 161] 181] 184] xii 42] 43] 110] 114] 149] xiii 71] xxiv 77. xxxiii 189, 458] xxxv 254] 266] 286] xxxvi 95. xlix 99]  
 .... his able defence of Corsica against the French, xi 59\*]  
 .... speeches to the Corsicans, xi 64\*] xii 42] 44]  
 .... present from the bey of Tunis to, xi 163]  
 .... cuts his way through the French and escapes to Leghorn in an English ship, xii 44]  
 .... letter to B. Trecothick and S. Vaughan, xii 97]  
 .... arrival in London, xii 132]  
 .... presented to his majesty, xli 133]  
 .... dog brought over by, *ib.*  
 .... picture of his majesty presented to, xliiv 540  
**Paper: made of rags, antiquity of, v 96]**  
 .... from the bark of the paper mulberry tree, v 86, 87  
 .... embossed, made in England, vii 58]  
 .... engine for cutting rags, xlii 144]  
 .... large size, xviii 153. i 139  
 .... duty on, xxiv 281] xxvii 304] xxxvi 212] xliii 194  
 .... additional duties repealed, xliiv 100  
 .... from willow bark, xxx 96  
 .... patent for whitening materials of, xxxiv 416  
 .... incombustible, xxxv 24  
 .... fabricated by insects, xlvii 1018  
**Papers, mischiefs of seizing, viii 28]**  
**Papilla, gen.** xxx 48]  
**Papini, count Nich. letter from the emperor Joseph to, xliii 86]****
- P**  
**Papirius Cursor, L. iv 156**  
**Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]**  
**Pappenheim, von, Aug. xlii 637**  
**Papyrus, account of the, ii 409**  
**Paracelsus, vi 126. vii 191. xxxiii 247]**  
**Parachutes, cat let down with one, xliiv 432**  
 .... descents with, xliiv 450. lvii 70  
**Paraclete, convent of the, xi 169**  
**Paradise, Dr. J. xxxvii 49**  
**Paraguay, establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043**  
 .... sixty Jesuit missionaries allowed to be sent from Spain, iv 67] 158]  
 .... revolution in, lx 541, 551  
**Paramaribo, inhabitants of, li 794**  
**Paraselene, seen in Wiltshire, v 75]**  
 ----- at Dantzic, vii 66]  
 ----- in Sweden, xlv 365  
**Parchment, antiquity of, ix 139**  
 .... method of recovering old writing on, xv 115  
**Pardo, don J. B. lx 47, 48**  
**Pardoe, J. xxi 175]**  
 .... action against for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]  
**Paré, Ambr. iv 82**  
**Parenti, signora, xxix 82**  
**Parents: cautions to, iv 81**  
 .... tradesman summoned for suffering his mother to be maintained in a workhouse, viii 130]  
 .... law respecting illtreatment of, xvii 126]  
 .... accidental finding of a son, l 32\*  
**Pareto, lvii 19]**  
**Parga, cession of, to Ali bashaw, lxi 194]**  
**Parbellia, iv 92. xviii 110]**  
**Parilon, David, convicted of manslaughter, li 309**  
**Parini, lvi 465**  
**Paris: impostors at the carnival, iv 81]**  
 .... actress of the Comic Opera carried off by a person of distinction, iv 99]  
 .... abuses of the Foundling hospital, iv 133]  
 .... penny post, iv 184]  
 .... establishment of hackney chaises proposed, *ib.*  
 .... attempt to murder at, v 72]  
 .... Englishman at Bordeaux, a comedy on occasion of the peace, acted at, vi 66]  
 .... Palais royal burnt down, vi 67] xli 2  
 .... building and consecration of the church of St. Sulpice, vi 14  
 .... maison de l'Enfant Jesus, vi 15  
 .... from one fifth to one third of the children born there sent to The Foundling hospital, vii 117] xviii 193]  
 .... one third of the people die in an hospital, vii 117]  
 .... old regulations of the brewery in, vii 177  
 .... restrictions on building at, viii 113] 114]  
 .... relief to the poor on account of the severity of the weather, ix 58]

Paris : quarrel between the parliament and archbishop, ix 99]  
 .... post-horses not to be furnished at, or within twelve leagues of, without an order from the king, *ib.*  
 .... failure of a great house at, ix 142]  
 .... affray between some musketeers and soldiers of the guard, x 76] 86]  
 .... English gentleman run through the body, at the Tuileries, x 86]  
 .... extraordinary robbery of the archbishop, x 112]  
 .... censure of Marmontel's Belisarius by the faculty of Theology, x 163]  
 .... custom for the mayor to visit the royal family daily when ill, xi 61]  
 .... new invented fowlingpiece presented to the king, xi 103]  
 .... cause gained by a goldsmith against the farmers general, xi 144]  
 .... inflammatory papers stuck up, xi 187]  
 .... a sort of Vauxhall opened at, xii 111]  
 .... the Luxembourg fitting up, xii 146]  
 .... suicide of a banker after tearing to pieces a bill of exchange presented for payment, xii 163]  
 .... numbers killed or crippled at the marriage of the dauphin, xiii 113]  
 .... attempt to evade the tax on heads, xiv 136]  
 .... several persons poisoned at an eating-house, xv 82]  
 .... fire at the Hotel Dieu, xv 153] xvi 65]  
 .... gang of robbers and murderers styled Parasols, xvi 96]  
 .... sickness after opening a grave, xvi 117]  
 .... riots about the palace, xvii 151]  
 .... fire at the Palais, xix 116]  
 .... Caisse d'Escompte established, xix 131]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... Caisse d'Escompte stopped payment, xxvi 218]  
 .... Lyceum opened at, xxviii 198]  
 .... ceremony of blessing the colours of the army, xxix 204]  
 .... tax on articles entering taken off, xxxiii 158  
 .... society of atheists at, xxxix 54  
 .... thick fog at, xxxix 55  
 .... antique horses from Venice, xl 69. lvii 90] 102  
 .... concordat published with great solemnity, xlv 393, 394  
 .... number of English at, xlv 443  
 .... Halle au Blé burnt down, xlv 459  
 .... population of, xlv 473. liii 144  
 .... establishment of the protestant church at, xlv 264  
 .... great mortality at, xlv 368  
 .... account of, xlv 754. li 899  
 .... luxury of, xlviii 1008  
 .... New bridge and other public works, xlv 273

Paris : finishing of the Louvre and grand bas relief, xlix 254  
 .... several persons burnt at a ball, lii 268  
 .... defeat of the French army covering, lvi 20]  
 .... entered by the allies, lvi 21]  
 .... foreign potentates at, lvi 38  
 .... entered by the allies a second time, lvii 71]  
 .... preparations of Blücher to blow up the Jena bridge, lvii 83]  
 .... the Louvre stripped of its foreign spoils, lvii 89] 81, 90, 286, 301  
 .... English chapel opened at, lvii 50  
 .... papers relative to the convention for the evacuation of, lviii 378  
 .... ordinance respecting the debts of the city, lix 105]  
 .... persons killed at the Russian mountains, lx 82  
 .... celebration of the festival of St. Lewis, lx 116  
 .... arrival of the Persian ambassador, lxi 18  
 .... number of suicides, lxi 47  
 .... number of English at, lxi 71  
 Paris (anc. actor) xxiv 181  
 ——— gen. lv 146] 240. lvi 12] 160  
 ——— Mat. ii 410. xxi 223  
 Parish officers not justifiable in taking a sum to provide for a hasterd, xlvii 383  
 Park, Mungo, xxxix 401. xl 232] xli 316, 461, 493. xlv 97. xlix 835. liv 105. lvii 573, 576. lviii 42  
 .... character of, lvii 445  
 ——— sir James Allen, lix 223. lxi 208, 204, 205, 207, 232, 233, 234  
 Parke, couns. xlix 449. l 69°. li 271, 298, 303. lii 334, 336. liii 252. liv 302. lv 268, 274, 278. lvi 300, *ib.* 313, 318. lvii 297  
 ——— W. lvii 262  
 Parker, poisoned, xlix 528. l 30°  
 ——— adm. Christ. xxiii 214°]  
 ——— Hyde, xix 255] xxii 30] xxiii 215°] 226°] xxiv 168] xxv 119] 123] 161] 164]  
 ——— sir Hyde, xxiv 34] xxv 128] xxxvii 63. xlii 69. xliii 109] 185] 22, 81, 85, 255. li 51. lii 38  
 ——— P. iv 149] xix 156°] 159°] 169°] 181°] 156] xxii 39] xxiii 211°] 219°] xxiv 27] 107] 116] xxv 224°] 215] 216] xxx 107] xxxvii 20. xxxix 232] xlix 397  
 ——— adm. sir W. xxxvi 91, 92. xliii 42  
 ——— bish. S. xxvi 158  
 ——— capt. E. T. (N) xliii 269] 271] 129  
 ——— Hyde (N) lvi 190] 246. lvii 139  
 ——— sir Peter (N) lvi 187] 223  
 ——— W. (N) li 398. lii 107, 297  
 ——— D. J. lvii 25  
 ——— Edw. ix 80  
 ——— Leslie, tried for shooting Eliz. Kirby, liii 91

<sup>PA</sup>  
*Parmer, lead chief bar. sir T. v 92* ix 106]  
 110] xi 155] xv 146] xlv 724

— lord chief just. ? *See* Maulesfield,  
 — lord chanc. § T. 1st earl  
 — rev. Dr. xxxi 227]  
 — Rich. xxxix 215] 33, 35, 37, 245  
 .... hung for mutiny, xxxix 217] 35  
 — sir Harry, v 89]  
 — T. executed for coining, xxxii 204]  
 — xliii 451. xlv 774. lvi 300  
 — Zephaniah, lviii 13  
*Parmer, S. li 305*  
 — W. xliii 456

*Parkhurst, bish. J. xxx 130*

*Parkinson, Frank, lv 320*

— James, xxxii 69

— J. viii 148. xxii 87

— jun., of Broxbourne, shot at by  
 R. Morris, xiv 69] 85]

— T. xlii 379. xlv 771

— W. lv 297

*Parkyns, T. Boothby, xxix 79*

*Parliament: supposed necessity of influ-*  
*encing by pecuniary motives, i 11, 12*

.... treatment of, by Elizabeth, iii 182

.... slavishness of, in Charles II's time,  
*ib.*

.... articles consumed at dinner by the  
 voters of a small borough, iv 101]

.... blending distinct matters in one act  
 objectionable, vi 153]

.... privilege of, vii 21] 179] xxvii 151]  
 liii 247

.... military officers dismissed apparently  
 for their conduct in, vii 33]

.... mischievous management of proroga-  
 tions, vii 176]

.... lord Camden on privilege of, viii 174-  
 7]

.... member of the Swedish called to ac-  
 count by his constituents for a large sum  
 of money found in his possession, ix 10]  
 11]

.... it's power limited, ix 38]

.... number of acts passed in a session, xi  
 80]

.... satirical account of the business of, xi  
 198

.... humorous list of candidates, xi 203

.... propriety of constituents instructing  
 members, xii 73]

.... gentleman requested to become a  
 member in the 17th century, xii 152. xxi  
 158

.... each house a check upon the other, as  
 well as upon the king, xiii 67\*]

.... the Lords hereditary guardians of the  
 rights of the people, *ib.*

.... dissolved by William III in conse-  
 quences of an address from Kent, xiii  
 93\*]

.... act to prevent delay of justice by rea-  
 son of privilege of, xiii 106] 229]

.... — regulate the trials of contro-  
 verted elections, xiii 226]

<sup>PA</sup>  
*Parliament: mischief of lengthening the*  
*duration of, xlii 159*

.... ancient agreement with a member, xiv  
 134

.... recommittal of a bill in consequence  
 of mistakes in transcribing, xv 92]

.... remarks on bills of indemnity, xix  
 80]

.... to connect any thing else with a money  
 bill unconstitutional, xxix 110]

.... right of election, xxxvii 175\*]

.... grant for purchase of the office, xxxviii  
 108

.... payment for rent of it, xi 206

.... expenses attending it, xli 196. xliii  
 144, xlv 580. xlv 625. xvi 580. xlvii  
 589

.... virtual representation, xi 201]

.... septennial act, xli 86]

.... grants for indexes to rolls, xli 196. li  
 536. lii 423

.... — for printing and binding copies  
 of acts, xlv 626. xvi 580. xlvii 587.  
 xlviii 639. lx 422. lxi 419

.... grant for completing the purchase of  
 buildings for the accommodation of, xlv  
 628

.... grants for printing and stationery, xvi  
 583. xvii 586, 589. xlviii 637, 639. xlix  
 728\*, *ib.* l 181\*, 182\*. li 536, 536, lii  
 422

.... — for officers of the two houses,  
 xvi 583. xvii 589, 590. xlviii 637. xlix  
 727\*. l 181\*. li 536. lii 423, *ib.* lxi 490

.... grant for printing Mahratta war  
 papers, xlvii 589

.... grants for printing journals &c. xlvii  
 590. xlix 728\*, *ib.*

.... — reprinting journals, in-  
 dexes, and reports, xlvii 590. xlix 728\*

.... number and duration of from 1761 to  
 1807, xlix 455

.... grants for printing and delivering  
 votes, &c. xlix 728\*, *ib.*

.... petitions for a reform of. *See* Com-  
 mons

.... works about the houses of. *See* West-  
 minster hall

.... message from the king for a supply to  
 the king of Prussia, l 79

.... act to allow the importation of salt  
 provision from Ireland, l 106

.... it's meaning disputed, l 107

.... opened by a speech from the lord  
 keeper, l 114

.... acts for encouraging the growth of  
 madder, i 351

.... duties on dry goods, ii 77

.... various acts, ii 78, 84, 97, 98, 121. lii  
 71] 92] 105] 153] 159]

.... speech at the prorogation, lii 238]

.... first of George III opened, lii 147]  
 248]

.... act for better supplying London and  
 Westminster with fish, lii 166]

P A

- Parliament: the king's speech, iii 248]  
 .... additional duty on beer and ale, iv 65]  
 .... various acts, *ib.* 79] 85]  
 .... sessions closed, iv 85]  
 .... dissolved, iv 87]  
 .... various acts, iv 182] 183]  
 .... king's speech on the salaries of the judges and rendering their offices for life, iv 243]  
 .... ——— on putting an end to the session, iv 244]  
 .... ——— on opening the session of 1761, iv 246]  
 .... ——— on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]  
 .... various acts, v 69] 75] 79] 88] 118]  
 .... strange blunder in an act, v 81]  
 .... whole of the grants made by the parliament ending in 1761, v 161]  
 .... king's speech on closing the session, v 178]  
 .... ——— on opening the session of 1762, v 179]  
 .... various acts, vi 64] 65] 68] 71]  
 .... prorogued, vi 71]  
 .... bill to prevent fraudulent votes at country elections, *ib.*  
 .... various acts, vi 116]  
 .... heads of an act granting additional duties on wine and vinegar imported, and a duty on cider and perry, vi 147]  
 .... act to explain and amend it, vi 150]  
 .... — respecting bread made for sale, vi 155]  
 .... king's speech on closing the session, vi 191]  
 .... ——— on opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]  
 .... proceedings respecting the North Briton, vii 20] 171]  
 .... debates on the question of privilege, vii 21] 173]  
 .... various acts, vii 47] 56] 63] 64] 65]  
 .... money advanced for the land-carriage fishery, vii 49]  
 .... orders the Droit le Roy, all the prerogatives attributed to kings of England, to be burnt by the common hangman, vii 51]  
 .... prorogued, vii 65]  
 .... heads of the militia bill, vii 129]  
 .... ——— bill to prevent abuses in franking letters and packets, vii 131]  
 .... ——— act for regulating build- ings, vii 134]  
 .... inquiry into the cause of the high price of provision, vii 136]  
 .... king's speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 256]  
 .... joint address of both houses in answer, viii 267]  
 .... petition of the silk-weavers against foreign silks, viii 41]  
 .... various acts, viii 60] 64] 72] 79] 80] 87] 88] 90]

P A

- Parliament: king's speech on opening the sessions earlier than usual on account of American affairs, viii 150]  
 .... remarks on the supplies for 1765, viii 250]  
 .... abstract of the regency bill, viii 259]  
 .... king's speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]  
 .... ——— calling it on account of American affairs, viii 263] ix 34]  
 .... meeting of, ix 34]  
 .... opposition address on the speech negative, ix 34] 35]  
 .... king's speech on the meeting after the holidays, ix 35] 216]  
 .... petitions from the trading and manufacturing towns, *ib.*  
 .... from the agent for Jamaica on the im- policy of a stamp duty, ix 36]  
 .... ——— Virginia and Georgia, *ib.*  
 .... debates on the right of taxing the colonies, ix 37]  
 .... question of the authority of the legis- lature over the colonies in all cases car- ried in the affirmative, ix 44]  
 .... bill passed in consequence, *ib.* 194]  
 .... debates on the repeal of the stamp act, *ib.*  
 .... the repeal carried, ix 46] 194]  
 .... bill to indemnify those who had in- curred penalties on account of the act passed, ix 46]  
 .... cider act repealed, *ib.*  
 .... bill passed for opening free ports in several parts of the W. Indies, ix 47]  
 .... old duty on windows and houses re- pealed and a more equitable assessment made, *ib.*  
 .... resolution on the illegality of general warrants, *ib.*  
 .... various bills, ix 66] 77] 83] 90] 94] 103]  
 .... king's speech on the prorogation of, ix 104] 219]  
 .... ——— on calling it on account of the high price of provision, ix 148] 220] x 44]  
 .... various acts, ix 152]  
 .... acts for the preservation of timber- trees, underwood, &c. ix 193]  
 .... bill of indemnity for the embargo on corn brought in, x 44]  
 .... the bill passed after warm debates, x 48]  
 .... bill for restraining all acts of the as- sembly of New York brought in and passed, *ib.*  
 .... land tax reduced, x 41°]  
 .... debates on India affairs, *ib.*  
 .... bill passed on the subject, x 43°]  
 .... ——— for regulating the qualification of voters in trading companies, *ib.*  
 .... ——— India dividends, *ib.*  
 .... debates on it, x 44°]

ment: various acts, x 61] 72] 81] *ib.*  
92] 104] 106] 156] 160] 221]

king's speech on closing the session, x

opening the session  
167, *ib.* xi 76\*]

bill for restraining E. India  
ends, xi 77\*] 78\*]

motion to extend James's limitation  
Nullum tempus act, xi 78\*]

it off to the next session, xi 83\*]

speech on the close of the session, *ib.*

dissolved by proclamation, xi 81] 270]

session of 1768 opened in May by  
dissolution, xi 84\*] 102] 270]

division bills renewed, xi 84\*] 114]  
101] xii 49\*]

various acts, xi 64] 73] 79]

women petition for an increase of  
wages, xi 111]

weavers and tailors petition for  
wages, xi 113]

king's speech on opening the session  
of 1768, xi 184] 272] xii 64]

various acts, xi 200]

joint address of both houses, xi 271]

debates in both houses on the  
king's speech, xii 64]

various acts, xii 49\*]

state on Corsica, xii 51\*]

petition for papers on the employment  
of soldiers during the riots, *ib.*

— on American affairs,

various acts, xii 71] 83] 85] 91] 98]

joint address of both houses on Ame-  
rican affairs, xii 73] 227]

speech on proroguing, xii 100] 229]

— opening, xiii 59] 244]

amendment to the address moved, xiii  
— rejected, xiii 63]

king's answer to the address, *ib.*

speech on the prorogation of, xiii 95\*]

persons who have pledged themselves to  
fight for the restoration of the rights  
of the king, xiii 70]

various acts, xiii 73] 80] 86] 91] 107]

joint address of both houses on the  
monstrance, xiii 84]

speech on opening, xiii 162] 252] xiv

various acts, xiii 166] 171] 172] 173]  
xiv 81] 85] 94] 104]

debates on the addresses in  
to the speech, xiv 18]

petition for an address for Spanish  
affairs, xiv 21]

Parliament: liberal supplies granted unani-  
mously, xiv 40]

... convention, with Spain respecting  
Falkland's islands announced to, xiv 46]

... motion for papers, *ib.*

... complaint of deficiency among them,  
xiv 47]

... inquiry whether France had interfered,  
xiv 48]

... censure of the convention, *ib.*

... defence of it, xiv 51]

... address of thanks carried in both  
houses, xiv 52] 53]

... act for an embankment at Durham  
yard, xiv 70\*]

... speech on proroguing, xiv 72\*] 104]

... opening the session, xv  
84\*] 218]

... royal marriage bill originated by a  
message from the king, xv 90\*] 178] 221]

... affairs of the E. India company agi-  
tated in, xv 101\*]

... ill will between the two houses, xv  
104\*]

... king's speech on closing the session,  
xv 105\*] 221]

... various acts, xv 74] 79] 88] 92] 101]  
105] 107]

... speech at opening the session, xv 142]  
222] xvi 68\*]

... various acts, xv 145] 147] 148] xvi  
83] 88] 90] 100] 104] 111] 116]

... speech at closing the session, xvi 108\*]  
117] 233]

... speech at opening, xvii 50] 259]

... message from the throne on the pro-  
ceedings at Boston, xvii 58]

... speech on closing the session, xvii 78]  
262]

... various acts, xvii 89] 101] 106] 119]  
122] 125] 128] 130]

... dissolved by proclamation, xvii 152]  
276] xviii 38]

... speech on opening, xvii 165] 263]  
xviii 39]

... various acts, xvii 171] xviii 92] 101]  
102] 107] 122] 124]

... speech on closing the session, xviii  
119\*] 256]

... message from the king recommending  
that Buckingham house be settled on the  
queen, and Somerset house be appro-  
priated to public uses, xviii 105] 109]

... speech at opening, xviii 167] 269] xix  
55]

... various acts, xviii 175] 182] 187] xix  
128] 142] 143] 144]

... address of the two houses on Ameri-  
can affairs, xviii 247]

... protests of lords against it, xviii 248]  
249]

... speech at closing the session, xix 144\*]  
144] 256]

... handbill respecting America delivered  
to the members of both houses, xix 117]

Parliament: speech at opening, xix 188]  
 xx 31] 275]  
 .... various acts, xix 192] 195] xx 171]  
 173] 179] 181] *ib.* 182] 184] 185]  
 .... partial secession of opposition, xx 48]  
 .... speech at closing the session, xx 112]  
 284]  
 .... opening, xx 210] xxi 40]  
 294]  
 .... closing the session, xxi 210\*]  
 303]  
 .... various acts, xxi 171] 173] 176] 183-  
 4]  
 .... speech at opening, xxii 75] 336]  
 .... motion for the farewell proclamation  
 and manifesto of the commissioners, xxii  
 82]  
 .... speech at closing the session, xxii 172]  
 351]  
 .... various acts, xxii 198] 202] 205] 210]  
 214] 215] 219] 239]  
 .... message from the king on the Spanish  
 war, xxii 344]  
 .... speech at opening, xxiii 37] 321]  
 .... after the riots, xxiii  
 195\*] 333]  
 .... on closing the session, xxiii  
 199\*] 336]  
 .... various acts, xxiii 202] 211] 214] 218]  
 254]  
 .... proclamation for dissolving, xxiii 337]  
 .... speech on opening the new, xxiv 149]  
 282]  
 .... closing the session, xxiv  
 201\*] 314]  
 .... various acts, xxiv 337]  
 .... speech at opening, xxv 127] 291]  
 .... act of George I respecting Ireland re-  
 pealed, xxv 179]  
 .... various acts, xxv 180] 308]  
 .... speech at proroguing, xxv 189] xxvi  
 310]  
 .... opening the session, xxvi  
 138] 311]  
 .... proroguing, xxvi 180] 318]  
 .... various acts, xxvi 208] 224] 366]  
 .... speech at opening the session, xxvii  
 58] 305]  
 .... proroguing previous to dis-  
 solving, xxvii 315]  
 .... dissolved, xxvii 99]  
 .... speech on the meeting of the new  
 parliament, xxvii 147] 315]  
 .... at the close of the session,  
 xxvii 170] 317]  
 .... opening of the second  
 session, xxvii 171] 348]  
 .... prorogued by proclamation, xxvii  
 192\*]  
 .... petition from Manchester against the  
 Irish resolutions, xxvii 362]  
 .... various acts, xxvii 365] 366]  
 .... address to the king on the commercial  
 propositions respecting Ireland, xxviii  
 22]

Parliament: speech on opening the session,  
 xxviii 89] 254]  
 .... closing it, xxviii 137] 259]  
 .... various acts, xxviii 301]  
 .... speech on opening the session, xxix  
 66] 268]  
 .... address on the commercial treaty,  
 xxix 103]  
 .... speech on closing the session, xxix  
 173]  
 .... various acts, xxix 319]  
 .... speech on opening the session, xxx  
 83] 267]  
 .... closing it, xxx 271]  
 .... various acts, xxx 296]  
 .... proceedings in consequence of the  
 king's illness, xxxi 69] 89] 105] 287-  
 306]  
 .... addresses to both houses on the re-  
 gency business from some places, and  
 petitions against it from others, xxxi  
 104]  
 .... opened by a commission under the  
 great seal, xxxi 129] 306]  
 .... opened by commission on the king's  
 recovery, xxxi 142] 306]  
 .... petition of the E. India company to  
 add a million to it's stock, xxxi 159]  
 .... prerogued by commission, xxxi 164]  
 309]  
 .... various acts, xxxi 208] 292]  
 .... regency bill, xxxi 343]  
 .... king's speech at opening the session,  
 xxxii 65] 281]  
 .... closing it, xxxii 104]  
 283]  
 .... message on the affair of Nootka  
 Sound, xxxii 285]  
 .... report of the committee for inspecting  
 the buildings adjoining Westminster hall,  
 xxxii 247]  
 .... various acts, xxxii 273]  
 .... speech on opening, xxxiii 150]  
 .... papers on the Spanish convention de-  
 livered to both houses, xxxiii 222, 223  
 .... messages from the king on the war be-  
 tween Russia and the Porte, xxxiii 251,  
 152]  
 .... on the govern-  
 ment of Canada, xxxiii 261, 151]  
 .... speech at closing, xxxiii 154]  
 .... various acts, xxxiii 144]  
 .... speech on opening, xxxiv 127] 156  
 .... act of, read from the pulpit, xxxiv 173]  
 .... various acts, xxxiv 11, 14, 150  
 .... speech on closing the session, xxxiv  
 175] 165  
 .... proclamation for the meeting of, xxxiv  
 166. xxxv 3]  
 .... speech at opening, xxxiv 167. xxxv  
 4]  
 .... on closing the session, xxxv  
 184] 166  
 .... various acts, xxxv 109, 110  
 .... speech at opening, xxxvi 180] 138

**Parliament:** <sup>PA</sup> speech at closing the session, xxxvi 281] 145  
 .... various acts, xxxvi 135  
 .... speech at opening, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 140]  
 .... closing, xxxvii 230] 137  
 .... various acts, xxxvii 119  
 .... speech on opening the session, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10]  
 .... closing it, xxxviii 73] 117  
 .... various acts, xxxviii 101, 109  
 .... speech on opening the new, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]  
 .... various acts, xxxix 163  
 .... speech on closing the session, xxxix 181  
 .... opening, xxxix 229. xl 166]  
 .... closing the session, xl 240] 217  
 .... proceedings of lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 173  
 .... various acts, xli 193  
 .... speech on opening the session, xli 218. xli 161]  
 .... thanks to lord Nelson and his fleet, xli 171]  
 .... sir J. B. Warren and his fleet, xli 172]  
 .... monument in St. Paul's voted to capt. G. Westcott, *ib.*  
 .... message respecting a union with Ireland, xli 204]  
 .... address on it, xli 233]  
 .... bill for reducing the supplementary militia and provisional cavalry, xli 234]  
 .... speech on closing the session, xli 211  
 .... early meeting of, xli 312]  
 .... speech on the occasion, xli 312] 212  
 .... various acts, xli 312] 183  
 .... speech on proroguing, xlii 159] 182  
 .... various acts, xlii 172  
 .... speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]  
 .... concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]  
 .... various acts, xliii 16] 17]  
 .... speech at the first meeting of the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207  
 .... bills of indemnity, xliii 178] 179]  
 .... act for the relief of insolvent debtors, xliii 182]  
 .... preventing arrests for debts contracted in France before the revolution, xliii 182]  
 .... act for stopping proceedings against clergymen for nonresidence, xliii 182]  
 .... prorogued by commission, xliii 204] 209  
 .... various acts, xliii 196  
 .... speech on opening, xliii 210. xliv 2  
 .... closing the session, xliv 180, 604  
 .... reward to Dr. Jenner, xliv 182

**Parliament:** <sup>PA</sup> reward to H. Gresham, for his life-boat, xliv 183  
 .... number of new members returned, xliv 436  
 .... list of members, xliv 546  
 .... various acts, xliv 591  
 .... new parliament opened by commission, xlv 2  
 .... the king's speech, xlv 607. xlv 3  
 .... speech at closing the session, xlv 212  
 .... various acts, xlv 633, 634  
 .... speech at opening, xlv 1, 596  
 .... closing the session, xlv 113, 599  
 .... various acts, xlv 587  
 .... speech at opening, xlv 1, 605  
 .... prorogued by commission, xlvii 118, 607  
 .... various acts, xlvii 595  
 .... opened by commission, xlviii 8, 854  
 .... American intercourse indemnity bill, xlviii 83  
 .... American intercourse bill, xlviii 84  
 .... Tortola free port bill, xlviii 89  
 .... bills for checking the slave trade, xlviii 90, 92  
 .... address to the king on the subject, xlviii 92  
 .... bankrupt laws amendment bill, xlviii 93  
 .... insolvent debtors bill, *ib.*  
 .... witness declaratory bill, xlviii 94  
 .... prorogued by commission, xlviii 106, 826  
 .... message from the king on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 160, 689, 690  
 .... dissolution of, xlviii 262, 451  
 .... various acts, xlviii 641  
 .... treaties laid before, xlviii 656-72  
 .... supplementary papers relative to them, xlviii 673  
 .... new, opened by commission, xlviii 826. xlix 31  
 .... papers relative to the negotiation with France laid before, xlviii 708-91  
 .... closed by commission, xlix 165, 704  
 .... new, opened by commission, xlix 236  
 .... speech from the throne, xlix 237, 709  
 .... various acts, xlix 735\*, 737\*  
 .... closed by commission, xlix 725  
 .... speech from the throne, l 2] 296\*  
 .... act for regulating the powers of modifying the stipends of the Scotch clergy, l 121]  
 .... enforcing the residence of the Irish clergy, *ib.*  
 .... prorogued by commission, l 128] 332\*  
 .... various acts, l 291\*  
 .... opened by commission, li 26, 680  
 .... closed by commission, li 172, 707  
 .... various acts, li 557  
 .... opened by commission, li 2, 430  
 .... prorogued, li 151, 432  
 .... could not be further prorogued in consequence of the king's illness, and ap-



- pointed the prince of Wales regent, lii 267
- Parliament: various acts, lii 324
- .... resolutions respecting a regency, liii 1]
  - .... these presented to the queen and prince of Wales, liii 6]
  - .... the prince's answer, liii 275
  - .... the queen's answer, liii 276
  - .... opened by a commission under the great seal, liii 6]
  - .... regency bill, liii 6] 276
  - .... opened by commission from the regent, liii 9] 281
  - .... various acts, liii 230, 297
  - .... prorogued by commission, liii 298
  - .... petition of the Catholics of Ireland, liii 302
  - .... opened by commission, liv 1] 326
  - .... report on the king's health, liv 6]
  - .... closed by commission, liv 127] 363
  - .... dissolved, liv 135]
  - .... meeting of the new, liv 214]
  - .... speech from the throne, *ib.* 394
  - .... procession at opening, liv 147
  - .... various acts, liv 257
  - .... speech at closing, lv 96] 366
  - .... ——— opening, lv 200] 369
  - .... various acts, lv 244, 313-5
  - .... meeting and further adjournment of, lvi 107]
  - .... speech at proroguing, lvi 168] 352
  - .... ——— opening, lvi 204] 353
  - .... various acts, lvi 281, 333, 334
  - .... speech at proroguing, lvii 54] 329
  - .... various acts, lvii 240, 318
  - .... speech at opening, lviii 1] 387
  - .... message from the regent on the marriage of the princess Charlotte, lviii 32]
  - .... speech at closing, lviii 90] 394
  - .... various acts, lviii 337
  - .... speech at opening, lix 1]
  - .... ——— closing, lix 96]
  - .... various acts, lix 224
  - .... speech at opening, lix 1]
  - .... ——— closing, lix 151]
  - .... various acts, lix 351
  - .... opened by commission, lxi 1]
  - .... regent's speech, lxi 2]
  - .... speech at closing the session, lxi 101]
  - .... ——— opening the session, lxi 116]
  - .... various acts, lxi 289
  - .... for the proceedings of the two Houses given separately. *See* Lords, and Commons
- Parliament of Merton, i 455
- Paglour, Mary, lii 84]
- Parma: inoculation of Ferdinand prince of, vii 114]
- .... don Philip, duke of, died of the small-pox, though he had had it before, viii 111]
  - .... expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 5] xi 52\*] 75] 87]
  - .... limitation of the pope's power, x 6] xi 51\*]
- Parma: the pope issues his brief against, xi 51\*]
- .... it's authenticity professed not to be credited, xi 52\*]
  - .... application from different courts to the pope to revoke it, xi 53\*]
  - .... this refused, xi 54\*]
  - .... effects of the brief suspended by the new pope, xii 37]
  - .... marriage of the duke to the arch-duchess Amelia, xii 118]
  - .... monument to Friendship erected, xiii 154]
  - .... armistice with France, xxxviii 92]
  - .... peace with it concluded, xxxviii 115] 233
  - .... Lewis, prince of, inaugurated king of Etruria, xliii 334-7
  - .... taken possession of in the name of the French republic, xliv 641
  - .... government assumed by Maria Louisa, lviii 393
- Parmegiano, xxv 151
- Parmentier, Ant. Aug. xxii 99. xxxiv 389. xlix 871
- .... account of, lvii 437
- Parnell, archd. T. v 183. xii 60. xiii 220, 226
- Peter, lvi 292
  - sir H. xlviii 75. li 89, 169. liii 161] 51] liv 41] lvi 127] 162] *ib.* 163] lvii 29] lviii 49] 51] 59] 53] 61] lix 51] 92] 94] lxi 7] 70]
  - sir J. xli 215] xlii 116] xliii 161] xlv 724
- Parole, French prisoner having broken, sent back by the king, i 81
- Parque, duke del. i 168] li 197. lii 163. lv 176
- Parquet, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Parr, capt. T. (N) xxxviii 70, 71
- gov. J. xxvii 301]
  - queen Cath. burial place and time of the death of, xxx 125
  - .... account of, xxx 128
  - rev. Dr. S. xxxiv 49*n*] xxxviii 11. xlv 769. xlv 723. xlviii 432. i 265*n*
  - T. iv 144] xxviii 61, 65. xxxiv 43
  - .... dissection of, xii 97
  - W. xlviii 968
- Parrhasius, vii 276. ix 229
- Parricides, ix 132] x 151] xi 65] 97] xvi 131] 136] 144] xvii 89] 114] 172] xxi 179] xxvii 241] xlvii 396. liii 13. lv 35, 79, 96. lix 118. lx 305
- Parrish, J. xxxix 409. liii 511
- Parrot, rev. xvi 180]
- Rich. murderer of his wife, iv 169]
- Parrots: extraordinary one, xlv 455
- .... anecdote of one, xlix 127*n*
  - .... one shot after escaping from a shipwreck, liv 131
- Parry, his account of the fire on board the prince George, i 307
- (singer) xxix 205]

- Parry, adm. xvii 111]  
     capt. (N) x 124]  
     (N) lx 156. lxi 33, 98  
     Dr. ix 56  
     Edw. xliii 198]  
     gov. David, xxxii 201]  
     J. murdered, iii 130]  
     J. xxvii 268]  
     Peter, ii 100  
     rev. Dr. Rich. xliii 210]  
     T. xxx 202] xlviii 409  
     W. xxvii 206]  
 Parsees. See Parsees  
 Parslow, capt. v. Sykes for adultery, xxxi 229]  
     col. iii 100]  
     gen. v 196]  
 Parsteps, preservation of by drying, xxix 87  
     .... culture of, liii 508  
 Parson, W. xxx 238].  
 Parsons, Br. James, lii 135. iv 84. v 55. x 74, 79. xviii 29  
     Dr. J. xxiii 216]  
     Eli. v 147]  
     fath. Rob. xlii 424  
     Francis (noted thief) ix 63]  
     gen. S. H. (Amer.) xx 122] xxiii 391]  
     J. ix 86]. xlv 459  
     J. White, xlv 383  
     lady, robbery of, xvii 100]  
     lieut. (N) xlv 456  
     Rich. extraordinary case of, ix 191]  
     Rob. xxxi 189  
     sir Lawrence, xxxvii 226] xlii 113]  
     xliii 155] 161] 162] xlv 99, 103  
     sir W. xxvii 334] xxxix 443. xlv 379. liii 106  
     White, xlv 119. xlv 383  
     W. xlviii 1069, 1070  
     W. (F. R. S.) xxx 181, 182  
 Parsees, v 104, 106. lv 465. lix 577  
 Parthenians, iii 8  
 Partington, xxi 92  
     T. Walley, xliii 388]  
 Partis, xxxii 24  
 Partnership, action against a man for money received by his partner, xxi 174]  
 Partridge, Oliver, town clerk of Hatfield, N.E. xi 246]  
     W. v 139]  
 Partridges, tame, l 5°  
     .... one with three wings, l 129°  
 Party spirit, mischievous, l 28, 269  
     .... credulity, i 370  
 Pascal, Blaise, xxxviii 337  
 Pasfield, Rob. xvii 49  
 Pasley, adm. sir T. xxv 108] 209] xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 91, 92. xxxvii 8  
 Pasquier, baron, lvii 83]  
     Steph. xlv 869  
 Passamaquoddy bay, islands in, lvi 181] 202. lx 163]  
 Passell, W. executed for murder, xvi 80]  
 PASS I.  
 Passeri, bish. xi 64]  
 Passerot, xxxiv 450  
 Passiflora, fruit ripened in Yorkshire, vi 105]  
 Passingham v. Lloyd for some valuable estates, xxxvi 28  
     col. Rob. xlvii 365, 403  
 Passion, effects of, xlvii 397. liv 35  
 Passionel, card. v 87] xi 149, 151. xii 134  
 Passions. See Man  
 Passaman, J. xxxix 407  
 Passmore, T. xlv 324  
 Paste, Chinese, lvii 505  
 Paston, J. xxix 99, 103, 107, 111. xxx 114  
 Pastoret, xxxix 57] 84]  
 Pastourel, John, vii 169, 170  
 Paswan Oglou, xl 136] 137n] xli 74] 82]  
     xliii 223] 287] xlv 251. xlviii 210  
 Patagonians, v 61. ix 104] x 185. xi 68. xiv 10, 14, 268, xxvi 10  
 Patch, Rich. murder of J. Blight by, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395  
 Patent rights, actions for infringing, ix 67] xxvi 205]  
 Patents, lists of, xxxiii 358] xxxiv 415, 416. xxxix 406. xl 385. xli 400. xlii 379. xliii 451. xlv 771. xlv 827. xlv 824. xlvii 847. xlviii 955. xlix 862. l 135. li 543. lii 417. liii 265. liv 314. lv 319, lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347. lx 233. lx 359. lxi 299  
 Paternoster row, fires in, xlii 66] xxxv 57]  
 Paterson, projector of the Bank of England, xxxix 178]  
     capt. W. xl 88]  
     capt. W. (N) lviii 235  
     gov. W. xxviii 57. xxxi 51. xl 465  
     J. and son, Rolfe v. for breaking up ground, xv 75]  
     J. D. l 251  
     John, i 101. ii 105. iv 80] x 50]  
     100] xi 82] 167] xlii 149] 154] xlii 148]  
     J. suicide, xlix 448  
     l. col. T. xxxvi 69  
     rev. founder of the colony of Darien, xxx 209  
     rev. Dr. Alex. lviii 128  
     Rob. executed for highway robbery, xi 178]  
     Sam. v 159n  
     Sim. lviii 249  
     W. (Amer.) xlix 399] xlvii 399  
 Pateshul, Hugh de, xxv 131  
 Patkul, J. xv 48]  
 Patna, taken by the English, vii 39]  
     .... retaken, id.  
     .... massacre of the English prisoners, vii 43] xlv 782  
     .... taken by maj. Adams, vii 48] 44]  
     .... tribe of Jews at, vii 59]  
 Paton, Rich. xlii 888] xxiv 324]  
     T. xxxix 408. xlii 383  
 Patriarchal customs and manners, xvi 161  
 Patrick, bish. Sim. lx 142  
 Patrick square, fire in, xlv 355  
 Patriotic fund. See Lloyd's  
 2 i

- PA**  
Patriotism, not a Christian virtue, xix 167  
Patrizia, marq. lvi 99  
Patrona bey, xlii 70  
Patten, And. liv 315  
— col. Pet. xlv 162  
Patterson, convicted of an attempt on his own daughter, viii 79] ix 84]  
— xxx 161]  
— gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]  
— J. xxii 197]  
— R. (Amer.) xxxv 331  
— Rob. xlviii 363  
Patteson, J. xlv 105  
Pattison, gen. xix 168\*] xxii 188] xxliii 224\*]  
Pattle, T. jun. xxvii 177] 208]  
Patton, (surg.) xix 118n. xx 93  
— adm. Philip, xxiv 174]  
Patty, T. xlix 856  
Paul, emp. of Russia, v 19] 224] 225] xxxviii 201] 43. xxxix 4, 32, 55. xl 14, 45, 94. xli 75] 165] 189] xliii 97] 224] 278] xliiv 198, 246. xlv 232. xlv 162. lvi 81]  
.... strange regulations by, xxxix 1. xliiii 420  
.... coronation of, xxxix 31  
.... libel on, xli 22  
.... grand master of the order of Malta, xli 78] 280  
.... account of, xliii 114] 9, 416, 429  
.... his death, xliii 114] 115] 9  
.... challenge to the potentates of Europe, xliii 2  
— I. pope, xii 158. xvi 55]  
— III, pope, xii 128. xlv 55. xvi 194n. xl 415. xlviii 839, 840n  
— IV, pope, xlviii 841  
— Ann, v 132]  
— Dr. xxxvii 171  
— fath. See Sarpi  
— Nath. (E. India capt.) xiv 140]  
— lieut. (N) xlii 78. xlv 550  
— Nich. xlv 777  
— sir G. O. lxi 380  
Paulet, Dr. xi 175. xlix 847  
Pauley, J. suicide, xlv 368  
— S. J. lvii 320  
Paulian, fath. xii 93  
Paull, J. xlvii 111. xlviii 100, 460. xlix 144, 425, 633. l 30\*  
Paul's wharf, fire at, xii 130]  
Paulucci, marq. lv 115]  
Paulus, Peter, xxxvii 53] 207] xxxviii 10  
Paulutskoi, maj. iv 107  
Pauly, J. S. lviii 348. lix 233  
— S. J. lviii 348  
— T. S. lvi 337  
Paumier, Pet. xxxii 314]  
Paupers. See Poor  
Pausanias, ii 397, 398. iii 6, 165, 166. vi 170, 171. xxx 123. xxxi 93. xxxviii 468. lviii 454  
Pausus, account of the, xlvii 824  
Pauvilliers, Jard, xlv 172  
Pauw, Corn. de, xxii 93n
- PE**  
Pavilliard, rev. xxxviii 331  
Paving, 100 sq. yards done in less than nine hours by a merchant, viii 86]  
.... cast iron employed for, lviii 142  
Pavinsky, Basil, murder of his master by, lv 70  
Pawnbrokers, convicted of usury, x 157]  
xvi 119]  
.... money lent on plate bought with a forged note recovered by one, xvi 99]  
Payne, xxx 214]  
— adm. J. Willet, xxvi 258] xxix 204]  
xxxvi 92. xxxvii 13  
— G. shot in a duel, lii 277  
— James, viii 194n] xxxi 232]  
— J. xxix 106  
— J. xiii 66]  
— Jos. extraordinary case of, lii 68  
— lady, xxx 197  
— l. gen. sir W. li 451, 470  
— Oliver (bookseller) xli 9  
— Rene, xxii 236]  
— sir Ralph, xiv 76] xv 199] 207] xvii 111]  
— T. (bookseller) account of, xli 9  
— W. xxi 175]  
Paynter, W. xxxii 336] 341]  
Pazzi, conspiracy of the, xxxvii 27\*]  
Peace, when only to be expected, iv 2]  
.... of Versailles, v 233] xxvi 322] 331] 339]  
.... proclamations of, vi 63] xxvi 217] xliiv 181. lvi 52  
.... of Hubertsburgh, v 63] 247] vi 213] xliii 69] xiv 16]  
.... — Teschen, xxiii 5] xxvii 125]  
.... — Luneville, xlii 270  
.... — Amiens, xliiv 94, 608  
.... grand celebration of, lvi 67  
.... See also Treaties  
Peace (The) articles of, exhibited against a lady by a noble lord, x 60]  
.... in cases of challenge, xii 103] xlvii 395. xlviii 458. xlix 367  
Peace, prince of the, xlv 702. xlvii 14, 121, 192. xlviii 221, 222. xlix 277, 278. l 130] 142] 147] 33\*, 227\*, 231\*, 241\*  
Peach, Sam. xvii 110] xxiv 173]  
— Sus. viii 29  
Peaches, Jamea, xlix 856  
Peacock, Francis Heylon, M<sup>r</sup> Kercher v. for a legacy, xiii 170]  
— G. liv 294  
— S. xxxiv 423  
Peake, capt. W. (N) lv 108]  
— sir Rob. iv 50  
Pearce, (boxer) xlix 516  
— bish. Zach. iii 19. xvii 154] xix 199] 26, 233. xx 15n  
.... account of, xx 1  
— J. xl 368  
— W. an industrious cottager, xlvii 809  
Pearl, capt. S. (N) xlii 72  
Pearl-shes, imported from Minorca, viii 138]

ashes, patent for, xxxiii 358]  
 -muscle described, xli 387  
 - in the lake of Killarney, i 325  
 artificial, vi 28  
 fishery for, in Scotland, viii 131]  
 — at Ceylon, xli 380. xliiv 749  
 observations on, xli 389  
 ll. T. liv 314  
 , capt. (N) lvi 244  
 , J. lii 460  
 n. (gardener) xxxviii 455  
 - capt. Rich. Harrison, (N) xlv 392.  
 9  
 - capt. sir Rich. (N) xxii 239] 309]  
 - C. lxi 108]  
 - H. S. xlvii 371  
 - James, xliiv 774. liii 116  
 - Jos. murdered, xix 145]  
 - Jos. (doorkeep. H. of Com.) xxiv  
 - l. col. T. lv 189] 233. lvi 200, 211,  
 - rev. xxviii 201]  
 - T. xxvi 171. xlviii 960  
 - W. lx 258  
 es, bearing for the 3rd time in one  
 n, ix 145]  
 enagement of, liv 504  
 ren, a guinea a quart given for, at  
 d of May, x 94]  
 ices of, xiv 101] xlv 394  
 mes, xlvii 393  
 i. gen. lv 134]  
 Aug. lx 400  
 gen. xv 56]  
 m. gen. bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26  
 rancis, xii 139  
 Roger, xvii 143]  
 n, ald. Rob. xx 203] xxiv 193]  
 - abp. xlix 821  
 - couns. xvi 183] xviii 237] xxiv  
 143]  
 - J. Randall, xl 390. xlv 829  
 v 159m  
 r. W. xlvii 372  
 , intend. gen. of forests, viii 138  
 W. xlix 860  
 maj. J. lviii 42  
 Rob. xxiv 171]  
 ela, Jose, liii 118  
 xlvii 223  
 dra. burnt to death, lvi 2  
 xiii 107  
 b. lii 11. lvi 159] 160] 162] 163] id.  
 113] lviii 48] 53] lix 43] 52] 83] 53.  
 58] 121] 131] 146] lxi 1] 20] 44]  
 5]  
 Rob. xlv 116, 155. liii 70] 287  
 lxi 4]  
 ld. Rich. xii 149] xiv 92] 108]  
 ir C. xl 164]  
 rev. Dr. S. xx 142. xxx 249] xlix  
 a. H. xlv 772

Peine forte et dure, xlii 163  
 .... act respecting, xv 92]  
 Peirae, H. xxvii 268]  
 Pekin, population of, xxi 217]  
 .... account of, xxxix 469  
 .... fire at, xlv 441  
 Pelage, xlvii 715  
 Pelagie, xlvii 221, 365  
 Pele, J. Bapt. executed for a plot against  
 the marquis of Pombal, xviii 165]  
 Pelew islands, Antelope packet shipwrecked  
 on, xxx 37  
 .... visits to, xxxiii 345. xxxv 38  
 Pelham, C. Anderson, xxxvi 16  
 — H. xix 238] xxxiii 283] xxxix  
 198]  
 — lord. See Chichester  
 — sir T. xlvii 857  
 — T. (M. P.) See Chichester, T. 2nd  
 earl  
 — T. lord, iv 88] v 82] xi 187] xvii  
 102] xix 93] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 48. xlv  
 7, 98, 125. xlv 8, 57, 60, 98, 129, 130,  
 141, 143, 145, 218, 254m  
 Pell, xix 158  
 — aerg. lv 261. lviii 300. lix 187, 188. lx  
 265, id. 283, 339. lxi 188, 210, 224, 227  
 Pellatt, Apsley, xlix 859  
 Pelleport, marq. de, xxxi 250\*]  
 Pellerin, Jos. xix 181]  
 Pelletier de St. Fargeau, xxxv 229]  
 Pellew, adm. sir Edw. See Exmouth, visc.  
 — Israel, xxxviii 37, 38  
 — capt. (N) lv 6  
 — Fleetwood (N) xlix 672\*. lviii  
 532  
 Pelley, M. Pleville le, xv 111]  
 Pelly, capt. C. (N) xlvii 379, 534  
 Peltier, J. xlv 230, 659. lvi 200]  
 .... trial for libel, xlv 600  
 Pemberton, v 76]  
 — couns. xlv 439. lxi 278  
 — Isaac, ii 194  
 — Jeremiah, ix 59] xxviii 250]  
 — judge, xiv 33, 35  
 — rev. Dr. lvi 313  
 — sir Fran. lii 443  
 Pemble, col. Charles, viii 11]  
 Pembroke, Eliz. countess of, xliii 48  
 — G. Aug. 11th earl, xxvii 86. xxix  
 40. xlvii 355. l 63] 278\*, 279\*. lvii 21. lviii  
 32  
 — H. 9th earl of, v 152m  
 — H. 10th earl of, ix 72] xii 114]  
 xiv 263. xxii 343] xxiii 113] 127] 298]  
 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290] xxv 296] xxvi  
 166] xxix 39. xxxi 41. xlix 827  
 — Ph. 4th earl of, iv 167] v 28. xlii  
 177, 178. xviii 153. xxix 115  
 — T. 8th earl of, v 28. ix 69. xx  
 43. xxxiv 425  
 — W. 1st earl of, xi 51, 52. xii 137.  
 xxxii 367]  
 — W. 3rd earl of, v 28. xii 138. xlii

- Pemphigus, observations on, xxx 70  
 Pen park hole, rev. Newham drowned in, xviii 99  
 Pena, gen. 1 200] liii 112] 114] 181  
 Pendleton, Edm. (mem. of Congr.) xvii. 218] xviii 265]  
 ——— N. (Amer.) xlv 406  
 Pendrill, C. xlv 363  
 Pengelly, serg. vii 279. xxxiv 281]  
 Penguin, description of the, xiv 88  
 Penitentiary houses: at Wymondham, xviii. 87  
 .... plan proposed for, xxxv 170]  
 .... grant for business relative to, xxxvii 118  
 .... purchase of ground, xli 197  
 .... at Millbank, lviii 93. lix 368. lx 422, id. lxi 420  
 Penn, gov. J. xviii 12] xix 45] 93] xxxvii 10  
 ——— J. xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi 399  
 ——— Juliape, xiv 110]  
 ——— rev. James, v 144]  
 ——— Rich. xviii 262] xxi 100] lx 341, 400. lxi 399  
 ——— T. xlii 383  
 ——— W. xxxiv 134. xli 64]  
 .... losses of the family by the American revolution, xxxii 89]  
 Pennant, T. xiii 83. xv 88n, 92, 167. xvii 38, 83, 85, 87, 98, 140, 143, 144, 185. xviii 71. xix 47, 124. xxii 188. xxiv 38, 62, 131, 134, 139. xxv 126, 131, 135. xxxi 107, 109, 110, 119. xxvii 39. xxxii 102, 166. xxxvi 298. xl 105, 375. xli 5. xliii 474. xlvi 379, 802. lv 77  
 .... account of, xlv 749  
 Penne Villamar, count, liii 203, 208, 241, 220  
 Pennsylvania: disputes between the governor and assembly, vii 94]  
 .... lawless conduct of the back-settlers, viii 107] xiv 109]  
 .... the governor refuses to call a general assembly, xviii 12]  
 .... meeting of delegates and their resolutions, id.  
 .... advertisement from a Prussian officer, xviii 126]  
 .... instructions to delegates, xviii 186]  
 .... demand to the declaration of independence, xix 164]  
 .... pamphlet expressive of the principles of the Quakers, xix 117]  
 .... resolutions of the Assembly on the two British bills, xxi 334]  
 .... on proposals for peace from G. Britain, xxvi 130]  
 .... criminal law of, xxxvi 38. xli 309  
 .... disturbances in some of the Western counties, xxxvi 253. xli 302  
 .... Negro slavery legal in, xlv 372  
 Penny, capt. Taylor (N) xxii 256] xxx 208]  
 ——— Edw. viii 104a] xi 199] xii 1071  
 ——— J. lvi 337  
 Pennycuik, And. (actor) xlii 120  
 Pennynman, sir James, xiv 90]  
 Penrose, adm. sir C. V. lvi 12] 165, 181. lvii 173. lviii 238  
 Penryn, lord, xxvii 335a]  
 Pensacola: ceded to G. Britain, v 240]  
 .... mortality among the troops there, v 148] ix 63]  
 .... quassia tree there, ix 76]  
 .... five Spanish register ships done ashore near, x 52]  
 .... British subjects to have an interview with New Orleans, x 101]  
 .... taken by the Spaniards, xiv 90]  
 .... Indian talk, xxxvi 250  
 .... seized by an American force, ix 5  
 Pensions granted since 1791, xi 176  
 Penthievre, L. J. M. duke de, xxxi 12  
 Penton, G. xlv 822  
 Pentraeth, Dolly, xviii 158  
 Penwarne, lii 418  
 ——— J. lx 361  
 Pepe, fath. ii 101  
 Pepler, G. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 35. lix 423. lix 249. lx 389. lxi 397  
 Pepper, duties on, xliii 198  
 .... fabricated, lxi 51  
 Pepperbox, letter from, to the Salina, 453  
 Pepperc, lieut. ii 123  
 Pepusch, Dr. J. C. vi 4. xx 42  
 Pepys, ii 143  
 ——— Sam. (P. R. S.) xi 268]  
 ——— sir Lucas, xxxi 294] xliii 45. 938. lv 288  
 Perceptive faculty, vi 182  
 Percival, hon. capt. G. J. (N) lviii 25.  
 ——— Jane, lx 462. lxi 460  
 ——— Spencer, xxxvi 58. xliii 43. xli 200] xlii 105] 143] xliii 28] xlv 177. xlv 36, 55, 155, 600, 614, 10, 47, 56, 76, 107, 110. xlvii 103, 109, 112, 118. xlviii 53, 57, 60, 89n. xlix 71, 75, 80, 85, 86, 97, 138, 154, 239, 240, 247, 268. l 1075] 84] 87] 95] 100] 102] 119] 120] 281\*, 282\*, 283\*. li 51, 80, 85, 86, 125, 126, 135, 140, 144, 146, 148, 159, 164, 166, 171, 289, 299. lii 26, 33, 36, 45, 51, 54, 57, 63, 73, 79, 90, 92, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 116, 122, 123, 124, 290, 321, 322, 145, 245, 246\*. liii 1] 3] 11] 14] 25] 30] 33] 35] 39] 41] 45] 48] 79] 86] 146] 279] lvi 3] 4] 7] 44] 14] 21] 24] 26] 32] 42] 43] 48] 50] 60] 67] 78] 79] 120] 265. lv 23] lviii 453. lx 144]  
 .... assassination of, lv 75] 71, 300  
 ——— lord. See Egmont, and  
 ——— Rob. xvii 69  
 ——— Spencer, lv 281  
 Perchard, old Peter, xi 21. xlv 400. xlvii 376, 430. xlviii 444  
 Percival, capt. Rob. (A) xlii 749

- Pescival, Dr. Edw.** *lx* 610  
 — **Dr. T.** *xlii* 108. *xvi* 128. *xix* 133.  
*xx* 78, 183, 186, 196. *xxii* 112. *xxiii* 120.  
*xxiv* 163. *xxviii* 61. *xxxvi* 323. *xli* 536  
 .... account of, *xlvii* 794  
 — **J.** application for his pardon, *xii* 115]
- Percy, bish. T.** *viii* 196, 199, 261, 310. *xxi* 220. *xxiii* 148a. *lxi* 467  
 — **capt. Algernon (N)** *See* Prudhoe, lord  
 — **gen. earl.** *See* Northumberland, Hugh, 2nd duke  
 — **hon. capt. W. H. (N)** *lvi* 194]  
 — **Jeremiah,** *xxv* 196]  
 — **lady Mary,** *xlii* 425  
 — **lord Algernon.** *See* Beverley, earl  
 — **rev. W.** *xxxviii* 27
- Perecciani, card.** *ix* 146]
- Perée, adm.** *xlii* 78
- Pereire, sieur, ii** 73. *iv* 186]
- Peretti, card.** *ix* 146]
- Perez, Antonio,** *i* 408
- Perfect, H.** transported for obtaining money under false pretences, *xli* 426
- Pergen, count de,** *xv* 30]
- Pericles, iii** 159. *liii* 527
- Periere, teacher of deaf and dumb,** *xv* 61a
- Perignon, marsh.** *xli* 176
- Perigord, count de,** *xxxi* 7] 21]
- Pertin, emigrant school at,** *xxxix* 364
- Perino de la Vagua,** *ii* 406
- Perjury, unmarried woman found guilty of, in receiving a pension as an officer's widow,** *ii* 120  
 .... persons accusing a ship-captain of murder convicted of, *vi* 65]  
 .... persons pilloried for, *vi* 79] *lvi* 115  
 .... trial of Ph. Cart. Webb for, *vii* 75]  
 .... **Jos. Alexander,** a Negro, convicted of, *x* 48\*]  
 .... attorneys convicted of, *xii* 127] *xxvii* 247] *xxviii* 206] 213]  
 .... **Josh. Dudley** convicted of, *xv* 107]  
 .... conviction of, on the Hindon election petition, *xix* 120] 150]  
 .... trials for, *xxix* 179] *xl* 19. *xlviii* 426. *lii* 331  
 .... convictions of, *xx* 215] *xiv* 401, 418. *xlvii* 395  
 .... **Christ. Atkinson,** the contractor, found guilty of, *xxvi* 211] 220] 222]  
**Perkins, Benj. Douglas,** *xi* 336  
 — **capt. J. (N)** *xliii* 123. *xlv* 450  
 — **Christ.** *xlvii* 848  
 — **Dr. Elisha,** *xi* 336  
 — **Loisias,** convicted of child stealing, *lix* 126
- Pérks, J.** *lx* 360
- Pernée, adm.** *xli* 32]
- Pernetty, Dr.** *xxviii* 386] 393]
- Pernety, dom. Ant. Jos.** *xiv* 14, 86, 102
- Pérouse, J. F. Gaspard de la,** *xxxi* 218] 258]  
*xxxv* 7. *xi* 461. *xi* 391, 476
- Pérouse, J. F. Gaspard de la,** his expedition to Hudson's bay, *xxvi* 116] *xli* 477  
 .... character of, *xli* 477  
 Perpetual motion, remarks on a, *vi* 126-9. *xvii* 248]
- Perponcher, gen.** *lvii* 176
- Perrai, don Ximenes,** *xxix* 196]
- Perrean, Dan.** *xviii* 126] 139]  
 .... trial of, *xviii* 222]  
 — **Rob.** trial of, *ib.*  
 .... execution of the two brothers, *xviii* 232]
- Perrers, Alice.** *See* Pierce
- Perrin,** *xli* 97]  
 — **v. Blake,** *xv* 69]
- Perring, ald. sir J.** *xl* 3. *xliii* 32. *xli* 414. *xlix* 508. *lix* 33  
 — **Peter,** *xxv* 188] *xxvii* 53]  
 — **R.** *xlix* 506
- Perrins, (boxer)** *xxxi* 256]
- Perron, Anquetil du, v** 104] *xxxix* 500. *xli* 506  
 .... account of his voyage to India, *v* 103  
 .... on the works attributed to Zoroaster, *v* 112  
 — **gen.** *xli* 201, 206, 209, 222, 224, 228, 229
- Perrot, J.** hanged for concealing his effects, *iv* 169] 170] 63  
 — **J.** *xxxii* 353]  
 — **judge,** *ix* 88] *xli* 149] *xiv* 100] *xv* 70]  
 — **sir J.** life of, *xi* 49
- Perry, method of making,** *xli* 947  
 .... *See* also Cider
- Perry,** *xlvii* 377  
 — **C.** executed for piracy, *xxxiv* 23  
 — **commod. (Amer.)** *lv* 218, 445  
 — **Eliz.** *xxiv* 197]  
 — **James,** *lii* 257\*]  
 — **J.** convicted of libel, *xli* 22  
 — **R. V.** *xxxvi* 10  
 — **W. li** 303
- Perryn, sir Rich.** *xx* 232] *xxii* 199] *xxxv* 47. *xxxix* 155. *xlv* 364. *xlvii* 424
- Persepolitan characters,** *xl* 477
- Peruzzi, chev.** *xix* 175]
- Persia:** diminutive cattle imported from, *iv* 59]  
 .... disturbances in, *iv* 116] 147] *vi* 109]  
 .... tranquillity of, under Kerim khan, *viii* 107]  
 .... British settlement on the Volga for trading to, about to be revived, *ix* 120]  
 .... siege of Bassorah, *xviii* 168\*]  
 .... war with Turkey, *xix* 191\*] *xx* 166\*] 169]  
 .... ancient state of, *xxi* 170  
 .... character of the natives, *xxv* 39, 45. *xxxii* 41. *lvii* 464  
 .... war with the Turks, *xxvii* 38]  
 .... ambassador to G. Britain murdered at Bombay, *xlv* 362  
 .... war with Russia, *xlviii* 212. *liii* 170] *lv* 193]

Persia: peace with Russia, ix 118, 119  
 .... col. M'Carr stopped in his passage from India, i 3\*  
 .... alliance with France, *ib.*  
 .... ambassador from, lii 243\*, 247\*, 249\*, 264\*, 270. lxi 533  
 .... treaty with G. Britain, liv 213]  
 .... religious sects in, lvii 454, 460, 461  
 .... moolahs, or Mahometan priests, lvii 478  
 .... Russian embassy to, lix 93, 95. lx 119  
 Persian gulf, islands discovered in, lix 561  
 Persian Letters, i 240  
 Person, J. gallant conduct of, xiv 151  
 Perspiration, effects of, xxiv 52  
 Pertaud, capt. Jacques, lii 309  
 Perth: ruins of the ancient capital of the Picts discovered near, x 72]  
 .... fire at, xxxv 23  
 .... old parliament house taken down, liv 111  
 .... riot of militiamen, lv 17  
 Peru: report of a revolution in, ix 18]  
 .... complaint against the Jesuits, x 137]  
 .... mines, xx 84. xlvii 1005, 1008  
 .... ancient state, xx 226  
 .... revolt in, xxiv 194]  
 .... account of, xlvii 1002  
 .... people of, xlvii 1013  
 .... natural productions, xlvii 1017, 1018  
 .... blockade of, lxi 154  
 Peruke-makers petition to the king on account of so many people wearing their own hair, viii 64]  
 Pery, Edm. Sexton, visc. xlii 202. liii 367  
 .... character of, liii 369  
 Pesce, Nicolo. See Colas  
 Peshal, sir J. xv 97]  
 Peshawer, account of, lvii 524  
 Pest, greatly injured by a flood, xviii 90]  
 .... extraordinary gang of robbers, liii 109  
 Pestonjee Bomanjee, lix 577  
 Peter I, of Portugal, ii 223  
 ----- II, v 221]  
 ----- I, of Russia, v 17] 18] 22] vii 2] 50n. ix 14] x 20] 21] 140. xii 158] xiii 3] 5] 20, 30, 135. xvi 5] xvii 8] xix 20. xxii 215] xxiv 159. xxvii, 164. xxviii 41] 60 69] xxxiii 106. xli 76] li 788. lvi 60  
 .... account of, ii 289. xiii 13. xv 33. xxxi 27  
 .... statue to, xi 160]  
 .... letter after the battle of Pultowa, xxxi 33  
 ----- II, of Russia, xiii 20. xxviii 3  
 ----- III, of Russia, v 12] 16] 17] 20] 227] vii 3] x 12] 153] 163] xi 27] 184. xiii 153, 156. xv 51] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155\*] xxxiv 381. xxxix 4. xl 347. xliii 426, 429  
 ----- the Cruel, of Castile, ii 223. xxxviii 371

Peter the wild man of the Hartz, x 47\*  
 xxvii 43  
 Peterborough, C. H. earl of, v 94] vii 204] xxvii 225] xxxi 304] xl 305] 489. lx 283  
 .... funeral of, lx 284  
 ----- gen. C. earl of, vi 2, 15.  
 61. xviii 221. i 99\*  
 Peterel, stormy, found inland, i 122\*  
 Peters, G. xxviii 200] xlvii 424  
 ----- H. xlvii 99  
 ----- rev. Hugh, xii 55. xvii 37  
 ----- Rich. (Amer.) lii 624  
 Petersburg: calamity of a mild winter, ii 74  
 .... fall of a newly built church tower, 98]  
 .... two establishments founded for the and girls of family, vii 90]  
 .... grand carousal at, ix 117] 118]  
 .... fires at, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 225]  
 .... galleys fired by lightning, xiv 130]  
 .... mortality from smallpox, xvi 22]  
 .... general inoculation ordered, xvi 22]  
 .... grand exhibition of a siege, xv 14]  
 .... inundation at, xx 186\*] 202]  
 .... commerce of, xx 182]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... grand gala on peace with Sweden, xxxiii 86  
 .... observations on, xxxiii 87a  
 .... display of Turkish trophies, x 15]  
 .... regulations of dress, and of manners for the empress, xxxix 1  
 .... college of midwifery established, xxxix 53  
 .... Humane Society established at, x  
 .... public accommodations at, xliii  
 .... American company, lviii 31  
 .... Panopticon burnt, lx 54  
 Petersham, Massachusetts, dedication of tree of liberty at, xi 254]  
 Petersham, visc. See Harrington  
 Peterson, lieut. (N) shot by lord G. ford, xl 10  
 ----- W. lvii 93  
 Peterwaradin. See Waradin  
 Pether, W. xlvii 826  
 Petion, gen. xlix 229, 659. lii 758. lii 199] 200] lviii 158]  
 ----- Jerome, xxxii 46] xxiv 26] 27] 29] 30] 32] 35] 37] 38] 55] 75] 84] 210. xxxv 265]  
 Petit v. Addington, xxxiii 30]  
 ----- Ant. xviii 151]  
 ----- Dr. viii 174  
 Petitions: of Peter earl of C. to the king, i 375  
 .... of Posterity to the dean and chapter of Westminster, i 376  
 .... restrictions of the right of petition, xii 99] xxiv 229] 236]  
 .... various on the state of affairs, xl 206] See George III

- lions: consequences of the right of  
 titution, xiii 162]  
 from lord Chesterfield to the king,  
 ii 182]  
 names surreptitiously added to, lviii  
 arch, Franc. v 23. xv 201. xvi 194. xix  
 ] xxi 229. xxiv 157, 181. xxviii  
 sch, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 268] xlii  
 ]  
 fath. xiv 249  
 hon. J. v 78]  
 Rob. Ed. 9th lord, v 78] xiii 57.  
 ii 115] 61. xix 52. xxi 309] 310]  
 Rob. James, 8th lord, liii 484  
 ono, gen. xxxvi 82  
 W. xxxiii 367]  
 Genoese. See Cappunccino  
 Martin v. xxxiii 46]  
 W. li 230  
 actions: of human bodies, iii 78] xii  
 y seawater, iii 98, 99  
 ne dug up in White Friars, vi 96  
 ump of a tree with the root petri-  
 viii 105]  
 ehive, x 117  
 ratum at Maltock, xviii 95  
 rmation of, xxi 107  
 rious of a bull, liii 124  
 ing spring, xlvii 394  
 um, lake of, liii 462  
 ings, lvii 498  
 us Arbiter, xix 1  
 race, vi 95  
 apt. Rob. (N) li 473  
 at lane, fires in, xli 21. xlvii 411  
 murdered by T. Lee, xi 155]  
 ord H. xlvii 35, 47, 69. xlviii 10,  
 7. 76, 79, 85, 97. xlix 70, 83, 89, 93,  
 5, 96, 99, 103, 104, 109, 120, 140,  
 157, 242, 617, 680, 684, 690. l 15]  
 3] 57] 102] 111] li 54, 64, 82, 83,  
 See also Lansdowne, H. marq.  
 ir W. xxiv 105. xxxviii 362. xliii  
 lvii 857  
 t will of, iv 16  
 account of himself, *ib.*  
 n. Sigurdar, liii 434  
 h, steeple to be taken down, xl 421  
 V. xx 131  
 bridge at, xxxix 47  
 on the composition of, xlii 387  
 xxxiv 74]  
 xli 47]  
 M. xxvi 28  
 gen. xlix 185. liv 166]  
 -l, xiv 184. xxx 34]  
 apt. (N) i 306, 307, 310  
 (N) lvi 295  
 J. (N) xl 143  
 nsign, ii 122, 123  
 rev. Alghemon, lviii 310  
 ir H. xlv 401  
 Pezzo, Marco, iii 148]  
 Pfaffendorf, battle of, iii 28]  
 Pfiffer, gen. xxii 95n  
 Pfuhl, von, gen. xlviii 157, 684, 688  
 Pfutschner, bar. iv 28  
 Pfyster, col. xlv 237  
 Phantasmagoria, xlv 387  
 Phantasms, lv 532  
 Pharamond, vii 166  
 Pheasant, poulterer prosecuted for having  
 a tame one in his possession, vi 83]  
 Phelippeaux, xxxvi 118]  
 col. xli 29] 70, 74  
 Phelps, S. l 138  
 Phengites, stone, v 141, 143  
 Phenomena, natural: sinking in of the  
 ground in Sweden, iv 166] xxv 14  
 .... extraordinary noise and smoke at  
 Great Malvern, iv 170]  
 .... uncommon iris, iv 91  
 .... ground removed, instances of, vii 52]  
 .... mountainous rock in Naples buret,  
 and the water issuing from it swept away  
 two villages, vii 55]  
 .... land in the E. Indies swallowed up,  
 vii 83]  
 .... bed of the Ayr, in Scotland, left dry  
 for half a mile, viii 59]  
 .... substance resembling human hair on  
 an oak plant, viii 63]  
 .... fall of a mountain in Italy consequent  
 to an inundation occasioned by a storm,  
 viii 103]  
 .... singular appearance in the Sun, ix  
 120  
 .... some acres of bog fall into a lough in  
 Galway, x 103]  
 .... man and his wife and four horses  
 killed near Amiens by something ascend-  
 ing out of the earth, xii 146]  
 .... breaking of the Solway moss, xiv 159]  
 165] 215]  
 .... extraordinary opening of the earth  
 near Quebec, xiv 164]  
 .... earthslip at Ober-Olm, xv 87]  
 .... fall of part of a mountain in France,  
 xxvi 202]  
 .... general destruction of seeds by a pesti-  
 lential mist, xxvii 234]  
 .... sudden explosion in sinking a well,  
 xxviii 211]  
 .... bursting of a bog in Tipperary, xxx  
 202]  
 .... large current of water from a moun-  
 tain in America, xxx 76  
 .... moving of a bog, and formation of a  
 lake, in Galway, xxxi 42  
 .... sinking of a large spot of ground near  
 Hereford, xxxv 18  
 .... two spots of ground in  
 Norfolk, xxxv 40  
 .... a village in Switzerland,  
 xxxvii 33  
 .... oaks found buried in the ground,  
 xxxviii 42



- Phenomena, natural : cottage overwhelmed near Plymouth, xxxix 4  
 .... submarine forest, xli 371  
 .... chasm in the side of Breton hill, xlii 18  
 .... fall of the cliff at Folkstone, xliii 7  
 .... earthlips during a storm near Bath, xli 384  
 .... sinking of a mountain in America, xli 423  
 .... fall of the summit of Rosenberg in the Alps, xlviii 448  
 .... earth sinking, and a lake formed, in Germany, liv 104  
 .... sinking of the ground at Uberlingen, lv 19  
 .... sliding of a large piece of ground in Norway, lviii 39  
 .... earthslip in Switzerland, lviii 103  
 .... lake formed in Valais, lx 73  
 Pherecrates, xii 154  
 Phidias, xiv 153. xxxviii 468. liii 527. lviii 450  
 Phigalia, lviii 454  
 Philadelphia : petition of the ministers to the governor against encouraging dissipation, iv 171  
 .... benefaction of the king to the colleges in, v 104  
 .... princess dow. of Wales to the same, vi 63  
 .... collected by briefs for the same, vii 67  
 .... proceedings on the stamp act, viii 55  
 .... memorial against it, ix 63  
 .... resolution on it's repeal, ix 114  
 .... address to the Delaware pilots on the importation of tea, xvii 87  
 .... proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6  
 .... congress retires to Baltimore, xx 13  
 .... several leading men flee to New York, xx 14  
 .... troops sent by Washington to quell the opposition, *ib.*  
 .... taken possession of by the British, xx 137  
 .... evacuated by them, xxi 220\*  
 .... Mischianza on the departure of lord Howe, xxi 264  
 .... rules of a club at, xxii 189  
 .... bank established at, xxiv 90  
 .... pestilential fever, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xlv 480  
 .... jail of, xli 309  
 .... water brought from the Schuylkill, xliii 8  
 Philanthropic Annuity Institution, xlviii 460  
 .... Reform. *See* Society, Philanthropic  
 Philemon, xxxiii 407] 400a]  
 Philidor, And. (chess player) xxix 205]  
 xxxi 37  
 .... plays three games at once blindfold, xxxii 196]  
 Philip of Macedon, i 468. xv 134  
 .... I, of France, vii 169  
 .... I, of Spain, vii 78  
 .... II, of Spain, i 489. ix 32. x 21. x 137. xv 7, 120, 240. xvi 56] xix 243. x 47] xxx 5. xxxiii 43, 56. xxxv 35] 423. xliii 78]  
 .... III, of France, vii 169. xi 46]  
 .... III, of Spain, xxvi 202. xxxii 8  
 .... IV, of France, vii 169. 170  
 .... IV, of Spain, xxv 178. xxvi 11  
 xlii 423  
 .... V, of France, vii 167  
 .... V, of Spain, iv 254] v 231] vii 188]  
 .... VI, of France, vii 167, 169. x 71  
 .... of Worcester. *See* Bradm, P. e  
 Philippine islands. *See* Manila  
 Philippo, (Armenian) Turkish medals dyeing leather, xi 114  
 Philippoon, gen. liv 147] 103  
 Philippus, Quintus Marcus, iv 156. x 422  
 .... Marcus Julius, the elder, 134, 135  
 .... the son, vi  
 Philips, iii 95] x 118] 141] xiv 22  
 .... Ambrose, xvi 201a. xviii 22  
 36  
 .... capt. (N) iv 66]  
 .... T. xxii 216]  
 .... gen. ii 283, 234. xix 154  
 145] 149] 165\*] 168\*] xxii 150]  
 66a. xxiv 77] 79] 87] 89] 90] 91]  
 .... H. xviv 272]  
 .... J. xi 281]  
 .... P. xvii 374  
 .... R. lvi 337  
 .... sir Rob. vi 271, 276  
 .... S. jun. xviii 359]  
 .... T. lx 58  
 .... Mansell, xvii 400  
 Philipstade, in Sweden, fire at, xvii 12  
 Philipthal, de Paul, xlii 771  
 Phillimore, capt. J. (N) lvi 172] 161  
 .... Dr. Jos. lx 79] 131]  
 Phillips, Benj. convicted of perjury conspiracy, xlv 401  
 .... Claudius, x 253  
 .... Constantia, viii 87]  
 .... G. lv 64]  
 .... gov. Arthur, xxxi 257]  
 228] 78. xxxiii 19] 66] 68] 71] 78  
 26. xxxv 171] 28. xl 458  
 .... H. (auctioneer) xlii 374  
 .... J. xviii 257. xlix 230  
 .... memrs. ii 545  
 .... P. lx 359  
 .... sir Rich. bart. xii 103]  
 .... (bookseller. *See* xlix 457, 465. l 84\*. li 223, 265  
 .... T. xiv 383  
 .... W. E. xvii 331  
 Phillot, l. col. II. lvi 211

- lo, Byz. ii 421  
 — Jud. v 148. ix 147. x 164  
 lodemus, xxxvi 367  
     of Gadara, viii 187  
 lology, xxiv 187  
 lopenus, v 147  
 los, iii 159  
 losopher, The ignorant, x 210  
 losophers, ancient, xix 5. xxiv 142.  
     xxiii 257  
     modern, xxxiii 258  
     injustice of charges against, xxxviii  
     86  
 losophers' stone, xxv 80  
 losophical attention and sagacity, xx 185  
 losophow, gen. xiii 44]  
 lostratus, liii 426  
 lop, James (Scotch judge) i 274  
 lot v. Mortlock and another, ix 269  
     — Ephraim, paricide, x 151] xi 97]  
     — L. col. Philip, xlvii 520  
 lope, M. Theresa, robbery of J. Courtols  
 y, xxxvii 21  
     executed for murder, xxxix 57, 152  
 pps, col. H. See Mulgrave, earl  
     — Con. xv 190]  
     — hon. Aug. xxxix 149  
     — Marg. murder of, xii 129]  
     — T. sen. and jun. executed for  
     perjury, xxxi 222]  
 pson, J. W. lxi 303  
 ptemand, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126  
 pscas, emperor, ii 406  
 pnicians, alphabet of the, lii 150]  
 nix of Colophon, xxxi 155  
 phorus, Canton's, xii 113  
     — bottles, mode of making, lii  
     60]  
 Marchus, x 151  
 nicians: none but prescribing to be ad-  
 mitted members of the college of Edin-  
 burgh, viii 94]  
     quarrel between the fellows and licen-  
 tiates of the London college, x 131] 134]  
     decided in favour of the fellows, xi  
     90] xiv 112]  
     modern, xxxiv 445, 448  
     observations on, xxxvii 179\*]  
     inquiry into the state of vaccination  
     to be made by the college, xlviii 97  
 ysiognomy, history of, xxxiii 384]  
     observations on, xlii 433  
     xviii 120]  
 rgi, fath. Ant. xxviii 56  
     unrolling the Herculeanum MSS. viii  
     128  
 stotti, abb. xxxiii 129  
 nic entertainments, xlv 376  
 radially, fire in, xi 31  
 card, J. viii 24. xvi 119  
 volomini, card. ix 146]  
 chegru, gen. C. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] 16]  
     33a] 55] xxxvii 48] 78] 85] xxxix  
     51] 64] 302, 312. xl 4] 111] xli 99] xlii  
     160a] xli 156, 617, 625. liii 77]  
 Pichegru, gen. C. imprisoned, xxxix 77]  
     xli 156  
     .... charges against, xxxix 79]  
     .... character of, xxxix 79a]  
     .... death of, xli 164, 379, 638  
 Pichon, xli 301  
 Pickard, (boxer) xxxi 860]  
 Pickering, col. iv 50  
     col. Timothy, xxxviii 127. xxxix  
     287. xl 279  
     — T. Abree, lvi 336  
 Picket, xxiv 201  
     col. ald. W. xxiv 190] xlv 106] xxx  
     215] 216] xxxviii 22  
 Pickford, lieut. C. (N) xli 529  
 Pickles, cautions respecting, xviii 82. xxxix  
     431  
 Pickles, J. xlix 366  
 Pickmore, capt. F. (N) i 8\*  
 Piccolomini, commands an Austrian army. in  
 Bohemia, i 9  
 Picote, sheriff of Grandbruge, vi 144  
 Pietet, M. A. xxxiii 61, 65. xli 332. i 120.  
     lvi 359  
 Picton, brig. gen. xlv 538  
     gen. sir T. xli 619. xli 369. lii  
     191, 312. liii 186, 198. liv 147] 199, 208.  
     lv 147] 170, 190. lvi 153, 163, 183. lvi  
     175, 555  
     .... trial of, xlviii 375, 400. i 59\*. lvi  
     67]  
 Picts, ruins of their ancient capital dis-  
 covered near Perth, x 72]  
 Pictures. See Paintings, and Portraits  
 Picturesque, what, xxxi 170  
 Picus, J. prince of Mirandola, xii 47.  
     xxxvii 169\*]  
 Pidcock, W. xxxiv 11  
 Piddington, James and Wm. ii 119  
 Pidcock, Jos. executed for coining, xvi 91]  
 Pidgeon, T. xlvii 850  
 Pie, extraordinarily large, vi 50]  
 Pie, sir Walter, mast. of the Court of Wards,  
     xv 5  
 Piedmont. See Sardina  
 Piepen, vander, J. F. xxxiii 360]  
 Pierce, Alice, xxxiii 65] 69] 73]  
     — Ant. and brother, xlix 521  
     — capt. R. shipwreck of, xxxviii 224]  
     — clerk of the court of requests at  
     Trowbridge, mandamus to restore, x 90]  
     — Jeremiah, ix 80  
     — J. xlviii 701  
 Pierce's stypitic, x 102]  
 Piercy, capt. T. (N) xxii 222]  
     — W. lix 234  
 Pierpoint, Henekiah Beers, xli 400  
     — sir H. xi 67  
     — W. vi 278  
 Pierre, la, A. J. xl 244  
 Pierrepoint, capt. (N) xxxvi 74  
     — H. xlviii 669  
     — hon. Evelyn M. xl 190]  
 Piers, sir J. Bennet, xlviii 417. xlix 373.  
     i 80\*

- Pierson, Ant. xvii 37  
 — gen. sir Rich. xxv 99]  
 — maj. xxv 98]  
 Pietro della Valle, viii 179  
 Pigeonhouse, person executed for robbing,  
 xvii 412  
 Pigeons, prices of, lii 159]  
 .... match at shooting, xviii 419  
 .... carrier, viii 92  
 .... N. American, lix 467  
 Pignarelli, beheaded for satirising the  
 Roman see, xv 92]  
 Pignatelli, count, l 150] li 7, 8  
 — gen. lvii 76]  
 — marq. i 104. iv 91]  
 — prince, xix 181]  
 Pignotti, lvi 464  
 Pigot, xiv 113]  
 — A. xxiii 384] xxiv 398] 337] xxv  
 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxx 149] xxxii  
 329] 356]  
 — adm. Hugh, xxi 312] xxii 104] 131]  
 xxv 214\*] 223] 224] xxvi 258] xxx 86]  
 — capt. (A) xxxvi 76  
 (N) lvi 174]  
 — H. (N) murdered, xl 4. xlii 27.  
 xliv 390  
 — James, (N) xxv 110]  
 — C. xxxvi 18  
 — gen. sir Rob. xviii 134\*] xxi 231\*]  
 — G. lord, li 54. iv 290] vii 80] ix 83]  
 xx 99] 253] xxii 131] xxiv 176\*] xxvii  
 51] 183\*]  
 .... deposed, xx 101] xxii 239] 314] xxiii  
 199] xliv 587  
 .... death of, xxi 165]  
 — m. gen. xlii 215] 81  
 — sir Arthur, xxxiv 23, 77. xlviii 62,  
 85, 91, 109, 112, 367, 620. xlix 147, 415,  
 525. l 78] lii 26. liv 37] 39] lvi 209]  
 lvii 275. lix 30]  
 Pigott, committed for sedition, xxxv 47  
 Pigou, Fred. xvii 110] xlvii 763  
 Pigs. See Swine  
 Pike, large, iii 90] viii 62] xvi 394  
 Pike, adm. bar. (Swede) lvi 45]  
 — gen. (Amer.) lv 180]  
 — l. col. (Amer.) lv 134  
 — Lyon, xlii 826  
 — miss, xliii 14, 31  
 — maj. Zebulon Montgomery (Amer.) liii  
 445, 454, 456  
 Pikes, persons taken up for making, lxi 78, 103  
 Pilati, xxix 4  
 Pilatre. See Rozier  
 Pilau, Christina, vii 177  
 Pilcharda, abundant fishery of, liv 111  
 Pilcher, Eliz. murder of, lvi 55  
 Pile, W. xlii 9  
 Pilkington, col. And. lvi 181] 190] 203,  
 246, 256  
 Pilkington, W. l 85\*  
 Pils, fire at, xlviii 434  
 — man killed in the, vi 67] xxiii 207]  
 209] 215]  
 Pilnitz, congress at, xxxiii 71, 72, 210]  
 211] xxxiv 23] 86] 292. xxxv 190] xxxvi  
 2]  
 Pimento tree, xxxv 310  
 Pimlico, fires at, xlii 1. xlviii 416  
 Pimlot, W. murder of, xi 185]  
 Pinar, count del, liii 125]  
 Pinchbeck, Christoph. x 90] xxvi 290]  
 Pinchent, C. and James, murdered at  
 viii 233]  
 Pinckard, Dr. G. xlviii 854  
 Pinckney. See Carr, alias Pinckney  
 — C. (Amer.) xxix 299]  
 — gen. C. Cotesworth (Amer.) xxx  
 299] xxxviii 173] xl 243] 290. lvii 125]  
 — l. col. (Amer.) li 889  
 — W. (Amer.) xlviii 249. li 22  
 liii 150]  
 Pindar, xv 179, 236. xxv 84. xvi 895  
 — Peter. See Wolcot, Dr. J.  
 Pindemonte, lvi 465  
 Pine, resinous, recommended for mud  
 plains and heaths, viii 138  
 — wild (a parasitic plant) xiv 802  
 Pine, lii 89]  
 Pineapples brought to perfection in a com-  
 mon sitting-room, ix 60]  
 .... large, xlvii 432  
 Pinet, sen. xxxvi 183  
 Pingano, Sim. convicted of forgery, lvi  
 in an attempt to escape, viii 121] 122]  
 Pingo, Benj. xxxvi 5  
 — T. vii 104] viii 93] ix 49] 88] x  
 68]  
 Pingré, Alex. Guy, x 96]  
 Pinhorn, J. xxv 195]  
 Pinkerton, J. xxxviii 12. xlvii 809. xvi  
 1001, 1008. l 259. lii 231\*  
 Pinnel, Edw. convicted of piracy, xii 16  
 144] 153] 156]  
 Pino, gen. li 200, 356  
 Pina, three discharged at the shoulder  
 after being swallowed, xiii 64  
 Pinto, chev. xx 173]  
 — don Eman. (grand master of Mah  
 xvi 86]  
 — T. ii 252  
 — I. de, xvii 187  
 Pinuela, don Sebastian, l 168]  
 Pinzon, V. Y. lii 739  
 Pio, col. li 356  
 Piombino, de, Sebastian, xlii 433  
 Piozzi, Gabriel, xxxiv 222  
 — Mrs. xxviii 1. xxx 149, 189. xi  
 36. xxxii 42, 71, 160. xxxiii 44] 44  
 xxxvi 400, 419. xli 353  
 Pípon, capt. (N) xliii 264] lvi 171] li  
 lvii 518  
 Piquet, adm. de la Mothe, xlii 63] 200  
 xliii 215\*] 225\*] xxv 105] 115] 19  
 160] 163]  
 Piracy: acts of, i 104, 110. ii 28, 83. v 7  
 .... murder of capt. Forman and his co  
 by two Genoese, ii 64  
 .... rewards offered by the merchants

P I

persons convicted of plundering neutrals, ii 78]  
 racy: slave-ship seized by J. Wynne, x 64]  
 .. master and crew of a schooner of St. Thomas's in the W. Indies murdered, lvii 30  
 .. by the master and crew of the William, Delano, of Liverpool, lxi 75, 96  
 .. trials for, ii 75, 120, 131. xv 144] xxiii 204] 232]  
 ates: six taken into custody, ii 60  
 .. executions of, ii 78, 131. xiv 162] xvii 171] x1 22  
 .. several pirate vessels in the W. Indies, ii 83] lv 193] lvii 30, 90. lviii 149. lx 73] lxi 12, 14  
 .. several taken at Hastings, xi 189]  
 .. five taken in Yorkshire, xii 102] 144] 52] 156]  
 .. the Black Prince run away with, xii 24]  
 .. twelve convicted of robbing a Dutch boy, xii 144] 152] 156] 142]  
 .. condemned, xxv 207] 206] 216]  
 .. Arabian, liv 462  
 .. river, lviii 63, 64, 175  
 .. a gang of Sicilian, lix 51, 52  
 neu, xxix 203]  
 ani, xlviii 791  
 stratus, xl 427  
 o, Carolus, xxx 71  
 quitomen, ii 191a.  
 towski, col. lvii 53  
 airne, Dr. David, xxvi 34. xxxix 36  
 ——— W. x 130] xviii 32. xxvii 183]  
 ——— maj. (mar.) xviii 126\*] 135\*]  
 ——— xxxiii 19]  
 airn's island peopled by mutineers of the Bounty, lvii 514  
 cal, efficacy of, against lameness, lii 118  
 eld, (farm.) xxxiv 38  
 eld street, fire in, xlix 470  
 ou, Franc. vii 167  
 scus, S. v 147  
 nan, capt. xiv 19a  
 nilly, lord. See Monypenny, Dav.  
 r. dean and chapter of Gloucester, xi 54]  
 — Ann, liii 386  
 — C. lvii 330  
 — gen. sir W. l 81 (2nd)  
 — James C. xxi 247]  
 — Rob. xxx 1  
 — Sophia, xlviii 443  
 — T. xvii 171  
 — T. See Camelford, lord  
 — W. xxxiii 77  
 — Wm. earl of Chatham, ii 446. iii 143] 05] 219] 211. iv 40] 88] 164] 257-65] 81] 215, 243. v 5] 46] 62] 115] 185] 66] vi 97] 110] vii 86] 128] viii 102] 44] ix 61] 63] 130] 212, 214. x 223] xi 5\*] 68] 255] xii 63] 64] 225] xiii 70] 97] 199] xiv 13] 17] 40] 252] xv 216. vi 63] xvii 44] 11, 27. xviii 17. xix 78]

P I

xx 45] xxi 49] 75] 76] 77] 90] 168\*] 206] 205. xxii 163] xxiv 200] xxv 187] 57. xxvii 151a] xxix 81] xxxiii 10, 219, 284] xxxiv 355, 356. xxxv 159] 273. xxxvi 281. xxxvii 150\*] xxxviii 14] 36] xxxix 198] 369. xl 209] 229] xli 365. xliii 134] 137] xliv 898. xlv 17. xlvii 124, 241. xlviii 755, 756. xlviii 14, 260, 618, 873. lii 62. liii 361  
 Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, his short ministry, i 10  
 .... his political views, i 11, 12  
 .... returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13  
 .... his answer to the French proposals for peace, iv 23]  
 .... proposes a declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]  
 .... opposed by a majority of the council, iv 43]  
 .... his speech on the occasion, *ib.*  
 .... resigns, iv 44]  
 .... a pension conferred on him, and a title on his wife, iv 45]  
 .... clamours on the occasion, *ib.*  
 .... character of, iv 47] xviii 18. xx 18. xxi 186\*]  
 .... letter to a gentleman in the city on his resignation, iv 300]  
 .... the gentleman's answer, *ib.*  
 .... proceedings of the common council on the occasion, iv 301]  
 .... addressed from various places, iv 303]  
 .... correspondence with R. Allen on the Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]  
 .... statue of, placed in the Exchange at Cork, vii 76] ix 90]  
 .... legacy from count Algarotti, vii 85]  
 .... ——— R. Allen, vii 95]  
 .... his return to office proposed by the king, viii 43]  
 .... legacy from sir W. Pynsent, viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112] 120] xiv 103]  
 .... created visc. Pynsent and earl of Chatham, ix 48]  
 .... made lord privy seal, *ib.*  
 .... subscriptions for statues to, in several of the American colonies, ix 114]  
 .... obliged from ill health to relinquish attention to business, x 45\*]  
 .... monument dedicated to by lord Amherst, xi 255]  
 .... censures the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election and the general conduct of administration, xii 66\*]  
 .... moves to reverse the adjudication of the Commons on Wilkes's case, xiii 92\*] 102] 197]  
 .... ——— a censure of the advisers of the king's answer to the London remonstrance, xiii 93\*]  
 .... ——— to address the king to dissolve the parliament, xiii 106]  
 .... thanks of the common council of London for his conduct in parliament, xiii 115]

Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, new motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 26]

.... remarks on the improper conduct of judges in cases of libel, *ib.*

.... motion for recalling the troops from Boston, xviii 47]

.... conciliatory bill with respect to America, xviii 58]

.... thanks of the city of London voted on the occasion, xviii 91]

.... action against H. S. Woodfall for a libel, xix 161]

.... motion for an address to the throne to effect a reconciliation with America, *xx* 110]

.... death of, xxi 186\*] 205\*] 238]

.... the Commons vote him a public funeral, and a monument in Westminster abbey, with an annuity of 4000*l.* to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 187\*] 238]

.... protest against the annuity in the H. of Lords, xxi 209\*]

.... statue of, in Guildhall, xxi 209] xxii 238] xxv 223]

.... a painting proposed by the Common Council of London to perpetuate his memory, xxi 213]

.... proceedings of the city of London respecting, xxi 240]

.... funeral of, xxi 243]

.... part taken by, on a proposal for his coming into the ministry professed to be from lord Bute, xxi 244]

.... letters to his nephew at college, xvi 890, 942

— W. junr. xxv 132] 185] 195. xxvi 168] xxvii 59] 68] 70] 75] 76] 83] 89] 148] 168] 171] 177\*] 186] 187] 189] 247] 265] xxviii 5*a*] 14] 93] 95] 190] 192] 123] 128] 135] xxix 69] 71] 87] 103] 111] 118] 122] 125] 132] 140] 150] 154] 158] 161] 166] 168] xxx 86] 88] 95] 104] 105] 108] 115] 122] 125] 132] 134] 136] 145] 170] 171] 172] xxxi 144] 147] 149] 154] 161] 216] 263] xxxii 66] 71] 73] 74] 80] 91] 93] 95] 99] 100] xxxiii 10, 208, 210*a*, 222, 224, 227, 249, 253, 256, 263, 265*a*, 269, 272, 273, 82] xxxiv 128] 130] 131] 132] 141] 143] 144] 151] 152] 155] 163] 164] 175] 177] 186] 146, 191, 193. xxxv 4] 37] 42] 45] 54] 75] 88] 89] 101] 109] 111] 131] 132] 140] 155] 162] 173] 182] 232] xxxvi 186] 195*a*] 200] 203] 206] 207] 208] 210] 212] 213] 214] 234] 236] 240] 241] 246] 269] 264] *ib.* 265] 268] 274] 276] 281] 21. xxxvii 68] 152] 154] 163] 167] 169] 170] 171] 173] 178] 184] 183] 199] 200] 204] 216] 217] 228] 34. xxxviii 9] 12] 21] 22] 34] 37] 45] 47] 49] 52] 64] 71] 94, 112, 510, 511. xxxix 117] 125] 131] 134] 136] 138] 141] 152] 169] 172] 187] 190] 192] 193] 198] 200] 203] 204] 205] 212] 217] 229] 247] 249] 256] 34, 83, 112, 364. xl 178]

181] 184] 186] 191] 194] 197] 205] 206] 208] 214] 220] 221] 227] 233] 234] 48, 95. xli 174] 181] 188] 189] 194] 197] 200] 207] 210] 214] 215] 216] 225] xlii 97] 101] 118] 137] 140] 157] 207. xliii 12] 29] 31] 50] 51] 123] 125] 128] 130] 143] 157] 173] 187] 279] xlv 4, 21, 104, 113, 125, 127, 136, 151, 400, 827. xlv 5, 8, 26, 27, 43, 94, 150, 157, 173, 179, 182, 187, 194, 196, 199, 277. xlv 18, 33, 35, 40, 42, 50, 55, 56, 65, 72, 75, 78, 88, 98, 91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 108, 109, 114*a*, 118, 119, 128, 141, 403, 430, 768, 945. xlvii 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 26, 29, 36, 41, 46, *ib.* 48, 49, 55, 58, 60, 66, 68, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 377, 556. xlviii 42, 46, 66, 77, 80, 81, 90*a*, 233, 234, 419, 618, 1057. xlix 38, 39, 45, 67, 100, 143, 187*a*, 244, 392, 398, 827. l 6] 8] 105] li 91, 93, 99, 161, 168, 413, 778. lii 134. liii 56] 57] liiv 359. liv 40] 460. lvi 165] 166] lvii 20] lviii 9] 23] lxi 272

Pitt, W. junr. character and conduct of, xxxiii 256. xliii 137] xlviii 11, 13, 873. xlix 790, 795. lii 525

.... letter on a supposed negotiation between lord Bute and his father, xxi 257]

.... advocates the bill for the reform of the civil list, xxiv 183\*] xl 333

.... motion for a committee on the representation, xxv 181]

.... chancellor of the Exchequer, xxv 162]

.... resigns, xxvi 172]

.... first lord of the Treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer, xxvii 72]

.... his first India bill, xxvii 79]

.... — reasons for continuing in office in spite of the vote of the H. of Commons, xxvii 85] 87]

.... address of the meeting at the St. Alban's tavern, xxvii 87]

.... commutation act, xxvii 152] 206]

.... his second India bill, xxvii 165] 180\*] 317] xxviii 92] 126] 241] xxx 112] xl 335. xlviii 256

.... motions for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189\*] xxxv 151] 169]

.... change of opinion on the subject xxxiv 359] 375] xxxix 265] 269] xl 234. xliii 139]

.... general review of the finances, xxvii 190\*]

.... thanks of the city of London to, xxvii 179]

.... freedom of London to, xxvii 179] 224]

.... smuggling boats burnt at Deal, xxvii 223]

.... answers to the W. India merchants, xxvii 336]

.... objects to a reform of the Irish parliament, xxvii 8]

- Pitt, W. junr. plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 111] xxxi 161] 152]  
 .... charged with treachery by the friends of Mr. Hastings, xxviii 136]  
 .... plan of consolidating duties, xxix 105]  
 .... letter to the W. India planters, in answer to their resolutions, xxix 257]  
 .... proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 73] 83] 85] 89] 106] 128]  
 .... letter to the prince of Wales, xxxi 298]  
 .... quarrel with lord Thurlow, xxxiv 177]  
 .... plan for procuring seamen without impressment, xxxvii 179]  
 .... scheme for establishing a precedent for granting public money without application to parliament, xxxvii 214]  
 .... this followed up, xxxix 134] 136]  
 .... motion in the Irish parliament for his impeachment, xxxvii 225]  
 .... impolitic conduct of, xxxviii 5] 6]  
 .... duplicity of, xxxix 195] xli 217]  
 .... correspondence and interview with the Bank on the drain of cash, xxxix 118-45  
 .... duel with Mr. Tierney, xi 227] 43  
 .... difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]  
 .... his resignation, xliii 119] 129]  
 .... extraordinary address to the Irish catholics, xliii 119]  
 .... subscription for a statue, xlv 184  
 .... celebration of his birthday, xlv 184, 897, 828  
 .... negotiation of the minister with, xlv 177, 213  
 .... chancellor of the Exchequer again, xlv 84, 123n. xlvii 214  
 .... bill of indemnity for improper application of public money, xlvii 105  
 .... illness of, xlviii 8, 891. li 523  
 .... death of, xlviii 11, 883. li 525  
 .... honours paid to his memory, xlviii 12, 16, 368. lv 30  
 .... funeral of, xlviii 373, 688  
 .... will of, xlviii 383  
 .... and Fox, parallel between, xlviii 216  
 .... monument of, lv 63  
 — W. Morten, xxxviii 482. xlviii 443  
 Pitt, fort. See Quebec, foot du  
 Pitta, Rocha, xlvii 1053  
 Pity, remarks on, vii 204  
 Pius, II, xi 207  
 — III, xvii 45  
 — IV, xlviii 841  
 — V, vi 162  
 — VI, xviii 147\*] 177] xxv 203] xxvii 17] xxviii 42] xxxix 15] xli 79] 286] 31, 34, 36, 39, 42. xlii 378. xliii 829  
 .... character of, xl 46] xli 387  
 .... sale of his library, xi 25  
 .... account of, xli 357  
 — VII, xlii 198] 23, 33. xliii 302. xlvii 723. l 184] 280n.] 239] li 455. liii 341. lvi 80] 217] lviii 378. liii 129] lxi 20  
 Pix, trial of the, iv 167  
 Pizarro, Franc. xx 216  
 Pizzoni (Venetian resident) xxvii 299]  
 Place, Franc. v 152n. xlviii 948  
 Placentia, dispute concerning, settled by the k. of Sardinia, vi 48] 214]  
 Places, Is. poundage on, i 135  
 .... action to recover money paid to procure, xvi 118]  
 .... persons defrauded of money under pretence of procuring, xvi 147] xvii 158] xx 172] xlviii 363. li 308  
 .... man convicted of offering a bribe to obtain one, xlv 467  
 .... for life, or lives, account of, xlv 532  
 Placket, J. v 95]  
 Plague, remarks on the, xix 120n  
 .... at Smyrna, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 292] 42, 78, 96  
 .... false report of, in London, iii 116] 121]  
 .... inoculation for, iv 186]  
 .... in Venetian Dalmatia, vii 114] xxvii 189]  
 .... at Aleppo, vii 102. xxvii 238]  
 .... anecdotes of, vii 105  
 .... irregularity of the infection, &c.  
 .... at Constantinople, viii 96] ix 99. xii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 193] lv 199] 35. lix 74  
 .... account of the, ix 99  
 .... precautions taken to prevent its importation, xlii 158] 161]  
 .... in Turkey, xiv 78\*]  
 .... at Moscow, xiv 79\*]  
 .... in Poland and other places, xiv 140].  
 .... at Sniaidin, xv 123]  
 .... number of persons dead of in Russia, xv 155]  
 .... fumigating powder for the prevention of, xv 110  
 .... at Bagdad and Bussorah, xvi 29] 30] 132]  
 .... — Mexico, xvi 106]  
 .... — Cairo, xxiv 187] xliii 226]  
 .... — Spalatra, xxvii 186]  
 .... extensive ravages of the, xxviii 59]  
 .... remedy for, xi 402  
 .... ships and cargoes burnt for fear of, xlii 137] 165, 166  
 .... in Barbary, li 267. lx 79, 144. lxi 15, 26, 31, 36  
 .... at Malta, lv 174]  
 .... — Gozo, lvi 38  
 .... — Damietta, &c.  
 .... — Naples, lviii 123] 98  
 .... — Corfu, lviii 132]  
 .... — Tripoli, lviii 631  
 .... — Alexandria, lx 17  
 .... — Venice, lx 158, 166  
 Planchin, adm. Rob. lxi 240  
 Planchin, iii 87  
 Plane tree recommended, xiv 118  
 Planets, arrangement of the, xiv 178

- Planets, new, discovered, xxvi 41, 42  
 Planmann, x 201]  
 Plant lice. *See* Aphid  
 Planta, chev. de, xi 183  
 ——— Joseph, xvi 80] xix 194] xxviii 52.  
 xxxv 358. xlii 305, 308, 482. l 3°  
 Plantagenet, Geoffrey, x 272, 273  
 ——— Rich. son of Richard the  
 Third, x 159  
 Plants: methods of taking off impressions  
 of the leaves of, v 111] xli 123  
 .... multiplication of species, vi 73  
 .... method of preparing, vi 106  
 .... quicksilver collected from one, vii  
 118  
 .... a valuable species of, viii 97  
 .... notice of several that may be of great  
 utility, viii 141  
 .... to make them produce fruit and flowers  
 in winter, ix 165  
 .... juices of, do not circulate, xvi 89  
 .... means of increasing the fruit of, xvi  
 91  
 .... elder a preservative against insects  
 and flies, xvi 134  
 .... nutriment of, xx 94. xli 407, 417  
 .... poisonous of Africa, xxxi 54  
 .... supposed perceptivity of, xxxvi 323  
 .... compared with animals, xxxvi 333. l  
 110  
 .... on the succession of, xli 884  
 .... direction of the radicle and germen,  
 xlviii 927  
 .... in blossom in January, xlix 837  
 .... power of enduring cold, l 117  
 .... ——— heat, l 118  
 .... origin and formation of roots, li 827  
 .... geography of, li 931  
 .... method of taking care of at sea, lii  
 619  
 .... *See* also Seeds  
 Planudes, lii 266  
 Plaskett, J. lii 314  
 ——— Rich. xlv 551  
 Plata, river, xlvii 1023  
 Plate, duties on, i 136, 137. xxvii 304]  
 .... prices of, at different times, xi 136  
 .... act respecting fraudulently making,  
 xvi 111]  
 .... actions for selling not standard, xviii  
 95]  
 .... man convicted of forging the hall  
 mark, xx 168]  
 Platen, gen. iv 33] 34] 36] xxx 188]  
 Platerus, vii 106  
 Platina, history of, vii 119  
 .... mixtures of, with other metals, viii  
 111  
 .... effects of nitre on, xxxix 392  
 Plato, li 473. v 160. vi 171. vii 188, 254.  
 viii 44. x 173, 252. xiv 178. xviii 42. xxi  
 27. xxiv 149. xxviii 168. xxxlii 258.  
 xxxiv 177a] xxxix 168] xli 445. xlii  
 239]  
 .... dialogue in the manner of, xi 180  
 Plato, modern disciples of, xxxix 428  
 Platoff, gen. xlix 18, 21. lii 179] li 115]  
 135] lvi 3]  
 Platon, abp. xlv 356  
 Platt, Ebenezer Smith, sent to Newgate as  
 a charge of treason, xx 168] 188]  
 .... discharged, xxi 172]  
 ——— Josh. xix 203]  
 ——— rev. W. F. lx 277, 282  
 Plautus, iv 171. v 24. xlii 443  
 Player, W. (just. of peace) action against  
 for false imprisonment, xiv 136]  
 Playfair, rev. J. l 4a, 256. li 938. lvi 329  
 .... account of, lxi 462  
 ——— W. xxxiv 67a] xlii 385. lviii 155  
 Pleasants, C. convicted of forgery, xi 97]  
 Pleasing, art of, xxxi 119  
 Pless, W. xlv 777  
 Plegmond, abp. v 33  
 Plenderleath, l. col. C. lv 235  
 ——— maj. W. S. xlviii 592  
 Plenty, W. xlii 384. lviii 347  
 Pleville, xl 6]  
 Pleydell, air Mat. v 28  
 Plica polonica, case of, xv 118]  
 .... account of, xxvii 37. xxxviii 403  
 Plimley, C. lxi 299  
 Pliny, C. S. ii 396, 404, 421. iii 106. li  
 164, 166. iv 85, 142, 156, 170, 171.  
 141, 147, 149, 151. vii 117, 254, 288  
 viii 179. ix 228. xi 128, 132, 144. x  
 127, 130. xv 16, 81, 177. xvi 161. x  
 72, 73, 242. xviii 71. xix 130a. xx li  
 xxi 114. xxii 103. xxv 182. xxxii 3  
 371] xxxiv 383, 447. xxxv 386, 3  
 xxxviii 467a, 468. xxxix 421. xli 16  
 953. lii 667. liii 426  
 ——— the younger, x 201] xii 67. x  
 xix 136a, 141. xxiii 79, 165. xxi 4a  
 Plomer, xli 89]  
 ——— ald. W. xvii 133] xviii 188] x  
 193] xxv 195] 204] xli 36  
 Ploto, baron, i 176  
 Plotina, xxv 12a  
 Plots, real and fictitious, in Sweden, i 49  
 Plott, Dr. Rob. viii 201. x 99, 100. xi  
 166a  
 Plough, wheel, turned into a drill, x 88]  
 Ploughing matches, xl 93. xlviii 367  
 Plowden, Franc. xlix 855  
 ——— R. C. li 421  
 Plucknett, T. James, xliii 452. xlvii 8  
 xlviii 959  
 Plumbe, ald. S. xiv 117] 121] 148] xv 11  
 xvi 168] xvii 101] xviii 88] 124] li  
 xix 168] 180] xx 202] xxi 266] x  
 228]  
 Plumer, air T. xxix 179] 198] xxx 168]  
 38. xlviii 112, 120, 612, 616, 622. x  
 111, 137. l 118] 223a. li 345. lii 54.  
 97, 131, 138, 139. lii 3] 26] lii 45.  
 278, 284. lv 9] 18] 21] 467. lii 3]. lii  
 291, 300, 306, 308  
 ——— W. xxxix 183a] xlvii 85  
 Plumpudding, large, xlix 476

ntre, Ann, lv 492  
 — archd. C. xix 39  
 ntree, rev. Dr. xii 123]  
 ket, his remedy for cancers pur-  
 ased by Guy, iii 112  
 — gen. ix 80]  
 kett, W. Conyngham, xli 390. xlix  
 8. lv 29. lvi 116] lx 121]  
 arch, i 248. iii 2. v 143. vi 170. 174.  
 5. vii 267. x 158. 213. xii 153. xiv  
 3. xx 166. xxi 170. xxiii 211. xxxiii  
 1] xxxv 242. 1 263  
 ley, archd. Jos. xli 828  
 ner, T. tried for the murder of J.  
 heridge, ix 52]  
 outh: Eddystone lighthouse com-  
 ted, ii 118  
 water brought to, by sir F. Drake,  
 mmemorated annually, iv 144]  
 marine that was relieved for desert-  
 shot through a mistake, ix 123]  
 the Flame bilged on the rocks in the  
 nd but got off, xi 69]  
 new dock opened at, xiv 68]  
 act for improving, xvii 101]  
 diving vessel lost at, xvii 245]  
 attempt to set fire to the dockyard,  
 i 195]  
 riots of seamen, xxvi 200]  
 plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]  
 grants for repairing Catwark harbour,  
 x 265] xxx 263] xxxiii 142] xlvii  
 naval review at, xxxi 264]  
 oreigner taken up on suspicion of  
 ing a spy, xxxii 220]  
 extraordinary flux and reflux of the  
 . xxxv 34  
 ires at, xxxvii 48. xli 441. xlvii 401  
 attempt to excite mutiny among the  
 ines, xxxix 37  
 apt. Drew and eleven others drowned,  
 hurricanes at, xli 7. xlvii 427  
 J. P. riot at the theatre, lii 291  
 ire in the dockyard, liv 83  
 eakwater in the Sound, liv 102.  
 uth, Other Lewis, 4th earl of, v 118]  
 199]  
 — Other Hickman, 5th earl, xxxiii  
 ton, Pet. xxi 208]  
 ra. See Gamekeepers  
 ing strictly forbidden to excisemen in  
 land, xii 144]  
 W. xxvii 268]  
 ngton, capt. Rob. (A.) xl 47. xliii 23  
 c. admiral sir G. i 31. ii 53, 95, 96.  
 iii 64] 139] 154] 257] iv 115] v 36]  
 123] 259] 264] vi 76] xv 207]  
 ote of thanks &c. to, from the E.  
 a company, iii 133]  
 is statue placed in the India house,  
 12]

Pocock, bish. Rich. See Pockocks  
 — Dr. E. iii 151. vii 136. xxx 6n.  
 xxxviii 326  
 — G. lii 417  
 — W. xlii 381. xlvii 854. xlviii 956  
 Pockocks, bish. Rich. ix 138n. x 135. xi  
 173. xxxi 92, 93. xxxiv 443  
 Podhoricani, gen. xi 14]  
 Poe, count, lix 60  
 Poestum, ruins of, x 137  
 Poetry: Languedoc rules for, iii 174  
 .... prizes for, at Toulouse, iii 174, 175  
 .... on the beauties of, v 247  
 .... Turkish, vi 298  
 .... elegiac, x 220  
 .... epic poem sketched by Pope, xii 177  
 .... Arabic, xlii 98  
 .... English, history of, xxi 227. xxiv 141,  
 191  
 .... sublimity in, xxvi 130, 223  
 .... didactic, xxxvii 130\*]  
 .... observations on, xl 426  
 Poets laureat, first institution of, xxi 139  
 — metaphysical, xxii 27  
 Poggi, de, Ant. Cesari, xlii 383  
 Pohlman, indicted for place selling, li  
 308  
 — col. xlv 556  
 Poincey, de li 210  
 Poinot, gen. xlii 185]  
 Pointer. See Poynter  
 Pointhouse, James, xix 182]  
 Pointz. See Poyntz  
 Poviet, Pet. xxxiii 253]  
 Poison: laudanum taken by mistake, iii  
 154] xlv 396  
 .... — given purposely, iv 46, 60  
 .... — taken ineffectually, iv 61  
 .... antidotes against sublimate, iv 127.  
 xxi 130  
 .... children poisoned by bearsfoot, v 72]  
 .... persons poisoned by muscles, v 75]  
 72. 1 4\*  
 .... by deadly nightshade, v 85] 103] xlii  
 223]  
 .... — arsenic on bread and butter laid  
 for rats, v 99]  
 .... — in a dumpling, lvii 3, 48  
 .... Janet Ronald indicted for administer-  
 ing to her sister, vi 78]  
 .... two children by nuts bought of a  
 quack, vi 96]  
 .... two families in Ireland, by C. Wright,  
 vi 107] 108]  
 .... several persons in France, vi 108] vii  
 100] xv 118] xvii 89]  
 .... men poisoned by their wives, vi 71]  
 72] viii 81] 219] x 118] xii 117] xv 94]  
 xvii 89] xxi 196] xxxix 16. lv 32, 45,  
 59. lviii 322  
 .... persons poisoned by mushrooms, viii  
 134] xlii 167] xliii 140] xliii 225] xlvii  
 422. 1 114\*. lvii 2  
 .... gentleman poisoned by broth boiled in  
 a vessel in which verdigrease had been



used for the pickle of cucumbers, xvi  
1407  
Poison: persons by an itch ointment, viii  
147]  
... persons by hemlock roots eaten for  
parsneps, ix 75]  
... medicines taken by mis-  
take, ix 82] xv 98] xix 189] lvii 46. lviii  
46, 83, 176, 187  
... cattle by yew, lvi 105  
... sheep by yew bark, ix 97]  
... horses by yew, xlviii 461  
... persons by drugs sold through mistake,  
x 55]  
... two of Mr. Porkington's children by a  
servant, x 59]  
... girl poisoned by a stonecutter at  
Knightsbridge, x 116]  
... wives poisoned by their husbands, x  
118] liii 46. liv 116  
... effects of, on the common sensory, x-  
96  
... by the juices of a toad, xi 105]  
... — copper vessels. *See* Copper  
... Mr. Cook and his family by W.  
Matthews, xii 131] xiii 79]  
... Indian, for arrows, xii 280  
... by water-parsnep, xlii 118]  
... administered to the monks of all the  
Servite convents at Cortona, xlii 159]  
... several persons killed by poison laid  
for rats, xv 82] xli 3  
... Ed. Fleming, esq. poisoned by spring  
pottage, xvi 87] 138]  
... man and his wife by W. Passell, xvi  
93]  
... Mrs. Gladwin and her two children,  
on board an Indianman, xvi 110]  
... children by their mother, xvii 89] lviii  
322. lxi 229  
... a Jew, with his family, by his son,  
xvii 114]  
... infused in the liquor given some  
women at a dance, xviii 81]  
... miss Butterfield acquitted of killing  
Mr. Seawen by, xviii 233]  
... by quack medicines, vi 96] xviii 236]  
... number of persons in the sacramental  
wine, by a gravedigger, xix 179]  
... death supposed from swallowing a  
spider, xx 166]  
... Mrs. A'Court, by her footman, xx  
163]  
... of fishes, xx 93  
... children by parents, xxi 197]  
... antidotes against, xxi 130. xxii 119  
... by the roots of hemlock-dropwort,  
xxiv 181]  
... experiments with, xxix 383  
... from pickles impregnated with copper,  
xxix 421  
... — spiders and other insects in a  
teakettle, xli 14  
... two oxen by a painted gate, xlviii-  
461

Poison: Mr. Parker by his servant, W.  
Hawkeswood, xlix 528. l 30"  
... by wine at an inn, liii 13  
... man by poison prepared for his wife  
and children, liii 32  
... racehorses at Newmarket killed, liii  
51. liv 95  
... by lead in spirit, liii 552  
... G. and J. Langman, by their brother-  
in-law, liv 33  
... a Dane by his daughter, lv 35  
... Dinah Maxey and her daughter, lv 38  
... cattle by meadow saffron, lvi 75  
... Ehs. Fleming executed for an attempt  
to, lvii 48  
... arsenic in a bottle of wine, lvii 51  
... large quantity taken habitually, lviii 1  
... child by sulphuric acid, lxi 229  
Poison tree of N. America, xiv 93  
Java, xxxix 395. xlix 841.  
lviii 577  
Polissonner, Dr. Pet. la. viii 95] xi 195] xii  
87]  
Poivre, le, xli 1, 4. xlv 90] xviii 32  
Poland: king of, from policy declines a  
treaty with Austria and Russia, but  
tacitly engages to act conformably to it,  
i 7, 8  
... assembles an army at Pirna, i 8  
... Saxony entered by the king of Prussia,  
i 9  
... instructions of the states of Courland  
and Semigallia to their deputy on the  
election of a duke, i 164  
... universalia for assembling a general  
diet, i 166  
... general Webersnow's incursion into, ii  
9  
... declarations of count Dohna, on enter-  
ing with Prussian troops, ii 231  
... diet broken up after a protest against  
any determinations while foreign troops  
were in the kingdom, iii 133]  
... proposals for peace, iv 3] 228]  
... answer to, v 229]  
... tumult at the diet on the election of a  
marshal, v 107]  
... death of the king, vi 44] 105]  
... constitution of, vi 44-7] a  
... interference of Austria, Prussia, and  
Russia in the election of a king, vi 47]  
vii 3]  
... memorial of the empress of Russia  
delivered to the resident, vi 215]  
... a native elected to the crown, vii 2]  
13]  
... entered by an army of Russians to  
support his election, vii 11]  
... a Prussian army on one frontier, and a  
Turkish on the other, vii  
... parties in, vii 12]  
... protest against the diet, vii 169]  
... the ambassadors of France, Spain, and  
Austria retire, vii 13]  
... prince Radzivil and count Brezinski,

PO  
 teated by the Russians, flee into Tur-  
 vii 13]  
 d: judicious proceedings of the diet, *ib.*  
 letter from the k. of Prussia to the  
 ly elected monarch, vii 14]  
 the dukedom of Courland settled on  
 Biron family by the diet, and the in-  
 titute of Charles of Saxony declared  
 i, vii 84]  
 an instrument giving the title of em-  
 ss of all the Russias to the tzarina, and  
 ther giving the title of k. of Prussia,  
 Frederic II, being signed by the rel-  
 ic, they both renounced for them-  
 es and successors all claim to any of  
 Polish provinces, vii 94] 96]  
 oronation medals of the k. struck in  
 land, vii 104] ix 49]  
 prize offered for a new code of laws,  
 110]  
 ecret article respecting, in a treaty  
 reen Russia and Prussia, vii 181]  
 e memorial of the Porte respecting the  
 tion of a king, vii 182]  
 eech of the king after his election,  
 53]  
 roposals from the Russian and Prus-  
 ministers, viii 62]  
 hose regarding religion rejected, *ib.*  
 he prince of Courland does homage  
 s majesty, viii 63]  
 he Jews alarmed by a false report  
 ecting their marriages, *ib.*  
 he king's election acknowledged in  
 by the pope, viii 96]  
 by  
 court of Vienna, viii 148]  
 by  
 ny, viii 156]  
 ate of, ix 6]  
 tempts to revive the treaty of Oliva  
 our of the dissidents, ix 11] 234]  
 nswer of the king to the Russian  
 ster, ix 13]  
 rigin of the disputes with the dissi-  
 s, x 12]  
 nuses of the ascendancy of the Catho-  
 n, x 17]  
 nate of, x 18]  
 onfederations of the dissidents, x 22]  
 he empress of Russia augments her  
 es, and remonstrates in their favour,  
 78]  
 eclarations of Prussia and other  
 s, x 23]  
 onfederations of the Catholic male-  
 ents, x 24]  
 xtraordinary diet summoned, *ib.*  
 s tumultuous proceedings, x 25]  
 me of the members taken into cus-  
 y the Russians, x 26] 27]  
 ommission appointed to settle the  
 of the dissidents, x 26] xi 8]  
 ported terms of settlement, x 27]  
 163]  
 at 1.

PO  
 Poland: calamitous state of, xi 4]  
 .... proceedings of the grand commission,  
 xi 8]  
 .... commercial treaty with Russia, *ib.*  
 10]  
 .... jurisdiction of the nunciature sup-  
 pressed, xi 9]  
 .... protests against the proceedings, *ib.*  
 .... contributions fixed, and a coinage or-  
 dered, *ib.*  
 .... treaties with Russia and Prussia re-  
 newed, xi 10]  
 .... the articles passed by the high com-  
 mission ratified by the diet, and the diet  
 closed, *ib.*  
 .... noble conduct of the grand marshals,  
*ib.*  
 .... the dissidents immediately oppressed  
 and the whole nation in a state of disturb-  
 ance, xi 11]  
 .... confederacy formed in Podolia, xi 12]  
 .... several other confederacies formed, xi  
 13]  
 .... Lublin set on fire by the Russians,  
 and the Russians driven out of the city,  
*ib.*  
 .... the Russian general Podhoriczani de-  
 feated, xi 14]  
 .... the confederate army cut to pieces,  
*ib.*  
 .... attempt to obtain assistance from Sax-  
 ony, *ib.*  
 .... various bloody conflicts, xi 15]  
 .... Potocki, defeated by the Russians, es-  
 capes into Turkey, *ib.*  
 .... joins the confederates of Bar,  
 xi 16]  
 .... successes of the Russians, xi 17]  
 .... the town and castle of Bar taken, *ib.*  
 .... Cracow besieged by the Russians, xi  
 18] 20]  
 .... savage insurrections of the Greek pea-  
 santry, xi 18] 23]  
 .... Cracow taken by storm, xi 21]  
 .... wretched state of, xi 22]  
 .... town of Zwaniec pillaged and burnt by  
 the Turks, xi 23] 24]  
 .... confederates in Lithuania defeated, xi  
 24]  
 .... manifestoes issued by the confederates,  
 xi 25]  
 .... fresh confederacies and barbarities in  
 the winter, *ib.*  
 .... large gold medal struck, xi 65]  
 .... a party of Russians cut to pieces by  
 some hulans, xi 126]  
 .... unhappy state of, xii 5] 18] 19] 32]  
 xiii 41] xiv 80\*]  
 .... fresh confederacies and bloody engage-  
 ments with the Russians, xii 30]  
 .... savage conduct of the latter, xii 33]  
 157]  
 .... application of the king to the guaran-  
 tees of the treaty of Carlowitz, xii 32]  
 .... plague breaks out in, xiii 41]  
 2 K

- Pollock, Allan, xlix 858  
 — couns. lxi 271  
 — G. (Amer.) xlix 698  
 — J. lviii 26  
 — W. xliii 144  
 Pollon, chev. de, xxvii 203]  
 Pollux, Julius, xv 134  
 Polo. See Marco  
 Polverel, xxxiv 82] xxxv 271] xxxvi 215]  
 Polwhele, rev. Rich. xlv 858  
 Poly, baron, xxxix 51]  
 Polyandry, xx 248  
 Polybius, v 165. viii 302. ix 136. xi 162. xv 134, 164  
 Polycletes, iii 164  
 Polydore Virgil, ii 410  
 Polygamy, general in Asia, xx 248  
 .... arguments against, xxvi 222  
 .... in N. America, lviii 488  
 Polygnotus, iii 164, 166. xxiv 150  
 Polyphemus, xv 96]  
 Polypus, vi 31  
 Pomarre, l 27  
 Pombal, marq. of, xx 179\*] 195]  
 .... plot against his life, xviii 165]  
 .... condemned to perpetual imprisonment, xxii 232]  
 Pomerania, invaded by the Swedes, i 20  
 .... the Swedes retreat from, i 26  
 .... ceded to Denmark, lvi 38]  
 .... given to Prussia, lviii 112]  
 .... application of the nobles for the revival of the feudal system rejected, lviii 110  
 Pomeroy, G. xl 387  
 — rev. Dr. lv 68  
 Pomet, Pet. xvi 122n  
 Pomfret, countess of, xliiii 5  
 — G. 2nd earl, viii 202] 204] xiii 137] 138] xiv 90] xv 84] 136] 147]  
 — G. 3rd earl, xliii 5. liv 48  
 — Henrietta Louisa, countess of, ii 143. xii 59n. xvi 196  
 Pompadour, mad. ii 21. xvii 10. xix 185. xxxi 251\*]  
 .... memoirs of, viii 55. ix 1  
 Pompeii, discoveries at, viii 74] 156] ix 80] 100] xxvi 122. xxxvi 365. xlii 414. li 878. lv 87. lix 35  
 .... observations on, viii 183. xiii 69. xv 65  
 Pompey, vi 165. xix 137  
 Pompey's pillar, observations on, xi 123. xliii 187. xliii 528. xlix 803, 805  
 Pondicherry, island raised by a volcano near, i 92  
 .... besieged by the English, iv 54]  
 .... taken, iv 56] vii 52]  
 .... papers relating to the surrender of, iv 290-2]  
 .... application of the seamen respecting prize money, vii 92]  
 .... again besieged by the English, xlii 175]  
 .... surrendered, xlii 179]  
 .... restored to the French, xxvi 326]  
 Pondicherry: again taken, xxxv 273]  
 .... importance of to France, xli 210  
 Ponda, method of draining in level ground. xxxv 333  
 Poney, chev. liii 218  
 Poniatowski, count xl 13  
 — count Stanislaus Augustus  
 — candidate for the crown of Poland, vi 11]  
 .... elected king, vii 13]  
 .... See Stanislaus Augustus II  
 — prince, li 206. lv 96  
 — princess, sister to the king, i 110] 113]  
 — prince Joseph, nephew to the king, xv 120] xxxvii 10] 30]  
 — brother to the king, re 85]  
 — Mich. brother to the king, xxxvi 31  
 Poninski, prince, xviii 135] xxxii 215]  
 Pons, liv 117  
 Ponsonby, G. xxxii 105] xli 54. xlii 73, 96. xlviii 26. xlix 447. l 11] 24] 57] 61] 64] 88] 196] 223\*. li 35, 44, 65, 79, 84, 97, 154, 167. lii 16, 36, 54, 57, 71, 82, 107, 136. liii 1] 14] 16] 36] 54] liv 8] 13] 18] 33] 58] 72] 74] 85] 90] 93] 217] 218] 220] 222] lv 4] 21] 29] 34] 51] 91] lvi 112] 137] 210] 213] lvii 12] 15] 23. lviii 14] 23] 61] 62] 86] lix 5] 30] 33] 48] 54] 57] hon. col. F. C. liv 235  
 — m. gen. sir W. lv 175. lii 179  
 — rt. hon. J. xv 92]  
 .... chosen speaker of the Commons Ireland, xii 141]  
 .... his letter to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]  
 — (of Imokilly) W. Brabazon, lord, xxxi 139] 140] xxxvi 8. xliii 140] (of Sysonby) lord. See Ball rough, earl  
 Pontano, xv 80  
 Pontcysyllte aqueduct, xlvii 430  
 Ponte Corvo, seized by the king of Naples 53\*]  
 — prince of. See Bernardino  
 Ponteach, chief of the Ottawawas, and of, viii 48  
 Pontefract, ancient coins found near, 150]  
 Ponteney, W. xli 392  
 Ponthieu, de, J. lii 301  
 Pontifex, J. lxi 302  
 — W. xl 390  
 Pontissara, bish. J. de, xxi 222  
 Pontius, xv 29  
 Pontoise, damage by falling of the cell 153]  
 Ponton, Dan. xii 65\*]  
 Pontoppidan, bish. Eric. iv 116] 127] 82. xxiv 55. li 257  
 Ponz, island of, taken, lv 107] 161

- petitions on American affairs, xviii 4°]  
 fire at, lv 30  
 L. sir W. xxix 96n  
 le, Benj. xxvii 72  
 — J. lix 233  
 — Jos. xxxii 336]  
 — M. lxi 301  
 ey, Anna Maria, murder of, xlix 408, 4  
 — B. improperly stamped note stolen of a letter, xlii 45  
 — couns. lviii 302  
 Penang. See Prince of Wales's Island  
 — subscription for supplying them with rap corn at York, i 79  
 establishments for supplying them with cheap provision and fuel, i 382, 383  
 hardships of the, ii 297  
 attention due to, and best method of aiding for them, iv 193  
 steps taken to relieve at various times, viii 92]  
 boards of paupers, viii 158] i 76°. i 13  
 attempt of an overseer to sell a girl to plantations, x 117]  
 death of several gentlemen after an imitation of some at Salthill, xvi 96]  
 actions respecting rates, xvii 96] 169] 29  
 increase of the rates, xviii 81] xxvii ] xlii 118  
 return of rates, xx 259]  
 returns of their state to be made, xix ] 160]  
 address of the governors of St. Andrew's Holborn, and St. George's Bloomsbury, xix 242]  
 method of burying, in London, xix  
 observations on the, xxii 156. xxxix xlii 117. xlix 128. i 128. lvii 594. 605. lxi 30  
 distresses of the, xxiii 185. xlii 118. 18] 19]  
 ct of Elizabeth, xlii 118. xliii 18]  
 — to relieve poor housekeepers from, xliii 185]  
 actions respecting settlement, xliii 28. 95  
 grants for expenses of returns, xlvii xlvii 588. xlviii 639  
 grants for printing returns, xlvii 589. 1°  
 number of offices held by a pauper, i 457  
 advantages of general education, xlix  
 refusal of overseers to relieve, liii  
 report on parish apprentices, lvii 557  
 new law respecting these, lviii 151  
 reports on the laws, lix 263. lxi 319
- Poor: act respecting the education of the, lx 143]  
 .... report on the education of the, lx 374  
 .... See also Workhouses  
 Poor Joe all alone, x 115]  
 Poor, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 210°]  
 Poorun Ker Cushoo, xxxii 57  
 Pope: card. Rezzonico elected, i 102  
 .... his brief on conferring on the empress queen the title of Apostolical Queen of Hungary, i 163  
 .... his proceedings respecting the Jesuits of Portugal, ii 114, 129  
 .... right of temporal jurisdiction assumed by, iii 171  
 .... limitations of his power, x 5] xi 3] 51°] 54°] xvi 9] 43] 66] xviii 148°] xix 136] xxvii 5] 17] xxviii 157]  
 .... remonstrances to Spain and Naples on sending the expelled Jesuits to his dominions, x 31] 33]  
 .... desired to withdraw his nuncio from Poland, xi 9]  
 .... refuses to withdraw his brief against the duke of Parma, xi 45] 53°] 54°]  
 .... Avignon and the Venaissin seized by the French, *ib.* xii 115]  
 .... issues a brief against Parma in which he claims it's sovereignty, xi 51°]  
 .... proposal in a congregation to abolish the order of Jesuits, xi 52°] 53°]  
 .... Benevento and Ponte Corvo seized by the k. of Naples, xi 53°]  
 .... the duchies of Castro and Ronciglione claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54°] 56°]  
 .... the duchy of Ferrara claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55°]  
 .... forces raised, *ib.*  
 .... attempt of the women of Faenza to set fire to the Jesuit's college, xi 56°]  
 .... threat of France, xi 79]  
 .... refusal of the Bourbons to receive his letters, xi 148]  
 .... death of, xii 33] 36] 71]  
 .... card. Ganganelli elected, xii 36]  
 .... his answer to the demands made on him, xii 37]  
 .... reforms acceded to by him, xii 38]  
 .... improvement of his affairs, xlii 55]  
 .... grant of a universal jubilee, xlii 97]  
 .... infallible stypic presented to the emperor of Germany by, xiv 144]  
 .... suppression of the Jesuits by the, xvi 54] 132]  
 .... Avignon and Benevento restored, xvi 57]  
 .... death of Ganganelli, xvii 40]  
 .... card. Braschi elected, xviii 147°]  
 .... universal jubilee granted for six months, xix 118]  
 .... plot to kill, xix 202]  
 .... edict for diminishing restraints on trade, xx 182]  
 .... visits Vienna, xxvii 17]



P O

- Pope: his authority disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]  
 .... great abridgment of his power in France, xxxiii 139  
 .... monitory letter to the king, xxxiii 139  
 .... refuses to receive the French ambassador, xxxiii 155  
 .... excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*  
 .... burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156  
 .... letter from Lewis XVIII and answer, xxxvii 253  
 .... invasion of his territories by the French, xxxviii 101]  
 .... breaks his armistice with them, xxxviii 110]  
 .... his impolitic conduct, xxxviii 116]  
 .... treaty with Naples, xxxviii 212  
 .... letter to the faithful Catholics in France, xxxviii 277  
 .... edict on the reception to be given to the French, xxxvii 278  
 .... refusal to accept the conditions dictated by the Directory, xxxviii 279  
 .... his forces march toward Romagna, xxxix 5]  
 .... Buonaparte's proposal of peace, xxxix 10]  
 .... deserted by the Catholic powers, xxxix 11]  
 .... attacked by the French, xxxix 14]  
 .... his country subdued, xxxix 15]  
 .... peace with France, xxxix 16] 328  
 .... conduct of the French toward, xi 43] 48] 56] 74]  
 .... obliged to quit Rome, retires to Sienna, xi 58]  
 .... carried to France, xli 283]  
 .... his death and funeral, xlii 48]  
 .... election of card. Chiaramonte, xlii 198]  
 .... greater part of his dominions restored by Austria, *ib.*  
 .... convention with France, xliii 281] 302. xliiv 200  
 .... brief to the French abps. and bps, xliiii 308  
 .... answer of those in London, xliiii 312  
 .... decree of absolution to certain French bishops, xliiv 651  
 .... summoned to Paris to crown Buonaparte, xli 184, 436  
 .... allocution to a secret consistory previous to his setting out, xliiv 686  
 .... ——— on his return, xlvii 727  
 .... his territories seized by Buonaparte, l 239] 46° 47', 368°. li 241, 701  
 .... his protest, l 79°, 102°  
 .... nuncio with several emigrants sails from England for the Brazils, l 65°  
 .... declaration against Buonaparte, l 314°  
 .... carried prisoner to Avignon, li 241  
 .... protest, li 455  
 .... excommunication of Buonaparte, li 455

P O

- Pope: concordat with France, lv 120] 22, 398  
 .... abolition of the inquisition in Spain opposed by his nuncio, lv 154]  
 .... his return to Rome, lvi 37] 80]  
 .... restores the order of Jesuits, lvi 438  
 .... revival of festivals, lvi 62]  
 .... secret societies, freemasons in particular, prohibited, *ib.*  
 .... various monastic societies restored, *ib.* 441  
 .... restoration of territory to, lvi 110]  
 .... letter to the Irish Catholics, lvi 14] lviii 51]  
 .... insecurity of his states, lvii 133]  
 .... torture prohibited in inquisitorial proceedings, lviii 134]  
 .... concordat with Bavaria, lix 125  
 .... decree respecting acquisitions of national property in the Bolognese, lix 244  
 .... bull against Bible societies, lix 244  
 .... beatification of the late queen of Sardinia, lix 49  
 .... refuses to recognise several bps proposed by German sovereigns, lix 122  
 .... complaint of the French ecclesiastics, lxi 172]  
 Pope, A. ili 15, 18, 225. v 191. vii 22, 56. x 45, 47, 61. x 220. xi 166, 174, 237, 244. xiii 204. xiv 255. xv 230. xvi 24, 49, 57, 178, 221, 223. xviii 244. xxv 192, 209. xxxiii 286] xxxv 285. xxxvii 119°] 133°a] xl 48, 381. xlv 771. xlvii 391. xlviii 1074. lvi 464  
 .... versification of, v 248. xiv 207  
 .... character of, xxv 206  
 .... letter from lord Bolingbroke, vi 222  
 .... ——— to the duchess of Hamilton, 222  
 .... anecdotes of, xii 60. lxi 446  
 .... unfortunate young lady celebrated, xii 176  
 .... design for an epic poem, xii 177  
 .... other poems planned by, xii 183  
 .... Benj. xxi 190] xxii 210] 231] 26  
 .... J. xlix 408  
 .... miss (actress) xxx 194  
 .... Mrs. (actress) xxxiv 475. xxxv 19  
 .... account of, xxxix 18  
 .... rev. Alex. xvii 139  
 .... sir T. xv 6, 116. xxxii 306] xli 26  
 .... W. lv 391. lvii 391  
 Pope's-head alley, fire in, xxi 213]  
 Popham, adm. sir Home Riggs, xi 131, xli 106. xliii 95] xlv 812. xvi 561, 9, 232, 233, 234, 577, 596, 602, 604, 43, 210a, 211, 217, 615, 641, 707. 32] 221°. li 225, 477. li 22, 47, 85, 309, 435. liiv 140] lxi 223  
 .... made a knight of Malta, xlii 24

um, adm. sir Home Riggs, court mar-  
 on, xlix 388  
 — capt. (N) lvi 180j  
 — capt. W. (N) lviii 236  
 — Edw. li 142  
 — Joe. iv 130j  
 — maj. W. xxv 39j xxvi 15j 18j 29j  
 — sir J. vi 269, 276, 279  
 n, Thos. li 143  
 fire at, lviii 198  
 s, profit of, xlv 118  
 tion, increase of, lii 191. xliii 18. xlix  
 i. liii 63  
 uses of a diminution of, lii 193  
 he strength of a state, lii 196, 203  
 of various places, xxi 217j  
 grants for preparing abstracts of, xlv  
 583. xlv 625  
 grant for taking an account of, xlv 580  
 grant for copies of the abstracts, xlv  
  
 bservations on, xlix 1010, 1012  
 hecks on, li 902  
 ain, China, vi 29. xxxi 48  
 teammurs, vi 29  
 emarks on European, vi 103  
 English, vi 104. xlv 778  
 'rench, vii 101j  
 'russian, *ib.*  
 Derbyshire, xlv 778  
 ster, lord. See Carnarvon, earl  
 ge, rev. J. xii 51  
 i, miss lviii 640  
 tje, xlv 467  
 r. gen. lii 285. liii 115j lv 202. lxi 69  
 nsurrection and execution of, lvii 116j  
  
 yry, iii 156. vi 166. ix 146. xliii 57  
 se, observations on the, x 79. lviii  
  
 a, lii 16, 17  
 atrick, grants for repairs of, xlv 580,  
 xlv 628. xlv 580  
 J. Bapt. viii 102  
 prof. Henrico à, xi 152, 153  
 i, M. du. See Duportail  
 , prof. Ant. xvii 120  
 is, i 240j  
 ington, J. 1st earl, xxxii 104j 106j  
 |  
 Mrs. vi 111j  
 la, xxxv 198j 203j  
 a, Cath. xxxviii 320  
 — James, xxxviii 322  
 — sir Stanier, xxiv 185j 240j  
 charged with a robbery for taking  
 a shop counter a parcel, payment  
 which was refused, viii 117j  
 — prosecuted for imposition, i 16°  
 . See Beer  
 i, capt. (N) li 120  
 — H. lix 213  
 — J. xlv 826  
 — l. col. G. xxxix 173j  
 — miss Ann. See Williams, Renwick

Porter, sir James, ix 99. i 47  
 — sir Rob. Ker, li 788, 789  
 — Steph. murder and piracy, x 95j  
 120j  
 — W. xlv 522. lix 51  
 Porteus, bish, Beilby, xi 18, 19. xxxi 227j  
 xxxiv 155j 24, 47. xxxvi 216j xl 95. xlii  
 146j 150j 151j 156j xlvii 394, 419. xlix  
 112. l 119j  
 .... character of, liii 392  
 — capt. (A) xvii 63j 21. xxxvii  
 161j  
 Portis, James (stock broker) xiv 208j  
 Portington, col. Rob. xlvii 885  
 Portland, stump of a tree with the root  
 petrified found in a quarry at, vii 105j  
 Portland, Marg. duchess of, xii 37. lvi 461  
 — W. 1st earl of, vi 256. xii 59  
 — W. H. Cavend. 3rd duke, vii 178j  
 x 184j xi 221j xliii 197j 199j xiv 90j xv  
 235j xvi 68j 243j 245j xvii 274j 276j  
 278j xviii 249j 251j xix 255j xx 167j 280j  
 283j 120. xxi 121j 303j xxii 342j 343j  
 348j 350j 351j xxiii 198j 223j 330j 333j  
 xxiv 289j 290j 292j xxv 182j 185j xxvi  
 171j 224j xxvii 86j 87j 90j 265j 317j  
 xxviii 123j xxix 123j xxx 220j 298j xxxi  
 131j 298j 304j xxxiii 154j xxxv 36j  
 68j xxxvii 152j xxxix 364. xli 228j  
 xlii 141, 143. xliii 5j 10w] xlv 418.  
 xlvii 215. li 125, 142, 239, 517. lii 257°,  
 292  
 .... illiberal proceeding of ministers to  
 transfer part of his crown estates to sir  
 James Lowther, xi 78° xiv 56j 59j 154j  
 155j xix 183j  
 .... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 179j 205j  
 .... first com. of the treasury, xxvi 175j  
 .... chancellor of Oxford, xxxiv 39. xxxv  
 32  
 — W. H. C. Scott, 4th duke, xxxv  
 40j xlv 112. li 143. lxi 25  
 Portlock, capt. (N) xxxv 6. xli 307j 36  
 Portman, sir Hugh, xii 190  
 — sir W. vi 272  
 Porto Novo, battle of, xxv 85j  
 — Rico, ineffectual attempt on, xxxix  
 91j  
 .... taken, i 237j  
 .... improvements in the state of, lv 194j  
 Portraits, Kneller's prices for, vii 53  
 .... action against a son for cutting one of  
 his mother to pieces, xvii 113j  
 .... observations on, xxv 151  
 Portsmouth: riots of seamen at, i 85. xxvi  
 199j  
 .... fires in the dockyard, lii 119j xlii 132j  
 133j 135j xiv 13j 137j 141j 161j xv 96j  
 100j xx 30j xlviii 462  
 .... high tides at, vi 54j xxxviii 3  
 .... publican's house nearly demolished by  
 some sailors whose comrades had been  
 arrested, ix 63j  
 .... nine dockmen drowned in a gale in the  
 harbour, xii 147j

P O

- Portsmouth: Russian man-of-war taken into the yard to be cut down, xlii 67]  
 .... naval reviews at, xvi 111] 112] 117] 202] xxi 178\*] lvi 54  
 .... act for improving, xix 142]  
 .... machine for setting fire to the dock-yard found, xx 163]  
 .... new fortification at Stokes bay, xxiv 197]  
 .... loss of the Royal George, xxv 225\*] 219] 226] xxxi 217]  
 .... mutinies of seamen at, xxvi 199] xxxix 208] 22, 23, 26, 28  
 .... plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]  
 .... insurrection of convicts, xxviii 198]  
 .... machine for making cables, xxxiv 28  
 .... improvements in the dockyard, xl 51  
 .... grant for the docks, li 536  
 .... affray between watermen and Irish militia, liv 35  
 .... arrival of a French flagship, lvi 31  
 .... examination of the wreck of the Royal George, lix 42  
 Portsmouth, Louisa de Querouaille, duchess of, xiv 26. xxxvi 298  
 Portugal, character of the people. *See* Portuguese  
 .... attempt to assassinate the king, i 112, 118. ii 66  
 .... report of the secretary of state on the occasion, i 118  
 .... execution of several of the conspirators, ii 69. xxxiv 33  
 .... assassinations in, ii 81  
 .... decision of the congregation appointed by the pope to examine the affairs of the Jesuits there, ii 114  
 .... proceedings against the Jesuits, ii 121  
 .... legal sentence of the conspirators, at large, ii 210  
 .... remarks on this sentence, ii 222  
 .... execution of the conspirators against John IV, *ib.*  
 .... the English ambassador apologizes for the destruction of the French ships off Lagos, iii 103]  
 .... the king's brother married to his niece, the princess royal, iii 108]  
 .... dissatisfaction of the pope with, iii 129]  
 .... many Portuguese leave the ecclesiastical states for Naples, iii 146]  
 .... contractors with the king for diamonds released from their contract, *ib.*  
 .... three natural brothers of the king imprisoned for concern in the late conspiracy, iii 149]  
 .... adm. Saunders sends a ship to Leghorn to convey the Portuguese from Italy, iii 150]  
 .... Goa said to be taken by the blacks, iv 69]  
 .... regiments learning a new exercise, iv 134]  
 .... deficiency of the revenue, *ib.*

P O

- Portugal: new companies, iv 125]  
 .... threatened by Spain, v 6]  
 .... causes of it's weakness, v 7]  
 .... memorials of the French and Spanish ambassadors, iv 8] 9]  
 .... firmness of the king, iv 8]  
 .... war declared by France and Spain, 10] 218] 219]  
 .... it's state with respect to a war, v 2]  
 .... assistance afforded by Britain, v 2]  
 .... invaded by the Spaniards, *ib.*  
 .... Miranda taken, *ib.*  
 .... farther progress of the invaders, 30]  
 .... the Spaniards checked, *ib.*  
 .... Almeida taken, *ib.*  
 .... gen. Burgoyne enters Spain, and surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31]  
 .... the Spaniards surprised by col. Le. v 32]  
 .... attempt to raise five Irish regiments for, v 76]  
 .... money granted by parliament for the assistance of, v 169]  
 .... papers relative to the rupture of France and Spain with, v 203-22]  
 .... declaration of war against Spain, France, v 217]  
 .... treaty of peace with France and Spain, v 233] 244-5]  
 .... Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]  
 .... unsuccessful attempt to recover it, 17]  
 .... handsome conduct of the king to British officers on their leaving Portugal, vi 86]  
 .... policy of, viii 4]  
 .... sentence of the persons concerned in the assassination of the chief judge of the Cape Verd islands and others, 63]  
 .... bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed, in, viii 138]  
 .... regulations respecting the trade of Rio Janeiro, viii 156]  
 .... decree to prevent the clergy from alienating estates by will to the prejudice of the heirs, ix 136]  
 .... Azores placed under one government, 146]  
 .... injurious conduct toward Britain, x 53]  
 .... viceroy of Goa arrested on his arrival in the Tagus, x 53]  
 .... presents from the k. of France to the princess of Brazil, x 103]  
 .... offers of ransom and tribute to Morocco and Algiers, x 128]  
 .... joins the common cause against the pope, xi 54\*]  
 .... five Jesuits sent home in iron cages, St. Catharine's, xii 67]  
 .... bull for a third of ecclesiastical revenues to rebuild and repair churches, 151]

P O

- Portugal: peace with Morocco, xii 11]  
 .... politics of, *ib.*  
 .... reported attempt on the king's life, *ib.*  
 .... marriage of widows above fifty prohibited, xii 157]  
 .... Moorish vessel taken by ships uninformed of the peace, xii 164]  
 .... ill government of, xiii 10]  
 .... unfriendly conduct toward Britain, xiii 11] 136] xvii 173]  
 .... reconciled to the Holy see, xiii 136]  
 .... insurrection of the slaves in the Brazils, xv 9] 54]  
 .... disputes with the natives on the coast of Africa, xv 151]  
 .... suppression of religious houses, xvi 53] 67]  
 .... restrictions with regard to slavery, *ib.*  
 .... four men-of-war hired from the Dutch, xvi 115]  
 .... duty on American tobacco taken off, xvii 173]  
 .... arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]  
 .... disputes with Spain in S. America, xix 185°]  
 .... death of the king, xix 186°] xx 177°] 170]  
 .... decree respecting American vessels, xix 260]  
 .... menaced by France and Spain, xx 28] 38]  
 .... marriages of the royal family, xx 177°] 178°] 170]  
 .... view of the late reign, xx 178°]  
 .... change of affairs, xx 179°]  
 .... dastardly conduct in S. America, xx 182°] 183°]  
 .... submission to Spain, xx 183°] 184°]  
 .... treaty of peace with Spain, xxi 169]  
 .... the queen refuses to join the armed neutrality, xxiv 7]  
 .... connected with Spain by a double marriage, xxviii 38] 41]  
 .... treaty of alliance with France, xxviii 38]  
 .... commencement of reform in, xxviii 39]  
 .... remarks on the Methuen treaty, and conduct of toward G. Britain, xxix 69] 70] 72] 86] 88]  
 .... commercial treaty with America, xxix 196]  
 .... inundation in, xxx 203]  
 .... madness of the queen, xxxiv 9, 32  
 .... birth of a princess, xxxv 22  
 .... Lisbon made a free port, xxxviii 210  
 .... manifesto against the Dutch, xxxviii 211  
 .... this revoked, xxxviii 212  
 .... grants of money to, xxxix 172, 180. xliii 190, 209. xliiv 590  
 .... treaty of peace with France, xxxix 331  
 .... this not ratified, xli 100]

P O

- Portugal: decree of the prince of Brazil declaring himself regent, xli 246  
 .... treaty of alliance with Russia, xli 281  
 .... war declared against by Spain, xliii 256] 346  
 .... counter declaration, xliii 348  
 .... treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349, 351  
 .... invaded by the French, xliii 259]  
 .... the British take possession of Madeira, xliii 260]  
 .... treaty with France, xliii 260] 293. xliv 8, 11, 85  
 .... money and stores sent to, xliii 145, 146  
 .... conduct of Buonaparte toward, xlv 252, 324, 371. xlvii 192  
 .... state of, xlviii 222  
 .... British squadron arrives in the Tagus, xlviii 223  
 .... division of, by the treaty of Fontainebleau, xlix 278  
 .... demands of Buonaparte, xlix 279  
 .... embargo on it's ships in France, *ib.*  
 .... the prince regent withdraws with the royal family to Brazil, xlix 280, 527, 713°, 775, 778  
 .... entered by a French and Spanish army, xlix 281  
 .... insurrection against the French, l 219]  
 .... British force landed, l 221]  
 .... attack of the French at Roleia, l 222] 259°  
 .... battle of Vimiera, l 222] 262°  
 .... evacuated by the French, l 223] 117°, 325°  
 .... convention of Cintra, l 117°, 125°, 265°. li 27, 38, 54  
 .... campaign in, li 177, 179  
 .... retreat of the French from Oporto, li 179, 450  
 .... proclamation by marsh. Beresford respecting the false reports of the French, li 376  
 .... money paid by G. Britain, li 535. lii 422. liii 35]  
 .... proclamation for arming the nation, li 675  
 .... gen. W. Carr Beresford appointed field marsh. and commander in chief of the army, li 683  
 .... gen. Wellesley appointed commander in chief while commanding the allied armies, li 712  
 .... state of, li 954  
 .... siege of Almeida, lii 186  
 .... proclamation by Massena, lii 186, 515  
 .... lord Wellington, lii 516  
 .... situation of the British forces, lii 190  
 .... these joined by the Portuguese, lii 191  
 .... retreat toward Lisbon, lii 194  
 .... battle of Buzaco, lii 197, 312  
 .... the country deserted and every thing carried off or destroyed, lii 199  
 .... general relief of the fugitives at Lisbon, lii 200  
 .... succours sent from England, lii 201



- Portugal**: lines of Torres Vedras, li 203  
 .... distressed state of the French, lii 205  
 .... capture of a body of French at Coimbra, lii 316  
 .... parliamentary grants to, liii 35] 37] 313  
 .... subscriptions for the relief of, liii 37]  
 .... retreat of the French, liii 102] 185, 318  
 .... affair of Sabugal, liii 103]  
 .... battle of Albuera, liii 105]  
 .... state of the army, liii 108]  
 .... conduct of the French in, liii 188  
 .... edict against persons leaving the kingdom, liii 346  
 .... state of, liv 163]  
 .... renewal of the treaty of amity and commerce with Russia, liv 163]  
 .... treaty of peace with Algiers, liv 420  
 .... state of, lviii 131]  
 .... conventions with G. Britain relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358  
 .... despatch respecting the restoration of the Jesuits, lviii 378  
 .... decree of the regent respecting Brazil, lviii 382  
 .... revolution attempted, lix 126]  
 .... treaty with France, lix 243  
 .... prohibition of the slave trade N. of the equator, lx 162]  
**Portugal**, father, ii 123  
**Portuguese**, character and manners of, xxxi 25. xl 356  
**Posidippus**, xvi 245  
**Posse**, bar. ix 10]  
**Possidonia**, ruins of, x 137  
**Post**, iv 76  
 — Frederic, ii 194  
**Postage**. See Letters  
**Postel**, J. lvii 321  
**Post-horses**, duty on, xxii 253]  
 .... act for farming it, xxix 133]  
**Post-office**, abuses in the, xxix 136] 142]  
 .... robbery of, xxxi 196]  
 .... attempt to rob, xxxiv 6  
 .... improved revenue of, xxxix 5. xliii 141. lii 495, liii 61]  
**Postle**, Joseph, iii 73  
**Potaen**, Guy, i 37  
**Potash**, a metallic oxyd, i 89, 93  
**Potashes** manufactured in N. England, viii 115] x 60]  
 .... methods of making, xv 107. xxiii 120  
**Potatoes**: large, ii 72. ix 96]  
 .... means of preserving from injury by frost, vi 132  
 .... begun to be cultivated in Sweden, vii 114]  
 .... introduction of into Europe, lvii 439  
 .... produce of, ix 101] xiii 111. xxviii 86  
 .... observations on, xiii 114  
 .... uncommon variety from Germany, xv 83]  
 .... the leaves a substitute for tobacco, xvii 102]  
**Potatoes**: method of raising early, xii 118  
 .... method of making bread from, xii 98. See also Bread  
 .... different sorts compared, xxvi 50  
 .... spirit distilled from, xxx 96. xxvi 88\*]  
 .... cultivation of, xxx 102. xxxvi 367. xii 871  
 .... cause and cure of the curl, xxxi 4  
 .... bills for encouraging the culture of, xliii 180] 181]  
 .... important uses of, xlviii 962. xlv 872  
 .... prejudices against, lvii 440  
**Potemkin**, gen. Paul, xxvii 185]  
 — prince, xiv 75\*] xvi 14] 15] 16] 14] xviii 128] xxiv 161, 162. xvi 220  
 xxvii 185] xxviii 147] 133. xxx 6] 15] 63] xxxi 172] 179] xxxiii 65, 96, 97, 100, 104, 15] 42] xliii 419. i 14  
 .... character of, xl 348  
**Pothoff**, celebrated carillonneur, xvi 175  
**Potocki**, count Stanislaus, xxxiii 112. xli 345  
 — Ignatius, xxxvii 32]  
 — marsh. count, xi 13] 15] 16] 19] xii 32] xlii 18] xxxv 224  
**Potomai** (Otaheitan) xvi 96  
**Potadam**, xvi 181  
**Pott**, archd. Jos. Holden, lvi 22  
 — Dr. J. H. vii 120  
 — Percival, xvii 100] xix 96. xxi 212]  
 .... account of, xxx 224]  
 — T. liii 266  
**Potter**, v 196]  
 — abp. J. vi 10. vii 287n  
 — rev. Rob. xxx 193  
 — T. a smuggler, executed for stealing a man, xlii 45  
**Potterie**, de la, v 255]  
**Pottinger**, Ed. xxxix 90  
 — Rich. xlii 772  
**Potts**, capt. of the J. Caesar, W. lii 153]  
 — secretary of the Post office, 217]  
 — James, xlii 364  
 — T. lvii 320  
**Pouget**, Dr. Jos. liv 287  
 — W. P. ib.  
**Pouguet**, pere, iv 31  
**Poulaine-Grandpré**, xli 95]  
**Poule**, fath. xxxix 68]  
**Poulet**, adm. lord H. xliii 116]  
 — lady Nassau, xx 27  
 — sir Amias, ix 58  
 — Vere, 3rd earl, xxvii 120]  
**Pouletier** xxxiii 25]  
**Poulterer**, prosecuted for having had his possession, vi 56]  
 .... for having a tame pheasant, vi 63]  
**Poultry** injured by damaged corn, vii 22  
**Poultry** (The) fire in, xliii 302

- d. viii 23  
 — J. xvii 45  
 eliniere, mad. la, ix 21  
 eville, F. C. lvi 489  
 ielgue, gen. xli 260. xlii 223, 231  
 in, Nich. vii 188, 273, 378. x 217. xv  
 . xvi 164  
 . rev. Dr. R. liv 295  
 rrmills blown up, at Hounslow, i 85,  
 . 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii 115]  
 ] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70  
 ————— Waltham abbey,  
 148] xliii 14. liii 134  
 ————— Faversham, x  
 xliii 144] xxviii 260] xxxi 223] xlv  
 xlix 484. lii 249°. lix 91  
 ————— Ewell, xi 109]  
 ————— Mouleey, xiv 142]  
 ————— in Picardy, xix 173]  
 ————— at Epsom, xx 195]  
 ————— Dartford, xxxii  
 xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3.  
 399, 76.  
 ————— Battel, xl 42. xliii  
 ————— on Twickenham com-  
 , xli 25  
 ————— at Rosslyn, xlvii 424  
 ————— Toulouse, lviii 52  
 ————— Brandywine, in  
 rica, lx 50  
 (puppetshowman) v 310  
 brig. gen. xx 168°]  
 col. xlii 227  
 Sarah, a foundling, ill-treated, xiii  
 vi 274  
 (prompter) li 260  
 Foster, his journeys to York, xvi  
 151] xxxii 314] xxxiv 29  
 at a wager to run two miles in ten  
 tes, xxi 210]  
 ury of 112 miles in 24 hours, xxix  
 ————— at a wager to walk from Canterbury  
 ondon and back in a day, xxxii  
 ————— walked a mile in nine minutes, and  
 t back within six, xxiv 32  
 J. xxiv 278] xxv 309] xxviii 289]  
 Jos. i 119°  
 Joshua, xxiv 324]  
 udge, vi 140] viii 177] xiv 250,  
 Mrs. (widow of the actor) xiii 130]  
 Rich. xxxvii 41  
 Rob. fraudulent transfer of stock by,  
 5] 95] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]  
 W. murder of, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96]  
 xiv 86] xvi 142]  
 W. (actor) ix 261. x 106] 253. xi  
 234. xii 239, xiv 235. xix 237] xxii  
 xvi 300  
 W. (com. council.) xl 57  
 Power, effect of repeated application of,  
 xviii 74  
 Power, xlix 837  
 ————— Ambrose, murdered by whiteboys,  
 xviii 176]  
 ————— Ann, suicide, lvii 36  
 ————— capt. (N) lvi 195  
 ————— David, 195°  
 ————— Edw. iv 114]  
 ————— James, xliii 451. xlv 774  
 ————— J. xx 105. li 421  
 ————— m. gen. sir Manley, liv 208. lv 172.  
 lvi 213  
 ————— rev. James, lviii 36  
 ————— Rich. xxxii 205]  
 ————— Rich. (judge) xxxvi 7  
 Powerscourt, Edw. 2nd visc. liii 374  
 ————— R. 3rd visc. xii 178] xiv 247]  
 ————— R. 4th visc. xxxi 313] 314]  
 xlii 202, 204, 209  
 Powis, Edw. (Clive) earl, xli 236. xlv 272.  
 xlv 82, 203. liii 2  
 ————— Eglia, xix 204]  
 ————— G. E. H. A. (Herbert) earl, xxx 298]  
 Powle, vi 269  
 Powlet, capt. H. (N) xxxvi 72  
 ————— W. P. xxxiv 78  
 Pownall, gov. T. xxx 119. xxxvii 100°]  
 J. vi 111]  
 Powney, Rich. vi 250  
 Powys, T. xv 190]  
 ————— T. xx 64] xxi 140] 142] xxv 143]  
 . 173] 180] 181] xxvii 83] 84] 265] 268]  
 xxix 82] 84] 85] xxx 112] xxxi 88] 111]  
 133] 136] xxxii 81] xxxiv 130] xxxv 23]  
 59] 156] xxxvi 207] xxxviii 33] xxxix  
 193n] See Lilford, lord  
 Poyans, fath. ix 146]  
 Poyer, col. v 37  
 Poynder, J. xlvii 371  
 Poynings, xlii 86°] 89°] 90°] xv 235  
 Poynter, G. land recovered from the sea,  
 xxxv 16  
 ————— rev. Dr. lvi 216] lvii 142] lviii 51]  
 lxi 7  
 Poyntz, xlvii 885  
 ————— S. xvii 25, 173  
 ————— Steph. lii 302  
 Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea, xxxvi 96  
 ————— gen. lvii 178. lix 125]  
 Prado, don Juan de, v 259] 264]  
 Praed, W. xxvii 268]  
 ————— W. Mackworth, lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii  
 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397  
 Prague, battle of, i 16  
 .... siege of, i 17  
 Prames fitting out in France, iv 126]  
 Praslin, duke de, vi 59] xi 74]  
 Pratt, Benj. iv 99] li 421  
 ————— Charles, earl Camden, iv 189] vi 94]  
 vii 51] 52] 75] 79] 87] 112] viii 111] 149]  
 ix 73] 108] 112] xii 186] xiii 63] 67] 70]  
 197] 199] xv 75] 76] xvi 89] xvii 95] 125]  
 278] xviii 117°] 249] 251] xix 234] xxi  
 303] xxii 197] 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331]

- xxiv 290] xxvi 180] xxviii 121] 205] xxix 68] xxx 120] xxxi 75] 100] 125] 127] xxxiv 171. xxxv 268
- Pratt, Charles, earl Camden, his speech in the case of Wilkes, vi 139] viii 174] 179] .... his charge to the jury, vi 145] .... freedom of various places presented to, vii 51] .... his picture placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 88] .... — speech on being presented with the freedom of the city, vii 55] .... made a peer, viii 45] .... his opinion on general warrants, viii 146] .... grand procession on his opening the courts as lord chancellor, ix 148] .... speech against the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election, xiii 65\*] .... arraigns the conduct of some of the judges, xiv 27] 36] .... president of the council, xxv 177] — Eliz. xi 157] — H. xlviii 960] — hon. J. Jeff. *See* Camden, marq. — Mrs. her body burnt agreeably to her will, xii 133] — rev. xiv 241] — rev. Josiah, xli 373] — S. lvii 320] — S. Jackson, xxiv 177. xxvii 139. xxxi 156. xxxix 34. xlv 889. xli 991
- Pratten, capt. (N) i 94 — T. illegally nominated constable by a select vestry, x 48\*]
- Prayer, form of, for the king during his indisposition, xxx 251] lii 420 — after his recovery, xxxi 249]
- Praying machines, lvi 475
- Preaching. *See* Clergy
- Preber, a German Jesuit, account of, iii 22
- Precedency, duel with knives between two French ladies of quality respecting, xv 77]
- Precocious talents, instances of, iii 131] liii 60. liv 507. lvi 115 — puberty, iii 147]
- Precop, lines of, stormed by the Russians, xiv 74\*]
- Premare, fath. lix 497
- Premislaus, king of Poland, xv 31
- Premiums to farmers, manufacturers, and artists, utility of, viii 156. xl 405
- Prendergast, Rob. lvi 97
- Prerogative court, suits in, xliii 77] 169] xv 76] 110]
- Prerogatives of the crown. *See* Britain, Great
- Prescot, capt. H. (N) lii 301 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128\*] — Dr. Kenrick, xxxiii 276] — gen. Rob. xix 8] xx 125] xxii 43] 48] xxv 196\*] xxxvi 68, 78, 172
- Preselyn, xliii 13]
- Presnitz, fire at, liii 89
- Presle, Duvergne de, xxxix 313
- Press, liberty of, in Sweden, x 8] .... — Denmark, xiii 44] 166] liii 106 — remarks on, xiii 162] xiv 59] xxxv 40] xxxviii 521. lii 97 .... restraints on in Sweden, xvii 91] .... Irish act respecting, xxviii 12] .... restrictions on in Austria, xxviii 159] .... — France, lii 239 — the British dominions, liii 37] 39] lxi 128] 130] 143] 150] 158]
- Pressing of seamen. *See* Navy
- Pressing to death, remarks on, xiii 163 — act respecting, xv 92]
- Pressland, capt. T. (N) xl 147. xliii 101
- Prester John, xxi 171. xxiii 61
- Preston, riot at the election, xii 100] xiv 88] .... jubilee guild at, xliv 446 — fire at, xlvii 435
- Preston, capt. T. xliii 175] 211] xvii 228] .... case of, xlii 142] 170] 215] .... trial of, xlii 218] — col. (Amer.) xxiv 64 — Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, lvii 27 — Grant, lvi 336. lx 361. lxi 301 — maj. xix 5] — rev. J. xli 41 — Rich. lix 216 — T. lix 5, 39, 49 — W. (linen draper) xv 99] xxv 196] — W. xxiv 179 — W. (M. R. I. A.) xxxi 132 — W. S. lix 216
- Pretender. *See* St. George, chev.
- Pretymann, bish. G. xv 79] 89] xxxvi 16. xxxix 82. xlviii 880
- Prevost, capt. (N) xlix 687\* — gen. xvi 137] xlii 30] 35] 190] 207\*] xxlii 218\*] — J. Baptist, executed for murder, xl 60. xli 41 — J. F. xxxiv 318 — lieutenant. col. xxii 181] — l. gen. air G. xlv 534. xlvii 220, 391, 530. liv 69] 199] 241, 252. lv 178] 134, 135, 142, 148, 183, 212, 215, 216, 219, 233. lvi 177] 190] 144, 174, 198, 212, 256 — m. gen. W. Aug. lv 181 — rev. T. lviii 299
- Price of various articles in old times, xi 134. xxiii 163. xxxv 345 — causes of rise of, xliii 8] 11] — law of a maximum, xlii 20]
- Price v. Moritz, l 14\* — Sandys, lvi 298 — and Kent v. Worthington, lvii 253 — forgery by, xxviii 195] — murdered in Ireland, xliii 179

- Price, ald. sir C. xl 1. xlv 388, 392, 394.  
 xlv 192, 361, 407, 442, 458. xlvii 24. li 346
- Benj. xxiv 104
- col. Herbert, xlvii 896
- Dr. J. transmutation of quicksilver by, xxv 90]
- ensign, suicide of, xlv 433
- J. persons saved from drowning by, xxxviii 7
- J. murder of, xlv 362
- Jos. lvi 336
- lieut. T. (mar.) lii 102]
- R. xxv 113. lvi 335
- rev. Dr. Rich. xv 304] xvii 79. xx 260] xxxii 77] xxxiv 9] 175] xxxv 253. xl 337
- .... freedom of London to, xix 126]
- .... account of, xxxiii 16]
- Rich. lieut. gov. of Kinsale, xix 147]
- sir C. xxii 172
- Steph. xlviii 962. lvii 321. lx 360
- W. v 152. xxviii 186
- Pridden, J. fined for selling a North Briton, xi 188]
- rev. J. xlv 443
- Priddy, Abr. xlix 520
- Pride, J. duel with W. Carpenter, xxxviii 33
- Prideaux, brig. gen. li 30, 32
- .... killed, li 33
- dean Humph. ix 139
- Edmund, xvi 226]
- Prie, march. de, v 34
- Priesthood, on the indelible character of the, xliii 502
- Priestley, rev. Dr. Jos. xv 232. xvi 227. xvii 79. xix 87. xx 79. xxi 90, 133. xxiv 52, 55, 80. xxviii 74. xxxii 73] 77] xxxiii 325] 429] xxxiv 62] 63] xl 337. xliii 461a
- .... on coloured rings on metals from electric explosions, xii 76
- .... Copleian medal to, xvi 150] xvii 147, 150
- .... on marsh effluvia, xvii 77
- .... his house burnt down by rioters, xxxiii 26] 35] 36] xxxiv 128] 15, 35
- .... addresses to, on the occasion, and answers, xxxiii 84-7
- .... letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 379
- W. xxxiv 25
- Primatt, rev. Dr. xix 176
- Primero, game of, xxviii 109, 110, 115
- Primogeniture, on the law of, xxxviii 523
- Primrose, lady, lxi 448
- sir Archib. xxxiv 16
- Primrose street, fire in, xlv 413
- Prince Edward's island. See St. John's, island of
- Prince of Wales's island, xli 63] xlvii 371. lviii 626
- Princetown (New Jersey) college and library destroyed, xxi 13]
- Pring, capt. Dan. (N) lv 217. lvi 190] 215
- Pringle, adm. T. xx 3] xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90
- Pringle, lieut. (N) xxvii 260a]
- m. gen. sir W. H. lv 190, 196, 230. lvi 160
- sir J. i 349. viii 88. ix 71] x 112. xi 196] xiii 75. xiv 133] xvi 81] 150] xvii 77, 147. xviii 177] 68, 74, 86. xix 183] 30, 76, 114, 116, 117, 120a, 133. xx 186. xxi 32, 130, 137. xxiv 89. lii 12. lix 387
- .... medals presented to by the emperor, xii 65]
- .... resigns the presidentship of the Royal Society, xxi 212]
- Sophia, executed for forgery, xxix 199]
- Walter, pres. of Dominica, drowned, xi 124]
- Prinsep, ald. J. xlv 53, 66, 304, 305. xlv 441. xlviii 107
- Printed stuffs, duty on, xliii 194
- Printers, informations against several, xlvii 422
- .... convicted of a conspiracy, lii 293
- .... acts respecting, liii 37] 38]
- .... several journeymen taken up for printing almanacs, lxi 94
- Printing, Tamulian types sent to the E. Indies, vli 114]
- .... invention of, xxxvi 377
- .... stereotype, xl 22
- Prints, indictments for selling wicked and obscene, v 107] vi 51] xlv 468
- .... from copperplates in colours, x 149]
- .... method of cleaning, xli 409
- Prior, Edw. xli 405
- G. lx 361. lxi 302
- Mat. v 176. xi 165, 168. xli 61. xv 220. xvi 249. xxi 244. xxvi 153. xxxvii 133a] xl 206]
- .... life of, ix 68
- Prisoners, escape of, from France, iv 68] lv 44
- .... escape of French, iv 112] xxii 210] xlix 494. liii 43, 45, 60, 124. liv 125] 8, 41, 89, 100. lv 73, 80
- .... escape of, from Whitechapel jail, vi 105]
- .... act for securing the health of, xvii 123] 24]
- .... — relieving from detention for fees, xvii 242]
- .... escape of, from a transport, xix 185]
- .... — American, xxi 200]
- .... centinel shot by another in a riot of, xxxix 54
- .... escape of, from custody, xl 19
- .... state, liberated, xliii 7
- .... stolen goods purchased from, xliii 28
- .... one in a mask, xlv 249
- .... one shot in attempting to escape, xlv 454
- .... quarrel between, on Buonaparte's birthday, l 87a
- .... plan for facilitating the escape of French, lii 199a]

- Prisoners : attempts of French to escape, lii 282. liv 138. lv 10, 15, 49, 81, 82  
 .... number in G. Britain, liv 90. lvi 82  
 .... persons convicted of aiding in the escape of French, liv 103  
 .... healthiness and treatment of French, liv 105  
 .... riot at Dartmoor, liv 113  
 .... a prison ship fired by a Frenchman, liv 126  
 .... a Frenchman released and sent home, 56.  
 .... marriages of French not deemed valid in France, liv 163  
 .... man saved from drowning by a French, lv 38  
 .... funeral of a French officer, lv 94  
 .... destitute state of the wives of several, lvi 3  
 .... number of French sent home, lvi 88  
 .... seven Americans shot in attempting to break prison, lvii 28  
 Prisons, attempts to escape from, i 97, 99, 100. iii 147] 151] viii 121] ix 76] x 58] xvii 127] xviii 96] xix 122] xxi 175] xxiv 179] 191] xxvii 199] xxviii 196] 198] xxxiii 19] xxxiv 41. xxxv 17. xxxix 5. xl 68. liii 90. lvii 28. lviii 129. lxi 47  
 .... escapes from various, vi 105] ix 76] 78] 89] x 71] 79] xii 80] 164] xiv 71] xvii 171] 174] xix 152] 164] xx 181] 184] xxv 212] xxxi 202] xxxii 32. xxxiii 41] 56. xxxiv 11, 424. xxxvi 12. xxxvii 13, 28. xl 23, 69, 84. xliii 25. l 28°. liii 25. lvii 8] 108. lviii 174, 339  
 .... committee of the H. of Commons for inquiry into abuses, xvii 100] 106]  
 .... broken open, xviii 88] 89] 111]  
 .... extraordinary case of a man executed fourteen years after assisting in an escape from, xxvii 245]  
 .... money distributed in several by a person unknown, xxviii 211]  
 .... county fined by a judge for defects in, xxxi 224] 227]  
 .... convictions for aiding escapes, xxxvii 28. xl 23  
 .... report of a committee on, lxi 363  
 Pritchard, Edw. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]  
 — J. xiv 136]  
 — Mary, murder of, lvi 24  
 — Mrs. i 406, 433. iv 265. xi 224. xv 221. xviii 213. xxi 60. xxxiii 438]  
 .... character of, xi 35  
 — W. xliii 453  
 Pritchers, J. his wife accused as a witch, v 112]  
 Prittle, col. (Amer.) xviii 128°]  
 Paddy, T. xlv 775  
 Pritzer, b. gen. lx 185]  
 Privy council, sacredness of the persons of the, viii 31]  
 .... lord mayor of London, sworn in, xi 115] 138]  
 Privy council, appeals to, from Quebec, xi 123]  
 Prize-money, payments of, iv 118] vi 78] 88] 163] vii 64] 92] 166] ix 82] xl 21. xliv 356. xlv 581  
 .... person executed for fraudulently obtaining, xlviii 458  
 Prize-questions, of the Agricultural Society of Carolina, xi 76]  
 .... of Berlin, iv 180] 181] v 115] 116] vii 116. viii 156]  
 .... — Besançon, iv 177]  
 .... — Bordeaux, ix 137]  
 .... — Cambridge. See Cambridge  
 .... — Haarlem, iv 166] v 107] viii 106]  
 .... — Lyons, iv 181]  
 .... — Oxford. See Oxford  
 .... — Paris, iv 183] vii 77] viii 166]  
 .... — Petersburg, iv 127] v 77]  
 .... — Royal Humane Society. See Society, R. H.  
 .... — Society of Arts. See Society of A.  
 Proby, capt. (N) iv 151]  
 — comm. C. xvi 117]  
 Proclamations, royal, force of, xiv 63] 88] 92] 121] 131]  
 Proclus, xi 131  
 Procopius, xxv 6. xxx 4a. xxxvi 275  
 Proctor, H. lii 282  
 — m. gen. H. liv 214. lv 179] 181] 186] 188] 137, 155, 215, 220  
 — sir W. Beauchamp, iv 115] ix 84] xi 85] 86] 193] 194] 197] xii 67] 79] xv 207]  
 — T. xxvi 223]  
 — W. li 544  
 Procyon, iii 168a  
 Prodigious, xli 202  
 Progeny, numerous, ii 61, 260. iii 96] 101] 107] 118] 149] iv 105] 144] vi 67] 122] vii 56] 62] 111] viii 86] 97] 96] ix 97] 131] x 65] xi 190] xii 73] xiv 79] 100] 130] xv 71] 112] xvi 72] 106] xvi 85] 124] 133] xviii 96] xix 119] xx 203] xxi 212] xxii 221] 237] xxiv 187] 198] xxv 204] xxvii 189] xxx 200] xli 437. l 43°  
 Prometheus, xii 145  
 Promissory notes, action on one, xiii 140]  
 .... action on one lost, xvi 100]  
 Propertius, x 220  
 Property, acquired by persons in low life. x 114] 155] xii 156] xiii 79] xiv 122] xvi 123] 129] xx 170] xli 33. xlii 17. xlv 208. xlix 406  
 .... See also Beggars  
 .... nature and origin of, x 229  
 — tax. See Income tax  
 Prophecies, modern, iv 100] xii 89] xv 104] xviii 88] xxviii 214] li 266  
 Prophets, modern, lviii 28  
 Prophets, modern Arabian, xxvii 244] xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15]  
 — English, xxxvii 10. liv 29  
 — American, lvii 53  
 Proserpine, v 138, xvi 118

<sup>FR</sup>  
Prodidippus, xv 219

Procorowski, gen. xii 17] 21] 27] 28] xiii 13] 20]

Prospect, uncommonly grand, in England, viii 76

Prosper Alpinus, viii 177

Prosser, Abel, convicted of barbarously treating a Jew, xii 93]

— J. xlii 385. xlviii 961

Prostitution of a girl proposed by her mother, ii 86

Protestant Association, xxiii 33] 190] 193] 256] xxiv 231]

Protestants, treatment of, in France, lvii 87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lx 79. lxi 167]

.... term to be discussed in Prussia, lix 73

Prother, l. col. lx 187]

Protheroe, Edw. lviii 87] lx 85] lxi 140]

— air H. lviii 167

Protopogenes, lx 228

Proust, fath. Ignatius, xxxviii 344

Provana, gen. xxxviii 88]

Provence, count de, xxix 189] xxiv 200] xxxvi 86]

.... declaration as regent, xxv 136

.... See Lewis XVIII

Provana, gen. xxxix 8] xl 127]

Provins, Gayot de, vii 254

Provision, prices of, ii 131. iii 143] iv 189] vii 56] 57] 103] viii 151] 9, 202, 204. ix 134] x 130] 148] xi 172] 137, 138. xiii 151] xiv 100] 102] 104] xvii 143] xix 195] xxi 163] xxxii 107, 108. xxxv 348. xxxvii 122, 123, 197. xl 94. xli 186. xlii 94. xliii 17] 496. xlvi 876. xlvii 589. xlviii 372, 629. xlix 790. l 168, 169. li 650. lii 429. See also Corn, Bread, and Dearth

.... parliamentary inquiry into the causes of the high prices of, vii 136]

.... public prayers on account of the high prices, ix 87]

.... risings on account of the price of, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137-40] 142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47] 74] 84] 85] 148] xi 90] 113] 118] xiv 93] xv 90] 91] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 17, 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 212] 34, 141, 143. xliiii 1] liv 132] 46, 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 60, 65, 67, 192

.... general scarcity of, ix 121] xv 70] 80]

.... address to the king from the city of London on the high price of, ix 135]

.... petition to the Commons from the same, x 149]

.... causes and consequences of the high price of, x 165. xv 193]

.... plans for preventing scarcity, xi 194, 197

.... subscription for reducing the high price in London, xv 79] 86]

.... prices fixed at different times, xliii 497

Provost, bish. (Amer.) xxvii 212]

<sup>FR</sup>  
Provost, Peter, xiv 161] xix 120]

Prowe, adm. W. xlvii 541, 567

— T. vi 90]

Prudentius, ix 148. xv 121. xvii 129

Prudhoe, Algernon, lord, lv 19

Prusa, lieut. (N) xxvi 289]

Prussia, founding hospitals in, v 100]

.... academy for fifteen young noblemen established by the king, viii 85]

.... soldiers of, ix 176

.... population of, xvi 155]

.... the king supposed to be unfriendly to England, i 6

.... treaty with, i 6

.... rise and progress of the house of Brandenburg, *ib.*

.... lays claim to Silesia, i 7

.... treaty for partitioning, i 7, 8

.... the king enters Saxony, i 8

.... defeats the Austrians at Lowositz, i 9

.... enters Dresden, and takes up his winter quarters in Saxony, *ib.*

.... two French armies march against him, i 14

.... proceeded against in the Aulic council, *ib.*

.... put under the ban of the empire, i 15

.... various states in arms against him, *ib.*

.... his sole assistance, *ib.*

.... victory before Prague, i 16

.... siege of this city, i 17

.... defeat at Collin, i 18

.... ill consequences of this, *ib.*

.... invaded by the Russians, and others of the confederates, i 20

.... state of the king at this period, *ib.*

.... his preparations for a battle, i 21

.... victory at Rosbach, i 22

.... ——— Louthen, i 25

.... conquest of Pomerania, i 26

.... recapitulation of events, i 27

.... treaty of subsidy with, i 40. li 3, 71

.... Schweidnitz retaken, *ib.*

.... the king invades Moravia, i 41

.... lays siege to Olmutz, *ib.*

.... raises the siege and proceeds into Bohemia, i 42

.... prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine in pursuit of the French, i 43

.... the enemy defeated at Crevelt, i 44

.... the Rhine recrossed, by a detachment, and Dusseldorf taken, i 45

.... the Hessians defeated, i 46

.... the Hanoverians defeat the French at Meer, and join the English forces, i 47

.... prince Ferdinand recrosses the Rhine, *ib.*

.... the Russians enter Brandenburg, i 48

.... the king retreats from Bohemia, *ib.*

.... conclusion of the Aulic council against the allies of, i 50

.... the Russians defeated at Custrin, i 52

P R

- Prussia: the king marches into Saxony, and joins prince Henry, i 53, 54
- .... surprised and defeated at Hochkirchen, i 56
  - .... marches into Silesia, i 59
  - .... the enemy being expelled returns to the relief of Saxony, i 60
  - .... review of the campaign, i 62
  - .... the king's conduct in Saxony censured, i 64
  - .... 100,000*l.* remitted to, i 80
  - .... present of 1000*l.* from miss Wyndham, i 86
  - .... letter imputed to the king of, i 205, 219
  - .... state of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 3
  - .... plan of the campaign, ii 9
  - .... incursions into Poland and Bohemia, ii 9
  - .... Bamberg and Wurtzberg laid under contribution, ii 10
  - .... misconduct of the Prussians at Bamberg, *ib.*
  - .... difficult situation of, ii 23
  - .... defeated at Zulichau, ii 24
  - .... battle of Cunnersdorf, ii 25
  - .... the Prussians again defeated, ii 27
  - .... the Russians obliged again to retreat, ii 28
  - .... Prussians defeated at Maxen, ii 47
  - .... again at Meissen, ii 48
  - .... state of, at the close of 1759, ii 55
  - .... convention with, ii 60, 126, 204
  - .... a tax of ten per cent laid on popish ecclesiastics in consequence of a similar tax by the pope on those of Hungary, ii 81
  - .... officers on parole ordered from Berlin to Spandau, ii 94, 250
  - .... conspiracy of deserters to set fire to Berlin, ii 109
  - .... the king's desire of peace, in concert with England, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague by prince Lewis of Brunswick, ii 129, 130, 287. iii 3
  - .... state paper in answer, iii 203
  - .... declarations of count Dohna on entering Poland, ii 281
  - .... difficulties of, iii 11
  - .... the king's plan of defence, iii 13
  - .... Landshut taken, *ib.*
  - .... Prussian army defeated and made prisoners, iii 14
  - .... Glatz taken, iii 15
  - .... the king deceives marsh. Daun by a feint against Silesia, and attacks Dresden, iii 16
  - .... Daun obliges him to raise the siege, iii 17
  - .... Breslau attacked by the Austrians, iii 18
  - .... march to Lignitz, iii 26
  - .... Daun attempts a surprise, iii 27
  - .... Laudohn defeated near Lignitz, iii 28

P R

- Prussia: junction of the king and prince Henry, iii 30
- .... the Austrians defeated in Saxony, *ib.*
  - .... intercepted letter of the king, iii 31
  - .... Russians and Austrians enter Brandenburg, iii 43
  - .... Berlin taken, iii 44
  - .... the enemy leave Brandenburg, iii 45
  - .... Saxony recovered from the Prussians, *ib.*
  - .... Stainville enters the duchy of Holsstadt, *ib.*
  - .... the Russians invest Colberg in Pomerania, *ib.*
  - .... the Swedes push forward in W. Pomerania, iii 46
  - .... Laudohn enters Silesia, *ib.*
  - .... the king advances up the Elbe, *ib.*
  - .... battle of Torgau, iii 47
  - .... the siege of Colberg raised, iii 49
  - .... the Russians retire into Poland, *ib.*
  - .... the Swedes compelled to cross West Pomerania, *ib.*
  - .... farther advantages of the victory, *ib.*
  - .... state at the close of the campaign 1760, iii 50
  - .... money paid to, rather a tribute than subsidy, iii 52
  - .... new treaty with, iii 154 [205]
  - .... the king's letter to Stanislaus on offer of Nanci for treating of peace, 204
  - .... declaration to such German states may furnish the emperor with money, iii 208
  - .... memorial of the king of Poland, the treatment of Saxony, *ib.*
  - .... barbarous treatment of the march Brandenburg, iii 210
  - .... answer to this complaint, iii 217
  - .... negotiations for peace, iv 4 [272]
  - .... inactivity of the king, iv 31
  - .... Platen destroys the Russian magazines in Poland, iv 33
  - .... Schweidnitz taken by Laudohn, iv 35
  - .... Platen defeated, iv 36
  - .... Treptow taken, *ib.*
  - .... Colberg surrendered, *ib.*
  - .... reduced state of the king, iv 37
  - .... conspiracy to carry off the king 297
  - .... dangerous state of, v 2 [11]
  - .... joined by Russia, v 14
  - .... peace with Sweden, *ib.*
  - .... opening of the campaign, v 15
  - .... successes against the Austrians, v 16
  - .... conduct of the new empress of Russia toward, v 22
  - .... marsh. Daun pushed back, v 23
  - .... Schweidnitz invested, *ib.*
  - .... Laudohn defeated, v 26
  - .... Schweidnitz taken, v 28
  - .... Austrians defeated at Freyberg, v 29
  - .... cessation of hostilities for Saxony, *ib.*

P R

Prussia: Nuremberg laid under contribution, v 53]  
 .... peace with Austria, v 63] 247] vi 213]  
 .... extraordinary proclamation by the governor of Freyberg, v 110]  
 .... desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47] vii 3]  
 .... the king's letter to his minister at Ratisbon on the peace, vi 66]  
 .... the king's arrival at Berlin, vi 73]  
 .... proceedings of the king since the peace, vi 97]  
 .... arrival of a Turkish internuncio, vi 113]  
 .... state of, vii 3]  
 .... attention of the king to the welfare of his subjects, vii 77]  
 .... Frederic William, presumptive heir to the throne, betrothed to the princess Elizabeth of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, vii 94]  
 .... the king signs a disclaimer of all pretensions to any part of Polish Prussia, the republic, by a written instrument, giving him the title of k. of Prussia, vii 95]  
 .... porcelain manufactory established in, vii 101] ix 91]  
 .... bank established at Berlin, vii 109]  
 .... military punishment to be restricted to soldiers, *ib.*  
 .... an exclusive right to purchase salt-petre granted to, by the empress of Russia, vii 109]  
 .... code of laws, vii 110]  
 .... treaty with Russia, vii 181]  
 .... proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]  
 .... E. India company established at Embden, viii 132]  
 .... edict for respiteing the payment of debts in Silesia and Glatz, viii 139]  
 .... demand of an old debt from the Dutch, ix 70]  
 .... marriage of the princess royal to the stadtholder, x 4]  
 .... declaration in favour of the Polish dissidents, x 23]  
 .... augmentation of the army, xi 36]  
 .... barracks to be erected in different parts, *ib.*  
 .... liberal donation to distressed landholders in Silesia, xi 36]  
 .... disturbances in the principality of Neufchatel, xi 37]  
 .... prohibition of foreign manufactures, xi 151]  
 .... political state of, xii 7]  
 .... line of troops drawn along the frontiers of Poland, xiii 42]  
 .... attack on Dantzic, xiii 43]  
 .... troops marched into Polish Prussia, xiv 86\*]  
 .... the king has notified to the States-general that his troops are solely to keep out the plague, xiv 88]  
 .... policy of, in the partition of Poland, xv 5]

PART I.

P R

Prussia: manifestoes on the dismemberment of Poland, xv 28] 251] 255]  
 .... parts of Poland annexed to, xv 31]  
 .... robbery and oppression of Dantzic and Thorn, xv 38] 42]  
 .... tobacco farmed to a Frenchman, xv 71]  
 .... association for maritime trade, xv 145]  
 .... claim of an antiquated debt from Holland, xvi 8]  
 .... proposals of an exchange for Mecklenburg, *ib.*  
 .... conduct of toward Poland, xvi 36] 44] xvii 17]  
 .... treaty with Poland, xvi 41]  
 .... military regulations, xvi 44]  
 .... treatment of the Jews in the new acquisitions, xvi 45]  
 .... conduct toward Dantzic and Thorn, xvi 46] xviii 156] 165]  
 .... protection of the Jesuits in, xvi 47] 155] xix 126]  
 .... planks and staves purchased by British merchants at Dantzic stopped by, xvi 127] 133]  
 .... maritime preparations, xvi 133]  
 .... duty imposed on sugar sent from Hamburg into Germany, xvi 154]  
 .... general appointment of schoolmasters, xvii 25]  
 .... horses for the army purchased in Turkey and Tatar, xvii 25]  
 .... duties on sugar, xvii 106]  
 .... order for cultivating all the waste domains, xvii 173]  
 .... new regiments of grenadiers to be raised, *ib.*  
 .... merchants forbidden to frequent the fairs at Leipsic, xviii 120]  
 .... ships sent to Spain for salt by the king, *ib.*  
 .... forces of, xix 203]  
 .... interference against the emperor's pretensions to Bavaria, xxi 13] xxiii 2]  
 .... preparations for war, xxi 19] 21]  
 .... speech of the king to his officers, xxi 21] 177]  
 .... invasion of Bohemia, xxi 24]  
 .... retreat from it, xxi 33]  
 .... attack on Austrian Silesia, xxi 34]  
 .... presents to the officers for equipment, xxi 178]  
 .... pay and allowance of provision increased, *ib.*  
 .... manifesto on the war with Austria, xxi 316]  
 .... negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]  
 .... opposition to the election of prince Maximilian to the coadjutorships of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8]  
 .... visit of prince Henry to Petersburg, xxiv 10]  
 .... admitted into the armed neutrality, xxv 211]  
 .... visit of prince Henry to Versailles, xxvii 121]  
 2 L



Prussia: interference to prevent the exchange of Bavaria for the Austrian Netherlands, xxvii 127] 130]  
 .... military force of, xxvii 244]  
 .... letters from the king in favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364]  
 .... ——— from the empress of Russia on the navigation of the Scheldt, xxvii 352]  
 .... decease of Frederic the Great, xxviii 84] 161]  
 .... letter from the new king to the States General on the subject of the stadtholder, xxviii 84] 284]  
 .... the use of the German language instead of French restored at court and in public transactions, xxviii 166]  
 .... French collectors of taxes generally superseded by Germans, xxviii 166]  
 .... prohibition of writings against religion, *ib.*  
 .... law against duelling, and court of honour established, xxviii 167]  
 .... punishment of a counsellor of the regency for corruption, xxviii 206]  
 .... treaty of alliance and commerce with America, xxviii 260]  
 .... mediation in the affairs of Holland offered, first with England, afterward with France, xxix 3]  
 .... strong memorial from the king to the states of Holland on the arrest of his sister, xxix 34] 277] 278]  
 .... another to the states general, xxix 35]  
 .... terms demanded, xxix 36]  
 .... hostile preparations, xxix 37]  
 .... encouragement of emigrants to, xxix 40]  
 .... letter from the king to the States General on recalling his ambassador, xxix 274]  
 .... joins G. Britain in protecting Sweden, xxx 186\*]  
 .... declaration to Poland on its intended alliance with Russia, xxx 293]  
 .... answer to it, xxx 294]  
 .... obliges the landgrave of Hesse Cassel to relinquish the estates of count Lippe, xxxi 53]  
 .... interference in the affairs of Poland, xxxi 57] 341]  
 .... defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxi 339]  
 .... alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 4  
 .... congress of Pillnitz. *See* Pillnitz  
 .... requires the cession of Dantzic and Thorn, xxxiii 114  
 .... alliance with Austria, xxxiv 225, 312  
 .... declaration of war against France, xxxiv 225  
 .... joint memorial with Austria against the French revolution, xxxiv 226  
 .... overtures for negotiation with Dumouriez, xxxiv 313  
 .... memorial to the Porte, xxxiv 325

Prussia: Dantzic annexed to, xxxv 21  
 .... loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61  
 .... declarations respecting Poland, xxxv 219, 229  
 .... ——— to the city of Dantzic, xxxv 226  
 .... jealousy of Austria, xxxvi 7  
 .... conferences with the French under pretence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]  
 .... credulity of the British ministry at subsidizing, xxxvi 12] 251] 280] xxxvii 149] 173]  
 .... treaty of subsidy with, xxxvi 157, 158, 146  
 .... patent for opening a loan in a new inferior money, xxxvi 197  
 .... letter to the elector of Mentz, xxxvii 200  
 .... declaration to the diet of Ratisbon, xxxvi 201  
 .... memorial to the circles of the Lower Rhine and Westphalia, *ib.*  
 .... declaration against arming the people, xxxvi 204  
 .... ——— to the states assembled at Frankfurt, *ib.*  
 .... letter to the prince of Saxe Coburg, xxxvi 205  
 .... declaration on his secession, xxxvi 206  
 .... ——— to the diet on his resigning it, xxxvi 209  
 .... ——— to the circles of the Upper Rhine on his contingent, *ib.*  
 .... answer to the declaration of the circles in favour of peace, xxxvi 234  
 .... troops ordered to return to the Rhine, *ib.*  
 .... refuses to support the Polish constitution, xxxvii 12]  
 .... insidious policy of, xxxvii 21]  
 .... separate peace with France, xxxviii 58] 178, 227. xxxviii 221, 288, 289  
 .... account of troops employed by, xxxviii 109  
 .... declaration to the German states the peace with France, xxxviii 237  
 .... claims on Nuremberg, xxxviii 131  
 .... obliged to retract its pretensions, xxxviii 142]  
 .... convocation of the neutral states of Germany, xxxviii 218  
 .... regulations respecting the French, xxxviii 219  
 .... submission of Nuremberg to, xxxviii 220. xxxix 356  
 .... rescript respecting the territory the left bank of the Rhine, xxxix 221  
 .... letter of convocation to the neutral states of northern Germany, xxxix 221  
 .... declaration on the proceedings of French agents, xxxix 263  
 .... provisory regulations for the peace on the left bank of the Rhine, xxxix 263

Prussia: complaint of the proceedings of the Aulic council, xxxix 365  
 .... letter from the elector of Saxony on the illegal conduct of Prussia, xxxix 367  
 .... order on the ill-treatment of the people by the military, xl 6  
 .... declaration on occupying Ritzebuttel, xlii 257  
 .... notes from the British minister on the occasion, xlii 261  
 .... answer to them, xlii 263  
 .... treaty with America, xlii 290  
 .... French negotiations with, xliii 80]  
 .... notes from and to the British minister on the armed neutrality, xliii 229, 237, 239  
 .... accedes to the armed neutrality, xliii 299] 100] 250  
 .... vessel with naval stores, xliii 101]  
 .... takes possession of Cuxhaven and the bailiwick of Ritzebuttel, *ib.*  
 .... invades Hanover, xliii 106] 250, 254  
 .... promises to evacuate it, xliii 116] 257  
 .... this at length performed, xliii 287]  
 .... interference against any new elections to the ecclesiastical states of Germany, xliii 279  
 .... visit of the emperor Alexander to their majesties at Memel, xlii 250  
 .... extraordinary favour shown to by Buonaparte, xlii 252  
 .... treaty with France and Bavaria, xlii 640  
 .... Munster taken possession of, xlii 652  
 .... verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlii 656  
 .... note from the British minister on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlii 705  
 .... selfish and deceitful policy of, xlii 185  
 .... acknowledgment of Napoleon as emperor, xlii 685  
 .... proclamation by the magistrates of Anspach respecting the passage of troops, xlii 706  
 .... treaties with France, xliii 132, 157, 159  
 .... effect of it's elevation on the German empire, xliii 153  
 .... impolicy of it's conduct, xliii 155, 160  
 .... seizure of Hanover and exclusion of British shipping, xliii 159, 676. xlix 657  
 .... consequent proceedings on the part of G. Britain, xliii 160, 677, 689  
 .... rupture with Sweden, xliii 162  
 .... artifices of, xliii 168  
 .... conduct toward G. Britain, xliii 170  
 .... manifesto against France, xliii 800  
 .... war with France, xliii 187, 811-18  
 .... defeat at Auerstadt, xliii 188  
 .... surrender of marsh. Mollendorf's corps, xliii 193

Prussia: defeat of prince Eugene of Wirtemberg, xliii 194  
 .... flight of the king, xliii 195  
 .... Buonaparte enters Berlin, *ib.*  
 .... surrender of prince Hohenlohe, xliii 196  
 .... defeat of Blucher at Lubeck, xliii 197  
 .... his surrender, xliii 198  
 .... extraordinary surrender of various strong places, *ib.*  
 .... armistice refused, xliii 202  
 .... negotiation for peace, *ib.* 684  
 .... Buonaparte's terms of an armistice, xliii 202  
 .... resistance of some of the garrisons, xliii 203  
 .... farther defeats, xliii 205  
 .... memorial to G. Britain after the battle of Austerlitz, xliii 683  
 .... retreat of the king and queen to Memel, xlix 5  
 .... state of it's force, *ib.*  
 .... impolicy of, xlix 35, 42  
 .... treaty with G. Britain, xlix 712  
 .... armistice with France, xlix 176  
 .... peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 714  
 .... money advanced by G. Britain, xlix 245, 728<sup>a</sup>  
 .... proclamation of the king to the people of Silesia, xlix 667  
 .... ——— after the battle of Friedland, xlix 668  
 .... answer to the Austrian offer of mediation, xlix 730  
 .... ports shut against British vessels, xlix 739  
 .... letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin and staff of the guard, xlix 740  
 .... declaration against Sweden, l 309<sup>a</sup>  
 .... answer to it, l 312<sup>a</sup>  
 .... letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin, li 677  
 .... state of, liii 139]  
 .... obliged to join France, liv 167]  
 .... treaty with France, liv 418  
 .... entered by a Russian army, lv 388  
 .... joins the allies, lv 116]  
 .... proposes a mediation, lv 117]  
 .... treaty with Russia, *ib.*  
 .... ——— Austria, lv 130]  
 .... convention with G. Britain, lv 201] 356  
 .... order of the Iron Cross instituted, lv 20  
 .... abolition of the continental system, lv 397  
 .... military regulations, lvi 104]  
 .... alterations in public worship, *ib.*  
 .... additional articles to the treaty with France, lvi 419  
 .... treaty with Denmark, lvi 445  
 .... part of Saxony assigned to, lvii 106] 386  
 .... other alterations in the state of, lvii 107] 108]  
 2 L 2

- Prussia** : Swedish Pomerania and Rugen ceded to, lvii 112]  
 .... proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 375  
 .... convention with G. Britain, lvii 377  
 .... proclamation on resuming the Polish provinces, lvii 383  
 .... address to the inhabitants of Dantzic &c. lvii 384  
 .... treaty of peace with Saxony, *ib.*  
 .... proclamation to the inhabitants of Prussian Saxony, lvii 386  
 .... decree respecting the representation of the people, lvii 387. lxi 166  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612  
 .... pay for it's armies, lvii 614  
 .... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381  
 .... discussions on the representative constitution, lviii 137] lxi 134]  
 .... restraints on the press, lviii 137] lxi 157  
 .... application of the nobles of Pomerania for the revival of the feudal system rejected, lviii 110  
 .... convention respecting Buonaparte, lvii 370  
 .... circulars to the Evangelical clergy, lxi 73, 96  
 .... riots at Breslaw, lxi 75, 76, 80  
 .... encouragement of learned travellers, lxi 105  
 .... loan contracted for by Mr. Rothschild, lxi 55  
 .... organization of the states to wait the king's pleasure, lxi 67  
 .... several fortresses constructed, lxi 89  
 .... commercial treaty with Denmark, lxi 181  
 .... proceedings in, lxi 187-9] 63  
 .... circular to it's ambassadors respecting the decrees of the diet, lxi 162  
**Prussia**, prince Henry of, i 18, 40, 48, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 159, 160. ii 10, 28. iii 13] 15] 19] 26] 30] v 15] 23] 52] 53] xix 165] xxi 23] 25] 34]  
 .... enters Bohemia, ii 9  
 .... his march into Saxony, ii 45  
 .... defeats gen. Vehl, ii 46  
 .... visits Russia, xiii 43] xiv 86\*] xxiv 10]  
 .... — Versailles, xxvii 121]  
 .... prince Lewis of, xlviii 165, 188, 190, 195  
 .... — William of, lvi 15]  
**Prussian blue**, methods of making, v 96  
**Pryce**, xxxvii 86\*]  
**Prynne**, W. vi 277. xii 139, 191. xvii 37. xxii 220  
 .... character of, xii 45  
**Przybyaszewsky**, gen. xlvii 168, 176  
**Psalmazar**, G. xxxiii 464]  
 .... will of, vi 43  
 .... account of, vii 66  
**Psaro**, capt. xxxiii 94  
**Psalli** still in existence, ix 125  
**Psomka**, vii 213  
**Ptolemy**, Claudius, xi 158. xxxviii 466  
 — Lagus, xxx 119. xxxiii 407]  
 — Philadelphus, v 219. xliii 530  
**Public**, enlightened, xxxix 435  
**Public offices**, report on, xi 173  
 .... proposed to be abolished, xi 174  
**Publicans**: brewer foiled in an attempt to take away the licence of one with his house, ix 82]  
 .... punished for suffering tipping, xvii 83]  
 .... to appear in person to renew licences in London, xxiii 206]  
 .... damages obtained against officers for breaking open a house to get to their quarters, xi 24  
 .... person convicted of illegally obtaining a license, lv 313  
**Puccini**, xxxv 22  
**Puckeridge**, (musical-glassman) iv 151  
**Puddledock**, fire at, liii 7  
**Puente**, don Phil. Ruiz, xiv 8] 239]  
**Pueyridon**, xlix 641. lxi 233] 254]  
**Puffendorf**, S. bar. iii 263. ix 37] 39] x 293. xxxvii 174\*] lvi 119]  
 .... life of, ix 37  
**Pugatscheff** (Cossack) xvi 5] xvii 4] 11]  
 .... execution of, xviii 154\*] 85]  
**Puget**, gen. xlv 369  
 — Peter Paul, xv 153]  
**Pugh v. the duke of Leeds**, xx 210]  
 — ald. Evan, xviii 271] xx 201] xxii 218] 222] 227] xxiii 194] xxiv 235]  
 — J. xxix 31. lvii 320  
**Pugilism**. See Boxing  
**Puigblanc**, don Ant. lvi 1]  
**Puisaye**, xxxvii 67] xxxviii 69]  
**Pujet**, marg. de, xxxiv 40]  
**Pulawski** (Polish conspirat.) xvi 133] xxvii 97  
 — (gen. in Amer. serv.) xx 130] xxii 5]  
**Pullen**, li 125  
**Puller**, Christ. xxx 203]  
 — G. xxxiv 70  
**Pulley**, gen. xlvii 164  
**Pullien**, rev. S. iii 131  
**Pulling**, capt. J. K. (N) drowned, xi 2  
 — W. convicted of rape, xv 132]  
**Pulo Leat**, island of, lix 447  
**Penang**. See Prince of Wales's island  
**Pulteney**, Dan. x 143]  
 — D. xxx 178]  
 — Dr. Rich. xliii 36  
 — gen. ix 93] x 145] xlix 787  
 .... his will, x 143] xxxvi 300  
 — sir James Murray, xli 197] 302] 304] 308] 79, 106, 135. xlii 106] 213] xliii 186] xlv 943. xlvii 60. xlvii 55, 114. xlviii 53. xlix 81, 96, 97, 107, 690. l 222\*. li 130  
 — hon. W. x 143]  
 — sir W. xxxiii 224. xxxvii 216]

ciii 23] xxxix 126] 136] 140] 176]  
 209] 204] xl 187] 209] 210] 220]  
 190] xlii 103] 137] 146] xliii 124]  
 202] 204] xlii 59. xlv 93, 102, 114,  
 xlvii 400. xlix 787, 1000. 126°. lv

y, visc. vi 62] xlix 786  
 — W. xxviii 119] xxx 112] 119]  
 105] 137] 161] xxxiii 248. xxxv

vofessorship of agriculture instituted  
 at university of Edinburgh by, xxxii

— W. earl of Bath, xi 247. xx 4n.  
 282] xxxvi 300. xlii 32. xlix 786  
 aracter of, viii 13. xx 13, 15n  
 y street, fires in, xlv 379  
 large, xlv 434  
 directions for, xiv 126  
 also Water, and Ships  
 tion, history of, ii 413  
 scriptions in Canada, xxiv 127  
 ent. See Crimes  
 how blown up, xv 136]  
 icle of, remarkable antiquity in, x

Dan. xxxi 213]  
 H. xii 211. xxxi 190  
 J. executed for murder, xlii 128]

J. lii 34  
 rev. Sam. xxi 87  
 T. tried for shooting col. Roper,  
 24  
 Ch. xxviii 242]  
 J. xxvii 268]  
 ge of the ancients, lii 124. vi 27  
 Bhow, xxxiv 211] 213] 216] 217]

ant. xx 199]  
 im. J. C. xxv 224] 1 186] 66°. lii

106  
 E. li 413  
 er. gen. ii 27  
 gen. Israel, xviii 129°] 141°] 169°]  
 on of the juices and humours of  
 bodies, x 109  
 alkalis prevent, xxxviii 406  
 b. xx 155  
 nder. See Puteanus  
 n. G. xxi 25  
 count de, xxxiv 40]  
 arg. de, xlii 160n]  
 . sir T. xi 131] xiv 133] xv 82]  
 ] 206] xlii 255]  
 ii 212  
 n. court martial on, i 85  
 i 143  
 James, xxxlii 410] 412] xxxiv 467.  
 29, 400. xxxvi 411, 412. xxxvii  
 46°] xxxviii 12, 492, 493. xxxix  
 k. xl 442, 443. xli 457, 458. xlii  
 2. xliii 513, 514. xlv 822, 823.  
 2. 910. xlv 390, 895, 897. xlvii

247, 948. xviii 1030, 1032. xlix 955,  
 956, 960. l 201, 202. li 904, 905. lii 699,  
 700

— rev. Dr. xxiv 66  
 — sir Rob. xlvii 885  
 — Walter, xlvii 898

Pyeman, gen. l 92°  
 Pym, his papermill fired by an appren-  
 tice, iv 114]  
 — apt. S. (N) lii 266, 315, 318  
 — Franc. l 16]  
 — J. xxviii 12, 13.

Pyman, G. J. xl 244  
 Pynsent, rev. sir Rob. xlii 112]  
 — sir W. viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112]  
 120] xiv 103] xlv 384  
 .... obelisk to the memory of, xlv 385  
 Pyramide, of Egypt, xxxiv 439. lx 602  
 Pyrennees, earthquake in the, viii 89]  
 .... description of the, l 137°  
 Pyrophorus, xxxvii 77°]  
 Pyrrho, xiv 258  
 Pyrrhus, k. of Epirus, vi 172  
 Pytches, J. xlv 10  
 Pythagoras, x 163, 210. xv 142. xvi 893  
 Pytts, prior Walter, xlii 422

## Q.

Quacks, proneness to apply to, lii 213  
 .... children poisoned by gingerbread nuts  
 bought of, vi 96]  
 .... remarks on, xiv 178  
 .... action for damages against one, xlv  
 406  
 Quadra, xl 486  
 Quadrado, maj. gen. Pedro, xl 152  
 Quail, death from passion, lv 79  
 Quailin, Barth. executed for the murder of  
 his wife, xxxlii 5]  
 Quails, abundant in Judea and the neigh-  
 bouring deserts, ix 130  
 Quakers: general observations on, xxv 52  
 .... a female baptized, i 84  
 .... windows of one broken for not illumi-  
 nating, ii 98  
 .... address to George III on his accession,  
 lii 247]  
 .... nuptials,  
 iv 299]  
 .... epistles from the yearly meeting, lv  
 12. xxxv 79  
 .... address the king on the peace, vi 77]  
 205]  
 .... seven females go to see the king and  
 queen come to court, viii 109]  
 .... petitions on American affairs, xviii  
 85°] 111°] 96] 99]  
 .... several in America took up arms,  
 xviii 141°]  
 .... oath refused by, in a criminal cause,  
 xviii 188]  
 .... address to Congress against the slave  
 trade from, xxvi 219]

- Quakers:** petition to the H. of Commons against the slave trade, xxvi 350  
 .... French decree in favour of, xxxiii 150  
 .... petition for relief from imprisonment for tithes, and allowing their affirmation in criminal cases, xxviii 73  
 .... one imprisoned for refusing to serve or find a substitute for the militia, xlv 435  
 .... address to the prince regent, liv 378  
 .... petition to the Lords on the slave-trade, lvi 136  
**Qualifications,** E. India stock lost by a person transferring to create a vote, xv 119  
**Qualities,** positive and relative distinguished, xli 445  
**Quania,** gen. killed, xxxviii 88  
**Quans,** account of the, lv 474  
**Quantz,** xvi 275  
**Quarantine,** persons convicted of breaking, iii 116  
 .... orders respecting, iv 60] vi 62] 110] xlii 168] xxvi 212] xlvii 363. lxi 91  
 .... Tripoline ambassador and others placed under at Leghorn and Marseilles, xi 145  
**Quarantotti,** lvi 216  
**Quaries,** Franc. v 255  
 ----- W. xxxvii 225  
**Quarrah,** Mary, convicted of drowning her grandson, xlii 141  
**Quarrel,** Justice (timber-merchant) x 86  
**Quarrell,** xlv 749n  
**Quassia wood,** viii 114] xii 110  
 .... tree found at Pensacola, ix 76  
**Quebec:** description of, ii 36  
 .... expedition against, ii 35  
 .... battle of, ii 39  
 .... surrendered, ii 42  
 .... articles of capitulation, ii 247  
 .... the French attempt to retake, iii 6  
 .... the siege raised, lii 9  
 .... mutiny at, vi 159  
 .... boundaries of the government of, vi 209  
 .... complaints of oppression, viii 115  
 .... arrival of bish. Briand, ix 133  
 .... damages against the governor for imposing duties on, xi 73  
 .... appeals from, to the privy council, xi 123  
 .... extraordinary opening of the earth, xiv 164  
 .... act for the better government of, xvii 74] 239  
 .... address of Congress to the inhabitants of, xvii 218  
 .... duty on imports, xvii 257  
 .... petition to the Lords from, xviii 117\*  
 .... ----- Commons, xviii 118\*  
 .... American expedition against, xix 8] 151\*  
 .... failure of the American attack on, xviii 189] xix 13  
**Quebec:** discontents in, xix 9  
 .... the siege raised, xix 152\*  
 .... bishop appointed, xxxv 19. xxxvi 119  
 .... fire at, lvii 64  
 .... made an archbishopric by the pope, lxi 36  
 .... lumber trade, lxi 51  
**Quebec street,** fire in, xlvii 366  
**Quechantarao,** l 37  
**Queckford,** Eric Gustavus, xix 181  
**Queen street,** Cheapside, fires in, xlv 442. xlvii 435  
**Queensberry,** Cath. duchess of, xv 220. xvi 249. xxvii 125. xl 364  
 ----- Charles, 3rd duke, xl 364  
 ----- James, 2nd duke of, xxix 95  
 ----- W. 4th duke, xiv 113] xvii 106] 163] 87. xxvii 189] xxix 66] 98] 147] xxxi 304] xxxiii 5. xlv 379. xlviii 388  
**Quelpcart,** island of, xli 482  
**Quentin,** col. G. lvi 210] lvii 15  
 .... court martial on, lvi 329  
**Querfurt,** fire at, xxvi 213  
**Querin,** Dr. xxxii 251  
**Querini** (Venetian amb.) vi 69] 76  
**Quesada,** don Juan Nepom. de, xl 151  
**Quesnay,** Dr. Franc. xvii 176] xxxvii 48\*  
**Quesne,** marq. du, i 93  
 .... taken in the Foudroyant, i 88  
**Quesne,** fort du, built by the French, i 2  
 .... gen. Braddock defeated and slain, i 4  
 .... invested by the Indians, vi 27  
 .... reinforced by col. Bouquet, vi 31  
 ----- J. le, xi 123  
**Quesnel,** xxxiii 245  
**Quetzalcoatl,** xxix 118  
**Quevedo y Quitano,** bish. Pedro, l 165  
**Quey.** See Cattle  
**Quicksilver,** frozen, iv 89. v 78. xxxi 195  
 .... collected from a growing plant, vii 118  
 .... virtues of a decoction of, xviii 119  
 .... transmuted into the precious metals, xxv 90  
 .... large quantity of muriat taken, lviii 1  
**Quigley,** (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 304, 313, 315. See Coigley  
**Quilting** in looms by Spital-fields weavers, viii 67  
**Quin,** Edw. xlix 387  
 ----- James, iv 266. v 214n. viii 284. ix 58] xviii 54. xxii 55. xxiii 236. xxvii 125  
 .... account of, ix 75  
 ----- T. James, ix 80  
 ----- Windham, lii 44, lx 3  
**Quinette,** baron, lvii 70  
**Quinteagues,** l 38  
**Quintilian,** li 413. lii 250. v 36, 227. ix 147. x 162. xiv 156n. xix 188, xxi 221. xxii 179. xxxii 127. l 255  
**Quintus Curtius,** xx 247. xxxiii 77  
 ----- Icilius, v 35. xxix 5  
**Quirk,** Edw. convicted of murder at the Middlesex election, xii 67] 69

RA

Quiros, xx 297  
 Quitano, bish. See Quevedo  
 Quito, city of, xxxviii 391  
 .... earthquake at, xxxix 48  
*Quo warranto*, restriction of the law, xxxiii 272  
 Quotation, xxxiii 459]

R.

Raa Kook, xxxv 38  
 Raab, battle of, li 214  
 Raab, miss xxxix 397  
 Rabenus Maurus, xvii 126  
 Rabaud de St. Etienne, xxxii 14] 25] 34] 43] 47] 54] 110] xxxv 281]  
 Rabbits, act for the preservation of in warrens, viii 189]  
 .... smell of lobsters noisome to, xix 171]  
 .... suckled by a cat, lvii 76  
 Rabelais, xxxv 380, 397  
 Raben, lord chamb. (Denmark) xv 78\*]  
 Rabo, bish. x 134] 143]  
 Rabutin, Rog. See Bussy  
 Raccoon, xiv 101  
 Races: extraordinary, xiv 492  
 .... Mrs. Thornton and Mr. Flint, xlv 412. xlvii 412. xlviii 387  
 .... ——— and Buckle, xlvii 412  
 .... foot, xlix 498  
 .... between two stage coaches, l 86\*. liv 7  
 .... action respecting, liii 30  
 Racine, xliii 146. xxviii 125  
 ——— W. H. lx 266  
 Rack, E. xxvii 30  
 Raccoon caught in a wood in Cheshire, liv 24  
 Radcliffe, fire at, xxxvi 19, 36  
 Radcliffe, C. See Derwentwater, earl  
 ——— Dr. J. vii 53. xxxiv 445, 446  
 ——— Mrs. xxxiv 421] xxxvii 4\*]  
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxviii 38  
 ——— Steph. xxiv 240]  
 Raddeck, S. apothecary, xii 111]  
 Rademaker, Jos. xliii 146  
 Radford, J. (farmer) liberality of, xliii 21]  
 Radicofani, earthquake at, xx 208]  
 Radish, extraordinary, li 68  
 Radnor, Jacob, 2nd earl, xix 111] 190] 234] xxi 303] xxii 492] 343] 346] 351] xxiii 113] 330] 331] 333] xxxi 128] xxxvi 141. xxxvii 213] 114, 115, 152. xli 911. xliii 123] 171] xliv 167. xlv 928. liv 76]  
 ——— W. Pleydel, 1st earl, vii 178] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 253] xv 238] xviii 94] xix 120]  
 Radnor forest, extensive fire in, xlii 29  
 Radstock, adm. W. 1st lord, xxlii 287]  
 Radvil, prince, vii 19] 19] x 94-6] xi 8] 11] 14] 23] 24] 26] xv 44] xxx 46. xxxvii 8] xl 345. xlix 447  
 Rae, Dav. See Eskgrove  
 Rafael v. gov. Verelst, xix 120]

RA

Raffield, J. lix 234  
 Raffles, sir T. S. lv 128, 330. lviii 516. lxi 232]  
 .... protest against the aggressions of the Dutch, lxi 216]  
 Ragaboy. See Ragonaut Row  
 Ragnor, Jos. lv 320  
 Ragoba. See Ragonaut Row  
 Ragojee Boosla, xxvi 79] 345] xlv 605  
 Ragonaut Row, xxv 6] 9] 21] 31] 33] 37] xxvi 78] xxvi 344] xxvii 47] 54] xxix 25  
 Ragusa, Russian manifesto respecting, xviii 135]  
 .... seized by the French, xlviii 150  
 .... account of, liv 473  
 Raikes, T. xxx 203] xl 23. xlvii 104, 561  
 Raillery, xxi 180, 132  
 Railton, T. xxiv 176]  
 Railways: upwards of 55 tons drawn by one horse, xlvii 408  
 .... Surrey, id.  
 .... trials of horses on, xlix 357  
 .... accidents, lvi 84  
 .... riot on account of, lvii 26  
 Rain, red, in Germany and Holland, vii 103]  
 .... least falls at the greatest height from the ground, xlii 72  
 .... extraordinary, xvii 91  
 .... See also Weather  
 Rainbow, bish. Edw. xvii 48]  
 ——— Eliz. murdered, xvii 149]  
 Rainbows, lunar, vii 47] xii 131] 132] xix 180] xxxi 221]  
 Raine, Jonathan (couns.) li 267. lx 303  
 ——— rev. Dr. Math. xxvi 210]  
 Raine's hospital, i 85, 93. xxxiv 20  
 .... benefaction to, x 169]  
 Raines, Rob. xlv 827  
 Rainier, adm. Peter, xxvi 251] 258] xxvii 263] xxxviii 91. xli 56] 64] 232. xlv 277, 528. xlv 73, 131, 140. xlvii 219. l 50\*  
 ——— capt. (N) ii 372  
 ——— P. (N) lvi 171] 168  
 Rainsford, maj. gen. vi 136] xxiii 310]  
 ——— Nicolls, xxxiv 77  
 Rainsforth, Sam. high constable of Westminster, xlii 144] 146] xiv 67] 194] xxlii 260] xxiv 225] 228]  
 Raisins, duty on, xliii 193  
 Raithby, couns. lxi 280  
 Raleigh, sir W. xli 33n, 278. xiv 144. xxi 13, 238. xxiii 214. xxiv 103] xlviii 1108. lvii 439  
 .... verses by, v 196  
 .... character of, xli 31  
 .... letter to prince Henry, xlii 188  
 Raley, W. xl 390  
 Ralle, col. xix 178\*] 180\*] xx 14]  
 Ralph de Diceto, ii 410  
 ——— James, xxvi 5  
 .... case of authors, v 174  
 Ram rajah, xxv 5] 22]  
 Ram, xxi 166  
 ——— lieut. W. A. (N) xlix 808

- Ramage**, capt. Edw. (N) xxxviii 90  
 ——— Smith, found drowned, xlv 383  
**Rambaud**, gen. killed, xli 33]  
**Rameau**, J. P. xii 165  
**Ramel**, xxxix 77]  
 ——— gen. lxi 167]  
**Ramey**, Mrs. drawings with a hot poker, xiv 121a  
**Ramirez**, don Alex. lv 194]  
 ——— gen. lvii 127]  
**Ramjeewaun**, xxvi 21]  
**Ramler**, C. W. xxviii 166]  
**Ramond**, xxxiv 84]  
 ——— baron, lxi 10  
**Ramousky**, x 200]  
**Rampon**, gen. xli 30] xliii 91  
**Ramsay**, Allan (painter) xi 103]  
 ——— capt. Rob. (N) lvi 224, 236  
 ——— col. xliiii 146  
 ——— Dav. xxxiv 29  
 ——— rev. Jamea, xxxi 215]  
 ——— sir G. xxxii 199]  
**Ramsbottom**, J. lii 301  
 ——— R. *ib.*  
**Ramsden**, capt. J. xlii 37  
 ——— Rich. xxvi 210] xxviii 198]  
 ——— sir T. xlvii 369  
**Ramsey**, vessel impelled by steam, xxxv 10  
**Ramsgate**, act for improving, xv 92]  
 .... waterspout at, xl 57  
 .... fall of part of the cliff, lix 123  
**Ramus**, Peter, i 466  
**Ramusio**, J. B. xx 220n, 225n  
**Ramzay**, de, li 247  
**Ranby**, couns. xii 156]  
 ——— J. iii 142]  
**Rancé**, ab. de, ix 232  
**Rancliffe**, G. A. H. A. 2nd lord, lxi 140]  
**Rand**, Cater, xli 400  
**Randall**, viii 154] ix 53]  
 ——— (printer) xviii 171] xix 201]  
 ——— James, vi 88]  
 ——— J. xxxiii 8]  
 ——— Joseph, xxxi 219]  
 ——— Nich. ii 117  
 ——— prof. xii 235  
 ——— Rob. xxviii 179  
 ——— T. xix 182]  
 ——— W. xlviii 367  
**Randan**, duke de, i 26, 186  
 .... his honourable conduct, i 26, 35  
**Randolph**, bish. J. xxxviii 510. li 143. liv 295. lv 53] *ib.*  
 ——— D. M. lii 418. liii 265  
 ——— Edm. (Amer.) xxxvi 246  
**Ranelagh**, gardens at, xxxviii 451  
 .... house, *ib.*  
 .... entertainment at, by knights of the Bath, xlv 394  
**Ranelagh**, C. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 314] 317  
 ——— C. 5th visc. xxxii 228]  
 ——— lady, vii 50  
**Rangeley**, J. lviii 348  
**Rangoon**, fire at, lvi 203]
- Ranken**, rev. Dr. Alex. xliii 386  
**Rankin**, miss, xxviii 201] 213]  
 ——— T. new method of tanning leather ix 96]  
**Rann**, J. xvii 135] 157] 165]  
**Ransom**, v. Fish, lxi 200  
**Ransome**, J. lviii 349  
 ——— Rob. xlv 631. li 544  
**Ranson**, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]  
**Rantau**, count, xv 74°]  
**Ranzzi**, marq. di, i 69  
**Ranzonet**, sieur, musical watch by, xlii 180  
**Rape**, persons convicted of, v 95] vi 87] ix 129] xli 112] xlii 169] xv 133] 903] xlii 219] xliiii 212] xxvi 31. 80. xlv 430  
 .... attempts to commit, vi 68] vii 78] ix 84] x 96] xi 97] xii 93] xiii 95] 78] xv 129] xvi 66] xxi 179] xlix 357, 432. liv 129  
 .... executions for, vi 96] xii 117] 43, 53. xl 23, 96. xlv 435. xlv 432. 438  
 .... attempt to rescue a man at Kenton, vi 96]  
 .... on a woman of 91 by her granddaughter's husband, vii 83]  
 .... and murder in France, x 113] xi 84] 234]  
 .... acquittals of, xi 234] xii 93] xii 195] xlix 470. lix 196  
 .... miss Boes by J. Leonard, vii 124]  
 .... of M. Dufry, xvii 144]  
 .... — a child by her grandfather, xi 84]  
 .... father, xlix 216  
 .... by the rev. Benj. R. xx 205] 207] 215]  
 .... and murder, xlviii 360. liv 18. lv 2  
 .... suicide on a charge of, xlix 418  
 .... prosecution for a false charge of, 196  
**Rape-threshing**, viii 259  
**Raper**, Matt. xv 133. xxx 34  
**Raphael**, i 317. ii 406. iii 250, 252. iv v 256. vii 52, 273, 276. ix 227. xi 221. xlii 148. xiv 52, 189. xv 14. 160. xxv 148, 183. xxxviii 19. xlii 35. xlii 12. li 307  
 .... cartoons brought from Hampton to Buckingham house, vi 116]  
 .... copied by sir J. Th. xlii 12, 31  
**Rapin** de Thoyras, vii 175. viii 229. 214. xl 232  
**Rapinat**, xl 102] xli 113]  
**Raposo**, capt. Franc. xl 387  
**Rapp**, gen. xlv 233. xlvii 175. vi 169. lii 240. liii 139]  
**Rasly**, Mrs. lv 174]  
**Rastadt**, fire at, xxiv 196]  
 .... congress of, xli 122] 129] 230] 386

- at, assassination of the French depu-  
 t, xli 255] 270-3  
 ick, J. U. lvi 336  
 iff cross, fire at, viii 125]  
 — highway, fire in or near, xvii 119]  
 iffe, C. xli 165  
 — J. x 96]  
 — sir Edw. xxi 177  
 — J. xvii 185  
 J. murder of, lix 3  
 orne, capt. Wilson (N) xlvii 548  
 on, prince Clement of Saxony chosen  
 op of, vi 79]  
 state of society at, vi 291  
 uill on the Danube, belonging to the  
 op, destroyed by the Bavarian troops,  
 31]  
 w, gen. prince, xxx 16]  
 one caught by an oyster, ii 123  
 receipt to kill, v 113]  
 method of taking, vii 148  
 art of an infant's face eaten by, xiv  
  
 nest found by a terrier, xlix 445  
 drunken man's toes eaten off by, li  
  
 snake, cure of a person bitten by, ix  
  
 (sculptor) lvi 572  
 n, duke de, vii 101]  
 at, J. lvii 319  
 t, Pet. naturalized, xli 84]  
 mell, iv 102  
 , nest with fledged young in Decem-  
 ber, liii 162]  
 — in a church window, supported  
 a bough stuck on with dirt, xviii  
 ]  
 -tame, xlviii 445  
 et, Sim. Fran. xxvi 31  
 sworth, lord, xix 142] xxxv 263  
 n, Francis lord, xxiii 231° ] 233°]  
 [ 58] 80] 89] 131] xxv 155] 190]  
 ii 181°] xxix 111] 138] xxx 99] 102]  
 ] xxxi 98] 154] 209] 298] 304] xxxii  
 xxxiii 225, 269, 279. xxxiv 155]  
 ] 167] 173] 378. xxxv 18] 144] 287]  
 vi 27] 90] 250] 94. xxxvii 227] 33,  
 . 115. xxxviii 44] 73] xxxix 180]  
 ] 238] 250] 264] xl 161] 223] 211.  
 22] xlii 107] 202, 204, 209. xliii 122]  
 ] 182] xliv 16, 111, 377. xlv 37, 67,  
 84, 88, 125, 132, 137, 149, 184, 190,  
 . 450. xlvii 22, 103, 380. xlviii 26.  
 . 143. 197] 36] 113] 120] 278°, 281°.  
 8, 33, 48, 52. lii 7, 149, 260°. liii 12]  
 . liv 85] 88] 89] 90] 131] 285,  
 . lv 24] 25] lvii 235. lviii 286. lx  
 ] lxi 199]  
 bel on, xlviii 455  
 ns, rev. lx 116] 118]  
 — Sarah, iv 144]  
 — sir W. xlvii 54. lx 250  
 nson, xv 89]  
 — Abraham, xxvii 268]  
  
 Rawlinson, ald. sir Walter, xvii 99] xx 182]  
 194] xxvii 268]  
 — Dr. Rich. xxi 146  
 — H. xxvii 268]  
 — Isaac (stagecoachman) xi 5  
 — James, xlviii 959  
 Ray, J. iii 105. vii 137. xvii 99. xviii 157.  
 xxii 88. xxiv 63  
 Raybould, W. xlii 381. lix 235  
 Raydzinski, xi 17]  
 Raykou, Gaspard, vi 97  
 Raymond, xxxiv 84]  
 (actor) xiv 911  
 — gen. xi 248]  
 — lord chief justice, xli 190] xiv  
 32] 34] xxxiii 281] lix 164  
 — M. iv 55a]  
 — Victor Amadee, attempt to mur-  
 der, xlix 407  
 Raynal, ab. W. T. ix 88. xix 11, 14, 64, 71,  
 125, 168. xxxviii 10. xliii 394. lxi 529  
 — M. J. iii 170  
 Rayner, Peter, taken up for a robbery, lxi  
 103  
 Rayneval, Gerard de, xxviii 238] xxix 3]  
 Raynor, capt. (N) xxi 233°]  
 Raynouard, lvi 57] lxi 443  
 Raynsford, capt. R. (N) xlviii 461  
 Raynton, xxxviii 454  
 Raza Saib, iv 290] 291]  
 Razamowski, count, xxx 74]  
 Razumofsky, Alexey Gregorievitch, xl 845  
 Read, v 90]  
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 211] 212]  
 — Fletcher, xlix 364  
 — G. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii  
 265] xxix 299]  
 — J. lii 424, *ib.* lvi 336. lx 361  
 — (of Woolwich) xxxv 329  
 — sir J. xxxiii 30]  
 Reader, J. compensation to, for an iron  
 foundry in Jamaica, xxxi 285]  
 Reading, convictions for bribery at, xi  
 153]  
 .... money to be lent to young tradesmen,  
 xii 147]  
 Reading, Lambert, executed for a burglary  
 at Copped hall, xviii 141]  
 Real Transporte, marq. del, v 259] 264] viii  
 85]  
 Reason, T. murder of Mrs. Yorke by, lviii  
 40  
 Reasoning of animals, xii 41  
 Reaumur, René Ant. Farch. iv 136. vi 83,  
 103, 105. viii 96, 107, 140. x 123. xii 89.  
 xv 111. xliii 103. xlvii 838  
 .... account of, vi 26  
 Reay, Eric, 7th lord, xlvii 395  
 — miss, murder of, xlii 206] 207]  
 Rebecca, W. xxv 109  
 Rebentesch, maj. gen. vi 97]  
 Rebow, Isaac Martin, xiv 196]  
 Recamier, mad. xlviii 909  
 Receipts, stamp duty on, xxvi 207] 309]  
 xxxiii 230. xxxix 13



- Receivers of stolen goods, xxi 179] xlii 45.  
 xliii 24, 28  
 Record, alteration of, at a judge's chambers,  
 allowable, xi 125]  
 .... erasure of one by the H. of Commons,  
 xiv 66]  
 Recorder (musical instrument) xvii 65a  
 Reculver, fall of part of the cliff, xli 416  
 Recupero, canon, xiv 72. xv 83. xvi 115,  
 118. xviii 134  
 Red sea, passage of the Israelites across, x  
 128  
 Redbeard, capt. See Rudbart  
 Redbourne, fire at, xvii 422  
 Redburn, W. shot in St. George's fields, xi  
 137] 227]  
 Reddall, capt. Ambr. (N) xxvi 258]  
 Reddell, Isaac Hadley, xlii 383, 384, ib.  
 lviii 349  
 Reddish, S. xviii 213. xxxvi 263, 291  
 Reden, col. G. bar. xlix 702\*  
 Redesdale, J. 1st lord. See Milsford  
 Redhead, J. xxvii 52]  
 ——— Rob. xlv 460, 465  
 Reding, Aloys, xlii 225, 229, 241, 436, 679  
 ——— gen. I 200] li 181  
 ——— Jer. James, li 152  
 Red-Lion street, fire in, lvii 96  
 Redman, Dr. J. lviii 471  
 Redmond, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313  
 Redmont, Patr. hanged, and afterward res-  
 tored to life, x 51]  
 Redmund, Davis, lviii 347  
 Redshaw s. customhouse officers for enter-  
 ing his house to search for smuggled  
 goods, xii 95]  
 Reed, ald. Rich. xxxiii 364]  
 ——— capt. iv 138]  
 ——— gen. Jos. (Amer.) xxii 20] 21] xxiv  
 19] 76]  
 ——— Isaac, xlii 350, 351  
 ——— James, lii 105  
 ——— Jos. xlii 788  
 ——— Mrs. xxxvi 13. xlv 432  
 ——— Sarah, iv 67  
 Reede, bar. xxxiii 17  
 Rees, rev. Dr. Abr. xxxviii 23. xli 744  
 ——— Lewis, xli 744  
 ——— Rich. xlix 859  
 Reeve, Edw. vi 55]  
 ——— W. xlix 503  
 Reeves, capt. (artillery) killed, xxv  
 260]  
 ——— J. xxxiv 92, 135. xxxv 3] 93]  
 xxxvi 119. xxxviii 41] xlviii 904  
 .... prosecuted for a libel, xxxviii 42] 20  
 ——— l. col. iv 147  
 ——— Rob. convicted of forgery, xl 2, 33,  
 47. xli 197  
 ——— W. T. P. lv 257  
 Reformation (The) xlii 228]  
 .... secular celebration of in Germany, lix  
 73, 84, 97  
 Reformed religion, the Calvinistic so called  
 in Germany, x 14]  
 Reformers, female, lxi 104] 100] 70  
 .... radical, lxi 103] 100, 106  
 Refuge for the Destitute, xlviii 453. lix  
 367. lxi 363  
 Regatta at Outlands, xviii 143]  
 ——— on the Thames, xviii 216] xix  
 173]  
 Register office, attempt of a crimp to get a  
 man from one, x 60]  
 Regnaud, Cecilia, xxxvi 135]  
 ——— gen. liii 119]  
 Regnault, xlvii 627  
 Regner, Lodbrog, xlii 93  
 Regnier, vii 247. xli 244  
 ——— xlii 13] xlv 677  
 ——— gen. xli 23] xlii 228. xliii  
 211] 213] 220] 234] 91. xlii 401, 403,  
 407, 862. xlv 552. xlvii 165. xlviii 135,  
 142, 144, 591, 595. lii 159, 184, 195,  
 198. lv 122]  
 Regrating, what, ix 224]  
 .... conviction for, xlii 23. xliii 22]  
 Regulus, ix 136. xi 162  
 Rehausen, xxxviii 175] 247  
 Rehblinder, Swedish baron, punished for a  
 libel on the king, xiv 67]  
 Rehe, S. xli 401  
 Reible, gen. I 210]  
 Reichard, lvii 584  
 Reichenbach, reduced to ashes by light-  
 ning, xvi 115]  
 .... convention of, xxxlii 17, 65, 89  
 Reichstadt, duchy of, conferred on the son  
 of Buonaparte, lx 92, 97  
 Reid, col. ix 54]  
 ——— James, li 421,  
 ——— J. impudent attempt to defraud, x  
 158]  
 ——— J. tried for attempt to defraud under-  
 writers, xlii 568  
 ——— lieut. (N) xxv 202]  
 ——— l. col. xxxiv 225a]  
 ——— N. vii 66]  
 ——— prof. T. xxxviii 39  
 Reidesel, gen. baron, xix 154\*] xx 145]  
 150] 151] 165\*] 166\*] 168\*] xxiii 65a  
 ——— baroness, xxiii 69  
 Reille, gen. xlii 181] xlix 17. li 356. li  
 190  
 Reilly, H. Stephens, xxviii 9]  
 ——— James, suit to cancel an annuity.  
 deed obtained by him from a religious  
 enthusiast, vii 112]  
 Reimbold, col. xxvi 249]  
 Rein deer, li 337. xxiv 57  
 .... struck dead by lightning, viii 120]  
 .... capable of living in England, xxiv  
 57  
 Reinhard, xlii 42] 64]  
 Reinnie, capt. xli 57  
 Reischach, baron i 146  
 Rejangs of Sumatra, xxvi 8  
 Reland, prof. Hadrian, xlii 168  
 Relationship, complicated, xlix 519  
 Relhan, Dr. ix 80

- gion: general remarks on, iii 205, 214,  
 15 nature and advantages of, iv 191  
 persecutions for, xiii 170. x 163. xl  
 9 political, of princes and states, xvi  
 9 on indifference in, xviii 165  
 attempts to overturn, xxxv 279]  
 — heathen, xxxii 109. xli 509  
 — mysteries of the, v 138. vii  
 3, 266  
 See also Deities  
 — Mexican, xxix 118  
 — natural, iii 189. xli 507  
 — of the Hindoos. See Gentoos  
 — of the Singha, iv 472  
 — of Zoroaster, v 113-29. xli 507. lv  
 5 — revealed, no motive for attacking in  
 gland, iii 189  
 enemies of, v 239  
 advantage and necessity of, vii 262  
 wandt, vii 51. xxv 182  
 anecdotes of, xv 29  
 n, gen. liii 114]  
 ra of the ancients, xxi 114  
 ant, Dr. Abel, lx 588  
 udot, Bus. v 142<sup>n</sup>, 145. xxiii 63<sup>n</sup>  
 orp, lord of Marquette, xxix 11]  
 almus, iii 105  
 ansen, xxxviii 175] 247  
 r, Polo, doge of Venice, xxxi 201]  
 ecamp, gen. xli 19]  
 ell, maj. James, xxiv 39. xxxv 295.  
 xviii 512. xli 427, 493. xlii 481. li  
 l. lvii 579  
 — very rev. Dr. T. xxi 190] xlv 444  
 ie v. Cropper, lxi 204  
 — capt. J. (N) xliii 9  
 — J. xlvii 359. lvii 36. lviii 152. lx  
 i  
 y, capt. C. (A) killed, xlix 214, 653  
 ux, Isaac, v. Ferres, for pushing him  
 of Jonathan's coffee-house, v 89]  
 vales, gen. liv 164]  
 velaer, van, m. gen. liv 445  
 . point of practice on an action of  
 ver for, xvii 128]  
 jes, adm. xxxix 80  
 agton, bish. xxi 222  
 in, marab. prince, lx 13] x 27] 78]  
 4] xi 8] 10] 14] 17] 21] 22] 25] xii  
 ] xiv 76\*] xvi 13] xvii 7] xix 192\*]  
 1] xxiii 4] xxvii 185] xxx 64] xxxi  
 2] 179] xxxiii 100, 104. xxxix 4. lv  
 2] lvi 105]  
 inaky, gen. xlvii 174  
 uals, right of, lxi 476  
 blica. See Government  
 by, sir J. v 288  
 uration of fishes, xxiv 55  
 irection-men, xix 128] xx 214] xxii  
 6] xxxvi 9. xl 21. xlviii 371, 372  
 Retford, East, disputes in the borough of,  
 xxxix 6  
 Retort, xlix 498  
 Retz, card. de, xl 27. xxii 39  
 Reubel, xxxix 63] 76] xli 113]  
 .... character of, xxxvii 116]  
 Reul, de, xxix 289]  
 Reuss, gen. xlii 202]  
 — prince de, xxxiii 17  
 Reveillon, xxxi 215\*]  
 Revell, Nath. iii 77]  
 Reventlau, count xlii 44] xvi 31]  
 Revenue, fraud on the, xlv 460, 465  
 .... regulations to prevent fraud, xlviii 76  
 .... See also Britain, Taxes, and Supplies  
 Reverchon, xxxvii 122]  
 Revett, Nich. vi 247. xxxii 161. xxxvii  
 125\*]  
 Reviczki, xlvii 730  
 Revolution, The, x 45] 48] xxxii 69] 70]  
 , 71] xxxv 152]  
 .... celebration of it's centenary, xxx 219]  
 220] 249]  
 .... annual commemoration of, carried in  
 the Commons, rejected in the Lords, xxxi  
 145]  
 Revolutions, common causes of, xxxvi 30]  
 Rewalling, Sarah, vi 44, 45  
 Rewbell, xli 314] 316] xlii 5]  
 Review on Bagshot heath, xxxiv 31  
 Reviews, literary, xxxiii 450]  
 Rey, gen. liv 148] lv 210  
 Reyna, lvi 35]  
 — marq. de la, li 483  
 Reynell, H. xlvii 422  
 — lieutenant. xlii 65  
 Reynier, gen. See Regnier  
 Reynolds, (Irish spy) xi 162]  
 — adm. liii 101] liv 2  
 — capt. (N) killed, xxv 272]  
 — xxvi 45] 46]  
 — (N) xxi 213]  
 — (N) xxv 93]  
 — G. (N) lii 303  
 — couns. liv 311  
 — Dr. H. Revel, xxxi 295] xxxix  
 36  
 — F. iv 123]  
 — G. Nugent, murdered by R. Keon,  
 xxx 196]  
 — James, punishment for swindling,  
 xlvii 399  
 — J. xi 107, 112. xli 115  
 — J. xii 80] xiii 94] xiv 145] 187]  
 xvi 94] xvii 141] xviii 240]  
 .... v. a brewer for forcibly taking away  
 a bag containing his client's papers, xlii  
 116]  
 — sir Josh. v 113] xi 199] xlii 194.  
 xvi 140] xvii 33, 109. xviii 184] xix  
 223. xxi 206, 209. xxii 147. xxiii 223.  
 xxiv 200] xxv 193. xxvii 17<sup>n</sup>. xxxix 164.  
 xxxi 213] xxxii 247] 142. xxxiii 446<sup>n</sup>]  
 466] xxxix 490. xl 326, 337. lvii 623.  
 lviii 172

R R

R I

Reynolds, sir Josh. discourse at opening the Royal Academy, xii 208]  
 .... discourses at delivering the prize medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi 160. xxv 146  
 .... resignation of, xxxii 195] 142  
 .... character of, xxxiv 6, iv 457  
 .... funeral of, xxxiv 8.  
 .... will of, xxxiv 9  
 ——— W. xli 405  
 Reynst, adm. van, xxvii 115].  
 Reyns, Dr. J. xlviii 409  
 Reysel, gen. van, xxix 27]  
 Rezamal, iv 290]  
 Resewalski, count, xxxvii 9]  
 Rezzonico, card. Charles, elected pope, i 102  
 ——— card. xvi 66]  
 ——— prince, iv 150]  
 Rhamanie, battle of, xliii 229] 91. xliv 863. xlv 950  
 Rhasesa, xii 85  
 Rheinhardt, xlv 715, 734  
 Rhelan, Hester, xvi 161]  
 Rheumatism cured by the magnet, viii 167]  
 .... American remedy for, ix 167  
 Rhine, inundations of, iii 72] xii 164] xiii 172]  
 Rhine: Palatinate of the, new order of knighthood, xi 64]  
 .... dispute of the elector with the magistrates of Aix la Chapelle, xii 34] 77]  
 .... ——— with the Dutch on the navigation of the river, xiii 46] 111]  
 .... succession of the elector to Bavaria, xxi 4]  
 .... suppression of the free-masons, xxviii 167]  
 Rhinoceros, double-horned, x 79. xxxv 292  
 .... hunting the, lix 564  
 .... account of the, lx 565  
 Rhode island: money bills of 1762 called in, and others issued, x 95]  
 .... king's schooner boarded and destroyed by smugglers, xv 117] 196] xvii 45]  
 .... action against the lieut. for seizing a boat laden with rum and sugar, xv 131]  
 .... real estates of various persons forfeited as traitors by the assembly, xviii 184]  
 .... the island taken possession of by gen. Clinton, xix 181°]  
 .... attacked [by the French and Americans, xxi 230°]  
 .... lord Howe arrives with his fleet, xxi 232°]  
 .... an engagement prevented by a tempest, xxi 233°]  
 .... retreat of the Americans, xxi 236°]  
 Rhodes, Dennis, lx 52  
 ——— Joa. lix 5  
 ——— S. xxxv 527  
 Rhoderer xxxiii 168] xxxiv 35] 40] 41]

Rhoderer, character of, xlii 12m  
 Rhubarb, true Turkey, in flower at Norwich, ix 93]  
 .... on the growth and method of curing, x 84. xxxii 87. xxxv 381. xlii 371  
 .... large root of, xlii 151]  
 Rhuddlan castle, town, &c. xxiv 131  
 Rhus vernix, curious effects of, xiv 93  
 Riall, m. gen. Phineas, lvi 177] 181] 182] 148, 199, 203, 206  
 Riario, Girolamo, xxxvii 27°]  
 ——— card. Raffaele, id.  
 Ribanda, tax on, xxvii 304]  
 Ribas, adm. xl 346  
 Ribaupierre, col. xlvii 698  
 Ribbing, count, xxxii 81. xxxiv 26  
 Ribble, in Lancashire, sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 172]  
 Ricard, gen. lvii 117]  
 Ricardo, Dav. lxi 152]  
 Ricardos, gen. xxxv 167. xxxvi 63]  
 Ricci, Lawrence, gen. of the Jesuits at their suppression, xvi 67]  
 .... account of, xix 60  
 .... protestation left by, xix 62  
 ——— Sebastian (painter) xxxvii 117°]  
 Riccioli iii 82. xxii 95  
 Rice: culture of, xxxv 318  
 .... ——— attempted in England, xliii 459  
 .... used in bread, xxxvii 95°]  
 .... use of as food, xxxviii 443  
 Rice, cashier of the Bank, action against him on a note stolen from the mall, i 81  
 ——— count, xxi 211] xxii 204]  
 ——— G. iv 88]  
 ——— J. executed for forgery, vi 69]  
 ——— burnt to death in a limekiln, xlix 449  
 Rich, xiv 34  
 ——— capt. sir T. (N) spirited conduct of, xix 167]  
 ——— Christ. xxiii 234  
 ——— Dan. ix 80  
 ——— gen. sir xi 70]  
 ——— H. Pye, xxxvi 178  
 ——— J. (actor) iii 17. ix 76. xxii 51. xxiii 235. xxvii 125  
 ——— sir N. xxxi 87]  
 ——— Peter, xix 191]  
 ——— Rob. xi 70] xvi 77. xvii 28  
 Richard I, x 271, 275, 280. xiv 145m. xvii 98] xix 152. xxi 146. xxiii 224m. xxvii 65  
 ——— II, vi 275, 277. viii 302. xii 136. xvi 83. xix 185] xx 132. xxi 157] 168. xxvii 67. xxxi 77] xli 428. xlii 820  
 ——— III, vi 43. vii 58] x 159. xi 79°]  
 xli 191. xxi 240. xxii 134. xxvii 69. lv 87  
 ——— of Cirencester, viii 31. xiv 142  
 ——— prior of Hexham, xvi 138  
 Richard, xxxvi 178, 180, 181  
 Richards, couns. xxvii 280] xlvii 355. li 279, 341

- wards, J. executed for an attempt to murder Mr. Woty, ix 85] 129]
- J. (painter) xl 71
- James, xlii 381
- sir Rich. lvii 295, 303. lviii 258, 308, 309. lx 37, 302. lxi 1]
- ardson v. Burnet, xlv 406
- adj. Francis, xviii 240] 243]
- capt. (N) liii 98]
- C. (N) xlv 545? li 495
- H. (N) xlviii 588
- F. lviii 349
- J. executed for murder, xlii 0] 128] 129]
- J. (agent) xxiv 279]
- J. (judge) lvii 313. lviii 283, l. lix 175. lxi 252
- (optician) xxxix 408
- (orientalist) xvii 227. xxi 3. xxii 39
- Jos. xxxiv 78
- Mrs. (widow of S.) xvi 150]
- prof. W. lii 694
- Rich. xxiii 382]
- S. iv 259. xxxviii 513
- sir G. xlv 534
- Steph. impressed, xx 167]
- T. xlv 774
- orough castle, xliii 474
- lieu, card. ix 4, 9. xi 21. xiv 164. xv 1. xix 185. xxix 180] 186] xxxiv 3]
- lviii 205] xlv 639
- character of, xi 32
- marsh. duke de, i 185, 193, 194, -8, 209-11, 215, 231, 233, 234. viii ix 6, 22. x 61. xlii 124] xxi 4
- sent against Minorca, i 5
- supersedes d'Etreces, i 19
- his progress, i 30
- his misconduct, i 26
- recalled, i 34
- duke de, lvii 83] 89] 93] 410. [112] 116] lix 125]
- panse, gen. xxxix 298, 302. xlii 204]
- [ xliii 58] 60] xlv 222
- r, x 124
- ri, adm. xxxvii 139] xxxviii 194]
- [ xxxix 227] 236]
- s, Eliz. vi 168]
- an, Edw. a boarding pauper, viii 158]
- ond, duchess of, ix 58] xvii 24
- bish. Rich. xvi 75]
- C. 2nd duke of, v 16. xviii 61. 684
- C. 3rd duke of, ii 233, 270. vi ix 48] x 184] xi 221] xlii 94\*] 70] 197] 199] xiv 13] 21] 252] xv 87] 235] xvi 89] 109] *ib.* 153] 243] 245] 274] 276] 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 96] 133\*] 235] 255] xx 192] 280] xxi 52] 75] 99] 116] 121] 146] 147] 167\*] 201\*] 203\*] 207\*] 209\*] 297] xxii 153] 159] 165] 238] 242] 243] 348] 350] xxiii 72] 81] 132] 198\*] 216] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 172\*]
- 170] 289] 290] xxv 155] 186] 189] 206] 295] xxvi 143] 177] xxvii 69] 72] xxviii 94] 97\*] xxix 102] 147] 171] xxx 123] 166] xxxi 101] 143] 154] 158] 264] xxxii 73] xxxiv 29, 32. xxxv 36] 159] xxxvii 169. xlv 148, 582. xlv 147, 379. xlv 103
- Richmond, C. 3rd duke of, school for artists opened by him, i 84
- .... libel on, by the rev. H. Bate, xxlii 209] 216] xxiv 183]
- .... master-general of the ordnance, xxv 177]
- C. 4th duke, xxxi 208] 215] lii 277. liii 12] 300. lv 14, 73, 269. lviii 405. lx 401. lxi 399
- C. 5th duke, lv 221
- Henry Fitzroy, duke of, xxiv 10
- James Stuart, duke of, xvi 211
- Richmond: trial for a right of way through the park, i 89
- .... way opened, i 94
- .... decision against a right to a carriage and bridle-way, iii 67]
- .... new bridge at, xvi 129]
- .... claim to the soil of the Thames invaded, xxlii 210] 215]
- Richmond (America) theatre burnt down, liv 4
- Richmond-house, Privy gardens, burnt down, xxxiii 46]
- Richter, J. xxxvi 278] 14, 41. lxi 300
- Rickards, W. lxi 196
- Rickard's Castle, between Hereford and Salop, salubrity of, x 71]
- Ricketts, (garden.) xxxviii 455
- capt. (N) xxxix 92] xlii 198]
- Triest Rob. lvii 160
- Ricon de Vallemont, vii 106
- Riddell, capt. R. (N) lviii 235
- Rob. xxx 130. xxxiv 436. xxxv 360. xxxvi 426
- sir James, lii 274
- T. xxxvii 121\*]
- W. xxx 210]
- Ridding, Mary, convicted of childstealing, lxi 256
- Rider, Job, xlvii 849
- sir Dudley. See Ryder
- W. first knitter of hose, xii 137
- Ridge, couns. J. xvii 198. xxi 207
- J. lviii 286
- Ridgley, Rowland, tried for coining, xxi 215] xxii 200] 203]
- Ridgway, James, sentence for libel, xxxv 22
- Jonath. lvii 320
- Ridicule, xxxi 132
- Riding. See Equitation
- Ridinghouse lane, Marybone, fire in, xxxiv 34
- Ridley, bish. Nich. xiv 133]
- sir Matt. White, xxvii 268] xxix 87] xxx 139] xxxvi 212] lvii 51] lix 33] 33] 37] 58] lx 53] 54] 56] 131]

- Ridley, W. a watchman, murdered, xi 61]
- Riesbeck, bar. xxix 3
- Riese, gen. xxi 39]
- Riga, fire at, xi 145]
- .... inundation at, lvi 31
- .... exports from, lvii 98
- Riga, Pet. de, vi 141
- Rigaud, gen. xxxix 92] xi 948] lii 759
- Rigby, Rich. xi 76\*] 171] xiii 112] xxi 187\*] 239] xxii 197] xxiii 37] 134] 138] xxiv 148] xxviii 989] 178. xxxiv 145. xliii 201. xlix 806
- Righellini, D. iv 147
- Right, trial of a writ of, xliii 29
- Rights, two sorts of, xi 269
- Riley, Edw. xliii 458
- Ring, J. xlviii 409
- Ringed. *See* Bells
- Ringrose, vii 80]
- Ringwood, fire at, xlv 466
- Rio de la Plata, account of the republic of, lx 528
- Rio Janeiro, regulations respecting the trade to, lviii 156]
- .... letter from Dr. Solander at, xii 188]
- .... description of, liv 528
- .... Protestant chapel at, lxi 58
- Riolan, prof. J. vii 106
- Rioms, adm. Albert de, xxxii 145]
- Riot act, xxiii 284]
- Rioters, trials of, xxiii 271]
- Riots: indictments for, xlix 521. li 987
- .... sailors at Portsmouth, 185. xxvi 199]
- .... various, i 89, 92
- .... bridge pulled down near Norwich, i 104
- .... at Manchester, i 105
- .... in Dublin, on account of an expected union with England, li 129
- .... at Kingston, on the preaching of a methodist, [li 82]
- .... English and Portuguese sailors at Stepney, lii 92]
- .... Spanish and Portuguese sailors there, lii 95]
- .... at Mantua, iv 77]
- .... concerning the militia, iv 82] xlii 71]
- .... by Irish reapers at King's Langley and in the Isle of Ely, iv 147]
- .... on May day temp. Hen. VIII, iv 175
- .... by Levellers or White Boys in Ireland, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]
- .... at Drury-lane theatre, vi 59]
- .... — Covent Garden, vi 59]
- .... sailors at Williamsburgh in Virginia, vi 61]
- .... at Westminster election, vi 62]
- .... of sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62] 99]
- .... — in Duke's place, consequent to one having his pocket picked by a Jew, vi 80]
- .... at Mrs. White's, Spitalfields, on the execution of a man for robbing her house vi 96]
- Riots: in Dublin, on the importation of large quantity of French silk, vi 96]
- .... by Hearts of Oak in the N. of Ireland vi 101]
- .... Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
- .... sailors, said to be defrauded by a gilder-office keeper and a publican. 105]
- .... at Edinburgh, owing to a scarcity meal, vi 120]
- .... — burning the North Briton, vii 51]
- .... — Douay, in consequence of a citizen being murdered by a French officer, 53]
- .... — a butcher's in Whitechapel, at execution of a criminal against whom was a witness, vii 74]
- .... — at the Morocco ambassador's, vii 74]
- .... at Ranelagh, by gentlemen's services on the affair of walls, vii 74]
- .... on account of the high price of provision, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137-142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47\*] 74] 84] 148] xi 90] 114] 118] xiv 83] xv 90] 95] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 217] 141, 143. xliii 1] xliiv 428. liv 138] 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 65, 67, 192
- .... assistance of the military as per the *posse comitatus* in suppressing, vii x 40]
- .... at Battlebridge, by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers viii 89]
- .... — Nacton, to pull down the linen industry, viii 116] ix 90]
- .... Dublin jail broken open by sed and Liberty boys, viii 126]
- .... colliers at various places, viii xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lviii 12. 15. lxi 76, 80
- .... sailors at Portsmouth on a public arresting some of their comrades, ix 99]
- .... weavers near Cork, x 92]
- .... in Edinburgh on a seizure for riot 92]
- .... at Troyes, x 98]
- .... actions for damages occasioned by 99] 115]
- .... gig-mill destroyed by shearmen, 116]
- .... cattle slaughtered by an Irish man, pretence of exportation to England 120]
- .... of Spitalfields weavers on a reduction of wages, x 130] xi 27] 28] 139] 167] xii 111] 124] 125] 136] 138] 142] 181] 169] 169] 161]
- .... weavers in Brick Lane, x 167]
- .... in various parts of the kingdom, 84\*]

- Riots: sailors and seamen at Shields and Sunderland, xi 92]  
 .... inoculation house near Peterborough pulled down, xi 93]  
 .... coalheavers at Wapping, *ib.* 96] 99] 101] 108] 114] 119-91] 134] 129] 136] 137] 139] 232] xii 129]  
 .... seamen for increase of wages, *See* Seamen  
 .... in St. George's fields, xi 108-13] 136] 137] 151] 152] 227] xii 61]  
 .... sawyers, to pull down a sawmill at Limehouse, xi 108] xii 66]  
 .... at Dublin, on the murder of two butchers, xi 109]  
 .... damages recovered of the hundred, xi 154]  
 .... in the Marshalsea, xi 157]  
 .... proclamations against, xi 277] xii 229]  
 .... in Drury lane, xii 72]  
 .... Spitalfields throwsters, xii 81]  
 .... on a loyal address, xii 84] 87]  
 .... at Bath, on choosing a master of the ceremonies, xii 89] 126] 127]  
 .... — Nottingham, on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]  
 .... — Glasgow, xii 120] xiii 30]. xxix 219] xxx 209] lviii 115, 173  
 .... — Jersey, xii 148]  
 .... in Spitalfields after an execution, xii 160]  
 .... journeymen hat dyers, xiii 74]  
 .... in the King's-bench prison, xiii 164] 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194] xxxiii 19]  
 .... at Belfast, xiii 173]  
 .... — Moscow, xiv 79\*] 153]  
 .... — Raygill, in Yorkshire, xiv 90]  
 .... — Dumfries, on account of dearth, xiv 93]  
 .... and man murdered at Bethnal green by the cutters, xiv 96]  
 .... at Guildhall, xv 147]  
 .... sailors at Greenwich, xvii 123]  
 .... English against the Irish haymakers near the Edgware road, xvii 134] 135]  
 .... at Paris, xvii 151]  
 .... after the execution of Coleby and Jones, xvii 165]  
 .... at Sheffield on rising the price of coals, xvii 168]  
 .... soldiers at Dublin, xviii 88]  
 .... sailors at Shields and Sunderland, xviii 100] xxvii 232]  
 .... — Liverpool, xviii 146] xlx 44] 139]  
 .... in St. Giles's on the seizure of smuggled goods, xviii 162]  
 .... at Vauxhall, xix 116]  
 .... — Shepton Mallet, xix 161]  
 .... in Prussia, on the burial of a suicide in a churchyard, xix 173]  
 .... — Newgate, xx 198] xxxiv 42. lviii 129  
 .... on account of the Catholics, xxii 197] xxiii 28] 30] 199] 215] 220] 230] 233] 236-8] 254] xxiv 169] 197] 200] 279] xxv 199] xxvi 307] xxvii 225] xxxv 19  
 Riots: on the acquittal of adm. Kappel, xii 198]  
 .... in Lancashire, xxii 233]  
 .... — Dublin, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198] 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12  
 .... of seamen at Plymouth, xxvi 200]  
 .... affray between Chinese and Lascars in Stepney fields, xxvii 242]  
 .... at Aberdeen, xxvii 243]  
 .... framework knitters at Nottingham, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 11, 16, 17, 19, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 133  
 .... at Birmingham on the celebration of the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] 11, 15, 35, 68  
 .... shoemakers in London, xxxiv 5  
 .... at Birmingham, in consequence of a murder in a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18  
 .... in May Fair, in consequence of a number of servants being taken up for having a dance on the king's birthnight, xxxiv 23, 24  
 .... at Edinburgh, xxxiv 24. xxxvi 11. lx 187  
 .... weavers in Ireland, xxxiv 38, *ib.*  
 .... at Dundee, xxxiv 44  
 .... — Manchester, xxxiv 48. xl 91, 147\*, 51\*, 54\*, 58\*, 63\*, 64\*. li 287. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 106] 58  
 .... Irishmen, near Oxford street, xxxv 29  
 .... officers at Brighton theatre, xxxv 39  
 .... at Bristol, on account of the Bridge toll, xxxv 45  
 .... — Streatham, xxxvi 13  
 .... on account of crimps, xxxvi 24, 25\*, 30. xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7] 13  
 .... on draughting men into different regiments, xxxvii 33  
 .... of Defenders, xxxviii 1  
 .... at a public house in Cow cross, xxxviii 41, 45  
 .... on account of the supplementary militia, xxxix 3  
 .... at Thelwall's lecture, at Derby, xxxix 15  
 .... by Irishmen in Holborn, for the corpse of a female, xl 18  
 .... by Irish recruits in Somerstown, xl 67  
 .... at Maidstone, on the trial of O'Connor and others, xli 18, *ib.* 23  
 .... on account of an enclosure bill, xli 27  
 .... in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211] 28  
 .... — Wych street, xliii 14  
 .... on Tower hill, xliii 35  
 .... soldiers at Leatherhead fair, xlv 440  
 .... between Connaught and Munster men at Poplar, xlv 409

- Riots**: between Lascars and Chinese in Ratcliffe highway, xlviii 450  
 .... in Moorfields on a country girl being decoyed into a house of ill fame, xlix 432  
 .... Lascars in Wapping, l 13°  
 .... thrashers in Ireland, l 52°. liv 31  
 .... on sir F. Burdett's imprisonment, lii 105, 257°, 258°  
 .... herring-fishermen on the coast of Galway, lii 282  
 .... seamen on board the packets at Falmouth, lii 288  
 .... in Ireland, liii 25. liv 19, 31, 98, 117, 149. lv 41, 48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4, 103, lviii 107, 175  
 .... excavators of a canal for want of change, liii 47  
 .... foreign sailors at the London docks, liii 105  
 .... in various manufacturing districts, liv 113] 131] 19, 28, 32, 39, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 75, 78, 79, 83, 86, 88, 97, 110, 112, 114, 149, 153, 385. lv 98] 3, 4, 348. lvi 30, 31, 37  
 .... between Irish militia and watermen at Portsmouth, liv 35  
 .... at Manchester, originating from a proposed address to the regent, liv 49  
 .... sentences of several rioters, liv 78, 84. lv 98] 6  
 .... of French prisoners, liv 113  
 .... militiamen at Perth, lv 17  
 .... at Duxbury hall, lv 42  
 .... among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85  
 .... on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 106  
 .... at the theatre in Dublin, lvi 106, 117  
 .... before the parliament house &c. on account of the corn bill, lvii 6] 140] 19  
 .... keelmen at Bishop Wearmouth, lvii 26  
 .... beggars, in Westminster, lvii 40  
 .... men employed in the iron works in Staffordshire, &c. lvii 89. lviii 165, 173, 174  
 .... in various parts of the country, lviii 93] 13, 67, 69, 74, 76, 78, 79, 90, 100, 127, 161. lix 5, 15. lx 240-9. lxi 31, 35, 36, 53  
 .... at Lambeth marsh, on the expiration of a lease, lviii 47  
 .... tanners at Bermondsey, lviii 51  
 .... in Spa fields, lviii 190, 200. lix 7] 14]  
 .... at Breslaw, lix 75, 76, 80  
 .... — Worcester, lix 91  
 .... — Paisley, lxi 109] 106  
 .... — West-end fair, Hampstead, lxi 55  
 .... — Rochdale, lxi 248  
 .... — elections. See Elections, and the respective places  
**Riou, capt. Edw. (N)** xxxii 254] xxxvi 73. xliii 112] 185] 82, 84. xlv 419  
 — Steph. x 146  
**Ripaud,** xlii 410, 412  
**Ripperda, J. W. bar. de,** xvii 173  
 .... character of, lv 463  
**Rippon, T.** xlix 528  
**Rist,** l 45] 79]  
**Ritson, Jos.** xlv 437  
**Rittenhouse, Dr. David,** xx 13]  
 .... account of, xxxviii 31  
**Riva, J.** xiv 138]  
**Rivarol,** xxxv 198]  
**Rivaux, gen.** xvii 169  
**Rivers:** Tatarian mode of crossing, i 273  
 .... use of furze in fencing the banks of, v 91  
 .... that disappear and reappear, vii 98  
 .... new channels opened by, viii 138] liv 130  
 .... sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 173] xxxix 4  
 .... owners of land adjoining navigable ones have no claim to the soil below high-water mark, xxiii 211]  
 .... deltas of, xxiv 41, 45. lvii 584  
 .... annual overflows of, xxiv 47  
 .... bore in, xxiv 52  
 .... action for placing a stell across, xxvi 215]  
 .... ——— diverting water, lvii 303  
 .... some of the most considerable, lvii 583<sup>n</sup>  
**Rivers, Ant. Widville, earl,** xxix 113. xxx 115  
 .... account of, i 475  
 ——— Savage, earl, x 45  
 ——— Duncan, Dr. Smollet's Strap, xiv 166]  
 ——— G. 1st lord, xxx 126  
 ——— G. 2nd lord, lviii 301  
 ——— James, xl 177  
 ——— sir T. xxxiv 15  
**Riversdale, W. 2nd lord,** xlii 204, 209  
**Rivett, (Bow st. off.)** xlix 493  
 ——— James, xl 101  
**Riviere, l a,** xxxiv 19] 57]  
 ——— marq. de, lvii 205. lxi 21  
**Rivington, capt. Rob.** xlii 36<sup>n</sup>  
**Rivoli, battle of,** xxxix 6]  
**Rix, W.** xvii 163]  
**Roach, T.** xlv 400  
**Roache, capt. David,** xii 89]  
 .... tried for the murder of capt. Ferguson, xviii 237] xxvii 204]  
**Roads, observations on,** viii 168  
 .... ancient Roman, xiv 134  
 .... plough for throwing up the sides of, xviii 122]  
 .... new, from Huntingdon to Godmanchester, xix 171]  
**Roard, J. L.** xlvii 860  
**Robarts, Abraham,** xxx 202] xliii 198]  
 ——— col. lvi 211]  
**Rob Roy. See M'Gregor**  
**Robb, col.** li 56  
**Robberies: W. Page convicted at Rochester,** i 84  
 .... of lodgings by a dashing female, i 107

beries: and murder by footpads in Holborn, i 109

gang at Thaxted, in Essex, ii 69

of the customhouse at Limerick, ii 1

at Mrs. Lloyd's, Devonshire square, 74] 77] 94]

of the Mount of Piety, at Rome, iii 5] iv 181]

sheets stolen by a lodger at an inn, iii 7]

guard shot as a supposed highwayman, 76] 96]

of Mr. Gammon by Dumas, iv 80]

— lord Perceval by the same, iv 52

by a servant and arson to conceal it, 13] vi 92] viii 150]

highwayman shot on Clapham common, iv 160]

of the Bath stage waggon by the mail, iv 184]

slaying highwayman, iv 189] vi 71]

persons inducing others to commit, accusing innocent men of, for the of the reward, v 75]

of Mr. Faye, v 95]

gar stolen off the quays by J. Cox, 7]

highwayman shot by a person in the mouth machine, vi 56]

furnished lodgings, vi 69] ix 52] x1

by of fifteen executed for shoplifting, 1]

and murder by a highwayman, vi 83]

wentry gang, vi 91]

NS. stolen from a public office by a employed to sweep the rooms, vi

Mrs. White's, vi 96]

the charity box of a masonic society, 99]

ree men transported for robbing the t the club to which they belonged, 1]

undred of Ouse and Darwent sued, 69]

servant girl suspected of stealing taken away by a raven, vii 76]

ord Harrington's, vii 113] 149]

cent persons convicted of, viii 71] 119] xix 124] xxxi 194] xli 450n.

for instructing boys in, viii 72]

going to rescue an accomplice, viii 114]

ter charged with, for taking up a the portorage of which was to be paid, viii 117]

man tried for robbing a sailor, viii

erman executed for robbing a boat Thames, ix 51]

I.

Robberies: near London by lighthorsemen, ix 59] 69] 78] 84]

.... gentleman's pocket picked by F. Parsons, ix 63]

.... highwayman tricked by a farmer's boy, ix 64]

.... money stolen by a girl by advice of her father, ix 69]

.... of Maaskal Brocklesby on Barnes common, ix 85]

.... at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]

.... highwayman shot near Towcester, ix 108]

.... saddlebags, containing 160*l.* in money, stolen at an inn in Penrith by Marg. Davison, ix 128]

.... money-box of a club stolen by Rich. Martley, *ib.*

.... custom-house at Liverpool, by J. Smith, ix 129]

.... Mr. Scott, S. Carolina, ix 145]

.... collier robbed of 5*s.* and got a guinea in return, ix 151]

.... execution of Walker and Johnston, footpads, x 47<sup>o</sup>]

.... footpad shot in the Greenwich road by Mr. Whitworth, x 69]

.... and murder by footpads at Holloway, x 79] 87]

.... punishment of a tin-miner by his fellows for stealing silver spoons when searching for corn, x 84]

.... extraordinary of the abp. of Paris, x 112]

.... attempted by a gang on Towerhill, x 118]

.... atrocious in N. America, x 122]

.... M. Bussy by his steward, x 136]

.... gang of apprentices, x 145]

.... ineffectual forgery of a reprieve, x 146]

.... pockets of several brokers picked of lottery tickets and money, x 149]

.... in public houses, persons executed for, x 151]

.... at the London Assurance office, xi 75]

.... and arson at gen. Conway's, xi 78] 106] 109]

.... extraordinary escape of J. F. Hellick at Dover, xi 130]

.... highwayman shot by the guard of the Exeter coach, xi 180]

.... of Dr. Pigot, near Cranford bridge, xi 188]

.... — Mrs. Rogers, near Hamstead, *ib.*

.... — Josiah Hodgkins, by G. Williams, xii 100]

.... — Mr. Jessop, by Stackhouse and Litchfield, xii 142]

.... — Mr. Savory, by H. Godwin, xii 142]

.... — Mr. Tomlinson, in London field, xii 147]

.... two men killed attempting to plunder a West-Indianman in the Thames, xiii 73]

.... a footpad shot dead on Blackheath, 2 m



- and a highwayman wounded soon after by the same gentleman, xiii 93]
- Robberies: two highwaymen shot by the guard of a stage coach, xiii 120]
- .... of plate at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]
- .... J. Frith convicted of stealing a trunk with 140*l.* from his mistress's chamber, xiii 139]
- .... of Messrs. Harris, at Taunton, by G. Shepherd, xiii 141]
- .... executions for, xiii 153] xiv 65] 75] 136] 141] 157] xv 72] xvi 66] 68] 77] 91] 122] 149] xvii 123] 134] 158] 171] xviii 83] 112] 113] 137] 159] 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 182] 183] 198] xx 163] 165] 195] xxi 179] 181] 183] 206] xxii 222] 237] xxiii 195] 207] 212] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203] xxxii 204] xxxiii 25] xxxvi 6. xxxviii 28. xxxix 43, 44. xl 23, 24. xlii 45. xliiv 435. xlvii 369. xlviii 403. xlix 363. lvi 76, 77
- .... convictions of, xiii 169] xiv 131] xv 147] xvi 66] 74] 110] 134] 148] xvii 82] 121] 132] 140] 147] 148] xviii 130] 159] xx 163] 177] 194] 200] 205] xxi 168] 202] 206] xxi 195] 200] 219] 236] 237] 238] xxiii 200] 206] 231] 288] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 199] xxv 201] 224] xxxiv 5, 30. xxxvi 30. xxxix 26, 33. xl 23, 37, 72, 80. xlviii 438. xlix 492. lxi 35
- .... money stolen by two chimney sweepers, xiv 77]
- .... footpad taken in the Kent road by col. Desaguliers, xiv 95]
- .... of Mrs. Chancellor, xiv 108] 115]
- .... — a party from Vauxhall, on the water, xiv 112]
- .... a footpad run through the body and taken by capt. Croker, *ib.*
- .... of W. Agnew, esq. of Kilwagter, xiv 132]
- .... pickpocket sent to Newgate within three hours after being acquitted, xiv 141]
- .... J. Eyre, a man of property, transported for stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 152] 153]
- .... two half-guineas stolen out of a letter, xv 67]
- .... extensive by a gang of porters, xv 80] 98] 102]
- .... one shot by a passenger in the New-castle coach, xv 91]
- .... of sir Rowland Wynn, xv 99]
- .... lad tried twice for robberies by a person resembling him, xv 127] xvi 77] 78]
- .... of jewels concealed during the troubles in Poland, xv 124]
- .... — Dr. Dodd and his wife, xv 147] xvi 66] 68]
- .... two London riders shot by footpads in Lancashire, xvi 79]
- .... R. Arlett hanged for the robbery of D. Chase, xvi 86]
- Robberies: Mrs. Tenge sentenced to transportation for stealing lace in a shop, 95] 100]
- .... gang of robbers and murderers in Paris, xvi 96]
- .... several of the queen's jewels stolen by Sarah Wilson, xvi 113]
- .... of a Jew at Birmingham, xvi 112]
- .... — Mr. James's chambers by W. Davidson, xvi 132]
- .... 400*l.* in bank notes stolen from a dealer in horses by W. Cox, xvi 132] 145]
- .... bargeman shot in an attempt to enter a henhouse at Old Windsor, xvi 141]
- .... supposed robber found dead in a ditch, xvi 142]
- .... felon shot by farm. E. Newmarch, xvi 146]
- .... at Mr. Cooper's, at St. Albans, xvi 153]
- .... Woodford church, *ib.*
- .... and murder, several instances of, 155] xxxi 196] xxxvi 6
- .... of the buttery of Bennet col. G. bridge, xvii 113]
- .... — capt. Chilcot and his wife, being shipwrecked on the Isle of Jersey, xvii 113] 148]
- .... and attempt to murder J. Darlow, his apprentice, xvii 114]
- .... strange charge of, xvii 129] 130]
- .... attempt of Amos Merrit to enter Madan by taking his crime upon him, xvii 141] 146] 169]
- .... of prince G. A. of Mecklenburg, xvii 144]
- .... rape, and murder of M. Dufour, xvii 145]
- .... drunken man shot as a highwayman, xvii 145]
- .... highwayman shot by the guard of Stamford stage, *ib.*
- .... on board the Favourite, capt. Sneyd, xvii 158] 165]
- .... of Mr. Floyd, in the Knight's coach, xvii 158] 165]
- .... at lady Parsons's, Dublin, xvii 161]
- .... highwayman shot on Hounslow and several of the gang apprehended, xvii 161]
- .... of Mrs. Joanna Stephens, xvii 161]
- .... gang of charity-schoolboys picked up, xvii 169]
- .... another gang of young pickpockets, xlix 480, 492
- .... of Mr. Brower, on the road to the field, xviii 82]
- .... at a milliner's in Pall Mall, xvii 94]
- .... highwayman shot by Mr. Noddy, xviii 97]
- .... at the house of Mr. Fernandez, xvi 101]
- .... — Mr. Crayle's, in Bond street, xvii 106]
- .... — the Court of Requests, Southwark, xviii 110]

erries: at Mr. Berry's during a thunder-  
 storm, xviii 112]  
 a clerk executed for robbing his mas-  
 ter, xviii 115]  
 a maid's pocket cut off on keeping a  
 dog chained against robbers, xviii 119]  
 a diamond cross stolen from lord Stor-  
 on at court, xviii 132]  
 of the Norwich stage, the guard being  
 killed after he had shot three of seven  
 highwaymen, xviii 182]  
 an attempt to defraud under pretence of,  
 xviii 185]  
 a highwayman shot on attempting the  
 coach, xix 115]  
 a man caught in a trap in a garden, xix  
 116]  
 extraordinary, at Dublin, xix 175]  
 the lord mayor near Turnham  
 green, xix 177] xx 163]  
 a constitution after two and twenty years,  
 xix 178]  
 a highwayman attempting the Derby  
 coach shot on Finchley common, xix 179]  
 a man shot by lord Berkeley's  
 servant, xix 186]  
 several country parish churches,  
 xix 189]  
 a G. Warren's jewel cut from his  
 finger at St. James's, xx 163]  
 a robbery. Hughes in the Islington stage,  
 xx 162]  
 the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]  
 — Neapolitan ambassador in his  
 carriage in Grosvenor square, xx 187]  
 a man by his daughter at the in-  
 troduction of her schoolmistress, xx 197]  
 a fishing female in a shop, xxi 164]  
 James Boulton in the Staines stage,  
 xxi 165]  
 a butcher convicted of, xxi 179]  
 col. Edmonds's, xxi 188]  
 a charge against sir Alex. Leith,  
 xxi 190]  
 Messrs. Bartlett and Co. by their  
 clerk, xxi 199]  
 a man taken out of the mother's arms  
 and robbed of his clothes, xxi 206]  
 a public house, and death of the  
 landlord in consequence, xxi 207]  
 a man of lace rescued from a robber by  
 a girl's apprentice, xxi 214]  
 a box of drugs stolen from Mr. Sharpe's  
 carriage, xxi 215]  
 a banker's clerk on presenting a  
 bill for payment, xxiii 221]  
 a robbery by Marg. McLachlan and  
 Allen, xxiii 231] 236]  
 silver spoons stolen by a young  
 woman at a tavern, xxv 201]  
 Mrs. Fortescue's, Tottenham green,  
 xxv 201]  
 a robbery attended with acts of cruelty to be  
 done to the king without delay, xxv

Robberies: conviction of stealing naval  
 stores, xxvi 204]  
 .... Messrs. Drummonds by W. Morrow  
 their clerk, xxvii 203]  
 .... at Mrs. Abercrombie's, xxvii 225]  
 .... — col. Arabin's, xxvii 226]  
 .... large sum stolen from under a Smith-  
 field salesman's pillow, by a woman in  
 man's clothes, at a public house on the  
 Rufford road, xxvii 239]  
 .... several by J. Hodgson, xxix 202]  
 .... of the Edinburgh bank by Brodie,  
 xxx 207]  
 .... valuable medals from the duke of  
 Devonshire's, xxx 208] 215]  
 .... post-office at Dundee, xxxi 198]  
 .... Adam Stymack by his son, xxxii  
 210]  
 .... two young gentlemen from Vauxhall  
 by a waterman and another, xxxii 210]  
 .... of H. H. Townsend by G. Barrington,  
 xxxii 216]  
 .... lord Dungarvon falsely charged with  
 by a woman of the town, xxxiii 1]  
 .... two highwaymen, Carter and Parsons,  
 wounded and taken, xxxiii 7]  
 .... plate at Buckingham house by J. Bel-  
 ville, xxxiii 8]  
 .... by footpads at Enfield highway, and  
 Cheshunt, xxxiii 23] 25]  
 .... two in one night by footpads on the  
 Epsom road, xxxiii 24]  
 .... a lad by two others near Saltpetre  
 bank, xxxiii 25]  
 .... at Mr. Goodman's, in the Strand, *id.*  
 .... a man shot for a robber by mistake,  
 xxxiii 34]  
 .... capt. Kingsmill's trunk cut from be-  
 hind his chaise, xxxiv 2]  
 .... attempt to rob the p. of Wales in the  
 drawing room at St. James's, xxxiv 3]  
 .... attempt to rob the post-office at Exe-  
 ter, xxxiv 6]  
 .... marg. of Huntley near Cranford bridge,  
 xxxiv 30]  
 .... by footpads near Stafford, xxxv 9]  
 .... under sheriff of Northamptonshire of  
 the commission for opening the assizes,  
 xxxv 13]  
 .... abp. of Tuam's plate, xxxv 15]  
 .... col. and R. Dundas, by footpads near  
 Dartford, xxxv 27]  
 .... Messrs. Howarth and Montolieu, on  
 Epping forest, xxxv 33]  
 .... capt. Bellamy, near Epsom, xxxv 37]  
 .... Mr. Brumen, on Epping forest, xxxv  
 41]  
 .... a banker's clerk at a house in Hatton  
 garden, xxxv 43, 47, 58]  
 .... Saffron Walden church of Prayer-  
 books, xxxvi 30]  
 .... maj. Dundas and two others by foot-  
 pads near Slough, xxxvii 20]  
 .... J. Courtois by M. T. Phipps, xxxvii.  
 21]  
 2 m 2

RO

- Robberies : at Mr. Ardesoif's, Hampstead, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9  
 .... gentleman hustled in Cornhill and robbed to a great amount, xxxvii 48.  
 .... highwayman shot by lord Strathmore, xxxix 6  
 .... Edw. Whitten by J. Green and G. Mason, xxxix 16  
 .... at Mrs. Taylor's, Norton street, xl 1  
 .... of Rich. Terry by P. Buck, on the highway near Rippon, xl 24  
 .... and murder of Mr. Mellish on Hounslow heath, xl 27  
 .... of Mr. Greenwood, by a highwayman, near Kentish town, xl 30  
 .... — Mr. Stow, by a highwayman, near Reading, xl 50  
 .... — an agent of Mr. Fleming, on Hounslow heath, xl 51  
 .... — Mrs. Gordon, near Sevenoaks, xl 51  
 .... — Dr. Pitcairn, by footpads, near Eltham, *ib.*  
 .... Mr. Dearling hustled and robbed on London bridge, xl 56  
 .... by two footpads near Langley Broom, xl 58  
 .... rev. Dr. Green, by a soldier, near Steyning, xl 79  
 .... J. Dressins, king's messenger, by footpads, near Saxmundham, xl 80  
 .... Mr. Mackintosh, by footpads, on the road to Leatherhead, xl 83  
 .... of the Mint, xli 1, 8, 21  
 .... communion plate and cash at the clerk's of St. Andrew, Holborn, xli 3  
 .... false charges of, xli 33. xlviii 422  
 .... Exeter bank, xlii 1  
 .... several churches in Italy, xlii 6  
 .... Mrs. Syer, by her servant, Sarah Lloyd, xlii 11. xlviii 413  
 .... of coins and medals in King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12  
 .... three gentlemen, by footpads, near Shooter's hill, xlii 45  
 .... at the House of Lords, xlii 32  
 .... children of their clothes, xli 354, 456. xli 380. liii 44  
 .... contest of col. Sullivan and his servant with two footpads, xli 360  
 .... hon. Mr. Bowes near St. Martin's church, xli 381  
 .... at Mrs. Sowerby's by Eliza Jones, xli 398  
 .... and murder, extraordinary attempt at, xli 443  
 .... charge of, by the keeper of a bawdy house, xli 453  
 .... attempted at Mr. Maryan's, Lombard street, xli 457, 461  
 .... resisted by Mr. Orrell, xli 398  
 .... of the Hampstead stage, *ib.*  
 .... earl of Athlone of his plate by a foreign servant, xli 399  
 .... attempt on the S. Carolina bank, xli 400

RO

- Robberies : man shot stealing lead from a roof, xli 402  
 .... mad. Demidoff robbed of a coronet of emeralds by the countess of Schwiechelt, xli 365  
 .... man killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xli 385  
 .... of F. Cooke, a blind sailor, by R. Howell, xli 420  
 .... — dowager lady Dacre, xli 422  
 .... — a waggon with treasure by two of it's escort, xli 435  
 .... barley meal and malt stolen from Langdale and Co. xlii 372  
 .... bar of gold stolen out of a Spanish prize in Perry's dock, xlii 377  
 .... man of great property publicly whipped for stealing meat from an inn, xlii 396  
 .... communion plate of Lincoln cathedral stolen, xlii 407  
 .... large quantity of copper stolen from Mr. Williams's works in Buckinghamshire, xlii 418  
 .... nautical clock, from col. Beaufoy's, Hackney Wick, xlii 354  
 .... of the long coach from Dublin to the Pigeonhouse, xlii 410  
 .... prints stolen from the British museum, xlii 420  
 .... Mrs. Forsyth's jewels stolen, xlii 441  
 .... and murder of W. Begbie, porter to the British Linen company at Leith, xlii 454  
 .... a person of above 600*l.* in notes, xli 356  
 .... of Mr. James Spencer, of Ponder's End, *ib.*  
 .... turnkey's pocket picked by a prisoner at the bar of the Old Bailey, *ib.*  
 .... Mr. Bates, of Ulcomb, xli 362  
 .... of a stage waggon attempted in St. Giles's, xli 432, 482  
 .... curious, at Eynaham, xli 479  
 .... footpad shot near Dublin, curious case of, xli 481  
 .... man killed in a river stealing eels, xli 500  
 .... of capt. Cheetham, a: the White-horse cellar, xli 509  
 .... shot near Chichester, xli 513, 514  
 .... French prisoner on parole by his comrade, xli 514  
 .... child burnt in a house set on fire to conceal, xli 526  
 .... at the Royal Exchange, l 23°  
 .... at sir V. Gibbs's, l 48°  
 .... footpad shot near Dublin, l 104°  
 .... of Martha Kent by her mistress, l 121°  
 .... new mode of getting into houses, l 122°  
 .... of St. Paul's cathedral, lii 295  
 .... Mr. Forshaw, by footpads, near Liverpool, lii 12

Series: woman robbed and stripped near  
 stersfield, liii 17  
 young man by five footpads on the  
 andsworth road, liii 18  
 Mr. Barwise by a gang on the Dul-  
 sh road, liii 19  
 Mr. T. Rogers by two footpads near  
 singstoke, *ib.*  
 at Caxton prevented by a stage coach,  
 25  
 by an attorney's clerk at Lynn, liii 43  
 gang taken in Shropshire, liii 44  
 extraordinary, by a footpad on Houns-  
 heath, liii 81  
 ornaments of the coffins of the ancient  
 rs of Brunswick stolen, liii 85  
 lation &c. stolen from a ship in the  
 don docks, liii 86  
 extensive at Buckingham house, liii 104  
 and murder of Mr. Wyld by a foot-  
 near Croydon, liii 112  
 attempted at Mrs. Martin's, Bury  
 et, liv 8  
 — Mr. Pryor's, Borough,  
 15  
 gang of robbers discovered in Wales,  
 6  
 attempted at Mr. Johnston's, near  
 Eng, in Kent, liv 26  
 Mr. Standen, by two soldiers, near  
 ngs, liv 29  
 rz. Ives, by several fellows, who cut  
 piece of his tongue, liv 30  
 edge coming out of church at Rea-  
 grand procession robbed of his  
 h, liv 31  
 al murder at Edinburgh on new-  
 's night, liv 38  
 eg of robbers at Derby, liv 43  
 al murder of Isaiah Falk Valentine  
 Wyatt, *ib.*  
 lz. Collier by three gipsies near  
 am, liv 44  
 wry fly coach, liv 46  
 a gang in the isle of Wight, liv 87  
 ge quantity of silk and ostrich fea-  
 stolen from a hoy, liv 92  
 r. Butler, by two footpads, near  
 w, liv 107  
 Mr. Barker's, at Sowerby, liv 118  
 nker's clerk in Dublin robbed of  
 which he had stolen from his em-  
 , liv 122, 140  
 . Thorley, by a footpad, near Rich-  
 , liv 133  
 eral by footpads near Liverpool, liv  
 us in the North, liv 153  
 eral in Bristol, liv 10  
 murder by the nephew of a Bri-  
 er at Lisbon, lv 38  
 nest of one to be hanged, lvi 25  
 d murder of farmer Fowler by a  
 , lvi 48  
 shot by a spring gun, lvi 81

Robberies: artful, of Mr. Cropland, at  
 Highgate hill, lvi 104  
 .... action against a barony in Ireland to  
 recover money, lvi 319  
 .... two French fishermen near Canter-  
 bury by six soldiers, lvii 6  
 .... farmer Filthorp, near Barnet, lvii 17  
 .... man killed robbing a garden at Hamp-  
 stead, lvii 62  
 .... jewellery stolen from the countess of  
 Antrim's, lvii 88  
 .... the bank at Newbury, lvii 104  
 .... at Mr. Kean, cornfactor's, Bankside,  
 lvii 110  
 .... — misses Radnidges', Bath, lviii 9  
 .... hoy carrying dollars to an E. India  
 man at Gravesend plundered of seven  
 chests off Greenwich, lviii 63, 64  
 .... and murder near Liverpool, lviii 81  
 .... of J. Millard, at Limehouse, lviii 103  
 .... Mr. Yates's near Liverpool, lviii 128  
 .... Mr. Sharp, by a gang of footpads, near  
 Wrotham, lviii 139  
 .... Mr. Lyster and the march of Water-  
 ford, on the Alps, lviii 153  
 .... gang taken at Saffron Walden, lviii  
 157  
 .... Gravesend luggage boat, lviii 175  
 .... and murder of col. Newman, lviii  
 182  
 .... — at Yewsley, lviii 189  
 .... — Cullenstown, lviii 196  
 .... — near Birmingham, lix 8  
 .... — at Ledbury, lix 9  
 .... — near Reading, lix 11  
 .... — Manchester, lix 38,  
 40  
 .... Rundell and Bridge of jewels to a  
 great amount, lix 49  
 .... brandy stolen from the government  
 vaults in Liverpool, lix 75  
 .... and murder of R. Baker, near Wells,  
 in Norfolk, lix 100  
 .... at Mr. Davies's by a dancing master,  
 lxi 1  
 .... numerous, at West-end fair, Hamp-  
 stead, lxi 55  
 .... of a postchaise driver by a person  
 taken up to ride in it, lxi 103  
 .... number of keys stolen by a mad  
 woman, lxi 256  
 .... of the mail. *See Mail*  
 .... by breaking open houses. *See Bur-  
 glary*  
 Robbers, anathemas denounced against in  
 the middle ages, xii 147  
 .... gang taken in a cavern near Bristol,  
 xlvii 364  
 .... notorious one taken near Cork, liii 17  
 .... numerous gangs on the continent, liii  
 61, 96, 99, 109  
 .... simplicity of one, liii 87  
 .... extraordinary suicide of one, liii 88  
 .... one killed unintentionally, liii 101  
 Robbins, Jonath. xlii 19

- Robbins, Josias, xlviii 960  
 — T. xxvi 76  
 Robe, col. sir W. l 981\*, 264\*. liv 211  
 Robertot, xli 181] 256] 267  
 Robert I, of Scotland, xlii 87] l 162  
 — II, of Scotland, l 160  
 — III, of Scotland, l 160, 161  
 — brother of Henry I, xvii 145. xix 155  
 — of Gloucester, xxi 154  
 Robert, gen. lv 146  
 — M. xxvi 67, 71  
 Roberts, li 106. xxx 206] xl 69  
 — arch. J. xxxviii 29  
 — capt. (N) xxiv 251] xxxi 230] lvii 153  
 — C. liv 115  
 — Dr. xvii 225. xviii 41  
 — Edw. xxviii 185. xxxiv 145. lv 378. lvi 268. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397  
 — H. (just. of peace) action against for false imprisonment, xiv 136]  
 — Hugh (returning officer of Shoreham) xiv 74] 75] 240]  
 — James, xlii 778. xlv 830  
 — J. xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 156] xviii 162] xl 176. xliii 198] lv 320. lxi 302  
 — J. executed for forgery, xxxviii 26  
 — Jos. lvi 336  
 — l. col. G. J. lvi 333  
 — maj. W. xxvi 35]  
 — Mary, murdered, xviii 114]  
 — Peter (city remembrancer) xii 113] 900] xxi 242]  
 — rev. Dr. Rich. xlv 383  
 — S. xl 386, 389. li 861  
 — T. xlviii 410  
 Robertson, poisoned by laudanum taken through mistake, iii 154  
 — Archibald, xxxiv 131  
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 221]  
 — col. G. Duncan, xlviii 592. lv 162  
 — Dr. W. ii 489. xii 8, 14, 21, 24, 27, 254. xix 31. xx 49, 84, 99, 214. xxii 198] xxiii 30] xxix 187. xxxlii 20] 367] 368] xxxv 30, 40, 420. xxxvii 23\*] xxxviii 873. xlix 1000. l 277. lii 747  
 .... account of, xlv 711  
 — J. xix 203] liv 303  
 — J. (engineer) xlii 384  
 — James, (engineer) *ib.*  
 — lieut. gen. James, xix 180] xxii 148] 150] xxiv 15] 90]  
 — miss, xliii 12, 20, 37. xlvii 398  
 .... action against a bookseller, xlv 415  
 .... Oakley and others for goods taken from her house at Blackheath, xlv 433  
 — Mrs. xli 109  
 — rev. Jos. lx 258  
 Robespierre, Maximilian, xxxiv 21] 75] 77] 4] xxxv 190] 194] 215] 255] 280] xx xvi 32] 70] 95] 113] 127] 184. xxxvii 82] xxxviii 148] 149] 10. xiv 223  
 Robespierre, Maximilian, zenith of his power, xxxvi 145]  
 .... first check to it, xxxvi 150]  
 .... he and several of his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]  
 .... execution of, xxxvi 161] 21  
 .... character of, xxxvi 162] 21  
 Robilliard, capt. (N) liv 140] 225  
 Robinia, useful species of, viii 97  
 Robins, suicide after murdering his wife, xxxiv 25  
 — Benj. vii 46. xviii 26  
 — W. Lewin Tugwell, li 423  
 Robinson, xi 194] xxi 245. xliii 29  
 — (bookseller) xlii 172]  
 — (Irish judge) xxvii 200]  
 — abp. Rich. *See* Rokeby, lord  
 — bish. J. liii 484  
 — capt. (A) suicide of, xvi 85]  
 — capt. (N) iii 160. xxiv 128]  
 — capt. (N) lii 304  
 — Cath. Gertrude, li 177  
 — col. xlvii 396  
 — col. Bev. xliii 390]  
 — col. W. lvii 232  
 — couns. xi 152] lix 169. lxi 265  
 — Dr. Nich. xviii 128]  
 — E. (Amer.) xxxv 333  
 — G. Abercrombie, li 420  
 — hon. Fred. J. li 34. liv 49] lvii 5] 20, 22. lx 146] lxi 20] 110  
 — J. murder of S. Wilson by, xlix 418, 464  
 — J. xx 191] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 166] 215] xlv 476. xlviii 1089  
 — James, tried for piracy, xxiii 232]  
 — convicted of aiding the escape of French prisoners, liv 103  
 — un. gen. sir F. P. lv 170, 197, 199, 202, 241. lvi 213  
 — Mary, convicted of stealing children's clothes, xlv 466  
 — Mary (Perdita) xli 353, 354. xlii 47  
 — Maurice, xxxviii 24] 28]  
 — rev. J. xxv 96  
 — rev. Rob. xxxiv 373  
 — Sam. xix 121]  
 — sir Christ. liv 280. lviii 245, 262. lxi 269  
 — sir Leonard, xix 121]  
 — sir T. viii 204]  
 — T. lii 419  
 — T. (bailiff of Oxford) xi 221]  
 — T. convicted of feloniously killing Frances Pickwell, xxi 202]  
 — T. (Westm. magistrate) xxxix 14  
 — W. (peruke maker) xliii 453  
 — W. (surveyor to the city hospitals) x 168] xi 120]  
 — W. xlvii 371  
 — W. (V. S.) li 249  
 Robison, t. col. W. lviii 230

- son, prof. J. xxxi 60. xlii 12a]  
 an, Rich. Bateman, xliii 9] 38] xliv  
 xlviii 79. xlix 103  
 — T. lvi 38  
 —, maj. J. (mar.) lvi 224, 226  
 —, count de, v 26] xxiv 21] 78]  
 —, xxxiv 91] 92] 96] 97] 98] 99] xxxvi  
 68  
 — gen. D. xliii 67] xlv 213, 217.  
 332, 430, 543, 545, 547. xli 369  
 —, card. de la, xviii 131]  
 —, riot at, lxi 248  
 —, Eugenius, convicted of libel, liii  
 — gen. liv 153] 236  
 — James, xlv 829  
 — T. M. found guilty of treason, xlv  
 —, de, lii 418  
 — la, Ant. count, i 476. xxix 112  
 — (Moldavian resident at War-  
 vi 17]  
 —, blave, gov. Phil. xxii 15]  
 —, chovart, de, xxii 63]  
 —, covart, marq. de, xl 45]  
 —, becauld, Franc. duke of, vi 204. xv 34.  
 153. i 262  
 — duke de, xxxi 31] xxxii 147]  
 — iii 164. xxxiv 27] 912. lxi 10  
 —, abortive enterprise against, i  
 —, foucaud, card. xi 179. xxxi 239\*]  
 —, fires at, xi 200] xiv 81]  
 —, of part of the castle wall, xlviii  
 —, ster, J. (Wilnot) earl of, ix 65a, 67  
 — Lawrence (Hyde) earl of, xxxv  
 —, W. H. 4th earl of, ix 16] xii 64]  
 —, 110] 134] 200] 228] xiv 44] 46] 70]  
 —, xv 81] 99] 100] 102] xviii 238] 239]  
 —, 34] 55] 93] 156] xx 210] liii 488  
 — W. H. 5th earl, xxix 67]  
 —, Arthur, action against for adultery  
 —, his sister-in-law, ii 98  
 — G. x 58]  
 — Walter, liii 267  
 —, Joseph, his family buried in the  
 —, 1297. viii 85  
 —, gen. xxxiii 61  
 —, ab. x 124] xxxiv 368  
 —, Dr. (quack) xx 212]  
 —, Rev. J. xl 60  
 —, Ham, C. marq. of, iii 71] viii 45]  
 —, 279 ix 48] x 184] xi 75\*] 147] 221]  
 —, 182] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 17] 90]  
 —, 15] xvi 62] 218] 220] 243] 245] xvii  
 —, 17] 276] 278] xviii 71] 249] 251] xix  
 —, 17\*] 120\*] 255] xx 34] 48] 86] 277]  
 —, 183] xxi 146] 167\*] 303] xxii 83]  
 —, 171] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii  
 —, 108] 120] 122] 132] 330] 331]  
 —, xiv 189\*] 190\*] 289] 290] 292] xxv  
 —, 214] 295] xxxi 131] xxxv 268. xxxix  
 —, 327, 334. xlviii 175. liii 384  
 Rockingham, C. marq. of, first lord of the  
 treasury, viii 44]  
 .... address from the London merchants to  
 him when out of place, ix 124]  
 .... several other addresses, ix 126] 131]  
 .... remarks on his administration, ix 212,  
 213  
 .... character of, xviii 14. xxv 214]  
 .... new administration formed by, xxv  
 177]  
 .... his death, xxv 182]  
 .... mausoleum in memory of, xxx 212]  
 Rockley, J. convicted of ravishing his grand-  
 daughter, xx 198]  
 Rocks, artificial, manufacture of, a trade in  
 China, i 321  
 Rocque, Bart. vii 47] viii 6] 141, 169a  
 Roddam, adm. Rob. xxii 256]  
 Roddy, xvi 260  
 Roden, Rob. 2nd earl of, xl 163] 139  
 Roderick, king of Spain, xlviii 845  
 Rodgers, com. (Amer.) liii 152] liv  
 197]  
 Rodney, adm. lord, ii 22, 103. ii 109, 113,  
 132. iv 165] v 33] 251] 254] 269] x  
 206] xiv 153] xviii 27. xxiii 225\*] 226]  
 228] xxiv 25] 101] 111] 164] 308] xxv  
 99] 138] 158] 160] 164] 195\*] 197\*]  
 202\*] 194] 208] 262] xxviii 205] xxx  
 105] 107] xxxi 298] 304] xxxii 76.  
 xxxiii 245. xlv 794. xlvii 760, 764. xlviii  
 652  
 .... flat-bottomed boats driven on shore  
 by, iii 122]  
 .... thanks of parliament to, xxiii 122]  
 .... relief of Gibraltar and defeat of Lan-  
 gara, xxiii 201\*]  
 .... freedom of London to, xxiii 201] xxiv  
 198]  
 .... victory over de Grasse, xxv 204\*]  
 .... annuity continued to his heirs, xxxv  
 174]  
 .... monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 174]  
 — Caesar (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 — xviii 265]  
 — C. A. (Amer.) lx 528  
 — G. 2nd lord, xxxiv 134  
 — 3rd lord, xlviii 652. lx 400,  
 402. lxi 399, 400  
 Rodon kiaya, xxix 16  
 Rodolph, emperor. See Rudolphus  
 Rodrigo. See Roderick  
 Rodt, Maxim. bar., elected bish. of Con-  
 stance, xviii 186]  
 Roebuck, Dr. J. xix 81. lxi 464  
 — J. xlix 857  
 Roederer, Pet. Lew. xlii 282\*. xliii 120a]  
 xlv 241, 243, 404  
 .... See also Rhoderer  
 Roemer, Olaus, viii 24  
 Roemer, xl 35  
 Roger, (secr. to count de Guignes) xviii  
 218]  
 — bish. of Salisbury, xv 132  
 — J. lv 260

- Rogers, Abr. lviii 348  
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 73  
 — T. (N) li 417. liii 110]  
 — commiss. vii 111  
 — Jamerson, xlix 355  
 — J. xxviii 224]  
 — murder of, xlvii 393  
 — Jeremiah, conduct of the Spaniards  
 in the W. Indies to, x 89]  
 — maj. account of an Indian chief,  
 viii 48  
 — rev. J. xxii 223]  
 — S. xxxiv 78. lvi 336  
 — S. (poet) xxxiv 479. xxxvii 154\*]  
 xl 454  
 — T. xxxiv 78. xlviii 436. lv 321  
 — W. L. lxi 30  
 Rohan, card. de, xxviii 198] 203] xxix 193]  
 lxi 17  
 — chev. de, i 94. xvii 180  
 — prince Charles de, xli 286]  
 — Victor de, xli 286] 296] xlii  
 173] xlvii 165  
 Rohillas, extermination of the, xxv 32]  
 xxvii 54]  
 .... charge against Mr. Hastings negatived  
 by the Commons, xxviii 135]  
 Roi, le. See Roy  
 Roize, gen. xliii 231] 91, 92. xlv 952  
 Rokey, Math. 2nd lord, xlii 31  
 .... account of, xlii 43  
 — Rich. 1st lord, xlv 709n  
 Roland, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 63] 64]  
 65] 67] 217. xxxv 209] 215] 229] 265]  
 56. xli 168  
 — mad. xxxv 281] 56  
 Roleia, battle of, l 222] 259\*  
 Rolet, Dr. xxxii 196]  
 Rolfe, W. xxxix 406  
 Rolle, J. lord, xxvii 268] xxix 125] xxxi  
 130] xxxii 158. xlix 237. liv 215]  
 Rolleson, Obadiah, murder of, xvi 112]  
 Rolleston, maj. (vol.) xlv 355  
 Rollin, C. v 227. xi 169. xiv 164, 180  
 Rollo, conquest of Normandy by, xiii 40  
 — And. lord, iv 58] 138] 140]  
 Romaine, rev. W. ix 53] 69] 87] xxxvii 28  
 Roman antiquities, extracts from letters  
 concerning, li 395  
 .... coins, iii 168. iv 157. v 109] 111] vii  
 54] 67] 71] 88] 109] viii 75] ix 70]  
 .... festivals, iii 168  
 .... antiquities found in Northumberland,  
 iv 70]  
 .... drinking vessels, ix 65] 66]  
 Roman catholics : address of those of Corke  
 on the success of the British arms, ii  
 265  
 .... actresses denied the rites of Chris-  
 tians by, iv 109]  
 .... act for enrolling deeds and wills made  
 by, v 89]  
 .... galley-slave condemned to be burnt for  
 throwing the host on the ground, ix  
 121]  
 Roman Catholics : causes assigned for their  
 ascendancy in Poland, x 17]  
 .... account of the number in every parish  
 to be taken, x 106] 109]  
 .... man tried for unlawfully exercising  
 the functions of a priest in Surry, x 120]  
 xiv 115]  
 .... the king and royal family prayed for  
 in Ireland by, for the first time since the  
 revolution, x 160]  
 .... exorbitant power of the clergy gradu-  
 ally reducing in Italy, xlii 55]  
 .... motion for an information against two  
 magistrates for refusing to compel two  
 persons to take the oaths, xix 191]  
 .... new oath framed for in Ireland, *ib.*  
 .... bills for the relief of, xxi 189\*] 184]  
 xxiii 254] xxviii 7n] xxxv 147] 187]  
 xxxvi 211] xlix 134, 421  
 .... address to his majesty, xxi 309]  
 .... associations against relaxing the laws  
 respecting, xxii 194]  
 .... riots against, xxii 197] xxiii 26] 30]  
 192] 220] 230] 233] 236-8] 254] xxiv  
 169] 200] 272] xxv 199] xxvi 307] 309]  
 xxvii 225] xxxv 19  
 .... relaxation of the laws against, xxiii  
 25] 264]  
 .... bill to restrain them from educating  
 protestant children lost, xxiii 197\*] 199\*]  
 .... conversions of, xxiii 215] xxix 217]  
 liii 77. lvii 6. lviii 36  
 .... test, or oath prescribed to, xxiii 255]  
 .... penal laws against, xxiii 34  
 .... prayer for the king during his illness,  
 xxx 253]  
 .... address on the king's recovery, xxxi  
 323]  
 .... petition to the H. of Commons, xxxi  
 324]  
 .... loyal address from those of Kerry to  
 the lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxiii 47]  
 .... memorial of the English to W. Pitt,  
 xxxiii 82]  
 .... proceedings of in Ireland, xxxiv 37, *ib.*  
 .... bill for the relief of, in Scotland, xxxv  
 147]  
 .... address of the Irish to his majesty,  
 xxxv 187]  
 .... relieved from a double land tax, xxxvi  
 211]  
 .... memorial of the Irish to the lord  
 lieut. xxxix 151  
 .... Irish, declaration of, xl 61  
 .... admissions to monastic institutions in  
 G. Britain, xlii 138]  
 .... religious establishments on the conti-  
 nent by the English, xlii 419  
 .... correspondence between lord Redes-  
 dale and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575  
 .... petitions to both houses of parliament,  
 xlvii 61, 89, 93. liii 302. lvii 29] lviii  
 49] lix 49] lxi 55]  
 .... address to their Protestant fellow sub-  
 jects, xlix 626

an Catholics : in India, l 29  
 charges against, lii 133  
 letter from the bishops of N. America  
 those of Ireland, liii 340  
 proceedings respecting, liv 64] lii 9]  
 3] iv 26] 99] 44. lvii 29] lviii 49] lix  
 l xli 55] 60] 63]  
 letter from the Irish prelates to their  
 vry. iv 349  
 disunion among the Irish, lvi 215] lvii  
 2]  
 priest indicted for marrying a Catholic  
 Protestant, lvii 309  
 laws of foreign states respecting eccle-  
 siastical matters, lviii 438  
 schools for Irish poor in London, lxi  
  
 See also Ireland, and Pope  
 in empire : nations that completed it's  
 truction, xli 256  
 state of, in the height of it's pros-  
 perty, xix 134  
 division of the, xxx 199  
 savages of, xxx 201  
 all of, in the West, xxx 204  
 ma. marg. of, xlviii 222. xlix 22. l  
 [ 216] 230] 233] 88\*, 96\*. li 2, 8, 14,  
 19, 23, 44, 72, 189\*, 317, 365, 396,  
 671, 672, 717. lii 13, 163, 207. liii  
 ]  
 uce, introduction of, into Europe, xli  
 ]  
 nelli, abbé, liv 89  
 no, Julio, i 318. xlii 203  
 as, ancient, private life of the, iv  
  
 — buildings of the, viii 75]  
 — their order of battle, li 764  
 — arrangement of their rowers,  
 26  
 — hothouses not unknown to,  
 37  
 — modern, xxiii 7. xl 66]  
 as, Bern. (Amer.) xxix 83. xxxviii  
  
 70, sign. a Corsican, duel with a  
 duch duke in defence of the British  
 factor, x 91]  
 70, count, xxxiii 228] xlix 256. l  
 71. li 410. liv 168]  
 — field marsh. iv 33] 36] xi 18]  
 xii 13] 17] 20] 24] 27] 28] xiii 13]  
 76\*] xv 13] 16] xvi 13] 15] 16] 17]  
 xvii 5] xviii 156\*] 138] xix 165]  
 74]  
 75, F. murdered, l 21\*  
 75, Jac., tried and executed for mur-  
 79  
 79, gen. killed, xli 93, 94  
 79, col. xxix 43]  
 79, ancient : benefit of the censors to,  
 79]  
 79, such fable in the account of, vii 158.  
 79. xi 157, 161  
 79, the comitia of, vii 158

Rome, ancient : government of, vii 159  
 .... condition and manners, when first  
 pillaged by the barbarians, xix 1  
 .... revenues of, xix 137  
 .... See also Roman empire  
 Rome, modern : description of, xxxii 47  
 .... jubilees, xli 345  
 .... letters from, on the Pantheon, li 403  
 .... population of, iii 107] iv 191] xxi 217]  
 xxxii 224]  
 .... robbery of the Mount of Piety, lii  
 118] iv 181]  
 .... gold and silver ores found in the  
 mountain Polino, iv 96]  
 .... new Mount of Piety erected for the  
 aid of the Maltese, iv 114]  
 .... antiquities discovered at, iv 126] vii  
 90] 106] viii 61] ix 111] x 123] xiv  
 146] xx 193]  
 .... first instruments for measuring time  
 at, iv 156, 292  
 .... catalogue of the Vatican library, v 87]  
 .... purchases at, for the king, v 112]  
 .... insalubrity of the city and it's envi-  
 rons, vi 160  
 .... part of the treasure in the castle of  
 St. Angelo taken out on account of the  
 famine, vii 83]  
 .... brief of the pope depriving murderers  
 of sanctuary, viii 120]  
 .... the pope refuses to acknowledge the  
 son of the late chev. St. George, ix 6]  
 .... superiors of certain colleges banished  
 for having received him with the same  
 honours as a sovereign, ix 96]  
 .... printing types in the college de Pro-  
 paganda, ix 112]  
 .... thirteen cardinals made, ix 146]  
 .... disasters of the church under the  
 present pope, x 163] xi 51\*]  
 .... church and convent occupied by the  
 Jesuits claimed by the k. of Naples, xi  
 74]  
 .... inoculation introduced at, xi 138]  
 .... fire in the Vatican library, xi 173]  
 .... no altar to be erected in the streets on  
 any festival, xi 180]  
 .... the streets cleared of vagabonds and  
 workhouses provided, xii 37] 115]  
 .... great sickness at, xii 146]  
 .... very hot summer, xii 88  
 .... antiquities of, xii 124. xxxix 421  
 .... the Jews subjected to a mortifying  
 ceremony, xii 169  
 .... insurrection of the galley-slaves at  
 Civita Vecchia, xiii 150]  
 .... execution of two murderers at, xiii  
 154]  
 .... women forbidden to appear at church  
 with their faces uncovered, xiii 175]  
 .... Pignarelli beheaded for satirizing the  
 see, xv 92]  
 .... Jesuit seminary shut up, xv 133]  
 .... suppression of the order, xvi 132]  
 143]



- Rome, modern : regulations for the clergy, xviii 148\*
- .... several labourers burnt in a wooden cabin in the marshes, xviii 105]
- .... search in the Tiber for antiquities, xviii 149] lxi 59
- .... poetess crowned at, xix 175]
- .... Jesuits banished from, xix 185]
- .... high inquisitor assassinated, xxviii 210]
- .... artists suspected of French principles ordered to quit, xxxv 22
- .... entered by the French, xxxix 15]
- .... bold conduct of the populace, xl 46]
- .... depreciation of paper money, xl 47]
- .... tax upon ecclesiastics, *ib.*
- .... insurrection, xl 49]
- .... the French ambassador retires to Florence, xl 51]
- .... French army marches to, xl 52]
- .... revolution at, *ib.*
- .... contributions demanded by the French, xl 58]
- .... different conduct of the French officers, xl 59]
- .... insurrections at, xl 59] 61] 68] 70]
- .... eight cardinals arrested, xl 62]
- .... viceregent of the pope appointed at, xl 64]
- .... persecution of the clergy, xl 72]
- .... imperious conduct of the French, xl 127]
- .... the French withdraw at the approach of a Neapolitan army, xl 130]
- .... sales at, xl 35
- .... badges of orders to be burned, *ib.*
- .... address of the artists in favour of lord Bristol, xl 40
- .... celebration of it's federation with France, xl 41
- .... the Vatican church robbed by the French, xlii 6
- .... arrival of the new pope, xlii 23
- .... decrees of Buonaparte's new government, li 307. lii 241
- .... annexed to France, lii 502
- .... consistory of Jews established, liii 95
- .... new mode of lighting abolished by the pope, lvi 82]
- .... works of art restored to, lvii 81. lviii 88
- .... visit of the emperor and empress of Austria, lxi 23
- .... numbers imprisoned at, lxi 39
- Rome, G. xviii 184]
- Romeiro, Jos. li 210, 215
- Romieu, A. xiv 322, 765, 766
- Romilly, lady, lx 148, 149
- sir S. xxxix 22, 43. xlvii 355. xlviii 93, 109, 615. xlix 145, 147, 153, 509, 525. l 117] li 85, 139, 169, 279. lii 47, 55, 100, 103, 107, 131, 137, 140, 141, 144, 252\*. liii 25] 31] *ib.* 39] li 20] 27] 33] 37] 62] lv 8] 9] 10] 11] 12] 20] 55] 56] 279. lvi 108] 110] 112] 164] 208] 210] lvii 3] lviii 54] 55] 290. lix 29] 30] 32] 63] 64] 83] lx 3] 12] 20, *ib.* 60] 61] 110] 114] 115] 116] 118] 122] 125] 135] 150]
- Romilly, sir S. suicide of, lx 146
- Romney, C. 1st earl, xv 87] xxiii 123] xv 89] 268] xxviii 104] 123] xxix 134] xxi 137] 161] 164] xxxii 66] 84] xxxv 200] xxxix 250] 262] xli 165] 28. xlii 64] 6] 122] xliv 2, 167. xlv 113. xlv 6. xlvii 52
- C. 2nd earl, xlviii 443. liii 17]
- G. (painter) viii 93]
- Rob. 2nd lord, vi 25] xii 76] 87] xvi 96]
- Romulus, vii 158a, 162. xiv 180
- Ronald, Janet, indicted for administering poison to her sister, vi 78]
- Ronalds, Hugh, lx 361
- Ronciglione, duchy of, claimed by the *ib.* of Naples, xi 54\*
- Rondeau, gen. lvii 127] lviii 158] li 221]
- Rondeaux, viii 138
- Roofs, fall of, lv 70
- Rooke, adm. sir G. vi 72] xvii 86] 102]
- gen. xxxiv 401
- maj. iv 124]
- sir Giles, xxxviii 6. xlv 56. 359. xlviii 94
- Rooker, v 136] vi 55]
- Edw. viii 194a]
- J. lx 335
- Rooks, young, in November, viii 146]
- .... man killed in an attempt to steal, 385
- Roos, xv 89
- Roose, xv 27
- Roper, col. shot in a duel, xxxvi 24
- Ropes, strength of, vi 27
- .... from Bengal hemp, xlii 38
- Roquemont, de, commander of the guard of Paris, x 86]
- Rore, Cipriano di, xxxi 190
- Ross, gen. xli 81]
- Salvator, xvi 164
- della, don Em. ii 252
- Rosamel, capt. (F.N) liiv 137]
- Rosamowski, v 19
- Rosbach, battle of, i 22. xlviii 195
- Roschmanny, lv 163]
- Roscoe, W. xxxiii 397] xxxvii 27] 31\*] 159\*-62\*] xl 448. xlii 454] 116
- Rose, capt. (N) xliii 112] 84
- C. convicted of manslaughter, 28
- Francis, convicted of forgery, 31
- G. xxiii 382] xxviii 188. xxxi 160] 29. xxxv 166] 172] xlii 147] 152. xliv 403, 828. xlv 122, 124] 112, 114. xlvii 42, 86, 92, 106. xlviii 85, 884. xlix 83, 95, 100, 123, 632. 84] 221\*. li 93, 95, 167, 280. liii 22

2. liii 43] 68] liv 18] 67] 92] lv 50]  
 127] 129] 165] lvii 24]  
 G. H. 1 231°  
 - Hugh, li 290  
 - rev. J. xl 95  
 - S. xl 177  
 - sir J. W. xxiii 207] xli 2. xlv 560.  
 438  
 Theodore, xliii 152  
 - W. G. 1 184°  
 - W. Stewart, lxi 501, 511  
 - street, Covent Garden, fire in, xvii  
 — Neil, 3rd earl, xvii 163] xxvii  
 9]  
 Berry, Archib. J. 4th earl, lvii 283  
 - grave, W. xix 133]  
 - Mary lane, fire in, xlv 375  
 - count Axel, lvi 40]  
 - berg, count, viii 197]  
 — prince baron, li 205, 392  
 - burg, gen. xli 262] 270]  
 - crantz, count xiii 44] xxviii 57]  
 - agen, v 92  
 - stell, xli 256]  
 — method of making ottah of, xxxi 60  
 - C. xxix 15, 18n  
 — gen. lvii 208  
 — xlv 163n, 165, 623  
 - anchoress, li 358  
 - uciana, xxxiii 246] 254]  
 - y, adm. xlvii 234. 1 186] 192]  
 - ey, Wells, xix 189]  
 - an, xiv 119]  
 — xliii 56. xxv 113] xxvii 79] 230]  
 109]  
 - am. sir J. Lockhart. See Lockhart  
 - xlv 778  
 - ish, J. xxiv 173] xxxviii 335  
 - apt. (N) xlv 547. lvii 104  
 — (N) lx 156  
 - ol, J. 1 265°  
 - David, i 433. x 238. xx 171] xxi 179]  
 219]  
 - (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 - i. convicted of libel, xli 22  
 - i. liv 84  
 - Jones, pilloried, li 99  
 — Tyrrel, xl 179  
 - n. gen. Rob. xlviii 592. lv 192, 199.  
 187] 164, 218, 225, 226, 229,  
 237  
 - Donaghoe, i 325  
 - of. J. xx 166]  
 - ph (Gore) earl of, xxxii 310]  
 - James, xvii 218  
 - Ogilvy, messrs., xxxiv 145  
 - Laurence, earl of, liii 14] 83] liv  
 xxiv 200] xliii 145  
 - Portia, vi 17  
 - gen. xxxviii 150]  
 - ald. James, x 50] xiv 102]  
 — col. xlvii 885  
 - powder-mills blown up, xlvii 424  
 Roselyn, Alex. 1st earl of, ix 149] xli 155]  
 156] xliii 232] xiv 46] 80] xxii 239] 256]  
 xxiii 217] 236] xxiv 199] xxv 194] xxvi  
 168] 167] 178] 205] 223] xxvii 181°]  
 203] 227] xxviii 110] 121] 122] 137]  
 201] 212] xxix 97] 110] 205] xxx 120]  
 166] 205] 221] 228] xxxi 72] 167] 227]  
 298] 304] xxxiii 269, 29] xxxiv 169] 11,  
 21, 25: xxxv 36] 44] 54] xxxvi 240]  
 248] 266] 276] xxxvii 113-5. xxxviii 29]  
 45] 40. xxxix 151] 186] 264] 34, 42,  
 364. xl 230] xli 187] 15. xlii 143] 144]  
 158] xliii 21] 135] xlv 148. xlv 149.  
 xlviii 29. xlix 1006. li 80, 114. lii 59.  
 lvii 289  
 .... his charge to the jury on the riots,  
 xxiii 277]  
 .... action against Walter for libel, xxviii  
 198]  
 — countess of, lvi 23  
 — James St. Clair, 2nd earl of, xxix  
 157] xxxi 132] xlv 525. xlviii 224,  
 226, 683°, 699°. 1 21] li 478. lii 436. liv  
 38] 42] lviii 171. lix 65] lx 34] 128]  
 147] 148] lxi 148] 149] 150  
 Rostam (persian hero) xxi 170  
 Rostan, de, ix 120  
 Rostallan, gen. xli 197  
 Rostopschin, count, xli 290. liv 174]  
 Rotch, Benj. lviii 348  
 Rothallier, marsh. count, lvii 183  
 Rothelin, de, abbe, xxxi 9  
 Rotheram, Dr. J. xlii 174]  
 — rev. J. xiv 67. xxxi 218]  
 Rotherhithe, fires at, viii 97] x 86] xii 158]  
 xvii 119] xviii 164] xxxiii 36]  
 Rothery, lieut. (N) xlii 6  
 Rothes, gen. J. 8th earl of, iii 255] vi 119]  
 — G. W. 10th earl, xlv 440. lix 3] 32  
 — James, duke of. See Leslie  
 — Jane Eliz. countess of, xvii 102]  
 Rothschild, N. M. lx 55  
 Rottenburg, l. gen. Francis, baron, xli 123.  
 li 475. lii 436. lv 186] 134. lvi 191]  
 213  
 Rouchon, xli 91] 94]  
 Rouelle, viii 179. xiv 141]  
 Rouge, col. iv 141]  
 Rouget, gen. liv 154]  
 Rouille, ii 210. v 254]  
 Roulands, James, xxxii 352]  
 Round court, fire in, xv 136]  
 Roupel, couns. lviii 280  
 Rouquet v. Sherborne, lix 187  
 Rous, couns. xxxix 198] xxx 110] li 427  
 — Rob. xviii 98]  
 — sir J. xvi 100] xx 117. xxv 175]  
 — T. B. xvii 110] xix 132] xxiv 179°]  
 178] xxx 177] xxxiv 78  
 Rouse, C. W. Boughton, xxvii 268] 127  
 Rousin, gen. xxxv 277]  
 Rousseau, xlii 13]  
 — J. Bapt. (poet) xxxvii 133°n]  
 xxxviii 345, 513  
 — J. James, li 479. v 160, 227. viii

- 215, 216. x 173. xi 197. xiii 233. xiv 256.  
xviii 7, 64. xix 50] 32. xx 35. xxxiii 193.  
xxxiv 462n. xxxviii 343, 487. xli 933.  
1 261
- Rousseau, J. James, Voltaire's character of,  
iv 208  
.... on instructing children by fables, v  
169  
.... letter to the syndic of Geneva, vi 86]  
.... character of, by himself, vi 5  
.... cantata from, vi 211  
.... his Letters from the Mountain con-  
demned to be burnt in Holland, viii 60]  
.... repairs to Berlin, viii 155]  
.... his originality disputed, viii 156]  
.... on French music, x 194  
.... paper left on his table on quitting  
Bourgoin, xii 193  
.... his first arrival at Paris, xxv 25  
.... sequel to Emilius, xxvi 171  
— of Toulouse, editor of the Journal  
Encyclopédique, xiii 149
- Rouswell, col. xxv 128
- Rouvet, J. D. R. xlviii 422, 426, 437
- Rouviere, de la, iii 161] iv 132] 163]
- Rouvroy, gen. xxxi 167
- Rouz, A. lxi 300
- Rovedino (singer) xxxvi 15
- Roveray, xxvi 351]
- Roverella, card. xl 62]
- Roviere, Francis Maria, x 66]
- .... chosen doge of Genoa, viii 60]
- Rovigo, duke of. See Savary, gen.
- Roviras, col. liii 115]
- Row, W. xl 388
- Rowan, Archib. Hamilton, xxxix 145. xl  
156] 162. xli 157, 159, 166  
.... tried for sedition, xxxvi 4, 6  
.... escape of, xxxvi 12, 33  
.... pardoned, xlvii 402  
— lieut. F. (A) xlv 534
- Rowcroft, ald. T. xlv 443. xlix 387. l 135°
- Rowden, Phil. xx 201] 202]
- Rowe, J. lvi 38  
— Milward, xxiv 324]  
— Nich. x 221. xi 166. xii 61. xviii  
222. xxv 206  
— T. xviii 86
- Rowell, v 152  
— G. Turner, executed for murder, lv  
59, 63
- Rowland, capt. (N) lvi 236  
— Francis, lv 291] 292]
- Rowlands, bish. H. ix 72]  
— rev. H. v 146. ix 296
- Rowley, vii 44  
— adm. sir C. xlviii 589. liv 136] lv  
111] lvi 192  
— Joshua, i 88. xxii 200°]  
204°] xxiii 215°] 226°] 229°] xxiv 27]  
33] xxvi 206] 259]  
— Josias, xlvii 451. xlviii  
582, 603. lii 264, 266, 314. liii 173. liv  
5] 141] lvi 170] 148, 192, 194  
— capt. S. C. (N) liv 167] 208
- Rowley, friar T. xviii 195. xix 153, 162.  
211. xxxii 207]
- .... on the poems ascribed to, xix 12.  
xxi 153. xlv 773. lxi 457  
— G. xxiii 383]  
— sir W. lvii 23
- Rowntree, T. xl 386. xli 824. xlv 539
- Roxburgh, Dr. W. xlv 821. xlix 833.  
619. lx 566  
— Rob. 1st earl, xxi 242  
— 2nd duke of, v 16  
— W. 4th duke, liv 85
- Roxton, T. lviii 348
- Roy Dolub, i 32  
— Radicum, xxx 178]
- Roy, gen. (French) xli 148] 159] li 306  
— maj. gen. W. xxxii 212]
- .... Copleian medal to, xxxli 212] 324]  
— de, gen. lvi 3]  
— le (Fr. eng.) xxi 116  
— (son of Julien) invented had  
vi 109]  
— (surgeon) xxi 113  
— Julien David, ii 397, 398. xi  
154  
— Peter, x 96] 141]
- Royal Academy of Arts: institution of,  
198]  
.... opened, xii 65]  
.... illumination in honour of the king's  
birthday, xii 106]  
.... prize medals, xii 128] 151] 170]  
xviii 184] xxi 214] xxvi 229] 364  
.... discourse at opening, xii 206]  
.... lectures by the prof. of anatomy, x  
86]  
.... of architecture, xii 152]  
.... apartments in Somerset house granted to, xiv 68]  
.... discourses at delivering the  
medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi  
xxv 146  
.... officers elected, xxiv 200] xxv 222]  
xxvi 223] xlvii 418  
.... present to, xlii 31  
.... dispute respecting the appropriation  
of funds, xlv 459  
— Circus. See Theatres  
— College of Surgeons, grant to,  
423  
.... grant for building a hall, xlii 366]  
.... a building for a museum,  
xlviii 639. l 182°  
— Exchange, several offices had  
open, l 23°  
— family, pensions to wof. xlii 109]  
.... additions to income of, xlii 109]  
branches, xlviii 80  
.... provision for the printing, xlii 109]  
— George, loss of the, xxi 207] 226]  
xxvi 301] 311] lx 44°  
— Institution, xlii 6

- al Institution, plan for improving, li  
 56  
 — Military Asylum, xlii 162. xliii 21,  
 56. xlv 585. xlv 623. xlv 578. xlvii 586.  
 xlviii 637. xlix 725°. i 181°. li 130, 535.  
 c 335. lx 422. lxi 70] 418, 420  
 — College, xliii 186, 209. xlv  
 5. xlv 373, 623. xlv 578. xlvii 586.  
 xlviii 637. xlix 725°. i 181°. li 535. lix  
 2. lx 422. lxi 69] 70] 418, 420  
 — Naval Asylum, xlvii 591. i 183°. li  
 7. li 424  
 visit of the queen and princesses, lvii  
 City theatre. *See* Theatres  
 — capt. (A) xlvii 523  
 ton, James, xlv 852  
 — Phil. visc. i 27°, 61°  
 — ab. Francis, xix 65. xxxii 58  
 — Pilatre de, xxvi 70  
 death of, xxvii 328]  
 Lanyhorne castle, xlv 858  
 — sh, indictment for injury done by  
 sing in the street, v 90]  
 — sir P. P. iii 252. v 25. vii 51, 277.  
 225. xv 147. xvi 164. xxv 179. xxxix  
 1. l 125°  
 anecdotes of, xv 25  
 — li, (singer) xxix 206]  
 — quils, xliii 59  
 — gen. xxxvii 110. xlviii 189, 192  
 — J. Ant. xxvii 184]  
 — J. Pet. vi 116]  
 — rt. capt. xlii 252. xliii 88]  
 — ck. gen. bar. xv 56] 60] 62] xxiv 66  
 — Olaus, ii 331. xliii 413  
 — xlv 581  
 Marg. Carolina, xviii 130] 139] 222]  
 trial of, xviii 228]  
 — r, xxx 126  
 — Hindoo deity, xxvii 129  
 — J. James Horatio, i 221  
 — rhine tables, iv 192]  
 — plus I, emp. xlii 305, 308, 485  
 — II, emp. xiv 227n. xvii 52  
 — la, C. xxxii 109  
 — d, Owen, xii 62, 176, 177. xviii 42.  
 746  
 — xl 270. xli 69] 70] 116] xlix 17.  
 13] 181  
 — d. xli 277] 291] xlviii 136, 138  
 — ceded to Prussia, lvii 112]  
 — abp. xlii 194  
 — gen. xxxiv 107] 110]  
 — dro, xlviii 376  
 — James, damages against, for arresting  
 — false claim of debt, ix 94]  
 — his nurse murdered by, lvi 1  
 — de, xl 14  
 — rt. baron, xxv 96]  
 — J. xlvii 366  
 — d, sir G. xlv 734  
 — re of, xlv 183, 428, 433, 705.  
 501  
 — sir T. xviii 109] xix 126] xx 105]
- xxv 45] 51] 188] xxvii 48] 49] 183°] 301]  
 xxxvii 208] xlvii 68  
 .... charges against, xxvii 51]  
 Rumford, fire at, xxxvii 22  
 Rumford, Benj. count, xxxiv 404. xl 397.  
 xlii 130] 133]  
 .... experiments on heat, xxxix 423. xliii  
 467  
 .... donation to the Royal Society for a  
 prize medal, xl 2  
 Rummer tavern, damages given to the mis-  
 tress for being dragged to prison by mem-  
 bers of the Society for Reformation of  
 Manners, vi 57]  
 Rumohr, bar. lxi 52  
 Rumphius, Dr. G. E. lviii 579  
 Rumsey, col. xiv 28, 31  
 — T. xxiv 279] xxxii 351]  
 Rundle, bish. T. xix 36. xlii 311  
 .... account of, xxxi 1  
 — H. lvi 38  
 Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523  
 Runnington, serg. C. xlvii 363. lvii 40  
 Runnymede, subscription for a column in,  
 xxx 220  
 Rupert, prince, xii 35, 54, 191: xxv 128.  
 xlvii 375  
 Ruppin, fire at, xxix 218]  
 Rupture surgeon, imposition of one, vi 57]  
 Rurick, grand duke of Russia, xxii 215]  
 Rusby, convicted of regrating, xlii 23.  
 xliii 22]  
 Rusca, gen. xl 131] xli 153]  
 Rush, Dr. Benj. xxviii 70. xxx 220] xxxvi  
 407  
 .... account of, lviii 470  
 — J. (surgeon) xliii 49  
 — Rich. lxi 119  
 Rushcomb house burnt down, xxxiv 10  
 Rusher, Phil. xlv 776  
 Rushworth, (M.P.) xxxi 84]  
 — J. iv 173. xvii 37. xxviii 172  
 Russar, Abdul, xxiii 45  
 Russel, xxi 166] xlvii 395  
 — (Amer.) liv 313, 442. lv 4]  
 — (Irish reb.) executed, xlv 298,  
 314  
 — adm. Edw. earl of Orford, xix 182]  
 xlii 65] xxxix 236]  
 — adm. T. Macnamara, xxvi 259, xlix  
 686°. i 93°  
 — bish. J. xxi 223  
 — Dr. Alex. iii 121] 75. ix 142. xii  
 82. xxiv 20. xxxvii 10°]  
 — Dr. Patrick, xii 82. xxxii 63  
 .... account of the earthquakes in Syria,  
 iv 95, 98  
 .... Arabian mode of inoculation, xii 82  
 — Edw. xi 110] 151] xlii 104] xviii  
 237]  
 — James, xxxiv 144  
 — Jonath. (Amer.) lvi 192]  
 — lady Caroline, i 379  
 — Rachel, xiv 33. xlii 12. xliii

- Russell, lord J.** xxxiv 78, 88, 89. lviii 2] 10]  
 lxi 157]  
 — lord J. (1766 to 1802) *See* Bedford,  
 duke  
 — lord W. xl 226] xliii 185] xlvii 48.  
 lvi 180  
 — rev. G. xiii 210  
 — Rich. will of, xxvii 202] 226]  
 — sir Francis, ix 317  
 — sir W. *See* Bedford, duke  
 — T. xxxiv 11  
 — T. xl 101  
 — T. (poet) xxxi 165  
 — W. lord, vi 273. xii 53. xiv 23. xxxv  
 8] xlii 12  
 — W. lix 234  
 — W. (coal agent) xi 222]  
 — W. (of Showell green) xxxiii 27]  
 xxxiv 11, 35  
**Russel street, Bloomsbury, fire in,** xxxix  
 38  
 — Covent garden, fire in, xviii  
 163]  
**Russen, rev. Benj.** executed for a rape, xx  
 205] 207] 215]  
**Russia:** formerly tributary to the Tatars,  
 i 269  
 .... rules of assemblies in, lii 214  
 .... memorial in answer to the Teutonic  
 order on its claim to Courland and Semi-  
 gallia, iv 100]  
 .... supplied with furs from England, iv  
 150]  
 .... supposed first classic printed in, v 87]  
 .... discovery and conquest of Siberia, vi  
 155  
 .... differences with China, vii 93  
 .... discovery of the Aleutian islands, viii  
 69]  
 .... punishment of adultery in, viii 95]  
 .... soldiers of, ix 175. xlix 924. lviii 161  
 .... manners and customs, xiii 1  
 .... tyranny of the government, xiii 1, 11n,  
 138, 152, 154  
 .... slaves of two kinds, xiii 2  
 .... priests, xiii 3  
 .... anecdotes of the court, xiii 133  
 .... massacre of the Swedish envoy to the  
 Porte, xiii 137  
 .... barbarous punishments, xiii 151, xxvii  
 119  
 .... the knout, xxvii 118  
 .... prevalence of drunkenness in formerly,  
 iii 215. xv 150  
 .... climate of, xxi 94  
 .... flying mountains, a winter diversion,  
 xxi 100  
 .... progress of civilization in, xxiv 159  
 .... literature of, xxiv 160  
 .... penal laws, xxvii 119  
 .... prisons, xxvii 120  
 .... introduction of Christianity, xlii 315  
 .... distribution of the inhabitants, lvi 542  
 .... population of, lvi 544-52  
 .... manufactures of, lvii 67

- Russia:** revenues, lviii 161  
 .... subsidized by the English, i 5  
 .... reasons for the alliance with, i 6  
 .... confederates against Prussia, i 7  
 .... sends an army to invade it, i 15  
 .... its armies enter ducal Prussia and  
 Lusatia, i 20  
 .... defeat the Prussians at Norkitten, *ib.*  
 .... the Russians retreat, i 26  
 .... dissatisfaction of the empress, i 40  
 .... the Cossacks and Calmucks make in-  
 cursions into Silesia, i 42  
 .... the Russians invade Brandenburg,  
 and besiege Custrin, i 48, 51  
 .... defeated there, i 52  
 .... retreat toward Pomerania, i 59  
 .... retire with disgrace, *ib.*  
 .... declaration delivered to all the foreign  
 ministers at Petersburg, i 161  
 .... politics of, ii 5  
 .... progress of its forces, ii 10  
 .... they advance toward the Oder, ii 23  
 .... battle of Zullichau, ii 24  
 .... Crossen and Frankfort taken, *ib.*  
 .... reinforced by 1200 horse and 8000 foot  
 under Laudohn, ii 25  
 .... their intrenchments forced by the king  
 of Prussia, *ib.*  
 .... the Prussians at length defeated, ii  
 27  
 .... junction with the Austrian army, ii 28  
 .... retreat into Poland, *ib.*  
 .... reported fresh treaty with the empress  
 queen, iii 4]  
 .... its armies enter Silesia and Pomerania,  
 iii 26]  
 .... pass the Oder, iii 27]  
 .... retreat across, iii 29]  
 .... enter Brandenburg, iii 43]  
 .... invest Colberg, iii 45]  
 .... forces employed by, iii 110]  
 .... declaration on the proposal of peace,  
 iii 203]  
 .... proposals for peace, iv 3] 272]  
 .... one army marched toward Pomerania,  
 another toward Breslaw, iv 32]  
 .... besiege Colberg, iv 33]  
 .... their magazines in Poland destroyed,  
*ib.*  
 .... retire into Poland, iv 34]  
 .... waste Brandenburg, *ib.*  
 .... take Treptow, iv 36]  
 .... Colberg surrenders, *ib.*  
 .... take up winter quarters in Pomerania,  
 iv 37]  
 .... death of the empress Elizabeth, v 11]  
 .... politics of, v 12]  
 .... proposals of Peter III for peace, v 13]  
 228]  
 .... joins Prussia, v 14]  
 .... attempts the recovery of Holstein, v  
 14]  
 .... revolution in, v 17] 222]  
 .... conduct of the empress toward Prussia,  
 v 22]

**Russia:** papers relative to the revolution in, v 292]

- .... the empress desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]
- .... attention to the British ambassador and count Mercy, vi 53]
- .... general invitation to all foreigners, except Jews, to settle in, vi 59] 74]
- .... Courland taken possession of by the Russian troops, vi 60]
- .... misapplication of the money intended for settlers, vi 74]
- .... inquiry made into the conduct of the war, vi 97]
- .... present of dressing plate to the tsarina from the English merchants, vi 107]
- .... memorial from the empress delivered to the Polish resident, vi 215]
- .... state of, vii 2]
- .... sends an army into Poland to support Poniatowski, vii 11]
- .... two bodies of Poles defeated, vii 13]
- .... disturbance in, vii 14]
- .... assassination of Ivan, vii 17] 106]
- .... manifesto of the empress on the occasion, vii 186]
- .... all claim to any of the Polish provinces renounced by the tsarina on being acknowledged empress of all the Russians, vii 94]
- .... an exclusive right to purchase saltpetre granted to the k. of Prussia, vii 109]
- .... treaty with Prussia, vii 181]
- .... conduct of the empress, viii 5]
- .... proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]
- .... these supported by an armed force, ix 12]
- .... defensive alliance with Austria against the Turks, ix 53]
- .... British settlement on the Wolga, for trading to Astracan and Persia, about to be revived, ix 120]
- .... treaty of commerce with G. Britain, ix 123]
- .... formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129] xi 87]
- .... proceedings in support of the Polish dissidents, x 23] 78]
- .... war with Turkey, xi 1] 5]
- .... the Austrian territories violated by, xi 7]
- .... commercial treaty with Poland, xi 8]
- .... various engagements with the confederated Poles, xi 13] 21] 24]
- .... violation of the Turkish territories, xi 16] 17] 29]
- .... Cracow taken by storm, xi 20] 21]
- .... complaints against the Porte, xi 23] 24]
- .... line of troops formed along the Turkish frontiers of Poland, xi 25]
- .... declaration on the war with Turkey, xi 26] 202] 283]
- .... number of men to be furnished to complete the armies, xi 27]

**Russia:** the Poles pursued into Tatar, Baltastormed, and Turks and Tatars massacred with them, xi 29]

- .... the resident in Turkey sent to the Seven Towers, xi 30]
- .... on the representation of the British and Prussian ministers removed to the keeper's house, xi 34]
- .... disputes with Denmark respecting Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]
- .... treaty with Hamburgh as a free imperial city, *ib.*
- .... gentlemen allowed to appear at court without swords, xi 78]
- .... progress of the war against the Turks, xii 2]
- .... navy sent from the Baltic into the Mediterranean, *ib.* 129]
- .... the frontiers harassed by the Tatars, xii 13]
- .... state of it's armies in the spring, *ib.*
- .... fresh contributions raised, xii 14]
- .... new council appointed, *ib.*
- .... insists upon money or men from her allies, *ib.*
- .... irruption of the Tatars, *ib.*
- .... attack and defeat of the Turks near Choczim, xii 16]
- .... retreat of prince Gallitzin across the Niester, xii 17]
- .... attempt upon Oczakow, *ib.*
- .... battles between the Calmucks and Cuban Tatars, xi 18]
- .... forbids the Poles to remain neutral, xii 19]
- .... other severe battles near Choczim, xii 20] 21]
- .... siege of Choczim raised again, xii 21]
- .... second retreat across the Niester, *ib.* 22]
- .... attempts of the Turks to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]
- .... Choczim abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]
- .... the provinces of Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, xii 27]
- .... spirited manifesto of the Lithuanians against, xii 30]
- .... manifesto of prince Gallitzin, *ib.*
- .... savage treatment of the Poles, xii 33]
- .... conduct of the Italian states on the appearance of it's fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39] xiii 28]
- .... the fleet to rendezvous at Spithead, xii 137]
- .... squadron in the Sound, xii 157]
- .... contract at Gibraltar for supplying the Mediterranean fleet, xii 164]
- .... remarks on the progress of it's maritime state, xiii 2]
- .... harassing warfare during the winter, xiii 12]
- .... forces of, xiii 13]
- .... opening of the campaign, xiii 14]
- .... battle at the Larga, xiii 16]

Russia: attempts on Egypt, xxxi 173]  
 .... recommencement of hostilities in Finland, xxxi 195\*]  
 .... Hogfors taken, xxxi 198\*]  
 .... desperate seafight near, *ib.*  
 .... plot to set fire to the fleet when at Copenhagen, xxxi 301]  
 .... quadruple treaty with Austria, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]  
 .... proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiii 3  
 .... successes of the Swedes, xxxiii 67  
 .... galley fleet at Fredericksball destroyed, xxxiii 68  
 .... the fleet attacked in the harbour of Revel, *ib.*  
 .... the Swedes obliged to retreat, *ib.*  
 .... engagements between the fleets, xxxiii 68-71  
 .... haughtiness of the empress, xxxiii 65  
 .... treaty of peace with Sweden, xxxiii 65, 71, 86. xxxii 306]  
 .... island of Zia taken and fortified, xxxiii 92  
 .... squadron in the Archipelago destroyed by the Algerines, xxxiii 93  
 .... engagements in the Black Sea, xxxiii 96  
 .... Turks defeated on the borders of the Cuban, xxxiii 97  
 .... Ismailoff carried by storm, xxxiii 100  
 .... other successes, xxxiii 104  
 .... treaty of peace with Turkey, xxxiii 106. xxxiv 328  
 .... ———— Pilnitz. See Pilnitz  
 .... declares her disapproval of the constitution of Poland, xxxiv 329  
 .... answer to the declaration, xxxiv 339  
 .... invasion of Poland, xxxiv 333. xxxvii 9]  
 .... French ambassador ordered away, xxxiv 313  
 .... treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xxxv 241]  
 .... land in the Crimea assigned to French emigrants, xxxv 2  
 .... loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61  
 .... declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 175  
 .... answer of Denmark to a similar declaration, xxxv 183  
 .... edict respecting the French, xxxv 224  
 .... ukase and declaration on the partition of Poland, xxxv 227, 231  
 .... further proceedings, xxxv 233-8  
 .... aggrandizement of, xxxvi 221]  
 .... propositions to the Porte, xxxvi 242  
 .... conduct toward Poland, xxxvii 22]  
 .... treaty of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 272  
 .... manifesto respecting Poland, xxxvii 277  
 .... death of the empress Catharine, xxxviii 199]

Russia: proclamation respecting Danish ships, xxxviii 214  
 .... note to Spain on it's treaty with France, and answer, xxxviii 215, 216  
 .... ——— to the foreign ministers at Stockholm on the nonadmission of the Swedish ambassador, xxxviii 217  
 .... conduct of Paul on his accession, xxxix 3]  
 .... commercial treaty with G. Britain, xxxix 268  
 .... note to the German states, xxxix 34  
 .... ukases on the importation of French and Dutch goods, xxxix 360  
 .... prince of Conde's army taken into service of, xli 8  
 .... restrictions of the press, xli 59  
 .... entrance of strangers prohibited, xli 62  
 .... students in foreign universities ordered home, *ib.*  
 .... provisional treaty with G. Britain, xli 76] 188] 215  
 .... proclamation for the protection of British trade to the Baltic, xli 122  
 .... treaty of alliance with Turkey, xli 122  
 .... declaration of war against Spain, xli 291  
 .... answer to it, xli 292  
 .... squadron sent to co-operate with British fleets, xli 79]  
 .... ———— join the Turks, xli 79]  
 .... army marched to Germany, xli 143] 266  
 .... subsidized by G. Britain, xli 185, 206. xlii 165  
 .... army joins the Austrians in Silesia, xli 267]  
 .... defeated by Massena, xli 269]  
 .... it's army ordered home, xli 273]  
 .... this order countermanded, *ib.*  
 .... small squadron sails to the Mediterranean, xli 298]  
 .... embargo on Hamburgers, xli 299  
 .... this revoked, xli 281  
 .... Danes prohibited admission into, xli 281  
 .... treaty of alliance with Portugal, xli 285  
 .... ——— with Sweden, xli 286  
 .... declaration to the German states, xli 291  
 .... return of it's army to Poland, xli 291  
 .... clandestine departure of the emperor's affairs from England, xli 291  
 .... embargo on British ships and exportation of property, xli 292  
 .... army collected in expectation of rupture, xli 298  
 .... the embargo taken off, *ib.*  
 .... dissatisfied with Austria, xli 299  
 .... refusal to admit an ambassador to Vienna, xli 298. xlii 171]  
 .... declaration on an embassy sent, xli 299  
 .... quarrel with G. Britain, xli 299]

- RU  
 at fresh embargo on British ships on  
 port of Malta, xlii 259. xliii 99] 233  
 British ships ordered to be burnt in  
 consequence of two escaping, xlii 259.  
 99]  
 order respecting debts from British  
 merchants, xlii 260. xliii 99]  
 convention with Sweden for an armed  
 neutrality, xlii 266  
 cession of Denmark to it, xliii 239  
 treatment of British subjects in, xlii
- convention with Turkey respecting the  
 Ionian Islands, xlii 278°  
 money demanded from Turkey, xliii
- embassy to France, xliii 78] 79] 340  
 visit of the queen of Naples, xliii
- death of the emperor Paul, xliii 114]  
 declaration with G. Britain, xliii 116]  
 12-18, 256, 257, 343  
 treaty with France, xliii 281] 291  
 claiming for money forbidden to arti-  
 sans and domestics, xliii 35  
 money from G. Britain, xliii 146, *ib.*  
 exportation of merchandize to Prussia  
 prohibited, not to reach G. Britain, xliii
- proclamation of Alexander on his ac-  
 cession, *ib.*  
 case on the order of Malta, xliii 248  
 Imperial ukases, *ib.* 256  
 treaty with Sweden, xliii 338  
 consulars respecting the foreign minis-  
 ters of France, and the agents of the  
 Ionian republic, xliii 342  
 variation relative to British pro-  
 ceedings against, xliii 343  
 use for the union of Georgia with,
- treaty with Spain, xlii 248  
 complaints of France against, xlii 181  
 correspondence of the French minister  
 execution of the duke d'Enghien,  
 12-54  
 treaty with G. Britain, xlvii 139. xlviii
- with France. *See* France  
 French note in reply to Mr. Novosilt-  
 zoff to the court of Berlin, xlvii 650  
 declaration to Austria respecting a  
 state of peace with France, xlvii 686  
 treaty taken possession of, xlviii 160  
 treaty with France signed by d'On-  
 tzen, xlvii 179, 185, 733, 796  
 ratification refused, xlviii 181, 773,
- proclamation of the emperor, xlix 686  
 troops take possession of Warsaw,  
 203  
 ordered to retreat, xlviii 304  
 treaty with the French, xlviii 205  
 treaty with Turkey, xlviii 207, 720.
- RUSSIA: war with Persia, xlviii 212. liii  
 170] lv 198]  
 .... peace with Persia, lx 118, 119  
 .... various actions with the French, xlix  
 6. *See* France  
 .... proposal of Buonaparte for peace, xlix  
 167  
 .... armistice concluded, xlix 176  
 .... peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 720  
 .... the Dardanelles blockaded, xlix 201  
 .... defeat of the Turkish fleet, xlix 202  
 .... armistice with the Turks, *ib.* 741  
 .... party inimical to G. Britain, xlix 271  
 .... declaration of the emperor against G.  
 Britain, xlix 272  
 .... mouths of the Cattaro relinquished to  
 France, xlix 276  
 .... French troops conveyed to the Seven  
 Islands in its ships, xlix 276  
 .... embassy to China stopped at the great  
 wall, xlix 456  
 .... decree respecting foreigners, xlix 738  
 .... declaration against G. Britain, xlix  
 761  
 .... counterdeclaration, xlix 769  
 .... declaration against Sweden, l 300°  
 .... seizure of Finland, l 237] 301°  
 .... convention with Sweden, l 237] li 679  
 .... squadrons in the Baltic blockaded by  
 the British, l 237]  
 .... preparations on the side of Turkey, l  
 238]  
 .... official papers respecting, l 241°-46°,  
 351°-4°, 364°  
 .... surrender of the fleet in the Tagus, l  
 271°  
 .... peace with Sweden, li 245, 726  
 .... war with Turkey, li 245. lii 251. liii  
 134] liv 182]  
 .... edict respecting neutral commerce, li  
 698  
 .... proclamation to the inhabitants of Gal-  
 licia, li 701  
 .... decree relative to the finances, lii 517  
 .... differences with France, liii 136] 139]  
 liv 166]  
 .... freer intercourse with China refused,  
 liii 172]  
 .... renewal of the treaty of amity and  
 commerce with Portugal, liv 163]  
 .... invaded by Buonaparte, liv 167] 184]  
 .... peace with Turkey, liv 168] 183] 192]  
 436  
 .... treaty with Sweden, liv 183] lv 87]  
 396  
 .... treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv  
 171] 183] 381  
 .... battle of Borodino, or of Moskwa, liv  
 173]  
 .... Moscow burnt on the entrance of the  
 French, liv 174] 450  
 .... navy sent to winter in British ports,  
 liv 176]  
 .... Murat defeated by gen. Kutusoff, *ib.*  
 .... Moscow evacuated, *ib.* 178]  
 2 n 2



- Russia: retreat of the French, liv 176] 186]  
 lv 114]  
 .... grant of the British parliament, and  
 private subscriptions, for the relief of the  
 sufferers, liv 221] 223]  
 .... treaty with Spain, liv 430  
 .... proclamations respecting the French,  
 liv 431, 432, 453. lv 114] 388  
 .... treaty with Prussia, lv 117]  
 .... fresh campaign, lv 119]  
 .... armistice with the French, lv 125]  
 127]  
 .... treaty with Austria, lv 130] 433  
 .... interview of the allied sovereigns at  
 Prague, lv 130]  
 .... conventions with G. Britain, lv 201]  
 202] 354, 347, 361  
 .... two colossal pillars to be erected with  
 the cannon taken from the French, lv  
 91  
 .... treaty of peace with France, lv 408,  
 418  
 .... Denmark, lv 459  
 .... Poland annexed to as a kingdom, lvii  
 110]  
 .... convention with G. Britain, lvii 394  
 .... treaty with G. Britain respecting the  
 Ionian islands, lvii 407  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii  
 612  
 .... pay of its forces in France, lvii 614  
 .... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 148] 381  
 .... Jesuits banished from Petersburg and  
 Moscow in consequence of their proce-  
 lyting spirit, lviii 147]  
 .... every male in Poland, from 20 to 30,  
 to serve as a soldier, lviii 149]  
 .... treaty with G. Britain and Holland,  
 lviii 362  
 .... convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii  
 370  
 .... of subsidy with G. Britain,  
 lviii 377  
 .... regulations for the discharge of the  
 public debt, lix 128]  
 .... imperial commercial bank, lix 129]  
 .... proposed tour of the emperor, lix 130]  
 .... decree respecting the settlement of  
 foreign colonists, *ib.*  
 .... proceedings at Constantinople, lix 142]  
 .... treatment of sectaries, lix 23  
 .... edict respecting converted Jews, lix  
 27  
 .... number of new schools established, lix  
 63  
 .... embassy to Persia, lix 93, 95. lx 119  
 .... ministry of public instruction united  
 with that of ecclesiastical affairs, lx 3  
 .... free port of Odessa declared not yet  
 open, lx 50  
 .... order for quarantine, lx 50  
 .... levy of recruits, lx 116  
 .... system of mutual instruction intro-  
 duced into the army, lxi 34  
 .... monastic schools in, lxi 546
- Russia, Constantine, grand duke of, lii  
 213]  
 Rust, J. xxii 58  
 Rustam } See Rostam  
 Rustan }  
 Rustat, Tobias, xxxvii 116\*]  
 Ruston, T. xxix 87  
 Rutechester, Roman coins &c. found at  
 70] 114]  
 Rutherford, x 106] xi 136] xxxvi 26  
 gen. (Amer.) xiii 22  
 234\*]  
 T. lviii 47  
 Ruthin, xlviii 1108  
 Ruthven, hon. capt. J. viii 196]  
 J. lv 321. lxi 302  
 lord, xlii 235]  
 Rutland, C. 4th duke, xviii 151] vi 18  
 xxi 42] xxii 169] xxiii 330] 331] xxx  
 296] xxvi 183. xxvii 72] 198] xxxi  
 8] 12] 256] 257] 258] xxx 225] 2  
 xlviii 880, 881  
 .... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxvii 182]  
 J. 2nd duke, xxvii 71a  
 J. 3rd duke, xliii 199]  
 J. H. 5th duke, xli 1. xlv 72a  
 67. xlix 465. lvii 36. lviii 171  
 Mary Isabella, duchess of  
 165. xxxiv 28  
 Rog. earl of, i 492. ix 63  
 Rutledge, (Amer.) xix 174\*]  
 Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xvii  
 xviii 266]  
 J. (mem. of Congr.) xvi  
 xviii 266] xxiii 369] xxix 229]  
 W. ix 60] 99]  
 Rutt, J. T. xli 8. xlv 360  
 W. lxi 303  
 Rutty, Dr. J. vii 128. xviii 128] 35  
 Ryan, (boxer) xxxi 199] 296]  
 capt. Dan. Fred. killed by  
 Fitzgerald, xl 42  
 capt. Edw. Mich. (A) xi 47.  
 23  
 capt. Luke (Amer.) xxiv 174]  
 xxv 207] 208] 216]  
 James, xlvii 848  
 Lacy, ix 75, 76  
 Marg. executed for the murder  
 her husband, xix 138]  
 Mary Ann, executed after her  
 conviction, xiii 153]  
 Mich. lvi 9  
 Philip, lvii 262  
 Rydel, bish. Geoffry, xvi 148  
 Ryder o. Chambers for a note of hand  
 xvi 109]  
 taken up on a charge of us-  
 xxiv 152]  
 hon. Dudley. See Fitzroy, G.  
 rt. hon. Rich. xlv 42. 128\*]  
 54, 141, 142, 284. lxi 62] lxii 54  
 36] 81] lv 33]  
 sir Dudley, xxx 261] xxxv  
 xxxvii 171

Rye, harbour opened, v 94]  
 Rye, used in Germany as a substitute for  
 coffee, xi 87  
 .... diseased, poisonous effects of, lviii 188  
 Rye, sir Rob. xxxvi 364  
 Rye-house plot, xiv 23  
 Rylance, Rich. his house injured by light-  
 ning, x 97]  
 Ryland, J. xxxiii 27] 36] xxxiv 15  
 ——— T. lv 320  
 ——— W. Wynne, forgery on the E. India  
 company by, xxvi 201] 206] 211]  
 Ryley, C. Rubens, xxi 214]  
 Rymer, T. vii 251. xix 199  
 Rymes, Rob. hanged for murder, x 74]  
 Ryssel, gen. van, xxviii 88]  
 Rzackinski, Gabr. iv 84-6  
 Rzewicki, bar. xv 253] 256]  
 Rzewuski, count x 96]

## S.

Saadut Ali khan, xxvi 23]  
 Saalfeldt, fire at, liii 81  
 Saavedra, abp. Francis, l 343\*  
 ——— don Mig. de, l 185] lii 163  
 Sabathier, gen. l 211]  
 Sabatiere, ab. xxxi 3]  
 Sabbath. See Sunday  
 Sabbath-breaking, instances of, xix 119]  
 .... persons convicted of, liv 120  
 Sabin Gueral, xxvii 25] 28]  
 Sabina, empress, lviii 457  
 Sabine, James, li 303  
 Sabinus, Pomponius, xv 117  
 Sables, xli 378  
 Sabran, capt. de, ii 239  
 Sabrina island raised from the sea, liii 32,  
 113. liv 485  
 Saccaram pundit, xxv 10]  
 Sacchini, A. M. G. xvi 185  
 Sachen, gen. lv 116]  
 Sacheverell, vi 267  
 ——— Dr. H. i 260. xii 64. xx 44.  
 xxx 167]  
 Sack, bar. von, li 794, 798, 843, 844  
 Sacken, bar. lvi 2] 15] lix 106  
 ——— Christ. Fred. i 165  
 Sackeouse, J. (Kakimo) lviii 129, 135. lxi  
 16  
 Sackville, hon. Eliz. xxvi 197  
 ——— lord G. i 101. ii 18. iii 77] 90]  
 107] xix 123] xx 239] 257] xxi 101]  
 176] 206] xxii 198] 298] xxiv 146] 254]  
 xxv 141] 144] 167] xxix 113] xlix 786  
 .... dismissed from all his offices, li 111  
 .... applies for a court martial, li 131  
 .... his short address to the public, li 267  
 .... ——— sentence, iii 95] 178]  
 .... statement of his case, iii 175]  
 .... change of name, xiii 73]  
 .... appointed to the American depart-  
 ment, xix 93]  
 .... raised to the peerage, xxv 166] 295]

Sackville, sir Edw. xiii 249  
 Sacrifices of human victims, x 150. xxix  
 119, 121, 133  
 Sacrilege, persons convicted of, xvii 83]  
 .... at St. Paul's, lii 295  
 .... — Paddington, lvi 75  
 Sacro catino, account of the, vi 167  
 Sacy, de, i 240  
 Saddinund, xxvi 32] xxxvii 111  
 Saddle, new, for the use of dragoons, xviii  
 134]  
 Saddos khan, xxvi 53]  
 Sade, de, maj. liv 544  
 Sades, chev. de, xlv 743  
 Sadi, Eddin, xxxiv 196  
 Sadler, sen. (sürnaut) xxvii 234]. liii  
 87, 94, 114. liv 89, 102, 125. lv 77, 92.  
 lvi 88. lviii 150  
 ——— Sarah, xli 420  
 ——— Wyndham, lv 77. lvi 69, 78, 84.  
 lvii 50  
 Sadler's Wells, sale of, xiv 112]  
 .... dreadful catastrophe at, xlix 501, 518,  
 521  
 Sadlier, Ant. xxv 58] 59] xxvii 52] 230]  
 Saemund, liii 569  
 Saemundson, J. liii 437  
 Saffron, ship burnt by it's heating in the  
 hold, ix 158]  
 ——— meadow, cattle poisoned by, lvi  
 75  
 Saffron hill, fire at, xii 105]  
 Sagaleen, island of, xli 483  
 Sage, capt. de, v 76]  
 ——— le, xxxvii 86] 109]  
 Sago powder, ix 110]  
 .... how obtained, xii 3  
 Saguntum, ancient theatre at, xli 431  
 Sahib, rajah, iv 290] 291]  
 ——— Gueral, xx 185\*] xxvi 364] xxx 6]  
 Sahid Saheb, xxxiv 200] 201]  
 Sailcloth, act respecting, i 135  
 Sainfoin, observations on, xiii 129  
 Saing, C. xiii 144]  
 Sainsbury, ald. T. xxi 211] xxii 218] xxiii  
 229] xxv 195] xxviii 210]  
 ——— Jane, xx 214]  
 Saint, T. xlii 778  
 St. Alban, xxv 133  
 St. Alban's, fire at, xiv 439  
 St. Alban's, Aubrey, 4th duke, xxxi 304]  
 xxxix 18. xlvii 396  
 ——— C. 1st duke, xxxvi 297  
 ——— 2nd duke, xxxiv 425  
 ——— G. 3rd duke, xix 144]  
 ——— H. Jeremy, earl of, xii 37.  
 xxxvi 364, 365  
 ——— Hugh de, xxxviii 462  
 ——— Ulricke, earl of. See Clanri-  
 carde  
 St. Allicandre, prince, v 87]  
 St. Amaranthe, mad. xxxvi 147]  
 St. André, xxxv 190] xli 158  
 ——— Nath. xix 137]  
 St. Andrew's city and university, xlix 1016

- St. Asaph, visc. *See* Ashburnham, earl  
 St. Athanasius, xxi 27. lix 171, 174  
 St. Aubin, marq. xxv 75  
     xliv 786  
 St. Aubyn, sir J. xx 192]  
 St. Augustine, i 315, 469. v 140. ix 48.  
     xvii 124. lvi 533  
 St. Aulaire, lxi 167]  
 St. Austin's hospital, vii 70]  
 St. Bartholomew's, ceded by France to  
     Sweden, xxviii 28]  
     .... taken by the British, xliii 112, 115  
 St. Bartholomew's hospital, reports of, lii  
     90] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78]  
     ix 84] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94]  
     xvii 106] xix 133] xxiv 173] xxvi 203]  
     xxv 18  
     .... benefactions to, iii 125] vi 98] 109]  
     vii 81] viii 141] ix 106] x 168] xii 107]  
     xv 123] 126] xlii 17  
 St. Cas, affair of, i 69  
 St. Catharine's, Jesuits sent to Lisbon in  
     irons from, xi 67]  
     .... taken by the Spaniards, xx 182\*]  
     .... restored to Portugal, xxi 169]  
 St. Cecilia, vi 243  
 St. Chad, xxv 126  
 St. Christopher's, account of, xxv 425  
     .... sickness at, iii 68]  
     .... French expelled by the Spaniards,  
         iv 1  
     .... stamps burnt by the populace, viii  
         56]  
     .... some members of the general assembly  
         expelled, but reelected by their consti-  
         tuents, xliii 69]  
     .... fire at Baseterre, xix 177]  
     .... taken by the French, xxv 195\*] 278]  
         xxxv 430  
     .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]  
     .... attacked by the French, xlvii 221, 434  
 St. Chrysostom, ix 150, 152  
 St. Clair, gen. iii 98  
     — Ar. (Amer.) xx 148] 153]  
         xxiii 391]  
 St. Croix, isle of. *See* Santa Cruz  
 St. Croix, Bigot, xxxiv 234, 235, 282  
     — card. Prosper, xlii 417  
     — chev. de, iv 17] 293] 296]  
     — marq. de, xix 131]  
 St. Cyr, marsh. xl 40. xlii 173] 189] xliii  
     259] xlvii 163, 165. li 200. liv 176] lv  
     130] 170] lvii 83] lxi 23  
 St. David's islands, xlix 916  
 St. Dominic, xl 410  
 St. Domingo, city of, taken by the British,  
     li 228, 461  
 St. Dubritius, li 357  
 St. Dunstan, xv 125. xvii 125a  
 St. Elizabeth, duke de, x 135]  
 St. Elphege, xv 125  
 St. Eustatia: hurricanes at, ix 155] x 53]  
     xxiv 34] xxviii 910]  
     .... earthquake in, x 54]  
     .... taken by the British, xxiv 101]  
     — St. Eustatia: violent proceedings of the  
         captors, xiv 104] xxv 138]  
         .... petition of the Jews, xiv 308]  
         .... convoy from intercepted, xxv 105]  
         160] 163]  
         .... defence of the captors, xxv 139] 140]  
         .... surprised and retaken by the French,  
             xxv 194\*]  
         .... British claimants of property in, xxv  
             194]  
         .... action against the captors, xxviii 205]  
         .... taken by the French, xxxvii 134]  
         .... surrendered to the British, xliii 123  
         .... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]  
 St. Evremond, character of, xxxiii 267]  
 St. Florent, xlii 166]  
 St. Florentin, count de, li 72. iv 186] ix 4  
 St. Foix, G. F. P. de, xii 202  
 St. Fond, Fajias de, xxiii 88a. xxvi 65.  
     xxxiii 320]  
 St. Foy, xxxv 204]  
 St. Francis, relics of, discovered, lxi 15  
 St. George, chev. Charles Edw. viii 153] ix  
     96] 15, 17, 19, 20. xv 119] xix 43. xlix  
     827. lxi 448  
     .... the pope and other powers refuse to  
         acknowledge his title, ix 61] 91]  
     .... marriage of, xv 80] 119]  
     .... his distresses and escape, xxvii 107  
     .... death and funeral of, xxx 200] 255]  
     .... character of, lxi 449  
     — chev. James Ed. Francis, vi  
         47, 50. viii 153]  
     .... pretended grandson of, desires circum-  
         cision at Constantinople, vi 53]  
     .... death of, viii 153]  
     .... his funeral, viii 205]  
     — col. murdered, xl 32  
 St. George, fort. *See* Madras  
 St. George's fields, riot in, xi 108-13] 136]  
     137] 151] 152] 237] xii 61]  
     .... reduction of the guard, xi 129]  
     .... the guard removed, xi 164]  
     .... fires in, xiv 423. xvi 376  
 St. George's hospital, benefactions to, vi  
     84] ix 117] xi 18. xii 107] xiv 148] xv  
     154] xvi 100] xxxi 193] xxxviii 15  
 St. Germain, count de, i 14. lii 10] 20]  
     21] 23] xviii 185] xix 184\*] xxiii 10]  
     — duke de, i 168]  
     — M. de, xliii 54  
 St. German's, J. earl of, xvii 2. liii 9]  
 St. Gilles's, fire in, liii 171  
     — new chapel, xlvii 419  
 St. Gille, (ventriloquist) xvi 214  
 St. Giorgio, card. xlviii 832  
 St. Gregory, xvii 124  
 St. Guthlac, xvii 120  
 St. Helena: astronomers sent to, for ob-  
     serving the transit of Venus, lii 143] iv  
     164]  
     .... best method of making the island, vi  
         96]  
     .... general order at, xxxvi 168  
     .... breadfruit trees lost at, xl 495

St. Helena, Buonaparte conveyed to, lvii 83] 104, 219  
 St. Helena, Alleyne, 1st bar. xxv 315] xxvi 134] xxxi 138] xxxii 294] xxxiii 213, 36] xxxvi 176, 178. xxxix 38. xl 181. xlv 53, 615. xlv 652, 678. lx 140]  
 St. Hilaire, (bot.) iv 490  
 ——— gen. xlvii 169. xlix 12. lvi 183  
 St. Hubert, mille., liv 95  
 St. Huruge, xxxii 36] 41] xxxiv 70a] 136] 481]  
 St. Isidore, xi 144. xlviii 845  
 St. Isidro, xlviii 845  
 St. Ives, (Hunts) riot on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 108  
 St. Jago, don Pedro, xxiv 33]  
 St. Jago de la Vega, shock of an earthquake at, vi 61]  
 St. James, xlix 390  
 St. James's palace, treasonable paper stuck against, and another found on the back stairs, xi 113]  
 .... fires in, xlix 360. li 256  
 .... colours in the court seized by a stranger, lvii 14  
 St. James's park, mobbing ladies in, ii 99  
 .... porter in a bag-wig and ruffles paraded in, iv 125  
 .... large Turkish cannon placed in, xlv 378  
 .... bridge over the canal and pagoda, lvi 68  
 .... large mortar from Cadiz, lviii 120  
 St. James's square, legacy for a statue of William III in, xlviii 397  
 St. Januarius, xii 69, 70  
 St. Jerome, viii 154  
 St. John, v 241. xlix 894  
 St. John, col. x 131]  
 ——— gen. Fred. xlv 563, 560. xlvii 82, 225, 230  
 ——— Hector, xxv 52, 99  
 ——— H. ii 143  
 ——— Beauchamp, 12th lord, xxiii 227\*] 258] 333] xxxi 304] xxxvii 25  
 ——— visc. Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke  
 ——— broke  
 ——— hon. capt. H. xliii 227\*]  
 ——— lord chief just. xxi 94]  
 ——— Patrick, robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]  
 ——— St. Andrew, 13th lord, xxvii 187] xxix 161] xli 216] l 86] lix 33]  
 ——— sir Harry, vi 116]  
 ——— Oliver, xxxi 91] xxxv 360  
 St. John, island of (or prince Edward's island), ports declared free, vii 89]  
 .... order of council respecting grants, xi 134]  
 .... arrival of the officers of government and several settlers, xi 180]  
 .... grants for, xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 260] xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]

xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlviii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729\*. l 185\*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418  
 St. John's, Canada, taken by the Americans, xviii 170]  
 St. Julian, count, xlii 206] xliii 63]  
 St. Just, xxxvi 117] 151] 159] 161] xxxvii 84]  
 St. Keven, steeple shattered by lightning in service time, xiii 74]  
 St. Kilda, account of the island of, vii 22  
 St. Kit's. *See* St. Christopher's  
 St. Lawrence, gulf of, all the islands in, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]  
 .... the French allowed to fish in, v 236] xvi 324]  
 St. Lawrence, li 139  
 St. Leger, b. gen. xx 145] 156] 157] 160] xxi 76] xxiv 110] xxxi 221]  
 ——— col. xlv 553. li 231  
 ——— M. lxi 299  
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xlix 425  
 St. Loo, capt. (N) iv 78]  
 St. Lowe, sir W. xi 67  
 St. Lubin, M. xxv 12] 25]  
 St. Lucia: surrendered to the British, v 35]  
 .... restored to France, v 238]  
 .... taken again by the British, xxii 43]  
 .... hurricane at, xxiv 33]  
 .... attempt of the French on, xxiv 110]  
 .... again restored to France, xxvi 325]  
 .... taken again by the British, xxxvi 232]  
 .... the British compelled to evacuate, xxxvii 134]  
 .... retaken, xxxviii 193] 74  
 .... again restored to France, xlv 609  
 .... taken again by the British, xlv 290, 533  
 St. Luke, M. v 92]  
 St. Luke's hospital, collections for, v 99] vi 93] vii 92]  
 .... benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] 117] x 168] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 87] xxxi 193] xxxviii 25  
 St. Malo, expeditions against, i 66, 68  
 .... high tide at, vi 66]  
 .... flat-bottomed boats burned, xxiv 197]  
 St. Marc, marq. de, xxi 3  
 St. Marino, account of the republic of, xi 205. xxxvii 15\*]  
 .... address and presents from Buonaparte, xxxix 21]  
 St. Marsan, count de, lvi 83]  
 St. Martin, pope, xxi 221  
 St. Martin de Font, count, xxx 195]  
 St. Martin's in the Fields new burying ground, xlvii 419  
 .... grants for the poor, li 536. lii 422  
 St. Martin's island, captured by the British, xliii 113, 117  
 St. Martin's le Grand, fire in, xii 130]

- St. Mary Ottery. *See* Ottery  
 St. Matthew, genealogy of Christ no part of his Gospel, vi 142, 144  
 St. Maura, island of, earthquake at, xlii 69]  
     .... taken by the British, lii 262, 304  
 St. Mery, xxxi 254\*] xliv 641  
 St. Michael, island of, xlii 64  
     .... earthquake at, lii 272  
 St. Michael. *See* Lacombe  
 St. Neot's, fireball fell near, vi 106]  
 St. Nicandre, prince de, x 77]  
 St. Nicholas, xix 165  
 St. Odo, xv 127  
 St. Ovary, bar. xx 130]  
 St. Pancras, act for erecting a workhouse, xlv 114  
 St. Patrick, vi 261. viii 76. xvi 257  
 St. Patrick's school, Soho, xvi 441  
 St. Paul, v 148n, 241. vii 186. ix 149. x 133. xi 151. xviii 142. liv 474  
 St. Paul, Hippolitua, iii 131]  
 St. Paul's: colours taken at Louisbourg placed in, i 108  
     .... fall near 90 feet down the stairs, ix 112]  
     .... application to the Royal Society for a security from lightning, xii 84]  
     .... statue of queen Ann mutilated by a Lascar, xii 131]  
     .... clock said to have been heard strike thirteen at Windsor, xiii 124]  
     .... experiments on the weight of the atmosphere made at, xiv 154]  
     .... pictures to be painted for, xvi 139]  
     .... colours taken at Martinico placed in, xxxvi 14  
     .... monuments in, xliii 185] 145. xlvii 429, 433. xlviii 255  
     .... anniversary meeting of charity children, xlv 392. xlv 391  
     .... money made by showing the preparations for Nelson's funeral, xlviii 353  
     .... church plate stolen, lii 295  
     .... thanksgiving for the peace, lvi 57  
 St. Paul's churchyard, fires in, xv 106] lvii 7  
 St. Paul's school, exhibitions increased, xv 83]  
     .... public orations at, xlv 383  
 St. Peter's, at Rome, i 317  
 St. Pierre, ab. J. H. B. de, xxxviii 394. l 266  
     .... causes of the changes in national manners, v 153  
         L. de, xv 74] 89]  
 St. Pierre, isle of, ceded to France, v 236] xxvi 324]  
     .... unfounded complaint of the conduct of the French at, vii 102]  
     .... taken by the English, xxxv 271]  
     .... taken again by them, xlv 420, 539  
 St. Pol de Leon, bish. of, xxxviii 39. xliii 313  
 St. Priest, xxxi 246\*] xxxli 25]  
     count de, lvi 2] 16]  
 St. Quintin, Rich. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233]
- St. Safforia, de, ix 12]  
 St. Saviour's churchyard, fire in, xix 37]  
 St. Sebastian, siege of, iv 146] 146]  
     150] 189, 197, 198, 210  
 St. Simon, xiv 14  
     col. lvi 185  
     duke de, lii 574, 586  
     marq. de, xxiv 127]  
 St. Stephen, k. of Hungary, i 163  
 St. Susanne, gen. xlii 129] 207]  
 St. Theobald. *See* Theobald, abbt  
 St. Theodore, duke of, xlviii 138  
 St. Thomas, v 3  
     Christians of, v 105  
     island of, ports declared  
         vii 89]  
     .... surrendered to the British, xlii 12]  
     .... hurricane at, lxi 71  
 St. Thomas's hospital, reports of, iii 39]  
     89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 94]  
     84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 94]  
     xix 132] xxvi 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 14]  
     .... report from, on a rumour of pag  
         lii 121]  
     .... benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81]  
         viii 141] xii 107] xv 123] 126]  
 St. Vallier, de, bish. of Quebec, vi 14  
 St. Vincent, count (Austrian) l 226]  
     J. earl of, xlii 145] xiv 139]  
     111] xxv 221\*] 223\*] 249] xxxvi 2]  
     72, 79, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 216]  
     xxxix 94] 223] xl 139] 153. xli 35,  
     197. xlii 76. xliii 7. 33. xlv 18,  
     xlv 51; 128. xlvii 62, 73, 100, 412,  
     xlviii 223, 226, 419, 420, 645. xlix  
     397. l 29] 38] li 27. lii 3. lx 401,  
     399  
     .... defeat of the Spaniards by, xxxix  
         223] 73, 80  
     .... asks for inquiry into his conduct,  
         13  
     .... libels against, xlvii 364, 396, 463  
     .... charges against, xlviii 27, 98  
 St. Vincent de Paul, liv 456  
 St. Vincent's: account of, xxxv 424  
     .... surrendered to the British, v 35]  
     .... ceded to G. Britain, v 236]  
     .... sale of crown lands in, vii 57]  
     .... claim of a noble lord to, judge  
         valid, vii 57]  
     .... expedition against the Caribbees  
         149] xvi 83\*] 89] xvii 54]  
     .... treaty with them, xvi 23\*] 245]  
     .... cinnamon cultivated at, xvi 89]  
     .... petition from the officers at, xv  
     .... surrendered to the French, xxi  
     .... hurricane at, xxiv 33]  
     .... attempted by adm. Rodney and  
         Vaughan, xxiv 101]  
     .... restored to G. Britain, xxvi 225]  
     .... grant for purchasing lands in, i  
         250]  
     .... insurrection of the Caribbees, i  
         135] 168  
     .... capitulation of the French, xxxv

- <sup>SA</sup>  
 St. Vincent's, eruption of a volcano, liv 65, 90, 92  
 St. Vitus's dance, cured by electricity, xxii 62  
 St. Wilfred. *See* Wilfred, abp. of York  
 Sainthill, Edw. x 223]  
 Saive, M. de, xxiv 99  
 Sal ammoniac, Egyptian method of making, iv 145  
 Salabat Jung, v 238] xx 97]  
 Salaberry, de, l. col. lv 189] 219  
 Saladin, sultan, iii 58. xii 263  
 Salamanca, battle of, liv 149] 151] 229  
 Salamander, account of the, v 75. xli 805  
 Salandra, duke della, xli 76  
 Salcedo, don Domingo de, xviii 145]  
 Salcette, gen. xli 81]  
 Salcombe, liv 489  
 Saldanha, ab. de, xvi 116]  
 Sale, G. xvi 141  
 Salep, new mode of preparing, xiii 108. xvi 129. xli 839  
 .... utility of, xi 120. xvi 129. xli 839  
 Sales. *See* under the respective articles, or the names of the owners of them  
 Salford. *See* Manchester  
 Salic law, origin of the, vii 166  
 .... clause in the, xiii 102  
 Salicetti, xxxviii 240, 279  
 Salignac, madlle. de, v 64  
 Salia, C. de, xv 96  
 ——— card. de, xxviii 197]  
 ——— rev. de, xv 96  
 Salis Marschlins, Ulysses von, xxxvii 83\*]  
 Salisbury: vane of the steeple blown down, ii 89  
 .... fall of an elm in the close, v 91]  
 .... society for an annuity to widows, vi 78]  
 .... legacy for the endowment of Wyndham college there, viii 86]  
 .... attempts to break out of jail, x 58]  
 .... new infirmary, x 130]  
 .... antiquities found, xv 83]  
 .... boy bishop of, xix 165  
 .... fire at, xxiii 230]  
 .... large beam across the choir taken down, xxxi 226]  
 Salisbury, capt. (N) xxxvi 74  
 ——— countess of, (t. H. VIII) i 481a  
 ——— James, marq. of, xxxii 65] xxxv 28. xlii 18  
 ——— Matilda, countess of, xlix 825  
 ——— Rob. (Cecil) earl of, i 491. xviii 153, 155. xxxiii 258  
 ——— sir Rob. lii 103  
 ——— Thos. (judge of the high court of admiralty) ii 73, 75. ix 161] xii 152]  
 ——— W. (Cecil) earl of, lviii 302  
 ——— W. (Mountacute) earl of, xiv 194  
 Salisbury plain, progress of culture on, xlvii 400  
 Salisbury square, fires in, xlvii 434. lii 271
- <sup>SA</sup>  
 Salkeld, maj. xlvii 591  
 Sallee, English vessel taken by a cruiser from, ii 104  
 .... bombarded by the French, viii 106]  
 Sallesar y Corvetto, don Francis de, executed for assassination, ix 125]  
 Sallicetti, Carlo, xii 45]  
 Sallies, S. choked by a coal, xxxiv 33  
 Sallust, vii 106. xxiii 211  
 Salm, rhingrave of, xxix 16] 33] 37] 46] 47]  
 ——— Braunnfels, widow of the prince of, married to the duke of Cumberland, lvii 50] 145] 61  
 Salmasius. *See* Saumaiese  
 Salmon, large, iii 116]  
 .... why found with empty stomachs, v 53  
 .... patent for curing with spices, vi 87]  
 .... method of increasing the fecundity of, vii 77]  
 Salmon v. Atkinson and others, ix 337  
 ——— Eliz. xli 447  
 ——— R. lvi 337. lvii 319. lix 233, *ib.* 236. lxi 302  
 Salogast, vii 166, 167  
 Salomon, maj. xiv 118]  
 Salonica, wretched state of, iv 154]  
 Salsette, island of, ancient temples in, v 108  
 Salt: benefit of to cattle, vii 81, 138. xix 102  
 .... recommended in stacking hay, ix 117]  
 .... foul, allowed to be used as manure, x 225] xi 267]  
 .... duties on, xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxvii 346] xlvii 594  
 .... method of purifying, xxx 82  
 .... obtaining soda from, xl 394  
 .... differs in quality, xli 835  
 .... remarks on the duty on, xlvii 42, 49  
 .... prices of, xlvii 582. xlviii 629. lii 429  
 .... mode of procuring in Java, lviii 585  
 ——— Glauber's, process for making, vii 147  
 ——— mines in Poland, xxvii 35  
 .... in Spain, lviii 587  
 ——— works, in Cheahire, lii 678  
 Salt, H. lvii 527-37  
 ——— M. S. li 421  
 Saltaash, borough reIncorporated, xvii 196]  
 Salter, J. xxxv 131a]  
 ——— sir J. xii 137]  
 Saltero, don, xli 2  
 Saltersford, lord. *See* Courtown, earl  
 Saltonstall, comm. (Amer.) xxii 195\*]  
 198\*]  
 Saltoun, Alex. 15th lord, xxvii 189]  
 ——— Al. G. 16th lord, lxi 3]  
 Saltpetre: premium for the manufacture of in England, vi 72]  
 .... methods of making and refining, vi 121. vii 142. xxi 131. xxiii 105  
 .... new process for obtaining, vi 122  
 .... analysis of, vi 124

- Saltpetre: an exclusive right to purchase in Russia granted to the k. of Prussia, vii 109]  
 .... grant to encourage the making of, xii 281]  
 .... effect of, on gold and platina, xxxix 391  
 Salts, medicinal, duty on, xxv 290]  
 Salts, de, ii 143  
 Salisbury, T. xxvi 121  
 Salutation, modes of, xvi 977  
 Salvage, actions for, lviii 298. lx 325. lxi 213, 268  
 Salvator Rosa, xiii 148. xlv 374  
 Salvati, abp. Franc. xxxvii 28\*]  
 ----- card. xv 162a. xlviii 840  
 Salvini, ab. Ant. Mar. vii 272a  
 Salvus, vi 36, 37  
 Samanides, dynasty of the, xxi 171  
 Samano, gen. lxi 245]  
 Sambacca, marq. della, xix 187]  
 Sambaros, eruption of a volcano at, lvii 37  
 Samborne, Mary, legacies by, xvi 87]  
 Sambroke, sir Jeremy, xxiii 173a  
 Samiel, hot wind, so called, ix 121  
 Sampson, capt. elephant brought from Bengal to his majesty, vi 100]  
 ----- couns. xi 18  
 ----- James, robbery and arson by, xi 78] 106] 109]  
 ----- rev. T. viii 161]  
 ----- W. xlviii 957, 961. lvi 337. lx 361  
 Samson, capt. account of his shipwreck in the Doddington, i 287  
 Samuels (Dutch Sam) xlix 465, 474  
 San Carlos, duke of, i 241\*. lvi 70] lviii 17]  
 San Juan, gen. i 233] 235] li 10, 12  
 San Martin, gen. lix 160]  
 Sanadine, capt. (N) xliii 133  
 Sanchez, don Juan, lii 210  
 ----- gen. Julian, liii 198. lv 146] 165, 175  
 Sancho, Ignatius, letter to Sterne on slavery, xviii 173  
 Sanchoniaton, iii 157. xx 3  
 Sancerft, abp. W. vi 250. xiv 248. xxxviii 453  
 Sanctamand, bish. xxi 221  
 Sanctorius, xxiv 89  
 Sand, gold and silver in most, viii 109  
 Sandamala, in Sweden, sinking of the village of, iv 166]  
 Sandby, Paul, viii 194a] xi 199]  
 ----- rev. iii 244]  
 ----- T. xi 199]  
 Sandemans, J. T. liii 124  
 Sanders, B. lv 321  
 ----- J. Rich. xlix 385  
 ----- W. his son shot by, xlv 437  
 Sanderson, ald. sir James, xxvi 199] xxxiii 38] xxxiv 48, 46. xxxv 5] 95] 133]  
 ----- J. lvi 27  
 ----- Mat. Taylor v. for a nuisance, xiv 135]  
 Sandford, Edw. xiii 122]  
 ----- Isaac, xlii 379. xliii 458. xli 963. xlix 855  
 ----- rev. Dr. xxi 88  
 Sandiford, xviii 151]  
 Sandilands v. E. India company, lvi 36  
 Sand-martin, vii 109  
 Sandon, capt. Huxley (A) li 119, 128, 133  
 ----- Huxley, v. count Duroc for con. xxvii 205] 227]  
 ----- Ralph, lvi 325  
 Sands, Dr. xii 225  
 Sandt, assassin of Kotzebue, li 156, 189] 163  
 Sandwich, J. 4th earl of, vi 43] vii 12] 217] xiv 44] 45] 201] 206] xv 6] 100] 178] xvii 102] 144] xviii 67] 125] xx 51] xxi 208] 209] 211. xxii 74] 125] 206] 343] xxiii 88] 112] 122] 227] 229] xxiv 156] xxv 150] xxvii 334] xxviii 123] xxx 101] 298] 304] xxxii 22] xlix 787. l 56. lii 547  
 .... motions of censure on, xxii 112] 125]  
 .... inquiry into his conduct, xiv 157] 167]  
 ----- J. 5th earl, xviii 87]  
 Sandwich islands, account of the, lvii 43  
 .... natives of, xxvii 13  
 .... persons killed at, xxiii 194] xxvii 12] xi 484  
 .... cession of, to G. Britain, xi 490  
 Sandya, li 143  
 ----- Barbara, xxxi 1  
 ----- col. Martin, viii 202]  
 ----- Edwin, 2nd lord, xiii 101] xiv 113, 115  
 ----- F. lvi 298  
 ----- Sam. 1st lord, iv 88] xiii 93]  
 Sangallo, da, Giuliano, xlviii 833, 839  
 Sangerhausen, defeat of the Hessians i 46  
 Sangster, J. xix 129]  
 Sannarius, vii 278. xiv 161. xvi 194. 157  
 Sanpoo. See Burrampooter  
 Sansome, T. curious law case in consequence of his death, xii 94] xviii 95]  
 Santa Colonna, count, i 169]  
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, i 362  
 .... island of, fire in, xi 281]  
 .... surrendered to the British, xlii 12  
 Santa Cruz, in S. Barbary, shocks of earthquake at, iv 154]  
 Santa Fe, earthquake at, xxvii 344]  
 Santa, count Pietra, xlviii 1679  
 Santander, gen. lxi 247]  
 Santasophia, Dr. Jerom, ix 119  
 Santerre, xxxiv 46] 53] xxxv 125] 223]  
 Santelli, J. Bapt. xv 27  
 Santhorax, xxxiv 83] xxxv 271] xxxviii 249] xli 113]  
 Santochides, gen. lii 210. lix 236  
 Santon Court, fire at, lvii 71  
 Senterini, island of, xv 81

<sup>SA</sup>  
Santorini, island of, enlarged by a submarine volcano, xvi 78]

Santos, J. dos, xxxii 169

Saxter, W. xl 367

Saxxy, xviii 234]

Sanz, Dr. Mig. Jos. liv 208]

Sapicha, prince, xxxv 224

Sapineau, gen. xlii 7]

Sappho, xv 226. xxxii 50

.... fragments from, iii 238. xii 236

Saragossa: theatre burnt down, xxi 216]

.... description of, l 301]

.... siege of, l 303]

.... 2nd siege of, li 197

Sardinia: king of, settles the dispute concerning Placentia, vi 46] 214]

.... four of Harrison's watches ordered by, viii 153]

.... the k. refuses to allow a Portuguese work against the Jesuits to be distributed in his states, xi 78]

.... the earl of Carlisle invested with the order of the Thistle by the king at Turin, xi 81]

.... claims upon Genoa, xii 40]

.... princess married to the count de Provence, xiv 103] 109]

.... death of the king, xvi 87] 80]

.... quarrel with Venice on a point of etiquette, xvii 40]

.... encouragement of commerce, xvii 151]

.... dispute on the conversion of a British infant, xvii 155]

.... Austrians forbidden to recruit in, xxx 49]

.... war declared by France, xxxiv 107]

.... letter to the Swiss on the invasion of Savoy by the French, xxxiv 319, 320

.... subadized by G. Britain, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70] 106. xliii 146

.... French repulsed, xxxv 244] 286]

.... successes of the French, xxxvi 70] 72] xxxviii 89]

.... peace with France, xxxviii 90] 262

.... death of the king, xxxviii 39

.... conduct of France toward, xi 119]

.... the king obliged to relinquish Piedmont to the French, xi 120] 274

.... his protest against them, xii 277

.... insurrection in, xliii 79]

.... C. Emanuel resigns his title to his brother Victor Emanuel, xiv 248

.... Italian territories restored, lvi 83]

.... Genoa annexed to, lvi 84]

.... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612

.... restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104]

.... treaties with G. Britain, lviii 363, 376

.... law respecting primogeniture and feudal rights, lix 142]

.... beatification of the late queen, lx 49

Sargans, burnt down, liv 24

<sup>SA</sup>  
Sargent, capt. (A) murdered, xlix 513, 514

----- W. (N) lvi 177. lviii 235

----- J. xxxiii 231. lvi 369. lvii 336.

lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398

Sarignon, iv 294]

Sarmiento, J. de Castro. See Castro

Sarpi, fath. Paul, xxiii 213

Sarrao, don Francis, ii 252

Sarrauin, gen. xl 141. lii 184n, 264\*

Sarria, marq. de, v 29]

Sarsfield, count de, xxxi 210]

----- gen. See Lucan, Patrick, earl of

----- (Span.) liii 111]

Sartine, de, viii 105] xiv 81] xxi 27]

198] xxii 203] xxiii 11] 232] xxiv 241]

Sartorius, Urb. lix 235. lxi 300

Sas, gen. de, liii 135]

Saturday, xvii 192

Saturn (the deity) xi 141

Sauer, gen. xxi 29]

Saugnier, xxxiv 364

Saul, Wallachian resident at Warsaw, xi 173]

Saumaise, Cl. de, li 414. v 143, 149. vi 37. xiv 222, 228

Saumarez, adm. sir James, xxxvii 137] 63. xliii 247] 249] 252] 274] 124, 126. xliv 8, 436. xlv 374, 435. li 456, 464. liii 142]

.... annuity to, xlv 108. lx 401. lxi 399

----- capt. Phil. (N) xviii 26, 27

----- T. (N) i 118

Saunders, adm. sir Cha. i 100. ii 30, 35, 37, 39, 130, 132, 248. iii 150] 257] iv 21]

23] 109] 115] 151] 262] 264] v 196] x 206] xiv 90] 207] xviii 192] xxvii 10

.... his spirited attempt to join Hawke, li 51, 128

.... memoirs of, xviii 26

----- capt. Rich. iii 79]

----- Cornelius, execution of, vi 96]

----- Dr. W. xxv 104

----- Edw. xxxviii 92

----- G. lx 86

----- Mich. Decker, xxvi 206]

----- Rob. xlii 470

Saurau, Francis count, xxxix 341

Saurin, serg. W. xlii 116] liv 124]

Saurmel, capt. ii 64

Sausure, H. B. de, xxii 94. xxx 144. lix 502

.... account of, xli 330

Sauvage, ab. Boissier de, xi 94, 95

----- Dr. Franc. Boissier de, xxx 72

Savage state. See Man

Savage, C. vi 109]

----- H. xvii 110]

----- J. ix 58

----- James, xx 201] 202]

----- Rich. xxxiii 437]

Savannah, resolution to destroy the town and shipping, xix 259]

.... siege of, xxii 208\*]



- Savary, gen.** xlii 19] xlvii 187, 717. xlviii 189. xlix 8, 17, 171. l 135] 151] lvii 84]  
 ——— **Nich.** xxviii 97, 102, 118, 121, 124, 128. xxix 15a, 197. xxxi 3, 91, 93, 143  
**Savery, T. Field,** lvii 321  
**Savigny, Horatio, xlii** 380  
**Savile, Ann, xii** 94  
 ——— **H.** xxxvi 365  
 ——— **sir G.** iii 146] xi 147] xii 96] 191] 122] xiii 207] 208] 210] xiv 196] xv 87] xvi 95] 98] xvii 55] xviii 101a] 118a] 102] xix 114a] xxi 189a] xxiii 88] 116] 120] 167] 194a] 196a] 256] 260] xxiv 185a] 194a] 200a] 237] xxv 181] xxx 212] xxxi 271] xxxv 152] liii 81]  
 .... address to his constituents, xxiii 399]  
 .... character of, xxiii 38. xxxi 271]  
 ——— **sir Harry,** ii 319. xv 122  
**Savilla, Saveria (singer) death of, xxix** 197]  
**Savonarola, Girolamo, character of, xxxvii** 31a]  
**Savoy: collection at the German Lutheran chapel for the prisoners in the Fleet, xi** 159]  
 .... donation from the king toward a church for the reformed German protestants, xiii 164]  
 .... determined to belong to the crown as parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, xviii 119]  
 .... fire in the, xix 124]  
 .... attempt to escape from, xxiv 179]  
**Savoy, duchy of, invaded by the French, xxxiv** 317, 319  
 ——— **Amadeus VIII of, xxii** 11  
 ——— **Charles Emanuel of, xxii** 8  
 ——— **Philibert Emanuel, duke of, xv** 10, 11  
**Saw-mill, worked by wind, erecting at Limehouse, x** 85] 159]  
 .... pulled down by rioters, xi 108]  
**Sawa, marsh.** xiv 118]  
**Sawbridge, ald. J.** xii 74] 89] 91] 102] 109] 139] 149] 161] 184] 186] xiii 86] 90] 106] 150] 160] 225] xiv 94] 105] 145] 147] 190] xv 74] 78] 82] xvi 69] 84] 98] 140] xvii 55] 93] 97] 155] 156] xviii 100a] xix 143a] 177] 187] 192] 245] xx 163] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 199a] 198] 226] 236] 259] xxiv 158] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 180a] 186] 189] xxix 136] xxxii 93] xxxiii 24] xxxiv 78  
 .... account of, xxxvii 8  
 ——— **J. jun.** ii 143  
 ——— **W.** lxi 303  
**Sawdon, T.** xlv 776  
**Sawoisky, col. de,** i 170  
**Sawyer, adm. Herbert, xxii** 204a]  
 ——— **sir Herb.** xxxvi 74. liv 197]  
 248. iv 264  
 ——— **Herb.** vi 164]  
 ——— **Mrs. murder of, xxxviii** 13  
 ——— **sir Rob.** vi 276. xiv 33  
 ——— **T. executed for piracy, xviii** 170]  
**Saxby, xix** 169] 190]  
 ——— **Rob., executed for murder, ii** 107]  
**Saxe, different branches of the house of, lviii** 28  
**Saxe Cobourg, prince of, xxx** 25] 36] 46] xxxi 166] 175] xxxiv 244] 250] 273] 274] 29, 157. xxxvi 4] 30] 28] 45] 47] 285] 246] 258] 148, 205, 212  
 ——— **prince Leopold of, xv** 6  
**bourg Saalfeld**  
**Saxe Gotha, princes of, xi** 156] 161]  
 .... duke elected knight of the Gern xxxii 227] xxxiii 16]  
 .... enters into the confederacy of a Rhine, xviii 200  
**Saxe Hilburghausen, prince of, i** 22  
 ——— **Teschen, duke of, xxix** 213] xxx 25] xxxiv 107] 118] 125a]  
 ——— **Weimar, new constitution of, lviii** 14  
 lix 138]  
 .... liberty of the press in, lix 128. lix 1  
 ——— **Weimar, duchess of, xlix** 296  
 ——— **duke of, xviii** 182, 192. lix 200. xlix 928, 929  
**Saxe, marsh.** iv 173] ix 6, 16, 21, 26. lix 173. xix 20. xxv 19, 138  
 ——— **chev. de, xi** 171]  
**Saxelbye, J. Swift, xli** 825  
**Saxo Grammaticus, xiii** 33  
**Saxony: proceedings of the king of Prussia, i** 8, 9, 33, 53, 60, 64. xvi 187, 188  
 .... entered by prince Henry, ii 46  
 .... distress of, iii 9]  
 .... recovered from the Prussians, iii 4  
 .... memorial of the elector on the treatment of, iii 208]  
 .... declaration to England and Prussia respecting peace, iv 272]  
 .... counterdeclaration, iv 273]  
 .... death of the elector, vi 47] 216]  
 .... augmentation and improvement of army, x 35]  
 .... the young elector assumes the government, x 36]  
 .... new order of knighthood, xi 171]  
 .... state of, xvi 187  
 .... proposed neutrality rejected by Austria, xxi 22]  
 .... toleration of Catholics, xxvii 13]  
 .... congress of Pillnitz, xxxiii 71.  
**Pilnitz**  
 .... the elector proposed as successor the crown of Poland, xxxiii 116  
 .... defensive armament, xxxvii 289  
 .... treaty of alliance with France, 194, 195. xlix 678  
 .... **Frederic Augustus IV declared** by Buonaparte, xviii 200  
 .... his proclamation to the Poles, lix 7  
 .... **Saxony**  
 .... joins the French, iv 123]  
 .... proclamation on quitting Dresden 393  
 .... part of his army joins the duke 137]

- Saxony: the king and all his court taken in Lelpsic, lv 138]  
 .... prince Repain appointed governor of, lv 172]  
 .... taken possession of by Prussian troops, lvi 105] 457  
 .... remonstrances of the king against the division of his territory, lvii 105] 364  
 .... mutiny of the troops at Liege, lvii 105]  
 .... part assigned to Prussia, lvii 106]  
 .... treaty of peace with Prussia, lvii 384  
 .... proclamation of the k. of Prussia to the inhabitants of the part allotted to him, lvii 386  
 .... address of the k. of Saxony to the same, lvii 387  
 .... treaties of settlement, lviii 370, 371  
 .... request of the states for the old constitution to be confirmed, lix 123  
 .... marriage of the prince royal to the archduchess Caroline of Austria, lxi 80  
 .... See also Poland  
 Saxony, prince Charles of, vi 216] vii 84] xi 171] xv 23]  
 ——— prince Clement of, vi 79] xi 36]  
 ——— prince Frederick of, vi 216]  
 .... death of, vi 47]  
 ——— prince Xavier of, iv 29] vi 47]  
 Say, rev. S. xvi 77. xxvii 147  
 Sayenqueraghta (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 Sayer, capt. G. (N) xlix 656. lii 300, 304. liii 229  
 ——— couns. xii 128]  
 Sayre, Steph. proceedings on a charge of high treason, xviii 239] xix 53]  
 .... action against lord Rochfort, xix 55] 156] xx 210]  
 Scavola, Quintus Mutius, i 453  
 Scagg, T. lvii 51  
 Scala, Ant. de la, xii 161  
 Scald head, remedy for, xviii 119  
 Scalds. See Burns  
 Scales, Ant. Widville, lord. See Rivers, earl  
 Scaliger, Jos. Justus, xiv 173. xvii 234. xxiii 62. lvii 99  
 ——— Jul. Cas, vi 92, 166. x 214  
 Scandal, melancholy consequences of, liv 65  
 Scandalum magnatum, actions of, xiv 87] xvi 100] 178]  
 Scanderbeg, xlviii 140  
 Scandinavians, ancient, xlii 32  
 Scantlebury, Rich. li 544  
 Scarborough, acts for improving, vi 65] xxi 173]  
 .... petition for reform, xxvi 199]  
 Scarborough, G. Augusta, 5th earl of, xxvii 56] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xi 9, 211. xli 39  
 ——— Jane, convicted of stealing a note out of a letter, lix 217  
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl of, viii 2  
 .... character of, xx 20  
 ——— Rich. 4th earl of, vii 178] x 184] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 259] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 333]  
 Scarcity. See Corn  
 Scarlatt, Dom. iii 12  
 Scarlett, James, xlix 111, 115. liv 280. lvi 299, 316. lvii 286, 292, 294, 297. lviii 273, 292. lix 175, 181, 189. lx 251, 252, 256, 277, 290, 292, 303, 329. lxi 188, 191, 201, 266  
 Scarron, Paul, ix 2. xvii 197  
 Scarsdale, Nath. 1st lord, viii 204] ix 88] xxi 121]  
 Scarth, Mich. xlii 827  
 Scaurus, Marcus, iii 160. v 142  
 Scavoir vivre club, xv 150]  
 Scawen, duel, xvi 131]  
 ——— W. trial of miss Butterfield for poisoning, xviii 233]  
 .... action to set aside his will, xx 161] xxiii 220]  
 Scepeaux, marq. xlii 7]  
 ——— visc. xxxviii 84] 275  
 Scepticism, xiv 257  
 Schaeffer, Pet. xxxvi 378  
 Schaghin Gheray, xxvi 364]  
 Schamans, xxlii 67  
 Schanek, adm. J. xlv 846  
 Scharapoff, Steph. xvii 151  
 Scharzfeld cavern described, i 331  
 Scharzfelds castle taken by the French, iv 29]  
 Schaub, sir Luke, sale of his pictures, i 92  
 Schauenberg, gen. xl 29] 33] 102] 106]  
 Scheele, C. W. xxiv 78  
 Scheemaker, v 86] 94] vii 93]  
 Scheffer, bar. iv 273]  
 ——— (chem.) vii 119  
 ——— J. lxi 304  
 Scheldt, navigation of, claimed by the emperor, xxvii 106] 112] 352] 353]  
 .... that of it's mouths given up, xxvii 136]  
 .... remarks on the right of navigating it to the sea, xxxv 118, 121  
 Schele, bar. von, vii 55]  
 Scherer, gen. xxxvii 73] xxxviii 144] xli 277] 282]  
 Scheuchzer, xxi 104  
 Schill, col. xlix 179. li 213  
 Schiller, Fred. xlii 454  
 Schimmelmänn, bar. xi 152]  
 Schimmelpenninck, R. J. xli 297. xlii 73. xlii 637. xlvii 676. xlviii 698  
 Schinderhannes, (famous robber) xlii 454  
 Schinner, Matth. liii 399  
 Schladen, baron, lix 106  
 Schlegel, prof. xliii 90]  
 Schlippenbach, gen. xxvii 16  
 Schlosser, Dr. J. A. viii 94  
 Schmalcalder, C. xlix 863. lv 319  
 Schmeling, miss lii 131]  
 Schmettau, count i 60

- Schmettau, count, burns the suburbs of  
Dresden, i 61, 167  
— i. gen. killed, xviii 193  
Schmidt, Dr. James, x 107  
— J. lii 418  
— J. Gottl. Fred. xvii 852  
— maj. xli 251]  
Schneider v. Heath, lvi 304  
— xix 113]  
— J. H. naturalized, xi 201]  
— prof. xliii 480  
Schobell, capt. (N) lv 97  
Schoen, Martin, xviii 839  
Schörrer, gen. xxxvi 39]  
Schörlis, volcanic, xli 392  
Scholes, Benj. ix 51  
Scholey, ald. G. xvi 402. xvii 434. lv 80  
Schollheims, lieut. col. i 88  
Schomberg, capt. Alex. Wilmot (N) i 137\*  
— capt. C. M. (N) liii 100] 216,  
218  
— capt. sir A. (N) viii 117  
— count, lays claim to Hamburg,  
xvi 8]  
— Dr. Isaac, xxiii 205]  
— Fred. Arp. duke of, xiv 143.  
xxviii 33  
— prince and princess of, lx 61  
Schonenburg, van, iv 126  
School for artists at the duke of Richmond's,  
i 84  
Schoolmasters, one indicted for killing one  
of his scholars, xlii 159]  
.... action against one for neglect, xix 149]  
Schools, Lancasterian, i 143  
.... engraved slates for, li 860  
Schopping, i 164  
Schostock, And. convicted of murder, xlix  
416  
Schroeder, i 333  
Schramm, gen. xlix 24  
Schreiber, xxiv 196]  
— C. xxxiv 45  
Schroeder, gen. count, xxxiii 33, 34  
Schroerer, gen. xxxix 62]  
Schulemberg, count, i 232. ii 141. xli  
80] xlviii 159, 196  
Schultens, prof. Alb. i 246, 247  
Schultz, Benj. iv 92]  
— gen. xxxi 197\*]  
Schumacker, xi 152]  
Schuppach, Mich. (Swiss water doctor) xxii  
1  
Schurmann, Anna Maria, xiv 223  
Schutorff, gen. xli 106  
Schutz, capt. (A) xxiv 70]  
— J. a. F. for adultery, xiv 159]  
— J. G. xxviii 224]  
Schuwalow, count, xvii 14]  
Schuyler, col. Pet. i 106  
— gen. Phil. xviii 141\*] xix 4] xx  
163]  
— Phil. P. xi 70]  
Schwartz, prof. Josh. ix 42, 43  
Schwartzenberg, marsh. prince, xli 245]  
371] xlvii 696, 707, 709. li 262. lv 171)  
190] lv 116] 130] 134] 136] 170] 171]  
450. lvi 3] 8] 16] 18] 24] lvii 81]  
Schwegeld, bar. i 229  
Schweidnitz besieged by the Austrians, i  
20  
.... taken, i 23  
.... retaken by the Prussians, i 40  
.... blockaded by the Austrians, iii 26]  
.... the blockade raised, iii 30]  
.... taken by Landohn, iv 35]  
.... defeats of Daun near, v 16] 23]  
.... invested by the Prussians, v 23]  
.... surrendered, v 53]  
Schweighaeuser, prof. J. xxxvi 7  
Schwerin, marsh. enters Bohemia, i 2, 16  
.... killed, i 16  
.... picture to his memory placed in a  
garrison church at Berlin, iv 176]  
.... monument to him at Berlin, xii 16  
xx 188]  
Schwiechelt, countess, found guilty of wear-  
ing a coronet of emeralds, xvi 365  
Scialm bey, liii 147]  
Sciarras, capt. of banditti, vi 24  
Science, classification of, xlii 224]  
Sciences and Arts, compensation election  
of, xxxiii 397]  
Scilly islands, grant for the relief of, i  
1x 91  
.... report on the, lx 136  
Scindia, xxv 7] 21] 22] 29] 37] xxvi 9: 1  
77] 80] 291] 343] xli 241. xlv 282. 1  
556. xli 83, 198, 211a, 233, 236. xlii  
64, 197. xlviii 252. li 233, 235. lii 4  
lv 12. lxi 200] 201] 208] 496  
.... treaty with the E. India company, i  
606  
.... fresh treaty, xlviii 792  
Scio, earthquake in the island of, x 66  
Scipio Africanus, i 312. xiv 179  
— Nasica, iv 156. xxxix 422  
Scirrhous, observations on, iii 112  
Sclater, Dr. xxi 167]  
Scolfield, Benj. ancient coins found by, x  
101]  
Scopas, xxxviii 468  
Scoreaby, W. jun. lv 487. lix 529  
Scory, chev. vii 106  
Scot, capt. (Amer.) xl 288  
Scotland: extent of the Roman camp  
in, xlii 133]  
.... Highlanders of, xiv 40. xvii 28. xx  
xlii 313  
.... wild cattle, xvii 87  
.... remains of the Picts' houses, xvii  
.... Highlands of, xx 82  
.... vitrified forts, xxi 146  
.... survey and map of, xxxii 215]  
.... conduct of England toward, xxxii  
.... prize of corn at various periods, xi  
139]  
.... late use of torture in, xxxiv 424  
.... combat between M'Pherson and  
videns, xxxiv 426

S C

land: effects of the union on, xli 218] liii 43]

antiquities in, xxxv 360

ancient state of, xxxvii 112°] xlix 31]

poetry of, in the 16th century, xxxviii 19]

population of, xliiii 25] liii 98, 273. liv 32]

ancient inhabitants, xlix 998

introduction of the names of James d Charles into the royal family, 1 160

the forts along the coast ordered to be t into the best state of defence, ii 121

commencement of the year in, ii 412.

ancient feudal constitution of, ii 490

meeting of the nobility and gentry of otland for abolishing veils, iii 66]

linen cloth for sale stamped in, iii 163] vi 67] 119] x 72] xvi 224]

oath of security of the church taken George III, iii 138]

principals of the law of, iii 263

herring fishery, iv 63] ix 108] x 227] 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109. xliii 17]

law of marriage in, v 66] vi 166] xli 111] 259. lx 258

to prisoner for debt or crime in three es, v 87]

grants to discharged soldiers and sai- settling in, vi 118]

lots in, vi 120] x 92] xii 130] xiv 93] 65] 67] xxiii 30] xxix 219. xxx 209] 115, 173, 192. lxi 109]

marriages of Englishmen in, vii 48] x 111] 259. lx 258

ms found in, vii 53]

le of forfeited estates in, vii 58]

magistrates of Edinburgh complain of niting for the Dutch service on ac- of the scarcity of hands in, vii 70]

ter from the king to the general bly of the church, viii 89]

t regulating the issue of banknotes otland, viii 90]

earl-fishery in, viii 131]

ry fine thread manufactured in, viii 131]

ouragement offered to a colony of cturers there, viii 147] 148]

marks on the laws of, viii 228] xviii 439. xlix 148. l 137°. li 170

ishment of a minister convicted of ry, ix 107]

bear collected for dyeing, ix 117]

orts opened for importation of corn, i]

eting of the general assembly of urch, x 90]

ching strictly forbidden to excise n, xli 144]

India company's officers recruiting ighlands, xli 163]

merous and extravagant addresses xlii 57]

S C

Scotland: grants of money for debts &c. on the forfeited estates, xlii 227]

.... roads and bridges, xlii 238] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 267] xxi 286]

xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289]

xxvi 308] xxvii 300] 848] xxviii 251]

xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]

xxxiii 141] xxxiv 147. xxxv 106. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 106. xxxix 189.

xl 206. xli 196. xlii 183, 165. xliii 189.

xliv 586. xlv 628, 639. xlvi 589. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 687, 639. xlix 727°, 729°.

l 181°. li 537. lii 424, 426. lxi 429, 421

.... emigrations to America, xiv 80] xvi 92] 131] 127] xvii 119] 157] xviii 134]

160] lvii 36. lix 109

.... proceedings at the election of a par- liamentary peer, xiv 200]

.... money granted for losses by prevent- ing the spread of the disease among cattle, xiv 225] xv 212]

.... first masquerade in, xvi 67]

.... decrease of the linen manufacture, xvi 118] xvii 98]

.... great distress in, xvi 144]

.... action of damages for breaking down fences by foxhunting, xvii 95]

.... bill to enable the Ayr bank to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 110]

.... great scarcity of money in, xvii 160]

.... list of peers to be elected sent down by ministers, xvii 160] 163]

.... plan for the recovery of drowned per- sons, xvii 163]

.... improvement of agriculture in, xviii 112]

.... abolition of slavery in, xviii 122] 123]

.... bill for the establishment of a militia brought in, xix 140°]

.... addresses from the church of, xix 148]

.... abundance of money in, xix 164]

.... act for the better preservation of game, xx 185]

.... regiments raised for government, xxi 85] 162]

.... absolute freedom of Negroes first de- cided in, xxi 163]

.... action against the proprietors of a bank, xxi 195]

.... public fast on account of the progress of infidelity and encouragement of po- pery appointed by the synod of Glasgow and Ayr, xxi 206]

.... public fast on account of abounding sin and the melancholy state of affairs appointed by the synod of Dumfries, xxi 209]

.... grant for fencible regiments, xxi 287]

.... associations against relaxing the laws respecting Catholics, xxii 194] xxiii 27]

.... proceedings on this subject, xxiii 26]

.... riots on the occasion, xxiii 28] 256]

.... partiality of ministers to the soldiery of, xxiii 161]

- Scotland: action against the commissioners of customs for bounties on the herring fishery, xxiv 198]
- .... money given for relief of the poor, xxvi 217]
- .... act for granting forfeited estates to the heirs of the proprietors, xxvii 365]
- .... maladministration of the royal boroughs, xxix 197] xxxiv 162] xxxv 174] lx 46] lxi 67]
- .... members of the college of justice exempt from poor rates, xxx 196]
- .... engagements between boats from Newhaven and Preston Pans respecting an oyster fishery, xxx 203]
- .... the king and royal family prayed for in the episcopalian churches, xxx 305]
- .... centenary of the Revolution appointed a day of public thanksgiving, xxx 219]
- .... earthquakes felt in, xli 155. xxxi 227] li 255. lviii 121-4, 572
- .... state of, xxxiii 218
- .... bill for the relief of dissenters, xxxiv 167]
- .... tree of liberty planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44
- .... convention of burgesses for reform, xxxiv 98, 99
- .... bill for the relief of Catholics, xxxv 147]
- .... duty on coals carried coastwise taken off, xxxv 166]
- .... spirits increased, xxxv 167]
- .... bills for a militia, xxxv 175] xxxix 126]
- .... prosecutions for sedition, xxxv 189] xxxvi 263] 2, 3, 6, 8, 9. lix 102]
- .... woollen manufacture, xxxv 2
- .... trials for high treason, xxxvi 28, 34. xxxvii 17
- .... licenses on distilleries, xxxix 133]
- .... risings against the militia act, xxxix 44, 62
- .... seditious proceedings in, xli 156
- .... grants toward an inland navigation, xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 590. xlviii 636. xlix 729\*. l 182\*. li 536. lx 422. lxi 421
- .... association for promoting the defence of the frith of Forth and Scotland in general, xlv 522
- .... proceedings respecting the Court of Session, xlviii 94. l 118] 119] li 170. lii 144
- .... act for regulating the powers of the commission of teinds, l 121]
- .... case of Sabbath breaking in housing corn on a Sunday, l 126\*
- .... dissenting minister impressed by a magistrate, l 133\*
- .... education in, l 272. lvii 573
- .... grant to surveyor of roads, li 537
- .... augmentation of stipends of the clergy, lii 146. liv 8
- .... bill drawn by the gov. of fort George, lii 424
- Scotland: subscription for the peer of Hamilton, liii 38
- .... attempt to suppress a meeting for the equalisation of weights and measures, li 136
- .... claim of the clergy to exemption from taxes set aside, liv 104
- .... election of peers, liv 142
- .... act for trial by jury in civil cases, lv 7] 318. lviii 12
- .... two duellists sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 17
- .... barbarities on turning out tenants in Sutherlandshire, lvii 35
- .... consecration of a Catholic bishop, lv 128
- .... colonists settled in Poland, lix 69
- .... discharge of several persons imprisoned for treason, lix 64
- .... regalia found in the chest in the care of Edinburgh where they were said to be deposited, lx 10, 25
- .... convictions for celebrating clandestine marriages, lx 258
- .... several harbours injured by a storm, lxi 85
- .... management of the poor, lxi 35
- Scott, (Amer. judge) li 503
- (att. gen. Irel.) xxii 324]
- (F. S. A.) xviii 157
- Alex. xx 211
- Claude, xxxvii 103\*] xxxix 122. 134]
- capt. (N) xiv 90] xix 161\*] x 73
- G. (N) lii 301
- Hercules (A) xxxvii 67, 70
- Jonathan (A) xxxviii 4
- S. (N.) xvii 153]
- W. xxviii 242]
- C. Stewart, lvii 41
- col. xli 33. l 91]
- lvi 174, 206, 210
- couns. xlix 395. li 280
- David, xxx 202] 222] xxxix 146] 198] xlvii 74
- gen. (Amer.) lvi 205
- G. Lewis, xviii 62. xxiii 382] 324]
- James, lix 30, 31
- J. vii 73] xlv 778. lx 261
- J. killed at a coalpit, xlix 419
- J. case of defective sight, xlii 6
- J. (secr. to lord Nelson) xlviii 4
- lieut. Archib. (A) xxvi 16]
- l. col. lx 182]
- maj. J. xviii 94] 139] xxxi 163] xxxi 159] 164] xxxiii 22. x 34
- .... reprimanded by the Commons for libel, xxxii 102]
- Mich. xlviii 1636
- miss xvii 205
- mimes, two, drowned, xlii 30
- Mrs. (actress) li 222

- , Mrs. (wet nurse to the prince of Wales) v 98]  
 - Reginald, xx 44  
 - rev. v 111] xviii 134] xlviii 355  
 - rev. Dr. xlix 808  
 - rev. Dr. James, xxii 221] liii 63  
 - rev. G. convicted of defamation, xl  
 - rev. J. xxxviii 12  
 - rev. T. E. liii 83  
 - Rich. xliii 452  
 - Sir J. See Eldon, lord  
 - Sir Walter, xliv 838. xlv 926. liv 458. 618, 630  
 - Sir W. xxvii 192] xxx 149] xxxi [xxxii 247] xxxv 173] xxxvii 170. xlii [xliii 86] xliv 53, 175. xlv 2, 64, 111, 123, 156. xlii 5. xlvii 96, 101. xlviii 422, 1033, 1036, 1042, 1043, 1044, 6. i 232\*. 203-16. lii 703-10. liii 255, 259. liv 27, 278, 287, 289, 312. lv 36] 264, 266, 278. lvi 123] 126] 292, lvi 285, 297. lviii 264. lx 130] 255, 287, 310, 327. lxi 213, 269, 275, 287 T. xxii 236] xxv 195] xxvii 268] xlix W. xlvii 852  
 - Hospital, xviii 181]  
 - iii 87  
 - N. xxxiv 1  
 - Luke, xli 53] 132] xiv 69]  
 - Sam. ii 99  
 - qualifications of a commentator v 186  
 - inspiration of, v 241  
 - ancient MSS. of, vi 140. xlix 892  
 - epic poems from, viii 237  
 - disputed passage in John, xlix 894  
 - New Testament translated into Chinese, lvi 100  
 - number of Bibles and Testaments printed at Oxford and Cambridge, lvii 74  
 - remedy for, xxxvi 357  
 - (t. C. I and II) i 238  
 - Capt. Joshua (yeomanry) xxxviii 40  
 - T. xi 155]  
 - Lord, xli 842, 844. xlvii 898  
 - Tob. lii 157]  
 - re, historical account of, xxxviii 468  
 - marbles brought from Greece by Lord, lviii 446:  
 - China marbles, lviii 453  
 - Italian marbles, *ib.*  
 - remedies and preventives of, vii xxxi 71  
 - xxxix 433  
 - us, manners and customs of the, i xxiv 3  
 - dining on our coast, retiring from French, lii 134]  
 - currents in the, iii 80, 86. xxvii 156.  
 - lxi 39  
 - observations on that near the North, lii 87  
 - destructive power of, lii 99  
 - r L  
 Sea: instances of land gaining on the, lii 100, 101  
 .... use of oil in smoothing and giving light, lii 97] iv 141. xvii 173] 70  
 .... means of procuring fresh water at, lii 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 118  
 .... security against want of provision, xi 120. xvi 129  
 .... luminousness of the, xlii 74. lii 633  
 .... milky appearance of spots in the, xvi 106. lii 636, 637  
 .... sudden high rise of, at Newfoundland, xviii 157]  
 .... heat of the Gulf-stream, xxv 59  
 .... infirmary for bathing erected at Margate, xxxvii 27  
 .... extraordinarily clear, xl 50  
 .... it's surface lower than formerly, xli 375  
 .... ebbing and flowing of the. See Tides  
 .... land gained from. See Land  
 .... water of. See Seawater  
 Sea-anemone, vii 49]  
 Sea-fencibles, xlvii 223  
 Sea-lions, xiv 86  
 Sea-snakes, xiv 82. li 257  
 Seabury, bish. S. (Amer.) xxvii 232]  
 Sea-fights, ancient, x 275. xxv 143  
 .... between the Adventure and Machault, i 78  
 .... off Cape François, i 79, 83  
 .... between adm. Osborn and du Quesne, i 88  
 .... the Dorsetshire and Raisonnable, i 94  
 .... Boscawen and de la Clue, ii 23, 112  
 .... Hawke and Confians, ii 52, 263  
 .... Pocock and d'Ache, ii 53. iii 64]  
 .... the Buckingham and Florissant, ii 61  
 .... Vestal and Bellona, ii 74  
 .... Danaë taken by the Southampton and Melampe, ii 83  
 .... la Mignonne taken by the *Æolus*, *ib.*  
 .... Count St. Florentin taken by the Achilles, ii 85  
 .... Duke de Chartres taken by the Wind-sor, ii 87  
 .... capture of l'Arethuse, ii 90  
 .... le Velour taken by the Favourite, ii 104  
 .... between the Hercules and a French man of war, ii 120  
 .... Elliot and Thurot, lii 57  
 .... two French privateers and the Thames, lii 79]  
 .... the Flamborough and Biddeford, and la Malicieuse and l'Opale, lii 101]  
 .... three E. Indiamen and seven Dutch ships in the river Hoogly, lii 114]  
 2 o

Sea-fights: between the *Hardwick* Indianman  
 and a French frigate, iii [115]  
 .... *Vestal* taken by the *Unicorn*, iv 64]  
 .... between the *Seahorse* and *le Grand*,  
*ib.*  
 .... capture of *la Brune*, iv 66]  
 .... between the *Richmond* and *Felicite*,  
 iv 68] 268]  
 .... capture of the *Warwick* by the *Minerva*, iv 70]  
 .... four French frigates from *Cape François*  
 taken or destroyed, *ib.*  
 .... capture of *l'Entrepreneur* by the *Ven-  
 geance*, iv 90]  
 .... *l'Oriflamme* by the *Isis*, iv  
 109]  
 .... *Tuscany* blown up in an engagement  
 with the *Duke de Biron*, iv 114]  
 .... French E. Indianman taken by the  
*Prince George*, iv 138]  
 .... capture of the *Achilles* and *Bouffon*,  
 iv 151]  
 .... six French privateers beaten off by  
 the *Cesar*, iv 153]  
 .... *Prince of Bevern* taken by a French  
 privateer and the crew massacred, iv 154]  
 .... the *Lyme* taken by five French pri-  
 vateers and the capt. thrown overboard, *ib.*  
 .... *le Courageux* taken by the *Bellona*, iv  
 156]  
 .... between the *Hampden*, *Packet* and  
 eleven Spanish privateers, v 106]  
 .... *Manilla* galleon taken by the *Panther*  
 and *Argo*, vi 13]  
 .... between the *Irish* and *Danes*, vi 282  
 .... the *Glasgow* and comm. *Hopkins's*  
*squadron*, xix 158\*]  
 .... with the Americans on lake *Champ-  
 lain*, xx 4] 5]  
 .... *Renown* and *Languedoc*, xxi 233\*]  
 .... *Preston* and *Tonnant*, *ib.*  
 .... *Isis* and a French flagship, *ib.*  
 .... a French 80 gun ship defeated by the  
*Jupiter* and *Medea*, xxi 213]  
 .... *Arethusa* and *Belle Poule*, xxii 59]  
 .... *Alert* and a French schooner, xxii  
 60]  
 .... *Keppel* and *d'Orville's* off *Ushant*,  
 xxii 63-71]  
 .... sir E. *Vernon* and mons. *Tronjolly* off  
*Pondicherry*, xxii 176]  
 .... *Byron* and *d'Estaing* off *Grenada*, xxii  
 203\*]  
 .... *Fly* sloop and two French cutters, xxii  
 226]  
 .... *Sancte Ineas* taken by the *Amazon*  
 and *Ranger* privateers, xxii 228]  
 .... *Serapis* and countless of *Scarborough*  
 taken by the *Bon Homme Richard*, *Al-  
 liance*, *Pallas*, and *Vengeance*, xxii 309]  
 .... *Quebec* and *la Surveillante*, xxii 312]  
 .... adm. *Rodney* and don *Juan Langara*,  
 xxiii 202\*]  
 .... capt. *Cornwallis* and de *la Motte Pi-  
 quet*, xxiii 225\*]

Sea-fights: adm. *Rodney* and com. de  
*Gulchen*, xxiii 226\*] 229\*]  
 .... *la Capricieuse* taken by the *Podesta*  
 and *Licorne*, xxiii 227]  
 .... *la Nymphe* by the *Flora*, xxiii 229\*]  
 .... *le Comte d'Artois* taken by the *Ber-  
 trand*, xxiii 230]  
 .... *Faune* privateer and five Frenchies  
 of marque, xxiii 231]  
 .... *Arbutnot* and de *Terny* of the  
*Chesapeake*, xxiv 78]  
 .... *Hood* and de *Grasse* off *Martin*,  
 xxiv 108]  
 .... *Graves* and de *Grasse* in the *Ches-  
 peake*, xxiv 128]  
 .... *marq. de la Fayette* taken by the *Es-  
 dymion*, xxiv 122]  
 .... *Maro Deux* taken by the *Flying Fa-  
 con*, xxiv 128]  
 .... adm. *Hyde Parker* and the *Duc de  
 the Dogger bank*, xxiv 128] xxi 115.  
 .... *la Magicienne* taken by the *Clau-  
 de*, xxiv 127]  
 .... the *Hercules* and *Mars* taken by  
*Artois*, xxiv 129]  
 .... *Senegal* taken by the *Zephyr*,  
 246]  
 .... *Nonsuch* and *Languedoc*, xxi 226  
 .... *Flora* and *Crescent* with the *Ce-  
 sar* and *Brill*, xxiv 248]  
 .... *Savage* taken by the *Congus*,  
 251]  
 .... *Atalanta* and *Trepassey* taken by  
*Alliance*, xxiv 253]  
 .... com. *Johnstone* and *Suffren* in  
*Praya*, xxv 107]  
 .... *Hood* and de *Grasse* in *Basse T-  
 road*, xxv 196\*]  
 .... *Rodney* and de *Grasse*, xxv 204\*] 2  
 252]  
 .... *Foudroyant* and *Pegase*, xiv 2  
 249]  
 .... the *Duc de Chartres* and *l'Aigle*,  
 224]  
 .... *London* and a Frenchman, xiv 22  
 .... *Success* and *Santa Catalina*, xiv 2  
 .... sir *Edw. Hughes* and *M. Suffren*,  
 268] 272] xxvi 44] 47] 66] 72] 111]  
 .... *Mediator* with *la Menagere* and  
 others, xxv 274]  
 .... *Coventry* and *Bellone*, xxvi 70\*]  
 .... *Hector* with *l'Aigle* and *la Co-  
 corce*, xxvi 128]  
 .... *Ruby* and *Solitaire*, xxvi 258]  
 .... *Leander* and a French 74, *ib.*  
 .... *Magicienne* and a French frigate,  
 259]  
 .... *Hussar* and *la Sybille*, *ib.*  
 .... *Ranger* taken by a fleet of *Mah-  
 ratta*, xxvi 269]  
 .... Russians and Swedes in the  
*Finland*, xxx 77] 79] 242] 243\*]  
 198\*]  
 .... French defeated by lord *Hawke*,  
 282] 15, 16, 84, 90. xxxix 80

**Seafights:** *la Blanche* and *la Pique*, xxxvii 137]

.... adm. Hotham and the French fleet in the Mediterranean, xxxvii 60

.... lord Bridport and the French fleet off Port l'Orient, xxxvii 64

.... defeat of the Spaniards off cape St. Vincent by sir J. Jervis, xxxix 94] 223] 73, 80

.... ——— Dutch by adm. Duncan, xxxix 99] 75, 80

.... ——— French at Aboukir by adm. Nelson, xl 139] 142

.... *Wolverene* and two French luggers, xli 2

.... *l'Insurgente* taken by the American frigate *Constellation*, xli 11

.... *la Guillaume Tell* taken by the *Foudroyant*, xlii 19

.... the *Kent* taken by *la Confiance*, xlii 36a

.... *Swiftsure* taken by a French squadron, xliii 248]

.... *Linois* attacked by sir J. Saumarez in *Algeriras bay*, xliii 249] 124

.... sir J. Saumarez and the French and Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126

.... *Elgamo* taken by the *Speedy*, xliii 263]

.... *Pickle*, armed tender, and a Spanish schooner, xlii 529

.... *la Chiffonne* taken by *la Sibylle*, xlii 529

.... *l'Affronteur* taken by the *Doris*, xlv 391

.... defeat of *Linois* by a fleet of H. Indians, xlii 140, 551

.... squadron of *Linois* beaten off by the *Centurion*, xlvii 219

.... *Arrow* sloop and *Acheron* bomb taken by two large French frigates, xlvii 219

.... sir Rob. Calder and adm. Villeneuve, xlvii 230, 540, 567

.... victory of *Trafalgar*, xlvii 234, 541, 549, xlviii 638. lviii 3]

.... Dumanoir's squadron captured by sir Rich. Strahan, xlvii 232, 547

.... *Arrow* sloop and *Acheron* bomb captured by two French frigates, xlvii 594

.... *Cleopatra* taken by *la Ville de Milan*, xlvii 527, 528

.... adm. Duckworth and Leissegner, xlviii 229

.... *Anson* frigate and *Foudroyant*, xlviii 231

.... *Pomona* taken by the *Arethusa* and *Anson* within pistol shot of a Spanish fort, xlviii 604

.... *Seahorse* and three large Turkish ships, l 106\*

.... *Spartan* with a large frigate, sloop, brig, cutter, and several gunboats, lii 306

.... five French frigates and six armed vessels defeated by four frigates under capt. Hoste, liii 95]

.... *President* and *little Belt*, liii 152]

**Seafights:** brave defence of the *Cumberland* against four French privateers, liii 6

.... *Amphion* and three other frigates against eleven French and Italian vessels, liii 194

.... English and French frigates off Madagascar, liii 214

.... *Alceste* and *Active* with *la Pomone* and another frigate, liv 136] 203

.... *Rivoli* taken by the *Victorious*, liv 138] 213

.... *Rosario* and *Griffin* with 12 brigs and a lugger, liv 139] 205

.... *President* and *Belvidere*, liv 197]

.... *Guerriere* taken by the *Constitution*, liv 200] 248

.... *Frolic* by the *Wasp*, liv 203] 251

.... *Macedonian* by the United States, liv 203] 255

.... *Java* by the *Constitution*, lv 105] 131

.... *Amelia* and a French frigate, lv 106] 139

.... *Peacock* sunk by the *Hornet*, lv 108] 406

.... *Chesapeake* taken by the *Shannon*, lv 109] 184

.... *Argus* by the *Pelican*, lv 111] 209

.... *Reindeer* by the *Wasp*, lvi 174]

.... *l'Alcmene* by the *Venerable*, lvi 171]

.... *la Terpsichore* by the *Majestic*, lvi 172] 158

.... *la Clorinde* by the *Eurotas*, lvi 172] 161

.... *l'Etoile* by the *Hebrus*, lvi 173] 176

.... *Essex* taken by the *Phoebe* and *Cherub*, lvi 173] 177

.... *Primrose* sloop and duke of Montrose packet by mistake, lvi 27

.... *President* frigate taken by the *Endymion*, lvii 122] 138

**Seaforth,** lord, xxi 202]

——— **Francis Humberstone**, lord, xlv 463

**Seagage**, vii 48

**Seahorse.** See *Morse*

**Seal**, xviii 151]

**Sealing wax**, methods of making, ix 157. xxv 68. lix 570

**Seals**, one caught in the Elbe, near Magdeburg, iv 105]

.... ——— the *Severn*, xlii 152]

.... modes of catching, lx 567

**Sealskins**, dressed, duty on, xii 223]

**Sealy**, E. lii 423

**Seamen**, society for the relief of those in the merchants' service, at Glasgow, i 96

.... methods of preserving the health of, ii 416. lii 158] iv 139. vii 128, 131, 132. viii 62] xii 87] xix 114, 117, *ib.* xxvii 155

.... persons executed for forging wills of, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9

.... persons convicted of personating to receive their wages, vi 106] vii 88] viii 71] ix 69] 78] 83] xxvii 194] xxxiv 30. xxxvi 30. xlviii 416



Seamen: distress of those of the Eagle, upset at sea, viii 60]  
 .... great mortality on board an E. India-man, viii 108]  
 .... woman tried for robbing one, viii 136]  
 .... personating the widow of one, viii 150]  
 .... distress of a sloop from Antigua, ix 107]  
 .... riots on account of wages, xi 92] 105] 106] 115] 158] xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvi 103. lvi 140] 76, 80, 82, 330  
 .... petition the king for a rise of wages, xi 105] 107]  
 .... parliament, xi 111]  
 .... in the E. India service apply for an increase of wages, xii 79]  
 .... several seized with blindness near the Line, xv 66]  
 .... damages against an E. India captain for cruelty, xvi 71]  
 .... four, left on East Spitzbergen, xvii 151  
 .... gallantry of one, xxiii 214\*]  
 .... wages recovered by French prisoners doing duty, xxvi 207]  
 .... verdict in favour of an E. India captain flogging a boatswain for neglect of duty, xxxi 198]  
 .... character of British, xxxix 231n]  
 .... one shot in attempting to escape from an armed ship, xlviii 412  
 .... action against a captain for ill-treatment, xlviii 422  
 .... for salvage of the lives of, lviii 298  
 .... wages recovered at the Thames police office, lxi 94  
 .... discharged in a foreign port, wages and passage expenses recovered by, lxi 275  
 .... damages for improperly impressing. See Navy  
 .... imprisonment of, &c. See Navy  
 Searles, James Sturman, xlv 832  
 Seasickness, labour brought on by, xlix 354  
 Seaton, Christ. viii 194n]  
 — G. xxxvii 169  
 — gov. James, xxxvii 168  
 Seawater: strange effect of, on cast iron, v 75  
 .... effect of drinking, as a medicine, ix 111  
 .... promotes putrefaction, xiii 75  
 .... fresh water obtained from, by freezing, xix 76  
 .... use of in agriculture, xxxvii 85\*]  
 Seaweeds, gigantic, xvi 104  
 Sebastiani, gen. xlv 150. 166, 258, 321, 677, 740, 765, 941. xlvii 160. xlviii 208, 793. xlix 194. li 176; 182, 196, 466, 469. lii 31, 154, 171. liii 103] 115] 203. lv 124] lvi 6]  
 .... his report, xlv 742  
 Sebright, sir J. vi 206] 207] xlv 821. lii 25  
 Seceders, sect of, xlix 1026  
 Sechelles, de, vii 73

Sechelles, Herault, xxxvi 119] xxxvii 343  
 Seckendorff, bar. xviii 163]  
 — count, xxix 9  
 Secker, abp. Thos. i 91. xi 146] xi 12\*  
 xiii 162  
 .... account of, xi 16  
 Seckford, T. xlvii 394  
 Second sight. See Sight  
 Secondilla, vii 106  
 Secretary falcon, xlv 809  
 Secretary of state: importance of the character of, viii 31]  
 .... whether a justice of the peace with the meaning of the act 25 G. II, vii 174]  
 .... paid for a house for the office of, xli 196. xlviii 637  
 .... grants for extra charge of messages xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 638. xix 79  
 l 181\*. li 537. lii 423. lii 419  
 .... grants for contingencies, xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 638. xlix 796\*. l 181\*. l 182  
 lii 423. lii 419  
 .... a third for the war department appointed, lviii 36]  
 .... this office abolished at the peace, li 36]  
 .... revived again, li  
 .... vain attempts to abolish it, lvii 47]  
 Secta Cunda, volcanoes opened in the of, vi 61]  
 Seddon, xi 138] 151]  
 — rev. J. xlvii 795  
 Sedges, cautions against the use of, iv 19  
 Sedgwick, Mary, lx 361. lxi 301  
 Sedition, what, viii 30]  
 .... charges of and trials for, xii 2  
 xxxiv 44. xxxv 189] 7, 25, 28, 40. C. 59. xxxvi 2, 46. 3, 6, 8, 9, 12. xxxix 46  
 lix 102]  
 .... acts respecting, xxxvii 153. xxxviii 176  
 .... proclamation against assemblies, xli 176  
 Sedley, sir C. ix 65n  
 — sir C. viii 208] xxxv 51  
 Sedmoratzky, gen. xli 105  
 Sedmy Palaty, or Seven Palaces, near building in eastern Tatar, x 139  
 Seduction, actions for, xii 141] 170] 160] 183] xxxiii 15] xlv 390. xvi 2  
 xlviii 418. li 292. lviii 267  
 .... curious charge of, xlix 372  
 Sedulius, Cælius, xv 121. xvii 130  
 Seejee Guickwar, xxvi 343]  
 Seeds, experiments on the preservation of, iii 127-131. xi 80] xii 108. xli 46\*  
 .... means of causing their germination the driest seasons, viii 137  
 .... duration of the germinative heat in, lv 490  
 Seetoo, lxi 498  
 Sefton, C. W. 1st earl of, xii 79]  
 — W. 2nd earl, lviii 377  
 Segar, J. S. xx 92

- Seggs. *See* Sedges  
 Seguler, pres. lvii 91]  
 Seguin, xx 134  
 Seguirat, xlii 166]  
 Segur, count, xxxiv 155. xliii 394. xlvii 133, 696  
 Seid Ali bey, xlii 70  
 Seidlitz, gen. li 27  
 Seiler, count, Austrian amb. xii 68]  
 Seine, scheme for clearing the mouth of the, xxix 203]  
 Selby, capt. W. (N) lii 301, 311  
 ——— serg. xix 195]  
 Selden, John, i 454. ii 311. ix 37] 39] x 277. xxxvi 374. xlivi 984  
 .... character of, ii 310  
 .... his *Mare clausum*, liv 512  
 Self-tormenting, folly of, xlii 186  
 Selim III, sultan, xxxi 169] 171] 181] xxxiii 2, 99. xlix 190. i 74\*, 75\*  
 .... account of, xlix 920  
 ——— Guerai, khan, xiv 74\*]  
 Selkirk, Alex. xxviii 140  
 ——— Dunbar Hamilton, 4th earl, xiv 202] xxi 177] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] xxxiv 30  
 ——— T. 5th earl, xlix 468. i 44] li 114  
 Sellard, W. murder of, xxxv 16  
 Sellars, Peter, lviii 35  
 ——— W. xxxix 407. xl 386. xliii 455. lvi 336  
 Sellers, J. tried for the murder of T. Yates, xxxviii 34, 35  
 Sellon, rev. W. x 80] xxii 198] 214] 222] xxiii 214]  
 ——— Baker J. lviii 47, 51  
 Selasy, James, 1st lord, xlvii 435  
 Seltz, conferences at, xli 254]  
 Selwin, T. vi 88]  
 Selwyn, couns. xliii 239]  
 ——— G. Aug. xlii 109]  
 .... account of, xxxiii 4]  
 Semaphore at the Admiralty, lviii 85  
 Semigallia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]  
 .... *See also* Courland  
 Semler, prof. J. S. xi 155  
 Semonville, count, xxxiv 322, 324, 325, 326. lii 237  
 Sempill, Hugh, 15th lord, xxxiv 74  
 .... dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47  
 Semple, G. iv 179]  
 ——— maj. (swindler) xxxviii 46. xl 60. 111\*  
 ——— Rob. li 790, 793, 878, 953. liv 464  
 Senac, Dr. de, xxiv 90. xxxlii 231]  
 Seneca, i 464. v 142-4, 146. xii 142. xiii 238. xiv 164. xxiv 204  
 Senefelder, J. Aloysius, xliii 465  
 Senegal: account of, i 75. xxxiv 394  
 .... expedition against, *ib.*  
 .... gum exported to Holland and Flanders, ii 75. iii 154]  
 .... retained by G. Britain, v 61] 238]  
 .... mortality among the troops there, x 125]  
 .... sums granted for, x 218] 220] xi 263]  
 xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxvi 306]  
 Senegal: war with the k. of Baragh, xi 149]  
 .... taken by the French, xxiii 11]  
 .... ceded to France, xxvi 325]  
 .... surrendered to the British, li 467  
 Senesino, iii 16  
 Senhouse, capt. (N) lvi 202  
 ——— Lieut. W. W. (N) xli 121. xlv 397  
 ——— maj. xi 98]  
 Senior, Jos. xliii 463  
 Sensia, gen. xlv 223  
 Sensitive plant, peculiar kind of, xxvii 32  
 Sentiment, production of, i 316  
 Sentius Saturninus, iv 157  
 Seppings, sir Rob. xlvii 870  
 Septeuil, xxxiv 17. xxxv 203] 212]  
 Septimius Severus, ii 405, 408. viii 75]  
 Septinsular republic. *See* Ionian republic  
 Sepulveda, J. Genes de, xxix 122m  
 Serajah Dowlah. *See* Surajah D.  
 Serampore, fire at, liv 34  
 Serao, Dr. xv 68, 83  
 Serapis, frustum of a statue of, at Arles, xxx 119  
 Sercey, adm. xli 237  
 Serenus, ii 288  
 Seringapatam: sieges of, xxxiv 206] 217] xli 61]  
 .... taken by assault, xli 62] 99  
 Serjee Rao Ghaunka, xlviii 253  
 Sermon xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7  
 Serocold, capt. (N) xxxvi 81  
 Serpentine river, extraordinary swelling of, xl 69  
 .... chaise upset in, xl 79  
 Serpents, one found in a new laid hen's egg, ix 119  
 .... fascination of, ix 125. xli 501. li 794  
 .... of the E. Indies, xxviii 45  
 .... poisonous, of Africa, xxxi 51  
 Serra, J. Correa de. *See* Correa  
 Serra Capriola, prince of, xli 78]  
 Serres de, i xi 167]  
 Serres de St. Claire, capt. lvii 32  
 Serret, capt. (N) li 372  
 Serrihodna (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 Serrurier, marsh. xxxviii 107] xxxix 8] 94] xli 159] 280] 284] xlii 11] xlii 176. lvi 49]  
 Servan, xxxiv 21] 25] 52] 98] 101] xxxv 200]  
 Servant, J. ix 359. lxi 304  
 Servants: meeting at Edinburgh for abolishing vails, iii 66]  
 .... several pressed, iii 106]  
 .... threatening letter on the abolition of vails, iv 77]  
 .... families alarmed by, iv 99]  
 .... cautions to, respecting fires, iv 103] vi 56]  
 .... curious account of a female, vi 51]  
 .... riot at Ranelagh on account of the abolition of vails, vii 74]

- Servants: resolution in Norfolk for abol-  
ishing vails, ix 49]  
.... extraordinary treatment of one, xii  
158]  
.... action for ill-treatment of, xiii 72]  
.... ancient orders for, xviii 153. xlii 861  
.... duty on male, xx 185] 249] xxii 251]  
xxvii 346] 347] liv 106]  
.... premiums for length of service, xxiii  
197]  
.... duty on female, xxvii 346] 347]  
.... this repealed, xxiv 150  
.... taken up at a dance, xxxiv 23  
.... several bank notes entrusted to one  
stolen, xxxiv 27  
.... act against giving false characters to,  
ib.  
.... legacies to, xlii 24  
.... dismissal of one in labour, xlii 298  
Servetus, Mich. xv 188. xxii 6  
Servia, cruelties and revolt in, lvi 106]  
Service, Grace Eliz. lvii 321  
Servin, ii 343  
Servius, Maur. Hon. v 138  
Servius Tullius, li 877  
.... policy of, vii 159  
Sesostris, xxxviii 328  
.... obelisk of, xxxiv 455  
Sessop, Smith, lii 286  
Settlements, trials respecting, xxx 197]  
207]  
Sevagi (Mahratta) xxv 4]  
Seven United Islands, convention between  
Russia and the Porte respecting, xlii 278\*.  
See Ionian republic  
Severino, San, don Dom. ii 252  
Severus, emp. iv 162. xviii 139. xx 134.  
xxii 166. xliii 483  
Sevigne, march. de, xix 37. xxxvi 298  
.... letters to count de Bussy, xvii 177  
Seward, Abraham, li 544  
— Anna, xxiii 195. xxvii 146. xli  
460, 461, 466. xlii 781, 785  
— C. liii 267  
— Dr. ii 142  
— W. xxxvii 7\*] 15\*] 150\*] xli 428,  
446  
.... account of, xli 351  
Sewell, xxxii 209]  
— Rob. xxx 54. xl 234]  
— S. xviii 184]  
— sir J. liii 307. liv 401. lv 378. lvi  
368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lx 401. lxi 399  
— sir T., master of the rolls, xii 108  
Sewers, those of Rome constructed by a  
very ancient people, xii 129  
.... action against the commissioners of  
sewers, xxii 221]  
Sextus Empiricus, xiv 176, 258  
Seychelle islands, xxv 177. lviii 622  
Seychelle, Moreau de, lviii 622  
Seylink, Jose, xxxii 220]  
Seymour, three children of, burnt, lvii 87  
— adm. lord Hugh, xxxvii 66. xli  
311] 121  
Seymour, capt. C. F. (N) ii 487  
— sir Mich. (N) iii 26.  
173]  
— Edw. ii 305. vi 296  
— H. assault of lord Falkland  
xxxii 226]  
— J. xxxiii 33]  
— lord H. xxi 241  
— H. i 223\*  
— Rob. i 223\*, ii 2.  
— m. gen. R. A. lix 191  
— queen Jane, lv 34  
— T. (lord high adm.) &c. See  
lord  
— See also Conway  
Seze, de, xxxiv 206] 206] 217]  
Shabah Guerni, xxx 18]  
Shabeni, xxxiv 400  
Shackleton, James, xlviii 957  
Shadows, coloured, experiments on  
342  
Shade, capt. (N) xviii 106]  
Shadwell, fires at, vi 88] viii 29] x  
123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlvii 42,  
89. lvi 91  
Shadwell dock, fire at, vi 99]  
— waterworks, xi 123]  
.... fire at, xxxix 55  
Shadwell and Shadwell v. Shadwell  
265  
— T. ix 67. xxi 191  
Shaftesbury, report on the election  
109]  
.... actions for bribery at, xvii 11  
182]  
Shaftesbury, Ant. Ashley, 1st earl  
468. v 178. xiv 23. xv 30. lx 7]  
— Ant. 3rd earl of, vii  
167. xviii 161. xxvi 143. xli 4  
233] i 12  
— Anth. 4th earl of, iv 11  
— Ant. Ashley, 5th earl  
304] xl 211  
— Cropley Ashley. 6th  
221\*. liv 2]  
Shaftoe, Jennison, ii 100. iv 118]  
Shah goest, a rare animal, ii 119  
Shah Abbas. See Abbas  
— Allam. See Allam  
— Nadir. See Kouli Khan  
— Zeddeh. See Zeddeh  
Shairp, sir Steph. xlii 272. liv 78]  
Shakerley, Eliz. xxvii 73  
Shakespear, ald. J. xiv 145] xv 121  
— J. xxvi 120  
— W. lii 419  
Shakespeare, i 431. v 223, 224, 225,  
179, 180. vii 184. viii 22, 23,  
xi 165. xii 101] 221, 225, 226,  
219. xiv 237, 238. xv 224. xvi  
213. xxi 183. xxii 22, 23, 221  
204. xxvi 132. xxxii 225. xli  
372. xlviii 642  
.... destruction of his house and  
tree, iii 122]

- . . . . . Shakespeare, walnut tree before his father's  
 door cut down, viii 113]  
 . . . . . his character as a poet, viii 313  
 . . . . . essay on the learning of, x 242  
 . . . . . jubilee, xii 102] 123] 129] xiii 145]  
 xii 56  
 . . . . . his ghost compared with that of  
 Bechylus, xii 172  
 . . . . . compared with the Greek and French  
 satirists, xii 263  
 . . . . . anecdote of, xiii 107  
 . . . . . French translation of, xix 180, 191  
 pretended play of, acted, xxxviii 11  
 tale of plays of, xxxix 3  
 nans. See Schumanns  
 . . . . . key, rabbi viii 134]  
 . . . . . d, W. lviii 349  
 . . . . . e's castle, burnt down, lviii 66  
 . . . . . non v. Brandon, ix 286  
 . . . . . — Dr. Rich. xi 385, 388  
 . . . . . — Mich. li 419  
 . . . . . — Rich. 2nd earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196]  
 x 66]  
 . . . . . es, Rich. killed by falling from a chimney,  
 xlv 406  
 . . . . . , dog devoured and man killed by, xxvii  
 ]  
 . . . . . several caught off Brighton, xxvii  
 ]  
 . . . . . aught in the Thames, with the watch  
 a youth, drowned off Falmouth two  
 n before, in his belly, xxix 227]  
 . . . . . eg of a boy bitten off by, xlv 417  
 . . . . . aught near Plymouth, liv 101  
 . . . . . man killed by, lix 42  
 . . . . . African, killed on the coast of Ire-  
 . . . . . , vi 106]  
 . . . . . asking, xvii 67. xliii 13. 165\*, 186\*,  
 . . . . . , iv 42  
 . . . . . m. W. xxvii 328]  
 . . . . . abp. J. vi 11  
 . . . . . — James (of St. Andrew's) xvii 186  
 . . . . . Clement, xii 463  
 . . . . . Granville, xxxiv 145. xlv 373  
 . . . . . James, xxv 196] lviii 139  
 . . . . . miss, xlix 434  
 . . . . . rev. his account of the fire on  
 the prince George, i 306  
 . . . . . Rich. xxxiv 78. i 51  
 . . . . . Sam. x 164] xi 12, 251. xxvi 27.  
 34  
 . . . . . W. (surg.) xviii 78  
 . . . . . Jos. lix 27  
 . . . . . — rev. Dr. Gregory, xxix 37  
 . . . . . — T. executed for murder, lvi 90  
 . . . . . — W. ix 223]  
 . . . . . n, xxxix 10  
 . . . . . n, James, xlii 772. xlv 227  
 . . . . . n, T. xxi 146  
 . . . . . or Shaster, ix 366  
 . . . . . Jones n., xlix 416  
 . . . . . xxxiii 40]  
 . . . . . A. lvi 337  
 . . . . . old. sir James, xi 82. xlv 443. xlv  
 21. xlvii 424, 425 lvii 25 [101  
 . . . . . Shaw, col. J. li 119  
 . . . . . — Dr. G. xxxiii 331] xlvii 220. xlviii  
 937  
 . . . . . — Peter, xxxix 36  
 . . . . . — T. vii 136. ix 138. xx 91. xxii  
 167  
 . . . . . — Eliz. xlii 24  
 . . . . . — G. abbot of Paisley, xvii 186  
 . . . . . — Josh. lvii 320  
 . . . . . — maj. xxvi 94] 287] 290]  
 . . . . . — rev. G. xlv 797  
 . . . . . — rev. Stebbing, xli 421. xliii 402  
 . . . . . — Rob. liii 34] ix 119]  
 . . . . . — sir James. See old.  
 . . . . . — T. (bookseller) xviii 94]  
 . . . . . Shawana, Ben, Indian chief, xi 89]  
 . . . . . Shaws, manufacture of, xxi 40. lvi 590  
 . . . . . Shea, capt. (United States rebel) xxix 204]  
 . . . . . Sheaffe, m. gen. sir Roger Hale, liv 202]  
 . . . . . 252. lv 186] 135, 148, 217  
 . . . . . Sheale, Rich. viii 261  
 . . . . . Sheares, H. and J. executed for rebellion,  
 xl 162] 165] 43, 65, 765. xii 166  
 . . . . . . . . account of, xi 65  
 . . . . . Shearman, Dr. W. liii 554  
 . . . . . Shears, D. T. ix 360. lxi 299  
 . . . . . Shebbeare, Dr. J. tried for a libel, i 29  
 . . . . . . . . his sentence, i 115, 116  
 . . . . . . . . trial of the sheriff for it's imperfect  
 execution, ii 71  
 . . . . . Shee, xxix 153]  
 . . . . . — Annesley M<sup>r</sup> Kercher, ii 421  
 . . . . . — col. xlv 464  
 . . . . . — J. Annesley, li 420  
 . . . . . — Mart. Archer, lvi 623, 625  
 . . . . . Sheep: very prolific ones, iii 85] viii 84]  
 . . . . . xlv 387. xlv 368. xlvii 364. xlviii 383,  
 418  
 . . . . . . . . grains used for fattening, iv 134  
 . . . . . . . . English smuggled over to France, vii  
 100]  
 . . . . . . . . management of, in Spain, vii 77. xiii  
 55. li 833  
 . . . . . . . . extraordinary distribution of fat in  
 one, viii 67]  
 . . . . . . . . feed of, viii 150  
 . . . . . . . . from the E. Indies introduced into  
 Holland, viii 155  
 . . . . . . . . buried in the snow, ix 64] 78] x 68]  
 i 127\*  
 . . . . . . . . killed by cold after shearing, xxxvii  
 27  
 . . . . . . . . poisoned by the bark of a yew tree, ix  
 97]  
 . . . . . . . . small breed from Shetland, ix 127]  
 . . . . . . . . compositions for marking, ix 154  
 . . . . . . . . perishing with cold recovered by  
 rum, x 57]  
 . . . . . . . . prices given for, xi 166] xlv 110] 107  
 . . . . . . . . propositions circulated in France for  
 improving the breed, xii 206]  
 . . . . . . . . improved breed of, xiv 105  
 . . . . . . . . cause of the rot in, xiv 107. xxix 101  
 . . . . . . . . several lambs killed by eating mint  
 roots, xxvi 229]

- Sheep: on the scab in, xxvi 100. xxxi 70.  
     xxxiv 420  
     .... management of, xlii 402. xlix 872  
     .... remarkably fat, xxxv 323  
     .... cure for the water in, xxxviii 449  
     .... number destroyed by a fire in Radnor  
     forest, xlii 29  
     .... killed by drinking freely after a great  
     drought, xlv 423  
     .... wager to find out the mother of each  
     lamb in a flock of 200 ewes separated  
     from them, xlvii 392  
     .... gaffly of, xlvii 816  
     .... brought to Paddington by the canal,  
     xlvii 411  
     .... worried by dogs, xlviii 445. l 138\*.  
     liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190  
     .... smothered in crowding over a ditch,  
     xlix 488. l 41\*  
     .... observations on, xlix 1030  
     .... lambs killed by a cat, l 37\*  
     .... rational conduct of a ewe, l 109  
     .... broad-tailed Tunisian, lii 624  
 Sheepshearing at Woburn, xliii 21. xlv 415.  
     xvi 394  
 Sheepstealer throttled by his prey, v 122]  
     xxxvii 48  
 Sheepstealing, convictions for, xlii 96] xvi  
     110] 136] 148] xl 23  
     .... executions for, xxxviii 13. xxxix 43.  
     xliii 29  
 Sheering, fire at, xlv 383  
 Sheerness, supply of water found, xxv 218]  
     .... erection of a prison at, lii 424  
 Sheffield: act for an assay office at, xvi  
     104]  
     .... rejoicings at the retreat of the duke  
     of Brunswick, xxxiv 42  
     .... general infirmary, xxxv 41  
 Sheffield, Ann, countess of, xlviii 447  
     — E. lvi 337  
     — J. 1st earl of, xxxiii 265, 269.  
     xxxiv 152] 153] xxxv 23] 169] xxxvii  
     216] xxxviii 319, 379. xl 210] xlv 69,  
     379. li 27  
     — lady Douglas, wife of the earl of  
     Leicester, xi 57  
     — W. and Jos. executed, xx 181]  
 Shelburne, J. Fitzmaurice, earl of, iii 77,  
     78  
     — W. earl of. *See* Lansdowne,  
     marq.  
 Sheldon, (surg.) xxvi 211]  
     — col. (Amer.) xxiii 388]  
 Sheldrake, Tim. xxxix 406. lv 320  
 Shellfish, xxv 86  
 Shells, growth of, vi 26  
 Shelton, T. lix 360, 362. lxi 344  
 Shelvocke, G. x 190  
 Shenstone, W. i 428, 434. ii 460. iv 244,  
     246. vi 242. vii 64, 65, 224. x 222. xiv  
     237. xxi 216. xxxvii 132\*] lxi 454  
     .... on gardening, vii 214  
 Shephard, sir Fleetwood, xi 175] xxi 191  
 Shepherd, xxxiv 5, xlvii 422  
 Shephard, couns. xxxi 224] lix 171  
     — G. executed for robbery, xi  
     141]  
     — Jack, xliii 25  
     — prof. xi 189]  
     — rev. G. lix 296  
     — S. B. lvi 27  
     — sir S. xlvii 68. l 14\*. li 311]  
     288. liii 250. lv 277. lvi 111] 202] 21  
     306, 307. lviii 86] 305. lix 31] 61] 6  
     102] 163, 166, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181  
     3] 5] 6] 38] 39] 317, 318, 326, 341  
     51] 52] 71]  
 Sheppard, sir Fleetwood. *See* Shephard  
 Shepperdson, viii 73]  
 Shepton Mallet, riot at, xix 161]  
     .... inundations at, xix 175]  
 Sherard and sir S. H. Clarke a. Sher  
     lvii 266  
 Sherborn, strangers coming into to be  
     culated to be prosecuted, x 118]  
     .... account of the castle, xiv 143  
 Sherbrooke, l. gen. sir J. C. li 183. 4  
     469. lii 159. lvi 189] 202, 244  
 Sheridan, xxi 188]  
     — C. Francis, xxi 28. xxvii  
     xlviii 419  
     — Dr. liii 91] 131  
     — Dr. T. ii 326  
     .... character of, viii 36  
     — Mrs. xxvii 138, 139  
     — R. Brinsley, xix 152] xx 175]  
     xxii 176. xxiii 209. xxv 141] xxvi  
     xxviii 95] 104] 117] xxix 121] 136]  
     140] 144] 150] 160] xxx 96] 117]  
     169] 171] 220] 196. xxxi 98] 114]  
     137] 145] 151] xxxii 70] 89] 95] 96]  
     254, 255, 273. xxxiv 144] 145] 180]  
     165] 77, 100. xxxv 13] 19] 39] 32]  
     91] 106] 137] 149] 164] 174] xxxvi  
     212] 235] 237] 238] 241] 248] 244]  
     262] 264] 265] 270] 272] 280] xxxvii  
     152] 156] 167] 173] 193] 213] 43. xx  
     10] 26] 28] 32] 38] 43] 50] 61] 65]  
     xxxix 121] 196] 138] 193] 200] 206]  
     256] 118. xl 192] 200] 221] 222] 22  
     78, 333, 447. xli 204] 207] 213] 214]  
     223] 225] 464. xlii 163] 165] 180]  
     147] 148] xliii 13] 31] 34] 53] 180]  
     173] 518. xliiv 6, 51, 100, 226, 228,  
     171, 179. xlv 41, 47a, 56, 78, 83, 8  
     106, 110, 114, 115, 118, 126, 128,  
     203, 205-7, 209. xlvii 29, 52, 58, 100,  
     xlviii 42, 48, 79, 85, 86, 113, 113,  
     119. xlviii 42, 103. xlix 122, 140,  
     247. l 45] 63] 93] 124] li 42, 202. li  
     91, 97, 100, 103. liii 11, 40, 50, 53, 54  
     21] 90] 91] 124] 125]  
     .... funeral of, lviii 102  
     — sir R. lvi 30  
     — T. ii 326. iv 266. v 22-23  
     .... pension to, v 107]  
 Sheridine, James, xxxvii 100]  
 Sheriff: found guilty of a conspiracy in  
     executing a sentence improperly, xi 71

iff: fined for not taking care that a  
in who had been hung was dead, ii

decision that dissenters are not liable  
serve, appealed against, v 92]  
precept from the secretary of state  
ecting an execution at a place different  
m that in the record of the sentence,  
151] 154] 159] 181-7]  
duties of, xxxvii 183°]  
deficient in regard to accounts, xxxviii

liable for extra fees taken by his officer,  
17

action of trespass for improper seizure,  
25

T, under, charged with neglect on a  
s being killed in the pillory, xxiii  
1209]

l's officers: attachment against one  
arresting a person late at night with-  
notice, and refusing to wait for bail,  
22]

onvicted of an assault, xii 132]

action against for false imprisonment,  
16]

— against the sureties of one by  
sheriffs for money received by him,  
101]

istance of a Portuguese to, xvi 141]  
ction against gen. Gansel for firing  
vi 191]

ne imprisoned for an illegal arrest,  
168]

assaults on, xxiii 196] lvi 29

an shot by one in an attempt to  
pe, lvii 98

sin 1781 and following years, xxiv 203]  
27] xxvi 235] xxvii 217] 259] xxviii

xxix 235] xxx 233] xxxi 247] xxxii  
xxxiii 63] xxxiv 61. xxxv 74.

55. xxxvii 58. xxxviii 68. xxxix  
xl 119. xli 68. xlii 67. xliii 79. xliv

xlvi 531. xlvii 520. xlviii 516. xlviii  
xlix 385. l 177°. li 540. lii 416. liii

liv 185. lv 136. lvi 142. lvii 132.  
226. lix 150. lx 207

money paid to, for convictions of  
s. &c. xlv 583. xlviii 638. xlix 726°.

li 537. lii 422

lii 422

— bish. T. iv 137] v 8n. xx 4. xxxii

account of, v 9

— rev. Martin, xxiv 29, 31, 32

on. Roger (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
265] xxix 299]

on. J. viii 209]

ord., xix 160]

— T. forgery of a power to transfer  
xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxxiv 25

ad: small breed of horses in, viii

— sheep in, ix

Shetland: grant for relief of the inhabitants,  
xlv 582

.... extremely wet season, liv 130

.... extensive cod bank discovered, lx 145.  
lxi 107

Shields, two vessels burnt at, ix 71]

.... riots at, xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvii 77,  
80, 330. lxi 76, 80

Shine, J. an impressed journeyman barber,  
ordered to be discharged by ald. Wilkes,  
xiii 157]

Shinglar, rev. J. lviii 466

Ship news for 1765 (a political squib) viii  
183]

Shipley v. Mears, xv 89]

— xlv 394

— bish. Jonath. xxi 303] xxii 342]  
xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 292] xlv 727

.... prosecution of, for a libel, xxvii 280]

Shipley, capt. Conway (N) xlv 383, 543

— m. gen. sir C. xlv 545. i 9°. lvii  
221

— W. i 115]

Shipman, Rich. convicted of conspiracy, xlv  
401

— Mich. lx 298

Shippen, v 2] vii 290

— Joseph, xi 142]

Ships burnt at sea, i 94, 307. vi 58] 84] x  
152] xviii 177] xix 133] xxvii 177] xl

56. xlii 9. xlv 454. lvi 78

.... burnt in harbour, i 108. ii 60. ix 71]  
158] xii 146] xxii 223] xxvi 106] 294]

xxvii 260] xxviii 209] xxx 215] xxxv 54.  
xxxvii 19, 77°. xl 58. xli 25. xlii 35. lv

61, lvi 84, 86. lvii 27. lviii 15

.... new pumps for, lii 112] xi 158]

.... one made to move in a calm, or against  
a moderate wind, lii 151]

.... preservation of their bottoms from  
worms and weeds, iv 124]

.... first sheathed with copper, lv 177]

.... double-bottomed, iv 17n

.... sail faster by night than day, v 84]

.... new invented sails, vi 109]

.... contrivance of a Negro for saving one,  
vi 110]

.... action against the underwriters of a  
ship voluntarily leaving convoy given in  
their favour, vii 75]

.... noxiousness of paint on board, viii  
62]

.... if not seaworthy, owners answerable  
for the loss of goods, not underwriters,  
viii 108]

.... trials for wilfully casting away, viii 109]  
xliv 467. xlv 387

.... of less than 100 tuns seizable for  
taking spirits on board, viii 110]

.... wages recovered by the crew of one  
burnt by order of the gov. of Bencoolen,  
ix 151]

.... one burnt by saffron heating in the  
hold, ix 158]

.... curious model in miniature, x 65]

- Ships:** machine for measuring the way of, x 103]  
 .... the Dolphin burnt by a boy stealing rum, x 156]  
 .... action against the capt. of an E. Indianman for beating and confining the surgeon, x 159]  
 .... Defiance, E. Indianman, blown up, xi 115]  
 .... one blown up off Bende Abassy, xi 418]  
 .... necessary precautions, xi 123s  
 .... run down, xii 113] xviii 67] xii 23. 4viii 36  
 .... actions for running vessels down, xii 113] xviii 97] xii 374  
 .... navigable model of one, xii 147]  
 .... action for goods detained on the plea of desertion, xii 161]  
 .... ancient weighed up near Newcastle, xii 137]  
 .... cement for the bottom of, xiv 144]  
 .... apparatus for procuring fresh water and baking biscuit at the same time, xv 67]  
 .... bottom of one pierced by a narwhal, xv 125]  
 .... on a new construction, xvi 137] xiii 18. xlviii 873  
 .... action for detaining one, xviii 113]  
 .... chest of gold lost overboard at Dominica, xviii 143]  
 .... act to prevent fire among at Bristol, xix 142]  
 .... a Dublin packet run down by the Hawk tender, xix 166]  
 .... distress of the Hopewell W. Indianman for provision, xix 203]  
 .... action against owners for a debt incurred by the master, xx 186]  
 .... method of removing when the bottom is damaged, xxiii 196  
 .... large, xxv 143  
 .... one to go against wind and tide, xxxii 197] xxxv 10]  
 .... quantity of gold found in an old Spanish prize, xxxii 9]  
 .... experiments on stopping leaks, xxxiii 38]  
 .... improvement of the chain pump, *ib.*  
 .... plan for stopping the progress of fire in, xxxv 339  
 .... Amphion blown up at Plymouth, xxxviii 37, 38  
 .... Ambascade sunk by a plank starting, xliii 24  
 .... distress of the Chichester on her passage from Jamaica, xlv 614  
 .... fire on board the Humar, xiv 354  
 .... tonnage duty on, xiv 634  
 .... advantages of sliding masts, xiv 844  
 .... frigate sunk at the Nore and wayed up, xvi 851  
 .... quick passage, xvii 401  
 .... machine for destroying at anchor, xvii 426
- Ships:** double hulled, xvii 885  
 .... method of suspending inland lifting, xvii 870  
 .... one in ordinary at Portsmouth at xviii 463  
 .... men convicted of stealing on and cable, xviii 423  
 .... master and owner prosecuted for carrying passengers, xii 94  
 .... one to sail against wind and tide, 128  
 .... master of one killed in consequence a refusal to bring to, iv 119  
 .... engine for destroying, vi 86  
 .... action to recover money advanced one by misrepresentation, vi 304  
 .... ——— for demurrage, *ib.* li 24  
 .... struck by lightning. *See* Lightning  
 .... wrecked. *See* Shipwrecks  
 .... ——— plundering. *See* Wrecks  
 .... *See* also Sea, and Salvage  
 Shipwreck: men of war covered from, lashing a gun to two small anchors, *ib.*  
 .... extraordinary escape from, xiv 11  
 .... prevented by the use of oil, xiv 1  
 .... means of saving persons in case of 34. i 106°. li 272. liii 515  
 .... boat for saving persons in case of. Lifeboats  
 .... plunder after. *See* Wrecks  
 Shipwreck: Naney of Boston, i 69  
 .... Dublin Trader, i 113  
 .... Deddington E. Indianman, i 267, 2  
 .... Litchfield, on the coast of Barbadoes, 64, 104. iii 95] 125] 132] iv 77]  
 .... Ruby transport, ii 71  
 .... Dolphin, capt. Barrow, ii 164  
 .... Sarah and Molly, capt. Cox, ii 11  
 .... Dutch ship destroyed near the Bay, iii 69]  
 .... Ramilies, on the Belthhead, iii 72]  
 .... Anne and Mary, of Galway, iii 11  
 .... Howlet, of Boston, iii 106]  
 .... Francis, on Fortaventura, iii 166]  
 .... Conqueror, on Nicholas island, mouth, iii 143]  
 .... an Algerine, at Penance, *ib.*  
 .... the Dublin's tender, at St. John's 168]  
 .... number of Dutch in these wrecks 59]  
 .... silver dish and stand found in a wreck, iv 99]  
 .... Griffin, sloop of war, off Buzzard 188]  
 .... Biddford, near Yarmouth, iv 211  
 .... of lieutenant Elliot on the island v 65]  
 .... — the Zenobie on Scotland head 76]  
 .... an English ship at Montserrat 77]  
 .... a cartel from New York, v 26]  
 .... in Minerva off Villa Rica, v 34]  
 .... Phoenix slave-ship, v 113]

Shipwrecks: several vessels returning from  
 the Havannah, v 122] vi 65]  
 the Admiral Pocock, vi 65]  
 — Hanover packet from Lisbon, vi  
 14] viii 80]  
 — first ship with settlers for Florida,  
 119]  
 — Albion E. Indiaman off the N.  
 Ireland, viii 58]  
 — snow Nancy of Bristol, ix 100]  
 — Eagle, capt. Rogers, from Dublin,  
 153]  
 crew of a vessel overboard saved by capt.  
 Baker of the Ravensworth, ix 155]  
 distress of the Peggy of New York, ix  
 3]  
 Devonshire sunk by dropping on her  
 anchor after her cable was cut by the ice,  
 45\*]  
 five Spanish register ships driven  
 ashore near Pernambuco, x 38]  
 Lord Clive, outward bound E. Indiaman  
 of Boulogne, x 67] 68]  
 Pitt, on the coast of Barbary, x 83]  
 sloop Fanny, capt. Henderson, x 105]  
 Falmouth, E. Indiaman, x 110]  
 a Dutch E. Indiaman off the Texel, x  
 5] xi 85]  
 brig Sally, capt. Tabry, x 211]  
 lady Agatha, from Hamburg, in Yar-  
 mouth roads, xi 179]  
 vessel at Eccles, 56.  
 of the Wager near the straits of Ma-  
 gellan, xi 261  
 five vessels off Calais, xii 70]  
 in the harbour of Alexandria, xii 86]  
 brig John, of Boston, xii 95]  
 True Blue of Liverpool, xii 138]  
 Mercury, on the Goodwin sands, xii 152]  
 vessel of Whitehaven, capt. Kennedy,  
 190]  
 Good Intent near Robin Hood's Bay,  
 192]  
 Lord Holland E. Indiaman in her pas-  
 sage from Bengal to Madras, xiii 93]  
 Betsy, capt. Watson, xiii 123]  
 Jamaica, capt. Talbot, off the Color-  
 nes, xiii 127]  
 Berwick, W. Indiaman, xiii 149]  
 Neptune, from Newfoundland, xiii 151]  
 Swift, capt. Farmer, on the coast of  
 Patagonia, xiii 152]  
 Greer, on the Spurn rocks, xiii 171]  
 74]  
 Belfast Trader, on the point of Girvin,  
 172]  
 Aurora lost on her passage to India,  
 69] 83] 88] 107]  
 Samuel, W. Indiaman, in Lancaster  
 Bay, xiv 89]  
 Oriflamme, Spanish galleon, on the  
 coast of Chili, xiv 90]  
 Granby, near Halifax, xiv 113]  
 Margaret, Thrunder, from Newfound-  
 land, on the Scilly rocks, xv 67]

Shipwrecks: three Venetian men-of-war,  
 xv 79]  
 .... two Spanish men-of-war at Anguilla,  
 xv 129]  
 .... Brotherly Love, near Dover, xv 142]  
 .... Newfoundlandman, at Lydd, 58.  
 .... Dispatch, sloop of war, xv 144]  
 .... Libertas, of Stockholm, off St. David's,  
 xv 160]  
 .... Verelst, E. Indiaman, xv 186]  
 .... a vessel from Philadelphia on the  
 coast of Wales, xvi 71]  
 .... Indecisive of Bourdeaux on the Isle of  
 May, xvi 71]  
 .... Queen of Naples, off Newhaven, xvi 78]  
 .... register ship from the Havannah, xvi  
 96]  
 .... L'Apollon, off the Land's end, xvi 100]  
 .... at Alexandria, xvi 107]  
 .... Charming Jenny, near Holyhead, xvi  
 136]  
 .... Antonietta, Dutch E. Indiaman, xvi  
 155]  
 .... several at Madeira, xvii 81]  
 .... Mansfield, E. Indiaman, xvii 104]  
 .... of the Charming Jenny, on the Isle of  
 Anglesey, xvii 113] 145] xviii 113]  
 .... — Royal Captain E. Indiaman, xvii  
 140]  
 .... — Elizabeth, on the Welsh coast,  
 xvii 145]  
 .... — great part of a Russian squadron in  
 the Archipelago, xvii 153]  
 .... — several vessels on various parts of  
 the coast, xvii 163] 165] 171] xxii 190]  
 230] xiv 833  
 .... — the Kirby Hall, on the bar of  
 Oporto, xvii 175]  
 .... — Port Morant, on the Hogues,  
 xviii 185]  
 .... — several packets and other vessels  
 in the Irish channel, xviii 166]  
 .... — the Cranbrook, on the Goodwin  
 sands, xviii 172]  
 .... — Unity, with Hanoverian troops,  
 on the Isle of Rhe, xviii 174]  
 .... — Abby, on the Seine, xviii 185]  
 .... — Rockingham transport, in  
 Robert's cove, near Cork, xviii 187]  
 .... on various parts of the coast, xvii  
 193]  
 .... London E. Indiaman, xvii 193] 214]  
 .... ship from London to Quebec run down  
 by the Russel, xvii 232]  
 .... York E. Indiaman, xviii 137  
 .... Swede near Margate, xviii 139  
 .... several in the W. Indies, xiv 33]  
 171] 174]  
 .... General Barker, E. Indiaman, xiv 166]  
 .... three Spanish transports from Cartha-  
 gena, xvii 186]  
 .... French cartel at Plymouth, xxv 194]  
 .... Dankmarshert, Dutch prize, xxv 208]  
 .... Solebay off Nevis, 56.  
 .... the Blonde, xxv 219]



Shipwrecks: several in the passage home from the W. Indies, xxv 222] 226] 155. xxvi 121]  
 .... the Centaur, xxv 155. xxvi 123]  
 .... Earl of Hertford E. Indiaman and several vessels at Madras, xxvi 82]  
 .... Count Belgioioso E. Indiaman off Dublin bay, xxvi 199] 206]  
 .... Grosvenor E. Indiaman on the coast of Africa, xxvi 202] xxxi 211]  
 .... Nancy packet, at Scilly, xxvii 183]  
 .... Charming Molly, from Bermudas to Turk's island, xxviii 195]  
 .... eleven Swedes on the coast of Essex, xxviii 196]  
 .... Spanish galleon at Paniche, xxviii 198]  
 .... St. Austle, at Newhaven, xxviii 214]  
 .... Halswell, E. Indiaman, at Seacombe, xxviii 224]  
 .... Severn packet, in Bengal river, xxix 196]  
 .... Hartwell, E. Indiaman, at the Cape de Verd islands, xxix 216] 252]  
 .... Ganges, E. India country ship, xxx 201]  
 .... Vansittart, E. Indiaman, in the straits of Billoton, xxxii 197] 262]  
 .... numerous on the French and Dutch coasts, xxxii 226]  
 .... W. Indiaman, off Dublin, xxxii 228]  
 .... Charlemont, Dublin packet, on the coast of Wales, xxxii 228]  
 .... the Guardian, on an ice island, xxxii 254]  
 .... Foulis, on her passage to India, xxxiv 41  
 .... two Dover packets at Calais, xxxiv 42  
 .... Winterton, E. Indiaman, at Madagascar, xxxv 37  
 .... at Brighton and other places, xxxvi 34  
 .... several of the outward bound W. India fleet on the coast of Dorsetshire, xxxvii 44-6  
 .... London, transport, at Ilfracombe, xxxviii 38  
 .... Pallas, in Plymouth sound, xl 24  
 .... John and Thomas, at Whitehaven, xl 68  
 .... several at Halifax, N. S. xl 88  
 .... Colossus, at Scilly, xl 102  
 .... the Matilda, in the Pacific Ocean, xl 486  
 .... la Lutine on the coast of Holland, xli 313] 36  
 .... Bee, near Poole, xli 5  
 .... three Scotch W. Indiamen, in Dublin bay, xli 6  
 .... Bon Ordre, at Plymouth, xli 7  
 .... on the Herd sand, xli 11  
 .... of the Infodefretten, xli 395  
 .... ——— Repulse, near Ushant, xlii 6  
 .... ——— Mastiff, near the Cockle sands, xlii 9  
 .... at the mouth of the Tyne, xlii 18

Shipwrecks: Marlborough, off Bally xlii 42  
 .... Dictator, W. Indiaman, on the coast of Ireland, xliii 4  
 .... Invincible, on the coast of North xliii 9  
 .... Margate hoy between Birching and Reculver, xlii 366  
 .... Fair American off the Isle of Wight, xlii 436  
 .... Vryheid, Dutch E. Indiaman, off Hythe, xlii 467  
 .... Juno, Spanish frigate, lost on her passage from Porto Rico, xlii 472  
 .... Active, W. Indiaman, at Margate, xlii 354  
 .... Hindostan, E. Indiaman off the coast of Vera, xli 355  
 .... Meanwell, at Camberough, xli  
 .... Reliance, near Gardinstown, xli 352  
 .... Resistance, at Cape St. Vincent, xli 403  
 .... la Minerve, off Cherbourg, xli  
 .... Seine, near Schelling, xli 419  
 .... Victory, at Liverpool, xli 437  
 .... Nautilus, on the Ladronez, xli 441  
 .... Circe frigate, xli 458  
 .... vessel off Elmer, xli 467  
 .... ——— off Rustington, xli  
 .... la Suffisante, at Cork, xli  
 .... several at Scarborough, xli 361  
 .... Apollo, and near forty sail of her company on the coast of Portugal, xli 530  
 .... Romney, on the Hook sand, xli 41  
 .... Venerable, in Torbay, xli 434  
 .... Doria, frigate, xlii 363  
 .... Constance cutter near Galway, xli 366  
 .... Abergavenny, E. Indiaman, off the coast of Ireland, xlii 361. xliii 409. xlii 481. 100  
 .... Thomas and Hannah on the coast of Norfolk, xlii 410  
 .... Aurora transport, on the Goodwin sands, xlii 435  
 .... Lady Burgess, E. Indiaman, at Cape de Verd islands, xliii 416  
 .... King George, Dublin packet, Hoyle bank, xliii 444  
 .... several of the Jamaica fleet, xliii  
 .... small vessel at Plymouth, xliii 41  
 .... the Athenienne, on the Esquimaux rocks near Tunis, xliii 461  
 .... schooner Charles, off Portland, xlii 469  
 .... Felix, schooner, in the bay of Andover, xlii 507  
 .... Sydney, in Dampier's straits, xlii  
 .... Anson frigate, near the Land's End, xlii 110  
 .... Rambler, of Leith, on the coast of America, l 60  
 .... Agatha, of Lubec, near Memel, l 610

reeks: a Scotch wherry on the island  
Huskar, l 96°  
the Britannia E. Indiaman on the  
dwin sands, li 831  
he Pallas and Nymphe, near Dunbar,  
94  
— Satellite, in the Channel, *ib.*  
— Elizabeth, extra Indiaman, off  
kirk, lii 296, liii 12  
— Hero, Grasshopper, and other  
s, on the Haak sand, liii 100] liv 2  
— St. George, Defence, and other  
s, on North Jutland, liii 101] liv 1  
— Minotaur, on the Haak sand, liii 1  
dutch vessel, in Westgate bay, lii 2  
essel on Margate sand, *ib.*  
omulus in Clonderlaw bay, lii 4  
raveller, in the Mersey, *ib.*  
andora, on the Scaw reef, liii 19  
methyst, at Plymouth, liii 20  
a the coast of Anglesey, liii 21  
veral in a hurricane at Madras, liii  
  
obiten of Gefle, in the North sea, liii  
  
iq William in the Humber, liii 86  
damant, of Newcastle, on Sable  
i, liii 100  
ssel laden with port near Rotting-  
liii 112  
liot Anna, near Killala, liii 114  
ig near St. Ives, liii 115  
mona frigate on the Needles, liii  
  
e Newport, in the Bristol channel,  
23  
stitia of Frederickshall, in the North  
lii 132  
ianha, on the coast of Ireland, liii  
liv 131  
nilla frigate, on the Haak, liv 137]  
  
arel frigate, in Quiberon bay, liv  
  
ssel at Happisburgh, liv 28  
e packet, near Liverpool, liv 32  
riam, on Tuscar rock, liv 77  
ily, of Boston, liv 98  
ntinel gun brig and several of her  
y on the island of Rugen, liv 127  
nn cutter, at Aldborough, liv 152  
g Charles, on the coast of Africa,  
  
eral in the Mediterranean, lv 5, 6  
bella, on the Falkland islands, lv  
  
ock vessel with some English pas-  
s in the Black sea, lv 34  
ylus frigate, on a shoal near Cey-  
61  
eed, sloop, at Newfoundland, lv  
  
eral fishing boats and other vessels,  
1  
cen, transport, at Falmouth, lvi 4

Shipwrecks: Baring, transport, on Bear  
island, lvi 92  
.... of a transport on the desert island of  
Anticosta, lvi 102  
.... several on various parts of the coast,  
lvi 106-12  
.... PAmittie on Portland beach, lvi 113.  
.... Amphitrite, in the Atlantic, lvi 116  
.... Margaret, in Cullean bay, lvii 4  
.... Clifton, at Newfoundland, lvii 33  
.... Arniston transport, near cape Lagul-  
las, lvii 41  
.... several W. Indiamen off Newfound-  
land, lvii 65, 68  
.... Sir W. Curtis packet at Ostend, lvii  
83  
.... Eclipse, smack, off Yarmouth, lvii  
95  
.... a bomb vessel in the port of Naples,  
lvii 97  
.... Greyhound packet on the Culversands,  
lviii 6  
.... Leipsic brig on Yarmouth bar, *ib.*  
.... Seahorse transport in Tramore bay,  
lviii 15, 17  
.... Lord Melville transport and Boadicea  
brig, near Kinsale, lviii 18  
.... Balance, French transport, at Jersey,  
lviii 49  
.... Ister, frigate, near Cape de Gat, lviii  
50  
.... several vessels on different parts of  
the coast, lviii 134, 135, 136  
.... Barbadoes, of Liverpool, on the rocks  
of Scilly, lviii 180  
.... Harpooner, transport, at Newfound-  
land, lviii 183  
.... Inverness, in the Shannon, lix 13  
.... vessel between Guernsey and Cher-  
bourg, lix 82  
.... Bergetta, in Carmarthen bay, lix 90  
.... William and Mary, on the Willeys, lix  
106  
.... Lantaro, on her passage to America,  
lix 109  
.... Alceste, on the island of Paulo Lent,  
lix 432  
.... in the Greenland seas, lix 550  
.... Fidelity, at Shetland, lx 4  
.... Leander, on the coast of Scotland, lx  
46  
.... Cabalva, E. Indiaman, on the island of  
Cargados, lx 83  
.... Triton, of N. Shields, on her passage  
from America, lxi 6  
.... several at Whitehaven, lxi 62  
.... Mysore, E. Indiaman, off the coast of  
Cochin, lxi 65  
.... several vessels on the coast of Aber-  
deenshire, lxi 85  
Shipwrights, in the king's yards, dissatis-  
faction among them, xxvii 153] 168]  
Shirauz, description of, xxxii 39  
Shire lane, fires in, xix 178] xxiv 161]  
Shirley, adm. T. xxx 104]

- Shirley, gen. fort Oswego built by, i 12  
 gen. T. xxv 198\*] 279]  
 — James, xxii 60  
 — lady Barbara, iii 39  
 — Elizabeth, wife of sir Rob.  
 xii 37  
 — Frances, xvii 24  
 — rt. hon. Rob. ii 143  
 — sir Ant. xii 37  
 — Francis, *ib.*  
 — Henry, iii 39  
 — Rob. xii 37  
 — W. ii 222  
 Shirreff, l. col. W. xxxii 315]  
 Shoaless, J. executed for piracy, xiv 162]  
 Shoberl, Fred. lvi 534  
 Shobronk, fire at, xliiv 431  
 Shoe lane, fire in, xii 163]  
 Shoemakers, letter from the widow of one,  
 xvi 87]  
 .... combination to raise wages, and riot,  
 xxxiv 6  
 .... dispute respecting apprenticeships,  
 xlii 32]  
 Shoes, peculiar kind of, xlv 803  
 Shooter, Eliz. forgery of her will, xvi 121]  
 132] 145]  
 Shooting, maliciously, persons condemned  
 for, ii 117. xlii 43. xlix 484, 492  
 Shoplifting. *See* Robberies  
 Shops, tax on, xxvii 346] xxix 131] 349]  
 xxx 132]  
 .... tax taken off, xxi 145]  
 .... parochial, propriety of establishing in  
 the country, li 867  
 Shore, Jasp. letter to the king, vi 43  
 — J. xlix 916  
 — S. xxxiv 78  
 — — jun. *ib.*  
 — sir J. xxviii 200] xxxix 499. *See*  
 Teignmouth, lord  
 Shoreditch, fires in, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii  
 365  
 Shoreditch church, marriages &c. at, ix 87]  
 88]  
 Shoreham, corruption of the electors, and  
 proceedings thereon, xiv 54] 74] 75] 240]  
 .... act for improving, xv 92]  
 Short, James, iv 119] 197] viii 119, 121. x  
 200] xx 120  
 — Dr. T. xi 201]  
 Shorter, ald. sir J. xl 470  
 — Edw. xl 389. xlii 379. xlv 828. xlviii  
 847. xlix 960. liii 265. lx 359  
 Shortland, capt. J. (N) xxxi 258] xxxii 80  
 Shotwell, W. xlix 857. li 543  
 Shovel, sir Cloudesley, ii 115. vi 79] xvii  
 88] lx 136  
 Shower, of black dust, at Zetland, i 349  
 .... of yellow powder, at Bourdeaux, iv  
 112]  
 .... — insects mingled with rain, in Po-  
 land, xlii 76]  
 .... — at Selborne, xlvii 845  
 .... *See also* Rain  
 Shrewsbury, benefaction to the infirmary,  
 ix 117]  
 .... new bridge at, xli 110]  
 .... cause gained by the freemen against  
 the corporation, xv 104] xvii 162]  
 .... fires at, xvii 107] liii 121  
 .... earthquake felt at, xxiv 163]  
 .... house of industry at, xxxvi 40  
 Shrewsbury, C. duke of, xxi 243, 244  
 .... character of, x 43  
 — Eliz. countess of, ii 323, xi  
 66  
 — Francis, 5th earl of, xxxiii 364]  
 366]  
 — G. 4th earl of, xviii 150  
 — G. 6th earl of, xi 67. xxi 13  
 — G. 9th earl of, xlii 427  
 — G. 15th earl of, xxi 310]  
 — J. 2nd earl of, xvii 45  
 Shrike, manners of the, xliii 441  
 Shropshire, earthquake in, xvi 207]  
 .... distressed state of the collieries, lxi  
 36  
 Shuckburgh, sir G. xxii 95m. xxvii 268]  
 xxx 214] lxi 317  
 Shuldham, adm. lord, xx 148] xix 147\*] xxi  
 312] xxi 37  
 Shumshere bahadur, xlii 228  
 Shuter, Edw. (actor) xix 194]  
 Shutterel, (actor) vi 181  
 Sibbald, sir Rob. xvii 46  
 Siberia, tale of, vi 25  
 .... discovery and conquest of, vi 155  
 .... gold and silver mines in, vii 71] xvi  
 33] 82]  
 .... extracts from ab. Chappe's journey to,  
 vii 82. xiii 1  
 .... people of, xliii 4. xxix 34  
 Sibille, xlii 181]  
 Sibley, S. lxi 1  
 Sibthorp, Dr. J. xxxviii 7  
 Sibthorpe, Humph. xxvii 268]  
 — Redmond, a water-drinker, ix  
 131]  
 Sici gnano, duke de, suicide of, xxxv 30  
 Sicily, grant of, to Edmund, 2nd son of  
 Henry the third, xx 126  
 .... character of the people, liv 446  
 .... nobility of, liv 468  
 .... coral fishery, liv 494  
 .... volcanic eruption in, vi 81]  
 .... insurrections at Palermo on account of  
 dearths, xiv 134] xvi 58]  
 .... banditti of, xvi 62  
 .... oppression of the government, xvi 192  
 .... troubles appeased, xvii 39]  
 .... account of the two Abruzzes, xxvii.  
 180  
 .... money paid to the king, li 525. liii 422.  
 liii 313  
 .... attempt of Murat on, lii 250, 316  
 .... state of, liii 145]  
 .... French conspiracies in, liv 191]  
 .... the king resigns his authority to his  
 son, liv 191] 414

new constitution framed, liv 191]

conduct of the queen, liv 191] 199]

king abdicates, lv 174]

queen retires to Sardinia, *ib.*

various attempts of the faction, *ib.*

government resumed by Ferdinand, liv 88]

declaration respecting it, lviii 400

ing of pirates, lix 51, 52

treaty of commerce with G. Britain, 52

see also Naples

swicko (grand marshal of the Polish  
herates) xli 30]

W. xxxix 407

Mrs. xxix 170. xxxvii 154\*] xlviii  
liv 545, 547. lviii 54

thomet, emp. of Morocco, character  
xxi 15

shar Fenis. See Tabner Feniah

th, H. viac. xxviii 90m] xxx 118]

xxxi 149] xxxii 35] 57] xxxiv 150]

xxvii 152. xxxix 173] xl 191] 196]

106] 133] xliii 49] 194] 152] 174]

186] 188] xlv 5, 29, 35, 58, 62, 63, 68,

106, 107, 111, 115, 120, 123, 130,

136, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 193,

190, 467. xlv 17, 26, 34, 44, 47m,

3, 54, 55, 66, 76, 82, 84, 89, 98, 108,

124, 125, 126, 137, 142, 154, 172,

187, 192, 194, 197, 206, 211, 564,

1, 6, 7, 9, 11, 22, 25, 31, 32, 48, 52,

2, 74, 81, 83, 88, 90, 98, 113m, 118,

125m, 127. xlvii 16, 29, 31, 53, 91,

109, 116, 128, 214, 215, 216. xlviii

1, 35, 56, 262. xlix 57, 92, 112, 139,

62. l 4] 9] 40] 41] 44] 50] 54] 82]

li 29, 42, 111. lii 8, 147. liii 19]

li 30] 70] 113] 114] 117] 120] 122]

lii 348. lv 17] 66] 308. lvi 207]

lvii 25. lviii 44] 45] 46] lix 3] 5]

li 34] 62] 65] 71] lx 3] 6] 7] 9]

li 126] 127] 128] 129] 12. lxi 107]

128] 134] 143] 154]

ointed minister, xliiii 123]

coliation with Mr. Pitt, xlv 177,

gens, xlivi 84

ular letters, lix 60] 5. lxi 114]

Algernon, xli 53. xiv 23, 35. xxxiii

xvi 276]

acter of, lvi 469

ph. T. xxiv 197]

Philip, i 399. v 28. viii 261. ix

170. xxi 237. xxvi 221. xliiii 493. lix

acter of, x 22, xii 31

al of, xlvii 912

ague, i 17

chweidnitz, i 20, 25, v 23]

chutz, i 41

strin, i 43, 48, 51

issa, i 60

Siege of Louisbourg, i 70

.... — Niagara, li 33

.... — Munster, li 21, 49

.... — Madras, li 54

.... — Quebec, lii 6] xix 9] 151\*

.... — Dresden, lii 16]

.... — Colberg, lix 33] 36]

.... — Havannah, v 38—43]

.... — Manilla, vi 8]

.... — Cracow, xi 18] 20]

.... — Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 42]

.... — Bender, xliii 20]

.... — Siliistria, xvi 14—15] 18]

.... — Savannah, xxii 208\*

.... — Charlestown, S. Carolina, xliii 218\*

.... — Gibraltar, xliii 201\*] xlix 5] xxx

99] 112] 227\*] 258] 264]

.... — fort St. Philip, Minorca, xxv 216\*]

241]

.... — Cuddalore, xxvi 107] 112]

.... — Dubicza, xxx 47]

.... — Novi, *ib.*

.... — Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 186]

.... — Belgrade, xxxi 177]

.... — Bender, xxxi 180]

.... — Orsova, xxxi 181]

.... — Seringapatam, xxxiv 208] 217] xli

61]

.... — Maestricht, xxxv 243] 244] xxxvi

60]

.... — Valenciennes, xxxv 263]

.... — Landrecy, xxxvi 16]

.... — Sluys, xxxvi 36]

.... — Nieuport, xxxvi 40]

.... — Warsaw, xxxvii 29]

.... — Mantua, xxxviii 99] 105] 110]

xxxix 5]

.... — Acre, xli 26] 70

.... — Ganos, xlii 179]

.... — Dantzic, xlix 20, 23

.... — Saragossa, l 203] li 187

.... — Gerona, li 199

.... — Cadiz, lii 164

.... — Tortosa, lii 178

.... — Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183. liv 144]

.... — Almeida, lii 186

.... — Badajoz, liv 146]

.... — St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149]

150] 189, 197, 198, 210

Sieges of the ancients, xxv 140

Sieniaswsky, bish. of Culm, x 20]

Sienna, earthquake at, xl 47, 70

Sierra Leone company established, xxxvii

279, xli 329

.... it's capital increased, xxxvii 45]

.... accounts of it, xxxiv 33, 46, xxxv 4,

35. xxxvi 1, 31. xl 237] xlv 257

.... expense of removing black people to,

xxxv 106

.... settlement plundered by the French,

xxxvii 1

.... grants for, xxxvii 118. xlii 166, xliii

190. xlv 586, xlv 583, xlvii 591, xlviii

636. l 186\*. li 535, lii 422, 423. lx 424,

lxi 418

Shirley, gen.

fort Oswego built by, i 13

— gen. T. xxv 198\*] 278]

— James, xxii 60

— lady Barbara, iii 39

— Elizabeth, wife of sir Rob.

— xii 37 — Frances, xvii 24

— rt. hon. Rob. ii 143

— sir Ant. xii 37

— Francis, *ib.*

— Henry, iii 39

— Rob. xii 37

— W. ii 222

Shirreff, l. col. W. xxxii 315]

Shoales, J. executed for piracy, xiv 162]

Shoberl, Fred. lvi 534

Shobrook, fire at, xlv 431

Shoe lane, fire in, xii 163]

Shoemakers, letter from the widow of one, xvi 87]

.... combination to raise wages, and riot, xxxiv 5

.... dispute respecting apprenticeships, xlii 321

Shoes, peculiar kind of, xlv 803

Shooter, Eliz. forgery of her will, xvi 121]

132] 145]

Shooting, maliciously, persons condemned for, ii 117. xlii 43. xlix 484, 492

Shoplifting. See Robberies

Shops, tax on, xxvii 346] xxix 131] 249]

xxx 132]

.... tax taken off, xxxi 145]

.... parochial, propriety of establishing in the country, li 867

Shore, Jane, letter to the king, vi 43

— J. xlix 916

— S. xxxiv 78

— jun. *ib.*

— sir J. xxviii 200] xxxix 499. See Teignmouth, lord

Shoreditch, fires in, xxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii 385

Shoreditch church, marriages &amp;c. at, ix 87]

Shoreham, corruption of the electors, and proceedings thereon, xiv 54] 74] 75] 240]

.... act for improving, xv 92]

Short, James, iv 119] 197] viii 119, 121. x 200] xx 120

— Dr. T. xi 201]

Shorter, ald. sir J. xl 470

— Edw. xl 389. xlii 379. xlii 385

847. xlix 860. liii 379.

Shortland, capt. J. (N) ix 350

Shotwell, W. xlix 857. li

Shovel, sir Cloudesley

88] ix 136

Shower, of bla

.... of yell

112]

.... land

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Shrewsbury, benefaction to the university

ix 117]

.... new bridge at, xii 101]

.... cause gained by the freemen against

the corporation, xv 104] xvi 162]

.... fires at, xvii 107] liii 121

.... earthquake felt at, xxiv 163]

.... house of industry at, xxvi 40

Shrewsbury, C. duke of, xxi 243, 244

.... character of, x43

— Eliz. countess of, li 225

66 — Francis, 5th earl of, xviii 41

366] — G. 4th earl of, xvii 134

— G. 6th earl of, xi 67. xli 11

— G. 9th earl of, xii 427

— G. 15th earl of, xxi 314]

— J. 2nd earl of, xvii 43

Shrike, manners of the, xliii 441

Shropshire, earthquake in, xvi 207]

.... distressed state of the colonies

36

Shuckburgh, sir G. xxii 95a. xxiii 214]

xxx 214] lxi 317

Shouldham, adm. lord, xv 145] xii 167]

312] xxvi 37

Shumshere bahadur, xlii 228

Shuter, Edw. (actor) xix 194]

Shutterel, (actor) vi 181

Sibbald, sir Rob. xvii 46

Siberia, tale of, vi 95

.... discovery and conquest of, xi 101

.... gold and silver mines in, vi 31]

33] 82]

.... extracts from ab. Chappin's journal

vii 89. xiii 1

.... people of, xiii 4. xlix 34

Sibille, xlii 181]

Sibley, S. lxi 1

Sibthorp, Dr. J. xxxviii 7

Sibthorp, Hamph. xvii 258]

— Redmond, a writer

131]

Sicignano, duke de, xlii 41. xlii 42

Sicily, grant of, to Edmund, li 25

Henry the third, xi 125

.... character of the people of

.... nobility of, li 46

.... coral fishery, li 46

.... volcanic eruption in, li 46

.... insurrections at, li 46

.... dearths, xiv 134] xv 11

.... banditti of, vi 11

.... of the



- Sierra Leone, grants for the expense of  
 Maroons, xlii 587  
 .... desirous of relinquishing it's charter,  
 xlviii 467
- Sieyes, ab. xxxi 214\*] xxxii 20] 30] xxxiv  
 90] xxxvi 280] xxxix 68] xli 316] 258.  
 xlii 2] 8] 16] 36] 55] lxi 428  
 .... character of, xxxvii 116] xlii 9]  
 Sigault, xxi 112  
 Sigebert, king of France, xlii 101  
 Sigfuson. *See* Saemund  
 Sight. *See* Eyes  
 ----- second, xx 82
- Sigismund, emperor, xv 32] xxi 9] xl  
 415  
 ----- Augustus, k. of Poland, vii 213,  
 x 13] 17]  
 ----- I, of Sweden, and III of Poland,  
 x 16]  
 .... character of, x 17]
- Sigmond, Jos. xlii 385
- Signey, And. lvi 99
- Signs, tradesmen's, xlii 181
- Sikhs. *See* Singhs
- Silbury hill, Wilts, x 142, 143
- Silesia, king of Prussia lays claim to, i 7  
 .... taken possession of by him, *ib.*  
 .... entered by the Austrians, i 20  
 .... their successes, i 23  
 .... battle of Leuthen, i 24  
 .... recovered by the Prussians, i 25  
 .... edict for a respite of debts in, viii 139]  
 .... abolition of slavery in the Austrian  
 part, xxvii 13]
- Silhouette, Stephen de, ii 6. xvii 13
- Silistria, siege of, xvi 14-15] 18]
- Silk, new kind from America, lii 131  
 .... ----- in France, iv 163]  
 .... quantity produced in Georgia, v 104]  
 .... sold for ready money, and seized on  
 delivery, value recovered by the seller,  
 vi 92]  
 .... riot on account of French imported  
 into Dublin, vi 98]  
 .... from cobwebs, vi 27  
 .... procession of the Spital-fields weavers  
 to complain of the injury done them by  
 smuggling French silks, vii 63]  
 .... manufactory in Denmark, vii 107]  
 .... numerous body of Spital-fields wea-  
 vers petition against foreign silks, viii 41]  
 .... action for seizing Spital-fields as fo-  
 reign, ix 106]  
 .... action against patent painters of for  
 spoiling, x 99]  
 .... bounty on American raw, xii 225]  
 .... from muscles, xxv 89  
 .... duty on, xxvii 304]  
 .... method of cleaning silks, xlix 870
- Silkworms fed in the open air in France, v  
 90  
 .... bred in S. Carolina, viii 76] xv 74]  
 .... observations on, xxxiii 319] 320]
- Sill, maj. killed, xx 175\*]
- Sillans, chev. de, xxv 222\*]
- Sillery, battle of, lii 7]  
 Sillery, xxxiv 69] xxxv 280]  
 Sillery Brulart, countess de, xxiv 129.  
 xxxviii 483. xlii 8  
 Silliman, gen. (Amer.) xx 116]  
 Silvacanne, mad. de, iii 78]  
 Silvelm, gen. liii 102]  
 Silver, method of imparting a gold colour  
 to, v 97  
 .... great reflective power of, when po-  
 lished, viii 112  
 .... large pieces of ore from a mine in  
 Norway, ix 190] xii 197  
 .... prices of, xi 136. xii 65]  
 .... mines in America, xxvi 165  
 .... ----- Cornwall, xli 11. xliii 435.  
 liii 126  
 .... *See also* Plate
- Silvering, new method of, invented in  
 France, vii 114]  
 Silversmiths. *See* Plate
- Silversparre, bar. lii 244
- Silvester II, pope, xxviii 48]  
 ----- J. xxxix 407  
 ----- sir J. xxix 212] xxxii 211] xlv  
 359. xlix 377. li 270, 346. lii 293. lvii  
 302. lix 359
- Silvestini, Giralmo, killed by a shot from a  
 privateer, xxiv 197]
- Silvestre, xlv 380
- Silviera, gen. li 177. lii 194, 204
- Simbechen, gen. xliii 60] 62]
- Simcoe, l. gen. xxiv 119] xlv 59. xlviii  
 223, 224
- Simeon, J. xl 196] xli 180] xlii 175. i 222\*  
 Simes, lieut. Jeremiah, xxvi 16]
- Simier, ii 323
- Simkin, xlvii 378
- Simmonds, G. xlv 825  
 ----- T. two ladies at Hoddeadon mur-  
 dered by, xlix 505, 512. i 16\*
- Simmons, Dr. S. Foart, xvii 80. xxvi 25.  
 xxix 212] xxxiii 331] xxxiv 369, 392.  
 xxxv 337, xxxvi 336. xxxvii 20. liv 11]  
 ----- Rob. lviii 181  
 ----- W. lviii 348
- Simmel, Lambert, xv 239
- Simolin, de i 164. xxiv 310] 315] xxvii  
 185] xxxiii 165]
- Simon Dunelm. v 150w
- Simon, (engr. coins) xliii 405  
 ----- xxxvi 196]  
 ----- col. lxi 87  
 ----- gen. (Fr.) xli 30] lii 199  
 ----- Stuckey, xviii 84, 86
- Simondsbourne, rectory of, divided, liii 63
- Simone, card. xxiv 161]
- Simonelli, card. ix 146]
- Simoom. *See* Wind, hot of the deserts,
- Simplicius, xiv 174. xxiv 189
- Simpson v. Taylor, on a refusal of admis-  
 sion to the Opera-house, xi 7  
 ----- ii 143  
 ----- Alexander, lviii 127  
 ----- capt. Slingsby, xlviii 701

son, Christopher, xlviii 403  
 — Dr. Francia, xxiv 199]  
 — Edw. xlii 381]  
 — James (Amer.) xxiv 255]  
 — J. xlvii 432. liv 316. lx 361. lxi 2, 303, 316.  
 — Jos. executed for robbery, xii 142]  
 — Mary, ix 80  
 — Redmond, xxvii 334]  
 — Rob. xli 242  
 — sir Edw. xxiv 199]  
 — T. iv 114] v 87]  
 account of his life and writings, vii

Dr. James, xlv 359  
 journey to the written mountains in  
 desert of, x 198  
 sir, G. liv 9] lxi 6]  
 — James, xlii 133]  
 — maj. massacre of, xlii 137  
 — Oliver, xlv 215]  
 — R. xxxiii 115]  
 — serg. xliii 230]  
 — sir J. xxvii 188] 268] xxix 148]  
 div 496. xxxv 168] xxxvi 305. xxxvii  
 ] xxxviii 50] 413, 438. xxxix 189]  
 ] xl 177] 180] 21. xli 169] 172] 179]  
 550. xlii 792a  
 — W. See Caithness; earl of  
 the places, reports on, lii 478. lix 307  
 conferred in spite of the report, liv

abolition of some, lix 42]  
 as, church, old choir of, xlvii 432  
 account of the, lv 468  
 ton, lord chief just. xxxvi 285  
 — Mark, xlv 72. l 231\*  
 in, adm. xlix 201. l 223] 271\*  
 lia, fair of, xii 167  
 g fund, produce and application of  
 x 142. iii 200] v 154] 165] 168] ix  
 ] 222] xii 223] 224] xiv 228] xvii  
 256] xx 270] 272] xxi 291] xxii 334]  
 317] xxiv 276] 278] xxv 289] xxvii  
 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] 267]  
 money to be taken from, vi 33] 34] 38]  
 166]  
 money granted to replace sums taken  
 vi 178] vii 159] viii 238] ix 201]  
 203] x 218] 219] xi 263] 264] xii  
 viii 237] xiv 225] xv 213] xvi 228]  
 253] xxii 329] xxiii 312] 313] xxvii

marks on the, viii 251] xxxiii 208.  
 7  
 ill for prolonging it's effects, xxxiv  
 sinking funds to be consolidated,  
 24  
 J. xlviii 390  
 ed. of. See Schinner, Matth.  
 age, anniversary meeting, xxiv 176]  
 caujia, vii 188]  
 See Surnames  
 account of the, xvi 112. lvii 499  
 l.

Sirr, maj. xl 42. xlv 432  
 Sisland church struck by lightning, iv 136]  
 Sisson, Jeremy, iv 137  
 Sisteron, murder and arson by the guar-  
 dian of the Cordeliers at, x 96]  
 Sitteram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 52]  
 Siward. See Northumberland, earl  
 Sixteen-string Jack. See Rann, J.  
 Sixtus IV, pope, xii 170. xxxvii 27\*]  
 — V, pope, vi 23, 162. vii 83] xii 126.  
 xvi 56] xviii 5. xl 46]  
 Siyah ghush described, v 55  
 Skeene, gen. xxiv 112]  
 — maj. lviii 193  
 Skeletons, gigantic, found near Sunderland,  
 i 89  
 .... in Cornwall, iv 88]  
 .... near Canterbury, i 115. iii 121]  
 .... Hythe, iii 111]  
 .... gigantic, under the Charter house, vi  
 82]  
 .... in Fullwell hills, Durham,  
 vi 159  
 .... found in various places, vii  
 106, 107  
 .... near Ancona, viii 140]  
 .... near Pocklington, Yorkshire, x 139]  
 .... in Stockbury valley, xiv 133]  
 .... gigantic, in Ireland, xxxii 210]  
 .... supposed of earl Douglas, xxxix 49  
 .... two near Hitchin, xliii 5  
 .... near Camden, in Gloucestershire, xlv  
 387  
 Skelton, J. (poet) xxi 24, 139  
 — J. lviii 179  
 Skenkias, vii 106  
 Skerret, m. gen. J. B. liii 121] liv 144] 154]  
 51, 194, 195, 238. lv 201. lvi 11] 170  
 Skiddaw, account of, xlviii 1028  
 Skidmore, J. xli 404  
 Skilling, W. liii 131  
 Skin, air supposed to come from the, xxiv  
 52  
 Skinner, ald. T. (t. Eliz.) xliii 501  
 — ald. T. ix 63] xxv 195] xli 33, 35.  
 xlv 419  
 — capt. (N) iii 101] 102]  
 — capt. Jos. (A) xlvii 1002  
 — C. iv 99]  
 — Dr. Steph. xiv 128a  
 — T. ix 65] xxv 195]  
 Skinner street, fire in, lv 26  
 Skioldebrand, gen. lv 167]  
 Skipp, J. xxx 126  
 Skipton, in Craven, steeple injured by light-  
 ning, ix 118]  
 Skipwith, sir T. G. xxvii 268]  
 Skirving, W. xxxix 25. xli 157  
 .... tried for sedition, xxxvi 2, 6  
 Skrine, xliii 443  
 Skynner, capt. Lancelot (N) xli 36  
 — lord chief baron, xxlii 221] 274]  
 275] xxvii 208] xxix 110]  
 Slack, Christian and Mat., Moravian mis-  
 sionaries, ix 269  
 2 P



Slack, two of the name, executed for horse stealing, confessed having cut off the dugs of cows in Stepney fields, ix 93]  
 .... suicide attempted by their father, ix 94]  
 — J. executed for piracy, xxxiv 23  
 — T. Cartwright, lvii 26. lviii 244  
 — W. ix 69]  
 Slade, H. ix 316  
 — J. xxviii 177  
 — l. gen. J. li 373. liii 186  
 — Rob. xlix 387  
 Slander, action for, lvi 295  
 Slater v. a surgeon for mistreating a broken leg, x 108]  
 — J. xlii 824. xlvii 850. lii 419. lvi 336  
 — Joseph, xxxix 407  
 Slates, engraved for schools, li 860  
 Slattery, James, liii 21  
 Slavery, injurious consequences of, iii 194  
 .... existing so late as 1775 in Scotland, xviii 123]  
 .... observations on, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477  
 .... impolicy of, xviii 174. xix 168  
 .... abolished in Austrian Poland, xxv 211]  
 .... xviii 13]  
 .... ————— Silesia, Moravia, and Bohemia, xxvii 13]  
 .... reestablished in the French islands, xlv 224  
 .... proceedings for its abolition in S. America, liv 76. lv 192]  
 .... ————— in Caylon, lviii 200  
 Slaves: crew of the *Litchfield* ransomed, ii 104. iii 95] 125] 139] iv 77]  
 .... demand of Spanish from Algiers, iii 129]  
 .... conspiracy of the Turkish on board the Maltese galleys, iii 97]  
 .... Turkish admiral's ship taken by, iii 152]  
 .... labour of, dear, iii 193  
 .... insurrection of, at Algiers, vi 60]  
 .... attempts to get possession of a slave-ship, vi 108]  
 .... not necessary to produce sugar, xii 5  
 .... escape of, from Algiers, xv 130] xix 176]  
 .... laws passed in favour of, xxx 206]  
 .... emancipations of, xlii 339, 342  
 .... in the bay of Honduras, lii 622, 735, 737  
 .... petition against a general registry bill, lviii 87  
 .... treatment of in Brasil, lix 413  
 .... condition and treatment of in the W. Indies, lx 109]  
 .... See also Negroes  
 Slave trade, remarks on the, iii 263. xlix 121  
 .... on preserving health on board ships in the, vii 131  
 .... duty on Negroes exported from Jamaica, ix 210]

Slave trade, duty on Negroes imported on Dominica, ix 210]  
 .... ships cut off by the natives, xv 76]  
 .... free black seamen sold as a slave, xli 201]  
 .... address to Congress against by the Quakers, xxvi 219]  
 .... petition of the Quakers to the B. C. Commons against, xxvi 259]  
 .... proceedings for the abolition of, xli 133] xxxi 149] 266] xxxii 101] xli 243. xxxiv 145-55] xxxv 86] xxxvi 216] 216] xxxvii 203] xxxviii 72] xli 237] xli 234] xlii 85, 92, 97. xlii 85] xliii 90. xlix 110, 120, 650. li 144, 164] lv 352. lvi 130] 345. lvii 26] 29] lviii 88] 356. lix 94] lx 18] 109] xlii 85] 10, 122  
 .... bills for regulating the trade in, xxx 136] 200] xxxi 149] xli 237]  
 .... twelve propositions on, xxxi 205]  
 .... French society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]  
 .... vessels employed in, xxxiv 135  
 .... number of slaves imported into India islands and exported, xxxiv 128  
 .... compensation to the owners of ships, xxxiv 148  
 .... captures of ships concerned in, x 106. lvi 76  
 .... prohibited at Buenos Ayres, lv 7  
 .... Negroes rescued from slave-ships, lv 89. lv 97  
 .... factory at Masureda destroyed, lv 89  
 .... persons transported for carrying on, lv 97. lvi 101. lxi 72, 223  
 .... prohibited in Holland, lxi 84  
 .... declaration of the plenipotentiaries of Paris respecting, lvi 258  
 .... persons indicted for carrying on, lv 179. lxi 197  
 .... Spanish ships captured, lv 79]  
 .... prohibited by France, lx 154] 155]  
 .... ————— on the N. of the Cape by Portugal, lx 162]  
 .... state of, lxi 57  
 .... claim of an admiral to see ship, lxi 285  
 .... the bounty allowed for capturing ships, lxi 285  
 Slawata, baron, i 263  
 Sledger, farmer, and his wife, married, 37  
 Sleep, case of preaching in, iii 86  
 .... essay on, viii 88  
 .... long, cases of, xlv 372. xlv 424-12  
 .... See also Somnambulism and Sleep  
 Sleight of hand. See Jugglers  
 Sleight, Dr. xvii 22, 23  
 Slew, Jos. murder of, xlv 122] 123] 160] 161] 210]  
 Slight of hand. See Jugglers  
 Sligo, Howe Peter, 64  
 — J. 1st marq. xlii 210]  
 xlv 138. xlv 66. 64. xlvii 760

by, sir T. xlvii 397  
 de, sir Hans, i 253, 256, 351. ii 288. v  
 vii 48, 48, 107, 136. x 86, 140. xi 258]  
 f. xii 72, 76. xiii 54, 109. xiv 49, 57.  
 xvi 88. xlviii 104. xxxii 201] 3. xxxvii  
 xlii 2  
 mabe, Nich. found guilty of personating  
 his father to sell stock, xi 165] 178]  
 er, col. iii 177]  
 — gen. xxviii 200]  
 — Jos. two half-guineas stolen out of a  
 letter by, xv 67]  
 — sir Rob. xxxi 227]  
 — W. iv 88]  
 — W. C. xxvii 268]  
 spinning, xxxiii 329]  
 the siege of, xxxvi 36]  
 Dr. W. xlviii 407. xlvii 783  
 — J. gov. of Christ's hospital, x 130]  
 Smallpox, remarkable sequelæ of, i 253  
 Deaths from, xlv 357, 416. xlvii 426.  
 x 938  
 — at Copenhagen, iii 148]  
 116]  
 — Naples, xi 203] xiv  
 progress of inoculation in Sweden, iv  
 xi 183]  
 Benefit of inoculation, v 78] xvii 28]  
 Mischiefs of inoculation, xlv 357. i  
 regulations of inoculation in France,  
 116]  
 Turkish mode of inoculation, vi 296a  
 Medal in honour of inoculation struck  
 Stockholm, vii 77]  
 Mother at Parma, vii 115]  
 Report of the faculty of Paris against  
 inoculation, viii 74]  
 Persons forbidden to be brought to the  
 due to be inoculated, 116.  
 Caught a second time, viii 111]  
 A woman of 80, who had nursed and  
 with her own children when in the  
 order, x 53]  
 Prosecution threatened for bringing  
 a town to inoculate, x 118]  
 Question of inoculation debated by the  
 city of Paris, xi 66]  
 Inoculation house near Peterborough  
 set down by a mob, xi 93]  
 — introduced at Vienna, xi  
 179] 181] xii 65]  
 — Rome, xi 138]  
 On the suppression of, xi 175  
 Modes of inoculation in Africa, Wales,  
 Asia, xii 80–6  
 New mode of, xv 133]  
 Mortality from at Petersburg, and  
 inoculation commanded, xvi 92]  
 Death of the k. of France from, xvii  
 communicated to the fetus, xxiii 133.  
 115  
 Characteristic of, xxiii 135

Smallpox: remarks on inoculation, xxiv  
 112. xlix 938  
 .... means of preventing pits, xxv 50  
 .... means of exterminating, xlv 356  
 .... number of persons blind from, xlv  
 388. i 30\*  
 .... injurious effects of, xlix 938. i 30\*  
 .... not confined to man, xlix 847  
 Smallpox hospital, collections for, ii 88. iii  
 86] iv 101] v 78] vi 71] vii 57] viii 78]  
 ix 86] xi 102] xii 91]  
 .... benefactions to, ix 109] 117] xi 18. xii  
 107] xiv 116] xxvii 202]  
 Smallpox inoculation hospital opened, x  
 138]  
 .... benefaction to, xi 18  
 Smart, Christ. i 438. vi 215. xiv 111] xxii  
 60. xxxiii 419]  
 .... account of, xxxiii 256]  
 — G. xlii 382. liii 315. lvi 336  
 — J. xlviii 639. i 190\*  
 Smeathman, xlviii 937  
 Smeaton, J. H 118. xlii 142] xvii 79. xviii  
 73.  
 .... difference of temperature at Plymouth  
 and the Eddystone, iii 94  
 .... maxims for the improvement of tulle,  
 iii 126  
 .... account of, xxxv 255. xl 362  
 Smellie, Dr. W. xiv 127. xxvi 26  
 — W. xxx 67  
 Smelt, i 86  
 — Leonard, xiv 94] xx 26]  
 — I. col. W. lvi 211  
 Smethurst, James, xlv 777  
 Smidt, I. gen. xlvii 159  
 Smirke, Rob. ii 250, 324  
 Smith v. Rose, for money spent at an elec-  
 tion, xxxiv 160]  
 — iii 18, 19. xxv 59] 78] xxxiv 15  
 — account of the lake of Killarney  
 by, i 323  
 — (actor) ix 258. xviii 213  
 — (music.) xxii 59  
 — Aaron, xiv 31  
 — Abel, lii 298. liii 116]  
 — Adam, ii 484. xix 241. xx 11. xxxii  
 212] xxxiii 30a. xxxviii 48a] 379. xli  
 181] xliii 15] xlix 106a, 786, 793  
 .... life and character of, xxxvii 37\*]  
 — adm. xli 360. xlvii 759  
 — adm. sir W. Sidney, xxxvi 58, 62.  
 xxxvii 137] xli 22] 28] 83] 3, 70, 91, 259.  
 xlii 216] 220] 70, 228, 231, 234. xliii 29]  
 31] 33] 190] 206] 221] 227] 229] 233] 101,  
 109, 111, 196, 208. xlv 12. xlv 34, 101,  
 209. xlvii 138, 389, 540, 903. xlviii 118,  
 426, 855. xlviii 140, 144, 588, 594. xlix  
 195, 280, 527, 662\*, 714\*, 715\*. i 39] 68]  
 92\*. lii 268. liii 17] lvi 515. lxi 431  
 .... taken prisoner, xxxviii 18. xlix 920  
 .... escape of, xl 36. xlii 167]  
 .... present of plate from the Turkey com-  
 pany, xlv 286  
 .... pension to, xlvii 114a. lx 401. lxi 289  
 2 r. 2

Smith, ald. <sup>SM</sup> xx 201]  
 ——— Christ. xlix 465. l 95°. li 285.  
     lix 92  
 ——— Josh. Jon. lix 33  
 ——— T. lii 243°, 357  
 ——— Ann, xxiv 163]  
 ——— capt. xxxii 196]  
     (A) ii 271. iii 177]  
     (N) lv 210  
 ——— Benj. charged with forgery, xi  
     61] xii 81]  
 ——— E. Tyrrel (N) xxxi 199]  
 ——— James (N) iv 60] 64]  
 ——— J. S. (N) xxvii 263]  
 ——— Sidney (Amer. N) lv 152  
 ——— C. lxi 302  
 ——— Charlotte, xxvii 141, 142. xxviii 149.  
     xxxiv 473. xlix 965  
     col. xi 66°] 101] xii 49] xvii 115]  
     170] xviii 126°]  
 ——— J. (vol.) xlv 443  
 ——— Matth. xxxviii 3  
 ——— W. (Amer.) xxvii 230] 234]  
 ——— Dr. Jos. xix 41a  
 ——— sir James Edw. lvi 66  
 ——— W. xxiii 311] xxiv 272]  
 ——— Eaglesfield, xxxix 393  
 ——— Edmund, xxii 48a  
 ——— E. James, li 420  
 ——— Egerton, xliii 454. liii 266  
 ——— Eliz. xlvii 398  
 ——— Francis, convicted of murder, xlv  
     358  
 ——— Fred. convicted of robbery, xlix 356  
     gen. J. xlvii 211, 518, 521  
 ——— Rich. xviii 89] xix 137] 143]  
     150] xxiv 179°] 196°] xxv 188] xxvii 66]  
     xxxv 180] xxxvii 215] xxxviii 50] 51]  
     G. iii 90] xix 181]  
 ——— ——— executed for burglary, xxx 214]  
 ——— ——— (couna.) liii 74] lv 197]  
 ——— Gerard, ii 365  
 ——— Hannah, executed for robbery, xi  
     178]  
 ——— H. curious bigamy of, ix 60]  
 ——— James, murder of capt. Baldeston by,  
     l 139°, 140°  
 ——— Jamer, xlv 441. lvii 319  
 ——— Jasper, speech of, to a judge, xlii  
     135]  
 ——— J. iii 90]  
 ——— ——— lii 433  
 ——— ——— (M.P.) xlix 37. liv 36] lxi 150]  
 ——— ——— will of, iv 147]  
 ——— ——— convicted of pulling down a saw-  
     mill, xli 66]  
 ——— ——— (sheepstealer) snicide of, xvi 136]  
 ——— ——— executed for returning from trans-  
     portation, xxxlii 94]  
 ——— ——— (E. I. director) xvii 110] xxiv  
     173] xxvii 201]  
 ——— ——— charged with intent to assassinate  
     the king, xxxviii 17  
 ——— ——— (bookseller) sentence of for a poli-  
     tical pamphlet, xxxix 7

Smith, J. (of Oulston) xliii 41  
 ——— ——— (jeweller) lv 70  
 ——— ——— H. (M.P.) See Smyth  
 ——— ——— Prince, xlviii 1054, 1055. liv 273  
 ——— ——— and Eliz. executed for the mur-  
     der of their daughter, liv 37  
 ——— ——— Jos. child of, drowned by Mary  
     Hyndes, xi 113]  
 ——— ——— xli 404. xlii 776  
 ——— ——— Joshua (Amer.) xxiii 390]  
 ——— ——— lieut. H. (N) xlii 777  
 ——— ——— l. col. xliii 100  
 ——— ——— H. xlviii 592  
 ——— ——— James Webber, lvii 183  
 ——— ——— l. gen. J. lvii 2]  
 ——— ——— Margaret, xlviii 441  
 ——— ——— Mrs. confined in a madhouse, vi 158]  
 ——— ——— maj. H. lix 157  
 ——— ——— gen. Lionel, lix 157. lx 181]  
 ——— ——— Nath. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii  
     183°]  
 ——— ——— Nathan, xl 390. lx 561  
 ——— ——— Overman, vii 68]  
 ——— ——— Peter, lviii 189  
 ——— ——— Pierce, xxxvii 59°]  
 ——— ——— prof. Christian, lviii 198, 200  
 .... account of, lx 434  
 ——— ——— Rene, vii 54  
 ——— ——— rev. ix 53]  
 ——— ——— Benj. xix 25  
 ——— ——— Dr. Rob. xi 69] xx 117  
 ——— ——— R. iii 232]  
 ——— ——— Rich. lvii 320  
 ——— ——— (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]  
 ——— ——— Carpenter, xxxiv 73  
 ——— ——— Rob. xxvii 266] xxxv 75] lx 363  
 ——— ——— (Amer.) li 694. lii 254  
 ——— ——— S. xxvii 196] 189] xxxii 78. lv 319  
 ——— ——— xlv 363  
 ——— ——— Sarah, l 30°  
 ——— ——— sir Rob. xxiv 158] xxvii 268]  
 ——— ——— T. xv 120  
 ——— ——— W. C. lix 68  
 ——— ——— Spencer, xl 88. xliii 29] xlv 163,  
     165, 622. l 68]  
 ——— ——— T. alias Harding, v 76]  
 ——— ——— convicted of a highway robbery,  
     ix 84] 113]  
 ——— ——— executed for murder, lv 4  
 ——— ——— v. the earl of Pomfret, for a lead  
     mine, xlii 137] 138] xv 84] 136] 147] xvi  
     73]  
 ——— ——— ——— iii 121]  
 ——— ——— Scott, xliii 30  
 ——— ——— Theoph. attempt to murder P.  
     Wainwright, xlii 20  
 .... suicide of, after shooting his wife,  
     xliii 1  
 ——— ——— W. murdered by L. Atkinson, xiv  
     87]  
 ——— ——— of Chichester (painter) vii 108]  
 ——— ——— (M.P.) xxxi 137] 148] xxxiv  
     78, 101. xxxvii 204] xxxviii 52] 111.  
     xxxix 140] 143] 190] 258] xl 199] 235]  
     236] 238] xli 180] xlii 108] 104] xlv

70. xlv 155, 193, 194. xlvii 87. xlviii 78, 80. xlviii 441. 182] li 86. liii 34] liv 21] 8] 121] lv 56] 205] lvii 52] lviii 25] lix 31]

th, W. (treas. of Ordnance) xliii 145

thield, state of the market for forty cars, xv 193]

thson, Isabella, v 119]

uke, conversion of, into useful matters, xxiv 415

king, mischiefs of, xlvii 395, 419

Wlett, Dr. Tobias, xii 224. xiv 146] 166] xxix 371a. xi 433

account of, xviii 45

— l. col. xli 79

glzers: adulteration of tea by, vii 105]

engagements with, in Ireland, x 112]

— at sea, xi 181] xlii 12] xiv 80] xix 135]

murder of officers and others by, xii 14] xix 145] 180] xx 201] xxlii 223] xlii 1. lvii 55

custom house boat run down by, and the crew drowned, xliii 101]

Pelham cutter plundered and run ashore by, on the coast of Wales, xliii 12]

dragoon murdered by, xliii 104]

schooner destroyed by at Rhode island, 117] 126] xvii 46]

attack of, on Blackfriars bridge, xxi 40]

one shot in Fetter lane, xxi 184]

engagements with, xxi 192] xxiii 205]

1] xiv 369. lxi 106

two dragoons shot by, xxiii 210]

pardoned on entering or procuring for the navy, xxv 207]

rescue of, in the way to prison, xxix 6]

convictions of assisting, xi 72

gling: attempt to export swordblades, 9a

great seizure of tea and brandy at Fal-mouth, v 106]

orders of council against, with a particular view to the isle of Man, vii 92]

actions against officers for an assault searching for smuggled goods, viii 81]

188]

— entering

uses under pretence of searching for, 1109] xii 93] 95] xlii 88] xvii 81] 83]

184]

body fined 200*l.* for a French cambric handkerchief, ix 53]

large seizure of tea at an inn in London, ix 62]

action against officers for breaking open a box to search for, ix 79]

— an officer for seizing

Malfields silks as foreign, ix 106] xlii 72]

vessels burnt for, x 57] 112]

French lace found concealed in a ship's tray, v 62]

Smuggling: action against an officer for seizing a fishing boat, x 78]

.... brandy and tea found under a cargo of coals, x 112]

.... severe laws against in Sweden, xi 41]

.... action against officers for illegally searching a boat, xii 100]

.... officer prosecuted for stopping a young man with a bundle, and firing at him, xlii 144]

.... the whole stock in trade of a laceman seized by four custom-house officers, xv 78]

.... complaint of the cabinet-makers of a great quantity of goods imported under the privilege of foreign ambassadors, xv 100] 105]

.... large seizure of goods imported by the Venetian resident, xv 113] 116]

.... seizure of lace and silks worth more than 15,000*l.* made in Kent, xvi 139]

.... prosecution of officers for illegally searching a house, xvii 81] 83]

.... seizure at a coffeehouse in the city, xviii 145]

.... — of gold shipped for Boston, xviii 146]

.... — in St. Giles's and consequent riot, xviii 162]

.... action to recover the value of smuggled goods, xviii 170]

.... seizure of money shipped on board a man of war for America, xviii 185]

.... action against officers for detaining a woman who refused to be searched, xix 184]

.... — for illegal seizures, xxi 186] xxiv 199]

.... large seizure in the Fleet prison, xxi 195]

.... — Hampshire, xxi 208]

.... convictions for selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxi 225]

.... acts to prevent, xxii 252] xxvii 152]

.... precautions against in Japan, xxiii 67

.... action on bills for tea sold for the purpose of, xxv 200]

.... seizure of sugar from Tortola imported as British, xxvi 222]

.... Deal boats burnt, xxvii 223]

.... American vessel seized at Dunkirk, xxvii 234]

.... large seizure brought to Southampton, xxix 204]

.... ships seized at Hull for smuggling wool, xxix 218]

.... Dover mail coach seized for smuggling lace, xxx 207]

.... money gained by returned, xxxiv 41

.... dressmakers convicted of having in possession contraband articles belonging to ladies of distinction, lvi 86

.... lace &c. seized in boats with vegetables and fruit from France, lvi 91. lviii 131]

- Smuggling:** extensive in ordnance store-ships at Woolwich, lviii 46  
 .... silks seized at the lodgings of the gunner of an Indiaman, lviii 48  
 .... by a chief mate of an Indiaman, lviii 305  
 .... ingenious mode at Liverpool, lix 96  
 .... caution respecting unfounded information against persons and vessels, lx 82  
 .... under pretence of dunnage, lx 271  
 .... persons convicted of conspiring to make a false charge, lxi 232  
**Smyrna:** fires at, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 12. liii 67  
 .... cruel diversion with stocks, xi 210  
 .... Greeks massacred by the runaway Turks, xiii 36]  
 .... deputation to the Russian commander, xiii 37]  
 .... earthquake at, xxi 193]  
 .... plague at, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 202] 42, 78, 96  
 .... the theatre and factories burnt, and a number of Christians murdered, in consequence of a Janissary being killed, xxxix 17  
 .... governor beheaded, lviii 151]  
**Smyth,** (M.P.) xlv 119  
 .... col. James Carm. lvi 171. lvii 178  
 .... Dr. C. iii 80  
 .... Francis, murder of, lv 93  
 .... gen: (Amer.) lv 178]  
 .... J. H. xxvii 298] xxviii 90a] lviii 27]  
 .... rev. W. xlvii 995, 996. xlviii 1062, 1064, 1067, 1068. liii 593  
 .... T. xlii 383  
**Smythe, Benj.** lix 294  
 .... rev. H. xlii 405  
 .... sir Syd. Staff. vii 69] xi 84] xii 83] xiii 68] 88] 140] 163a. xiv 138] xv 136] xviii 126] 232] xx 215]  
**Snails,** insect infesting, vi 27  
 .... do not survive the loss of their heads, xv 89  
 .... reviviscence of, xviii 84  
 .... hardness in resisting heat, xviii 86  
**Snakes:** number dug out of the ground in winter, iv 90]  
 .... one caught in a cage after swallowing two birds, iv 199]  
 .... large in Guiana, xii 91  
 .... method of preserving, xii 115  
 .... of N. America, xiv 95. xxv 99  
 .... of the E. Indies, xxvii 45  
 .... number killed in a dunghill, xxxvi 96. xli 417  
 .... one found by a woman in her bed, xlvii 419  
 .... See also *Serpents*  
**Snakes (water)** x 78. xiv 82. xxviii 45  
**Snap,** rev. Dr. And. v 8a  
**Snapping,** origin of the custom of saluting on, xii 145  
**Snailgrays,** x 155  
**Snell, Powell, H** 143  
 .... Christ. murdered, liii 194  
**Smeyd, Eliz.** xi 177  
 .... Jeremy, xi 177  
 .... J. xvi 89] xii 406  
 .... W. murder of, xi 79  
**Sniadin,** plague introduced into, xv 128  
**Snow:** three persons buried five weeks under, i 297. viii 85  
 .... slidings of, from the Alps, viii 85  
 .... sheep and cattle buried in, ix 64] x 68] xxi 178] i 127\*  
 .... experiment to ascertain what quantity of rain it equals, x 89  
 .... persons lost in, ix 68] x 50] 53] xiv 71] xiv 465. lviii 47, 168  
 .... a substitute for eggs, xiii 174]  
 .... very deep. See *Weather*  
 .... in May, xxxviii 19  
 .... person buried eight days in, xii 42  
 .... sledge buried in, xlix 518  
 .... recovery of a man found in, liv 3  
 .... great fall in October near London. x 79  
**Snow hill,** fire on, xi 68]  
**Snow, W.** convicted of murder, decided by the 12 judges to have been guilty of manslaughter only, xx 142]  
**Snowden, W.** lix 234  
 .... W. F. li 545  
**Snowden, musical,** x 167]  
**Soane, J.** xxxii 250] xxxviii 510. xiv 89  
**Soap** made without boiling, iv 145  
 .... to wash with salt water, xlviii 416  
 .... made by steam, i 138  
**Social principle,** advantages of the, v 25  
**Societies,** various, in Ireland, for parliamentary grants to, after the Union  
**Supplies,** head Ireland  
**Society, civil,** observations on, x 307  
 .... progress of, i 129  
 .... Academical, in Chancery lane 33, 40  
 .... African, xxxv 295. xxxix 289  
 .... Agricultural, at Leicester, xxxix 120  
 .... at Manchester, ii 367  
 .... Cockingtonpath, x 11  
 .... American, for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, vii 116]  
 .... Amsterdam, for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, xi 147] xv 198]  
 .... Antislavery, xiv 98]  
 .... Bath, for the Encouragement of Agriculture, &c. xxvi 91-101  
 .... Benevolent, of St. Paul's, xlv 373  
 .... British and Foreign Bible, xlv 373  
 .... Constitutional, xlviii 140] xx 197] 201] xx 167] 211] 234] 240] xix 73. xxxvi 966]  
 .... for the Common  
**Durham, Northumberland,** and Newcastle on Tyne, xvi 85]

ety, Corresponding, xxxvi 286] See  
 Soc. London Corresponding  
 — Dublin, xliii 186. xlv 563  
 . premiums given by, v 113] vi 118]  
 . n 150. ix 154]  
 . bust of the earl of Chesterfield placed  
 at its meeting room, xli 79]  
 — Egyptian, viii 30  
 — Farming, in Ireland, after the Union  
 See Supplies  
 — for Bettering the Condition of the  
 poor, lviii 605  
 — for Parliamentary Reform. See S.  
 Friends of the People  
 — Promoting Christian Knowledge,  
 i 114] vii 61] 127] ix 117] xi 18. xxiii  
 6] xxix 217]  
 . letter to, from lord Grenville, on it's  
 interference in elections, xlix 634  
 — in  
 the Highlands of Scotland, donation to,  
 xviii 14]  
 — Fisheries in Scotland,  
 xxiii 219n  
 — Protestant Schools in  
 Ireland, grants to. See Supplies, under  
 Ireland, after the Union.  
 . benefactions to, vi 67] viii 93] ix  
 17]  
 — the Knowledge and  
 practice of Christianity in Ireland, xlv  
 27  
 — Propagating the Gospel in  
 Foreign Parts, ii 113. xxiii 326]  
 . benefactions to, vi 61] 67] vii 82] ix  
 2] 117] xi 18. xlii 134] xiv 116] xv  
 4]  
 — the Discharge and Relief of  
 Debtors, xvi 99] xxi 162] xxxv  
 10] xlv 125  
 — Extermination of the Small-  
 pox. See S. Royal Jennerian  
 — Prevention and Punishment  
 of Frauds, xxiii 212]  
 — Reformation of Manners,  
 images given against, vi 57]  
 — Relief of Insolvent Debtors,  
 the Thatched House Tav. See above  
 for the Discharge &c.  
 — Relief of the British Troops  
 in Germany and Canada, lii 67] 127]  
 — of Widows and  
 Orphans of Medical Men, xlii 426  
 — Suppression of Vice, xlviii  
 459. li 86. lxi 261  
 — Hibernian Marine, xviii 134]  
 — Highland, liii 136. lviii 4, 114  
 — Lancashire Humane, xxxiii 364]  
 — Lichfield Botanical, xlii 784  
 — Linnæan, lvi 66  
 — London Corresponding, xxxiv 70.  
 xvi 366] xxxvii 37, 43, 47. xxxviii 7]  
 . xxxix 39. xlii 175]  
 — London Union, lix 90]  
 — Manchester Constitutional, xxiv 70

Society, Manchester Reformation, xxxiv 70  
 — Marine, ii 424. v 71]  
 .... benefactions to, ii 71, 84, 115. iv 69]  
 v 111] xii 113] xiii 173] xxi 203] xlii 17  
 .... disposal of boys at the peace, vi 118]  
 vii 92]  
 .... new house for, xvi 96]  
 — at Bristol, xxvii 241]  
 — Medical, of London, apparatus for  
 the recovery of drowned persons pre-  
 sented to, xviii 120]  
 — Merry, of Seven Troubadours of  
 Toulouse, lii 174  
 — of Agriculture, at Paris, xiv 879  
 — for the East Riding  
 of Yorkshire, xlii 100] xliii 196] 207]  
 — of Ancient Britons, collections for  
 the school, vi 61] xviii 97] xxv 201]  
 xxvi 197]  
 .... benefactions to, viii 71] xi 77] xii 78]  
 xvi 79] xvii 98]  
 .... Natural History published by, vi 61]  
 62] viii 104]  
 — of Antiquaries, xxiv 174]  
 — Scotch, xxiii 239]  
 — of Artists of G. Britain, incorpo-  
 rated by royal charter, viii 60] 194]  
 .... visits of the king to the exhibition and  
 donations to, x 97] xi 174]  
 .... foundation of the new academy laid,  
 xiv 127]  
 — of Arts, xxvi 84  
 .... premiums proposed by, li 162. iv 113]  
 vi 73] 116] vii 56] 148. viii 150. xii 65]  
 .... premiums awarded by, i 102. li 57.  
 91, 92. iii 89. iv 95] 99] 137] v 86] 90]  
 95] 113] 118] vi 63] vii 48] 58] 66] 80]  
 viii 93] ix 49] 88] 110] 126] 153] x 60]  
 82] 113] 141] 159] xi 87] 115. xii 95]  
 97] xlii 68] 93] 138] xv 74] 83] xvi 89]  
 xviii 87] xxiv 163] xxvi 76, 82. xxvii 85.  
 xxxi 60, 66. xlv 836. xlii 848. li 287,  
 860, 865. lii 650, 653, 655. liii 486  
 .... exhibition of pictures, iv 126]  
 .... correspondence with the Academy of  
 Sciences at Paris, iv 143]  
 .... money advanced by, for supplying the  
 metropolis with fish, iv 175] vii 49] viii  
 88] ix 90] x 49]  
 .... main beam of it's roof broken, v 86]  
 .... resolution to give only honorary pre-  
 miums to members, vii 74]  
 .... 100l. presented to by the corporation  
 of Liverpool, viii 111]  
 .... specimens of Norway timber sent over  
 to America by, viii 115]  
 .... 500l. presented to, by the city of Lon-  
 don, viii 136]  
 .... new building for, xiv 163] xv 87]  
 — Edinburgh, xlix 1000  
 — at Hamburgh, viii 148]  
 — Constitutional Whigs, Indepen-  
 dent, and Friends of the People, xxxiv  
 70  
 — of Poets, vii 212]

- Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, liii 49
- Freedom, xvi 108]
- Friends of the Freedom of the Press, xxxiv 90. xxxvi 278]
- People, xxxiv 163] 76-90. xxxv 98. xxxvi 278]
- .... petition for reform of parliament by, xxxv 150] 82
- Jovial Brethren, xi 409
- St. Patrick. *See* Soc. Benevolent, &c.
- Supporters of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 81] 86] 93] 107] 143] xiii 71] 80] 94] 149] 159] xiv 93]
- .... letter to the Commons of S. Carolina, xlii 224]
- .... secession from, and new society formed, xiv 94]
- .... donation to Boston and the fishermen of New England, xviii 99]
- of United Britons, xliii 176]
- Philanthropic, xlii 403. lix 367
- .... benefactions to, xlii 17
- of Hamburg, xli 179
- Revolution, xxx 220] xxxiv 72
- .... letter to Dr. Priestley, xxxlii 84]
- at Norwich, xxxiv 70
- Royal: account of the, xxxviii 362
- .... gold medals adjudged by, iii 149] vii 45. viii 146] xiii 166] xiv 160] xvi 150] xviii 177] xix 194] 117. xxiii 236] xxx 229] xxxli 212] xxxv 257
- .... council of, iv 181] xxv 227] xxx 223]
- .... French commissioners to assist in the examination of Harrison's timekeeper, vi 77]
- .... resolution to secure and publish the observations made at Greenwich, vi 81]
- .... earl of Morton elected president, vii 57]
- .... k. of Poland elected a member, ix 153]
- .... Dr. Bevis appointed Latin secretary, *ib.*
- .... medal presented by his Polish majesty, xi 66]
- .... oak plants from acorns preserved in wax presented to, xi 80]
- .... k. of Denmark elected a member, xi 164]
- .... pictures, busts, and prints belonging to, xi 258]
- .... address of thanks to his majesty, xvi 81]
- .... sir Jos. Banks elected president, xxi 212]
- .... medal in memory of capt. Cook, xxvii 196]
- .... count Rumford's prize medal, xl 2
- .... museum of, xli 2
- .... present of books from the National Institute, xliii 63]
- Royal Humane, xviii 206] xix 125] xxxv 14. xlii 392. xliii 399
- Society, Royal Humane, plan and report of the, xviii 99
- .... medals distributed by, xix 196] xli 2
- .... one on the same plan proposed at Northampton, xxxi 225]
- .... another at Leicester, xlii 426
- .... donation from the British navy at Petersburg, and a similar society established there, xl 17
- .... prize questions, xiv 396
- Royal Jennerian, for the Eradication of Smallpox, xiv 399, 377. li 460. xvi 387. xviii 405. 125
- Salisbury, for an Annuity to Widow, vi 78]
- Sheffield Constitutional, xxxiv 64
- Whalley Agricultural, lii 7
- Society islands, account of the arrival, vi 2
- Socorro, marq. del, i 186]
- Socrates, i 464. xiv 180. xix 172. xxxviii 266
- .... compared with Christ, v 160
- Soda, method of obtaining from ash, vi 20
- .... a metallic oxyd, i 91
- .... lake of, in S. America, lviii 600
- Soddington, antiquities at, xix 897
- Soderini, xlviii 832
- Soenderblad, chief magistrate of Stockholm, xv 62]
- Sofala, the land of Ophir, xxxii 170
- Soho, near Birmingham, account of, li 402
- Soissons, magazine blown up, lvii 73
- Soissons, Olympia Mancini, countess of, 29
- Solander, Dr. D. C. xi 150] 180] xiv 149] 129] 131] 133] 145] 156] 154] xv 116] 139] xvi 80] 106] 25, 43, 96, 105, 273. xviii 32, 78, 93. xix 84. 234
- .... letter from, xii 183]
- Solano, don Jos. xxiv 25] 99] xxv 156] 200
- marq. xlvii 553. i 186] 66
- Solano de Loque, Dr. Franc. viii 166
- Solari, count Caesar, turned hermit, xi 141]
- Soldiers, on preserving the health of, in climates, vii 132
- Solicitors struck off the roll for malpractices, xvii 139] 140]
- Soliman II, xii 23. xxvii 22]
- aga, xli 34] 95
- sheik, xi 118] xxix 213]
- the sublime enter, lviii 1
- Solie, card. de, xxviii 36]
- don Ant. de, xxviii 39] xxix 130
- Solomon, a Georgian prince, xlii 26]
- Job Ben, a Phoeley, x 122
- Solomon's Judgment, resemblance of, a 1
- island of Elephanta, i 326
- Solon, xi 231. xlviii 57]
- Solstitial points, xiv 178
- Soltikoff, count, ii 23, 96, 20. xi 23] 12
- xvi 16] xvii 5] 14] xviii 135] xix 125
- xxvii 165] xxx 44] 64] xlii 246

by moss, rupture of, xiv 159] 165] 215]  
 reuil, count de, xxxvii 70] 35. xxxviii

— madlle., xxxiv 45]

— raw. See Somers

— rhelos, gen. i 236]

— rs, a German deserter, massacre of  
 English at Patna by, vii 43] viii 9]  
 2] 30]

— C. (Cocks) lord, xxxvii 113, 115

— J. (Cocks) lord, xlix 33

— J. lord, v 176. vii 50, 284. xi 258]

— 23. xxi 243, 244. xxvii 77] xxxlii

— xxxv 266. xlii 205. lxi 146]

— Swift's character of him, i 257

— town, riots at, xi 67

— road from Southampton row stopped  
 xi 84

— set, petition to the king, xii 143]

— set, C. 6th duke of, iv 37, 39. vi 202]

— Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxx 111

— Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxix 114

— Edw. 1st duke, xiv 144. xvi 145

— Edw. Adolphus, 11th duke, xxxviii  
 xliii 3] lii 269

— Frances, countess of, xliii 488

— ——— duchess of, xvi 196, 198

— gen. lord C. H. i 221\*. ix 596

— lord G. C. lviii 167

— m. gen. lord Rob. Edw. H. xxxvii

221\*. liii 211. lvi 164, 181

— sir T. xlii 253

— (the Negro) case of, xv 110]

— et house, history of, xlix 874

— re quantity of cockleshells found  
 ceiling, xix 132]

— rats for rebuilding &c. xxiii 312]

— 272] xxv 289] xxvi 307] xxvii 301]

— xxviii 250] xxix 265] xxx 263]

— 142] xxxvi 119. xl 205, 206. xlii

xliv 587. xlv 628

— mates for, xxxii 197]

— de, capt. (N) lvi 224

— ——— P. (N) xliii 269] 272] liv

— Dr. T. xxxiv 356

— J. 15th lord, xi 21, 23, 403.  
 13, 772

— Phillip de, xli 421

— Rob. i 96

— W. xxi 217

Dr. viii 85

— a goldsmith of Paris, gains a cause  
 the farmers general, xi 144]

— ocodam, xxxiii 58

— va, gen. xlii 174] 197] xliii 63]

— olism, cases of, lii 72. liii 119. lv  
 72

— ers of, v 80] x 152]

— W. x 143. xvi 137

— Lewis, 1st lord, viii 201] x 184] xlii  
 xv 311] xxxi 304] xxxii 339] xxxiv

— 1118

— on, surrender of the fortress of, i 54

Sonnini, xli 306, 420. xlix 882w

Sonnino, town of, to be destroyed, lxi 60,  
 66, 70

Sons of the clergy, anniversary of, and col-

lections for, i 90. ii 89. iii 100] iv 108]

v 84] vi 76] vii 74] viii 87] ix 87] x 88]

ib. xi 105] 106] xii 101] xiv 108] xv 99]

xvi 100] xvii 118] xviii 119] xix 141]

xxiv 177] xxv 208] xxvii 233] xxviii

202] xxxi 208] xxxv 24. xlvii 392

.... benefactions to, lii 106] iv 106] v 106]

xiii 134] xiv 116]

.... collections for, at Bristol, iv 156] v

105] viii 125] ix 132] x 119] xi 164]

.... ——— at Newcastle, v 102]

viii 127] x 128] xi 164] xii 129] xiv

138] xv 127] xviii 156]

Sooffees, account of the, lvii 461

Sophia Aliexiefna, sister of Peter the Great,  
 xxvii 164

— Charlotte, 1st queen of Prussia, xxx  
 9

— Dorothea, empress of Russia, xxxix  
 53. xlv 373

— ——— princess, xx 208] 212] lx 402, ib.  
 lxi 400, 401

— ——— (wife of George I) xxi 244

Sophocles, ii 481. xii 226, 287. lix 498

Soppitt, H. (E. India crimp) convicted of  
 confining a person, x 85] 96]

Sorbe, marg. de, Genoese minister in France,  
 sudden death of, xv 65]

Sorby, J. lviii 348

Sorel, Agnes, xxxi 124

Sorrentino, duke of, suicide, xli 23

— ——— duke of, action against lord  
 Blaney for libel, lvii 293

— Ign. xv 66. xxiii 87w

Sorrento, account of, xv 172

Sotelo, Joaq. Mar. ii 693

Sotheby, adm. T. xlii 42

— W. xxxiii 161. xliii 450

Sotheron, adm. Frank, xlviii 588

Soto, de, L. B. xlviii 644

Sotomayor, duke of, l 169]

Sottin, x 80]

Soubise, prince de, i 43, 45, 55, 63, 190,  
 233, 400. ii 55, 67. iv 25] 27-9] v 24]

27] 48] ix 5, 27. xvii 11

.... leads an army against the Prussians,  
 i 14, 20

.... defeated at Rosbach, i 22

.... defeats the allies at Lanwerenhagen,  
 i 55

Souham, gen. lii 175

Soult, gen. Pierre, lv 190

— ——— marsh. xli 270] xlii 180] 182]

xlvi 176. xlvii 146, 149, 160, 168. xlviii

190, 192, 194, 197, 205. xlix 8, 25, 170.

li 14, 16, 18, 70, 175, 179, 186, 195, 363,

369, 374, 376, 489, 498. lii 19, 21, 30,

154, 182, 184w, 207, 285. liii 105] 107]

111] 82, 203. liiv 146] 154] 207, 220. lv

36] 140] 147] 189. lvi 18] 26] 167, 185.

lviii 120. lxi 172]



- Soup, cheap, xxxix 441  
 Soupire, de, li 225  
 South, Dr. Rob. xii 43  
 South America } See America, S.  
 — Carolina } Carolina, S. &c.  
 — Wales, &c. }  
 Southampton, passage wherry sunk, ix 162  
 .... act for providing for the poor, xvi 104  
 Southampton, C. 1st lord, xxiv 245] xxxi  
 298] 304  
 — H. 4th earl of, i 377, 488  
 .... letter from the earl of Essex to, i 378  
 — T. Wriothesley, earl of, ii  
 447, 468. xvi 212. xxxiii 364] i 238  
 Southcombe, Benj. xlix 854  
 Southcote, Judge, xxii 134  
 — Philip, xxiii 177  
 Southcott, Joanna, ii 266. lvi 70, 76. lvi  
 269. lix 6. lxi 1  
 .... account of, xlviii 1015  
 .... death of, lvi 116  
 .... will of, lvii 31  
 — Jos. xlviii 1023  
 Southern, G. ix 97  
 — T. v 218. xxii 60. xxiii 156  
 Southern continent, remarks on a, xx 67  
 Southerton, J. xvi 412  
 Southerwood, Eliz. xlvii 365  
 Southey, Dr. Rob. xxxviii 506. xxxix 444.  
 xvii 979, 982. xlviii 1015, 1026. lii 550,  
 562, 711, 714, 738. lv 541. lvii 615. lix  
 400  
 Southgate, rev. Rich. xxxvii 6  
 South-Sea company, government debt to, i  
 139. ii 187. iii 187] v 163] 177] vi 188  
 vii 170] ix 189] x 215] xi 260] xiv 221  
 .... forgery of a letter of attorney for the  
 sale of stock, vi 69  
 .... dividend of, viii 59  
 .... stock sold by Rich. Boscambe in the  
 name of his father, xi 165] 178  
 .... grants to for deficiency of profits, ix  
 400. lxi 398  
 Southwark: abolition of the fair, v 90] vi  
 100  
 .... rotation office, opened, x 137  
 .... instructions to the members, xii 78  
 .... petitions to the king, xii 141] 163]  
 xxiv 200  
 .... election of a ballif, xvii 138  
 .... court of requests robbed, xviii 110  
 .... petition for reform, xxvi 198  
 .... the jurisdiction disputed between the  
 corporation of London and Surrey magis-  
 trates, xxx 214  
 .... petition to the Commons for peace,  
 xxxvii 106  
 Southwell, sir Rich. i 481. xv 7  
 — Rob. xi 58  
 — T. G. 1st vic. xxxv 46  
 — W. xi 389. xlix 858  
 Southworth, T. xlv 832  
 Souville, Dr. xxxiv 369  
 Sousa, de, T. xxv 37. lii 743  
 — J. M. xvi 624  
 Souza, de, Diego, liii 108  
 Sovereigns: instance of a father and a  
 reigning in succession 123 years, vii 10  
 .... sound advice of one to his son, ix 13  
 .... advice to, xiii 188  
 .... faith of, xv 85] 26] 41  
 .... blindness of, xvii 180. i 264  
 Sowden, capt. R. C. (N) xlv 418  
 Sowerby, Ann, burnt for poisoning her hus-  
 band, x 118  
 — I. col. xxxvi 60  
 Soy, Chinese, method of preparing, xvi 10  
 Soyer, gen. xlii 7  
 Sozomen, ix 151  
 Spa, proclamation against gaming, xx 50  
 Spa fields, riot in, lviii 190, 200. lix 7  
 Spaccatorno, prince de, x 77  
 Spagnolet, xxv 178  
 Spaight, Rich. Dobbs (Amer.) xix 39  
 Spain: account of, i 174] 187. ii 94  
 .... account of the sheep of, and the  
 management, vii 77  
 .... fishery on the coast of Barbary,  
 124. viii 119  
 .... particulars relating to, ix 114. x  
 1081, 1092. i 63  
 .... soldiery of, ix 176  
 .... famed for dancing, xlii 943  
 .... Biscayan language, xlii 946  
 .... shocks of an earthquake felt, xvi 10  
 .... ancient mines of, xix 126  
 .... character of the Biscayans, xix  
 31. i 68. ii 805  
 .... — and manners of the  
 niards, xxvi 4. xxxi 23. li 799-816  
 .... produce of American mines, xix  
 .... expulsion of the Moors from, xix  
 204  
 .... mulberries and silk in, xxxii 315  
 .... canals in, xxxiii 356  
 .... Mozarabs of, xxxiv 373  
 .... ancient, account of, xxxviii 462  
 .... population of, li 945  
 .... salt mines in, lviii 587  
 .... origin of the disputes with respect  
 N. America, i 2  
 .... consequences to be apprehended from  
 the death of Ferdinand, ii 2  
 .... melancholy of the king on the death  
 his queen, ii 65  
 .... death of the king, ii 110  
 .... Charles III proclaimed, ii 121  
 .... funeral procession of the king, ii 121  
 .... the prince royal declared incapable  
 for the throne, ii 251  
 .... the king's abdication of the Two Sicilies  
 in favour of his third son, ii 22  
 .... statement of the Queen of, ii 79  
 .... debts to the crown remitted, ix 2  
 .... debts of the late king to be paid  
 viii 126] xii 87  
 .... demand of a restitution of slaves  
 Algiers, iii 199  
 .... death of the queen, lii 346

Spain: introduced into the negotiations for peace by France, iv 23] 260-1] 265]  
 .... this conduct extraordinary, iv 41]  
 .... haughtily defended by the Spanish ambassador, iv 42]  
 .... proceedings of our ambassador, iv 49]  
 .... conduct of the Spanish minister, *ib.* 50] 281]  
 .... treaty with France, iv 51] 52] 278]  
 .... rupture with England, iv 53] 281-290]  
 .... the German evolutions introduced among the troops, iv 67]  
 .... young lady of large fortune married to an Englishman, iv 72]  
 .... livery servants forbidden to wear swords, iv 121]  
 .... punishment of a clerk of the treasury for forgery, iv 126]  
 .... Speedwell, English cutter, taken by the French in Vigo harbour, iv 127]  
 .... duty on salt, to defray the expense of paving Madrid, and making roads to Barcelona, Cadiz, Valentia, and Galicia, iv 132]  
 .... British residents afraid of offending the Spaniards by illuminating on their majesties' coronation, iv 176] 177]  
 .... approaching rupture with England, iv 189]  
 .... Spaniards captured in French ships, iv 190]  
 .... Navy of, *ib.*  
 .... note delivered by the conde de Fuentes, iv 231]  
 .... answer to it, iv 232]  
 .... orders for the detention of English ships, iv 285]  
 .... declaration of war against, *ib.* v 5] 65]  
 .... ———— by, iv 288]  
 .... threatens Portugal, v 6]  
 .... declares war against her, v 10]  
 .... invasion of Portugal, v 20]  
 .... checked by the British, v 31] 32]  
 .... loss of the Havannah, v 38-43] 119]  
 .... capture of the Hermione, v 44] 92] 97] vi 88] 163]  
 .... preliminary articles of peace signed, v 108]  
 .... the son of don Velasco created marquis de Fort Moro, v 119]  
 .... ships taken during the war, v 122]  
 .... summary of papers relative to the rupture with, v 185-203]  
 .... papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]  
 .... treaty of peace, v 233]  
 .... capture of Manila, vi 8-13]  
 .... ransom of the place, vi 13]  
 .... Manila galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]  
 .... Nova Colonia taken from the Portuguese, vi 16]  
 .... unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]  
 .... convention with the k. of Sardinia respecting Piacenza, vi 214]

Spain: likely to remain under the influence of France, vii 10]  
 .... prints of the paintings at Heroulaeum presented by the king to the university of Edinburgh, vii 58]  
 .... infanta Maria Louisa married to the archduke Leopold, vii 61] viii 116] 196]  
 .... complaints of logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 83] viii 99]  
 .... conduct toward an English vessel in the Mediterranean, vii 98]  
 .... payment of the Manila ransom bills refused, vii 114] 138] ix 5]  
 .... backwardness of, to do justice to Britain, viii 2]  
 .... beneficial trade carried on between it's colonies and ours, viii 19]  
 .... unfortunate check to this, *ib.*  
 .... no criminal process to be carried on, even by the Inquisition, without confronting the witnesses with the party accused, viii 68]  
 .... Louisiana ceded by France to, viii 69] 271]  
 .... a society for the improvement of agriculture established at Corvina, viii 74]  
 .... sentence of the persons concerned in giving up the Havannah, viii 86]  
 .... capt. Glass thrown into prison at Lancaster, viii 119]  
 .... arrival of treasure ships from America, viii 120] 140]  
 .... marriage of the prince of Asturias to the infanta Louisa of Parma, viii 196]  
 .... report of a revolution in S. America, ix 2]  
 .... submissiveness of the king to France, ix 4]  
 .... attempt to change the dress of the nation, ix 14]  
 .... other obnoxious measures of the government, ix 15]  
 .... riots at Madrid in consequence, *ib.*  
 .... remonstrance of the insurgents, xii 211]  
 .... the king grants the demands of the rioters, ix 16]  
 .... the king retires privately to Aranjuez, *ib.*  
 .... fresh riots ensue, *ib.*  
 .... a message sent from Aranjuez and a favourable answer received from the king, ix 17]  
 .... the marq. of Squilacci and his family quit the kingdom, *ib.*  
 .... the king returns to Madrid, ix 18]  
 .... petitions to the king to revoke the pardons he had granted, *ib.*  
 .... report of a revolution in Peru, *ib.*  
 .... remonstrances on the communication with Gibraltar being shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]  
 .... marq. of Eusebada ordered to retire from court, and 10000 troops with cannon posted round the capital, ix 99]  
 .... death of the queen dowager, ix 190]

- Spain :** British vessels seized at Salturtuda, ix [27]  
 .... fath. Poyans arrested for a pamphlet on the expulsion of the Jesuits from France, ix [46]  
 .... expulsion of the Jesuits from, x [27] 80] 81]  
 .... ordinance against them, x 30] 185]  
 .... letter from the king to the pope, x 31]  
 .... similar proceedings in S. America, x 32]  
 .... treatment of British ships in the W. Indies, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]  
 .... negotiation for settlers in from Russia and Germany, x 101]  
 .... British subjects in Pensacola to have no intercourse with New Orleans, x 101]  
 .... conduct toward G. Britain in the W. Indies, x 165]  
 .... endeavours to circumscribe the power of the clergy, xi 48]  
 .... power of the Inquisition over the press limited, xi 49\*]  
 .... attempts to restore the Jesuits, *ib.* 50\*]  
 .... a French company authorized to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50\*]  
 .... attempt to encourage manufactures, *ib.* xvii 39]  
 .... Greeks migrating from Corsica to, xi 149]  
 .... Algerine taken by three xebecks, xi 180]  
 .... money sent to Rome for the relief of the Jesuits, xi 189]  
 .... increase of it's navy, xii 11]  
 .... settlement at the mouth of the Mississippi, *ib.*  
 .... large Algerine xebeck taken, xii 164]  
 .... seizure of Falkland's islands, xiii 9] 116] 147] xiv 8]  
 .... warlike preparations, xiii 10] 76]  
 .... negotiation with, xiv 21] 41] 46]  
 .... British seamen kept in prison by, xiv 24]  
 .... insult to the British flag, xiv 153]  
 .... insurrection in Chili, xv 10] xvi 53]  
 .... prohibition of cottons, xv 66]  
 .... French naval officers imprisoned at Cadiz for smuggling, xv 87]  
 .... maritime preparations of, xvi 51]  
 .... bickerings with the Barbary states, xvi 52]  
 .... ill will toward England, xvi 53]  
 .... war with Morocco, xvii 36] 278] xviii 146\*]  
 .... restrictions of the inquisition, xvii 39]  
 .... claims Toracola, or Crab island, xvii 111]  
 .... valuable flora from S. America, xvii 122]  
 .... proceedings against the British in the E. Indies, xvii 143] xviii 94]  
 .... preparations against the Algerines, xviii 143\*]  
 .... Spain : the Spaniards defeated, xviii 144\*]  
 .... terms of peace demanded from Morocco, xviii 125] 145]  
 .... arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]  
 .... it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182\*] 261]  
 .... increase of forces in the W. Indies, xix 185\*]  
 .... disputes with Portugal respecting S. America, xix 185\*] xx 182\*] xxi 169]  
 .... tendency to improvement in, xix 186\*]  
 .... voyages of discovery, xix 187\*] 146]  
 .... marriage of the king's brother, xix 157]  
 .... four Moorish sebecs taken, xix 180]  
 .... treaties with Portugal, xx 182-4\*]  
 .... capture of the Morning Star on the Moschetto shore, xx 255]  
 .... treaty of peace with Portugal, xxi 169]  
 .... manifesto &c. against G. Britain, xxii 163] 344] 359] 363-89] xxiii 18]  
 .... ships taken, xxii 228] 232] 233] xxiii 202\*]  
 .... orders for reprisals on, xxii 361]  
 .... lays siege to Gibraltar, xxiii 10]  
 .... British vessel taken in the bay of Gibraltar before the war, xxiii 19]  
 .... insidious conduct in America and the W. Indies, xxiii 207\*]  
 .... answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 350]  
 .... attempt on the vessels in Gibraltar bay, xxiv 6]  
 .... financial difficulties of, xxiv 12]  
 .... expedition against W. Florida, xxiv 23] 86]  
 .... considerable force sent to the W. Indies, xxiv 25]  
 .... disasters of the fleet, xxiv 99]  
 .... revolt in Peru, xxiv 194]  
 .... expedition against Minorca, xxv 114] 241]  
 .... attempt to corrupt the governor, xxv 216\*]  
 .... the island surrendered, xxv 219\*]  
 .... generous behaviour to the garrison, xxv 220\*]  
 .... grand attack on Gibraltar, xxv 227\*]  
 .... military force of, xxv 203]  
 .... Bahama islands surrendered to, xxv 215] xxvi 116]  
 .... preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 319] xxvi 132] 136] 154] 159]  
 .... definitive treaty, xxvi 331]  
 .... treaty with Turkey, xxvii 35]  
 .... bombardments of Algiers, xxvii 41] 140]  
 .... more than two horses or mules in a carriage in a town prohibited, xxvii 245] xxviii 33]  
 .... bull feasts prohibited except in particular cases, xxvii 245] xxviii 33] 35]  
 .... tendency to reform in, xxviii 30]

failure of the project to colonize  
 Sierra Morena with Germans, xxviii  
 attempt to revive it with the addition  
 Swisses, and Frenchmen, xxviii 39]  
 survey of the coasts, xxviii 33]  
 — of the streights of Magellan,  
 xlii 34]  
 attention to the navy, *ib.*  
 Royal Philippine company established,  
 xlii 35]  
 ports of the Philippine islands opened  
 all nations, *ib.*  
 discontents in S. America, xxviii 36]  
 present of a superb tent to the grand  
 mor, xxviii 37]  
 connexion with Portugal by a double  
 flag, xxviii 38]  
 convention with G. Britain respecting  
 it in the bay of Honduras, xxviii 262]  
 [111]  
 ambassador from Turkey, xxx 29]  
 Charles IV proclaimed, xxxi 194]  
 coronation of the king, xxxi 254]  
 quadruple treaty with Russia, Austria,  
 France, xxxi 338]  
 treatment of British ships on the N.  
 coast of America, xxxii 95] 287]  
 claims the assistance of France, xxxii  
 301] 303]  
 declaration on the affair of Nootka  
 Id., xxxii 299]  
 memorial of count Florida Blanca,  
 294]  
 Mr. Fitzherbert's answer, xxxii 298]  
 the count's reply, xxxii 299]  
 declaration and counter declaration,  
 300]  
 convention with G. Britain, xxxii 303]  
 summary of the dispute, xxxii 298-  
 300]  
 symptoms of revolution in, xxxiii 157,  
 158]  
 severe edict respecting foreigners,  
 199, 35]  
 sign of the French to revolutionize,  
 113]  
 French declare war against, xxv 244]  
 excesses against the French, xxv  
 245]  
 table register ship taken, xxv 23  
 Lago prize cause, xxv 58. xxxvii  
 21]  
 declaration of war against France,  
 161]  
 manifesto of the king's sentiments  
 France, xxv 210]  
 mission of the French, xxxvi 63]  
 body of Walloon guards deserts to  
 enemy, xxxvi 68]  
 contributions demanded from the rich,  
 clergy, and persons in office, xxxvi  
 64]  
 address to the people, xxxvi 235  
 alliance with France, xxxvii 61] 63]

Spain: contributions demanded from the  
 military religious orders, xxxvii 221  
 ... French proclamations to the Guipus-  
 coans, xxxvii 226  
 ... treaty with America, xxxvii 286  
 ... — with France, xxxvii 297  
 ... letters of marque issued against,  
 xxxviii 138  
 ... declaration of war by, xxxviii 195  
 ... answer to it, xxxviii 141  
 ... note from Russia on it's treaty with  
 France, and answer to it, xxxviii 215,  
 216  
 ... treaty of alliance with France, xxxviii  
 228  
 ... island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89]  
 78  
 ... naval preparations against G. Britain,  
 xxxix 93] 94]  
 ... defeat off cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94]  
 223] 74  
 ... bombardment of Cadiz, xxxix 96]  
 ... unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe, xxxix  
 97]  
 ... trade with the British W. Indies al-  
 lowed under certain restrictions notwith-  
 standing the war, xxxix 234  
 ... proclamation for a loan on the revenue  
 of tobacco, xxxix 358  
 ... prohibition of British merchandise,  
 xxxix 359  
 ... French project of revolutionizing, xli  
 95]  
 ... Minorca surrendered to G. Britain, xli  
 248]  
 ... the Hermione carried into la Gomera  
 by her crew, xli 4  
 ... it's ambassador ordered to quit Con-  
 stantinople, xli 70] 276  
 ... Russian declaration of war, xli 78]  
 291  
 ... answer to it, xli 292  
 ... British troops land near Ferrol, xlii  
 213]  
 ... complaint of the British violation of  
 neutral flags, xlii 252. xliii 87]  
 ... declares war against Portugal, xliii  
 256] 346  
 ... counter declaration of Portugal, xliii  
 348  
 ... treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349  
 ... — with France, xliii 299. xliiv 85  
 ... — with Russia, xliiv 248  
 ... property of the knights of Malta in,  
 annexed to the royal domains, *ib.*  
 ... prisoner in a mask transported from,  
 xliiv 249  
 ... conduct toward the United States, xliiv  
 265  
 ... treaty of peace with G. Britain, xliiv  
 608  
 ... orders in Council for the detention of  
 Spanish ships, xliiv 608  
 ... treasure ships captured, xliiv 143, 555.  
 xliiv 126

Spain: protest against the transfer of Louisiana to the United States, xli 195  
 .... order for the seizure of British property, xli 699  
 .... declaration of war against G. Britain, xli 699. xlii 2, 126  
 .... address of the prince of The Peace to the forces and people on the war, xli 702  
 .... famine in, xlii 390  
 .... works suppressed by the Inquisition, xlii 391  
 .... British declaration of war, xlii 608  
 .... state of, xliii 221  
 .... troops sent to join the French army in the north, xliiii 222  
 .... Buenos Ayres taken by the British, xliiii 235, 446, 596, 602  
 .... Buenos Ayres retaken, xliiii 238. xlix 640  
 .... disputes with America, xliiii 242  
 .... capture of Monte Video, xlix 213, 652  
 .... Monte Video given up, xlix 221, 223  
 .... intrigues of Buonaparte, xlix 276. l 129  
 .... pretended conspiracy of the prince, xlix 277, 782  
 .... Maldonado taken, xlix 640  
 .... declaration respecting neutral commerce, xlix 768  
 .... preparations of the royal family for emigration, l 131  
 .... commotions at Aranjuez, l 131] 142] 226  
 .... papers respecting, l 226\*-40\*, 246\*  
 .... Charles IV abdicates in favour of his son, l 132] 143  
 .... Murat enters Madrid, l 133  
 .... Ferdinand repairs to Bayonne, l 135] 147] 33\*, 35\*  
 .... Barcelona seized by the French, l 140] 145  
 .... St. Sebastian, Figueras, and Pampeluna, seized by them, l 141  
 .... Godoy seized by the populace, l 142] 148  
 .... his release, l 147] 148] 33\*  
 .... Charles IV and his queen arrive at Bayonne, l 149  
 .... abdication of Ferdinand demanded, l 151] 36\*  
 .... renunciation of the crown by Charles and Ferdinand, l 154] 44\*  
 .... the queen of Etruria ordered to France, and consequent disturbances at Madrid, l 158  
 .... all the rest of the royal family ordered to Bayonne, l 161  
 .... assembly of the notables convened at Bayonne, l 165  
 .... Joseph Buonaparte appointed king, l 165] 168] 43\*  
 .... he repairs to Madrid, l 170] 183] 74\*, 78\*, 131\*  
 .... general rising against the French, l 180] 183]

Spain: papers respecting it, l 246\*-390\*-32\*, 333\*-44\*, 365\*  
 .... provincial juntas established, l 150  
 .... junta of Seville, l 186] 227, 336\*  
 .... peace and amity with England, Sweden, and Portugal, l 193] 331\*, 332\*  
 .... deputies sent to South America for the protection of a British frigate  
 .... deputies sent to England, l 194] 227  
 .... ready assistance afforded by G. Britain, l 192] 194] 1 136\*, 137\*  
 .... opening of the campaign, l 195  
 .... battle of Baylen, l 200  
 .... Moncey repulsed from Valencia, l 200  
 .... siege of Saragossa, l 205  
 .... retreat of the French, l 206  
 .... the French repulsed from Gerona, 209  
 .... the Spaniards defeated at Medina Seco and Cabezon, l 211] 217  
 .... Madrid evacuated by the French, 213] 75\*, 79\*, 86\*  
 .... Romana and his troops leave Gerona and reach Corunna, l 215] 88\*  
 .... central junta formed, l 228  
 .... invaded by Buonaparte in person, 231  
 .... battle of Tudela, l 232] 89\*  
 .... surrender of Madrid, l 234  
 .... proceedings in regard to the city, l 236  
 .... imprisonment of the royal family in France, l 49\*, 131\*  
 .... grand dinner at the London terrace the Spanish deputies, l 77\*  
 .... protest of don Lewis and his son against the renunciation of the crown  
 .... two French soldiers killed at Madrid, l 116\*  
 .... heroism of an officer in Gerona, 121\*  
 .... subscriptions raised for, l 135\*  
 .... Buonaparte's speech to the deputies of Madrid, l 282\*  
 .... new constitution of Spain, 326\*  
 .... precautions to be taken against the French, l 335\*  
 .... proclamation by the supreme government, l 344\*  
 .... British army sent to, l 2  
 .... great misrepresentations of history, l 3  
 .... character of the junta, l 6  
 .... retreat of the British army, 368, 379  
 .... battle of Corunna, l 21, 379  
 .... capitulation, l 374  
 .... remarks on the campaign, l 389  
 .... progress of the French, l 173  
 .... Galicia evacuated by them, 1  
 .... defeat of Cuesta at Medellin, 1  
 .... Corunna evacuated by the French, 186

panic of the Spanish army at Bel-  
tray, li 181  
battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400,

the British army retires to Portugal,  
ib.  
defeats of [the Spaniards, li 196. lii

capture of Saragossa, li 197  
siege of Gerona, li 199  
the Cortes convened, li 209  
documents relative to the campaign,  
li 65, 368-75, 396, 397, 400-10, 482,  
486, 487, 509

surrender of Rosas, li 356  
——— Madrid, li 357

surrender of Tudela, li 358  
proclamation of the junta, li 407  
decrees of Buonaparte, li 670, 672  
letter from the junta to the marq.  
Ana, li 671

proclamation of the junta, li 677  
treaty with G. Britain, li 678  
decrees of the junta, li 683  
proposal to treat with the French, and  
rejection of the junta, li 693  
proclamation by marsh. Augereau, li

——— Joseph on the retreat  
in English, li 715

orders for convoking the Cortes, li  
739

chain taxes abolished, li 719  
the horses in Upper Spain fit for  
military service put in requisition by the  
junta, and the rest to be maimed, li

conduct of the people toward the Eng-  
lish, li 956, 960. lii 13, 22

address of the junta after the defeat  
at Bailén, lii 152

attempt to defend the Sierra Morena,  
li 154

triumph of the French over it, ib.  
Malaga surrendered without resist-  
ance, li 154

Malaga taken, lii 156

decrees of Joseph Buonaparte, lii  
154

surrender of Seville, lii 157

meeting of the junta to Cadiz, lii 159

extraordinary conduct, lii 160, 161,

meeting of the duke of Albuquerque to  
the junta, lii 162

French troops received into the city  
of Cadiz, lii 163

governor appointed, ib.  
governor of Cadiz, lii 164

meeting and death of the duke of  
Albuquerque, lii 166, 168

attacks on the French in the moun-  
tains, lii 171

expedition against Moguer, lii 173  
capture of Malaga, lii 174

Spain: battle of Hostalrich, lii 175

..... castle of Hostalrich taken, lii 177

..... Lerida taken, ib.

..... fortress of Mequinenza taken, ib.

..... conspiracy at Valencia, lii 178

..... siege of Tortosa, ib.

..... Astorga taken, lii 182

..... siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183

..... Almeida, lii 186

..... attempt on Badajoz, lii 309

..... guerrillas, lii 310

..... election of deputies to the Cortes, lii  
313

..... meets at Cadiz, lii 315, 320

..... liberty of the press, lii 316

..... new regency appointed, lii 318

..... decree for convoking another Cortes  
issued by Joseph, ib.

..... arrival of the duke of Orleans, lii 321

..... revolutions in the American provinces,  
lii 223. liii 158]

..... weakness of the regency, lii 325

..... soldiers shot by the French, and this  
retaliated, lii 325

..... address of the junta to the French in,  
lii 315

..... Badajoz surrendered to the French, lii  
112]

..... besieged by the allies, lii 105]

..... siege of Tarragona, liii 110] 116]

..... Olivenza surrendered, lii 111]

..... battle of Barrosa, lii 112] 161]

..... Figueras taken by surprise, liii 115]

..... surrendered to the French,  
liii 118]

..... blockade of Ciudad Rodrigo raised,  
liii 119]

..... surprise of Girard at Arroyo del Mo-  
lino, liii 119] 219

..... Murviedro taken by the French, liii  
190]

..... Valencia invested, liii 191]

..... proceedings of the Cortes, lii 123]

..... French troops in, liii 86

..... murders committed by a man styling  
himself royal commissioner, liii 118

..... account of the guerrillas, lii 134

..... battle of Fuentes de Honor, liii 198

..... Albuera, lii 203

..... money advanced to, lii 313

..... address of the council of regency on  
the anniversary of the 2nd of May, lii  
321

..... decree with regard to seignories, lii  
336

..... endeavours to excite suspicion of the  
British, lii 337

..... new constitution, lii 345

..... Valencia taken by the French, lii 143]

..... French repulsed at Tariffa, lii 144]

..... 194, 195

..... Ciudad Rodrigo taken by storm, lii  
145] 196

..... successes of the French, lii 146]

- Spain : Badajoz taken, liv 146] 907  
 .... battle of Salamanca, liv 151] 929  
 .... surrender of Madrid, liv 152] 153] 236  
 .... retreat of the French from Cadiz, liv 153]  
 .... Bilbao, Seville, and other places, evacuated, liv 154] 238  
 .... attempt on Burgos, liv 155]  
 .... retreat of the allies, liv 156]  
 .... proceedings of the Cortes, liv 158]  
 .... change of the regency, liv 159]  
 .... address of the new regency, liv 415  
 .... certain branches of the royal family excluded from the succession, liv 160]  
 .... lord Wellington appointed by the Cortes commander in chief, liv 162]  
 .... decree of Buonaparte for appropriating effects in the province of Valencia, liv 165]  
 .... proceedings in the S. American provinces, liv 205]  
 .... some nuns and friars from Valencia obliged to take refuge in England, liv 85  
 .... decree for the meeting of the Cortes, liv 423  
 .... treaty with Russia, liv 430  
 .... conduct of the war in, lv 35]  
 .... proceedings in, lv 140]  
 .... Suchet repulsed at Castella, lv 142] 144  
 .... battle of Vittoria, lv 143] 168  
 .... retreat of the French army into France, lv 145] 146] 165  
 .... hasty retreat of sir J. Murray from Tarragona, lv 145] 176  
 .... siege of St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149] 150] 189, 197, 198, 210  
 .... Pampeluna surrendered by the French, lv 151] 227  
 .... inquisition abolished, lv 153]  
 .... opposition of the clergy to this, *ib.*  
 .... new regency appointed, lv 154]  
 .... abolition of the inquisition opposed by the pope's nuncio, *ib.*  
 .... proceedings against him, lv 399  
 .... the nuncio sent out of the kingdom, lv 155]  
 .... close of the extraordinary Cortes, lv 156]  
 .... attempt to remove the government to Madrid, lv 167]  
 .... the regency removed to the capital, lv 34]  
 .... treaty between Ferdinand and Buonaparte, lv 34]  
 .... refusal of the regency to admit it, lv 378  
 .... restoration of Ferdinand, lv 35] 67]  
 .... parties, lv 68]  
 .... Ferdinand refuses to accede to the constitution, and annuls the decrees of the Cortes, lv 68] 402  
 .... his entry into Madrid, lv 70]  
 .... decree respecting emigrants, lv 71]  
 .... circular to the American colonies, *ib.*
- Spain : address from the university of Salamanca, *ib.*  
 .... inquisition reestablished, lvi 73]  
 .... torture abolished, *ib.*  
 .... the pope's nuncio recalled, *ib.*  
 .... discontents in, lvi 74]  
 .... tribunal of the apostolic nuncio, *ib.*  
 .... bands of robbers, *ib.*  
 .... insufficiency of the prisons, lvi 75]  
 .... emigrations, *ib.*  
 .... insurrection in Navarre, *ib.*  
 .... rights of territorial and manorial lords restored, lvi 76] 450  
 .... council of the Mesta restored to its functions, lvi 77]  
 .... limited amnesty published, lvi 78]  
 .... arbitrary proceedings, *ib.*  
 .... expedition for S. America, *ib.* lvii 127]  
 .... sentences of the state prisoners, lvi 79]  
 .... Llerida, Mequinenza, and Masnou, evacuated by the French, and the garrisons surrounded and made prisoners, lvi 167  
 .... treaty of peace with France, lvi 423  
 .... some refugees delivered up by the l. gov. of Gibraltar, lvii 1]  
 .... state of, lvii 115]  
 .... proclamation by the Inquisition, lvii 115]  
 .... insurrection and execution of Portier, lvii 116] 117] lxi 69  
 .... armies marched into France, lvii 117]  
 .... violent conduct of the king on the tribunals acquitting persons accused, lvii 118]  
 .... expedition to S. America, lvii 127]  
 .... protests against the decisions of the congress at Vienna, lvii 368  
 .... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612  
 .... conduct of Ferdinand toward G. Britain and the patriots, lviii 17]  
 .... conduct of the Cortes, lviii 19]  
 .... treaty with Holland, lviii 124] 395  
 .... state of, lviii 129]  
 .... marriages of the king and don Carlos with princesses of Portugal, lviii 130] 131]  
 .... the treasury shut for payments, but kept open for receipts, lviii 130]  
 .... conspiracy at Madrid, *ib.*  
 .... religious orders to be employed in education, *ib.*  
 .... reestablishment of the Jesuits, *ib.*  
 .... political imprisonments, lviii 131]  
 .... general pardon with numerous exceptions, *ib.*  
 .... disputes with N. America, lviii 152] 154]  
 .... many vessels taken off the Canary islands, lviii 149  
 .... four titles given for sale to a convent of monks, lviii 168

- Spain : continuance of the slave trade, lix 94]  
 .... edict for abolishing it, lix 122]  
 .... disturbances in, lix 116] 118]  
 .... prohibition of books, lix 117]  
 .... bill for a subsidy from the clergy, lix 119]  
 .... settlement respecting the queen of Etruria, lix 121]  
 .... joins the Holy Alliance, *ib.*  
 .... decree relative to tobacco, lix 122]  
 .... interference of the European powers on the invasion of Montevideo from Brazil, lix 124]  
 .... treaty with G. Britain respecting the abolition of the slavetrade, lx 18] 215  
 .... conduct toward G. Britain, lx 22]  
 .... complaints of owners of captured slaveships, lx 79]  
 .... royal pardon in consequence of the marriage of the king and his brother, lx 157]  
 .... four free ports established, lx 159]  
 .... financial regulations, *ib.*  
 .... ports of deposit established, lx 160]  
 .... foreigners taken in arms in America to be treated as rebels, lx 161] 73. lxi 137  
 .... note to the allies respecting S. America, lx 161] 84  
 .... changes in the ministry, lx 162] 125  
 .... conduct toward N. America, lx 172]  
 .... success of S. American cruisers, lx 91. lxi 10, 11  
 .... bull granting the revenues of vacant benefices to the state for two years, lx 102  
 .... royal decree against certain books issued under the authority of the grand inquisitor, lx 163  
 .... death of the queen, lx 186  
 .... late king, lxi 178]  
 .... spread of disaffection, lxi 178] 10  
 .... bands of robbers, lxi 178] 4  
 .... mutiny at Cadiz of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]  
 .... marriage of the king, lxi 180] 79  
 .... amnesty on the occasion, lxi 99  
 .... negotiation with the United States respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]  
 .... attempt to obtain transports in France for the expedition to S. America, lxi 8  
 .... treachery of the government toward its subjects, *ib.*  
 .... rigorous conduct toward emigrants, lxi 28  
 .... infant Francis Paul married to the princess Charlotte Louisa of Naples, lxi 29  
 .... books prohibited, lxi 39  
 .... Lancasterian schools, lxi 69, 82  
 .... Jesuit missionaries to be sent to S. America, lxi 86  
 .... treaty of settlement and limits with the United States, lxi 170  
 Spalatro, plague at, xxvii 189]  
 PART I.  
 Spalding, xxvi 206]  
 Spallanzani, prof. Laz. xl 377. xlii 805  
 .... mistake of, xv 89  
 Spang, a maniac, gets to the apartment of the princess Elizabeth, xxx 206]  
 Spanheim, bar. Ezekiel, xx 134. xlviii 1077  
 Spaniard, incombustible, xlii 769  
 Spanillas, battle of, xxxvi 64]  
 Spannochi, gen. xxxviii 245  
 Spar, ornaments manufactured from, xlii 780  
 Sparke, bish. Bowyer Edw. xxvi 210] liii 89  
 Sparkes, Jos. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 300]  
 Sparks, Isaac (actor) xix 137]  
 Sparmann, Dr. And. xx 74  
 Sparrow, Fred. lviii 300  
 — R. xxxii 13  
 — W. xlii 463  
 Spartans, account of the, lii 1  
 .... barbarity of their government, x 309  
 Spartan, xii 135. xiv 78  
 Spavin, Rob. (secr. to Cromwell) xvii 37  
 Spear, Gershop, vi 130  
 Spearman, Rob. iv 36  
 Specht, gen. xx 145] 168\*]  
 Spectacle, mécanique, xviii 191]  
 Spectacles, rules for the choice of, xxxii 92  
 Speechly, W. xx 120  
 Speer, W. xlii 776. xlix 853  
 Speir, Archibald, lii 303  
 Spellard, quart. mast. xxxii 214]  
 Spelman, Edw. xxxviii 325  
 — sir H. x 270, 298. xi 258] xiv 128n. xvi 147  
 Spence, xxxlii 275]  
 — (dentist) ix 71]  
 — capt. Jos. murdered at sea, xviii 134]  
 — Dr. xxv 92  
 — rev. Jos. ii 293. iv 225, 226. xxlii 171. xxxviii 365  
 Spencer, capt. (N) lii 310  
 — gen. sir Brent, xli 105. xliii 228] 238] 88, 93, 100. i 192] 221] 66\*, 250\*, 265\*. ii 47, 48, 52, 58. lii 191. liii 187  
 — Georgiana, countess of, xlv 439  
 — G. J. 2nd earl, xxv 170] 182] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 36] xxxvi 47] 203] xxxvii 149] 150] 190] xxxviii 15] xxxix 151] 164] 210] 215] 232] 241] 264] 31. xli 36, 362. xlii 108] 351. xliii 46] 121] xlii 11, 137, 606. xlv 56, 57, 88, 129, 149, 215. xlvii 63, 81, 102, 727. xlviii 15, 31, 53, 91. xlviii 26, 773. xlix 362. liii 5] 57] lv 18] lx 323  
 .... character of, xliii 133]  
 — hon. capt. R. (N) lvi 194] lvii 144, 156, 161  
 — hon. W. Rob. xlii 825. liii 608  
 — Hugh, xlvii 878  
 — J. iv 63] xliii 455  
 — J. 1st earl, ix 143] xlii 109] xli 303] xlii 226] 342] 343] 59  
 2 q



Spencer, lord C. xlii 205] xxvii 83]  
 ——— E. H. J. xxxvii 36  
 ——— F. A. xlviii 9  
 ——— R. xlviii 109  
 ——— T. xliii 90, *ib.* 177, 180. lix 12]  
 Spendlove, maj. xviii 135\*]  
 Spengler, gen. xxviii 86]  
 Spenser, Edm. xv 227. xvi 145. xxv 191.  
 [v 541]  
 Spermaceti, discovery and manufacture of,  
 v 83]  
 Spersbott, James, xlix 854  
 Spey, grant toward a bridge over the, xlvii  
 591  
 Spicker, J. x 155]  
 Spider, aquatic, xv 91  
 Spiders, death after swallowing one, xx 106]  
 .... natural history of, xlvii 820  
 Spiders webs, silk from, vi 27  
 Spielmann, bar. xxxiii 17  
 Spiggett, Christ. xi 175]  
 Spikenard, true, xxxii 66  
 Spilbergen, G. x 189  
 Spiller, J. xviii 271]  
 Spilisbury, capt. (N) lvi 180]  
 ——— Jonath. v 118]  
 Spina, Alex. xvii 170  
 Spine, treatment of luxation of, iv 126  
 Spinelli, card. xi 151  
 Spinluff, miss Eliz. li 421  
 Spinnage, maj. ix 59]  
 Spinning wheel, improved, vii 66]  
 Spinola, card. opened before he was dead,  
 xvi 133  
 Spinosa, Bened. ix 291. xiv 266  
 Spira, Francis, vii 212  
 Spiree, J. highwayman, executed, x 139]  
 Spirito, adm. xlii 34]  
 Spirituous liquors, duties on, lii 193] v 173]  
 ix 210] xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxix 267]  
 xxx 264] xxxiii 229. xxxv 167] xxxix  
 138a] xlii 171  
 .... not to be taken on board ships of less  
 than a hundred tons, viii 110]  
 .... damages against the governor of Que-  
 bec for imposing duties on, xi 73]  
 .... drawback on, xi 268]  
 .... method of preserving subjects in, xv  
 111  
 .... act respecting retailing, xvi 111]  
 .... treatment of persons who have drunk  
 to excess, xxii 142  
 .... from potatoes, xxx 26. xxxvii 68\*]  
 .... from carrots, xxxii 91  
 .... increased consumption of whiskey in  
 Ireland, liii 13  
 .... rendered poisonous by lead, liii 554  
 Spital fields, riots in, x 139] 152] 158] xi  
 57] *ib.* 58] 68] 139] 167] xii 81] 111]  
 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159]  
 160] 161] 162]  
 .... soldiers quartered in the church, xii  
 137]  
 .... funeral of the soldier shot by the  
 rioters, *ib.*

Spital fields: correspondence between the  
 sheriffs and the ministry on executing the  
 rioters at Bethnal green, xi 161-7]  
 .... barrack built, xii 186]  
 .... evidence murdered by the rioters, xi  
 96] 122] 193]  
 .... person convicted of cutting, xii 21]  
 Spitsbergen, account of, lix 539  
 ——— East, four sailors resident in  
 years on, xvii 151  
 Spoh, Dr. James, xxiv 154. xxxi 162. xii  
 485  
 Spoors, J. xi 244  
 Sporcken, gen. i 196, ii 233. iii 241  
 8] 111] 12] v 26]  
 .... defeats the enemy at Langensha.  
 10]  
 .... defeated at the Dymel, iv 94]  
 .... letter from prince Ferdinand sig-  
 nifying to him the command of the war  
 v 123]  
 Spork, gen. xxxix 30]  
 Spragge, adm. sir Edw. xii 55  
 ——— col. iii 129]  
 Sprales, speedy relief for, iii 116  
 Spranger, capt. J. W. (N) xxxvii 60, 71  
 530. liv 280  
 Sprat, bish. T. xi 166. xviii 226  
 Spratley, W. lvi 335  
 Spread, H. miss Mitchell carried off by,  
 20  
 Sprengporten, baron, xliii 78] i 209  
 Spring-guns, accidents from, xi 106] x  
 123  
 .... robber shot by, lvi 21  
 Springs, periodical, xvi 117  
 Sprot, Mark, xlvii 67. xlviii 618  
 Spry, adm. sir Rich. x 131] xvi 117] vii  
 ——— Dr. Edw. xi 70  
 ——— m. gen. liv 231. lv 197, 205  
 Spunging houses not deemed prizes in  
 the insolvent act, viii 111]  
 .... the contrary doctrine held in  
 places, viii 134]  
 Spy, taken and executed in France, 154  
 Squibb, G. ix 317  
 Squilacci, marq. de, iv 288] ix 14  
 29] xii 212] 213]  
 .... obliged to quit Spain, ix 17]  
 Squinting, new case in, xxi 86  
 Squire, bish. Sam. viii 72] xix 36  
 Squires, capt. (N) xxiv 181]  
 Squirrels, great number killed in Amer-  
 li 68  
 .... various species of, lvi 553  
 Squissato, Indian chief, ii 197  
 Stander, gen. xii 247]  
 Stabia, antiquities discovered at, xxi 2  
 Stables, J. xvii 110] xxi 255] xxvii 1  
 xxix 168]  
 Stacey, J. xxxiv 70  
 Stachief, de, (Russian incident in  
 key) xxi 10] xxvii 25]  
 Stackhouse, Jos. executed for robbery,  
 149]

- Stackpole, capt. <sup>ST</sup> (N) lvi 41  
 ——— Jos. indicted for shooting at Mr. Parker, xx 184]  
 Stade, Hans, lii 550, 564  
 Stadion, count de, xxxiv 185, 186. xlvii 166. xlviii 662  
 Staedel, lx 469  
 Staehlin, Jacob, xxxi 27, 34  
 Staël, baron, xxxvii 129] xxxviii 175] 248  
 ——— baroness, lxi 425  
 Staffa, island of, xv 139] xvii 88  
 Stafford, (Irish reb.) xlv 315  
 ——— earl of, xlii 70  
 ——— visc. xiv 85  
 ——— G. Granville, 2nd marq. xxxi 143] xxxiv 37] 235] xlv 80, 82, 84. xlviii 445. xlix 160. lvii 35  
 ——— Granville Leveson, 1st marq. xxix 66] xxxix 199n] xlv 379. *See also* Gower, earl  
 ——— sir Edw. xxi 236  
 ——— W. x 215  
 Staffordshire, distress in the iron works and collieries, lviii 95, 98, 110, 174  
 .... this in part removed, lix 2  
 Stag, person killed by one in hunting, lvi 97  
 .... confinement, lvi 102  
 Stage-coach, one proceeding some miles without a driver, vii 46] l 115°  
 .... overturned, xi 177] xlii 46. xlv 392, 399, 400, 455. xlvii 356. xlviii 434. xlix 531, liv 7. lv 104. lvi 67. lvii 44. lx 80. lxi 57  
 .... masters cast in damages for coachmen's driving away without the passengers, xlii 129] lx 327  
 .... Hertford broke down with thirty-four persons, xlii 145]  
 .... number of, xviii 191]  
 .... actions against proprietors for damages, xxlii 199] liv 7. lv 66, 69. lvii 52. lx 256. lxi 204  
 .... acts for limiting the number of outside passengers, xxxii 274]  
 .... violent driving, xl 5. xlix 418. lviii 161. lxi 90  
 .... passengers killed under gateways, xlii 10. lvi 96  
 .... two persons killed by one overloaded, xlii 24  
 .... persons run over by, xlv 400. lxi 90  
 .... broke down, xlv 432  
 .... races between, l 86°. lix 7. lviii 158  
 .... English introduced into France, lviii 159  
 .... *See also* Carriers, and Robberies  
 Stahl, G. Ern. vi 123  
 Stahremberg, count, i 229. iv 272] xxxiv 187. xxxv 138n] 159. xlviii 7n, 674. l 63] 12°  
 Stainer, (mus. instr. maker) xxxlii 9]  
 Staines, ald. sir W. xxxiv 86, xli 33, 35. xlii 39, 40, 38, 39  
 Staines, capt. sir T. (N) lvii 516  
 Stainsfield, J. vi 63]  
 Stainville, gen. lii 35] 45] v 26-7]  
 ——— de. *See* Choiseul, duke  
 Stair, James, 1st visc. xxx 213  
 ——— J. 1st earl, xxxiv 89n] l 155  
 ——— J. 2nd earl of, vi 48. viii 2. xxi 244  
 ——— J. 5th earl, xiv 66] 201] xvii 160] 163]  
 ——— J. 6th earl, xxviii 207]  
 ——— sir G. l 157  
 Stak, Sophia, lxi 227  
 Staker, Mary Ann, xlv 431  
 Stalker, lieut. J. xxvi 16]  
 Stallwood v. Tredger, lvii 279  
 Stambke, couns. iv 155]  
 Stamford, G. Harry, 5th earl, xlii 70] 197] xv 235] xvii 278] xix 256] xx 283] xxii 343] xxlii 330] 120  
 ——— Harry, 4th earl of, iv 123] 229  
 Stammering cured, xlv 783  
 Stamp duties, li 183-5. lii 192] v 175] viii 241] 244] 245] 248] 249] x 225] xi 268] xix 144] xxii 320] xxv 212] 290] xxvi 207] 309] xxvii 304] xxxi 151] xxxix 141n] xli 200. xliii 195, 196. xlv 634. xlv 586, 587. xvii 594. xlviii 644, 646. l 96] lvii 54]  
 .... on the colonies in America, viii 241]  
 .... in Ireland, xvi 153] xvii 107]  
 .... net produce of, xxxlii 137] xxxvii 128. lii 496  
 .... stamps of large amount, xvii 400  
 .... extensive forgery of, in Ireland, lvii 93  
 .... forgery of, lvii 313  
 Stancliffe, J. liii 207  
 Standen, sir Ant. xli 189  
 ——— T. liii 79  
 Standert, Osborne, xxxii 336]  
 Standish, bish. H. xv 118  
 ——— sir F. lv 42  
 ——— T. *ib.*  
 ——— Townley, lviii 454  
 Standley, Jos. iv 118]  
 Stanfell, capt. F. (N) lii 301  
 Stanfield, S. xxxix 408  
 Stanford moor, mount on, opened, ix 132]  
 Stanford, Francis, xlii 429  
 Stanger, Dr. Christ. xliii 16  
 Stangerode, battle of, iv 12]  
 Stanhope, adm. sir H. E. xlix 401, 713°. l 21]  
 ——— Arthur, xvi 198]  
 ——— capt. (N) xxii 31]  
 ——— sir T. i 88. iv 148] 149] 152]  
 ——— C. 3rd earl, xvii 155] 158] xxii 100. xxiv 172°] xxviii 104] xxix 110] xxx 220] xxxi 72] 143] 148] xxxii 197] xxxiii 154] xxxiv 135] 155] xxxv 18] 54] 68] 90] 142] 130. xxxvi 244] 246] 266] 275] 16, 140, 143, 146. xxxvii 150] 182] 141. xlii 127] 159] xliii 455, xliiv 141. xlv 141, 143, 146. xlv 105. xlvii 52, xlix 654. li 278. lii 147, 151. liii 2 q 2

- 18] 29] 48] 53] 80] 81] 85] 86] 87] 77,  
297. liv 84] 114] 117] 122] 42. lv 39] 40]  
lvii 7] 18] lviii 84]
- Stanhope, C. 3rd earl, character of, lx 433  
—— Charles, iii 109]  
—— C. (son of Philip) xvi 199]  
—— Grisel, countess, liv 42  
—— hon. Lieut. Aug. lviii 328  
—— maj. C. Bankes, account of,  
li 770  
—— Lincoln, li 454  
—— sir W. xii 156] xv 106]  
—— James, 1st earl, vi 48  
—— lady Hester, xlviii 880. lviii 69  
—— Lovell, xvi 88] 198]  
—— Mrs. Eugenia, xvii 237  
—— Philip, 2nd earl, xiii 199] xvii  
278] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii 342]  
.... v. Messrs. Adams, xxvii 199]  
—— Phillip (son of Arthur) xvi 198]  
199]  
—— (nat. son of lord Chester-  
field) xvi 199] xvii 23, 237  
—— (son of the preceding) xvi  
199]  
—— P. H. 4th earl, xlix 87. l 222\*,  
223\*. li 278. liv 42  
—— Spencer (M.P.) *See below* Walter  
Spencer  
—— sir W. xvi 200]  
—— Walter Spencer, xxvii 268] xlv  
134. xlii 105. xlvii 60, 82. xlix 116,  
133  
—— W. (nat. son of sir W.) xvi 200]  
Stanhope street, fire in, lv 58  
Stanforth, Rich. executed for stealing a  
note out of a letter, xxxiv 43  
Stanislaus I, of Poland, i 268. iii 204] 208]  
ix 62] 67] xi 132] xiii 53] xvii 4  
.... his letter to his daughter on becoming  
queen of France, iv 23  
.... moral reflections by, vii 194  
.... on the apparent happiness of human  
conditions, vii 200  
—— Augustus II, vii 116] xv 34] 251]  
xxx 3] xxxiii 98a, 111, 114, 88] xxxiv  
845, 348. xxxvii 10] 17] 23] 31] 8. xxxix  
i. xl 90] 44  
.... election of, vii 14]  
.... coronation medals, vii 104] ix 49]  
.... his speech to the people, vii 183]  
.... elected F. R. S. ix 152]  
.... speech to the diet on the affair of the  
dissidents, x 26]  
.... carried off by some of the confederates,  
xiv 82\*] xv 73] xvi 129] 133] 134] 140]  
xvii 97  
.... character and conduct of, xi 12  
Stanley, lived 30 years after losing both  
his legs and one arm in an engagement,  
xvii 153]  
—— (king of the gypsies) executed  
at Hchester, xxxvi 26  
—— (plenipotentiary) iv 5] 41]  
118] 140] 266] 269] 266] 267]
- Stanley, col. T. xlv 76  
—— Edw. Smith, lord, xlv 108. xlvii  
115. xlix 86. liv 67]  
—— G. E. xlv 397  
—— Hans, iv 88] 114] xxix 39  
—— James, xxxix 149  
—— J. liii 64  
—— J. (mus.) iii 19. v 64n, 65n  
—— J. lord, viii 75  
—— maj. T. xxiii 162]  
—— Rob. J. xlix 857  
—— Sarah, convicted of stealing money,  
ix 69]  
—— sir J. T. lix 84  
—— sir T. Massey, lvii 288  
—— T. xxvii 268] xxxv 23] xxxvii 217]  
xxxviii 23] 43]  
Stannus, capt. J. (Mar.) xlviii 589  
Stanton, maj. xxii 148  
—— W. viii 73]  
Stanton St. John's, fire at, xxxv 29  
Stanwell, rejoicing at the loss of an en-  
closure bill, x 68]  
Stanwix, gen. ix 153]  
.... curious cause arising out of his mar-  
riage settlement, xv 84] 102] xvi 119]  
Stapfer, xlv 671  
Staphorst, Nich. and Jac. van, xxiii 370]  
Stapleton, Rich. xxiv 206  
—— sir T. iii 39  
Stappe, Benj. murdered, xlix 388  
Staray, gen. xxxiv 119]  
Starback, Abigail, xl 176  
—— S. id.  
Starbuck, xxxvi 119  
Starch, potato, xxii 99. xxxvii 101\*]  
.... observations on, xxxvii 101\*]  
.... from horse chestnuts, xxxvii 108\*]  
.... substitute for, xxxviii 444  
.... use of wheat in making, prohibited,  
xlii 173  
Starck, l. col. lvii 230  
Starke, gen. J. (Amer.) xx 159] xxiii 392]  
—— Mariana, xlii 414  
Starkie, xiv 77]  
Stars, tremulous motion of, xxxi 43  
Starvation, deaths from, vi 110] x 57] xvi  
153] xxvi 207] xxvii 243] liii 3  
.... children found in a state of, xxvii  
185]  
State, T. iii 102]  
States. *See* Nations  
Stationers company, exclusive claim to al-  
manacs set aside, xviii 126]  
Statius, iii 251. xvii 65. xxii 167. xxiv 181  
Staton, T. xl 388  
Statter, J. liii 267  
Statues, leaden, adapted to gardens, vii 217  
.... gigantic, in Easter island, xx 150  
.... sale of Alcibiades's dog, xxi 174]  
.... the Discobolos, xxxv 24  
Staunton, sir G. Leonard, xxxiv 179] 189]  
xxxix 468  
—— sir G. T. xxxix 477. lvii 157] lviii  
25

Stavrinus, lix 514  
 Stawell, H. Stawell Bilson, lord, xxxi 304]  
 Steam, employed for heating and drying, l 131  
 .... soap made by, l 138  
 .... mischiefs from an explosion of, lv 12  
 Steam-engines, patents for, iv 73]  
 .... large at Walker colliery, vi 66]  
 .... applied to navigation, xxxv 10] lvi 106, 115. lvii 504. lviii 42, 79, 141. lix 24, 45, 101. lxi 20, 41, 48, 49, 64  
 .... steamboats lost on lake Champlain, lvii 79. lxi 64  
 .... mischiefs from, xlv 432. liii 22. lv 26. lvii 50, 90, 510. lix 17, 24, 45, 54, 55. lxi 27, 48, 64, 105  
 .... one sent to Peru, lvi 88  
 .... regulations for steamboats, lix 60  
 Steam-vessels, lvi 106  
 Steare, imprisoned for publishing a North Briton extraordinary, xi 188]  
 Stenotoma, extraordinary, in the thorax, xxv 75]  
 Stebbing, rev. Dr. H. xx 2  
 Steding, Curt, xli 290  
 Stedingk, count, lv 167]  
 Stedink, bar. xxxi 197\*]  
 Stedman, C. xxxvi 436  
 .... capt. J. Gabriel, account of, xxxix 19  
 .... rev. T. xlvii 803  
 Steel, method of making, xxx 91  
 .... observations on, lx 599  
 Steel, Jerem. liv 315  
 .... Jos. xlvii 854. xlviii 956  
 Steele, murder of, xlv 464. xlix 368, 375, 378  
 .... sir Rich. v 177. xi 167, 168. xii 61. xviii 185. xxv 211. l 76\*  
 .... character of, xlii 311  
 .... T. xxx 130] xxxviii 53] 64] xlix 632  
 Steers, Edw. xlii 380. li 544. lvi 336  
 Steevens, G. xviii 213. xxiii 146. xlv 788. xlv 372  
 .... account of, xlii 350  
 Steffani, Agost. iii 13, 14  
 Stehelin, m. gen. E. lvii 221  
 Steigentesch, bar. lvi 42]  
 Steiguar, xl 27] 31]  
 Steinberg, Ant. vi 38  
 .... bar. i 222, 229. xv 152  
 Steinkopff, rev. C. Fred. xlv 374  
 Steller, G. W. iv 104. xli 379  
 Stenson, W. lviii 348  
 Stent, H. tried for attempting to murder his wife, lxi 251  
 Stefano, head of the Montenegrins, x 11] 153] 163] xi 27]  
 Stephanoff, F. xviii 184]  
 Stephen, king, i 455. vii 58] x 14, 17, 274, 279. xiv 143  
 .... character of, x 15  
 .... king of Poland, ix 17]  
 .... St. king of Hungary, xxviii 48]

Stephen, xlii 163] xiv 72] 121] 155]  
 .... James, lii 46, 66, 103, 145. liii 29] 75] liv 25] 93] lv 10] lvi 110]  
 Stephens, (A. S. S.) xxiv 66  
 .... Alex. lv 458  
 .... capt. (N) killed, xxv 272] xxvi 46]  
 .... Edw. xlv 827  
 .... gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]  
 .... H. xx 139. xxii 166  
 .... Mrs. Joanna, iv 125. vii 45. ix 163. xvii 107] xviii 29  
 .... S. lvii 22  
 .... sir Phil. xx 174] xxv 161] xxxii 219] xlv 5  
 .... T. lxi 194  
 .... W. xviii 181]  
 Stephenson, col. B. C. lxi 9  
 .... G. lvii 320  
 .... J. tried for the murder of Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111  
 .... Jos. lii 418  
 .... sir W. viii 145] xii 149] xlii 99] 106] 111] 164] xiv 92] 105] 108] 146] xix 124] l 265  
 Stepney, coins of the commonwealth dug up at, xlii 142]  
 Stepney, G. xxi 244  
 Stepney causeway, fire at, xxxv 33  
 Sterling, col. xix 180\*] xxii 194\*]  
 .... E. v 73]  
 .... gen. lord (Amer.) See Stirling  
 .... J. will of Eliz. Shooter forged by, xvi 121] 132] 145]  
 Sterne, abp. Rich. xviii 50  
 .... Lawr. iv 105] ix 130] xi 82] 227. xii 196. xviii 25. xlii 233] xlv 169  
 .... character of, iii 247  
 .... anecdote of, viii 83]  
 .... letters from, xvii 181. xviii 173  
 .... account of, xviii 50  
 .... letter to, from Ignatius Sancho, xviii 173  
 .... comments on, xxxv 379  
 Stettenhoff, gen. xxxiv 116]  
 Stettin, surrendered by the French, lv 170]  
 Steuben, gen. baron, xxiv 42] 119]  
 Steven, capt. J. (N) xlv 814  
 Stevens, adm. li 99. iv 54] 55] ix 83  
 .... Alex. (archit.) xxxviii 5  
 .... Ben. lvii 321  
 .... G. Alex. xxvii 202]  
 .... J. xliii 451  
 .... J. Cox, xlvii 851  
 .... rev. xxxii 200]  
 Stevenson, x 102]  
 .... ald. sir W. xxxvii 9  
 .... capt. James (N) xliii 99, 101, 110  
 .... col. xlv 556. xlv 204, 216, 219, 233  
 .... Dr. xxxiii 273]  
 .... G. retaken after escape from prison, xxxi 202]  
 .... J. xliii 458, lvi 102]

- Stevenson, W. xiv 236. lix 61  
 Steward, J. bottle thrown from the gallery  
 of Drury Lane into the pit by, xlvii 363  
 — J. F. A. lv 49  
 — maj. (Amer.) xxii 192  
 — Walter, ix 300  
 Stewart v. Gale, for goods delivered on the  
 order of a clerk, xxix 198  
 — (painter) xii 349  
 — (prof. of math. Aberdeen) ix 80  
 — Alex. lix 17  
 — b. gen. Rich. xl 140. li 451, 470  
 — capt. J. (N) i 105°  
 — J. P. (N) liiv 140] 226  
 — C. lii 749  
 — C. W. Vane, lord, 1 291°. li 18, 51,  
 75, 364, 368, 451. liii 106] 244. iv 84. lvi  
 2] 119] lvii 183  
 — David, xliii 457  
 — gen. sir James, xi 214  
 — hon. gen. sir W. xliiii 116] 185] 85,  
 92. xlix 204, 673°, 748°. liii 186, 204. iv  
 190, 194, 196, 229. lvi 12] 163, 168  
 — J. xxi 33  
 — J. (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 140]  
 — lieut. Hew (N) xlv 561, 562  
 — l. col. xxxvi 68  
 — Peggy, i 228  
 — prof. Dugald, xxxiv 4] xlv 711. xlix  
 243. li 767  
 — Rob. and his three sons suffocated  
 in a well, x 156]  
 — sir J. xii 76] xlvii 10  
 — sir James, pardon of, xiv 168] xv  
 84]  
 — (lord adv.) xxx 213  
 — (bart) xlv 92  
 — T. vii 67] ix 311  
 Stickland, H. iv 81]  
 Stickwood, J. executed for murder, xviii  
 154]  
 Stille, J. iv 198]  
 Stiles, rev. Dr. Ezra, lix 389  
 Stille, Isaac, ii 191  
 Stillington, Benj. li 478. vii 48] viii 6] xxiv  
 87  
 .... on augury, iv 180  
 .... account of, xix 46  
 — bish. Edw. xi 166. xix 46. xlix  
 999  
 — rev. Edw. xix 46  
 Stills, house damaged by the bursting of a  
 private one, xlviii 446  
 .... seizures of, in Ireland, lvii 103. lviii  
 50  
 .... Scotland, lvii 42. lviii  
 3  
 .... duties on. See Spirituous liquors  
 .... See also Distillery  
 Stinton, rev. Dr. xi 18, 19  
 Stirling, adm. sir C. xxiv 251] xliii 249]  
 125. xlvii 436, 541, 568. xlix 164, 165,  
 212, 265. liv 211]  
 — And. xxxiv 78  
 — capt. (N) lxi 985  
 Stirling, gen. xx 134]  
 — lord (Amer.) xix 172°] 174]  
 — xx 14] 192] xxiii 225°] 291]  
 — maj. xliii 230]  
 — Rob. lix 284  
 Stirn, F. D. murder of Matthews by, lii  
 126] 130]  
 .... poisons himself, lii 130] 66  
 .... account of him, lii 69  
 Stobæus, vii 266n  
 Stobo, J. xlv 441  
 Stock v. Harris for not delivering letters  
 without an extra charge, xlii 65] xiv 96]  
 — J. benefaction to poor clergymen,  
 xxxii 193]  
 — J. lii 267°  
 Stockdale, J. xxxviii 6  
 Stocker, W. lvi 325  
 Stockholm, grand entertainment by the  
 Russian minister in honour of the prince's  
 marriage, x 53]  
 .... lady of the Russian resident insulted,  
 xi 99]  
 .... population of, xxi 217]  
 .... description of, xxvii 167. xlv 874. lix  
 479  
 .... fire at, xlv 876  
 .... plunder of the Rittérholm church, lix  
 119  
 Stocking manufacturers. See Framework  
 knitters  
 Stockjobbers, new regulations among, xxxiii  
 35]  
 Stockland, fire at, i 41°  
 Stocks, person convicted of personating  
 another to receive money in, ix 69]  
 .... action against persons not being bro-  
 kers for buying and selling for their  
 friends, x 68]  
 .... prices of, xxii 250] xxiii 307] xxiv  
 267] xxv 286] xxvi 308] xxvii 296] 341]  
 xxviii 247] xxix 262] xxx 269] xxxi 281]  
 xxxii 271] xxxiii 146] xxxiv 152. xxxv  
 108. xxxvi 136. xxxvii 121. xxxviii 116.  
 xxxix 162. xl 199. xli 189. xlii 179. xliii  
 277] 183. xlv 386, 673. xlv 619. xlv 576.  
 xlvii 583. xlviii 639. xlix 728. i 290°. li  
 538. lii 426. liii 270. liiv 318. lv 323. lvi  
 339. lvii 323. lviii 351. lix 236. lx 264. lxi  
 306  
 .... navy and exchequer bills funded. See  
 Exchequer, and Navy-bills  
 .... unclaimed dividends proposed to be  
 taken by government, xxxiii 226, 231  
 .... petition against this, xxxiii 65]  
 .... statement of unclaimed dividends,  
 xxxiii 136]  
 .... man convicted of personating another  
 to receive his dividend, xxxiv 29  
 .... great depression of, xxxix 148]  
 .... tricks of gamblers in, xlv 157, 265.  
 lvi 19, 325  
 .... See also Annuities, and Forgeries  
 — French, price of, xlviii 63]  
 Stockton, bridge at, xi 173]

- kton, address of congratulation on the  
 coes of his majesty's arms, xx 167]  
 ston, Sam. murder of, xli 74]  
 well, supposed witchcraft at, xv 65]  
 dard, J. or W. murder of, xi 179]  
 fart, Dr. J. lvi 268  
 ger, ab. . . . . xxi 216\*]  
 n, gen. . . . . xli 161] 20]  
 et, xxxvi 89] 90] 98] xxxvii 66] 196.  
 xviii 80] 88]  
 s, couns. xlix 533  
 — J. xi 57  
 e, J. court martial on, lxi 240  
 on, J. W. xxlii 366] 366]  
 rg. gen. v 53]  
 ch, digestion of the, after death, xvi 108  
 artificial, xvii 105  
 in the bladder: lemon juice. recom-  
 mended against, iv 125, 126  
 allacy of pretended remedies, vii 47  
 Dr. Chittick's medicine, ix 159  
 wild carrot recommended, ix 163  
 extraordinarily large, at 193]  
 see also Calculi  
 . . . . . xxi 166] 77. xxxvi 13  
 alp. . . . . xx 8. liii 369, 387  
 And. iv 38] x 59]  
 Edm. vii 31  
 James, xv 108  
 J. Hurford, xxiiv 77. xxxviii 111.  
 66  
 Nich. v 27  
 rev. Francis, H 273  
 T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
 T. in love with the princess royal,  
 219] 220]  
 W. xxxviii 115  
 al for treason, xxxviii 111  
 W. lix 235  
 aters, iv 111] xli 93, 94. xv 98]  
 quarries, men killed by stones falling,  
 v 26. li 873  
 of one of the trilithons, xxxix 1  
 elasticity and compressibility of, xiii  
 with the property of changing  
 in water, v 74  
 capt. And. Robinson, xx 161] See  
 s  
 ver. . . . . xviii 161  
 Dr. J. xxi 261 360  
 adm. sir Rob. li 435. lii 38. liii  
 29. liiv 213]  
 — m. gen. sir Edw. lii 302. iv 232.  
 166, 187  
 — visc. See Courtown, earl  
 card. . . . . xviii 6  
 See Punctuation  
 signora, xxix 206]  
 . . . . . xliii 391  
 Dr. . . . . iv 112. v 106]  
 the virtues of hemlock, lii 108. iv  
 Peter, xlv 830  
 Store street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 452  
 Storer, Francis, execution of, xxvii 247]  
 — rev. Dr. tried for shooting capt.  
 Keith, xx 161]  
 Storey, adm. S. xli 87, 138  
 Storks, cruel diversion with, xi 210. xvii  
 98  
 . . . . . particulars relating to, l 108  
 Stormont, David, 7th visc. iv 4] 256] vii 55.  
 xi 102] xli 70. xv 139] xvi 63] 71. xvii  
 163] xviii 139] xxi 37] 172] xxii 37]  
 192] 202] 258] 379] xxiv 178\*] 185] 312]  
 315] xxv 156] 161] xxvi 142] 175] xxvii  
 181\*] 189] xxviii 110] 137] xxix 79] 93]  
 98] 110] xxx 88] 190] 167] xxxi 72] 99]  
 125] 157] xxxii 99] 202] xxxiii 269.  
 xxxiv 155] xxxv 17] 36] 34] 69] xxxvi  
 190] 216] 248] 234] 259] xxxvii 150]  
 176] 183] 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 14]  
 20] 29] 376  
 Storms: on various parts of the coast, i  
 112. ii 77. v 106] vi 114] viii 143] x 55]  
 xiii 171] 175] xiv 159] 160] xv 129]  
 xxvii 240] 241] xxviii 34. xxxvi 44. lviii  
 158. lx 39, 46. lxi 8, 62, 63, 85, 86, 91  
 . . . . . in Denmark, ii 101. iv 67]  
 . . . . . at Kircaldy, ii 102  
 . . . . . in London and various places, lii 72]  
 73] 76] 78] 132] x 46\*] xiv 148] xvi 78]  
 108] xvii 154] xviii 88] xxxii 223] 224]  
 229] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41-43. xl 80. xlvii  
 402, 418. l 29\*. liiv 130. lvii 27  
 . . . . . in the isle of Ely, lii 116]  
 . . . . . — Hampshire, lii 118]  
 . . . . . hurricane at the isle of France, lii  
 163]  
 . . . . . at Leeds, iv 60]  
 . . . . . of hail and thunder, iv 196] 199] 145]  
 148] 161] v 71] vi 61] 90] 46. 95] vii 81]  
 viii 89] ix 74] 117] 141] 142] x 111]  
 114] 126] xi 117] 126] 149] 176] xii  
 114] xv 85] 192] xvii 151] xviii 112]  
 159] xix 153] xx 211] xxxi 29] 219]  
 xxxii 213] 224] xxxiv 14. xxxvi 18, 22.  
 xxxviii 40. xlii 30. xlv 428. l 83. lii  
 272, 273. lvi 66. lviii 102, 112. lxi 49, 52  
 . . . . . of wind near Durham, iv 197]  
 . . . . . violent in N. America, iv 186] xl 88  
 . . . . . typhons in S. Carolina, iv 83. v 69]  
 . . . . . of wind and snow, v 70]  
 . . . . . violent of hail and wind confined to a  
 space three quarters of a mile long and  
 25 yards in breadth, vi 68]  
 . . . . . of hail, vi 82] ix 118] xvi 114] 115]  
 121] xvii 123] xviii 119] xix 128] liii  
 59. lviii 78, 92  
 . . . . . violent of wind and lightning, vi 93]  
 xliii 230]  
 . . . . . — in almost every part of the  
 three kingdoms, vi 104]  
 . . . . . — thunder, vii 80] xi 182] xii  
 137] xxxvii 31. xliii 21, 30  
 . . . . . succeeded by an inundation  
 and consequent fall of a mountain, vii  
 103]

Storms: <sup>ST</sup>thunder, in Kent, viii 103]

.... hurricanes in the W. Indies, viii 112]  
ix 155] 156] 157] x 52] 54] 94] xi 202]  
xv 140] xxiii 292] xxiv 30] 171] xxviii  
210] 211] 214] xxix 232] xxx 193] xxxv  
2. xliii 31. xlvi 429. liv 211] 126. lv  
195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153]  
145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103

.... of hail at Sundridge, viii 116]

.... typhon in France, viii 134]

.... hurricanes in the Archipelago, ix 80]  
158] xvi 105]

.... violent of wind and hail in the Nether-  
lands, x 114]

.... thunder accompanied with deep snow,  
xi 103]

.... heavy rain. See Weather

.... violent hurricanes in N. America, xii  
154] xiii 133] xly 430

.... on the coast of Italy, xiii 86]

.... Ireland, xiii 167] xv  
146]

.... signs of a hurricane, xiv 101

.... in Scotland, xvi 73]

.... violent, at Havre, xvi 81]

.... hurricane in China, xvi 102] 201]

.... violent in various places, xvi 105]  
107] 125] 127] 133] 148] xvii 91] xviii  
165] xix 192] xxii 193] 230] xxiv 34]  
xxv 209] xxvi 218] 219] xxxii 280]  
xxxv 12. xxxvi 18. xxxviii 3, 22, 27.  
xli 6, 7. xlii 42. xliii 39. xlv 382, 467.  
xlvi 360. xviii 361, 364, 412, 413,  
423, 426, 427, 429, 431, 459, 461. liii 2.  
liv 133, 134. lvi 107

.... extraordinary squalls of wind, xvi 106.  
xlix 363

.... uncommon hurricane at Malta, xvi 191

.... indications of, xvii 82

.... violent on the coasts of England and  
Holland, xviii 171]

.... hurricane off Newfoundland, xxv 222]  
xxvi 122]

.... hurricanes at Madras, xxvi 81] liii  
167] 51

.... at Venice, xxvi 202]

.... at Liverpool, xxvi 216]

.... at Plymouth, xli 7. xlvii 427

.... extensive prevalence of, xxviii 59]

.... at Dublin, xxxi 194] xlv 469

.... hail with severe cold at Midsummer,  
xxxvii 27

.... at Glasgow, xxxvii 46

.... thunder, with heavy rain in very small  
extent, xlv 396

.... sudden, lviii 178

.... hurricane at the Mauritius, lx 37

.... in Sweden, lx 58

Storr, capt. (N) 188

Stort, river, made navigable, xii 143]

Story, Enoch, xxii 148]

— Joe. girl forsaken by for her richer  
mother, x 59]

— W. ix 159]

Stoeb, bar, iii 168. ix 65] xi 144

Stott, capt. (N) xiv 168] xv 77]

Stoughton, H. li 420

Stourda, baron, lxi 17

Stourton, tower to the memory of Alfred  
erected near, xv 133]

Stourton, W. 15th lord, xxi 310]

Stovin, l. col. sir Fred. lvii 146

— m. gen. lvi 257

Stow, couns. vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]

— J. vi 140. viii 200. xvi 137, 150. xlix  
823

Stowe, temple and obelisk at, v 96]

Strabane, inundation at, lviii 7

Strabo, v 174. x 133, 139. xi 124. xv 80.

xviii 42, 179, 235n, 236n, 241. xxii 95.

xxiii 57. xxiv 162. xxviii 97. xxix 65.

xxxiii 367] xxxviii 465. lxi 517

Stracey, E. xlviii 637. l 184°. li 543. lii  
423

Strachan, W. liv 315

Strachy, H. xix 140] xxx 107]

Strada, iii 16. xvii 73

Strafford, T. earl of, xii 177] xvi 203. xvii  
34. xxiii 154n. xxviii 13. xxx 165] xliii  
487

Strahan, adm. sir Rich. xxxvii 137] xlvii  
239, 430, 547. xlviii 80. li 224, 475, 476,  
485, 492. lii 51, 55, 59, 76, 271. liii 241.  
lx 401. lxi 400

.... reply to lord Chatham's statement,  
lii 437

— And. l 221°

— W. lix 384, 386

Strahlemburg, viii 97

Straights, rev. J. xix 36, 38

Stralsund, powder magazine blown up, xiv  
66]

.... besieged by the French, xlix 27, 657°

.... surrendered, xlix 184

Strand, fires in the, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 25

Strand inn, xlix 875

Strange, Dr. J. xliii 21

— Lydia, li 293

— sir J. (lawyer) xxxv 263

— sir J. (M.P. t. Ed. IV) xiv 134

— sir Rob. iv 150] v 87] xxvi 31

Strangford, Lionel, 7th visc. xxlii 165] xlii  
202, 204, 209

— Percy Clinton Sydney, 8th visc.  
xlix 280, 527, 713°. l 14] 92°. li 58. lii  
231. liii 161] 324. lv 129] lxi 194]

— T. 1st viscount, lvi 469

Strasbury, Abr. Ogier, xlvii 850

Strasburgh, death of a number of the garri-  
son, xiv 112]

.... consequences of the French revolu-  
tion, xxxviii 352

Stratford upon Avon, Garrick elected an  
honorary burgess, xii 101]

.... jubilee at, xii 102] 196] 129]

Stratford, Ferd. iii 148

— Francis Paul, xiii 122]

Strathmore, J. 9th earl, xvii 162]

— J. 10th earl, xxxix 6. xli 391.

— lxi 137] 138]

- thmore, Mary Eleanor, countess of, xli 219. xx 161] 167] xxvii 225] xxviii 3] xxix 209] xxx 205] xxxi 201] xxxii 4] xxxviii 23  
 divorced, xxxi 201]  
 ton, Alex. xliiv 619  
 ton, G. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] xlii 199] xliiv 587  
 — G. (ironmonger) xliiii 455. lx 359  
 reb, col. xli 251] 286]  
 tham, riot at, xxxvi 13  
 t, J. lvii 321  
 te, serg. vi 273  
 ts, persons fined for leaving rubbish viii 145]  
 da, affair of, iii 30]  
 ch, v 210  
 cher, J. absconds with money belonging to his employers, xliii 116]  
 ton, J. executed for robbing the mail, i 134]  
 ker, gen. (Amer.) liv 198]  
 land, adm. xiv 251  
 — l. col. xli 76  
 ger, gen. (French) xxxiv 105n]  
 e, J. xix 163]  
 — lieutenant. W. xlii 161]  
 ilding o. sir G. P. Turner, lv 300  
 onoff, count, xxix 34. xlviii 731  
 g, capt. xiv 2]  
 — gov. (Amer.) lvi 178]  
 d river rendered navigable by a new strivance, iii 142  
 remarks on this, iii 144  
 d, H. executed for murder, xiv 96]  
 [ 193]  
 nsee, J. Fred. count, xi 152] xv 71\*]  
 [ xix 186\*]  
 seized, xv 74\*]  
 executed, xv 77\*] 186]  
 — couns. xv 118]  
 nfelt, gen. xv 62]  
 t, A. R. lxi 304  
 — J. xxvii 268]  
 — Jos. xlii 170] xliiv 461  
 family, xlix 1000. i 162  
 character of, ii 277  
 fault of the, iv 301  
 — xxviii 200] li 3, 10  
 — And. xlix 826, 829. liii 382  
 — capt. xxv 19] 20] 29] 37]  
 — lord G. (N) li 473. lv 238  
 — W. (N) li 486, 492  
 — col. xxiv 70] 94]  
 — xxv 190  
 — James, xxvi 108] xxvii 255]  
 riv 200] 216] 219] xxxviii 76  
 — comm. Keith, xxv 119]  
 — Dr. D. (Amer.) xlii 343  
 — Dr. Gilbert, xxix 188  
 — Ferd. Smith, li 545  
 — gen. James, xx 100] 254] xxii 314]  
 — [ 86] 89] xxvi 65] 106] 246] xxvii 1] xxviii 109] 203] xl 101. xli 57]  
 — 277. xlii 204  
 Stuart, gen. sir J. xliiii 230] xlv 677, 743, 746, 951. xlviii 134, 141, 146, 588, 594, 595. xlix 615. li 47, 222, 457, 530. lii 28, 250, 303, 306, 316. liiv 543  
 .... thanks of parliament to, xlix 46, 47  
 — gov. xxii 37]  
 — hon. gen. sir C. xl 248] 147. xliii 77n] 187] 226] xlvii 99. xlviii 224. lv 123] 130] lix 125. lx 21]  
 — hon. J. xi 90] xv 86]  
 — James, xiv 830  
 — James, (trav.) v 94] vi 1, 247. xxiv 154. xxxii 161. xxxvii 125\*] lviii 468  
 — J. xxxiii 13  
 — Peter, xlvii 77, 79-85. liii 266  
 — rev. James, xxxi 215]  
 — Rob. xlii 380  
 Stubbe, Dr. H. xii 47n  
 Stubbs, col. liv 228. lv 172  
 — G. xv 84  
 — H. liii 266  
 — rev. G. anecdotes of, xix 36  
 Stucco, patent, xxii 115  
 Studwick, C. xxviii 20]  
 Stukeley, Dr. W. vii 43. x 143. xiv 137. xxxi 212] xlvii 862  
 .... medallie history of Carausius, iii 168  
 .... memoirs of, viii 29  
 Stump, Fred. Indians murdered by, xi 88]  
 Stumpel, J. H. C. de, vii 147]  
 Stura, persons buried in the snow in the vale of, i 297  
 Sturgeon caught in the Thames, ii 86, 112. xviii 104] xlv 388  
 .... use of the intestines, xvi 128  
 Sturgeon, maj. liv 201  
 — T. W. liv 314  
 Sturges, Josh. lviii 249  
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 144]  
 — W. xlv 35, 55. xlv 30  
 Sturleson, Snorro, liii 569  
 Sturman, W. executed for arson, lvi 311  
 Sturminster, shock of an earthquake felt at, iv 69]  
 Sturmius, Dr. Christ. xi 258]  
 — J. C. vi 94  
 Start, C. xxxviii 41] xxxix 218] 229] 253]  
 xli 6. xlii 38. xliii 186] xlv 126  
 — Mrs. xxxix 14  
 Startly, fire at, xlii 79]  
 Starton, Walter, xxviii 110  
 Sturz, xi 152]  
 Stutterheim, gen. xxi 23] xlvii 171  
 Style, on simplicity of, vii 186. xxvi 143  
 .... professional, xiv 247n  
 .... observations on, xvii 239. xxvi 143. xxxii 124. xxxviii 345. xliii 136n]  
 Styles, W. lxi 301  
 Stymack, Adam, repeatedly robbed by his son, xxii 210]  
 Styptic, wonderful, xiv 144]  
 Straray, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238]  
 Suard, xxxviii 376  
 Suas, gen. xlvii 164  
 Sublime, on the, xxvi 130



**Sichet**, march. xlii 129] xlvii 169. xlix 10, 17, 26. li 181. lii 177. liii 110] 116] 119] liiv 143] 146] 164] 85. lv 142] 146] 148] 150] 144, 176. lvi 18] 26] 36] 167, 175, 186. lvii 85]

**Siehornewski**, xliiii 124

**Siechtelen**, von, gen. liv 186]

**Sieckling**, capt. Mastr. (N) i 83. xxi 199]

— sir J. x 219. xli 48

**Sudaras**, xvi 50

**Sudbury**, action for bribery at, xli 80]

.... property of the corporation taken in execution, lv 77

**Sudermania**, duke of, xxv 77] 242. xxxi 196\*] xxxiii 69, 82

**Sudley**, chapel at, xxi 127

**Sudley**, lord. *See* Arram, earl of

— T. lord, xxx 187

**Suë**, xxviii 186]

**Suænonius**, bish. Brynjolfus, RH 569

**Suetonius**, i 315. iv 157, 204. v 138. vi 179. xv 136. xxi 4a. xxxvi 388

**Sueur**, Eust. le, xv 146. xliii 226

**Suez**, taken possession of by Buonaparte, xli 68]

.... taken by a small British force, xliii 817]

.... evacuated, *ib.*

**Suffield**, Harbord, 1st lord, xxi 66

— W. Ashton, 2nd lord, lii 301

**Suffocation**, recovery from, vi 181

.... *See* also Animation, suspended; and Drowned persons

— deaths from. *See* Death

**Suffolk**, distemper among the cattle, xvii 124]

.... several fires in, lviii 61, 65

.... riots in, lviii 67, 70

**Suffolk**, C. Brandon, duke of, xli 29. xviii 150. xxxiii 364]

— duchess of, xv 7

— H. 15th earl of, li 142. xlii 70] 197] 189] xiv 46] 71] 113] 115] xv 80\*] xvi 89] xix 141] xxi 245] 313] xxiii 36]

— J. 15th earl of, xxxi 258] 304] xliiii 13] xxxvii 114, 115, 183. xxxviii 48] xxxix 249] 262] xl 190, 211. xli 182] 200] xliii 6] 46. 7] 45] xlv 179. xlv 58, 184, 190. xlvii 12, 26, 68, 103. xlviii 30, 105. l 53. li 130. lii 28, 151

— J. de la Pole, 2nd duke of, xlix 96

— lady, xvii 27. lxi 460

— Mich. earl of, xlix 96a

— T. 1st earl of, ix 205

— W. de la Pole, 1st duk xlix 96

.... death of, xlix 96, 108, 164

.... W. executed for the murder of Mary Beek, xlix 16

**Suffins**, Gregory, xv 123]

**Suffrein**, adm. de, xxiv 106] xxv 101] 107] 110] 128] 270] xxvi 41] 65] 110] 249] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 223]

**Sugar**, recommended instead of salt for preserving meat, v 91]

**Sugar**: made from the maple in N. America, viii 141] xxxiii 359]

.... from the stalks of African millet, viii 154

.... slaves not necessary to produce, xli 5

.... duty on, xxiv 281] xliiii 229. xxxix 133a] xli 200. xliiii 129. xlv 628, 634. xlviii 71

.... quantity imported and exported, lv 328, 329

.... prices of, xlviii 582. xlix 720\*. li 660. lii 429

.... history of, xxxv 307. xxxviii 456

.... expense of publishing returns of price, xxxviii 107. xl 206. xli 197. xlii 165. xliiv 580, 584. xlv 620. xlv 588. xlvii 589. xlviii 638. xlix 730\*. l 186\*. lii 422

.... Hindoo method of culture, xlv 591

**Sugar bakari**, combination of journeymen, lviii 37

**Suger**, abbat, x 14. xxxvi 277a

**Suhm**, P. F. xxix 1

**Suicide** prevalent in Kamtschatka, vii 4

.... thoughts on, vii 194

**Suicides**: journeyman barber at Wandsworth, i 89

.... man from Tower wharf, i 107

.... lady at Clapton, iii 100]

.... Mrs. Cook, after murdering her two children, iv 190]

.... attempts at, iv 61, 62. vi 83] ix 94] 103] xv 143] xvii 68] xviii 152] xlii 227] xliiii 82] xxxv 9. xxxviii 14. xxxix 11. l 116\*. liv 44, 53. lvi 56. lvii 18, 23. lxi 19

.... Mr. Rooker, vi 55]

.... extraordinary in Norway, vi 123]

.... deserter and his wife, viii 141]

.... Howard after failing in his attempt to murder Mr. Wedd, viii 147]

.... of a marine, who felt he had an unconquerable propensity to theft, *ib.*

.... Hemmings, a journeyman carpenter, because his wife, whom he had sold, would not return to him, ix 75]

.... surgeon's apprentice, by poison, after seeing some men hanged, ix 78]

.... young man at Ilford whose banners were forbidden to be published, ix 87]

.... a servant, on a large legacy being left her, ix 107]

.... labourer in the Isle of Wight, ix 124]

.... of Mr. Fernel on his wedding day, ix 126]

.... collar-maker of Diss, after cutting his wife's throat, ix 147]

.... E. India recruit, x 56]

.... T. Davers, x 59]

.... gentleman on feeling symptoms of hydrophobia, x 63]

.... a farmer after killing a boy by accident, x 87]

.... man burning himself in France, x 107]

.... of a man by dashing his head against a wall after murdering his wife, x 117]

.... and murder in the Bastille, x 166]

87

87

icides: of a woman on her husband's  
 being threatened with an arrest, x 159]  
 .. to avoid starving, xi 60]  
 .. old woman through jealousy of a  
 young husband, xi 139]  
 .. Rich. Webb, in New Ludgate, xi 180]  
 .. an undertaker at Rochester, whose  
 house was burnt, xi 200]  
 .. young lady near Dartford, xii 89]  
 .. of a Frenchman in consequence of a  
 dream, xii 145]  
 .. — banker at Paris, xii 183]  
 .. — two lovers at Lyons, xiii 122]  
 .. — a Piedmontese, at Grenoble, after  
 stabbing two persons when charged with  
 robbery, xiii 127]  
 .. letter from one, xiii 161]  
 .. of a young married woman, xiv 96]  
 .. — col. le Febvre, xiv 147]  
 .. Jud. Whalin, confined for murder, xv 97]  
 .. — a young waterman after striking his  
 sister in a passion, xv 117]  
 .. after an attempt to murder, xv 131]  
 .. vii 132]  
 .. young woman at Margate throwing  
 herself from the cliff, xvi 68]  
 .. young German of rank for not being  
 allowed to marry an inferior, xvi 85]  
 .. capt. Robinson, *ib.*  
 .. a Hessian capt. of cavalry after haran-  
 ning his soldiers, xvi 115]  
 .. lady in Cornwall throwing herself from  
 cliff, xvi 123]  
 .. a convicted sheepstealer, xvi 136]  
 .. a man committed for felony, xvii 131]  
 .. a farmer in Ireland after killing three  
 of his children, xvii 139]  
 .. two young spendthrifts, xvii 143]  
 .. a highwayman on finding himself  
 known, xviii 82]  
 .. a clerk in the Seal office, xviii 101]  
 .. after committing murder, xviii 144]  
 .. xxi 204] xlii 433. l 55°. lii 70, 90, 91,  
 97. lvi 82, 104. lviii 29. lviii 48, 197. lx  
 8  
 .. journeyman saddler, at Congleton, xix  
 51]  
 .. riot in Prussia on the burial of one in  
 churchyard, xix 173]  
 .. a woman convicted of horstealing,  
 xix 183]  
 .. of a boy locked up by his mother for  
 offering, xxi 173]  
 .. — Lowe, accused of arson, xxii 207]  
 .. from religious melancholy, xxiii 202]  
 .. E. Chamberlayne, from supposing him-  
 self not qualified for a post conferred on  
 him, xxv 206]  
 .. J. Mackintosh, junr. after squandering  
 fortune acquired in the E. Indies, xxvii  
 21]  
 .. young man and woman near Hammer-  
 smith, xxvii 232]  
 .. servant girl, by opening the femoral  
 artery with a seam, xxvii 236]

Suicides: a forsaken wife in France after  
 murdering her child, xxvii 236]  
 .... young man in the Champs Elysees,  
*ib.*  
 .... woman on the death of her three  
 brothers, xxvii 245]  
 .... Price, taken up for forgery, xxviii  
 195]  
 .... lady Cath. Boccabadati marchioness  
 Capacelli, xxviii 210]  
 .... gentleman under arrest, xxix 198]  
 .... G. Hesse, xxx 207]  
 .... a young French gentleman at Green-  
 wich, xxxi 200]  
 .... M. Maupéau, at Brighton, xxxi 228]  
 .... miss Finch, and a servant maid at her  
 persuasion, xxxii 196]  
 .... in a lane near Kensington common,  
 xxxiii 30]  
 .... a young gentleman behind Bedford  
 house, xxxiii 32]  
 .... James Sutherland, xxxiii 34]  
 .... uncle and niece on board an E. India-  
 man, xxxiii 39]  
 .... of a person ruined by lottery insurances,  
 xxxiv 1]  
 .... T. Turner, a bankrupt, near Oxford,  
 xxxiv 10]  
 .... Robbins after murdering his wife,  
 xxxiv 25]  
 .... J. Upton after murdering his wife and  
 son, xxxiv 33]  
 .... Mendez, nephew of Mr. Silva,  
 xxxv 5]  
 .... bailiff of Mr. Adam, xxxv 9]  
 .... attempted by F. Hubbard convicted of  
 forgery, xxxv 9]  
 .... in Hyde Park, xxxv 17]  
 .... duke of Sicignano, xxxv 30]  
 .... Aloze, deputy of the French conven-  
 tion, xxxv 49]  
 .... Lawrence Jones, imprisoned for rob-  
 bery, xxxv 58]  
 .... Judge Power, xxxvi 7]  
 .... James Watkins after murdering his  
 brother-in-law, xxxvi 13]  
 .... rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 18. xlix 806n  
 .... recruiting officer at Hay, xxxviii 22]  
 .... near Brompton, xxxviii 82]  
 .... Mr. Macpherson on Enfield chase,  
 xxxviii 38]  
 .... man in a wood near Edmonton, xxxviii 39]  
 .... col. Frederick, xxxix 11]  
 .... R. M. T. Chiswell, xxxix 12]  
 .... Rob. Thornton, xxxix 37]  
 .... H. R. viscount Mountmorres, xxxix 45]  
 .... Bruister, xxxix 50]  
 .... D. Anker, xl 37]  
 .... a Frenchman, who desires a candle to  
 be made of his fat, and presented burning  
 to his faithless mistress, xl 49]  
 .... Jos. Greenway, committed for forgery,  
 xl 57]  
 .... Birks, sadler, Haymarket, xl 58]  
 .... Gardie, at New York, xl 72]

- Suicides:** <sup>su</sup> *ahd. Truelock, Dublin, xl 91*  
 .... at a public house in Southampton, xl 93  
 .... duke of Sorrentino, xli 23  
 .... female servant of Mr. Goldfinch, xli 29  
 .... sir G. Dunbar, xli 37  
 .... watchmaker, by walking into the Thames, xli 38  
 .... J. Skrimshire Boothby Clopton, xlii 25  
 .... a man apprehended for murder, xlii 28  
 .... hairdresser at Brussels after committing murder, xlii 33  
 .... Theop. Smith after shooting his wife, xliii 1  
 .... Maurice Williams, at the Hummums, xliii 47  
 .... a sailor imprisoned for six murders, xliv 354  
 .... Lieut. T. Barnes, in the W. Indies, xliv 400  
 .... W. Ford, on board an E. Indiaman, xlv 416  
 .... a labourer on finding his wife in bed with a Lascar, xlv 424  
 .... of ensign Price after murdering capt. Garvey, xlv 433  
 .... Mr. Camp, at Brighton, xlv 465  
 .... farmer's servant charged with robbing his master, xlv 377  
 .... Mr. J. Pauley, xlv 368  
 .... Mr. Lacey, *ib.*  
 .... a young woman seduced and deserted, xlv 386  
 .... cobbler in Marybone, xlv 397  
 .... young lady, by throwing herself from a window, and subsequently of her mother, xlv 409  
 .... young man by throwing himself into the Thames, *ib.*  
 .... miss M. Champante, xlv 410  
 .... young woman at Gateshead, xlv 418  
 .... M'Kay, xlv 419  
 .... young lady at Liverpool, xlv 422  
 .... Mr. Sowerby, xlv 434  
 .... Darwin, xlv 788  
 .... Tiffin, xlvii 358  
 .... an old man at Castle Cary, xlvii 364  
 .... R. Edwards, xlviii 362  
 .... poor woman at Holywell, xlviii 371  
 .... extraordinary of Eliz. Trout, xlviii 388  
 .... a man conveying to prison, xlviii 399  
 .... dairymaid at Bayham Abbey, xlviii 410  
 .... rev. Wood, xlviii 411  
 .... extraordinary of a woman at Black Friars bridge, xlviii 412  
 .... one of the marines who shot Byng, xlviii 453  
 .... father of nine children at an inn in Andover, xlix 353  
 .... a man on the morning appointed for his marriage, xlix 354  
 .... Mr. Marshall, Pimlico, xlix 384
- Suicides:** <sup>su</sup> *clerk in the Bank, on being refused money by his mother, xlix 386*  
 .... Susannah Birkwood and Mrs. Catty, xlix 407  
 .... W. Birkett, xlix 418  
 .... J. Paterson, xlix 448  
 .... passenger on the voyage from Leith to London, xlix 469  
 .... J. Neville, xlix 498  
 .... French prisoner after robbing his comrade, xlix 514  
 .... capt. Alcot, xlix 533  
 .... Mary Carmichael, l 110  
 .... at Bristol, l 20  
 .... of a seaman at Spithead about to be flogged for theft, l 23  
 .... — Mr. L. a stockbroker, of Cornhill, l 29  
 .... — James Paull, l 30  
 .... — Mr. Bowden, l 48  
 .... — a madman, after murdering his newly married wife, l 55  
 .... — a Negro and his wife in America, l 56  
 .... Thorne, surgeon of the P. Mahon gun brig, l 78  
 .... sir J. Piers, after that of a clergyman whose daughter he had seduced, l 80  
 .... Mr. Alexander, of Berlin, in the King's-Bench prison, l 117  
 .... Man, hairdresser, Pimlico, l 139  
 .... a young woman in consequence of child under her care being drowned, l 140  
 .... Lyon Levi, by leaping from the Monument, lii 249  
 .... hon. W. F. Eden, lii 257  
 .... Sellis, the duke of Cumberland's valet, lii 262. *lv 21*  
 .... Abr. Goldsmid, lii 279  
 .... Hannah Taylor, with her infant in her arms, liii 23  
 .... Mohee Oodheen, second son of Tippu Sultan, liii 51  
 .... a robber in Paris afraid of being caught, liii 88  
 .... L. col. Mantsen, after being ruined at a gaming table, liii 135  
 .... J. Williams, taken up for murder, liii 142. *liv 5*  
 .... von Kleist, and mad. Vogel, liii 14  
 .... Kelner, of the Postoffice, liii 14  
 .... a gentleman at Otley, liii 28  
 .... Mr. Oldknow, after murdering his children, liii 70  
 .... Mr. Hyne, of Plymouth, after murdering two of his children and shooting his wife, liii 90, 91  
 .... corporal Green, after shooting a young woman, liii 117  
 .... porter of messrs. Williams, after robbing his masters, liii 121  
 .... a footpad, liii 134  
 .... J. Allen, after robbing his master, liii 143

- sides: three female servants, at Brasted, v 145, 146  
 . capt. R. Yates, lv 11  
 . Garrick, lv 12  
 . 1. gen. sir W. Erskine, lv 19  
 . Mrs. Gordon, lv 38  
 . Roger Brograve, lv 43  
 . W. Glover, under sentence for parvicide, lv 95  
 . J. Hack, after committing murder, lvi 82  
 . young woman drowning herself with her infant, lvi 102  
 . lord Ffrench, lvi 103  
 . Eaton, after murdering his wife, ii 104  
 . an Ingusch girl about to be sold, lvi 11  
 . marsh. Brune, lvii 87]  
 Sarah Sylvester, lvii 9  
 Eliz. Preston, drowning herself with her mistress's grandson, lvii 27  
 . W. Wagborn, after murdering his wife, ii 29  
 . capt. Serres de St. Clair, at Paris, lvii 1  
 . Ann Power, lvii 36  
 . merchant? after loss by gaming, lviii 23  
 . Mrs. Papillon, of Mons, after drowning three of her children, lviii 48  
 . H. Palicere, lviii 66  
 . extraordinary of a young lady at a boarding school, lviii 131  
 . J. Hadley, lviii 138  
 . Sarah Wild, after poisoning three of her children, lviii 197  
 . J. Harriot, lix 4  
 . capt. Fleming, lix 28  
 . Ann Graham, lix 35, 36  
 . capt. von Achen, lix 41  
 . two female servants at Holloway, lix 1  
 . sir Rich. Crofts, lx 22  
 . Knighton, after murdering his wife, 28  
 . W. Haitch, charged with murder, lx 30  
 . sir S. Romilly, lx 146  
 . J. and Launcelot Younghusband, lx 5  
 . E. Emerson, after a reprimand from her mistress, lxi 3  
 . numbers at Paris, lxi 47  
 . ii 413. vi 174  
 . Dowlah, vii 44] ix 24] xii 52] xxv 1  
 . xxvi 3]  
 . joins Cossim Ali against the English, 9]  
 . his ill success, viii 9-14]  
 . joined by the Mahrattas, ix 21]  
 . surrenders himself to gen. Carnac, ix 1  
 . peace concluded with, ix 28-30]  
 . Sing, xxvi 32]  
 . an, vii 129] 148] x 73] xv 88. xxix 3]  
 — R, J. xxxvi 333
- Sulkowski, prince Ant. xv 43] xviii 135]  
 Sullivan, capt. T. B. (N) lvi 224, 236  
 — col. xlv 360  
 — Dr. Franc. Houghton, xv 235. xx 177  
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 156\*] 172\*]  
 xx 15] 128] xxi 230\*] xxii 2] xxiii 208\*]  
 xxiv 76]  
 — G. found in a well, xl 103  
 — J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 917]  
 — Lawrence, xxi 175] xxv 188]  
 — l. col. sir H. lvi 187  
 — Steph. xxxvii 112  
 Sully, M. de B., duke of, ii 343. xi 36. xxvi 205  
 Sulphur burned in casks to preserve wine, iv 89  
 .... observations on, xl 382  
 Sulphureous medicinal water, artificial, xxxvi 355  
 Sulpicius, Servius, i 453  
 Sulpitius, J. xv 117  
 Sulzbach, J. (early printer) xv 72  
 Sulzer, J. G. xvii 165, 166  
 Sumatra, account of the interior of, xxi 81.  
 lxi 232]  
 .... Rejangs of, xxvi 8  
 .... Malays of, xxvi 15  
 .... people of the Batta country, xxvi 17  
 .... earthquake in, xl 20  
 .... camphor tree of, lx 565  
 Summerfield, Mrs. xl 70  
 Summers, W. lv 321  
 Sumner, xxix 169] 173]  
 — Dr. xlv 723  
 — gen. (Amer.) xxv 191]  
 — G. xxxvii 218]  
 — G. Holme, liv 77] lvi 112] lix 60]  
 lx 87]  
 Sumpter, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231\*] 234\*]  
 xxiv 53] 87] 96]  
 Sumptuary laws, rigidly enforced in Sweden, x 7]  
 .... in Spain, xxvii 245]  
 .... See also Dress  
 Sumroo, begum, xlv 556  
 Sun, spots on the, ix 92] xi 176] xiii 158]  
 xxxv 4. lviii 80, 143, 160, 598  
 .... singular appearance in the, ix 120  
 .... convenient mode of viewing the spots on, xiii 158]  
 .... setting at sea, xviii 97  
 Sun. See Hemp  
 Sun Tavern fields, fire in, xlv 381  
 Sunday, action by a butcher against persons for forcibly entering his house on, and taking away his meat, vi 83]  
 .... act to prevent profanation of, xxiv 338]  
 .... proclamations for due observance of, xl 229]  
 .... declaration on the subject, xl 18  
 .... proceedings of the bish. of London, xlvii 394  
 Sunday schools, one informed against as a conventicle, liii 82

- Sunderland, riots of seamen at, xviii 100]**  
 xxvii 232] lvii 76, 82, 330  
 .... large E. Indiaman built at Southwark,  
 xl 28  
 .... sea extraordinarily clear, xl 50  
 .... tells of the iron bridge, xlvii 428  
**Sunderland, C. 3rd earl, xx 43. xxi 244. xxix**  
**157**  
 .... Swift's character of, i 260  
 ----- lady, lvi 461  
 ----- R. 2nd earl of, v 176, xiv 249.  
 xxi 244  
**Sunderlin, Rich. lord, xlii 202, 204**  
**Sunderidge, Kent, hailstorm at, viii 116]**  
**Superannuation allowances to various clerks,**  
**ix 491**  
**Superfoetation. See Births**  
**Superstitions, various, ii 73. iii 113] 120] iv**  
**169. xi 298. xii 86] xvi 48-52. xxi 49.**  
**xxxv 290. xxxix 467. xli 383. xlv 762.**  
**xlv 791. xlv 983. 132. lvi 491**  
 .... instances of, x 208] 208] xxxii 14.  
 xxxvii 196<sup>a</sup>] xliii 496. xlv 753. xlv 754.  
 xlix 475. liii 140. liv 110. lvii 1, 90, 102.  
 lviii 97, lix 6  
**Superunda, lieut. gen. count, v 261] viii 85]**  
**Supplies, and Ways and Means, from the**  
**Revolution to the end of the year 1763,**  
**vii 155]**  
 .... from 1722 to 1797, with deficiencies  
 and overpluses, xxxix 160  
**Supplies for 1758, i 21, 127**  
 .... — 1759, ii 128, 171  
 .... — 1760, iii 183]  
 .... — 1761, v 151]  
 .... — 1762, v 164]  
 .... — 1763, vi 175]  
 .... — 1764, vi 189] vii 30] 157]  
 .... — 1765, viii 236]  
 .... — 1766, ix 300]  
 .... — 1767, x 216]  
 .... — 1768, xi 261]  
 .... — 1769, xii 218]  
 .... — 1770, xiii 234]  
 .... — 1771, xiv 222]  
 .... — 1772, xv 209]  
 .... — 1773, xvi 226]  
 .... — 1774, xvii 250]  
 .... — 1775, xviii 244]  
 .... — 1774 and 1775 compared, xviii  
 246]  
 .... — 1776, xix 249]  
 .... — 1775 and 1776 compared, xix 251]  
 .... — 1777, xx 266]  
 .... — 1778, xxi 283]  
 .... — 1779, xxii 325]  
 .... — 1780, xxiii 308]  
 .... — 1781, xxiv 183<sup>a</sup>] 266]  
 .... — 1782, xxv 267]  
 .... — 1783, xxvi 304]  
 .... — 1784, xxvii 297]  
 .... — 1785, xxviii 342]  
 .... — 1786, xxviii 117] 248]  
 .... — 1787, xxix 263]  
 .... — 1788, xxx 260]  
**Supplies for 1788, xxxi 268]**  
 .... — 1790, xxxii 276]  
 .... — 1791, xxxiii 141]  
 .... — 1792, xxxiv 147  
 .... — 1793, xxxv 108] 104  
 .... — 1794, xxxvi 117  
 .... — 1795, xxxvii 116  
 .... — 1796, xxxviii 44, 106  
 .... — 1797, xxxix 132] 141] 166  
 .... — 1798, xl 182] 214] 202  
 .... — 1799, xli 192  
 .... — 1800, xlii 160  
 .... — 1801, xliii 38] 184  
 .... — 1802, xlv 574  
 .... — 1803, xlv 50, 621  
 .... — 1804, xlv 577  
 .... — 1805, xlvii 36, 377, 684  
 .... — 1806, xlviii 68, 632, xlix 731<sup>a</sup>  
 .... — 1807, xlix 724<sup>a</sup>, 732<sup>a</sup>  
 .... — 1808, 195] 179<sup>a</sup>  
 .... — 1809, li 81, 535  
 .... — 1810, lii 117, 118, 422  
 .... — 1811, liii 69] 304-15  
 .... — 1812, liv 96] 398. lv 375  
 .... — 1813, lv 66] 71] lvi 365  
 .... — 1814, lv 206] lvi 153] lvii 333  
 .... — 1815, lvii 38] 48] lviii 70] 420  
 .... — 1816, lviii 70] lix 248  
 .... — 1817, lix 86] lx 396  
 .... — 1818, lx 96] lxi 394-494  
 .... — 1819, lxi 93]  
 .... for farther particulars *see Commons,*  
*House of, under the heads budget, and*  
*committee of supply*  
**Surajah Dowla, takes Calcutta, i 13**  
 .... defeated, i 31  
 .... deposed, i 32. vii 34, xvi 105<sup>a</sup>] 107<sup>a</sup>  
 xxx 152]  
**Surat, taken by the English, ii 54, 132**  
 .... factory there restored to the French,  
 xxvi 326]  
 .... account of, lv 536  
**Surgeon, culpable conduct of one on a coro-**  
**ner's inquest, vi 173]**  
 .... damages against for mistreating a bro-  
**ken leg, x 108] 149]**  
 .... action against the capt. of an E. India-  
**man for beating and confining, x 159]**  
**Surgeons, Royal College of. See Royal**  
**Surgery, professorship of military estab-**  
**lished at Edinburgh, xlviii 451**  
**Surinam: treaty with the revolted Negroes**  
**at, iv 76]**  
 .... insurrection of the Negroes, xv 9]  
 146]  
 .... surrendered to the British, xxiv 103]  
 .... retaken by the French, xxv 125<sup>a</sup>]  
 .... taken by the British, xli 311] 121  
 .... taken again by the British, xli 128,  
 395, 543  
 .... Indians of, li 798  
 .... fishes of, li 843  
 .... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]  
**Surman, J. vii 188]**  
**Surnaid Sing, lvi 202]**

- Surmises, origin of, vii 176  
 .... ridiculous misapplication of, xii 193  
 Surprise, a cause of pleasure, i 315, 319  
 .... progress of, i 316  
 Surrey: general meeting of the county, xii 109  
 .... petition to the king, xii 125] 303  
 .... loyal address, xii 196  
 .... address, petition, and remonstrance, xiii 117  
 .... a New Sadler's Wells refused at the quarter sessions, xiii 133  
 .... petition for reform, xxvi 199  
 .... resolutions against subscriptions at the requisition of ministers, xxxvi 237  
 .... reasons why many horses should not be demanded from, xliii 486  
 Surrey, earl. *See* Norfolk, duke  
 ----- Henry Howard, earl of, i 460. xxiv 194. xiv 773  
 .... account of him, i 460. xxiv 9  
 .... his fair Geraldine, i 482. xxiv 11, 13  
 Survey dispensary, benefaction to, xxvii 203  
 Survey street, fire in, xiii 163  
 Surveyors, action against one for loss from his overvaluing an estate, lxi 196  
 Sussex, Ann, countess of, ix 201, 305  
 ----- Aug. Fred. duke of, xvi 69] 78  
 xviii 163] xxviii 206] xlv 604. xlv 363.  
 li 285. liv 65] lvi 214] lx 401, 402. lxi 137] 139] 147] 148] 149] 157] 369, 400.  
 .... married to lady Augusta Murray, xxxvi 4, 23  
 .... money granted to, xlv 585  
 .... income of, lx 62  
 .... grant from the admiralty droits, lx 63  
 ----- H. (Ratcliffe) 10th earl of, xxxiii 367  
 ----- T. (Lennard) 17th earl of, lx 305  
 ----- T. (Ratcliffe) 11th earl of, xxi 13  
 Sutchess, Rob. liv 477  
 ----- Tim. lx 330  
 Sutherland, Eliza. countess of, xiv 84] xxxiv 35  
 ----- James, action against gen. Murray, xxvii 344  
 .... suicide of, xxxiii 34  
 ----- J. lv 320. lx 361  
 ----- maj. xxii 195  
 ----- Mrs. Sinclair, li 121  
 ----- T. lv 335  
 ----- W. 17th earl of, v 152] 166] vi 62  
 .... death of him and his countess, ix 109  
 Sutherlandshire, cruelties in expelling tenants from farms, lvii 35  
 Suttle, capt. C. xviii 172  
 Sutton v. Barkworth, lviii 296  
 ----- ventilator invented by, vii 46  
 ----- abp. C. Manners, xlv 356. xvii 93, 266. xviii 9, 418. i 120] 191] liii 49] liv 295. lv 53] 57] lvi 126] 136] lx 132] 133  
 ----- adm. Evelyn, xxvi 291] xxvii 193] 208] xxviii 212] xxix 205] xl 177  
 Sutton, adm. S. xvi 556  
 ----- Baptista, v 159  
 ----- Dan. xi 93  
 ----- G. charged with arson and writing incendiary letters, ix 66  
 ----- hon. J. xxvii 269] xlvii 422  
 ----- J. lix 129  
 ----- lord G. xvi 88  
 ----- Mich. li 280  
 ----- Ralph, xlviii 961. Hv 314. lvi 236  
 ----- rev. Rob. xlii 384  
 ----- r. hon. C. M. li 296. liii 32] Hv 61  
 lvi 211] lix 57] lx 196] lxi 1  
 .... speech to the regent on presenting the bill of supply, lxi 99  
 ----- sir Rich. xi 68] xxi 130] xxx 178  
 ----- Rob. lvi 461  
 ----- T. lv 64  
 ----- T. Manners. *See* Manners, lord  
 ----- Willy, tried for the murder of miss Bell, iv 70] 77  
 Sutton Pool, grant for piers at, xi 266  
 Suwarrow, marsh. count Alex. xvi 171. xvii 5] xxx 18] xxxi 167] 172] 176] xxxiii 100. xxxvi 30] xli 143] 265] 269] 273] 291] 31, 279. xlii 171] 179] xliii 38, 424  
 .... account of, xlii 16. l 13  
 .... character of, i 16  
 Suwarrow islands, lviii 31  
 Suzannet, gen. xlii 7  
 Suzza, prince Alex. xlviii 790  
 Swabey, Dr. Maurice, xlix 729\*. i 102\*. lvii 268. lviii 245, 247, 260, 266, 292. lx 264  
 Swaby, fire at, lvii 75  
 Swaffield, capt. W. xxxviii 37  
 ----- G. xxiv 329] xviii 177. xxxii 337  
 Swaffham, fire at, xviii 174  
 Swaine, Edwin, killed by W. Ward, xxxi 206] 210  
 Swainton, capt. (E. Indianman) xlviii 416  
 Swale, river made navigable, xiii 106  
 Swaledale leadmine cause, xi 155] xlii 187  
 Swallow sloop, after passing with the Dolphin in the straits of Magellan, arrives at Spithead, xii 83  
 Swallow, R. xxxv 41  
 Swallows, xxi 99  
 Swallows, appearances of, in January, iv 69  
 .... one seen on the wing in Yorkshire in November, iv 181  
 .... torpidity of, xxiv 65  
 .... sagacity of, liii 113  
 Swammerdam, Dr. J. vii 103  
 .... experiment of his on bees, i 346  
 Swan, (Dubl. just.) xl 42  
 ----- (printer) xlix 474  
 Swanberg, xiv 394  
 Swanly, capt. (A) xxvi 109  
 Swann, H. xxxii 78  
 Swans, death of, from oil on the Thames, xii 130  
 .... large one shot in Cumberland, xlviii 405  
 .... stolen from the Serpentine, liii 99

sw

- Swanson, J. i 86  
 Swartd, Klaas Henderike, ii 75  
 Swartwout, S. xlix 695  
 Swarts, (missionary) xxxi 53  
 Swatara, grotto of, xxxv 294  
 Swearing, profane, convictions for, iii 146]  
 Sweating sickness, viii 91  
 Sweden: board of health, xxxv 25  
 .... gentry of, xlv 877  
 .... ladies, xlv 878  
 .... dinner party, *ib.*  
 .... state of, xlv 879  
 .... travelling in, xlv 880  
 .... joins the confederacy against Prussia, i 15  
 .... the Swedes invade Prussian Pomerania, i 20  
 .... their retreat, i 26  
 .... plots real and fictitious in, i 40  
 .... the Swedes advance and again retreat, i 54  
 .... advance into West Pomerania, iii 46]  
 .... defeated near Passewalk, iii 49  
 .... evacuate Pomerania, *ib.*  
 .... proposals for peace, iv 3]  
 .... address of the house of peasants on the culture of Lapland, iv 61]  
 .... smallpox inoculation in, iv 73] xi 183]  
 .... sinking of the village of Sandamala, iv 166]  
 .... declarations of France to respecting peace, iv 269] 270]  
 .... peace with Prussia, v 14]  
 .... state and policy of, vii 2]  
 .... herring fishery in, vii 61]  
 .... potatoes begun to be cultivated in, vii 114]  
 .... proposal from France for payment of the arrears of subsidies to, viii 63]  
 .... reward for the discovery of the author of an obnoxious work, viii 68]  
 .... earthquakes in, viii 106] 110] xvi 79] xvii 91]  
 .... amnesty in favour of the persons exiled for an attempt to render the crown absolute, viii 132]  
 .... new treaty with, attempted by France, ix 5]  
 .... matrimonial alliance with Denmark, *ib.* 81] 146] 147]  
 .... commotion excited by a peasant in, ix 9]  
 .... proceedings of the diet, ix 10]  
 .... revenues of the clergy abridged, *ib.*  
 .... peasant called to account by his constituents for a large sum of money in his possession, ix 10] 11]  
 .... artificers seduced from iron-works in Scotland, ix 63]  
 .... treaty of friendship with G. Britain and other powers, ix 74]  
 .... restriction of luxury in, x 7] 77] xiii 45]  
 .... enlargement of the liberty of the press, x 8]

sw

- Sweden: annual produce of the mines, x 103]  
 .... course of exchange fixed, x 149]  
 .... distracted state of, xi 41]  
 .... rigorous laws against smuggling, *ib.*  
 .... the king requires the senate to call an immediate meeting of the diet, xi 42]  
 .... on it's delaying this abdicates the government till a diet shall be called, *ib.*  
 .... all public functions suspended, xi 43]  
 .... orders issued by the senate, to which no obedience is paid, *ib.*  
 .... the magistrates of Stockholm threaten to convene the order of burghers, xi 44]  
 .... the senate at length consents to call the diet, *ib.*  
 .... the king resumes his authority, *ib.*  
 .... public begging prohibited, xi 69]  
 .... consequence of the extinction of trial by jury in, xi 72]  
 .... disputes between the king and senate, xii 8]  
 .... all the senators except two degraded by the diet, and condemned to pay the extraordinary expenses of the meeting, xii 9]  
 .... treaty of subsidy with France renewed, xii 10]  
 .... height of party in, xii 85]  
 .... carriage of the prince royal struck by lightning, xii 136]  
 .... money allotted by the states for two of the princes to visit foreign countries, xiii 45] xiv 86\*]  
 .... death of the king, xiii 46]  
 .... funeral of the queen dowager, xiii 121]  
 .... part of the arrears of France paid, xiv 87\*] 96]  
 .... conduct of the king on his accession, *ib.* 88\*] 116] 117]  
 .... firmness of the diet, xiv 89\*]  
 .... proclamation of Gustavus, xiv 88]  
 .... revolution in, xv 7] 51] 130] 242-50] xxi 28  
 .... ancient state of, xv 46]  
 .... new order of knighthood instituted, xv 69\*]  
 .... restriction on the importation of salt in foreign countries taken off, xv-152]  
 .... Russia suspicious of, xvi 30] 31] 48]  
 .... dearth in, xvi 49] 84]  
 .... warlike preparations, *ib.* xvii 26]  
 .... treaties with the Porte renewed, xvi 50]  
 .... attention to credit, xvi 50] 69]  
 .... refusal of the king to permit distillation from grain, xvi 92]  
 .... restraints on the press in, xvii 91]  
 .... emigration forbidden, xvii 128]  
 .... whaling company established, xvii 131]  
 .... notice that private debts contracted by the royal family would not be paid by the state, xvii 141]  
 .... regulation of the saltpetre manufacture, xviii 181]

den: consults ordered to inquire what  
 are settled in foreign countries and  
 reasons of their emigration, xix 125]  
 the king visits Russia, xx 186\*] 187]  
 papers on the armed neutrality, xxiii  
 the king visits Holland, xxiv 11]  
 claim of assistance by the Dutch on  
 rupture with Britain, xxiv 311]  
 proffered mediation between G. Bri-  
 and Holland, xxiv 347  
 certain commercial advantages granted  
 France, in exchange for the island of  
 Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]  
 refusal of corn from Livonia, xxviii  
 diet assembled at Stockholm, 55.  
 torture abolished, xxviii 169]  
 war with Russia, xxx 68] 285] 286]  
 7] 291]  
 engagements in the gulf of Finland,  
 x 77] 79] 242] 247]  
 convoy taken by the Russians, xxx 79]  
 manifesto against Russia, xxx 80]  
 disaffection among the troops, xxx 81]  
 irruption of the Danes into, xxx 82]  
 charged with designs upon Norway,  
 x 182]  
 the king's visit to Copenhagen, xxx  
 the disaffected troops propose an ar-  
 rice with Russia, xxx 188]  
 attempt of the senate to assemble the  
 tes, xxx 189]  
 the king rouses the Dalecarlians, xxx  
 temperate conduct of the invading  
 ay, xxx 198\*]  
 fromstadt and other places surren-  
 ed, xxx 194\*] 195\*]  
 the surrender of Gottenburgh pre-  
 by the arrival of the king, xxx  
 the city saved by the intervention of  
 Britain and Prussia, xxx 196\*]  
 Norwegian convoy taken during an ar-  
 ce, xxx 201\*]  
 the Danish army withdrawn, xxx  
 declaration of Denmark and counter-  
 ration, xxx 292]  
 difficulties of the king's situation,  
 x 183]  
 calls a meeting of the magistrates and  
 respectable citizens of Stockholm,  
 x 185]  
 meeting of the diet, xxxi 186]  
 violent conduct of the nobles, xxxi 187]  
 several of them seized and imprisoned,  
 x 188]  
 many of the officers concerned in the  
 ay seized, 18.  
 numerous resignations, 16.  
 at L.

Sweden: the senate abolished and a new  
 court established, xxxi 189]  
 .... speech of the king, xxxi 334]  
 .... sentences of the officers, xxxi 192]  
 .... Mr. Elliot's statement to the court of  
 Denmark, xxxi 193\*] 336]  
 .... renewal of the campaign in Finland,  
 xxxi 195\*]  
 .... Hogfors taken from the Russians, xxxi  
 198\*]  
 .... desperate seafight near, 16.  
 .... alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 3, 67  
 .... the king calls some of the burghers  
 and some of the clergy to sit in his coun-  
 cil, xxxiii 66  
 .... extensive taxation, 16.  
 .... successes against the Russians, xxxiii  
 67  
 .... the Russian galley fleet at Frederics-  
 holm destroyed, xxxiii 68  
 .... attack of the Russian fleet in Revel,  
 16.  
 .... the Swedes obliged to retreat, 16.  
 .... engagements between the fleets, xxxiii  
 68-71  
 .... treaty of peace with Russia, xxxlii 65,  
 71, 86. xxxii 306]  
 .... invasion of France projected, xxxiii  
 71n, 77  
 .... assassination of the king, xxxlii 79  
 .... British declaration on the trade of  
 neutrals, and answer, xxxv 174  
 .... Russian declaration on the same, xxxv  
 175  
 .... convention with Denmark for the de-  
 fence of commerce, xxxvi 238  
 .... declaration of G. Britain and Russia  
 against sending provision or ammunition  
 to France, xxxvi 241  
 .... recognition of the French republic,  
 xxxvii 129]  
 .... conduct of France toward, xxxviii  
 176] 247  
 .... refusal of Russia to admit it's ambas-  
 sador, xxxviii 217  
 .... treaty with Russia, xli 236  
 .... complaint from Spain of the use made  
 of a Swedish vessel by the British to cap-  
 ture Spanish ships, xli 252-6. xliii 87]  
 .... convention with Russia for an armed  
 neutrality, xli 266  
 .... speech of the king on his first meeting  
 the diet, xlii 279\*  
 .... capture of a convoy by the British,  
 xliii 86]  
 .... embargo on vessels in British ports,  
 xliii 103] 233, 234  
 .... several vessels captured, xliii 103]  
 .... island of St. Bartholomew taken, xliii  
 112  
 .... embargo on British vessels taken off,  
 xliii 258  
 .... convention with G. Britain, xliii 220  
 .... notes on the armed neutrality, xliii  
 244, 246  
 2 n



- Sweden: treaty with Russia, xliii 338  
 .... protest against foreign interference in the affairs of Germany, xliv 256, 667  
 .... the seizure of the duke d'Enghein, xlii 182  
 .... conduct of France toward, xlii 183, 194  
 .... French journals and future publications prohibited, xlii 183, 698  
 .... note to the diet on the assumption of the title of emperor of Austria by Francis, xlii 697  
 .... note to the French minister at Stockholm on Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, *ib.*  
 .... conduct of, xlvii 190  
 .... declaration on joining the Russians, xlvii 719  
 .... rupture with Prussia, xlviii 162, 686  
 .... overtures from France for a separate peace refused, xlviii 213  
 .... conventions with G. Britain, xlviii 668-78  
 .... Stralsund besieged by the French, xlix 27  
 .... the French obliged to retreat, xlix 28, 657°  
 .... armistice concluded, xlix 29, 30  
 .... conference between the k. and gen. Brune, xlix 183, 727  
 .... hostilities renewed, xlix 183  
 .... Stralsund surrendered, xlix 184  
 .... capitulation of the army, xlix 185  
 .... subsidy to, xlix 245  
 .... Buonaparte's offer of Norway refused, xlix 255  
 .... money to be paid to the captors of the second convoy, xlix 730°  
 .... war with Russia, l 237] 138°, 300°, 301°, 303°  
 .... British forces sent to the assistance of, l 237]  
 .... Danish declaration against, l 307°  
 .... answer to it, l 310°  
 .... Prussian declaration against, l 309°  
 .... answer to it, l 312°  
 .... proclamation on entering Norway, l 312°  
 .... convention with G. Britain, l 313°  
 .... Gustavus IV deposed, and his uncle Charles chosen king, li 244, 685, 700. lv 456  
 .... peace with Russia, li 245, 726  
 .... decree of nonintercourse with G. Britain, lii 518  
 .... money paid to the king, li 535  
 .... proclamation of Charles XIII on ascending the throne, li 707  
 .... pension to be allowed Gustavus and his family, li 714  
 .... crown prince elected, lii 243, 254°  
 .... his sudden death, lii 243  
 .... murder of count Fersen, lii 244  
 .... Bernadotte chosen crown prince, lii 245
- Sweden: declaration of war against G. Britain, lii 249  
 .... state of, liii 141]  
 .... Bernadotte appointed regent, liii 39  
 .... occupation of Pomerania by the French, liv 165] 186]  
 .... treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv 171] 187] 382  
 .... with Russia, liv 183] lv 87] 396  
 .... conduct toward France, liv 186]  
 .... decree respecting commerce, liv 187]  
 .... treaty with the regency of Spain, liv 188]  
 .... speech of the prince on the king's resuming his functions, liv 410  
 .... treaty of concert and subsidy with G. Britain, lv 85] 123] 350  
 .... war with Denmark, lv 167] 168] 436  
 .... treaty with Denmark, lvi 38] 379  
 .... Norway annexed to, lvi 38]  
 .... speech at the meeting of the diet, lvii 111]  
 .... state of, lviii 145]  
 .... conspiracy against the crown prince, lix 131]  
 .... decree against luxuries, lix 132]  
 .... opening of the diet, lix 133  
 .... new towns building, lix 108  
 .... declaration on the currency, lx 2  
 .... death of the king, lx 15  
 .... Charles John (marsh. Bernadotte) proclaimed king, lx 16  
 .... speech to the states, lx 93  
 .... correspondence between Gustavus IV and Bernadotte, lx 98  
 .... commercial treaty with America, lx 236  
 .... difficulties in paying the compensation to Denmark, lxi 194]  
 .... commercial regulations, lxi 25  
 Sweden, prince Charles of, xv 54] 68°]  
 ----- Frederic Adolphus of, xv 54] 69°]  
 ----- Oscar of, lix 133]  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, bar. xxxiv 462n. xli 328  
 Sweeny, J. xl 101  
 Sweeting, H. xlviii 372  
 Sweetman, J. xl 101, 236  
 Swieten, van, iii 113. viii 107. xxiii 136  
 Swift, dean, i 441. iv 103] v 176, 209. vi 3, 4. viii 36, 291, 303. ix 287. x 242, 244. xi 168. xii 40, 61, 216. xv 172. xvi 128] xviii 151] xx 209n. xxv 213. xli 330. xlviii 1074. lii 545  
 .... characters by, i 256. v 40. viii 7, 10, 19  
 .... remarks on his writings, i 256. xi 167  
 .... anecdotes of him, ii 326. lxi 447  
 .... his defence of the church of England, v 162  
 .... on good-manners and good-breeding, v 166  
 .... memoirs of Stella, viii 15  
 .... resolutions when he came to be old, viii 32

- Swift, dean, on the education of ladies, viii 219
- .... hints on good manners, viii 226
- .... proofs of the antiquity of the English language, viii 252. ix 302
- .... maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304
- .... letter to lord Oxford on the death of his daughter, viii 309
- .... his conduct to Stella and miss Van-homrigh, xxxii 35
- Dean, xl 18, 101
- Deane, viii 303. ix 302
- Rich. viii 81]
- Theoph. xxi 214–16. xxxi 215]
- W. robbery near London by, ix 59]
- Swimming, waterman and his dog leap from the centre of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]
- .... hints for learning, xx 123
- .... art of, xxxv 367
- .... leap from Blackfriars bridge, xliii 19
- Swinburne, H. xxv 11, 81, 86, 89, 172. xxvii 170. xlv 385
- Swindlers: several horses obtained by two for bills of no value, ix 72]
- .... cattle obtained in the same way, ix 149]
- .... two deemed guilty of robbery, x 126]
- .... action on a note obtained by one, xviii 175]
- .... convictions of, xix 178] xlv 399. l 69°
- .... attempts at revenge by, xxiii 212]
- .... at Oxford, xxiii 233]
- .... by pretended banking houses, xxv 198]
- .... lottery tickets paid for by a check of no value, xxxvi 33
- .... one in the character of a naval officer, xl 82
- .... at Blackheath, xliii 12, 20, 37. See Robertson, *miss*
- .... bank notes obtained by one, xlv 437
- .... gang of, xlviii 398. lvi 26
- .... extraordinary trick of, l 112°
- .... action by one for defamation, lviii 297
- Swine, large litter, iii 117]
- .... large, iii 142] xvi 77] xlviii 372, 386, 394. xlix 372. l 12°. 37°
- .... seized for being kept in paved streets, iii 161]
- .... one living after the extirpation of a large portion of the intestines, vi 76
- .... improperly fed, seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
- .... prolific sows, x 68] xi 164]
- .... on feeding, xv 96
- .... several found buried near a pond, xxxi 225]
- .... supply of London market, xxxvii 107°]
- .... fatal consequences of a child's seeing one killed, xl 4
- .... management of, xl 391. xlviii 375
- .... sows udders imported from Sicily, xlv 376
- Swine: child partly eaten by one, xlv 434
- .... one swimming out to sea, xlix 491
- .... sow affected with dropsy, l 58°
- .... one buried by the fall of a cliff found alive above five months after, liii 59
- .... four driven in a carriage, liii 122
- .... two children killed by a boar, lix 106
- Swinfen, Dr. xxxiii 434]
- Swinton, Antony Daffy, xlviii 435
- Dr. Peter, grant to compensate the damage done to his estate in Chester in the rebellion, x 219]
- J. xxxiii 239]
- lord, l 119]
- Swithin's alley, fire in, lviii 53
- Switzerland: troop of the canton of Schwitz dismissed from the French service, viii 68]
- .... man sawed in two for rape and murder, xv 132]
- .... earthquakes in, xvii 122] 166]
- .... celebrated water doctor, xxii 1
- .... general state of the cantons, xxii 13
- .... account of the Vallais, xxii 89
- .... history of the union and character of the democratic cantons, xxxiv 361
- .... treatment of cows in, xl 341
- .... political condition of the Levantine valley, xl 352
- .... history of the confederacy, xlii 483
- .... conduct respecting France, xxxiii 183, 198
- .... address of the French Convention, xxxiv 281
- .... letters from the k. of Sardinia and answer, xxxiv 319, 320
- .... letter of the Helvetic congress to the king of the French, xxxiv 323
- .... note from the British plenipotentiary, xxxv 202
- .... answer to it, xxxv 204
- .... acknowledgment of the French republic by the Protestant cantons, xxxvii 130]
- .... village of Weggis swallowed up, xxxvii 33
- .... rupture with France threatened, xxxviii 78] 200–4
- .... note from the British minister to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205
- .... dismissal of Mr. Wickham required by France, and papers on the occasion, xxxix 266–8. xl 21]
- .... declaration of the administration of Lombardy respecting, xxxix 335
- .... machinations of the French, xl 20]
- .... invaded by them, xl 25]
- .... want of resolution and unanimity, xl 27]
- .... negotiations, *ib.*
- .... the Swiss defeated through treachery, xl 28] 29]
- .... Fribourg and Soleure taken, xl 29]
- .... defeat of the Swiss at Berne, xl 30]
- .... league of the democratic cantons, xl 39]



m (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 don Diego, viii 85]  
 tr, account of the, xxxii 83  
 r building, what, xxxiii 237a]  
 de walk, fire in, xvii 148]  
 m, Otahe, x 69  
 ky, xxviii 134  
 i 243, iv 159. v 185. vi 171, 172. ix  
 i 148, xiii 33, 255. xiv 166n. xxi  
 xx 46, 121, 124. xxxii 108. xxxvi  
 93. xlvii 528. xlix 1004. i 260  
 ? R. W. xi 244  
 gator. xv 86]  
 mry. ix 206  
 [R. W. vi 81]  
 W. W. viii 67] xzv 107  
 m. xlvii 1008  
 c  
 m (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 m (Indian chief) i 6.  
 r 187  
 chm. xiii 285] 64  
 F. W. W. ambassador from Morocco,  
 289  
 R. W. xi 145, 420

Taille, capt. de, iv 294]  
Tailor bird, account of the, xlii 83  
Tailors: settlement of journeymen's wages, vi 109] vii 47] xliii 2  
.... strike of, at Leipsic, vi 110]  
.... several journeymen taken up by a party of masters, vii 66]  
.... sentence on them for a combination, viii 79]  
.... petition parliament for an increase of wages, xi 113]  
.... application to the London magistrates for an increase of wages, xv 95]  
Talaru, chev. de, ix 58]  
----- march, de, *ib.*  
Talavera, battle of, li 183, 193, 400, 469, 496. lii 28  
Talbot, xlv 187. xlv 733  
----- adm. sir J. xlvii 224, 526. xlix 663\*. lii 138] 215  
----- biash. James (cathol.) xlii 431  
----- W. xi 17. xiiij 162. xvii 206n  
----- capt. (A) vi 113]  
----- (N) xiii 127]  
----- Cath. xi 18. xlii 161. xvii 206  
----- C. 1st lord, vii 280, 283  
----- C. Chetwynd, 2nd earl, lix 65] 94  
----- col. R. xxv 221]  
----- Francis, convicted of burglary, xvi 132]  
----- J. xxxi 2  
----- lieut. J. H. (N) xlviii 604  
----- Mary, refuses pardon on condition of transportation, xxxii 227]  
----- rev. Edw. xi 17, 18. xiii 162. xvii 206n  
----- sir Gilbert, xvii 45  
----- Wm. murder of, iii 133] 137]  
----- W. 1st earl, iv 108] vii 148. viii 202] 204] xi 178] xii 84]  
Talbotson, sir Rich. xxxvi 365  
Talc found in Siberia, vi 95  
Talhounk, Sheik, xxix 148  
Talliesin, the British bard, xl 416  
.... translation of an historical song of his, li 870  
Tallk, W. sheriff of Wilts, xii 123]  
Tallard, marsh. xiii 169. xxv 216]  
Talleyrand Perigord, xxxiii 268] xxxiv 20] xi 243] 247] 280. xli 69] 114] 302. xlii 5] 64] 74] 77] 209, 292. xliii 280] xlv 299. xlv 224, 654, 682, 751, 842. xlv 153n, 164, 630, 642. xlviii 9, 130, 174, 218, 706, 813. xlix 56. l 150] 170] lvi 22] 25] 28] lvii 75] 83] lxi 429  
Tallien, xxxiv 55] xxxv 218] xxxvi 152] 156] 174] xxxvii 83] 113] xliiii 223n]  
.... character of, xxxvii 118]  
Tallow, large quantity found in a mass under the foundation of two old houses in Trinity lane, xvi 142]  
Tally court, grant to officers for fees. xlviii 561  
Talon, xxxv 198] 203]

- Switzerland: desperation of the Unterwälders and a small body of Schweitzers, xl 34]
- .... treated as a conquered nation, xl 35] 102]
- .... public and private character of the nation, xl 66]
- .... tyranny of the French in, xl 101] 104]
- .... law against petitioning otherwise than individually, xl 102]
- .... treaty with France, xl 105] 251
- .... declaration of the council of Berné, xl 246
- .... address of the Bernese deputies, xl 247
- .... proclamation of the French general, xl 249
- .... decree of the legislative body of Helvetia, xl 250
- .... insurrections in; xli 252] 259]
- .... Schaffhausen taken by the Austrians, xli 252]
- .... the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]
- .... farther progress of the Austrians, xli 261]
- .... treaty of commerce with France, xli 247
- .... union of the Grisons with the Helvetic republic, xli 274
- .... new Helvetic constitution, xliii 331. xliiv 226
- .... decree of the ancient legislative body, xliii 332
- .... letter from the deputies of the small cantons to Buonaparte, xliii 333
- .... Valais annexed to France; xliiv 20, 226. li 237
- .... — termed a republic, xliiv 251
- .... a new constitution surreptitiously framed by the partizans of France, xliiv 223
- .... confederacy of Schweitz, Uri, and Unterwalden, xliiv 226
- .... union of other cantons, xliiv 228
- .... attempt to support the new constitution by force, xliiv 228
- .... proclamation of the ancient government of Berné, xliiv 230
- .... proclamation of Buonaparte, xliiv 233; 671
- .... answer to it, xliiv 236, 672
- .... constitution proposed by the diet, xliiv 674
- .... invaded by the French, xliiv 239, 678
- .... dissolution of the diet, xliiv 240
- .... deputies ordered to France to prepare a constitution, xliiv 241
- .... state papers relative to the transactions in, xliiv 668-81
- .... numerous emigrations from, xliiv 365. lviii 38, 80, 66, 78
- .... distressed state of, xliiv 365
- .... British subjects seized, xliiv 494
- .... landamman of the Helvetic republic
- b. the Bank of England and others, xl 354
- Switzerland: letter from Buonaparte to the landamman, xlvii 619
- .... fall of the summit of Rosenberg, xl 448
- .... Valais again annexed to France, l 237
- .... entered by the allies, lv 171]
- .... ancient government of Berné restored, lv 172]
- .... declaration of neutrality, lv 44]
- .... proclamation of prince Schwarzenberg, lv 450
- .... federal compact between thirteen cantons published, lv 91] 448
- .... opposition of Berné, lv 91]
- .... dissensions among the cantons, lv 92]
- .... final settlement, lv 93]
- .... Geneva, Neuchâtel, and the Valais united to, lv 93]
- .... conduct on Buonaparte's return to France, lvii 112]
- .... fortress of Hünningen demolished, lvi 114] 101
- .... note from the allied powers, lvii 32
- .... answer of the diet, lvii 382
- .... proceedings of the diet, lvii 145]
- .... tribunal of censorship at Friburg, lvi 143]
- .... regulations of the press, lviii 91
- .... inundations, lviii 91, 102. lix 34
- .... release of slaves, lviii 174
- .... distressed state of, lix 23
- .... lake formed in, lix 73
- .... Jesuits reestablished at Friburg, lix 47
- .... eruption of a volcano, lxi 26
- .... federal diet at Lucerne, lxi 47
- Swords, complaint of their inconvence by the Russian courtiers; xi 78]
- .... method of renewing the flowers of Persian or Damascus blades, li 39
- Syde, Dr. xixi 53
- Sydenham, capt. G. lix 155, 372
- Dr. T. xli 449
- lieutenant. xxi 166]
- St. Barbe, xlii 146]
- sir G. xi 66
- Sydney, liid; xli 177]
- Algernon, } See Sidney
- sir Phil. }
- T. let. pise. xxvii 73] 181
- 223] xxi 149] xliii 66] 63] 71] 116] 159] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 237] 114] xxxix 193a]
- Sydow, viii 126] 131]
- Syeds, J. xlvii 853. xlviii 288. xlix 28
- Syer, sir W. xliiv 458
- Sykes, Parlow c. for adultery, xxi 22
- capt. (N) xliiv 556
- Christ. xxi 207]
- P. lv 75
- Peter, xxi 366]
- sir M. M. li 362
- T. lvi 337

es, W. xviii 108] xix 126] 102]  
 la, lix 511  
 y, gen. xlv 851  
 ra, maj. de, viii 63]  
 rabelle, de, vit 25  
 rester, C. xlviii 830, *ib.* lvii 321  
 — Sarah, lvii 9  
 — sir J. xlv 359. *See* Silvester  
 bolical characters of the Egyptians and  
 Chinese, lii 153, 156  
 es, col. Rich. xxxvi 73, 79  
 — maj. Mich. xlii 302, 484  
 machus, pope, lix 180]  
 metry, a cause of pleasure, i 314  
 and, xxi 103  
 — Dr. J. xxxviii 510  
 — H. D. sentence for libel, xxxv 29  
 — W. (t. H. VIII) xxiii 366]  
 ns, capt. J. iv 64]  
 nons, J. xxxi 41  
 nthy, theory of, ii 485. xx 169  
 it's extensive powers over the human  
 ne, viii 80  
 hysis public, section of the, xxi 113  
 Sahib Souba, xxi 245]  
 , Edw. xviii 134]  
 ymes, xxxvi 400. liii 571  
 use, account of, vii 154  
 siege of, by the Romans, xv 164  
 earthquakes in, iv 86. xxxviii 33  
 amine in, vii 102  
 plague in, *ib.*  
 natural history of, xxix 60  
 account of, xlix 200  
 Druses of. *See* Druses  
 , gen. xxxiv 119] xlii 202] 204]

## T.

qua (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 as, don Diego, viii 85]  
 ceer, account of the, xxxii 63  
 for building, what, xxxiii 237n]  
 cle walk, fire in, xvii 169]  
 tius, Otto, x 89  
 mity, xxviii 134  
 , i 243. iv 159. v 165. vi 171, 172. ix  
 x 148. xlii 33, 855. xiv 168n. xxi  
 xxx 4n, 121, 124. xxxii 103. xxxvi  
 308. xxxviii 526. xlix 1044. l 259  
 ar, R. W. xl 244  
 , gen. xv 66]  
 , serg. ix 296  
 , Eliz. lix 311  
 n, W. xviii 87] xxy 107  
 , don Juan, xlvii 1408  
 l. ix 359  
 adie (Indian chief) vii 180]  
 ondie (Indian chief) *ib.*  
 ata, ii 192  
 bashaw, xliii 805] 94  
 r Fenish, ambassador from Morocco,  
 128] 159]  
 edin, Peter, li 145, 489

Taille, capt. de, iv 294]  
 Tailor bird, account of the, xlii 83  
 Tailors: settlement of journeymen's wages,  
 vi 109] vii 47] xliii 2  
 .... strike of, at Leipsic, vi 110]  
 .... several journeymen taken up by a  
 party of masters, vii 66]  
 .... sentence on them for a combination,  
 viii 79]  
 .... petition parliament for an increase of  
 wages, xi 113]  
 .... application to the London magistrates  
 for an increase of wages, xv 95]  
 Talaru, chev. de, ix 58]  
 — march, de, *ib.*  
 Talavera, battle of, li 183, 193, 400, 469,  
 496. lii 28  
 Talbot, xlv 187. xlv 733  
 — adm. sir J. xlvii 224, 526. xlix 663\*.  
 lix 138] 215  
 — bishop, James (cathol.) xlii 431  
 — W. xi 17. xiii 162. xvii 206n  
 — capt. (A) vi 113]  
 — (N) xiii 127]  
 — Cath. xi 18. xiii 161. xvii 206.  
 — C. 1st lord, vii 280, 283  
 — C. Chetwynd, 2nd earl, lix 65] 94  
 — col. R. xxy 231]  
 — Francis, convicted of burglary, xvi  
 132]  
 — J. xxxi 2  
 — lieut. J. H. (N) xlviii 604  
 — Mary, refuses pardon on condition  
 of transportation, xxxii 227]  
 — rev. Edw. xi 17, 18. xiii 162. xvii  
 206n  
 — sir Gilbert, xvii 45  
 — Wm. murder of, iii 133] 137]  
 — W. 1st earl, iv 108] vii 148. viii  
 202] 204] xi 178] xii 84]  
 Talbotson, sir Rich. xxxvi 365  
 Tale found in Siberia, vi 86  
 Talhouk, Sheikh, xxix 148  
 Taliessin, the British bard, xl 416  
 .... translation of an historical song of his,  
 li 870  
 Talk, W. sheriff of Wilts, xii 123]  
 Tallard, marsh. xiii 159. xxy 216]  
 Talleyrand Perigord, xxxiii 268] xxxiv 20]  
 xi 243] 247] 280. xli 69] 114] 302. xlii  
 5] 64] 74] 77] 209, 292. xliii 280] xlv  
 280. xlv 224, 654, 682, 761, 942. xlv  
 153n, 164, 630, 642. xlviii 9, 130, 174,  
 218, 766, 813. xlix 56. l 150] 170] lvi  
 23] 25] 28] lvii 75] 83] lxi 429  
 Talien, xxxiv 55] xxxv 218] xxxvi  
 152] 156] 174] xxxvii 83] 113] xliii  
 223n]  
 .... character of, xxxvii 118]  
 Tallow, large quantity found in a mass under  
 the foundation of two old houses in  
 Trinity lane, xvi 142]  
 Tally court, grant to officers for fees, xlvii  
 691  
 Talon, xxy 196] 203]

T A

Talot, xlii 24]  
 Tamaahmaah, lviii 476  
 Tamera, gen. xxxiii 96  
 Tamerlane, i 269. x 140. xv 2] xxiii 7]  
 xxvii 128, 136. xxx 6] 156] lviii 640  
 Tamulian types sent to the E. Indies, vii 114]  
 Tancred, Christ. legacy to students of Lincoln's inn, vi 55]  
 .... commemoration of, ix 59]  
 ———— sir T. xvii 81]  
 Tandy, James Napper, xxxiv 24, 35. xl 145, 281. xiv 57, 254n, 374  
 .... refusal to pay the reward offered for apprehending him, xxxiv 35  
 .... seized at Hamburgh, xl 101. xlii 74]  
 .... set at liberty, xlv 369  
 Tanfield, lord chief bar. ii 314  
 Tangier, earthquake at, xvi 101] 105]  
 .... plague at, lx 144  
 Tanjore, extinction of the kingdom of, xvii 106] 115] 172]  
 .... pretensions of the nabob of Arcot to, xxvii 50]  
 Tankard xxx 207]  
 Tankerville, C. 3rd earl, viii 176]  
 ———— C. 4th earl, xiii 70] 197] 199]  
 xiv 252] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii 342] xxiii 330] xxix 138] xxxiii 12]  
 Tanner, xxxv 342  
 ———— C. lxi 302  
 Tanners, riot at Bermondsey, lviii 51  
 Tanning, substitutes for oak bark in, v 92.  
 vi 139. viii 66] ix 96]  
 .... improved methods of, xxi 117. xxxvii 94\*]  
 .... action against an unqualified person exercising the trade, xxxiv 10  
 Tannis, fire at, lvii 74  
 Tanucci, marq. de Bernard, xix 187]  
 Tape worm, remedy for the, xx 80  
 Tapestry, xix 109  
 .... sale of, xl 35  
 Taplin, Mrs. (actress) xxx 194  
 Tapp, G. murder of R. Leach by, i 31\*  
 Tar, efficacy of, against foul air, x 160]  
 .... extracted from sawdust and shavings, xlvii 370  
 .... coal. See Coal's  
 Tar-water, vi 4  
 Taranto, description of, xxvii 171  
 Tarantula, account of the, xiv 84. xxv 89.  
 xxxv 305. xlvii 821  
 Tarascon, earthquake felt at, vi 90]  
 Tarempou and Serinda, history of, xxx 159  
 Tarentum, duke of. See McDonald, marsh.  
 Tares, on the culture of, xlix 866  
 Target, xxxv 205] xlii 349n  
 Tarleton, gen. Banastre, xxiii 220\*] 223\*]  
 233\*] 234\*] xxiv 53] 55] 66] 70] 119]  
 130] xxxiii 2] xxxiv 149] 152] 78. xxxvii 168] 215] xxxviii 11] 50] xxxix 128] xl 219] 179] xlv 40, 103, 108, 120, 199.  
 xlv 45, 56, 88. xlviii 43, 44, 53. i 111]  
 i 60. iii 19, 25, 82. liy 4] 6] 111]

T A

Tarquinius Priscus, xli 129  
 ———— Superbus, vii 163  
 Tarragona, stormed by the French, lii 116]  
 Tarrakanoff, princess, xl 345  
 Tarrubia, fath. Jos. v 60  
 Tarshish, situation of, xxxii 168  
 Tartary. See Tatary  
 Tartini, Jos. xii 166  
 Tascher, Stephanie, lviii 266  
 Tasker, rev. W. xlii 4  
 Tassie, xlvii 358  
 Tasso, Hercole, vi 24  
 ———— Torq. ix 178. xiv 230. xx 162. xxiv 146, 182. xxv 173. xxxiv 476  
 .... life of, vi 17  
 Taste, Essay on, by Montesquieu, i 311  
 .... observations on, xxii 147. xxvi 136, 209  
 Tatarian lamb, x 27  
 Tatars, of Scythian origin, i 268  
 .... account of them, *ib.* xxiv 3. xiv 785.  
 xlv 974. lvi 475-88  
 .... their remedy for diseases, i 272  
 .... mode of crossing rivers, i 273  
 .... military expeditions, *ib.*  
 .... visit of the khan to the Grand signior, viii 120]  
 .... curious particulars of some remote nations and tribes of, x 23  
 .... Crim Guera restored to the dignity of khan, xi 31]  
 .... of Kasan, xlii 16  
 .... emigration of the Torguts, xvi 30]  
 .... religion of the, xxlii 57, 59  
 .... ancient burial places of, xxvii 75  
 .... war with Russia, xxviii 143]  
 .... method of making koumiss, xxx 84  
 .... conduct of a khan @ the death of his eldest son in battle, xxxi 172]  
 Tatary, ancient building in the wilds of, x 139  
 .... ancient monuments in, x 140  
 .... mission in, i 32  
 .... See also Crimea  
 Tatary, Budziac. See Bessarabia  
 Tate, brig. gen. xxxix 73. xli 104]  
 ———— James, xlii 775  
 Tatem, G. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 201]  
 xxx 202]  
 Tatham, W. xlv 778  
 Tatin, C. xxxvii 93\*]  
 Tatlock v. Harris on an accommodation bill, xxxi 207]  
 Tatooing, operation of, xvi 3, 30  
 .... common in Africa, xxx 18  
 Tatouche (N.W. Amer. chief) xxxii 286]  
 Tattersal, xxxiv 29  
 ———— capt. Nich. xlviii 363  
 ———— Gabriel, *ib.*  
 ———— rev. i 413  
 ———— Rich. liy 284  
 Tatam, capt. W. (A) xlv 534  
 Tatwin, abp. of Canterbury, ii 440  
 Taube, C. F. count de, iv 81]

- Taunentsein**, gen. xlviii 188, 190. lv 133] lvi 19]  
**Taunton**, bill for a market, and cleansing and lighting, xi 801]  
 .... assizes adjourned to Wells on account of a fever there, xvi 86]  
 .... fire at, xli 10  
**Taunton**, xxxv 32  
 ----- couns. lix 186. lx 319  
 ----- W. executed for murder, xii 129]  
**Taurida**, description of, xli 377  
**Tauris**, earthquake at, xxiii 210]  
**Tavares**, maj. gen. Diego, v 261]  
**Tavast**, baron, xlix 657°. l 304°  
**Taver**, gov. (miscalled sieur de Traver) v 77]  
**Tavistock**, Eliz. march. of, xi 196] 248. xxii 177  
 ----- Francis, marq. of, x 239, 245. xi 249  
 ----- Francis, pres. marq. of, liv 74] lxi 79] 123]  
**Tavara**, marchioness of, ii 69, 210  
 ----- marq. of, ii 70, 210  
 .... account of the family, ii 213n. xx 181°]  
**Tawney**, sir Rich. xi 221] xxviii 208]  
 ----- T. xxxix 13  
**Taws**, capt. (A) xxii 212°]  
**Taxation**, representation essential to, by our constitution, ix 38]  
 .... this denied, ix 39]  
 .... in England, xii 86]  
 .... remarks on, xxxviii 115  
**Taxes**: grants to the royal family to be exempted from, iv 85]  
 .... from 1776 to 1781 inclusive, xxiv 281]  
 .... produce of, xxxiii 119] 137] 140] xxxiv 131, 136-46. xxxv 102. xxxvi 113. xxxvii 123-32. xxxviii 95-7. xxxix 91-3, 116, 157. xlii 150, 154. xlii 142, 143. xlv 566. l 111°, 179°. lii 492. liii 304-11. liv 404. lv 375, 382. lvi 365, 372. lvii 332, 339. lviii 72] 427. lix 246, 253. lx 382-4, 426. lxi 394-401  
 .... collectors absconding, l 126°. lv 14  
 .... prosecuted, lviii 308  
 .... See also the respective articles taxed, and Supplies, in the tables of which the deficiencies of the taxes may be found  
**Tayeto** (Otaheitan) xvi 43  
**Taylor** and others v. Diplock, lvii 272  
 ----- xxi 190] xlv 124  
 ----- (bookseller) See Millar, A.  
 ----- (Opera house) xl 7, 78  
 ----- jun. (anchorsmith) death of, v 67]  
 ----- Albini, xlii 145, 146  
 ----- Allan, lviii 347  
 ----- archd. J. xix 45  
 ----- Benj. lx 361  
 ----- Benj. v. Sanderson for a nuisance, xiv 135]  
 ----- bish. Jeremy, xlv 899  
 ----- Brook, xxxix 38. xlix 261  
 ----- capt. (N) i 87. iv 78]  
 ----- capt. B. W. (N) li 513. liv 138] lv 163  
**Taylor**, C. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]  
 ----- C. W. i 67] 69]  
 ----- chev. x 69  
 ----- Eliz. trials of, for murder, xv 126]  
 ----- Ellen, viii 93]  
 ----- Hannah, suicide, liii 23  
 ----- H. xlix 533. lxi 300  
 ----- Herbert, xxxix 38  
 ----- James, xiv 143] liii 7  
 ----- J. convicted of forgery, xlii 7  
 ----- J. murder of Mr. Smith by, xiii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 115]  
 ----- J x 95] lvi 337. lvii 321, 326  
 ----- J. recovered in Bedlam, xi 174]  
 ----- J. attempt to murder his wife and child, xxx 221]  
 ----- J. (of Bordeley hall) xxxiii 27] 35] 36] xxxiv 11, 15  
 ----- Jos. lvii 319. lxi 266  
 ----- lieut. H. (N) killed, liii 28  
 ----- l. col. xlvii 518  
 ----- C. l 264°  
 ----- J. xli 318  
 ----- maj. xxxiv 192n]  
 ----- m. gen. sir Herb. liv 56] lx 179  
 ----- Mary, xv 221. xlii 429  
 ----- Mary Ann, li 129, 133, 138  
 ----- Mich. Angelo, xxix 150] xxxiv 144] 145] 78. xxxv 23] 40] 44] 76] 111] xxxvi 234] 252] xl 226] xli 180] xlii 106] xliii 162] 172] xlv 176. liii 30] 31]  
 ----- Peter, xxv 311] lvi 337. lvii 319  
 ----- Phil. lviii 349. lx 360  
 ----- rev. Dr. J. xxi 190. xlvii 795  
 ----- Rich. liv 135  
 ----- Rob. v. the proprietors of a stage-coach, xliii 199]  
 ----- Rob. Paris, xxv 311]  
 ----- Silas, xxvi 117  
 ----- Simon, xlix 113n  
 ----- sir R. xxvi 309]  
 ----- T. xxxix 438  
 ----- Walter, xl 385  
 ----- W. xlix 509  
 ----- W. medal from the Soc. of Arts to, ix 88]  
 ----- W. (grazier) ix 92]  
 ----- W. (mayor of Yarmouth) xxxvii 108  
 ----- W. drowned, xxxix 38  
**Tcherin**, Galdan, vii 93  
**Tchernicheff**, gen. See Tschernicheff  
**Tchitschegoff**, gen. See Tschitschagoff  
**Tea**: dealers convicted of adulterating, i 111, 112. lx 342  
 .... Paraguay, i 362  
 .... adulteration of, by smugglers, vii 105]  
 .... substitute for, from Georgia, ix 115]  
 .... alteration respecting the duties desired by the E. India company, x 43°] 226]  
 .... tree in full flower in England, xiv 151]  
 .... duties on, xv 114] xxxix 132n] xlii 171. xliii 194. xlviii 71  
 .... quantity in the E. India warehouses, xv 149]



- Tea: account of the tree, xv 89. xlv 763  
 .... act to prevent frauds of dealers in, xx 181]  
 .... commutation act, xxvii 152] xxx 263]  
 .... quantity exported from China, xxvii 156]  
 .... method of curing, xlv 764  
 .... quantity made in China in a year, xlv 769  
 .... consumption of, xlix 405  
 .... health, recommended, li 840  
 .... plant introduced into Brazil, lvii 50  
 .... committee of dealers on the adulteration of, lx 45  
 .... See also Smuggling  
 Teahan, bish. Gerard, xxxiii 47]  
 Tearman, Laur. v 76]  
 Teasdale, xiv 148  
 Tebbutt, miss F. murder of, xlv 471  
 Tecumseh, lv 231  
 Tedbury, fall of the old church at, xiii 163]  
 Teede, R. J. xviii 218  
 Teedyuscung, li 191  
 Teepuscung, *id.*  
 Teesdale, capt. (N) lv 129  
 Teeth: transplantation of, v 71  
 .... cut by a man of ninety, vii 78]  
 .... means to facilitate cutting, viii 83]  
 .... cut with extraordinary irregularity, viii 96]  
 .... cut by very old persons, viii 127] xvi 144] xxvi 197] xxxi 232]  
 .... large fossil, xi 74, 75  
 .... filed and dyed black, lviii 524  
 .... pain in. See Toothach  
 Teheran, description of, liv 516  
 Teichmeyer, prof. x 119  
 Teignmouth, J. lord, xxviii 200] xxxix 499. xli 504. xliiii 202] xlv 719  
 Telegraph, invention of the, xxxix 48]  
 .... erected at the Admiralty, xxxviii 4  
 .... near Exeter burnt, xlviii 446  
 Telescopes, best composition for the mirrors of, xx 117  
 Telfer, W. xliii 451  
 Telford, T. xlvii 430. lxi 59  
 .... W. lxi 39  
 Tellier, fath. le, xxxiii 245]  
 .... Mich. le, xiv 183  
 Telling, S. liv 136  
 Telser, G. xxxiii 9]  
 Temler, xi 152]  
 Temperance, advantage of, xxxv 245  
 Tempest, capt. xxxii 22  
 .... J. xxvii 268]  
 .... sir H. xxxvi 31  
 Templar, J. i 102\*  
 Temple, range of buildings to be erected on the ground taken from the river, xviii 82]  
 .... old regulations, xlv 873  
 .... bullets fired in at windows at different times, xlix 466  
 Temple, Ann, countess, xii 149]  
 Temple, capt. (N) xlvii 486  
 .... earl, after Rich. See Buckingham marq.  
 .... lieutenant. Franc. (N) xlv 461  
 .... R. (A) vi 80]  
 .... gov. J. xvi 152]  
 .... rev. xvi 124]  
 .... Rich. earl, iii 71] iv 44] 100] 101] v 96] vi 110] 128] 139] 152] 155] viii 128] 178] viii 184] ix 63] x 184] xi 21] xii 149] 150] 156] xiii 70] 197] 198] x 17] 84] xv 236] xxi 168\*]  
 .... sir J. xxxviii 452  
 .... Rich. xvii 25. xxv 55  
 .... W. v 176. lx 195. x 204. 186. xlii 413] xliii 169. xxvi 144. m 35. xxxviii 452. xli 454. xlv 833. sh. 29. xlix 162. i 229  
 .... W. xvi 103] 109]  
 Templeman, Dr. Pet. iv 142. v 226. vi 15 ix 130] xii 136]  
 Templar, James, xlv 846  
 Temples, subterraneous one, at Elyham i 335  
 .... remarks on those of the mcr. ii 395  
 .... circular, xlviii 968  
 Tenant, miss (singer) xlv 438  
 Tenants, stopping goods of, before rent illegal, xvi 150]  
 .... of more than 104. a year must half a year's notice, xlvii 373  
 .... notice to pay in gold, liii 77  
 Tench, gen. W. xxxi 55  
 Tencin, card. de, ix 4  
 Tenedos, xviii 243  
 Tenerife, murmur from, xvi 66]  
 .... Peak of, xvi 105. xli 391. lvi 24  
 .... attempt on the island, xxxix 87]  
 .... account of, lvi 501  
 .... fire at, lviii 1  
 .... See also Canary islands  
 Tengnagel, xviii 76  
 Teniers, xiv 158. xv 28. xlii 13  
 Tennant, xlv 780, 821, 862, 963  
 .... C. li 365. xli 402  
 .... J. executed for robbery, xlv 2  
 .... Smithson, xxxviii 511. xlix 391  
 .... account of, lvii 483  
 Tennison, abp. T. vi 12, 13. xxxvi 29  
 Tentyris. See Dendera  
 Teares, singular, xli 421. xlii 405  
 Teplov, v 19]  
 Terata, New Zealander, xvi 49  
 Terence, vii 186. vi 226. xxxvi 30  
 Tereoboo, lviii 476  
 Termes, on the genus, xlviii 927  
 Terminus, xiv 229  
 Ternate, volcano in, xiv 120]  
 .... escape of the king imprisoned Dutch, xxv 111]  
 .... surrendered to the British, xiv 25  
 Ternay, chev. de, v 50] xxiv 21] 25 127] xxxiv 159]

ray, ab. xvii 29] 13  
 .. memoirs of, xx 40  
 rret, W. lxi 400  
 rrick, bish. Rich. xvi 89] xxix 36. xxxvii  
 14\*]  
 rrier de Monciel, xxxiv 210  
 ritt, hon. W. liii 307. liv 401. lv 378.  
 vii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401  
 rry, Hen. li 363  
 rullian, v 147. ix 150  
 -i, Mauro, vii 85]  
 sier, ab. xli 413. xlii 374  
 sin, count, ix 10]  
 st of acids and alkalis, xxvii 27  
 st act, observations on the, xxvi 155. xxix  
 14]  
 .. See also Dissenters  
 stument. See Scripture, and Bible  
 stimony. See Witnesses  
 trodon electrical, xxviii 57  
 tenborne, bar. lv 118] 124] 135] 167]  
 vi 10]  
 tian, British consul's entertainment of  
 the Moors, iv 130]  
 .. all Christians ordered to quit, xv 142]  
 ulon, G. li 420  
 ish, Fred. vi 88]  
 ionic order, answer to it's claims of  
 ourland and Senegallia, iv 100]  
 .. dispute with the house of Oettingen-  
 Spielberg, viii 139]  
 viot, trying tree, on the banks of, des-  
 cended, xlviii 385  
 w, capt. (A) xxii 193\*]  
 — rev. Dr. xiii 134]  
 xier, le, xxxiv 28. xlv 401, 402  
 yham, H. 10th lord, xxi 310]  
 — H. 11th lord, xxxi 298]  
 ykeray, Dr. xvi 72]  
 yberians, dynasty of, xxi 171  
 yles, xvii 170. xviii 138  
 ymarchus, xli 460  
 ymas Kouli khan. See Kouli khan  
 ymes : human skulls dug up from the site  
 of Blackfriars bridge, viii 83]  
 .. very different from what it was former-  
 ly, viii 83]  
 .. number of dead fish in, supposed from  
 the hot weather, viii 125]  
 .. crossed in a butcher's tray, ix 113]  
 .. extraordinary inundation from, in  
 Surrey, x 97]  
 .. portion left uncovered for two tides, xi  
 125]  
 .. mischief from gales of wind in, xiv  
 147] 148] xix 116] xli 7  
 .. grand sailing match, xix 153]  
 .. bill for improving the navigation, xx  
 173]  
 .. frozen over, xxxi 185] 196] lvi 11, 12  
 .. tunnel under, at Gravesend, projected,  
 li 59. xliii 6  
 .. See also Tides  
 ymes street, fires in, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3.  
 vi 13

Thane and abthane, on the titles of, xxx  
 130. xxxiv 435  
 Thanet, countess of, xi 113]  
 ——— Sackville, 8th earl, xlii 70] 197]  
 xvi 100] xix 255] xx 983] xxi 145]  
 ——— 9th earl, xxxvi 151, 152.  
 xl 216. xli 18, ib. 23, 208. lxi 139] 148]  
 149] 150] 157]  
 Thanksgiving : public, for the taking of  
 Louisbourg, i 106  
 .... for the cessation of the distemper  
 among cattle, ii 66  
 .... — successes in Canada and a plentiful  
 harvest, li 119  
 .... on account of peace, vi 74] xxvii 196]  
 xlii 408. lvi 57  
 .... in Scotland, in commemoration of the  
 Revolution, xxx 219]  
 .... for the king's recovery, xxxi 147] 205]  
 .... — naval victories, xxxix 80  
 .... — victory of Aboukir, xl 96  
 .... of Trafalgar, xvii 433  
 .... for an abundant harvest, lii 419  
 .... for the peace, lviii 7  
 Thayendanega. See Brandt, Jos.  
 Theatres : description of that of Bacchus  
 at Athens, the first ever built, iii 159  
 .... size of ancient, iii 160  
 .... that of Regilla covered, lii 161  
 .... ancient at Ferentum, lii 167  
 .... riots on an attempt to refuse half  
 price, vi 52] 57]  
 .... fires at, xv 100] xxi 216] xxxi 211]  
 212] xxxviii 38. xlvii 410. l 106\*. li 259.  
 liv 4. lviii 27. lix 64  
 .... old English, xxlii 146  
 .... fall of one at Bury, xxix 210]  
 .... ancient at Saguntum, xli 431  
 .... mischiefs from an alarm of fire, xlv  
 451. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16. lvii 71  
 .... death from a wound by the wadding of  
 a musket, xlv 461  
 .... establishment of in England, xlv  
 788  
 .... prices of admission, li 349  
 .... boy killed by falling from the gallery,  
 liv 8  
 .... persons taken up for hissing at Berlin,  
 lvi 112  
 ——— Covent Garden, riots at, vi 57] xvi  
 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117] li  
 238  
 .... sale of, x 106]  
 .... forcible entry of, xi 136]  
 .... cause between the proprietors of, xlii  
 130] xiv 155]  
 .... profits at, xliii 239  
 .... gentleman shut in, and falling from  
 the boxes in his sleep, xxix 197]  
 .... compliment to the queen on the king's  
 recovery, xxxi 205]  
 .... bottle and glass thrown on the stage  
 from the gallery, xliii 47  
 .... first appearance of master Betty, xlii  
 437

- Theatres:** <sup>TH</sup> Covent Garden, Jukes indicted for an assault on H. E. Johnstone, xlviii 411  
 .... burnt down, l 106°  
 .... rebuilt, li 249  
 .... opening of the new house, li 323  
 .... description of it, li 324  
 .... O. P. riots, li 238, 346. lii 242°  
 ----- Drury lane, riot at, vi 52]  
 .... beautified and improved, xviii 160]  
 .... bill for better securing the charitable fund, xix 128]  
 .... sale of Garrick's share in, xix 152]  
 .... size of the new house, xxxvi 11  
 .... decision of the suit between the creditors and proprietors, xlv 370  
 .... bottle thrown from the gallery into the pit, xlvii 363  
 .... in Chancery, xlix 510  
 .... burnt down, li 259  
 ----- Dublin, riots at, lvi 106, 117  
 ----- Haymarket, purchased by Colman, xx 162]  
 .... persons trampled to death, xxxvi 5  
 ----- Liverpool, O. P. riot at, lii 292  
 ----- Manchester, xlviii 440  
 ----- Plymouth, O. P. riot at, lii 291  
 ----- Royal Circus burnt down, xlvii 410  
 .... in Chancery, xlix 510  
 ----- Royalty, justices of the Tower hamlets fined for discharging actors committed as rogues and vagabonds, xxxi 208]  
**Theatrical entertainments:** effects of, on manners, li 479  
 .... tax on persons frequenting proposed, vi 89]  
 .... ancient, xii 161, 162  
 .... players at Bourdeaux imprisoned for announcing a piece called the Honest Criminal, xlii 86]  
 .... Venetian, xxiii 2, 4  
 .... history of, in Ireland, xxxi 110  
 .... German, xxxli 115  
 .... of Cochin, xlviii 866  
 .... striking effects of, lvi 89  
 .... See also Drama  
 ----- imitation, essay on, x 173  
**Theatricals,** private, xvii 81] xxix 203]  
 xxxiv 5  
**Thēban legion,** iii 168, 169  
**Thebes** (Egyptian) ancient and present state of, xxviii 97  
 .... tombs of the kings, xxviii 102. xlii 412  
 .... Memnonium, xxviii 103  
 .... mummy pits, lviii 592  
 .... antiquities at, lxi 548  
**Thebesius,** xl 367  
**Thefts,** petty: coals pocketed by a man at the Bank, v 69]  
**Thellusson,** C. xxxix 150  
 ----- G. Woodford, xxxix 150. xliii 19. li 151, 419, 421, 422  
 ----- Pet, xxxix 36  
 .... will of, xxxix 148. xli 15  
**Thellusson,** Pet. Isaac. See Rendlesham, lord  
**Thelwall,** J. xxxv 59. xxxvi 268] 14. xxxvii 47  
 .... trial of, xxxvi 280] 40. xli 160  
 .... riot at his lectures, xxxix 15  
**Themistocles,** xx 142  
**Theobald,** abbot, (abp. of Canterbury) i 464. xv 126  
 ----- Lewis, ix 67. x 213. xviii 213  
**Theobalds,** palace at, i 264  
**Theobalds,** James, xix 56  
 ----- T. executed for a mail robbery, xv 93]  
**Theocritus,** x 220. xii 226. xiv 186  
 .... translation from, x 225  
**Theodora,** empress, xxx 5  
**Theodore,** abp. of Canterbury, xvii 121  
 ----- king of Corsica, i 443. xxxix 11  
 .... life of, iii 25  
 ----- of Heracles, v 6  
 ----- of Mopsuestia, v 6  
 .... author of Greek annotations on the Psalms, *ib.*  
 ----- count, men raised for the India company by, xiv 88]  
**Theodoric,** xxx 201  
**Theodosius the Great,** vi 142. viii 81. ix 151. xii 260  
 ----- the Younger, vii 166  
**Theoloky,** bar. lviii 150]  
**Theophilus,** bish. of Alexandria, vi 176  
**Theophrastus,** xi 128  
**Theophylact,** ix 149  
**Theopompus,** xiv 186  
**Theosophists,** xxxiii 246]  
**Theroigne de Mericourt.** See Mericourt  
**Theseus,** v 136. xxxi 94  
**Thebalonica,** earthquake at, xxvi 221]  
 .... antiquities at, xxxvii 125°]  
**Theutobochus rex,** a giant, vii 107  
**Thevangna.** See Loris  
**Thevenard,** xxxii 146  
**Thevenot,** Melchisedec, ix 141. xx 91  
**Thevet,** And. xlii 417  
**Thibaudeau,** xxxvii 86] 109] xxxix 71] 84] 302. xliii 313  
**Thibet:** polyandry practised in, xx 246. xxi 37  
 .... account of the kingdom of, xxi 32  
 .... people of, xxi 35  
 .... religion, xxi 36. xxiii 57  
 .... trade, xxi 39  
 .... embassy to, xlii 470  
**Thickesse,** G. (mast. of Paul's school) xii 115] xxxii 236]  
 ----- Phil. vi 91] vii 58] 118. xxxiv 43  
**Thiebault,** gen. xlii 181] i 265°  
**Thierheim,** marsh. xxvii 229]  
**Thierry,** bar. C. P. lxi 304  
**Thieves,** extraordinary one, xiv 372  
 .... gangs of boys, xlviii 468. xlix 480, 492  
 .... scheme for detecting, xlix 482

- ives, lock for detecting, xlix 508  
 ibly, bish. T. xxxiii 367]  
 irst, preservatives against, ii 421  
 . excessive, cases of, xxxiv 386  
 rty-nine Articles. See Church of Eng-  
 and  
 stlethwayte, Rob. xxvii 268]  
 stlewood, Arthur, lix 13, 39, 49  
 ville, count de, Jos. Gaston J. Bapt. xlii  
 82. xliii 451  
 xday, J. punishment of, for swindling,  
 lxi 399  
 xelden, Ang. Fred. xlv 777  
 omas, ald. Nath. xvii 110] xix 180] xx  
 02]  
 — Ant. Leonard, xxxviii 345  
 — bish. J. xv 207] xvii 154]  
 — capt. (N) xlvii 546  
 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128\*]  
 — D. xlix 631. li 543  
 — Dr. x 134]  
 — Elizabeth (Corinna) account of, x  
 2  
 — Evan, escape from prison, x 79]  
 — G. convicted of forgery, xlii 35  
 — gen. ii 93, 94. xvi 136]  
 — H. xxviii 185  
 — J. xlv 774  
 — l. col. killed in a duel, xxvi  
 16]  
 — M. lxi 303  
 — Mrs. Eliz. (sister of lord Amherst)  
 i 256]  
 — Peregrine Francis, xxxiv 145  
 — Phil. lix 234  
 — Rees, xlvii 400  
 — sir Edm. iv 88]  
 — W., an accomplice in the murder  
 of Mr. Powell, executed for a robbery,  
 xvi 142]  
 omason, Edm. xl 391  
 — Edw. xli 405. xlv 775. xlv 831.  
 1543  
 ume, xlii 23]  
 umond, earl of, xvii 101]  
 — Murrough, 1st marq. of, xxv  
 21] xxvi 196] xxxvii 30  
 umpkinson, J. executed for highway rob-  
 ury. ix 84]  
 ompson v. Harris, lviii 273  
 — adm. S. xxx 103]  
 — sir C. xxxvi 68, 74. xxxix  
 50  
 — T. Boulden, xxxix 97]  
 d 103, 143. xliii 112] 185] 82. i 221\*.  
 ii 452  
 — Alex. xxxiii 422] xxxviii 513  
 — Archib. xliii 458. xlix 855, 856  
 — Beilby, xxvii 268]  
 — capt. (N) xlix 642. lvi 195  
 — (W. Indian.) ii 109  
 — C. (secr. of Am. congress) See  
 Thomson  
 — Dr. W. xxvi 20  
 — Edw. xlv 824  
 Thompson, Ephraim, xxix 227]  
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 154\*]  
 — H. xlix 860  
 — H. (surg.) xix 94  
 — Horatio Nelson. See Nelson  
 — J. lxi 304  
 — lieut. And. (N) xlii 79  
 — James (N) xxvii 260n]  
 — l. col. W. lvii 133] 228, 237  
 — miss lvi 84  
 — Q. D. xlvii 371  
 — rev. xix 157]  
 — Rog. (printer) xiv 68] 88] 183]  
 — Simeon, xlvii 847  
 — sir Benj. See Rumsford, count  
 — C. xvi 198]  
 — T. xxxiv 160] 78. xxxvii 158]  
 xl 195]  
 — W. i 413. ii 357  
 — and Coates, wine forfeited for  
 mixing Port with Cape, lxi 280  
 Thomson, Alex. i 123  
 — Archib. lix 235  
 — C. (sec. Am. congr.) xvii 166] xviii  
 262] xix 259] 264] xxiii 397]  
 — couns. xlix 525  
 — Dr. T. lv 454. lvii 433, 605-9.  
 lviii 470, 572  
 — G. esq. ii 73  
 — H. xxxviii 114  
 — James, (poet) i 490. iv 160] ix  
 78. xii 92] xiii 131] xv 179. xvii 27. xxi  
 217. xxiii 199, 243. xxvi 134. xlii 320  
 .... his monument, v 85]  
 — James, xlv 829. lvi 335. lvii 319  
 lxi 302  
 — J. lvi 337  
 — rev. Dr. xxxiv 49n]  
 — W. xxiii 199  
 — Rob. xliii 123  
 — sir Alex. xlv 437. xlv 421, 594.  
 xlviii 94. liv 280  
 — W. convicted of robbing and at-  
 tempting to murder J. Darleson, xvii 114]  
 Thoresby, Ralph, v 152  
 .... sale of his museum, vii 58]  
 Thorkelyn, prof. Grim, i 259n. liii 431  
 Thorlakson, Jonas, liii 423, 434  
 Thorley, See Thorsley  
 — brig. maj. xl 137  
 — Rob. liv 133  
 — S. executed for a murder with  
 peculiar barbarity, xx 184]  
 Thorn, treatment of, by the king of Prussia,  
 xv 42] xvi 46]  
 .... cession of, demanded by him, xxxiii  
 114, 118  
 .... address of the k. of Prussia, lvii 384  
 Thorn, gen. count, xxxiii 15, 16  
 Thornapple, effects of, x 96  
 Thornbrough, adm. sir Edw. xxv 219] xl  
 145. xlv 379, 415  
 Thornbury, rev. N. xxxvii 12  
 Thornhill, capt. W. executed for forgery, x  
 47\*]

- Thornhill, Cooper, xxxviii 538  
     feat of horsemanship,  
     xvi 154]  
     sir James, vii 54. xxxvii 119\*]  
     xlii 12, 31. xlviii 1077  
     T. ii 84  
 Thornley, iv 62]  
 Thornton, i 44-68  
     Alloia, xlvii 419  
     .... race with Mr. Flint, xli 419. xlvii  
     412. xlviii 367  
     Boanell, iii 216. vi 243. vii 60.  
     x 215n. xi 108] 230. xxxvi 299. xlv 769  
     col. T. xlv 368. xli 816. xlvii  
     412. lvi 84. lvii 30  
     col. W. lvi 219. lvii 123] 142  
     Dr. Rob. J. xlv 407. xli 935n.  
     xlix 980  
     Edw. xlviii 170. xlix 42, 259.  
     liv 186]  
     H. xxxiii 280. xxxix 202] xl  
     237] xliii 142. xlviii 457. xlix 83, 93,  
     96. li 94, 98. lii 122. liii 23]  
     J. vi 76] xii 106]  
     l. gen. W. ix 79]  
     Rob. xliii 203] xli 66. xlvii 65.  
     xlix 116. l 92] li 480, 421. lv 64] 103]  
     32  
     Rob. suicide, xxxix 37  
     S. xxvii 186] xxx 203] xxxiii  
     231. xxxv 111] xxxix 204] xl 23. xlii  
     135] xlvii 73. lx 74]  
     and Power, xliii 146  
 Thorold, sir J. xxx 125]  
 Thoroton, rev. sir J. lviii 171  
     T. i 221\*  
 Thorp, S. xx 206] xxiii 195] xxv 195]  
     211]  
 Thorpe, Dr. Rob. lviii 295, 296. lix 184  
     W. executed for murder, lv 5  
 Thorsley, beehive invented by, viii 161  
 Thorus, baron de, xxxi 173]  
 Thorvaldson, liii 438  
 Thorverton, fire at, lviii 82  
 Thott, count xlii 44]  
 Thou, Ja. Aug. de, ix 52  
 Thoughts on various subjects, iii 205. lv  
     195  
     .... what, in the fine arts, xvii 166  
 Thoulouse. See Toulouse  
 Thouret, xxxv 299  
 Thouvenot, col. xxxiv 115] 313. xxxv  
     250]  
     gen. xxxv 250]  
 Thrale, H. xii 78] xviii 159] xxi 207. xxiii  
     227] xxxi 86. xxxiii 457]  
 Thread made from nettles, iii 123  
     .... extremely fine made in Scotland, viii  
     147]  
     .... machine for spinning gold or silver, ix  
     109]  
 Threadgold, W. lviii 348  
 Threshing, machine for, v 68  
     .... sixty bushels of pulse threshed by  
     one man in twelve hours, viii 73]  
     T I  
 Threshing, accident from, liii 44  
 Throckmorton, sir J. xxxiv 78. liii 72  
     sir Nich. xxi 2, 235. xxvi  
     122. xxix 190. xliii 491  
     sir W. xlvii 883  
 Throgmorton street, fire in, xv 98]  
 Throsby, C. lxi 68, 544  
 Thrower, E. executed for a murder com-  
     mitted 18 years before, liv 36  
 Thuanus. See Thou, J. A. de  
 Thucydides, ix 99. xi 180. xxv 144  
 Thugut, baron, xl 27, 46. xli 254] 251, 265,  
     xlii 213] 223. xliii 73]  
 Thulemeyer, bar. Fred. W. ix 70] xxviii  
     260] xxix 3] 34]  
 Thunberg, Dr. Ch. Pet. xx 74. xxiii 66.  
     xxxv 282, 285, 316  
 Thunder, Edw. xlvii 847  
 Thura, condemned to death in Den-  
     mark, xvi 47]  
 Thureau, gen. xli 296] xlii 177] 180] xlv  
     90, 226  
 Thuriot, xxxvii 89]  
 Thurlies, fire at, xlv 441  
 Thurloe, J. xli 51. xxviii 165  
 Thurlow, bish. T. xxiii 258] xxv 204]  
     E. lord, xi 106] 125] xiv 46] xvi  
     178] 181] xviii 187] xx 234] 241] 244]  
     xxi 185] xxiii 37] 299] xxv 177] 180]  
     185] xxvi 167] 169] 180] 198] xxvii 69]  
     72] xxviii 110] xxix 97] 110] 112] 136]  
     145] 172] xxx 119] 190] 165] 167] xxxi  
     72] 76] 101] 157] 201] 349] xxxii 272,  
     43] 45] 466] xxxiv 155] 159] 177] 24,  
     165. xxxv 44] xxxvi 216] 249] 275]  
     xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29] 45] xxxix  
     251n] xl 204] xli 155] xlv 9, 133. xlviii  
     432, 273. lv 20] 460  
 Thurn, count, xxxix 241  
     maj. L. Im. li 366  
 Thurot, ii 22, 118, 119, 123, 127, 128.  
     iii 80]  
     .... expedition of, iii 55] 83]  
     .... takes Carrickfergus, iii 56]  
     .... killed, and his squadron captured, iii  
     57]  
     .... his conduct when off Scotland, iii 80]  
     .... anecdotes of, iii 28  
     gen. xlii 177] See Thureau  
 Thursby, J. Harvey, ii 143  
 Thury, Cassini de, vii 39  
 Thyer, rev. i 221  
     R. ii 468  
 Thynne, etymology of the name, vii 176  
 Thynne, lord G. xlix 151. i 221\*  
     J. i 222\*  
 Tiberius, emp. lv 171. vi 176. xix 229. xxii  
     166. xxxvi 389n  
 Tibullus, vi 166. x 220. lvii 420  
 Tice, J. xvii 124]  
 Tichborne, sir Benj. xxi 19  
     sir H. ix 202  
 Tichinka, i 12  
 Tickell, H. xlii 382. xliii 453  
     Rich. xxv 109

- ell, T. v 200. xxii 173.  
 underoga, described, i 73. xx 147]  
 expeditions against, i 72. ii 31  
 the English defeated there, i 73  
 abandoned by the French, ii 31  
 taken by the Americans, xviii 131\*]  
 1]  
 abandoned by them, xx 126] 149]  
 s, early, in the Thames, iii 134]  
 low in the Thames at flood, iv 79]  
 extraordinary flux and reflux at various  
 aces, iv 137] 142] vi 99] vii 50] viii 59]  
 67] x 126] 127] 151] xiii 137] xvii  
 0] xxxv 34. lii 62. lix 88  
 extraordinarily high, vi 54] 58] 66]  
 99] viii 92] x 46\*] xiv 73] xvii 124]  
 iii 88] xxxiii 6] xxxviii 3, 44. xlviii  
 3, 464. xlix 496. l 126\*. lii 285. lix 130.  
 100  
 in the straits of Gibraltar, vi 90  
 low in the Thames and high at Ostend;  
 103]  
 very low in the Thames, viii 104] xi  
 ] xv 122]  
 remarkably low, xviii 208]  
 marsh, Jos. xli 401.  
 re, escape of the king imprisoned by  
 Dutch, xxv 111]  
 licent. (N) xli 73  
 ey, G. xxxiv 77. xl 184] 185] 191]  
 208] 222] 227] 5. xli 174] 177] 181]  
 190] 195] 198] 200] 224] xlii 103]  
 105] 106] xliii 31] 51] xliv 53, 65,  
 114, 119. xlv 66, 82, 109, 217. xlv  
 77, 362. xlvii 68, 69. xlviii 95, 98,  
 l. 615. xlix 95. l 24] 84] 102] li 74,  
 lii 38, 48, 51, 89. lix 15] 25] 26] 41]  
 7] lv 24] 45] lvi 113] 117] 212] lvii  
 24] 52] lviii 5] 12] 13] 16] 35] 36]  
 37] 59] lix 47] 60] lx 11] 63] 70] 73]  
 76] 84] 89] 141] lxi 7] 12] 13] 17]  
 27] 32] 35] 40] 41] 45] 54] 71] 78]  
 91] 122] 130] 143]  
 duel with Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43  
 treasurer of the navy, xlv 177  
 — T. vi 164]  
 gov. (Amer.) xlix 693  
 s, man carried off by one through a  
 . xxix 203]  
 men seized by, xxxv 31. lix 11  
 broke loose, xiv 440. lii 101  
 combats with, l 87\*. lvi 120  
 killed by a crocodile, l 96\*  
 boat attacked by one, liii 97  
 man's arm lacerated by one in the  
 war, liii 133  
 one caught in a trap, lxi 66  
 s. Edw. xxx 195  
 — Mrs. liii 601, 603  
 R. v. Jones, xlii 44  
 — W. liii 604. lix 49]  
 s, account of the, xxxvii 75\*]  
 ay, new road to London projected,  
 426  
 ay, Horace, lord, xvi 75
- Tildesley, T. xxxii 250]  
 Tiles. See Bricks  
 Tilghman, Mat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 xviii 265]  
 Tilingius, Matthias, v 75  
 Till v. Pollard, a fraudulent bankrupt, xli  
 399  
 Tillard, capt. S. (N) liv 485.  
 Tillet, vi 82. xi 91. xix 86  
 — du, vii 167.  
 Tilling, Rob. iii 77] 94]  
 Tilliot, du, xlviii 998  
 Tillotson, abb. J. i 370. vi 10. xi 166. xxvi  
 143, xxxviii 453, 454  
 Tilly, count, lii 159  
 — gen. lv 190. lvii 99  
 Tilson, m. gen. li 470.  
 Tlney, earl, viii 200]  
 Timæus, xv 80  
 Timber: means of rendering more dura-  
 ble, vii 138. xii 98] xviii 167]  
 — less combus-  
 tible, vii 140  
 .... methods of colouring, vii 140  
 .... compositions for preserving, ix 155  
 .... rendered both hard and flexible, xii  
 97]  
 .... cultivation of, xxxvi 309  
 .... observations on dry rot, xlvii 864  
 .... preservatives against dry rot, xxxvii  
 92\*] xlvii 869  
 .... duties on, xliii 193  
 .... various kinds in New S. Wales, xlii  
 821  
 .... specific gravities of, xlvii 822\*  
 .... method of ascertaining it's value while  
 growing, l 101  
 .... charred by the Romans to preserve it,  
 li 257  
 .... See also Trees  
 Timbrell, Hen. vii 69]  
 Time, first instrument for measuring, iv 156  
 .... Roman method of computing, xxxix  
 421. li 321  
 .... difference of old and new style, xlii 46  
 .... era of Alexander used by the primi-  
 tive Syrian church, xlix 893  
 .... new instrument for measuring, l 136  
 .... divisions of, liii 441  
 Timepiece, curious, xvii 248]  
 Times, character of the, iii 211  
 .... folly of being dissatisfied with, lv 198  
 .... modern, the best, xlii 148  
 Timins, capt. J. F. xlvii 410  
 Timms, col. Rich. xxxii 19, 24  
 Timotheus, xii 154  
 Timothy grass, viii 143  
 Timour } See Tamerlane  
 Timur }  
 Timur shah Abdallah, xlv 357  
 Tin, ancient trade to Britain for, xiv 138  
 Tindal, D. xlv 363  
 — Dav. cast in damages for erecting a  
 fence obstructing the view of the fields  
 from another's house, viii 149]

Tindal, Mat. v 162

——— Nich. vii 175

——— T. lvi 336

Tinian, island of, xvi 272

.... said to have a Spanish settlement, xviii 112]

Tinker, capt. (N) lii 71] 79] viii 117] ix 78]

Tinkler and Mountford, lviii 271

Tinlot, xxxii 36]

Tinmouth, fortifications to be repaired and barracks built, i 86

Tipperary, fire at, xl 31

Tippin, capt. xxxii 287]

Tippoo Sahib, (sultan) xxv 61] 66] 84] 88] xxvi 56] 86] 291] xxxiii 239, 111] xxxiv 129] 190] 192] xxxvi 341. xl 135] xli 66, 242. xlii 4. xliii 10, 32. xlv 400. xlii 129. liii 51. liv 10. lviii 483

.... sends an ambassador to Turkey, xxx 22]

.... prisoners detained and put to death by, xxxiv 207]

.... peace with, xxxiv 171

.... reception of his hostage sons, xxxvii 7

.... embassy to the isle of France, xl 285. xli 49] 239

.... letter from Buonaparte, xli 11] 48]

.... death of, xli 62] 100

.... character of, xxxiv 191] 192] xli 62] 325

.... causes of the war with, xli 221

.... letter to the French directory, xli 237

.... account of, xli 320

Tiptoft, earl, i 475, 479

Tir Oen, i 490

Tiranna (Spanish actress) xlviii 1079

Tisdall, Phil. character of, liii 387

Tisiano, And. xx 169]

Tissenhaven, count, xliii 78]

Tissey, J. xi 246

Tissot, Dr. S. A. D. xxxix 26, 378

Titchfield, marg. See Portland, duke

Tithes: prevent the culture of madder, i 350

.... actions to set aside a composition for, viii 101] xv 81] liii 16

.... ——— to recover on lands formerly belonging to a priory, ix 72]

.... ——— in London, ix 112]

.... liberal offer of a French clergyman, x 65]

.... action against a farmer for carrying in his corn without giving notice, x 80]

.... actions for, xlii 139] xv 119] xviii 97] 133] xix 182] xxii 221] xxiv 165] xxvi 209] xxviii 195] xxxvi 23. xxxix 5. xl 94. xliii 15

.... observations on, xxxvi 395. xxxviii 524

.... causes relating to, xlii 395. liii 94. lv 278. lvii 304. lviii 299

.... report of a select committee on, lviii 441

.... See also Hops

Titian, v 89] 24. ix 31, 227. xii 178. xv 202. xv 147. xvii 117] xxv 142, 182. xxv 182. i 124\*

Titius, x 293

Titled deeds, danger of showing, lix 181

Titles to land, pretended, action as to statute against buying, vii 69]

Titley, legacy to Cambridge university, i 189]

Tittsingh, lx 589

Tittamy, Moses, ii 191

Titteux de Terenar, gen. J. lvii 30

Titus, col. vi 273. xii 53a

——— Vespasian, vii 109] xii 128. xxv 184

Tiverton, fire at, xxxix 46

Toads, found alive in solid bodies, v 2. xvi 84] xxxiii 342] 343]

.... poison from one, xi 105] li 265

Toaldo, Jos. xlii 362

Toasts, curious proceedings, and advice law, in consequence of a gentleman's refusing to drink one, xvii 168]

Tobacco: substitute for, xvii 102

.... on cultivating, and curing in England, xxii 105

.... duty on, xxiv 281] xxv 290] xlii 119] liv 102] lv 67] lxi 97]

.... duty on transferred from the crown to the excise, xxxi 154] lxi 96]

.... history of, xlii 417

Tobago: ceded to G. Britain, v 23E]

.... sale of crown lands in, vii 57]

.... the nutmeg tree said to be discovered in, xi 126]

.... first cargo of sugar from, xiii 145]

.... taken by the French, xxiv 111]

.... ceded to France, xxvi 335]

.... taken by the English, xxv 270]

.... insurrection of the Negroes, xlv 378

.... restored to France, xlv 609

.... again taken, xlv 291, 535

Tobe, count, ii 233

Tobin, capt. G. (N) lv 113] 44, 27]

——— James, xviii 146]

——— J. W. liii 64

Tobit, xi 142]

Tobolski, city of, vii 92, 96

Todd, Ant. xvii 165] xxix 139]

——— capt. And. (N) xxxviii 90

——— J. xlv 828

——— rev. H. J. xliii 535

——— T. xxxix 407. xliii 454. li 299

Toddy, method of making, xvii 75]

Tofta, Mary, vi 54] xix 137]

Toghill, Steph. shot in a scuffle with a gamekeeper, lvii 62

Tokanio, ii 193

Toku, John, li 143. xlii 103]

Tokens issued instead of coin, liii 100

Toland, J. v 26

Toledo, Pet. James di, xv 73, 75]

Toleration, prevalence of the spirit of, i 191]

- ration act, bills for amending, rejected, 47] liv 123]  
 bill to explain and amend, liv 120] 22,  
 J. C. xli 290  
 T. E. bar. xlviii 673  
 ——— maché, hon. capt. J. xx 209]  
 ——— lady Bridget, xx 209]  
 master, at Hampton bridge, action  
 ainst for seizing a horse that had passed  
 ough the water, x 96]  
 de, gen. xlix 10. liv 167] lv 122] 123]  
 s] 130]  
 oy, count, xlix 23  
 zow, gen. lvii 102  
 be, his servant and two of his  
 ughters poisoned by taking arsenic sold  
 cream of tartar, x 55]  
 buctoo, xxxv 295, 297  
 kins, D. D. (Amer.) lix 144]  
 ——— Lucretia, liv 287  
 ——— P. W. xxiv 163]  
 kinson, Rich. xlviii 959  
 lin, capt. R. (A) xlviii 594  
 line, bish. See Pretymann  
 lms, 1218  
 ——— T. xxv 197] xxvi 219]  
 linson, capt. Nicholas (N) xxxviii 73  
 ——— Rich. Jones, lv 321. lvii 320  
 mis, Rob. executed for murder, xii  
 2] xvii 139]  
 s, Peter, xi 199]  
 son, rev. Paul, xxi 178  
 . Theob. Wolfe, xxxix 145. xl 154]  
 s] 165] 159, 162. xli 166  
 account of, xl 97  
 Sweeney, li 421. See Toone  
 islands. See Friendly islands  
 atahoo, account of, lii 528. lix 449  
 e, Mrs. transported for shoplifting, xvi  
 ] 100]  
 que, structure of the, xlvii 833  
 in, xlv 858  
 ——— Enoch, lviii 348  
 ere, duke de. See Clermont-Tonnerre  
 on, Jacob, xviii 232. xxlii 245  
 ne, money raised by way of, viii 71]  
 xi 150] 286] xxxii 100]  
 m, gen. xxxviii 19  
 ——— I. col. G. Aug. li 118, 128, 133  
 ce, And. xxxiii 276]  
 ——— Edw. xvi 382  
 ——— rev. J. Horne, xi 151] 232] xii 67]  
 ——— [91] xiv 121] xvii 97] xix 201] 202]  
 xvi 268] 14. xxxviii 111. xl 5. xliii  
 4] 173] 181] 3. xlvii 382. xlviii 904.  
 ix 633, 793  
 action against by hon G. Onslow for a  
 el, xiii 89] 134] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]  
 quarrel with Wilkes, xiv 68] 93] 108]  
 brought before the H. of Commons  
 a libel on the speaker, xvii 93]  
 prosecuted for libel, xviii 149] xx 211]  
 4] 240] xxi 181]  
 on the construction of certain English  
 articles, xxi 183  
 Tooke, rev. J. Horne, refused admission to  
 the bar, xxii 215]  
 .... candidate for Westminster, xxxii 208]  
 xxxviii 23  
 .... address to the electors of Westminster,  
 xxxiii 217  
 .... petition to the H. of Commons, xxxiii  
 80]  
 .... Fox v. xxxiv 16  
 .... tried for high treason, xxxvi 279] 37.  
 xli 160  
 .... correspondence with commissioners of  
 income tax, xli 19  
 .... debate on his inadmissibility to the H.  
 of Commons, xliii 183]  
 .... tomb of, lii 282  
 .... character of, lv 458  
 ——— rev. W. xxvii 75. xxxvii 77\*] xl  
 345, 348. xli 377, 378. xlii 315  
 ——— W. xlii 80] xiv 94] xvii 92]  
 Tooke, Sarah, lviii 35  
 Toolsie Bhye, lxi 204]  
 Toone, Sweeney, li 431, 432  
 Tootahah (Otaheitan) xvi 23, 25  
 Tooth. See Teeth  
 Toothach, cured by the magnet, viii 63] 112  
 Toovey, capt. W. (A) ii 349, 350, 351  
 ——— Eliz. ii 348, 350, 351  
 ——— I. col. J. ii 349, 351  
 Topacajohua. See Centeotl  
 Topaz, extraordinary, xlix 524  
 Topham, (strong man) xxvii 72  
 ——— J. xxxiv 433. lii 443  
 ——— maj. Edw. xxx 187. xxxii 211]  
 19. xxxviii 449. xl 332. xlvii 816  
 .... prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper,  
 xxxii 211]  
 Topin, gen. lv 171  
 Toplitz, battle of, lv 132]  
 Topping, couns. xlix 531. liv 295, 302. lv  
 285, 309. lvi 29, 289, 295. lvii 288. lviii  
 270. lix 170, 177. lx 4] 250, 257, 281  
 Toracola. See Crab island  
 Toreen, xiv 1  
 Torfaeus, Thermodus, xi 211. xviii 197\*  
 Torgau, taken by the imperialists, iii 46]  
 .... battle of, iii 47]  
 Torguts. See Tatars  
 Tories. See Whigs  
 Toro, marq. del, lv 193]  
 Torpedo, experiments on the, xv 135] xlvii  
 800  
 .... account of the, xlvii 797  
 Torquemada, xx 220\*  
 Torre, sieur, xii 111]  
 ——— de la, fath. xii 66. xxv 83  
 ——— della, duke, xli 153]  
 Torre Manzanares, marchioness of, xlviii  
 1081  
 Torregiani, card. xi 57\*] 161  
 Torrens, m. gen. sir H. l 265\*  
 Torrero, don Jos. v 203]  
 Torriano, capt. xxvi 99] 286] 293]  
 Torrington, adm. lord, xxxix 236]  
 ——— G, 1st visc. xxii 114] xlvii 25.  
 lx 136



- Torrington, G. 4th visc. xlii 76] 197] 199]  
xiv 252] xv 235] xvi 243] xvii 278] xviii  
249] 251] xix 255] xx 283] xl 180  
—— G. 6th visc. lv 95  
—— lieutenant. (Russ. navy) xlii 151]  
Torso of Belvedere, description of, viii 180.  
See Hercules  
Torstenson, gen. vi 35  
Tort. (sec. to count de Guignes) xviii 218]  
Tortoise, young, found near Fordingbridge,  
xiv 400  
Tortosa, Road harbour made a free port,  
xlviii 89  
.... planter executed for the murder of  
his slave, liii 55  
.... hurricane at, lxi 103  
Tortosa, siege of, lii 178  
Tortuga, settlers on, extirpated by the Span-  
iards, iv 2  
.... settled again by the French, iv 3  
Torture, uncertainty of confessions extorted  
by, ii 324  
.... abolished in France, xxvii 225] xxiv  
12]  
.... Sweden, xxviii 189]  
.... late continuance of the use of in G.  
Britain, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433, 434  
.... inflicted on a British subject in Trini-  
dad, xli 369. xlviii 375  
.... infliction of, in a conquered island,  
not allowed by a British governor, li 761  
Toscanella, wife of Eugenius IV found at,  
ix 100]  
Tosinodo, don Vincent, xxviii 33]  
Torrero, lii 216  
Torres, de, Lozano, lxi 28, 82  
Tosti, brother of Harold, x 7  
Totbill, H. Daw, xlii 120] xiv 103]  
Totila, vi 161  
Totness, G. Carl of, xxxli 96. xxxiv 433  
Tott, Baron, xlii 39] xvii 6] xviii 107]  
146, 56, 71  
—— count, xv 150, 152  
Tottenham, fire at, xlix 527  
Tottenham-court road, fires in, xlviii 385.  
xlix 408  
Tottleben, gen. count, ili 43] iv 32] 33] vi  
96] xii 28] 119] xiii 26] xviii 155]  
.... wealth of, xvi 101]  
Totty, adm. xliii 108n] 118] 9  
Touche, de la, H. Bosnier, viii 112  
—— la, adm. xliii 243]  
Touchet, S. vii 162]  
Touhy, rev. Dr. lviii 26  
Toulon, taken possession of by the English,  
xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 250] 1  
82 (2nd)  
.... evacuated, xxxv 284] xxxvi 209] 57  
.... money granted for ships taken and de-  
stroyed, xli 67, 581  
Toulougeon, xxxv 201]  
Toulouse: account of, fii 170  
.... judges there forbidden to use the pro-  
ceedings by *breve interdite*, viii 74]  
.... remonstrance of the parliament on the  
affair of Calas, viii 84  
Toulouse: attempts to frustrate the decree  
against it, xi 161]  
.... opposition of the parliament to the  
National Assembly, xxxiii 134  
.... explosion of powdermills at, lviii 52  
Toulouse, Raymond, count of, xl 409  
Toulouse-Lautrec, xli 637  
Tour and Taxis, prince of, i 231  
Tour, de la (painter) i 243  
—— gen. le Maître, xxvii 18  
—— la, gen. xxxiv 117]  
Tour du Pin, de la, xxxli 25] 146]  
Tour Maubourg, la, gen. xlix 173  
Tourelles, de, xxxvi 73  
Tournaments, i 476. xi 62. xiv 144. xxi  
266]  
.... origin of, v 134, 137. x 274. xxi 189  
Tournay, battles of, xxxvi 17] 21]  
Tournefort, Dr. Jos. Pitton de, vi 92. viii  
148, 151. x 100. xi 91. xiii 73. xxxi 89,  
93. xxxii 3  
Tournelle, de la, mad. xvii 5  
Tournour, le, xix 180  
Tournon, card. xix 187  
Tourville, de, adm. v 75  
Toussaint, Franc. Vinc. viii 85]  
Toussaint l'Ouverture, xxxix 93] xi 248]  
xli 234] xlii 275. xliii 365. xlv 207, 215,  
366, 427, 441, 662, 693. xiv 329. xlviii  
1050  
.... account of, xi 249]  
.... letters to Buonaparte, xliii 361  
.... character of, xli 211  
.... death of, xlv 220, 245  
Touzel, Edw. gallant conduct of, xli 391  
Tower of London, fire in the, xvii 81]  
Tower, capt. J. (N) 186  
Tower-royal, fire in, x 127]  
Towers, J. lviii 349. lix 283  
—— rev. Dr. Jos. xxx 9. xxxiv 73,  
78  
—— T. xxi 208]  
Towgood, J. xxxiv 78  
Townley, C. xxxii 167. xlvii 680  
—— Jane, lvii 31  
—— rev. James, xxii 61  
—— W. liii 38  
Towns, Janet, xxxiv 76  
Townsend, Chauncy, xlii 114  
—— Francis, lv 65  
—— J. xviii 82n. xxxii 319] 365]  
—— rev. Jos. xxxix 47  
Townshend, ald. James, xii 74] 75] 79] 91]  
103] 109] 139] 149] 164] 186] xlii 90]  
99] 106] 112] 150] 164] 225] xiv 88] 94]  
105] 145] 147] 153] 190] 196] xv 62]  
106] 174] xvi 98] 142] xix 169] xxii 217]  
xxii 226] xxv 196] 211] xxx 168]  
.... chosen lord mayor, xv 131] 132]  
134]  
.... declines going to St. Paul's on the 30th  
of January, xvi 71]  
—— G. xviii 166  
—— C. 2nd visc. xrv 56  
—— C. 3rd visc. charity school  
opened by, vi 51]

- nshend, Dr. T. alchemist to the king,  
 ix 190]  
 — G. 1st marq. li 40, 41, 128,  
 13, 247. iv 98] vi 86] x 139] 235] 238—  
 1] xi 130] 279] 225. xii 141] 231] 237]  
 v 137] 243] 246] 248] xv 113] 144]  
 7] 225—31] xix 148] xxi 303] xxii 342]  
 3] 348] 350] 351] xxiii 258] 330] 331]  
 3] xxiv 292] xxix 172] xxxi 298] xxxv  
 ] xxxvi 239] xxxvii 114, 115. xli 227]  
 li 118] xliii 164]  
 his picture requested by the city of  
 ublin, xi 99]  
 appointed master gen. of the ordnance,  
 i 63] xxvi 175]  
 duel with lord Bellamont, xvi 72]  
 ]  
 — G. 2nd marq. xi 174] xxxiv  
 5  
 — G. Ferrars, 3rd marq. li 288  
 — hon. C. xxxiii 5]  
 — hon. T. i 91. li 105. iv 103] v  
 92] viii 83] 105] 184] xi 75\*] xxiv  
 279n] xxv 309]  
 — J. lix 361  
 — Jos. Copestake, liii 128  
 — l. col. H. killed, v 26]  
 — Roger, killed, li 31  
 monument of, v 109]  
 — lord C. death of, xxxviii 31  
 — lord Fred. id.  
 — lord J. xxxiv 161] xlv 825.  
 iii 899  
 — rt. hon. C. v 225. vii 128] ix  
 x 100] xi 75\*] xviii 62n. xxiv 278]  
 2a] xxv 309] xxvi 175] xxxvii 45\*]  
 ]  
 character of, xviii 20  
 — rt. hon. J. xxiv 158] 172] xxv  
 210]  
 — T. jun. xiv 196] xvii 98] 198.  
 124\*] xxii 162] xxiii 122] 138] 198]  
 v 147] 158] xxv 182]  
 — viscountess, xlii 146]  
 — W. executed for firing into a  
 tetian vessel and killing the captain,  
 v 197]  
 son,  
 — Dr. Rob. xxxvi 323. xxxix 384  
 y. James, legacies by, xvi 87]  
 of neutrals, discussion of, i 144  
 accounts of trades published by the  
 rian Academy of Sciences, viii 7]  
 freedom of, xxii 157  
 interest allowed a wholesale dealer  
 the usual term of credit, xxx 205]  
 want, J. xvi 81  
 ur, Horatio, visc. xlix 367. l 15\*  
 rd, capt. (A) li 267  
 apt. Donald, xxxiv 23  
 Dr. T. Stewart, lviii 587  
 xiv 184. xv 52] xix 238  
 cases of, lii 68. xi 184] xvi 106]  
 2]  
 eld, col. xxx 194\*]  
 at 1,
- Tranquebar, Danish mission at, xvii 172]  
 Translation, remarks on, xx 2  
 Transportation: men executed for return-  
 ing from, vii 74] xi 188] xii 117] xiii 124]  
 xiv 85] xv 132] 133] xvii 159] xviii 93]  
 113] 159] xxxiii 8] 24] xlviii 458  
 .... trial of a person returning from, viii  
 81]  
 .... persons convicted of returning from,  
 ix 52] xii 67] xvi 66] 68] 145] xix 133]  
 xxii 200] xxiii 227] xxxix 26, 33  
 .... persons sent into, ix 134]  
 .... capt. and crew of a ship murdered,  
 and the convicts escaped, ix 150]  
 .... distress of a convict ship, xi 105]  
 .... list of persons under sentence of, to  
 be sent from all the jails to the secretary  
 of state, xviii 184]  
 .... persons sentenced to, not to be de-  
 tained till the following assizes before  
 sent off, xix 139]  
 .... act for altering the mode of punish-  
 ment of persons sentenced to, xix 144]  
 163] See Hulks; Convicts; and Wales,  
 New South  
 .... crew of a transport confined, the ship  
 run aground, and the convicts got off,  
 xxvi 215]  
 .... conspiracy of convicts frustrated, xxxii  
 220]  
 .... pardon on condition of, refused, xxix  
 195] 199] xxxii 227] xxxiii 37] xxxiv 5  
 .... accepted after  
 refusal, xxxiii 18]  
 .... remarks on the delay of, xxxv 169]  
 .... report of committee of the Commons  
 on, lv 518  
 Trant, b. gen. lii 313, 317. liv 312  
 Trappe, la, return of the monks of, lviii  
 118  
 Traquair, C. 7th earl, xxi 309] 310]  
 — countess of, xxxiv 424  
 — J. 1st earl, xxi 242  
 Traun, marsh. count, xvii 16, 17  
 Trautsmendorff, count, xxix 230\*] xxx 235]  
 xxxi 40] xxxiii 31, 39  
 Trautson, in Bohemia, fire at, xi 178]  
 Travancore, attacked by Tippoo sultan,  
 xxxiv 197] 199]  
 .... letter from a French captain to the  
 minister of at Aleppo, xli 239  
 .... Christian churches in, xlix 889  
 .... lawful princess restored, liii 166]  
 Traveller (The) an oriental apologue, viii  
 244  
 Travellers, pedestrian, iv 174] xxxii 214]  
 .... proper objects of attention to, v 157  
 .... remarks on, xi 250. li 953  
 Travelling, expeditious, xv 109]  
 Travendal, prince of. See Christian VII  
 Travers,  
 l 153  
 — Benj. xlv 361  
 — J. xxviii 201]  
 — lieut. Rob. (N) xxvii 264]  
 — maj. Rob. l 264\*

Travers, S. xlviii 398  
 Travis, arch. G. viii 73]  
 Traylman, J. ii 399  
 Trencher, J. xi 221]  
 Treason, law of, xxiii 281] xxiv 236] 236]  
 xxxv 112] 114] xxxvii 152. xxxviii 17]  
 44] xlv 598  
 .... bills to amend the law rejected, lv 11]  
 12. lvi 112]  
 .... reports of the committee on treason-  
 able practices, xliii 174  
 .... bill to alter the punishment, lvi 112]  
 — charges of: Dr. Florence Hansey,  
 i 85, 93, 97.  
 .... person near Hythe, ii 123  
 .... Steph. Bayre, xviii 239] xix 53]  
 .... Ebenezer Platt, xx 168] 188]  
 .... Dowling, printer of the Volunteer  
 Journal in Ireland, xxvii 200]  
 .... rev. W. Jackson and others, xxxvi 12,  
 13  
 .... D. Carso, xi 69  
 .... col. Despard and others, xlv 465, 466  
 .... several in Scotland, lix 64  
 .... several persons discharged without  
 trial, lx 49  
 — indictments for, lix 49  
 — trials for: obstructing the militia  
 act, i 89  
 .... Florence Hansey, i 97  
 .... H. F. Delamotte, xxiv 161] 184]  
 .... David Tyrie, xxv 216]  
 .... members of Constitutional and Corres-  
 ponding Societies, xxxvi 278] 36, 37,  
 39, 40, 41  
 .... R. Watt and D. Downie, xxxvi 28, 29,  
 34. xxxvii 17  
 .... rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 17, 18  
 .... O'Connor and Griffin, xxxvii  
 33  
 .... W. Stone, xxxviii 111  
 .... J. O'Colley, A. O'Connor, J. Binna,  
 J. Allen, and J. Leary, xl 16, 17, 38. xli  
 18  
 .... col. Despard and others, xlv 70, 263,  
 594  
 .... E. Kearney and others, xlv 424, 427,  
 428, 427  
 .... R. Emmett, xlv 432  
 .... James Watson, lix 102]  
 .... several at Derby, lix 102] lx 4] 25]  
 .... ———— York, lix 72. lx 97]  
 Treasures, subterraneous, strange report of,  
 i 40\*  
 Treasury, amount of bills drawn on, xxix  
 110, 159  
 .... appointment of two new lords, a vice-  
 treasurer, and deputy vicetreasurer, lviii  
 61]  
 Treaties: of subsidy with Russia, i 5  
 .... with Prussia, i 6, 40, 218. ii 3, 71,  
 125, 204. iii 154] 206] xxvii 131] xxxi  
 339]  
 .... between the k. of Prussia and q. of  
 Hungary, i 7

Treaties: of Petersburg between the k. of  
 Hungary and empress of Russia, i 7, 8  
 .... of Versailles between France and Aus-  
 tria, i 8  
 .... of subsidy between Hesse Cassel  
 France, i 186  
 —————  
 .... England, ii 61, 71  
 .... for preserving the peace of Italy,  
 94  
 .... of Turin for fixing the limits of France  
 toward Italy, iii 123]  
 .... between France and Spain, iv 1  
 59]  
 .... of peace, in 1762, v 233-40]  
 .... various renewed and confirmed by the  
 treaty of peace in 1762, v 234]  
 .... of peace between Prussia and the em-  
 press queen, v 247]  
 .... between Russia and Prussia, vi 184]  
 .... of friendship with Sweden and other  
 powers, ix 74]  
 .... of Oliva, ix 11] 234] x 19]  
 .... of Aix la Chapelle, xvii 8  
 .... — Worms, xvii 18  
 .... with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel  
 the duke of Brunswick, and the prince of  
 Hesse Cassel, for troops, xix 130] 137]  
 .... of Westphalia, xxi 8]  
 .... — Pavia, xxi 11]  
 .... between France and America, xxi 2  
 xxii 432] xxvi 346]  
 .... of peace between Austria and France,  
 xxiii 5]  
 .... armed neutrality between the neutral  
 powers, xxiv 300]  
 .... of peace in 1783 at Versailles, xxv  
 322]  
 .... of Munster, xxvii 108] 136]  
 .... Barrier, xxvii 109]  
 .... of Berlin, for maintaining the inde-  
 pendence of the empire and rights of the  
 Germanic body, xxvii 121]  
 .... of Fontainebleau between the emperor  
 and the Dutch, xxvii 136]  
 .... of alliances between France and the  
 land, xxvii 137]  
 .... of commerce with France, xxxvii  
 240] xxxix 67] 71] 73] 88] 65] 67] 68]  
 271]  
 .... of Utrecht, xxxix 68] 69]  
 .... with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel,  
 xxxix 315] xxx 69]  
 .... of the Hague, xxx 277]  
 .... quadruple between Russia, Austria,  
 France, and Spain, xxxi 238]  
 .... between G. Britain and Prussia, xxxi  
 339]  
 .... of peace between Russia and Prussia,  
 xxxii 306]  
 .... ———— with Tippeco Salma, xxxii  
 171  
 .... with the k. of Prussia on his daugh-  
 ter's marriage to the duke of York, xxxii  
 195

Treaties: between Austria and Prussia, xxxiv 225

.... ——— Russia and Turkey, xxxiv 328

.... of subsidy between G. Britain, Prussia, and Holland, xxxvi 157

.... with the duke of Brunswick, xxxvi 161

.... between France and Prussia, xxxvii 178, xxxviii 232

.... of alliance between the French and Dutch republics, xxxvii 182

.... of defensive alliance between G. Britain and Austria, xxxvii 269

.... ——— G. Britain and Russia, xxxvii 272

.... between G. Britain and America, xxxvii 294, xxxviii 126, xl 226

.... ——— Spain and France, xxxvii 297, xxxviii 228

.... with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 198

.... of Campo Formia between France and Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342, xl 244, xli 235] 305

.... of navigation and commerce with Russia, xxxix 268

.... between France and the pope, xxxix 328

.... ——— Portugal, xxxix 331, xli 100]

.... provisional with Russia, xl 223, xli 76] 215

.... between Russia and Turkey, xl 237

.... ——— France and the Helvetic republic, xl 261, xli 247

.... ——— Austria and Naples, xli 263

.... ——— Russia and Portugal, xli 281

.... ——— Sweden, xli 286, xliii 338

.... of subsidy with Mentz, xlii 242

.... between France and the Batavian republic, xlii 282

.... ——— America and Prussia, xlii 290

.... of Luneville between France and the empire, xlii 270

.... between France and Russia, xliii 291

.... ——— Turkey, xliii 292, xliiv 627

.... ——— Portugal, xliii 293

.... ——— the two Sicilies, xliii 295

.... ——— Bavaria, xliii 297

.... ——— Spain, xliii 299

.... ——— Algiers, xliii 300

.... ——— the Pope, xliii 302

.... ——— Spain and Portugal, xliii 349

.... of Amiens, xliiv 94, 608

.... between France and Tunia, xliiv 619

.... ——— Wurtemberg, xliiv 625

.... ——— the prince of Orange, xliiv 627

.... ——— the E. India company and

Ragojee Bhoonsla, xli 605

Treaties: between the E. India company and Scindia, xli 606

.... between France and Naples, xlii 664

.... of peace between France and Austria, xlii 668

.... with Russia, xlii 656

.... ——— Austria, xlii 662

.... ——— Sweden, xlii 668, 669, 672

.... between France and Saxony, xli 672

.... of Memel with Prussia, xli 712

.... of Tilset between France and Prussia, xli 714

.... ——— Russia, xli 720

.... of Vienna between France and Austria, li 244, 733

.... ——— London with Spain, li 678

.... between Russia and Sweden, li 726, lv 396

.... of peace with Russia, li 381

.... ——— Sweden, li 382

.... of Berlin between France and Prussia, li 418

.... between Russia and Spain, li 430

.... ——— Turkey, li 435

.... of concert and subsidy with Sweden, lv 350

.... between Portugal and Algiers, lv 420

.... ——— Austria and Russia, lv 433

.... ——— Sweden and Denmark, lvi 379

.... of Chaumont between G. Britain, Austria, Russia, and Prussia, lvi 387

.... between the allies and Buonaparte, lvi 400

.... of Paris between the allies and France, lvi 408-19

.... of peace between France and Spain, lvi 423

.... between Prussia and Denmark, lvi 445

.... of peace between Denmark and Russia, lvi 459

.... ——— with America, lvii 352

.... quadripartite of Vienna, lvii 366

.... of peace between Prussia and Saxony, lvii 384

.... between G. Britain and Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407

.... definitive, of Paris, lvii 410

.... between G. Britain, Russia, and Holland, lviii 362

.... with Sardinia, lviii 363

.... ——— Holland, lviii 365

.... of accession of various powers, lviii 370-2

.... of subsidy with various powers, lviii 371, 373-7

.... of commerce with Sicily, lix 152

.... between France and Portugal, lix 243

.... with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 215

.... ——— Holland for the same, lx 228

- Treaties: of commerce between Sweden and America, lx 236  
 .... between Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138  
 .... of settlement and limits between Spain and America, lxi 170  
 Treby, Paul Treby, xxxiv 420  
 ——— sir G. xiv 34. lii 251<sup>\*</sup>  
 Trecothick, ald. Barlow, ix 84] 87] 115] xl 82] xii 97] 113] 133] 137] 149] 200] xlii 99] 106] 120] 122] 154] 163] 164] 204] xiv 83] 105] 108] 189] xvi 90] 109] xvii 161]  
 .... explanation of his conduct, xlii 162]  
 .... thanks of the city to, xiv 190]  
 Tredway, lady Letitia Maria, xlii 429  
 Trees: implement for rooting up, v 92] 111]  
 .... uses to which their leaves may be applied, vi 137  
 .... act for the preservation of timber, underwood, &c. ix 193] xvi 91]  
 .... subterraneous, x 101-3. xxxii 199]  
 .... advantages of planting, xiv 111  
 .... remarks on planting, xvi 94. xxxvi 383  
 .... utility of washing and rubbing the stems, xx 116. xxv 123  
 .... on planting barren lands with, xxvi 93  
 .... composition for curing injuries and defects in, xxxiv 351]  
 .... on grafting, xxxvii 89<sup>\*</sup>  
 .... circulation of the sap in, xlii 376. xlvii 826  
 .... on the inverted action of the alburnous vessels, xlviii 932  
 .... wheat found in the centre of one, xlix 378  
 Treilhard, gen. lv 190  
 Trelawney, bish. sir Jonath. xiv 248  
 ——— gov. sir W. iv 76] xvi 84]  
 .... honours paid to his memory in Jamaica, xvi 221] 222]  
 ——— sir H. xvi 240  
 Trembley, Abr. viii 96  
 Tremeere, James, xliii 457  
 Tremignon, M. de, xxv 108]  
 Tremillier, ii 225  
 Tremouille, duke de, vii 101]  
 Trench, Rich. See Clancarty, earl  
 Trenchard, J. v 177. xi 167  
 ——— sir J. vi 286. xiv 27  
 Trenck, Fred. bar. imprisonment and escape of, xxx 26  
 .... guillotined, xxxvi 147]  
 Trent, taken by the French, xxxviii 112]  
 .... recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]  
 .... taken again by the French, xxxix 9]  
 Trent, gen. lii 194, 204  
 Trentham, xvii 55  
 Trenton, destruction of the public library at, xx 13]  
 Trephanopoli, xl 138]  
 Treptow, taken by the Russians, iv 36]  
 Trespass, cases of, xlix 477. lviii 277, 379  
 Tressan, count de, vii 89]  
 Tres-Tallion, lxi 167] 168]  
 Trevannion, J. xlii 225]  
 Trevelyan, sir J. xx 173] xxvii 268]  
 Trevenen, capt. James, xxxii 214]  
 Treves, prince Clement of Saxony chosen elector, xi 36]  
 .... pastoral letter from the archbishop elector, xxviii 49]  
 Treves, xxix 139]  
 Treville, adm. Latouche, xliii 271] 273] 275n] 82  
 Trevisa, J. xxi 230  
 Treviso, duke of. See Mortier  
 Trevithick, Rich. xlii 773. lvii 321  
 Trevor, bish. Rich. xiv 116] xxxi 218]  
 .... character of, xiv 67  
 ——— lord, x 184] xlii 70] 197]  
 ——— Rob. xxiv 325]  
 ——— T. xv 190]  
 Trial by battle abolished, lxi 51]  
 Trials, by combat, xlii 103. xxxvii 113<sup>\*</sup>  
 .... civil. See the cause of the action, and the names of the parties  
 .... criminal. See the names of the parties, and the respective crimes  
 Trichinopoly, powder magazine blown up, xv 126]  
 Triers. See Treves  
 Trieste: trade with Ostend, xviii 165]  
 .... money advanced to the merchants by the emperor, xxv 210] xxvii 16]  
 .... the harbour enlarged, and port declared free, xxvii 14]  
 .... road made from Vienna, xxvii 16]  
 .... E. India trade established, *ib.*  
 .... obstacles to it's trade, *ib.*  
 .... bankruptcy of the E. India company, xxviii 47]  
 .... taken by the French, xxxix 26]  
 Trigantius, fath. ix 147  
 Trigge, l. gen. T. xxv 113] xli 120. xlii 112, 123, 146  
 ——— rev. T. vi 111] x 143]  
 Trimbuckjee Dainglia, lix 154. lxi 205]  
 Trimbletown, Nich. lord, xxxix 151  
 Trimnel, bish. C. i 260  
 Trincomalee, taken from the Dutch, xxv 92]  
 .... captured by the French, xxvi 70]  
 Trinidad: taken by the British, xxxix 69] 78  
 .... ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609  
 .... infliction of torture in, xlv 369  
 .... conspiracy of the Negroes, xlvii 241  
 .... fire in, l 55<sup>\*</sup>  
 .... grant for public buildings, lii 494  
 .... administration of justice in, liii 74]  
 .... petroleum lake, liii 462  
 .... the council dissolved, lv 196]  
 Trinity, Malagrida's doctrine of the, iv 171]

- iv. act for the relief of persons im-  
 muring the doctrine of the, [v 56]  
 ivy-house, bounty to seamen from the,  
 v 68]  
 elder brethren not exempted from  
 ice of overseer, xl 59  
 elder brethren elected, xlviii 419  
 gen. lvii 178  
 ily: ambassadors from, ii 118. xvi  
 9]  
 earthquake felt, iii 86]  
 advertisement of the ambassador  
 must giving his servants credit, ix 50]  
 departure of the ambassador, x 155]  
 visit to this country and Tunis recom-  
 mended to the Swedish academy by the  
 roy, xvi 80]  
 money granted to pay the debts of a  
 isul, xxxvi 119  
 attack of the Americans on, xlvii 371  
 plague at, lviii 631  
 a, Rob. lix 233  
 tolemy, v 139, 140  
 ou, H. lxi 304  
 J, xviii 241  
 Dr. xv 116] xxiii 92, 96  
 atta, canal of, xlv 873  
 ope, adm. sir H. xxv 220] xxxix 75  
 — capt. (N) liv 139]  
 . mille, xix 185]  
 chet, F. D. xxxij 172] xxxv 205] 218]  
 chin, Dr. iv 33, 35. vii 114] x 62,  
 xli 1  
 statue erected to at Parma, and medal  
 ck in honour of, vii 114]  
 ily, M. xxii 176]  
 harbour completed, lxi 25  
 onius, cave of, vi 171  
 er, xx 192] 193]  
 — Alex. xlvii 67, 72, 82, 115, 116,  
 390, 556. xlviii 110, 113, 606, 612,  
 — Coutts, xl 176. xlviii 614. lx 283  
 — J. Bernard, liii 401  
 — maj. W. R. xlix 653, 655, 688\*  
 — James, committed for contempt of  
 H. of Commons, xlv 109  
 — J. xlvii 853. xlviii 955. lv 319,  
 — Rob. xlviii 614  
 — T. (engraver) xlv 372  
 ridge, adm. sir T. xxvii 259] xxxix  
 xl 139] 143. xli 28] 292] 75, 83, 128.  
 2 650  
 — capt. sir E. T. (N) xlix 650.  
 151, 159  
 — capt. (Fr. N) xliii 253]  
 p, Isaac, xlv 426  
 t, Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, xlviii  
 5  
 method of increasing the fecundity  
 vii 77]  
 same, l 106\*  
 age, liii 112
- Trouvé, xl 89] 113] 116]  
 Trowbridge, mandamus to the court of re-  
 quests to restore the clerk, x 90]  
 Troy, rev. Dr. xlv 579, 580. lvi 78. lvii  
 311  
 — W. executed for robbery, xii 147]  
 Troye, capt. (mar.) ii 62  
 Troyes, riot at, x 98]  
 Truelock, (ald. Dublin) xl 91  
 Truguet, adm. xxxiv 107] xxxv 244]  
 Trumbull, xxxix 10  
 Truscott, comm. xlv 335  
 Trustley, Adam, murdered by his son-in-  
 law, xiv 144]  
 Truth, nature and immutability of, xiv  
 252  
 Truxillo, earthquake at, iii 108]  
 .... eruption of a volcano near, viii 112]  
 Truxillo, gen. l 185]  
 Truxton, com. (Amer.) xli 11  
 Tryon, capt. ix 151]  
 — gov. W. xiii 70] xv 99] xix 186]  
 255] xx 115] 116] 175\*] xxi 63] 215\*]  
 xxii 190] xxiv 16]  
 Tschekin, lieut. vii 186]  
 Tscherkassk, Accr. of, lvi 534  
 Tschernicheff, gen. liv 119] 124]  
 Tschiffeli, viii 153  
 Tschitschagoff, gen. xli 105. lv 116]  
 Tschitschakoff, adm. xxxiii 69  
 Tuan hadjee, xlvii 778  
 Tubbs, J. (lord mayor's waterman) im-  
 pressed, xix 193] xx 174]  
 Tucagee Holkar, xlv 282  
 Tuca, xvi 193n  
 Tuck, capt. (A) li 120  
 Tucker, Benj. lx 136  
 — capt. (N) lvi 173] 178  
 — Edw. (N) lii 310, 317  
 — col. J. G. P. xlix 653, 655  
 — dean Josiah, iii 144, 146. xix 204.  
 xl 332  
 .... account of, xli 354  
 — J. (tanner) xxxvii 94\*]  
 — l. col. l 261\*, 265\*  
 — J. lvi 203, 211  
 — Mary Ann, indicted for libel, lx  
 338  
 — Reginald, executed for the murder  
 of his wife, xviii 154]  
 — S. convicted of murdering his wife,  
 liii 82  
 — W. tried for nonappearance to a  
 commission of bankruptcy, xlix 521  
 Tuckey, capt. James Hingston (N) xlv  
 820. lviii 42, 199  
 Tucuman, province of, i 362  
 Tudela, battle of, li 358  
 Tudele, Benj. de, iii 88  
 Tudor family, lv 301  
 — Owen, ix 300  
 Tuers, N. murder of, x 144]  
 Tufa, what, xv 65  
 Tufton street, fire in, lv 58  
 Tugwell, Lewin, xxvi 76

- Tuite, Francis, Mr. Goulding murdered by, lv 78
- Tulip mania in Holland, viii 50
- Tull, Jethro, iv 167] 133. vi 135. viii 6] 149. xx 94
- .... anecdotes of, vii 27
- John, iv 167] 175]
- Rob. executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]
- Tulloch, I. col. Alex. iv 229
- Tully. *See* Cicero
- (cons. at Tripoli) xxxvi 119
- Tulpius, xvii 81
- Tumbull, col. (Amer. loyal.) xxii 33]
- Tumoura. *See* Steatona
- Tumuli opened, at Aldfriston, vi 159
- near Wareham, x 70]
- in Gloucestershire, xxiv 198] xlviii 450
- in Wiltshire, l 154
- in Sussex, liv 81
- Tunbridge Wells, fire at, iv 63]
- Tunestrick (quack) xv 173
- Tunis, subjected to the Porte in the 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 83
- .... account of, liii 562
- .... letter from the dey to George III on his accession, vi 42
- .... no Christian vessels to be captured except within certain limits, viii 96]
- .... presents from the dey to gen. Paoli, xi 153]
- .... quarrel with France, xlii 54]
- .... all the Greeks at, arrested, xlii 128]
- .... present to the king from the bey, xvii 159]
- .... war with Venice, xxviii 46]
- .... treaty with France, xlv 612
- .... proceedings of the Americans against, lvii 125]
- .... revolution in, lvii 138]
- .... plague at, lxi 15, 26, 36
- Tunnell, T. xlix 495
- Tunstall, bish. Cuthbert, iii 100] xv 116
- W. xli 405
- Tupia (Otaheitan) xvi 8, 25, 41. xx 241
- Tupinambas, lii 550, 562
- Turberville, Eliz. and Frances, xxiv 165]
- G. xvi 156a
- Turbilly, marq. de, viii 99, 145
- Turbots, number caught off Hartlepool, lvii 47
- Turcellin, Horace, iv 157]
- Turcoln, battle of, xxxvi 19]
- Turcq, le, xli 31]
- Turenne, marsh. xi 22, 31. xvii 178. xxviii 163. xxx 190. xxxiv 86a] xliii 57] lvi 81
- Turettini, C. l 87(2ndy)
- Turgot (anc. hist.) xxi 187
- adm. xxxv 278]
- A. R. J. xviii 161a] xxxv 407. xxxvii 48a] xlv 898. lvi 440
- .... appointed controller of the finances, xviii 149a]
- Turin: earthquake felt at, x 66]
- .... dispute between the students and the police, xxxiii 33]
- .... possession of the citadel given to the French, xi 122]
- .... surrendered to the imperialists, xli 296]
- .... university shut, xli 31
- Turketul, li 226
- Turkey: threatened disturbances in, iii 96]
- .... admiral's ship mastered by Christian slaves and carried into Malta, iv 77]
- .... Mainotes seized for not paying tribute, iv 97]
- .... preparations for an expedition against Malta, iv 101] 103]
- .... manifesto against the Maltese, iv 109]
- .... collection of astronomical books sent to the grand signor, vi 59]
- .... manners and customs of, vi 204
- .... memorial on the election of the king of Poland, vii 182]
- .... character of the emperor, viii 5]
- .... several punished for state crimes, viii 63]
- .... the Tunisians allowed to take vessels only within certain limits, viii 96]
- .... grand vizir beheaded, viii 107]
- .... revolt in Georgia, *ib.* 156] ix 3
- .... visit of the khan of the Tatars to the Grand signor, viii 120]
- .... revolts in Egypt and Cyprus, ix 3]
- .... conduct of the grand signor to a Venetian traitor, ix 126]
- .... soldiers of, ix 176. xlix 189
- .... religion of, ix 216
- .... conduct of the sultan, x 10]
- .... encouragement of printing, x 11]
- .... weakness of the state, *ib.* 53]
- .... insurrection of the Montenegrins, x 11] xi 27]
- .... dragoman of the British consul at Aleppo imprisoned, x 112]
- .... galley with treasure from Africa taken by a Corsican and a Maltese, x 114]
- .... war with Russia, xi 1] 5]
- .... its territory violated by the Russians, xi 16] 17]
- .... town of Zwaniec, in Poland, burnt, xi 23] 24]
- .... army assembled between Choczim, Bender, and Oczakow, xi 25]
- .... engagement with the Montenegrins, xi 27]
- .... treaty with them, xi 29]
- .... the town of Balta taken by the Russians, and Turks, Tatars, and Poles put to the sword, xi 29]
- .... bashaws of the European provinces ordered to march troops toward the Messter, *ib.*
- .... grand vizier deposed, xi 30]
- .... Russian resident sent to the Seven Towers, *ib.* 34]

T U

Turkey: the late khan of the Tatars re-established, xi 31]  
 .... the new grand vizier resigns, *ib.*  
 .... manifesto on the war with Russia, *ib.* 281]  
 .... celerity of the preparations for war, xi 31]  
 .... conduct of the sultan, xi 32]  
 .... splendour of the preparations, *ib.*  
 .... disorderly conduct of the Asiatics, *ib.*  
 .... Christians required to deliver up their arms, xi 33]  
 .... contribution required from the Jews, Greeks, and Armenians, *ib.*  
 .... speech of the grand signior to his new vizir, xi 190]  
 .... dangers of the war with Russia, xii 2] 4]  
 .... naval assistance from Morocco and the states of Barbary, xii 12]  
 .... position and distress of its grand army, xii 13]  
 .... wife and daughter of the Austrian resident occasion an alarming riot, xii 15] 16] 105]  
 .... war declared against the king of Poland, xii 18]  
 .... disorderly state of the army, xii 19]  
 .... prudent conduct of the vizir, *ib.*  
 .... engagement near Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21]  
 .... prudent conduct of the vizir causes his dismissal, xii 22]  
 .... Caraman bashaw and his selictar cut to pieces, xii 23]  
 .... attempts to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]  
 .... the army retires tumultuously toward the Danube, xii 26]  
 .... Choczim abandoned, xii 27]  
 .... Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, *ib.*  
 .... fresh preparations for war, xii 29]  
 .... the new vizir removed, *ib.*  
 .... wealth of the late vizir, xii 157]  
 .... proceedings during the winter and spring, xiii 11]  
 .... Wallachia and part of Moldavia recovered, xiii 12]  
 .... opening of the campaign, xiii 16]  
 .... defeat at the Larga, *ib.*  
 .... another severe defeat, and retreat to the Danube, xiii 18]  
 .... Bender taken, xiii 21]  
 .... farther losses, xiii 25]  
 .... winter quarters, xiii 26]  
 .... insurrection of the Greeks, xiii 28]  
 .... engagement with the Russian fleet, xiii 34]  
 .... Turkish fleet totally destroyed, xiii 35] 151]  
 .... fortifications of the Dardanelles strengthened, xiii 36]  
 .... revolution in Egypt, *ib.*  
 .... state of, at the conclusion of the campaign, xiii 6] 9]

T U

Turkey: justice to Greeks, xlii 167]  
 .... the Crimea evacuated, xiv 75°]  
 .... Giurgewo retaken, *ib.*  
 .... the Russians repulsed in an attack on it, xiv 76°]  
 .... ————— victorious in various engagements, xiv 77°]  
 .... Giurgewo surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... ravages of the plague, xiv 78°]  
 .... deplorable state of, xiv 80°]  
 .... superb clock for the grand signior, xiv 150]  
 .... negotiations with Russia for a peace, xiv 13] 16] xvi 11]  
 .... armistice refused by Russia, xvi 12]  
 .... judicious conduct of the campaign, xvi 12]  
 .... state of, at the opening of the congress at Bucharest, xvi 23]  
 .... prudent conduct of the vizir, xvi 24]  
 .... Dardanelles fortified by a French renegade, xvi 25]  
 .... Ali bey's final expedition against Egypt, *ib.*  
 .... four years' revenue remitted from that country, xvi 26]  
 .... troubles in Syria, xvi 27]  
 .... attempts by sea, *ib.*  
 .... fatality of the plague in, xvi 29]  
 .... state of at the close of 1773, xvi 7]  
 .... death of the grand signior, *ib.* xvii 3]  
 .... peace with Russia, xvii 2] 7]  
 .... character of Mustapha III, xvii 3]  
 .... exertions of Abdul Hamet, xvii 4]  
 .... insubordination and desertion of whole armies, xvii 6]  
 .... cessation of an engagement between two armies on the news of peace arriving, xvii 9]  
 .... piracies of the Greeks in the Archipelago, *ib.*  
 .... hadgi Osman bashaw put to death, xviii 105]  
 .... military school under European teachers established, xviii 107]  
 .... reforms in, xviii 135]  
 .... two ships taken by the Maltese, xviii 137]  
 .... obstruction to Russian vessels passing the Dardanelles, xviii 139]  
 .... changes in the ministry, *ib.*  
 .... war with Persia, xix 191°] xx 186°] 169]  
 .... Christians allowed to repair their churches, and then the churches demolished, xix 114]  
 .... great rejoicings at the birth of a son of the sultan, xix 173]  
 .... fresh disputes with Russia, xx 184°] xxiii 7] xxvii 23]  
 .... these settled by the mediation of France, xxiii 9] xxvii 23]  
 .... disturbances in Egypt, xxiv 180]  
 .... ————— in Rometia, *ib.*  
 .... disordered state of, xxvii 22]



T U

- Turkey: services of Hassan bey, xxvii 24]  
 .... objection to Russian consuls, xxvii 24]  
 25]  
 .... threatening aspect of Austria, xxvii 28]  
 .... memorials from Austria and Russia, xxvii 32]  
 .... hospodar of Wallachia strangled, *ib.*  
 .... tolerance of the sultan, xxvii 33]  
 .... demands of Russia, *ib.*  
 .... ———— Austria, xxvii 34]  
 .... treaty with Spain, xxvii 35]  
 .... Russian manifesto on taking possession of the Crimea and Cuban, xxvii 36]  
 .... answer to it, xxvii 37]  
 .... the Venetians in league with Russia, xxvii 38]  
 .... disturbances in Egypt, *ib.*  
 .... attacked by the Persians, *ib.*  
 .... Natolia invaded by Heraclius, *ib.*  
 .... treaty of commerce with Russia, xxvii 39]  
 .... new treaty of accommodation, *ib.*  
 .... accommodation with Austria, xxvii 41]  
 .... present of a grand tent to the sultan from the king of Spain, xxviii 37]  
 .... new prophet, xxviii 51] 145]  
 .... extravagant demands of the emperor of Austria on, xxviii 53]  
 .... appeal to the people on the conduct of Russia, xxviii 151]  
 .... rebellion of the bashaw of Scutari, xxviii 152]  
 .... expedition against Egypt, xxviii 153] xxx 7]  
 .... the French Encyclopedia translated by order of the sultan, xxviii 154]  
 .... embassy to the emp. of Germany, xxviii 214]  
 .... the Russian ambassador sent to the Seven Towers, xxix 215]  
 .... state of the navy, xxix 216]  
 .... manifesto against Russia, xxix 311]  
 .... threatening aspect of the congress at Cherson, xxx 3]  
 .... terms proposed by Russia, xxx 9]  
 .... counterterms, *ib.*  
 .... declaration of war, xxx 10]  
 .... manifesto against Russia, *ib.*  
 .... countermanifesto, xxx 13]  
 .... Russian man-of-war driven to Constantinople, xxx 14]  
 .... ill success by land and sea, xxx 15] 17] 18] 193]  
 .... great power given to the vizir, xxx 20]  
 .... ambassador from Tippoo sahib, xxx 22]  
 .... ———— sent to Spain, *ib.*  
 .... France declines assisting, xxx 23]  
 .... demand of the intentions of Austria, xxx 25]  
 .... treacherous attempt of the Austrians on Belgrade, xxx 29]  
 .... the Austrians repulsed at Gradiaca, xx 31]

T U

- Turkey: Dresnick and other small places taken by them, xxx 31  
 .... Austrian declaration of war, xxx 31] 279]  
 .... refusal of Venice to join the alliance against, xxx 32]  
 .... repulse and defeat of the Austrians at Dubicza, xxx 34]  
 .... judicious conduct of the vizir, xxx 36]  
 .... attack of the prince of Cobourg at Rohattin, xxx 38]  
 .... sudden loss and recovery of Moldavia, xxx 43]  
 .... siege of Choczim, *ib.*  
 .... invasion of the bannat of Temeswar, xxx 46]  
 .... surrender of Dubicza, xxx 47]  
 .... ———— Novi, xxx 48]  
 .... division under Papilla defeated, *ib.*  
 .... Mitrouski and the Veteranishoble taken, xxx 50]  
 .... advantages gained over the grand army, xxx 51]  
 .... on the approach of winter the army quits the bannat for Belgrade, xxx 52]  
 .... Vipalanka retaken by the Austrians, xxx 53]  
 .... an armistice concluded, *ib.*  
 .... manifesto offering to assist the Hungarians in the recovery of their liberty, xxx 54]  
 .... disposition of the European powers toward, xxx 57]  
 .... engagements on the Nieper, xxx 64] 65]  
 .... siege of Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 196]  
 .... clamours against the vizir, xxxi 168]  
 .... death of Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169]  
 .... it's disastrous consequences, xxxi 171]  
 .... Gradiaca taken, xxxi 174]  
 .... defeat by the Austrians near Focksan, xxxi 175]  
 .... other defeats, xxxi 176] 179]  
 .... siege and capture of Belgrade, xxxi 177]  
 .... Bender taken, xxxi 180]  
 .... other fortresses surrendered, *ib.*  
 .... attacked by the Persians, xxxi 180]  
 .... the Austrians repulsed from Orsova, xxxi 181]  
 .... new coin struck to encourage the soldiers, xxxi 196]  
 .... critical state of, xxxiii 2  
 .... alliance with Sweden, xxxiii 3, 67, 90  
 .... proposals for peace to Austria and Russia, xxxiii 3  
 .... alliance with Prussia, xxxiii 4  
 .... fortress of Orsova reduced, xxxiii 15  
 .... Austrians defeated at Giurgewo, *ib.*  
 .... treaty with Austria, xxxiii 17, 25  
 .... strenuous exertions, xxxiii 91  
 .... conduct toward Greece, xxxiii 92  
 .... island of Zia seized and fortified by the Greeks, *ib.*

TU

sey: the Grecian squadron destroyed by  
e Algerines, xxxiii 93  
Batal bey defeated, xxxiii 97  
life of the sultan attempted, xxxiii 99  
storming of Ismailow, xxxiii 100  
other losses, xxxiii 104  
treaty of peace with Russia, xxxiii  
6. xxxiv 328  
reported rejection of our mediation,  
xiv 138]  
grand vizir deposed, xxxiv 17  
Austrian memorial on the French revo-  
lution, xxxiv 324  
Prussian on the same, xxxiv 325  
resolves to remain neutral with respect  
France, xxxiv 326. xxxvi 241  
Russian propositions respecting Po-  
land and France, xxxvi 242  
note of the British ambassador, *ib.*  
ambassador sent to G. Britain, xxxvii  
  
revolt of the bashaw of Widdin, xl  
6] 137]  
invasion of Egypt by the French, xl  
2]  
war declared against France, xl 151]  
2. xli 247  
present from the grand signior to lord  
Ponsonby, xl 88  
treaty of alliance with Russia, xl 237  
note to the French Directory on the  
captivity of Dalmatia and Istria by the  
Austrians, xl 266  
memorial on the expedition to Egypt,  
267. xli 70]  
manifesto on the occasion, xl 268. xli  
1]  
French answer to it, xli 115]  
correspondence with Tippoo sultan on  
and the English, xli 66]  
presents to the grand signior, xli 3  
the Dutch ambassador sent away, xli  
5  
address to the French army in Egypt,  
the Spanish minister sent away, xli  
6  
treaty with G. Britain, xlii 217]  
convention with Russia respecting the  
Ionian United Islands, xlii 278\*  
sum of money demanded by Paul, xliii  
1]  
peace with France, xliii 279] 292. xliv  
reduced state of, xliv 251  
navigation of the Black sea open to G.  
Britain, xliv 619  
treaty with France, xliv 627  
character of the principal officers, xlv  
2  
answer to the notification of Buona-  
parte being made emperor, xlv 679  
compelled by Russia not to acknow-  
ledge his new title, xlv 195  
state of, xlvii 194

TU

Turkey: war with Russia, xlviii 207, 790.  
xlix 188  
.... sends an embassy to Paris and agrees  
to receive an ambassador from France,  
xlviii 208  
.... appearance of a British squadron,  
xlviii 211  
.... revolution in, xlix 191, 742  
.... passage of the Dardanelles by a  
British squadron and some Turkish ships  
destroyed, xlix 195, 662\*. 1 67]  
.... the British squadron obliged to return,  
xlix 199, 659\*  
.... the Dardanelles blockaded by a Rus-  
sian fleet, xlix 201  
.... unsuccessful attack on the Russian  
fleet, xlix 202  
.... armistice with Russia, xlix 202, 741  
.... Alexandria surrendered to the Eng-  
lish, xlix 202  
.... declaration of Buonaparte respecting  
the restoration of it's provinces, xlix 670  
.... preparations against the Russians, 1  
238]  
.... another revolution in, 1 238] 74\*  
.... war with Russia, li 245. lii 251. liii  
134] liv 182]  
.... troops sent against the Wauhabites  
and Servians, lii 252. liii 147] 148]  
.... all the vessels at Trieste placed in se-  
questration, lii 259\*  
.... massacre of the Mamalukes, liii 146]  
.... maritime force sent against Ali Mol-  
lah, of Heracles, liii 148]  
.... peace with Russia, liv 168] 183] 192]  
435  
.... proceedings in, lv 199]  
.... revolt of the Servians, lvi 106]  
.... treaty with them, lviii 150]  
.... affairs in Asia, lvi 202]  
.... Mecca and Medina recovered from the  
Wauhabites, lvii 138]  
.... reception of a French ambassador,  
lviii 151]  
.... proceedings with respect to Russia, lix  
143]  
.... commotions at Constantinople, lx 126  
.... disputes with foreign ambassadors on  
the right of punishing culprits, lxi 21  
.... changes in the ministry, lxi 64, 65  
.... execution of the managers of the mint,  
lxi 84  
Turkey company, public money advanced  
to, xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 225] xv 212]  
xvi 228] xviii 244] xxi 328] xxii 311]  
xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300]  
343] xxxvi 120. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xli  
194. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586  
.... lord North chosen governor, xix 130]  
.... present of plate to sir W. S. Smith,  
xlv 388  
.... new, at Berlin, viii 96]  
Turkeys, method of rearing, xi 114  
Turkish ambassador, xlii 29  
Turkows, gen. xlix 26

- TU**  
 Turks, ancient weapons of, x 273  
 .... defence of Malta against, xix 245  
 .... character and manners of, xxv 39.  
     xxxi 4, 143. l 44, 45, 175  
 .... harems of, xxxvii 10\*]  
 .... women, xxxvii 14\*] 151  
 .... dresses of, xxxix 368  
 .... progress in literature, xl 343  
 .... propriety of their expulsion from  
     Europe, l 177  
 Turks islands, conduct of the French at the,  
     vii 97]  
 .... account of them, *ib.*  
 .... taken possession of in the name of  
     George III, ix 62]  
 Turlington, keeper of a madhouse, vi  
     158]  
 Turlone, card. assassinated, xxviii 210]  
 Turnean, J. liii 267  
 Turnbull, Dr. A. iv 124  
     gov. xxi 216\*]  
     James, Mint robbed by, xli 1, 8,  
     21  
     J. jun. xlii 385  
 Turner s. Unfertil for an assault, xlv 380  
     xxxvii 74\*]  
     ald. S. ix 84] xi 195] xii 94] 95]  
     89] 119] 200] xiii 99] xix 169] xx 170]  
     sir Bernard, xxiv 190] xxv  
     186] xxvii 189]  
     bish. (Francis, xiv 247. xv 43  
     capt. J. (N) xxxviii 90  
     Sackville, (A) xvii 146]  
     S. xlii 470  
     C. xii 123] xiii 207]  
     Dr. W. xxii 87  
     James, xiv 324]  
     John, iii 118]  
     xlii 379. lx 360. lxi 303  
     J. R. convicted of forgery, xlvii 366,  
     392  
     Jos. lviii 348  
     maj. li 121, 147  
     Mrs. xii 38n. 138  
     rev. Dr. Jos. xlviii 880  
     sir Gregory Page, xxxix 258] lv  
     300, 301  
     sir J. xiv 115  
     T. suicide, xxxiv 10  
     T. (ironmonger) xl 390  
     W. executed for high treason, lix  
     102]  
     W. xlii 379, 382  
 Turnips, extraordinarily large, ii 71. xi  
     193]  
 .... sapper, culture of, iv 137]  
 .... useful in making bread, vi 133  
 .... prevention of the fly, ix 165. xi 112.  
     xiv 121. xxix 77. xlix 873  
 .... cabbage. *See* Cabbage  
 .... management of, xiv 109  
 .... insects injurious to, xxvi 62  
 .... method of preserving from frost, xxvii  
     62. xlix 862  
 .... on the culture of, xxix 77. xxxvi 307
- TU**  
 Turner, Edm. xxxiv 378  
 Turnpike acts, viii 103] xix 144] liv 87  
 .... convictions on, i 112. vii 93] xii 160]  
 Turnpikes, tollmen murdered, vi 91]  
 .... actions respecting tolls, xlii 402. li 321  
 Turpentine procured in England, lii 655  
 Turpin, xxi 221  
     chev. de, xxxviii 275  
 Turpine, marq. xlii 7]  
 Turquoise, what, vi 28  
 Turreau, gen. xlix 476  
 Turrell, Franc. lviii 347  
 Turtles, imported, iii 127]  
 .... one taken on the coast of Devonshire,  
     vii 92]  
 .... observations on, x 77  
 Turton, Dr. J. xxxix 36. xlii 45  
     sir T. xlix 61, 100, 156. l 93] 222\*.  
     li 85, 86, 108, 113, 140, 167. lii 15, 94.  
     liii 41] liv 17] 49] 119]  
     W. his house blown down, xvi 143]  
 Tuscan: earthquakes *ib.*, x 67] xiv 71]  
 .... churches to afford sanctuary only to  
     debtors, xii 38]  
 .... regulations for admission into manse-  
     tries, xviii 149\*] 116]  
 .... violent storm, xx 211]  
 .... strange edict respecting the disposal  
     of the dead, xxviii 44]  
 .... heads of the new criminal code, xxix  
     320]  
 .... Insurrection in, xxxiii 9  
 .... the French minister sent away, xxxv  
     286] 187  
 .... memorial of the British minister, and  
     answer, xxxv 186, 187  
 .... peace with France, xxxvii 128]  
 .... edict of neutrality, xxxvii 222  
 .... entrance of the French into Leghorn,  
     xxxviii 244  
 .... complaint of Buonaparte against the  
     governor, xxxviii 245  
 .... convention with Buonaparte respect-  
     ing Leghorn, xxxix 335  
 .... the duke obliged to take refuge in  
     Leghorn, xli 130]  
 .... Leghorn taken possession of by a  
     British force, *ib.*  
 .... war declared by France, xli 244]  
 .... French obliged to retreat from, xli  
     291]  
 .... again taken possession of by the  
     French, xlii 197] xliii 64]  
 .... Lewis, prince of Parma inaugurated  
     under the title of king of Etruria, xliii  
     334-7  
 .... treatment of him by Buonaparte, xlv  
     247  
 .... his death, xlv 402  
 .... his son to have a portion of Portugal  
     with the title of king of Northern Lusitania,  
     xlix 278  
 .... Buonaparte assumes the government,  
     and appoints Eugene Bonaparte vic-  
     roy, xlix 279

many, settlement respecting the queen  
 of Struria, xlix 191]  
 ear rock, lighthouse built on, liv 133  
 ser, T. xxiv 129a. lii 670  
 min, gen. Timothy, xxxvii 277  
 dale, G. 6th marq. xiv 202] 204] xvii  
 5]  
 — G. 7th marq. xxxix 90. xlv 432  
 — G. 8th marq. lvi 181] 200. lix 32  
 — J. 4th marq. of, vi 62]  
 — J. xxxviii 12  
 edell, J. xxxii 187] xxxiv 77  
 ed, new bridge over the, vi 77]  
 edale, capt. James, xlii 37  
 edy. xlvii 500  
 enham, powdermills blown up, xli 25  
 ghtwees, li 191  
 ight, nature, causes, and uses of, viii 77  
 ung, Rich. xliii 903] xlv 267, 368. lx 46  
 sien, Roger, ii 143  
 — sir Roger, li 142, 143  
 ston, col. xxiii 198\*]  
 — ven. Dr. T. James, xlv 471  
 st. capt. (N) xxvi 155]  
 — W. (N?) xxxiv 146  
 — Horace, liv 545  
 — I. gen. W. xl 59  
 — Rich. xviii 11, 92  
 swelton, col. xxvi 109  
 shell, Patience, xxix 223]  
 ar. sheik, large caravan plundered by,  
 lii 101]  
 so. See Brahe  
 sen, prof. xliii 478  
 — li 83]  
 — Joseph, convicted of sedition, xxxix 4  
 — en, I. col. sir J. M. lvii 160  
 — r, adm. C. xliii 274]  
 — T. executed for forgery, xxxii 224]  
 — W. viii 194a]  
 — (of Woodhouselee) xxiii 229]  
 ewell, G. v 100]  
 ale, W. sale of a copy of his Testa-  
 ment, lii 100]  
 mouth priory, i 60\*  
 to, sir C. Kemys, li 142  
 on, xi 141  
 wley, marsh. James, lord, v 30] ix 93]  
 — 122] xxxvi 257  
 onnel, Talbot, earl of, vi 254. xii  
 7] xxii 18  
 — G. 2nd earl, xx 181]  
 e, W. abp. of, vi 168  
 — Kinsey, a bankrupt, tried for not  
 rendering, ix 52]  
 — David, convicted of high treason,  
 xv 216]  
 — inundations in, x 160] xv 131] 145]  
 — earthquake in, xv 145]  
 — proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii  
 —  
 — of the archduchess of  
 — austria, xxxviii 280  
 — invaded by the French, xxxix 27]  
 — the French expelled from, xli 250]

Tyrol: revolt against the Bonapartes, li 212,  
 220, 333, 431  
 .... proclamation of prince Eugene, li 738  
 .... inclination to return to the dominion  
 of Austria, lv 163]  
 .... Insurrection in, lv 179]  
 Tyrone. See O'Neal  
 — earl. See Waterford, marq.  
 Tyrrel, adm. Rich. i 97. vi 99]  
 .... honourable anecdote of, i 97  
 .... his engagement with the Florissant, li  
 61  
 .... — monument, xlii 119]  
 — James, xx 181  
 — S. lvi 335  
 — sir James, xiv 151  
 — Walter, xxxvi 276  
 Tyrtæus, x 220  
 Tyrwhit, T. xxxiii 295] xlv 394. xlv 80.  
 lxi 457  
 Tyson, Dr. E. v 71  
 — Franc. J. v. Clarke, xvii 119]  
 Tytler, Al. Fraser, lord Woodhouselee, li  
 54  
 — W. xxix 187  
 Tzetzes, xi 120. xxxi 98

## U.

Uberlingen, sinking of the ground at, lv  
 19  
 Ublé, rev. J. C. lx 104  
 Udell, gen. (Amer.) xix 172\*]  
 Udena, ruins of, xlviii 903  
 Udino, Giacomo, ii 406  
 Udney, Rob. xxvii 184]  
 Uffington house, fire at, lix 54, 89  
 Ugolino, count, tragical fate of, xlii 194. xvi  
 230  
 Ukraine, xlii 80  
 Ulam Smolenzko Czernagorff, i 275  
 Ulanus, gen. xlvii 175  
 Ulcers, foul, utility of carrots in, xix 100  
 Ulloa, don Ant. xv 66. xlii 419  
 Ulm, capitulation to the French, xlvii 151,  
 668  
 Ulman, C. G. convicted of procuring arti-  
 ficers to go abroad, xl 191]  
 Ulphilas, xxiii 157  
 Ulpius, v 147  
 Ulrica, queen of Sweden, xli 65. xv 60]  
 Ulysses, xxxiv 143  
 Umfreville, Edw. v 135] xi 197]  
 — sir Rob. xxxi 231]  
 — W. ib.  
 Ummer Sing Thappa, lvii 134] 228  
 Underwood, Ann, lvii 31  
 — rev. xxii 63  
 Ungern, gen. xvi 17]  
 — gen. baron, xxxix 4  
 Uniacke, Jasper, murder of, xl 32  
 Unicorn, fossil, i 332  
 .... in Tatar, x 31  
 .... probably exists in Africa, xliii 543

- Union, count de l', xxxvi 64]  
 Union street, Westminster, fire in, xlv  
 420  
 Unitas Fratrum } See Moravians  
 United Brethren }  
 United States of America: the thirteen  
 British provinces declare themselves in-  
 dependent under this title, xix 165\*]  
 261]  
 .... articles of confederation, xix 264] xx  
 23]  
 .... ports of France and Spain opened to,  
 xix 182\*] xx 27]  
 .... receive military stores, officers, and  
 engineers, from France, *ib.*  
 .... friendly disposition of other powers,  
 xix 183\*]  
 .... difficulty of recruiting the army, xx  
 119]  
 .... foreigners in the service, xx 130]  
 .... oath of allegiance, xx 297]  
 .... preliminaries of peace with G. Bri-  
 tain, xxv 321] xxvi 134] 148] 154] 161]  
 .... definitive treaty, xxvi 339]  
 .... ratification of it, xxvii 318]  
 .... letter from sir G. Carleton to Congress  
 on the disposition shown by the Ameri-  
 cans toward the loyalists, xxvi 365]  
 .... limits of, xxvi 340]  
 .... right of fishing, xxvi 341]  
 .... treaty with France, xxvi 346]  
 .... order of Cincinnati, lix 380  
 .... observations on the emblematic eagle,  
 lix 383  
 .... Dr. S. Seabury consecrated a bishop  
 in Scotland, xxvii 232]  
 .... three bishops consecrated in England,  
 xxviii 213]  
 .... treaty of alliance and commerce with  
 Prussia, xxviii 260]  
 .... letter from the emp. of Morocco on  
 the treaty with, xxviii 288]  
 .... commercial treaty with Portugal, xxix  
 196]  
 .... attempt to raise a rebellion in the,  
 xxix 204]  
 .... punishment of adultery, xxix 223]  
 .... articles of a new constitution trans-  
 mitted to Congress by a convention of all  
 the states at New York, xxix 289]  
 .... trade to China, xxx 220]  
 .... Catholic bishop appointed, xxxi 224]  
 .... compensation to the Penn family, xxxii  
 100]  
 .... debt of the, xxxii 205] xxxix 3. xlv  
 440  
 .... president's speech at the meeting of  
 Congress, xxxiii 223]  
 .... war with the Indians, xxxiii 223]  
 .... tax on spirits, xxxiii 224]  
 .... new city for the seat of government.  
 See Washington, city  
 .... new loans, xxxiii 225] 226]  
 .... reflection of Washington and Adams,  
 xxxv 1  
 United States of America: individuals who  
 sue either the United States, or any par-  
 ticular state, and vice versa, xxxv 41  
 .... charges of the civil list, xxxv 41  
 .... revenues of, xxxv 44. xxxix 3  
 460. xlv 439. xlviii 241. 261. li 47.  
 448. lix 154] lxi 185  
 .... loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61  
 .... proclamation relative to the war in  
 Europe, xxxv 211  
 .... suspending the French  
 vice-consul, xxxv 212  
 .... address of the president, xxxv 214  
 .... message to Congress on the conduct  
 of the European powers, xxxv 215. xxxv  
 244  
 .... ambassador sent to the French rep-  
 lic, xxxvi 172]  
 .... offensive conduct of G. Britain, xxxv  
 255]  
 .... envoy extraordinary to G. Britain  
 xxxvi 41  
 .... official proceedings on the subject  
 xxxvi 244-52  
 .... disturbances in some of the western  
 counties of Pennsylvania, xxxvi 244  
 xxxvii 142]  
 .... excise on distilleries, xxxvii 142]  
 .... defeat of a body of Indians, xxxvii  
 144]  
 .... treaty with Algiers, xxxvii 222  
 .... Spain, xxxvii 226  
 .... G. Britain, xxxvi 24  
 xxxviii 126. xl 226  
 .... speech of the president, xxxvii 24  
 .... dissatisfaction of the French, xxxvii  
 170] 304-18  
 .... presentation of the colours of France  
 xxxviii 290  
 .... the president declines giving to  
 representatives a copy of his instructions  
 Mr. Jay, xxxviii 290  
 .... his address on retiring from office  
 xxxviii 293  
 .... the president's address on the opening  
 of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxviii  
 313-18  
 .... J. Adams elected president, xxxix 1  
 .... T. Jefferson elected vice-president  
 .... money to be paid by G. Britain, xxxix  
 171. xl 206. xli 195. 197. xlii 222. li  
 586  
 .... letter from gen. Washington on the  
 differences with France, xxxix 276  
 .... the president's address on the meeting  
 of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxix  
 277-82  
 .... message on the boundary line with  
 Florida, xxxix 283  
 .... on the state of the Union  
 xxxix 284  
 .... impeachment of W. Blount, xxxix  
 285-7  
 .... correspondence with the British am-  
 voy, xxxix 287-8

UN

United States of America: address on the meeting of Congress, xxxix 289  
 . conduct of France toward, [xl 241] 74-316  
 . preparations for defence, and reprisals on the French, xl 246]  
 . exports, xl 62. xliv 460. xlviii 241  
 . Matth. Lyon convicted of sedition, xl 6  
 . address on the meeting of Congress, 318  
 . boundary of the British possessions, 321  
 . French frigate captured, xli 11  
 . fresh embassy to France, xli 300  
 . president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xli 302  
 . convention with France, xlii 282\*. [lii 83]  
 . treaty with Prussia, xlii 292  
 . president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xlii 298  
 . legacy toward a university, xlii 340, 41  
 . embassy from Denmark, xliii 86]  
 . Mr. Jefferson elected president, xliii  
 . correspondence on the capture of a vessel by a British cruiser, xliii 263, 264  
 . president's address to Congress, xliii 51  
 . message to both houses, xliii 354  
 . disputes with the Barbary states, xliii 35  
 . population of, xliii 356. xliv 460. liii 5  
 . duty on British shipping taken off, liv 105  
 . message to Congress from the president, xlv 263, 701  
 . negotiation with France respecting Louisiana, xlv 265  
 . hostile proceedings of Spain at New Orleans, xlv 265. xlv 338  
 . convention with G. Britain, xlv 266, 316  
 . purchase of Louisiana, xlv 338. xlv 339. xlvii 735  
 . banks in, and their capitals, xlv 440  
 . message from the president, xlv 710  
 . attack on Tripoli, xlvii 371  
 . inaugural speech of Mr. Jefferson, xlvii 734  
 . state of, xlviii 241  
 . treaty with Tripoli, xlviii 242  
 . difference of conduct toward England and France, *ib.*  
 . disputes with Spain, xlviii 242, 680  
 . complaints against G. Britain, xlviii 244. xlix 228, 718  
 . boxing match between two members of Congress, xlviii 365  
 . message of the president, xlviii 678  
 . maritime preparations, xlviii 680, 681

UN

United States of America: message respecting the violation of neutral rights, xlviii 682  
 .... proclamation for apprehending the captains of certain British vessels, xlviii 701  
 .... treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xlix 353  
 .... message from the president, xlix 673  
 .... ——— respecting G. Britain, xlix 679  
 .... messages on Burr's conspiracy, xlix 691-702  
 .... proclamation on the attack of a ship of war by a British frigate, xlix 718  
 .... message from the president, xlix 763  
 .... vessels taken by the French, l 7<sup>a</sup>  
 .... conditional repeal of the embargo, li 228  
 .... restoration of intercourse with G. Britain, l 432, 697, 702  
 .... this revoked, li 714  
 .... deserters from a British frigate taken into custody and then discharged, li 503  
 .... differences with France, li 653, 715  
 .... papers relative to the embargo, li 655  
 .... correspondence between Mr. Erskine and Mr. Smith, li 694  
 .... message of the president, li 702  
 .... conduct of France, lii 241. liii 152] 29, 349  
 .... differences with G. Britain, lii 253, 519. liii 10] 149] 348  
 .... revocation of the edicts against France, lii 519  
 .... complaints against Denmark, liii 143] 152]  
 .... occupation of W. Florida, liii 150] 153]  
 .... French privateer burnt at Norfolk, liii 62  
 .... letter from the catholic bishops of, to those of Ireland, liii 340  
 .... president's message, liii 347  
 .... British orders in council conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338  
 .... absolutely revoked, liv 94] 87, 379, 440  
 .... war with G. Britain, liv 94] 196] 430  
 .... subjects of complaint, liv 424  
 .... Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to, liv 167] 423  
 .... warlike resolutions, liv 193] 194]  
 .... budget, liv 193]  
 .... conduct of France, liv 195] 203] 437. lv 410, 448  
 .... Belvidere and her convoy attacked by the President, liv 197]  
 .... invasions of Canada, liv 199] 202] 252  
 .... fort Detroit surrendered, liv 199] 241  
 .... armistice concluded with gen. Dearborn, liv 199]  
 .... it's ratification refused by the president, *ib.*  
 .... expressions of an antigallican spirit, liv 201] 436

United States of America: president's speech, *liv* 302]  
 .... overtures for peace, *ib.*  
 .... blockade of the Chesapeake and Delaware, *liv* 304]  
 .... resolutions at New York against the war, *liv* 438  
 .... correspondence between sir J. B. Warren and Mr. Monroe, *liv* 440  
 .... president's message on meeting Congress, *liv* 443  
 .... treatment of slaves in, *liv* 477  
 .... causes and origin of the war with G. Britain, *lv* 8] 178] 330  
 .... parties in, *lv* 8]  
 .... on the conduct of the war with, *lv* 38]  
 .... expeditions against the coast, *lv* 109] 110] 183] 187  
 .... reflection of Mr. Madison, *lv* 177]  
 .... repulse of gen. Smyth, and retreat of gen. Dearborn, *lv* 178] 184  
 .... farther blockade of the coast, *lv* 179]  
 .... British licences to trade to the W. Indies offered to the eastern states, *ib.*  
 .... president's message, *ib.*  
 .... defeat and capture of gen. Winchester, *lv* 179] 185  
 .... post at Ogdensburg carried, *lv* 180] 143  
 .... capital of Upper Canada taken, *lv* 180] 186] 149  
 .... fortress of Mobile surrendered, *lv* 181]  
 .... mediation of Russia accepted, *ib.*  
 .... affair on the Miami, *ib.*  
 .... Fort George taken, *lv* 182] 184  
 .... attack on Sackett's harbour, *lv* 182] 151  
 .... two vessels taken on lake Champlain, *lv* 154  
 .... defeats on lake Ontario and Burlington heights, *lv* 183] 158  
 .... capture of a detachment under col. Boerstler, *lv* 183] 212  
 .... clandestine intercourse with the blockading ships maintained, *lv* 184]  
 .... attempts to destroy the British vessels, *ib.*  
 .... war taxes and loan, *lv* 185]  
 .... a naval establishment on lake Ontario destroyed, *ib.*  
 .... farther proceedings on the lakes, *lv* 186] 187] 188] 216  
 .... attack on fort Sandusky, *lv* 187]  
 .... retreat and defeat of gen. Proctor, *lv* 188] 220  
 .... gen. Hampton defeated in an attempt on lower Canada, *lv* 189]  
 .... gen. Wilkinson defeated, *ib.* 233  
 .... principles of the Americans at variance with the law of nations, and consequent retaliations threatened on both sides, *lv* 190]

United States of America: speech of Mr. Madison on being rechosen, *lv* 333  
 .... the president's message, *lv* 405  
 .... remonstrance on the war from the state of Massachusetts, *lv* 409  
 .... other complaints against the government, *lv* 414  
 .... message of the president, *lv* 444  
 .... progress of the campaign, *lv* 445  
 .... capture of fort Niagara, *lv* 176] 144  
 .... general Hull defeated by m. gen. Rial, *lv* 177] 146  
 .... American villages burnt by way of retaliation, *lv* 177]  
 .... negotiations for peace, *ib.* 191]  
 .... speech of gov. Strong on the partiality to France, *lv* 178]  
 .... retreat of gen. Wilkinson, *lv* 178] 174  
 .... repeal of the embargo and nonimportation acts, *lv* 179]  
 .... blockade extended, *ib.* 351  
 .... fort Oswego stormed, *lv* 179] 196  
 .... attempt on Sandy creek repulsed, *lv* 180]  
 .... proclamation by the president respecting the blockade, *ib.* 423  
 .... fort Erie taken, *lv* 181]  
 .... actions at Chippaway, *ib.* 182] 199, 203  
 .... islands in Passamaquoddy bay taken, *lv* 181] 202  
 .... mutual exchange of the hostages kept for retaliation, *lv* 181]  
 .... repulse of the Americans at Chippaway, *lv* 182] 204  
 .... expedition against Washington, *lv* 183] 206] 218  
 .... proclamation of the president on the occasion, *lv* 449  
 .... fort Washington destroyed, *lv* 185] 222, 241  
 .... capitulation of Alexandria, *lv* 186] 241  
 .... attack on a body of militia at Bellair, *lv* 187]  
 .... expedition against Baltimore, *ib.* 229, 234  
 .... two schooners taken, *lv* 189] 209  
 .... attempt on fort Erie, *ib.* *ib.*  
 .... country on the eastern side of the Penobscot taken possession of, *lv* 189] 244, 254  
 .... attack of Plattsburgh, *lv* 190] 213  
 .... sally from fort Erie, *lv* 191] 257, 259  
 .... complaints of the state of Massachusetts, and proposal to revise the constitution, *lv* 183]  
 .... issue of treasury notes and new taxes proposed, *ib.*  
 .... fort Erie evacuated, *lv* 194]  
 .... British expedition to Louisiana, *ib.*  
 .... preparations for defence, *lv* 194]  
 .... peace with G. Britain, *lv* 195] 260, *lvii* 124] 352

United States of America: number of prisoners in England, lvi 82  
 .... message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvi 451  
 .... President frigate taken, lvii 123] 138  
 .... failure of the attack on New Orleans, lvii 122] 141, 155  
 .... fort Mobile taken, lvii 123] 159, 161  
 .... regular force to be kept up in time of peace, lvii 124]  
 .... treaty with the Creeks, *ib.*  
 .... expedition against the Barbary states, lvii 125] 422  
 .... commercial convention with G. Britain, lvii 125] lviii 383  
 .... message from the president, lvii 126]  
 .... naval transactions in the Chinese seas, lvii 135]  
 .... president's message to Congress on the peace, lvii 361  
 .... message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvii 422  
 .... demand on Naples for property confiscated by Murat, lviii 132]  
 .... bill for carrying into effect the commercial treaty with G. Britain rejected by the senate as superfluous and unconstitutional, lviii 152]  
 .... treaties of peace with the Indians on the N. W. frontier, *ib.*  
 .... disputes with Spain, *ib.* 154]  
 .... state of manufactures, lviii 153]  
 .... measures for restoring the legal currency, *ib.*  
 .... president's message, lviii 154]  
 .... message on the trade with G. Britain, lix 144]  
 .... J. Monroe elected president, and D. D. Tompkins vicepresident, *ib.*  
 .... president's speech, *ib.*  
 .... his message on the state of the nation, lix 151]  
 .... diminution of force on the lakes, lix 151] 69. lx 68  
 .... expedition against E. Florida, lix 153]  
 .... establishment at Galvestown, *ib.*  
 .... British officers proceeding to S. America imprisoned for a breach of neutrality, lix 108  
 .... war with the Seminoles, lx 170] lxi 234]  
 .... report to the senate on it, lxi 140  
 .... message from the president on opening the session, lx 171]  
 .... conduct of Spain, lx 172]  
 .... state of Illinois added to the union, lx 179]  
 .... report on the army and its distribution, lx 1  
 .... establishment at Amelia island suppressed, lx 8  
 .... regulations of commerce with G. Britain, lx 21, 60  
 .... capture of Pensacola, lx 76  
 .... commercial treaty with Sweden, lx 226

United States of America: refusal to acknowledge S. American consuls, lxi 233]  
 .... difficulties respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]  
 .... conspiracy of Negroes in Georgia, lxi 235]  
 .... objection to admit Missouri as a state for not allowing a clause against slavery, lxi 235]  
 .... number of slaves in, lxi 236]  
 .... journey of the president, lxi 21  
 .... speech of the president after a progress through the country, lxi 237]  
 .... conduct toward emigrants, lxi 238]  
 .... report of the committee on the affairs of the Bank, lxi 12  
 .... frigate fitting for a voyage round the world, lxi 29  
 .... convention with G. Britain, lxi 119  
 .... treaty of settlement and limits with Spain, lxi 170, 176  
 .... speech of the president on opening Congress, lxi 176  
 .... yellow fever in. See Fever  
 Universities, cause of the neglect of the study of common law in ours, l 452  
 .... instructions to a student, xli 890, 898  
 Unnatural crime, persons punished for attempting to extort money by threats of charging with, ii 99. xix 136] xxii 199] 208] 237] xlvii 366. xlviii 416  
 .... persons convicted of attempts, iv 166] xlv 460  
 .... attempts to extort money by charging, xxi 205]  
 .... persons convicted of, vi 67] vii 68] xv 117] 121] 126] xix 198] xx 163] 165] xxiii 307] lii 280  
 .... executed for, xlviii 428. xlix 496, 500. lii 293. liii 28  
 .... men killed in the pillory, vi 67] xxiii 207-9]  
 Unsworth, J. vi 99]  
 Unwin, rev. W. xli 886  
 Upholsterer, extraordinary charge for a bed, liv 48  
 Upper Ossory, J. earl of, xvi 219] xxiii 37] 65] xxvii 58] 187] xxxiv 9. xxxix 106] 193a] lx 9]  
 Upsal, fire at, ix 99]  
 Upton, J. suicide, xvii 131]  
 Upton, (witness against Crossfield) xxxviii 17  
 — col. J. xxv 10] xxvi 78] 343]  
 — hon. col. A. P. lv 179  
 — J. suicide, after murdering his wife and son, xxxiv 33  
 Urban IV, xx 130. xl 411  
 — V, xii 163  
 — VIII, li 406, 407. lii 133, xxi 34. xlii 418. xlviii 848  
 — d', m. gen. sir B. lii 308. liv 229, 235  
 Urbino, duke of, vi 20, 21  
 — gen. li 693



- V A  
 Urdeneta, gen. lxi 242]  
 Urf, lieut. gen. ii 233  
 Uria y Llano, don Man. li 396  
 Uriel, the angel, invocation of, vi 146  
 Urijo, marq. of, lii 226  
 Urim and Thummim, vi 173  
 Urine, diabetic, experiments on, xix 99  
 Urns, ancient, v 150. vii 105] xiii 114]  
 Urquhart, capt. viii 148]  
 ——— Rob. x 94]  
 Urquijo, don, xlv 249. l 168]  
 Urael, duke d', xxxiii 32, 52, 53  
 Usbecka, i 269  
 Usher, abp. James, viii 295, 297. xi 150.  
 xvi 257. xxxvi 367, 374  
 ——— Ariand, xxxi 113  
 ——— capt. vi 75]  
 ——— (N) lv 111]  
 ——— Mary, lviii 257  
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxxi 43  
 Usury, trials for, iv 71] v 119] viii 108] x  
 157] xii 158] xiv 111] xv 90] 116] xvi  
 119] xxvi 213] xxix 207] xxxvi 26. lv  
 309  
 .... extraordinary, xxxix 22  
 .... report on the laws respecting, lx 373  
 Uther Pendragon, xxv 134  
 Utica, ruins of, xvi 358  
 Utrecht, defect of the treaty of, i 2  
 .... validity of the treaty disputed in a  
 French court of law, vii 142]  
 .... election of an archbishop declared  
 void by the pope, xi 143]  
 Uva ursi, ix 118  
 Uvedale, adm. 8. iv 71] xxx 104]  
 ——— Dr. Rob. xxii 87. xxxviii 453  
 Uwarrow, gen. xlvii 175  
 Uxbridge, H. earl of, xxi 209\*] xxvii 334]  
 xxxv 14. xlvii 813. li 144. lii 339  
 ——— H. W. earl of. See Anglesey,  
 marq.  
  
 V.  
 Vacarius, Roger, i 454  
 Vacaro, Francis, xi 84]  
 Vacca, Flaminio, li 406  
 Vaccination, parliamentary reward to the  
 discoverer, xlv 182  
 .... progress of, xlv 356, 373, 377, 469.  
 xvi 393. xlvii 401, 404. xlviii 384, 405,  
 462. liii 61  
 .... inquiries concerning, by the college of  
 physicians, xlviii 97. xlix 933  
 .... comparison with smallpox, xlix 938  
 .... reports of it's failure, l 26\*  
 .... national establishment, li 255, 536. lx  
 422. lxi 420  
 Vacheron, Ant. convicted of forgery, viii  
 110]  
 Vadier, xxxvi 152] 173] xxxvii 82] 86]  
 Vahabies. See Wahabies  
 Vaillant, J. Foy, xx 134  
 ——— Paul, li 99. xi 68]  
 Vaillant, le, xxxviii 349, 368. xl 374  
 xli 393  
 Vails. See Servants  
 Vaisse, Gober la, v 127]  
 Val, prof. du, history of, ii 27  
 Val-Montmorenci, countess de la, iii 117]  
 Valadi, Godf. Isarn, marq. de, xxxix 48  
 Valais. See Switzerland  
 Valasé, xxxv 203] 280] 51  
 Valdez, lii 163  
 Vale, v. O'Brien and Simpson, lxi 224  
 Valence, gen. xxxiv 106] 112] 115] 115]  
 190] 122] xxxv 245]  
 Valencia, disturbances in, lix 116]  
 Valenciennes, siege of, xxxv 253] xxxvi 4  
 Valens, xix 6  
 Valenti, card. xlvii 746  
 Valentin, lord. See Mountmorris  
 Valentin, gen. xliii 233]  
 Valentine, Benj. lii 441  
 ——— Isiah Falk, murdered, liv 41  
 48  
 Valentinian I, xxx 199  
 ——— III, vii 71]  
 Valerius Maximus, xxi 26  
 Valette, capt. xli 181]  
 ——— fath. de la, iv 107] 113]  
 ——— la (grand master of Malta) xx 26  
 Valide, sultana, xlix 921, 924  
 Valiere, duke de la, iv 185] xv 65]  
 .... letter from Voltaire, xlii 143  
 ——— mad. de la, xxxi 194  
 Valine, Roi de, executed for poisoning  
 several persons, vii 100]  
 Valkyriur, xi 211a  
 Vallance, J. lvi 335. lvii 319  
 Vallancey, col. C. xvi 260. xviii 85. xxi 8  
 xliii 480. xlv 830  
 Vallée, sieur, paint for walls, lv 151]  
 Vallet, L. F. lx 359  
 Valletort, visc. See Mount-Edgmont  
 Valline, J. rioter executed at Bethsal, xv  
 xii 159] 181-7]  
 Vallianeria, a curious plant, xv 82  
 Vallianieri, Dr. Ant. vi 86-8  
 Vallotton, maj. C. xxv 260]  
 Valotti, fath. Martini, xii 168  
 Valour, not a Christian virtue, xix 15  
 Valpy, rev. E. xxxviii 12  
 Valsamaki, a Venetian consul, treasury  
 ix 126]  
 Walton, W. li 464  
 Valtravers, Rodolph, xv 83]  
 Vanbrugh, sir J. xii 61  
 Vancouver, capt. G. (N) xxxvii 35. xli  
 5. xl 476  
 ——— J. xl 476. xlv 776. li 335  
 Vancouver's island, crew of an Amos  
 murdered at, lv 83  
 Vandamme, gen. xli 106. xliii 106. lv 13  
 132]  
 Vandelli, prof. Dominic, xl 282  
 Vandeleur, col. T. Pack, xlv 282. xli 29  
 226, 230  
 ——— couns. lviii 318

- andeleur, maj. gen. sir J. Ormsby, xlvii  
 322. liv 199. lv 172. lvii 178  
 andeput, capt. (N) xli 103]  
 — sir G. xviii 55  
 anderclift, H. W. lvi 337, *ib.*  
 andercombe, xlix 358, 359  
 anderduyn, xxxvi 36]  
 andergucht, Benj. xxxvi 32  
 andermassen, gen. lv 171  
 andermere, J. Byron, xx 178]  
 andermersch, gen. xxxiii 41, 51, 53  
 andernoot, xxxiii 41, 54  
 anderveld, gen. xlix 234  
 andille, M. ii 346  
 anduke, H. R. xlix 532  
 andyck (article of dress) xii 139  
 andyck, sir Ant. v 255. vii 51. xii 37. xiii  
 202. xv 25. xxv 151, 179. li 254  
 ne, Fred. x 143]  
 — Raby, *ib.*  
 — sir H. xii 42. xxviii 171. l 238  
 — — — gen. xxi 242, 243  
 anhomrigh, miss, xxxii 35  
 anhope, gen. lvii 178  
 ansittart, xliii 108]  
 — — — gov. iv 57] vii 36] 38] 189]  
 . . . . . xii 53] 132] xiv 69] 107]  
 . . . . . present of an Indian boat to his ma-  
 jesty, xi 159]  
 — — — G. xxix 150] xxxviii 49]  
 — — — H. xxviii 249] xxxiii 236  
 — — — Nich. xliii 108] xlv 107. xlix  
 65. li 83, 98. liii 43] liv 60] 95] 112] 121]  
 31] 217] 218] 221] lv 42] 43] 46] 55]  
 36] 206] lvi 106] 109] 112] 128] 129]  
 37] 153] 210] lvii 7] 8] 23] 25] 35] 52]  
 xliii 2] 5] 22] 23] 24] 25] 26] 38] 39] 41]  
 41] 66] 86] lix 45] 58] 60] 84] lx 9] 16]  
 62] 64] 65] 70] 71] 76] 79] 94] 119] 130]  
 31] lxi 28] 30] 33] 36] 38] 39] 40] 41]  
 46] 47] 70] 87] 90] 91] 133] 134] 153]  
 — — — rev. Dr. xvi 118]  
 ansommer, chev. letter from Voltaire to,  
 ii 183  
 antroscke, col. xxviii 234]  
 annes, Billaud, xxxvi 157] 173] xxxvii  
 2] 86] 90]  
 arcourt, murdered, xxii 53]  
 ariety, pleasure of, i 313  
 arignon, Peter, vii 39  
 arus, Lucius. See Varus  
 asley, Rich. xxxix 407  
 aslo, capt. lii 452  
 asney, murder of, lvi 30  
 asnish, amber, ix 156. xiv 124  
 . . . cheap for coarse woodwork, xi 114  
 . . . copal, xiv 122  
 asrenius, maj. xxvi 108] 110]  
 asro, iv 156. x 163. xxiv 105  
 assty, Jon. lii 419  
 asus, vii 160. xvi 193n  
 asari, xxv 149  
 asconcello, gen. lvi 164  
 ashon, capt. (N) liv 219]  
 asquez, fath. Xavier, xi 151  
 EAST I.
- Vassal, H. xl 391  
 — — — J. ix 130]  
 — — — l. col. S. T. xlix 653, 655  
 — — — Sam. monument of, ix 130]  
 Vattrin, gen. xlii 173]  
 Vats. See Brewery  
 Vattel, Emer de, xxxvii 174\*] xlv 61. lvi  
 119] lxi 233]  
 Vauban, marsh. Seb. le P. de, iii 202. viii  
 205. xix 188  
 Vaubanc, xxxiv 35] xxxix 84]  
 Vaubois, gen. xxxviii 123] xlii 215] 81  
 Vaudois, account of the, xlii 43  
 . . . . . parliamentary grants to ministers, xlv  
 583. xlvii 586. xlviii 638. xlix 726\*. l  
 181\*  
 Vaudreuil, marq. ii 91, 247. iii 57-59] 150]  
 218] 267] xliii 11] xxv 124] 204\*] 212\*]  
 199] xxvi 116]  
 Vaughan, (M.P.) xxxiv 148] xxxvi 214]  
 — — — (M.P. t. C. II) vi 272  
 — — — Dr. C. Rich. xxx 205] xlii 45. l  
 206n]  
 — — — Edw. hung for coining, xiv 115]  
 — — — gen. sir J. xix 159\*] 175\*] xx  
 175\*] xxii 188] xliii 226\*] 296] xxiv 32]  
 101] 112] 308] xxv 140] 195\*] 194]  
 xxviii 205] xxxvii 184  
 — — — G. lviii 314  
 — — — hon. Willmot, ii 143  
 — — — Rich. W. first forger of Bank  
 notes, i 84  
 — — — Rob. xxxvi 367  
 — — — Sam. xii 74] 80] 97] 153] 155] *ib.*  
 xxv 195]  
 — — — serg. xxxix 22. xlix 455. lix 186.  
 lxi 197, 203  
 — — — sir John, ii 311  
 — — — W. xxvi 221]  
 Vaugirard, count de, lvii 128] 193, 226  
 Vauguyon, duke de la, viii 151] x 75]  
 xxvii 105]  
 Vaupaliere, mad. de la, xiv 239  
 Vaux, count de, iv 11] xii 43] 45]  
 — — — Grant, visc. de, xliii 397, 398, 443. l  
 135. li 543  
 — — — de la, ab. Bricquet, xvii 119  
 Vauxhall, riot at, xix 116]  
 . . . . . fire at, xlii 22  
 . . . . . lamplighters convicted of stealing oil,  
 xlviii 436  
 . . . . . festival in honour of the battle of Vit-  
 toria, lv 50  
 Vauzlemont, de, xxxiv 45]  
 Vazie, Rob. xliii 451. xlix 452  
 Veda, or Veds, sacred books of the Hin-  
 doos, ix 308. xl 418  
 Vega, Felix de. See Lope de  
 — — — Francisco de la, the fish-man, x  
 86  
 — — — Lope de, xxiv 33. xlviii 1049-53,  
 1091  
 . . . . . account of, xlviii 842  
 Vegesac, gen. bar. xlix 184, lvi 46]  
 Vegetable fly, vii 110  
 2 T

- Vegetables, means of preserving from injury before frost, vi 132  
 .... method of drying for food, xviii 126. xxix 87  
 .... experiments on, with respect to the power of producing heat, xix 80  
 .... fossil remains of, xli 374  
 Vegetation: extraordinary radish, li 66  
 .... extraordinary turnip, li 71  
 .... large potato, li 72  
 .... thoughts on, ix 110  
 .... importance of water, xii 104  
 .... effects of electricity on, xxiii 196  
 .... of old seeds, xxxii 78  
 Vegetius, xxv 138, 141  
 Veliab, Abd al. See Wahaub, Abdeel  
 Vehl, gen. ii 46  
 Veias, gen. xi 25  
 Velasco, don Lewis de, v 42] 110] vi 2  
 Velasquez (painter) xxv 178  
 Vella, don Jos. de, xxiv 194  
 Velley, ab. vii 166. xlii 42, 43, 101-5  
 — maj. T. xli 417  
 Veloe, don J. J. xviii 1060  
 Venetian, county of, when given to the pope, xi 46  
 .... seized by the French, xi 46  
 Vendôme, duke de, xxii 22  
 Venegas, don. Fran. liii 158  
 — gen. li 176, 183, 189a, 185, 466, 469. lii 31, 160  
 Venereal disease, Chinese remedy for, xiv 3  
 .... antiquity of, xxvi 31  
 Venetians, character and manners of the, xxiii 1. xxxii 45. lxi 519  
 Venice: public entry into London of the ambassadors extraordinary from, vi 60  
 .... Alvise Mocenigo elected doge, vi 71  
 .... bargain with the Algerines for fifteen ships to trade freely in the Mediterranean, vi 92  
 .... entertainments given the duke of York at, vii 143  
 .... procession and thanksgiving on account of slaves ransomed, viii 68  
 .... funeral of the great chancellor, ix 57  
 .... decree to enlist soldiers only for six years, ix 80  
 .... interest of the Bank reduced to four per cent, ix 101  
 .... treachery of a consul in Turkey, ix 126  
 .... quarrel with the dey of Algiers, x 5  
 .... the prince of Wurtemberg entertained with a bull-fight, x 77  
 .... gondola race, x 103  
 .... insurrection in Dalmatia, x 153] 163  
 .... limitations of the papal authority, xi 58] xviii 148] xix 136  
 .... restrictions on religious orders, xi 64  
 .... pensions to cardinals abolished, ib.  
 .... threatened by the Porte, xii 89  
 Venice: entrance of the Russian fleet into its ports prohibited, xii 30  
 .... theatre struck by lightning, xii 127  
 .... fire at, xii 148  
 .... neutrality of, xlii 123  
 .... conduct of the Russians toward, ix 21  
 .... a pope's bull, conferring two shops on a nonresident refused, xvi 65  
 .... encroachment of Austria on its territories, xvii 26  
 .... affront taken by the k. of Sardinia, xvii 40  
 .... Brizio Giustiniani crowned doge, xix 131  
 .... sentence of Balsano and Talamo, x 160  
 .... brother of the abp. of Spalatro assassinated in the street, xx 190  
 .... population of, xxi 217  
 .... arrest of the resident, xxii 200  
 .... hurricane at, xxvi 202  
 .... leagued with Russia against Turkey, xxvii 38  
 .... quarrel with the Dutch, xxvii 61  
 .... war with Tunis, xxviii 46  
 .... refuses to join the alliance against Turkey, xxx 52  
 .... death of the doge, xxxi 201  
 .... inundation at, xxxv 1  
 .... envoy from France, xxxvi 225, 226  
 .... Austrians pursued into its territory by the French, xxxviii 86  
 .... address of Buonaparte, xxxviii 88  
 .... rupture with France, xxxix 80] 22  
 .... taken by the French, xxxix 82  
 .... part of its territories ceded by its friend Austria, xxxix 44] 34  
 .... taken possession of by France, xxxix 45  
 .... the remainder, with the city, ceded to Austria, ib.  
 .... strictures on the treatment it experienced, xxxix 48  
 .... contributions imposed by the French on certain merchants, xxxix 43  
 .... manifesto of Buonaparte against, xxxix 337  
 .... antique horses carried to Spain, xl 5  
 .... blockaded by the British, xlii 80  
 .... naval preparations at, lx  
 .... all its territories ceded to Austria, lvi 85  
 .... antique horses restored, lvi 94] 165  
 .... plague at, lx 162, 163  
 .... conduct of the Austrian government toward, lxi 801  
 .... festivals, lxi 810  
 Venn, J. xviii 453  
 — rev. H. xix 36  
 Venner, T. (Millenarian) xlii 83  
 Ventilators, iii 119. vii 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
 Ventriloquism, mentioned as, lxi 224] 244

- Venus**, fine antique statue of, found near Colonna, i 99  
 .... de Medicis, xx 180] lviii 3  
 — (the planet) expeditions to observe the transit of, iii 143] 144] iv 60] 64] 69]  
 .... satellite of, iv 119] 121]  
 .... observations of the transit, iv 120] 164] 197]  
 .... transit of 1639, iv 192]  
 .... orders of the empress of Russia for observing the transit, x 300] xi 67]  
 .... other preparations for observing, x 301] xi 40] 67] 150] xii 86]  
 .... observations of the transit, xliii 89]  
**Venus's** flytrap, xviii 93  
**Venuti**, ab. de, iii 167. v 147, 150. xx 136  
**Vera**, liv 158]  
 — Peter de, vii 95]  
**Verandrier**, xiv 191  
**Verchetsel**, x 68  
**Verdegria**, substitute for, in dyeing black, xxvi 82  
**Verdi Ali khan**, xxx 152]  
**Verdier**, gen. xxxix 340. xli 18] 1207]  
 li 200  
**Verdun**, xlii 166]  
 — S. li 443  
**Verdun sur Garonne**, storm at, ix 118]  
**Vere**, C. xx 193]  
 — sir Francis, account of, xi 61  
 — Horace. See Tilbury, lord  
**Vereker**, col. C. xlv 103. xlii 69. i 223\*  
**Verelst**, gov. H. xvii 170] 171] xxvi 167  
 — Nicol and Davis v. for cruel treatment, xviii 97] xxi 199] 191]  
 .... Rafael v. xix 190]  
**Vergennes**, count de, xvii 126] xxv 315]  
 xxvi 241] 323] 347] xxvii 134] 137] xxix 181] xxxi 170] xl 135  
**Verger**, capt. ii 264  
**Vergin**, Job Bern, ii 381  
**Vergniaux**, xxxiv 19] 25] 98] 52] xxxv 265] 280]  
**Verhoul**, adm. xlviii 214n. iv 162] lvi 22]  
**Vermifuges**. See Worms  
**Verner**, prof. David, xlvii 767  
**Vernet**, Jos. (painter) xxxi 222]  
**Verney**, earl, xli 156] xl 337, 332  
**Verninac St. Maure**, xlv 225, 227, 233, 239  
**Vernon**, ii 203  
 — (actor) ix 248] xii 215  
 — adm. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 762  
 .... monument of, vi 72]  
 — adm. sir Edw. xvi 205] xxii 176]  
 xxvii 227]  
 — bish. E. Venables, xliii 18  
 — G. G. V. li 33  
 — G. Venables, 1st lord, v 82] x 155]  
 — H. Venables, 3rd lord, xxvii 141]  
 — James, vi 72]  
 — J. xlviii 637  
 — Rich. xxix 167  
**Vernoy**, du, xxxii 2  
**Verona**, massacre of the French at, xxix 41]  
**Veronese**, Paul, x 217. xv 147. xxv 153, 180  
**Verpoil** statuary, i 81  
**Verrea**, Caius, xxviii 130] xxx 143]  
**Verrio**, Ant. xxxii 143. xxxviii 116\*]  
 .... anecdotes of, xv 30  
**Verse**, English, on the quantity or measure of, i 337. xxvi 214\*  
 .... on monosyllabic, ii 423  
**Verses** complaining of the hardness of the times stuck on the statue of James at Whitehall, viii 96]  
**Versification**, remarks on, v 248  
**Vertaillac**, count de, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11  
**Vertue**, G. i 498. v 254. xii 29. xliii 218, 226. xxiv 11  
**Verulam**, James Walter, earl, lii 2  
 — lord. See Bacon  
**Verulamium**, xxv 131  
**Vesua**, Lucius, lvii 86  
**Vesci**, T, 1st visc. xlii 202, 204, 209  
**Vescont**, lieut. L. (N) xliii 133  
**Vesey**, col. J. A. lii 264\*  
**Vespasian**, ii 399. v 164. xi 123, 124, xix 239. xxix 123  
**Vespritt**, Ant. xxxviii 452, 455  
**Vespucci**, Amerigo, lii 740  
**Vestries**, select, nomination of conetables by, invalid, x 48\*]  
**Vestris**, mad. (actress) xxi 1  
 — mons. i 227  
**Vesuvius**, eruptions of, iii 67] 86] iv 74] 96]  
 ix 91] 98] 115] x 98] 135] 142] 201] xii 66. xlii 87] 148] 175] 68] xiv 119] 124]  
 xv 63. xix 117] xxii 224] xliii 72. xxix 193] 215] xxxvi 16. xlv 439. li 392. liv 84. lvi 1. lviii 110  
 .... the top fallen in, iv 74] 75]  
 .... proposal for a fund to indemnify persons against future eruptions, iv 75]  
 .... eruptions from threatened, viii 156]  
 xvii 186]  
 .... historical account of eruptions of, viii 103  
 .... on the towns destroyed by, viii 182  
 .... observations on, xv 62  
 .... flow of lava from Somma, xxiv 177]  
 .... account of, xxv 81. xxviii 55  
 .... compared with Etna, xi 377  
**Veterani**, card. ix 146]  
 — gen. xxx 50]  
**Veterinary** college, grants for, xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 171. xl 306. xli 195. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 586. xlv 630. xlv 583. xlvii 590. xlviii 639. i 182\*. lii 424. lxi 421  
**Vial**, gen. xli 18] 31] xlv 245, 652  
**Viala**, James, extraordinary and sudden growth of, vii 107  
**Viano**, J. de, vi 93  
**Vibraye**, duke de, xlii 49] 69]  
**Viano**, J. de, vi 93  
 2 T 2

- Vic, M. de, xxi 241  
 Vicarius, Dr. Jac. Franc. xlii 418  
 Vicar's Tale, xxx 132  
 Vice and immorality, ironical defence of, xxx 140  
 Vicissitudes. *See* Fortune  
 Vickars, Mrs. murder of, xvii 171  
 Vickery, Abr., Carvick v. on a bill of exchange, xxvi 198  
 ——— J. lix 361  
 Vicramaditya, xvii 958  
 Victor Amadens, first king of Sardinia, xvii 14. xxxviii 39  
 ——— II, xxxviii 39  
 ——— Emanuel, xl 131] 275. xliiv 248  
 Victor, Benj. viii 273  
 ——— marsh. xxxix 8] 14] xli 282] xlii 194] xlix 7, 172, 179. l 233] li 176, 179, 180, 182, 186, 185, 466, 469. lii 30, 157, 158, 161, 171. liii 113] 115] 181, 203. liv 144] 176] 179] lv 116] 119] lvi 5] lvii 63]  
 Victory, rudder of the, found off Brighton, ix 133]  
 Victualling bills funded, vi 180] viii 242]  
 Victualling office contracts, ii 131. iv 189]  
 ——— vii 56] viii 151] xiv 102] xxxvii 122, 123  
 .... removed from Tower hill to Deptford and Somerset house, xxvii 239]  
 .... bills on, not paid when due, xlvii 560  
 Vicuna, account of the, liv 490  
 Vida, Marc. Hieron. xiv 161. xxxvii 31\*a]  
 Vidal, col. lxi 178]  
 Vidalin, bish. Geir, liii 432  
 ——— J. liii 436  
 Vienna: court of, vi 292  
 .... paint forbidden to ladies at, ix 60]  
 .... shocks of an earthquake felt at, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]  
 .... the Jews threatened by the populace, ix 136]  
 .... foreign fruits produced in the garden at Schoenbrunn, x 131] xi 103]  
 .... introduction of inoculation, xi 102]  
 .... medal struck on the occasion, xi 202]  
 .... open house for all, who can prove, that they have been of any service to the state, kept by a rich gentleman, xv 125]  
 .... popular diversions in, xvi 177  
 .... powder magazine blown up, xxii 218]  
 .... visit of the pope, xxv 203]  
 .... prostitutes confined to four distinct buildings, xxviii 160]  
 .... eating-houses at, xxxviii 353  
 .... riot on the French ambassador's displaying a tricoloured flag, xl 26. xli 253]  
 .... congress of sovereigns at, lvi 104] 89, 94  
 .... second congress at, lvii 93] 102] 116] 388  
 Vienne, ancient monument at, xliii 490  
 Vieussens, Raymond, xl 367  
 Vignani, prof. vii 44  
 Vignolle, gen. xxxix 62]  
 Vigo, French despatches carried off by an English prisoner at, i 300  
 Vigodet, gen. lv 192]  
 Vigor, Mrs. xxvi 218] xxviii 3  
 Villa Campo, gen. lii 178. liii 115] lv 148]  
 ——— Franca, magazine fired by lightning, xvi 95]  
 ——— Franca, prince of, xvi 68] xvii 39]  
 ——— Rica, description of, liv 532  
 ——— Vicensis, marq. of, l 236]  
 Villalpandus, x 146  
 Villalva (Spanish capt.) xli 19  
 Villani, J. xii 162  
 Villaret, brig. gen. killed, xlii 196]  
 ——— Joyeuse. *See* Joyeuse  
 Villars (a quack) xiv 179  
 ——— marshal de, xiv 179. xv 6, 16. xvi 57] lviii 170  
 Villaumez, adm. xlviii 229, 232. xlix 34  
 Villavicenzio, don Juan de, lvi 73] 74]  
 Ville, ab. de la, xvii 22  
 ——— gen. de, i 49, 53, 59, 60, 153  
 ——— M. de la, iv 294]  
 Villagagnon, mad. de, xiv 230  
 Villegas, gen. Hipp. de, lx 45  
 Villeharnois. *See* Harnois  
 Villele, de, lxi 166]  
 Villemur, gen. i 196  
 Villeneuve, adm. xlvii 221, 225, 230. xli 34  
 Villeroi, marsh. xv 130]  
 Villetard, xlii 13]  
 Villette, gen. lv 190  
 ——— march. de, xxi 2  
 ——— marq. de, xlii 223. xxi 4  
 Villettes, l. gen. W. A. xxxvi 80  
 .... account of, l 81 (2d)  
 Villiers. *See* Buckingham, duke  
 ——— col. Edw. xvii 133]  
 ——— hon. G. li 283. lii 130, 448  
 ——— lord Francis, li 296, 299  
 ——— Louis, li 210  
 ——— rt. hon. J. C. l 222\*  
 ——— visc. *See* Jersey, earl  
 ——— W. viscount, iv 83]  
 Villoliani, xli 152]  
 Villoni, Guinard, executed for robbery, xxxii 204]  
 Villot, xlii 617  
 Vimiera, battle of, l 222] 262\*  
 Vince, rev. S. xviii 93] xxxviii 500  
 .... Copleian medal to, xxii 236]  
 Vincent, capt. R. R. (N) xlvii 225  
 ——— dean W. xxxix 431  
 ——— farmer, his house robbed, i 30  
 ——— m. gen. J. lv 182] 183] 185\*  
 ——— 158, 213, 221. lvi 144  
 ——— rev. Dr. Nath. xii 141  
 ——— sir Francis, xii 115] 125] 296]  
 ——— 118] xlix 201] xxxix 12. xlviii 173  
 ——— sir Rich. xxxix 12  
 Vincent, de, baron, lvi 97] 425. lxx 157  
 Vinci, Leonardo da, x 216. xiv 162  
 .... character of, xxxvii 9\*]  
 Vine, lieut. G. B. (N) lx 400  
 ——— Steph. vi 160

nefretters, xi 96  
 negar, additional duties on, vi 147]  
 .. suspension of certain proceedings of  
 the excise respecting, lx 139  
 ner, C. x 287  
 — Martha, liv 146  
 nes, directions for cultivating in America,  
 i 382  
 .. Burgundy grape, as standards, suc-  
 ceeding in England, iii 74] liii 486  
 .. culture of, in the Crimea, xlv 814  
 .. plucking off leaves injurious, xlv 819  
 .. extraordinary, xlix 497  
 nes, Ann, child dropped into a copper of  
 boiling water by, xlii 20  
 nesauß, Geoffrey de, x 271, 275, 280  
 neyards in England, iii 74] liii 486  
 s, gen. de, xxi 28] xxx 25]  
 son, ab. lviii 114]  
 t, J. convicted of libel, xli 22  
 tages, abundant, xviii 168]  
 .. failing, lvi 96  
 lante, mad. (ropedancer) xxiii 239  
 letti, signora, xix 237] See also Garrick,  
 Mrs.  
 lin, valuable, l 108°  
 menil, bar. de, xxxiv 40  
 smenil, de, col. xxxvii 166  
 tti, J. B. xl 17  
 ers, oil a remedy for the bite of, xxxiii  
 62]  
 .. deaths from the bite of, xli 417. lviii  
 76  
 zil, i 317, 430. v 36, 138. vi 171, 172,  
 78. vii 186, 266. viii 237. ix 178. x 220.  
 vi 193. xxiv 156, 204. xxvi 131, 133.  
 xxii 109. xxxix 23] xli 811  
 gin islands, account of the, xxxv 426  
 zinia: money voted for promoting the  
 culture of, iv 145]  
 .. affray between some English and Spa-  
 nish sailors, vi 61]  
 .. proceedings on the stamp act, viii 53]  
 .. Cherokees murdered in, viii 140]  
 .. petition from the agent of, against the  
 stamp act, ix 36]  
 .. several persons poisoned by Negroes  
 .. xi 69]  
 .. violent hurricane, xli 154]  
 .. inundation in, xiv 128]  
 .. opposition to the appointment of a  
 bishop, xiv 144]  
 .. forgery of paper currency, xvi 102]  
 .. the day of the commencement of the  
 Boston port bill ordered to be kept as a  
 public fast, xviii 5]  
 .. the assembly in consequence dissolved,  
 ..  
 .. meeting of delegates and their reso-  
 lutions, xviii 13  
 .. provincial congress assembled, xix 17]  
 ..  
 .. powder removed by the governor, xix  
 ..  
 .. threats of the governor, xix 19]

Virginia: his family retire on board a man  
 of war, xix 20]  
 .... general assembly convened by the go-  
 vernor on lord North's propositions, *ib.*  
 .... magazine rifled, xix 21]  
 .... the governor goes on board the man of  
 war, *ib.*  
 .... mutual complaints of the governor and  
 assembly, xix 22]  
 .... lord Dunmore refuses to come ashore  
 to pass any bills, and requires the legis-  
 lative council and house of representa-  
 tives to come to him on board the Fowey,  
 xix 25]  
 .... convention of delegates appointed, xix  
 26]  
 .... small vessels armed and equipped, and  
 a predatory warfare carried on by the go-  
 vernor, xix 27]  
 .... attempt to burn Hampton, *ib.*  
 .... martial law proclaimed, and the eman-  
 cipation of all slaves joining the forces,  
*ib.*  
 .... action at the Great Bridge, xix 29]  
 .... several loyalists take refuge on board  
 the ships, *ib.*  
 .... town of Norfolk burnt, xix 31]  
 .... disasters of the loyalists and Negroes,  
 xix 158°]  
 .... ravaged by Phillips and Arnold, xxiv  
 87]  
 .... reward to gen. Washington, xlii 340  
 .... legacy to Liberty-hall academy, xlii  
 341  
 .... grain trodden out in, xlii 390  
 .... conspiracy of slaves, xliii 8  
 Viri, count de, vi 65]  
 Viriatus, xxvi 5  
 Virues, gen. Joachim, liv 162]  
 Visconti, ab. E. Q. xl 63] xli 340  
 — ab. J. B. xv 96]  
 — Galeazzo, xli 161  
 Vision. See Eyes  
 Viame, Lewis de, xvi 150]  
 Vitelli, Van, xv 68  
 Vitalis, Odericus, x 272  
 Vitellian, pope, xvii 121  
 Vitellius, xix 239  
 Vitruvius, li 397. lii 138, 159, 163, 167. lv  
 156. v 25. vi 166. x 139, 147. xxv 141  
 Vittoria, battle of, lv 143] 50, 168  
 Vittoria (actress) lii 12  
 Vivares, Francis, xxjii 240]  
 Vives, de, gen. J. Mig. li 353  
 Vivian, And. xliiv 773  
 — J. xxxiv 161]  
 — m. gen. sir R. H. li 277. lv 241. lvi  
 163, 180. lvii 178  
 Vivier, xlii 430  
 Vivres, xxxvi 161]  
 Vizeram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 48]  
 Vizier Ally, account of, lx 572  
 Vobeaustaus, fire at, vi 85]  
 Vogel, mad. suicide, liii 143  
 Voisin, Gilbert de, xiv 91°]

- Voiture, Vincent, xv 222. xxxvii 133\* n]  
 Volcanoes: islands raised by, i 92. xxv 84.  
 xvi 57, 75. xli 395. xliii 439. liii 32, 112.  
 liv 485. lvi 40  
 .... in the E. Indies, vi 61] xiv 190]  
 .... eruptions in Sicily, vi 81] xxlii 91]  
 xxix 215] liii 142, liv 24  
 .... ——— near Truxillo, viii 112]  
 .... ——— in Banda Neira, ix 94] lii]  
 .... in Hungary, x 165]  
 .... eruption of mount Hecia, xi 104]  
 .... water thrown up by, xv 66  
 .... eruption in Flintshire, xvi 76]  
 .... submarine, xvi 78] xliii 439. liii 82.  
 lvi 40  
 .... eruption in Guatimala, xviii 136]  
 .... ——— Java, xviii 143] lix 22  
 .... remarks on the eruptions of, xliii 437  
 .... eruption in St. Vincent's, liv 65, 90,  
 92  
 .... ——— ——— Manila, lvi 120. lvi 510  
 .... ——— ——— Sambaroa, lvii 37  
 .... very small one in Jamaica, lxi 11  
 .... eruption in Switzerland, lxi 26  
 .... See also Vesuvius  
 Volney, C. F. C. de, xxix 15, 56, 60, 135,  
 143, 196. xxxvii 149]  
 Volta, xxxvii 61\*]  
 Voltaire, i 27, 240n, 400, 412, 484. v 46n.  
 vii 101] 167, 209. viii 235. ix 137] x 316.  
 xi 216. xii 211. xiii 223. xv 13, 39, 40.  
 xvi 67, 68n. xviii 7, 45, 48, 212. xix 50]  
 20n. xx 171] 164. xxiv 146. xxvii 148.  
 xxviii 151, xxix 5. xxx 14. xxxi 251\*] 25.  
 xxxii 8, 10. xxxlii 444] 445] xxxv 398.  
 xxxvii 160\*] xl 72] xli 750. lix 117]  
 497  
 .... character of, i 237. v 48. xxi 5. xxiii  
 213  
 .... origin of chivalry, iii 176  
 .... application to the king for leave to go  
 to Paris, iv 96]  
 .... his letter to ab. Trublet, iv 31  
 .... the abbe's answer, iv 32  
 .... letter on the granddaughter of Cor-  
 neille, iv 33  
 .... correspondence with lord Lyttelton,  
 iv 33-6  
 .... character of Rousseau, iv 308  
 .... edition of Corneille's works by, v 102]  
 .... remarks on his writings, v 48. xlii  
 149. xiv 160  
 .... his evasive denial of works published  
 in his name, viii 60] 61]  
 .... his poem on the death of the dauphin,  
 viii 151]  
 .... epigram on, viii 35  
 .... answer to his remarks on God's choice  
 of the Jews, viii 207  
 .... on the absurdity of declamations  
 against luxury, viii 248  
 .... Dictionnaire philosophique burnt at  
 the execution of a young man for blas-  
 phemy at Abbeville, ix 116]  
 .... on the antiquity of nations, ix 131  
 Voltaire, Henriade of, ix 179  
 .... letter to the k. of Denmark, x 86]  
 .... anecdotes of, x 59. xxxiii 27  
 .... preface to the tales of W. Vaddé, x 190  
 .... his ignorant philosopher, x 210  
 .... punishment of persons for selling his  
 Man of Forty Crowns, xi 180]  
 .... character of different nations by, xi  
 1-10  
 .... on history, xi 157, 160  
 .... — the suppression of the smallpox,  
 xi 175  
 .... dialogue in the manner of Plato, xi  
 190  
 .... letter to the Russian ambassador at  
 Paris, xi 182  
 .... ——— chev. Vansommer at Lon-  
 don, xi 183  
 .... rebuilds the church of Ferney, xii 70]  
 .... Dialogue between a Hermit and Man  
 of the World, xii 203  
 .... on Forms of Government, xii 205  
 .... defence of Shakspeare against, xii 223.  
 xix 191  
 .... did not understand English, xii 223  
 .... letter to the duke de Richelieu on his  
 being styled brother by the general of the  
 Capuchins, xlii 124]  
 .... ——— ——— de la Valliere, xlii 143  
 .... ——— ——— editor of the Journal  
 Encyclopédique, xlii 149  
 .... adventures of Scarmentado, xlii 169  
 .... on quacks, xiv 179  
 .... strictures on the System of Nature,  
 xiv 181  
 .... on Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, xv  
 178  
 .... — flattery, xv 179  
 .... dream by, xv 188  
 .... letter to lord Chesterfield, xvi 217  
 .... quarrel with Maupeituis, xvii 175. xx  
 37  
 .... letters to the k. of Prussia, xvii 177.  
 xix 33  
 .... ——— ——— from the empress of Russia,  
 xvii 177  
 .... lines under a print of, xix 119]  
 .... letter on literary forgeries, xix 185  
 .... letters on a French translation of  
 Shakspeare, xix 190, 191  
 .... memoirs of, xx 31  
 .... on languages, xx 160  
 .... his reception at Paris and death, xxi 1  
 .... status of, xxii 155  
 .... death of, xxi 1  
 .... remains of, transferred to St. Gene-  
 vieve's, xxxiii 192  
 Voltelen, xxx 85  
 Volunteer corps: regulations respecting, xi  
 183. xiv 428. xlv 23, 29, 362, 363, 368,  
 402. xlvii 429. xlviii 50, 62, 63. i 114]  
 115] iv 368  
 .... reviewed by the king, xli 22, 24, 28.  
 xlii 17, 18. xlv 446, 450  
 .... inspected by his majesty, xli 24

- er, Jos. v. R. Chapman, for money paid  
procure a place, xvi 118]  
— Jos. C. xxxi 110  
— lieut. H. (N) killed, xlix 657\*  
— m. gen. sir G. Townshend, l 264\*.  
128, 208. lv 190. lvi 163  
— Mrs. murder of, ii 72, 82  
— Ralph, xlviii 959  
— rev. Dr. xlviii 1074  
— (botan.) lii 107]  
— Rob. xxviii 177. xlv 777. xlviii  
— sir Edw. xvi 206  
— serg. xii 67] 68] xix 236]  
— T. recovered after losing part of  
brain, vi 75  
— T. (of Montreal) capt. Disney v.  
a malicious prosecution, xi 63]  
— T. (of Mickleham) xvi 128]  
— T. (of Manchester) xxix 80] xxxiv  
70. xxxviii 34]  
— Timothy, xvii 133]  
— W. action against four justices for  
imprisonment, xiv 136]  
er, Mrs. v 65  
shaw, miss, xlix 827  
gen. Rich. iv 49-53] 281] v 186]  
] vi 113] xxii 127  
ov. Joseph, xxiv 246]  
xecuted for murder, xlv 363, 364  
rial of, xlv 560  
Mich. liv 19  
V. lix 235  
e v. Good, lxi 277  
— adm. sir James, xx 175\*] xxii 208\*]  
i 12] xxiv 248]  
bel and assault on, xxvi 210]  
— capt. saves the crew of the  
cy, i 80  
— couns. (Irish) lix 208  
— James, vi 88] 145] vii 50]  
viii 179] ix 149] xii 150] 156] xiv  
xviii 123] 124] 238] xix 236] xxii  
xxvi 167] 175] liii 408  
— G. iii 263  
— lady, xxx 203] 186  
— l. col. xlv 557. xlv 235  
— W. xvii 186. xxxix 454. xlii 324.  
1  
onument to, lvi 74  
— T. xxxv 6] xxxvi 200] xlv 64.  
102, 119. xlv 83. 194] 221\*. lii 114.  
11] liv 111]  
— T. xli 438  
hia : submits to the Russians, xii 27]  
tate of, xlii 14]  
eople of, xx 47  
ospodar strangled, xxvii 32]  
ortion ceded to Austria, xxvii 41]  
vaded by the Russians, xlviii 211  
ah, l 94]  
— (secr. R. S.) xi 258]  
— capt. Jacob, (N) xxxviii 80. xxxix  
— couns. xii 155]  
Waller, Edm. vi 264. xiii 202, 204. xv 228.  
xxii 29  
.... character of, ii 318. xxii 180  
— James, iv 19  
— rev. Dr. James, xxiv 176] xxxvii  
43  
— sir Hardress, i 325. iv 21, 50  
— W. xlvii 896  
Wallerius, lii 133. xii 104  
Wallingford, Rich. of, xxii 135  
Wallington, Sam. his father murdered by,  
xi 65] 97]  
Wallis, Albany, xxii 197] xxxix 34  
— ald. H. xlii 9  
— bish. xxxvi 373  
— capt. (circumnavig.) xi 129] xiv  
11. xvi 8n, 266, 272. xx 235. xxxii 219]  
— James (N) xlv 397  
— Dr. J. ii 284, 287. xi 258] xxxviii  
362  
— gen. (Austrian) xviii 178] xli 245]  
— sir C. viii 2  
— Joseph, xliii 451  
— and Troward (solicitors) xxix 170]  
Wallow, lieut. (N) xlvii 358  
Walls, one removed whole, ii 104  
.... paint for, iv 151  
.... cement for securing against damp, xlix  
869  
Walmsley, E. lii 424  
— Gilb. xxii 48. xxxiii 436]  
.... two letters to the rev. Mr. Colson, viii  
37, 38  
Walmoden, gen. xxxv 273] xxxvi 25]  
xxxvii 48] xiv 284. liv 134] 167]  
Walmsley, W. xlv 776  
Walney lighthouse burnt down, xlv 468  
Walpole, col. xxxvi 284] xxxix 129]  
— gen. xlviii 53  
— G. 3rd earl of Orford, xii 200]  
.... character of, xlv 777  
— hon. R. xlvii 354  
— T. xl 177, 181  
— Horatio, 1st lord, xi 168. xvii 173  
— Hor. 4th earl of Orford, v 25, 58,  
151, 225, 254. vii 49. viii 280. x 47. xii  
230. xiv 238. xv 208, 209, 220. xvi 247,  
249. xviii 36, 227. xixii 164, 218, 226.  
xxvi 221. xxix 167. xxx 219] xxxi 298]  
xxxiii 419] 446n] xxxiv 51n] xxxviii 16.  
xxxix 444. xl 424, 456. xliii 486. xlv  
816. xlix 819  
.... letters from, lxi 454  
— Hor. 5th earl of Orford, vii 178]  
xxviii 190  
— l. col. L. T. xl 164  
— rev. Rob. lii 696  
— Rob. 1st earl of Orford, i 262. v  
177. vii 58. viii 13-15. ix 13, 71. xi 167.  
xv 188] 189] xvii 5, 6, 21, 27. xviii 23,  
56. xix 204] xx 4, 19n. xxi 245. xxxiii  
282] xl 353. xlv 124. liii 388. lxi 450  
.... letter to George II from, ix 208  
.... character of, xx 11  
.... account of, xl 470



**Welpole**, *abt* Edm. xv 208] xxviii 185  
     T. xv 113]  
**Walsh**, (M.P.) xix 132]  
     Ann. v 91]  
     Benj. liv 39]  
     capt. (A) xlvii 518  
     J. convicted of bigamy, xviii 137]  
     J. (F.R.S.) xv 135] xviii 84, xxxvii 69°  
     xlv 798  
     l. col. T. xlv 736, 732, 742, 745,  
     804, xlv 943  
     rev. Dr. xlix 88  
     W. v 249  
**Walsingham**, comm. Boyle, xlii 255] xxiv 34]  
     Molesine, countess of, xvii 20  
     sir F. ii 325. vi 179. xxi 237,  
     240, 241  
     .... life of, ix 53  
     T. ii 410, 411, 415  
     T. 2nd lord, xxv 156] xxvii 181°  
     xxix 171] 172] xxxi 128] xxxii 99]  
     xxxiii 165. xxxv 16] xxxvii 113,  
     115. xxxviii 13] xl 178. xliii 48] 144.  
     xlviii 637. l 185°. lii 423. lx 403  
     W. de, xxxviii 462  
**Walter**, abbot of Westminster, xxi 224  
     J. li 310  
     J. (bookseller) xxxix 13  
     J. convicted of libel, xxvii 198]  
     xxxii 230] xxxiii 125] xxxviii 11]  
**Walters**, J. lvi 337  
**Waltham**, W. xlv 366, 392  
**Waltham Abbey**, powder-mills blown up,  
     viii 148] xliii 14. liii 134  
     Cross, gang of housebreakers  
     taken, lxi 907  
**Walthamstow**, fire at, xxi 196]  
**Walthamstow**, fire at, xl 103. xlvii 434  
**Waltheof**. See Northumberland  
**Walther**, gen. xlvii 147, 160  
**Walton**, bish. Brian, xxxvi 373  
     capt. (N) liii 20  
     H. vii 21]  
     Isaac, lvi 336  
     Maria, convicted of bigamy, lx 361  
     Mary, lviii 262  
     W. lii 592, 594, 598, 757  
**Walworth**, parish of, v. the commissioners  
     of Sewers, xxi 231]  
     .... fire at, xli 1  
**Walworth**, sir W. xl 138]  
**Walwyn**, James, xviii 104]  
**Wandewash**, taken from the French, lii 63]  
     .... battle of, 16,  
**Wangenheim**, col. xxvi 108]  
     gen. ii 17. iii 36] 45]  
     maj. xv 80]  
**Wangford**, fire at, liv 159  
**Wanughalla** (Indian chief) vii 180]  
**Wansford**, fire at, xlvii 427  
**Wanstead church** robbed, xl 86  
     .... action for right of way through the  
     park, lv 275

**Wanughallama** (Indian chief) vii 180]  
**Wapping**, fires at, iv 108] viii 169] xix 170] xxii 202] xlv 167] xxxvi 19. lviii 193  
     .... docks at. See London docks  
     Wapping wall, fires at, xviii 115] xlvii 354  
     .... See also Shadwell  
**War of 1756**, causes of, i 2  
     .... a vulture's opinion of, i 272  
     .... victories do not decide the fate of  
     nations, lii 1]  
     .... captures before a declaration of, iv 282]  
     .... beneficial to no party, ix 3]  
     .... on the general principles of, and the  
     different armies of Europe, ix 169  
     .... new inventions, x 198]  
     .... military machines of the ancients,  
     xxv 137  
     .... ancient modes of, xxv 140  
     .... remarks on, xxxv 43] 51]  
     .... changes in the conduct of, xlii 232]  
**War duties**, xlviii 70, 71  
**Waradin**, great fire at, xix 124]  
**Warbeck**, Perkin, xv 239  
**Warburg**, action at, lii 93]  
**Warburton**, bish. W. i 430. v 133, 239. vi 178. vii 263. x 218, 214. xii 369] xviii 213. xix 41n. xx 8. xxx 3. xxxii 102.  
     xxxiii 440] 449] xxxiv 402. xxxv 268.  
     xli 358. l 260  
     .... answer to Voltaire on God's choice of  
     the Jews, viii 207  
     .... monument of, xxiv 190]  
     .... Dr. xlix 358. lv 284. lix 37  
     H. lviii 340. lix 233  
     l. col. Aug. lv 157  
     Peter, lii 418  
     sir Peter, xlv 429  
**Ward**, x 103]  
     bish. Seth. vii 26. xii 49  
     C. W. xxxiv 415  
     col. (Am.) xviii 128°]  
     Dr. J. ix 143  
     Francis, lx 52  
     gen. Artemus, xviii 141°]  
     hon. J. W. xlix 128. l 62] li 12. liii 15] liv 52] 56] 81]  
     J. Sharrren, xlii 386  
     Joseph (boxer) xxxi 900] xxxiv 17  
     Joshua, li 132. lii 111] iv 125] viii 73] ix 61] xxxiv 446  
     .... preparation of his medicines, vi 108-  
     20  
     Mary, xlii 426  
     Phil. xi 221]  
     Rob. xxxvii 171°] xlvii 77. xlix 245.  
     1 220°. li 92, 101, 115. lx 55, 56  
     Sam. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 213]  
     xviii 265]  
     T. shot by footpads, xxxy 9  
     Thomasin, murder of, xlix 416  
     W. xxiv 325]  
     W. (boxer) xxxi 260]

- Ward, W. (boger) convicted of manslaughter, xxi 206] 210]  
 — W. shot by the guard of a stage, xlii 120]  
 Warde, l. gen. sir H. xl 122. li 373. liii 173  
 Wardell, T. xxxvi 278]  
 Warden, G. xliii 145  
 Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd, li 117, 131, 147, 168, 298, 302, 309. lii 242°, 254°, 259°, 341  
 Wardour street, fires in, xlv 410. lvii 87  
 Wardrobe, W. (surg. navy) sentenced to death for striking his commanding officer on duty, xxx 218]  
 Ware, great bed at, viii 98]  
 Ware, Jane, murder of, lvi 92  
 — m. gen. C. xlv 553, 560, 561. xlvii 230  
 — Rob. xxxi 113  
 — sir James, xvi 257. xxxi 113n. xlv 938  
 Wareham, fire at, v 95]  
 .... bill for rebuilding, vi 71]  
 Warens, mad. de, xxxiv 486  
 Wargentin, Pet. x 901]  
 Wargotsch, bar. iv 297] vi 97] 98]  
 Warham, abp. W. xv 125n  
 Waring, G. xliii 453  
 — Holt, new method of tanning leather, ix 98]  
 Wark, Sarah, murder of, lxi 12  
 Warkworth, fire at, liii 44  
 Warley common, grant for land, xlviii 639  
 Warlike, xxi 137  
 Warnefried, Paul, xvi 156  
 Warner, Dr. Ferd. i 468, 474. iv 277. vi 257  
 — Edw. jun. xlv 830  
 — J. iii 74]  
 — Jos. xlii 70. xxii 130  
 — W. x 216  
 Warrants, general, case of, vi 135] 145] vii 18] 19] 26] 51] viii 26-32] 146]  
 Warre, James, xli 418  
 — J. Ashley, lviii 13] lx 56]  
 Warrel, W. lxi 302  
 Warren, adm. sir J. Borlase, xxvii 268] xxxvii 69] 137] 33, 35. xxxviii 68] xl 165] 144, 146. xli 179] xlii 213] xliii 71] 233] 247] 263] xliiv 428. xlv 55, 257, 681. xlviii 230, 231, 402. liv 251, 440. lv 4] 178] 187, 217, 336  
 — blsh. J. xxxi 145] xxxiv 165. xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29  
 — capt. S. (N) xlvii 541. li 456  
 — C. xxxiv 78  
 — couns. liv 297. lvii 268  
 — Dr. xviii 30  
 — Jos. (Boston) xl 237] xviii 136°] xx 125]  
 — Rich. ix 117] xxx 212] xxxi 107] 287] xxxix 36  
 .... account of, xxxix 36  
 — W. x 159  
 — J. li 544  
 — Jos. (Amer.) lii 419  
 Warren, lady, v. sir G. xv 110]  
 — rev. Dr. vi 8  
 — sir G. iv 115] xv 111] 207] xx 163] xliii 29  
 — W. xii 148  
 — T. li 860  
 — (English adventurer of the 14th century) xxxvi 134]  
 Warrender, sir G. lviii 13] 15] 16] 26] lx 51] 52] 54] lxi 133] 16. 134]  
 Warris, W. xvi 828  
 Warsaw, fire at, x 78]  
 .... siege of, xxxvii 29]  
 Warstone, Julius (miser) xviii 114]  
 Wartensleben, gen. xxx 46] 49] xxxviii 129]  
 Warton, xviii 133]  
 — prof. ii 142. iv 228. xv 6, 116. xvi 145. xvii 121. xviii 42. xx 212. xxi 21, 24, 26, 139, 153, 219. xxiv 9, 14, 141, 191. xxvii 134. xxviii 156, 158. xxix 159, 160. xxx 167, 168. xxxi 148. xxxii 131, 132, 140. xxxiii 448] xlii 5. xliii 535. lxi 487  
 .... account of, xxxii 205] xlv 767  
 — rev. Ant. xxxii 205] xlv 767  
 — Dr. Jos. xxv 208. xxxii 206. xlii 6. xliii 261. xlv 928. xlvii 355. xlix 813. lii 537  
 Warwick, action on the right of market at, xxv 211]  
 Warwick v. Scott, lvi 301  
 — Ant. shot in a scuffle, xlv 381  
 — col. (Amer.) xlii 390]  
 — E. H. (Rich) earl, xviii 222. xxi 175  
 — Francis, 1st earl, xvi 127]  
 — G. 2nd earl, xxxvii 114, 115. xliii 19] 20] 21] xlviii 418  
 — Henrietta, countess of, xxix 167  
 — H. R. 3rd earl, lxi 3]  
 — Rich. Beauchamp, earl of, xxx 104  
 Warwick lane, fire in, xxli 222]  
 Wasemski, prince, xxvii 185]  
 Washington, city of, xliii 225] lviii 613. lxi 526  
 .... taken by the British, lvi 184] 206] 210  
 .... message from the president on the public buildings and furniture, lx 20  
 Washington, Bushrod, xlii 343  
 — col. xliii 55] xxiv 66] 92] xxv 191]  
 — G. xvii 218] 9. xix 9] 82] 139°] 147°] 168°] 172°] 177°] 259] xx 3] 7] 14] 18] 34] 164°] xxi 132] 215°] 219°] xxii 3] 20] 188] 207°] xliii 216°] 225°] xxiv 15] 29] 37] 78] 122] xxv 281] xxvi 241] 265] xxvii 177] xxix 289] xxx 79. xxxli 266, 293] xxxv 160] 212. xxxvii 81] 244, 442. xxxviii 148] 304. xxxviii 128, 290. xl 6, 310. xlviii 1008. liii 11. lix 383  
 .... appointed commander in chief, xviii 141°]

- Washington, G. surprises a detachment at Trenton, xx 15]  
 .... attack on German Town, xx 135]  
 .... proclamation against such as subscribe the declaration of the British commissioners, xx 297]  
 .... follows the British army from Philadelphia, xxi 290\*]  
 .... proceedings respecting major André, xxiii 384] xxiv 40]  
 .... mutiny in his army, xxiv 74] 76]  
 .... intercepted letter from, xxiv 256]  
 .... letter from sir G. Carleton, and answer to it, xxv 301] xxvi 130]  
 .... circular letter on resigning his command at the peace, xxvi 266]  
 .... farewell orders to the armies, xxvi 274]  
 .... address of his officers to, xxvi 277]  
 .... reflected president, xxxv 1  
 .... resignation of, xxxviii 202]  
 .... address to Congress, xxxviii 203n]  
 .... character of, xxxviii 204] xli 346  
 .... letter on his resignation, xxxviii 204n]  
 .... his address to the people on the occasion, xxxviii 293  
 .... letter to the Congress on the differences with France, xxxix 276  
 .... dedication to, xxxix 437  
 .... command of the American army accepted by, xl 246] 317  
 .... death of, xli 350  
 .... funeral of, xlii 1  
 .... will of, xlii 338  
 .... reward to, xlii 340  
 .... removal of his body, lviii 26  
 Waspe, man killed by swallowing one, xi 152]  
 .... death from shoemaker's wax applied to a sting on the temple, xlix 489  
 Wassenaar, bar. iv 275] xxv 69] xxvii 135]  
 ——— baroness, xxix 32]  
 ——— W. H. xxxiv 189  
 Waste lands, report of the committee on, xxxix 410  
 .... cultivation of, xlvii 400. xlix 867  
 Watches : repeating, set in a ring, vii 78] xliii 173]  
 .... without barrel, chain, or fusee, vi 79]  
 .... curious, xii 100]  
 .... musical, xiii 166]  
 .... action for putting a false name to, xx 212]  
 .... antiquity of, xxii 135  
 Watchmen, man hanged for wounding one, xlviii 367, 441  
 .... duties of, xlix 367  
 .... one stabbed in attempting to secure a thief, xlix 432, 445  
 Water : methods of preserving, ii 419. vi 103] vii 130. xlii 785  
 .... means of correcting, when putrid, ii 419. vii 131  
 Water : methods of procuring fresh from salt : iii 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 195] 118. xii 87] xv 67] 98] xix 76  
 .... girl nourished a long time by, v 61  
 .... machine for raising by wind, vi 83]  
 .... shown to be compressible, vi 74] viii 146]  
 .... machines for procuring fresh from salt to be fixed in all French men-of-war, vii 89]  
 .... machines for raising, viii 92] 166. ix 88] xii 152] xxvi 87  
 .... means of purifying, xi 88. xlviii 982  
 .... effect of, on vegetation, xii 104  
 .... discoverers of, xv 96  
 .... boiling disposes it to freeze, xviii 68  
 .... expansive force of, on freezing, xxxii 71  
 Water colours. See Colours  
 Watercourses, action respecting, li 321  
 Water-doctors, xxii 1  
 Water-drinkers, longevity of one, xiv 165] 166]  
 Water-gilding, prevention of ill effects from, xxv 120  
 Water-hemlock, effects of, x 98  
 ——— parsnep, children poisoned by, xiii 118]  
 Waterburg, gen. (Amer.) xx 5]  
 Waterford, G. de la Poer, 1st marq. xxi 196] xxix 66] xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]  
 ——— Susan, marchioness of, lviii 153  
 Waterford, address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 323]  
 .... fire at, xli 41  
 .... fire in the cathedral, lvii 81  
 Waterhouse, capt. R. xlv 427  
 Watering-places, fashion of visiting, xii 209. xxxviii 476, 478  
 Waterloo, battle of, lvii 66-8] 111, 174-9, 552, 554. lxi 17  
 Waterman and his dog leap from the centre arch of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]  
 Waterman, sir G. viii 136]  
 Watermen : complain to the lord mayor, xi 107]  
 .... rowing match at Kew, xi 151]  
 .... disputes with, xviii 161] xx 216]  
 .... fares altered, xiv 385  
 .... to wear badges in their hats, *ib.*  
 Waters, mineral, apparatus for making, xxi 132  
 Waters, E. xlix 509  
 ——— Rich. liv 316  
 Waterspouts : in Cumberland, lii 95. xlviii 435  
 .... in Scotland, xi 159]  
 .... — Dorsetshire, xi 173]  
 .... at sea, xx 90  
 .... on Clapham common, xxv 210]  
 .... at Ramsgate, xl 57  
 .... in Cornwall, xlviii 453  
 .... — Yorkshire, xlix 429  
 Waterworks. See the different places

WA  
Waterworks, iron pipe burst, liv 138

Watford, fire at, lvi 70

Wathen, sir S. li 374

Watkins, capt. Fred. (N) xlii 78

James, suicide, xxxvi 13

John, ii 60

lieut. (N) xxxvii 137]

T. xxxiv 360, 364

Watkinson, xvii 104]

Benj. vi 88]

Dr. xix 196]

rev. vi 8

Watrin, gen. xlii 193]

Watson, v 83] xvi 190]

adm. C. iv 56]

.... takes Angria's principal fort, i 13

.... his successes in Bengal, i 31

.... his death, i 33

.... monument of, vi 81]

Agnes, murder of, lv 46

ald. Brook, xxvii 179] 186] 189]

xxix 85] xxxii 93] xxxv 14. xxxvi 94.

xxxix 35, 159. xliii 2. xlv 409

.... votes of censure on, xxxix 22, 28, 85

.... refusals to convene a common hall, xxxix 23, 27

bish. Rich. xii 85] xiv 167. xvii

147. xxii 63. xxv 294] xxix 98] xxx 67]

xxxi 123] 304] xxxvi 358. xxxvii 189]

xl 58. xli 230] 18. xliii 383. xlii 62. liii

11

capt. (N) xxiii 229\*]

W. wrongfully charged with piracy, iv 170]

Colin, murder of, xv 144]

col. ii 233. xxxii 212]

James, lv 128

Dr. Rob. xix 243. xxvi 1, 3, 4,

202. i 7, 34-40, 107

gen. J. W. T. xli 90

J. xxi 139. li 308

J. executed for mutiny, xlii 27

James, vi 135] viii 145] lxi 242

jun. lix 12, 39

sen. lviii 190, 200. lix 169]

4, 5, 18, 39. lx 51

l. col. xxiv 80] 84]

Mary, legacy to, xlii 24

Matt. Mark, xlviii 404

rev J. xliii 30

Rich. murdered, vi 91]

serg. James, xxxvi 277]

sir Charles, lii 86]

sir W. i 360. iv 112. v 85. vii 110.

ix 49] x 128. xi 123. xii 112. xiii 109.

xiv 154] 83. xvi 82a, 122

T. shot by the guard of a stage,

xlii 120]

T. lix 359

W. i 185\*. lii 423

W. (couns.) li 270

W. (serg.) shot by a private, lxi 232

Watt, capt. James (N) xxvi 68] 74] 251] 256]

Watt, C. lxi 301

James, xxi 151. xxvii 27. xxviii 80.

xliii 404. xlvii 783. i 132. ii 334

.... account of, lxi 464

Rob. tried and executed for treason,

xxxvi 28, 34

W. xlviii 452. lii 419

Watteau, Ant. xiv 158

Watterdorff, gen. i 92\*

Watteville, de, gen. xlv 223, 223

m. gen. Lewis, xlviii 523. lv

220. lvi 191] 256

Watta, (garden.) xxxviii 451, 454

capt. (N) li 473. lii 304

David Pyke, xlii 17

Dr. Isaac, vi 79. xlvii 804

G. xxxiv 145

Harry, xxxix 408

Joseph, xli 400

Margaret, xi 93]

rev. Dr. W. xxxvi 377

T. xii 107]

Wauchope, m. gen. Patrick, xlix 204, 670\*

Waves. See Sea

Wax tree, xlv 804

Waxwork, in the gallery at Florence, xvi 196

Way, ii 143

H. B. lii 655. lv 497

l. col. sir G. H. B. li 180

Way, trials for right of, i 89. iii 67. iv 275

Wayne, gen. (Amer.) xx 131] xxi 235\*]

xxii 122] xxiv 74] 190] xxxvii 144]

Waynesfete, bish. W. xxxi 212] liii 533

Ways and means. See Supplies

Weapons, ancient, x 271, 273

.... American, lviii 491

Wearg, sir Clem. vii 280

Wessel, Brazilian, described, ii 366

Weather: large quantity of sea water frozen in a ship's hold, i 83

.... extraordinary fog in Connecticut, i 90

.... large quantity of rain in London, i 103

.... at Wigton, i 104

.... forward spring, ii 72, 81. iv 68] xxxii 194] xvi 364

.... mild winter at Petersburg, ii 74

.... mischief by floods, ii 101

.... severe cold in Germany, iii 9]

.... mild winters, lii 159] 162] xlix 360, 837. liii 487

.... heat of, in Georgia, iii 92

.... difference of temperature at Plymouth and the Eddystone, lii 94

.... squalls of wind often confined to a small space, id.

.... severe cold in S. Carolina, iv 105]

.... thick fogs in London, iv 183] x 149] xi 148] lv 103. lix 2

.... in different places, xxxix 55

.... cold at Petersburg, iv 89. v 78, 80

.... floods in several parts of England, v 107] ix 66] xxxii 194]

Weather: severe frost in 1762, [v 119] vi 59]

.... heavy snow in the neighbourhood of Florence, vi 73]

.... floods at Nantes, vi 77]

.... mild autumns, vi 103] 112] viii 146]

.... heavy rains, vii 48] viii 61] ix 121]

xi [163] 164] 185] 188] 191] xiii 136]

167] xv 126] 127] xix 175. xxv 217]

xxxi 213] 215] xxxiii 37] xli 29. xliii 21.

xlv 396. xlvii 384. liii 59, 123. lviii 78, 83, 92, 94, 106

.... severe winter in 1756 in Syria, vii 102

.... severe cold in Feb. 1765, viii 66]

.... great fall of snow all over England, viii 71]

.... severe cold on the continent, ix 56] 58]

.... extraordinarily deep snow in Nottinghamshire, ix 64]

.... rain freezing, ix 64] 66]

.... great rains in Italy, ix 121]

.... mild close of 1766, ix 154]

.... severe cold 1767, x 49] 50] 54] 56] 84] 94] 99]

.... snow in Derbyshire in June, x 97]

.... again in the beginning of October, x 137]

.... retardation of the harvest in the North, x 138]

.... severe frost and deep snow, x 161] 162] 165] xi 57] 58] 66] 69] 101] xix 114]

xli 6. liii 5. lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31

.... coldness of different winters, xi 59] 66] 94. xix 114]

.... very hot summer in Italy, xi 171] xli 88

.... rainy summers, xi 201] 202] lviii 79, 83

.... mildest winters in the South severest in the North, xii 88]

.... severe cold in 1771, xiv 74] 76] 99] 143]

.... deep snow, xvi 76] xli 13. xlviii 386. [ 12°

.... winter in 1774 early severe, xvii 173] 174]

.... very hot summer in Sweden, xix 175]

.... heights of the thermometer, xxi 190] xxii 220] xxxii 209] xxxv 34. xlvii 416. lvi 48

.... severe and late cold, xxv 207]

.... succession of severe and irregular seasons, xxviii 58] 59]

.... severe winters, xxxi 193] 195] lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31, 75. lix 15, 18

.... meteorological registers for 1790 and following years, xxxii 272] xxxiii 135] xxxiv 151. xxxv 103. xxxvi 137. xxxvii 134. xxxviii 105. xxxix 165. xl 198. xli 190. xlii 178. xliii 206. xlv 603. xlviii 365. Nv 235. lv 327. lvi 343. lvii 327. lviii 355. lix 242. lx 368. lxi 308

.... alteration in the seasons, xxxv 10]

.... state of, at Norwich, xlii 46

.... indications of, xlii 362

Weather: very dry years, xlv 422. See also Droughts

.... late snow, xlvii 390

.... early snow, lxi 79

.... great heat, 168°. liii 87, 88

.... continued wet, liv 130. lviii 83, 92, 114

.... cold summer, lviii 79

.... early cold, lviii 162

Weavers: Spitalfields, method of quilting in looms invented by, viii 67]

.... riot near Battlebridge by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed, viii 89]

.... number discharged for want of employment, ix 61]

.... riot of, near Cork, x 92]

.... riots in Spitalfields on (account of the reduction of prices, x 139] xi 57] *ib.* 139] 157] xii 111] 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159] 160] 162]

.... quarrel between the narrow and engine, x 152] xi 57] 58] 68]

.... riot in Brick lane, x 153]

.... one found guilty of shooting a woman through the hand for protecting her husband, xii 162]

.... act for regulating wages within five miles of London, xvi 117]

.... riot of, at Glasgow, xxix 218] xxx 209]

.... riots on account of prices at Manchester, 1 47°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. ix 91, 128

.... distressed state of, liv 23

.... riots at Carlisle, lxi 31, 35, 36, 41

.... disputes respecting wages, lxi 54

.... convicted of conspiracy to raise wages, lxi 242

.... See also Spitalfields, and Silk

Webb, capt. J. viii 149] xvi 201]

— col. ii 270

— Dan. iii 249. v 247. vii 274x. ix 225

— E. xxxviii 12

— gen. i 30. viii 201] xxi 72

— J. v 28, 29. lx 88

— J. executed for plundering a wreck, xxv 219]

— Mrs. benefaction to Christ's hospital, xiii 166]

— Phil. Carteret, i 102. ii 57. iii 131. vi 88] 136] viii 179] xii 49°] 50°] 65°] 151] xxxiii 284]

.... trial of, for perjury, vii 75]

— Rich. suicide, xi 186]

Webbe, xxxv 32

— J. xlv 273

Webber, C. viii 164

— capt. (A) lv 274

— J. lix 52]

— Rob. transported, ix 135]

Webster, capt. (A) v 88

— l. col. xxii 193] xxiii 220°] 233°] xxiv 59] 66] 70]

— Rowland, lvii 82

— sir Godfrey, xxxix 10

WE

WE

ster, xl 178  
 — attempt to murder, viii 147]  
 tell, xi 147] xxvii 187]  
 — maj. killed by the overturning  
 the York stage, xi 177]  
 — S. lii 284  
 Wernburn, Alex. See Rosslyn, earl  
 — brig. gen. David, xlii 79] xvi  
 ] xxv 10] 46  
 — James, lx 315  
 — — — — — maj. iv 141]  
 ing rings, iv 299  
 — Dr. Wolfgang, xxxiv 384a]  
 — gen. i 48, 54, 60, 62. ii 24, 25,  
 11, gen. xliii 101] i 199] 200]  
 wood, Josiah, xviii 34. xxi 210. xxxiv  
 account of, xxxvii 5  
 — — — — — Ralph, xviii 961. ii 545. liii  
 — — — — — T. xxiv 46  
 — W. shot in a riot, xi 96]  
 es, C. xxvii 300]  
 — Jos. xlii 382  
 s, lieut. J. (N) liv 219  
 — Mary, ill usage of, xvii 116]  
 us, T. murderer of his wife, lxi 31  
 t, Sebald de, x 189. xiv 2]  
 us, use of tobacco against, iv 126  
 — smell of lobsters a remedy for, xix  
 — — — — — other preservatives against, xxxvii  
 — — — — — S. xviii 177] xix 194]  
 sell, Eliz. xxi 179]  
 el, prof. Bra. ix 38  
 ts. See Measures  
 Ashur and Levi, execution of, xiv  
 account of their trial, xiv 210]  
 Stalpart vander, x 98  
 — — — — — fire at, xvii 124]  
 — — — — — See Saxe Weimar  
 — — — — — gen. vi 35  
 — — — — — capt. (N) liv 140] 225  
 — — — — — Dan. xvii 118]  
 — — — — — Dr. J. lx 276  
 — — — — — Conrad, ii 192  
 — — — — — H. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218]  
 — — — — — 265]  
 — — — — — C. F. xxxi 167  
 — — — — — man, gen. xi 15] 16] 17] xii 27]  
 — — — — — 73°] 77°] xvi 14] 15]  
 — — — — — killed, xvi 16]  
 — — — — — H. (retired) xvii 49  
 — — — — — capt. (A) xxxiv 216  
 — — — — — Edm. viii 146]  
 — — — — — J. lix 233  
 — — — — — Mary, attempt to hang her own  
 — — — — — father, lvi 32  
 — — — — — man, miss M. A. murder of, lvi 71  
 — — — — — xxxi 268]  
 — — — — — Isaac, xli 306, 348  
 — — — — — Rich. xxxiv 78

Welderen, count, xxi 314] xxii 419] xxlii  
 211] 374] 379] 380] xxiv 289] 312] xxv  
 225]  
 Weldon, James, xxxix 409. xliiii 452  
 Welfus, count Altdorf, i 392  
 Well, Dr. J. xix 157]  
 Wellclose square, fire in, xxxvii 46]  
 Weller, W. xlii 382  
 Welles, Rich. xxviii 186  
 Wellealey, col. See Wellington, duke  
 — — — — — hon. H. i 222°. ii 399. liii 126]  
 337  
 — — — — — m. gen. See Wellington, duke  
 — — — — — Rich. liii 9]  
 — — — — — Rich. marg. xxvi 196] xxxi 311]  
 313] 314] xxxiv 153] xxxv 159] xxxvi  
 184] xxxviii 38] xli 64] 69, 290. xliii  
 200] xliiv 60, 278. xlv 340a, 552. xli  
 116, 197, 201, 213, 237. xlvii 65, 196,  
 962. xlviii 106, 260. i 33] 238°. ii 183,  
 239. lii 2, 9, 30, 149, 160, 236, 250, 257°.  
 500. liii 86] 78] 150] liv 17] 30] 49] 65]  
 81] 84] ib. 85] 87] 90] 120] 129] 215]  
 346. lv 85] 60] 200] lvi 13] 17] lviii 17]  
 lix 24] lxi 118]  
 .... annuity to, xliii 2  
 .... thanks of parliament to, xli 62  
 .... statue at Calcutta, xli 236  
 .... charges against, xlvii 111. xlviii 100.  
 xlix 144. l 190] 22] 24]  
 .... his return to England, xlvii 209  
 — — — — — sir Arthur. See Wellington,  
 duke  
 — — — — — sir H. xli 242. xlv 279. i 276  
 — — — — — W. P. T. L. See Pole, Welles-  
 ley  
 Wellesley's islands, account of, lvi 645  
 Wellington, T. xviii 271] xxv 197]  
 Wellington, Arthur, duke of, xliii 94. xlv  
 557. xlv 204, 222, 605. xlvii 200, 207.  
 xlviii 104, 106. xlix 246, 700°, 702°. i  
 225] 126°, 223°, 258°. ii 4, 37, 39, 46,  
 50, 56, 60, 122, 130, 176, 212, 226, 235,  
 450, 466, 482, 497. lii 3, 9, 18, 20, 21,  
 25, 42, 160, 184, 312, 316, 318. liii 119]  
 121] 120. liv 163] 215] 216] 394. lv 36]  
 200] 50. lvi 211] 67. lvii 83] 96] 67, 102,  
 111, 182, 226, 328, 410, 549, 587. lviii  
 19] 113, 170. lx 146, 422. lxi 129  
 .... thanks of parliament to, xli 62, 238.  
 li 48. lii 27  
 .... liberation of Poona, xli 205  
 .... marches to Ahmednugur and Aurun-  
 gabad, xli 215, 216  
 .... defeats Scindiah at Assye, xli 217  
 .... — — — — — the allies at Argann, xli  
 234  
 .... rewards to, xli 238. lii 35, 124, 267°.  
 liv 158] 217] 121, 332. lvi 137] 138] 60.  
 lvii 50] 99] lx 402, 46. ib. lxi 290, 400,  
 ib. ib.  
 .... his arrival in Portugal, i 220]  
 .... second arrival there, li 179  
 .... battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400,  
 469, 496

- Wellington, duke of: proceedings after the retreat from Talavera, lii 190  
 .... retreat of Masséna from Portugal, liii 103] 185  
 .... proceedings in Spain, liii 197, 219. liv 144] 198, 207, 219, 227. lv 36] 140] 165, 189, 221, 227  
 .... appointed commander in chief of the Spanish armies, liv 162]  
 .... entrance into France, lv 151] 221  
 .... complaint of the conduct of the regency toward him, lv 156]  
 .... visit to Lisbon, lv 6  
 .... various engagements in France, lv 228, 240. lvi 19] 17] 26] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180  
 .... answer to the thanks of the Commons delivered in person, lvi 138]  
 .... arrival at Dover, lvi 55  
 .... entertained at Guildhall, lvi 59  
 .... at Carlton house, lvi 63  
 .... takes the command in Belgium, lvii 66]  
 .... battle of Waterloo, lvii 67] 174-9, 552, 554  
 .... letter on the reclamation of plunder from the French, lvii 90]  
 .... to the mayor of Brussels, lvii 60  
 .... proclamation from Malplaquet to the French, lvii 392  
 .... correspondence relative to the convention for the evacuation of Paris, lviii 378  
 .... report of an attempt to assassinate at Paris, lx 18  
 .... order of the day on taking leave of the allied troops, lx 155  
 Wells, means of expelling foul air from, viii 147] x 157] xix 196] xxxv 333  
 .... persons suffocated in, ii 223. iv 159] vii 108] x 156] 160] xi 161] lii 127  
 .... accidents in sinking, xxviii 211. xlv 469. xlix 516  
 .... falling in while cleaning, lvi 85  
 Wells (city) mandamus to the corporation to restore serg. Burland to the office of recorder, x 55]  
 Wells, adm. J. xxxix 78  
 — D. executed for murder, xlv 380  
 — Dr. W. C. xxxvii 61\*] xliii 16  
 — H. v. Watling, on right of common, xxi 196]  
 — rev. Dr. Edw. xxii 168  
 — Steph. xlii 774  
 — T. li 544  
 Welps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 90] 93]  
 Weladen, Mrs. xxxiii 1]  
 Welsh Charity School. See Society of Ancient Britons  
 Welsh (The) See Wales  
 Welsh, maj. iv 151] 153]  
 — sir Rich. xlv 374, 419  
 Weltje, xxxi 199] lii 235  
 Welwood, Dr. James, ix 57, 63  
 Wemyss, capt. (N) lvi 195  
 — Francis, 6th earl, xxix 147] xxx 207] xlix 838\*  
 — Francis Charteris, 5th earl, xxix 147]  
 Wens, filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]  
 .... large, extirpated, xxi 186]  
 .... cure for, xlii 395  
 Wentworth, (highwayman) xxxiv 26  
 — E. 1st visc. xiv 98]  
 — T. 2nd lord, xxi 235  
 Weragin, Feodor, xvii 151  
 Werneck, gen. xlvii 150  
 Werner, lvi 112  
 — Abr. G. lviii 50  
 — gen. iii 43] 49] v 23] xxi 23]  
 Wesel, besieged by the prince of Brunswick, iii 35]  
 .... the siege raised, iii 38]  
 Wesket, J. convicted of a robbery at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149] viii 57]  
 Weskett, J. vi 88]  
 Wesley, C. (musician) xxii 84  
 — rev. C. xlii 62. xxxiii 276]  
 — J. xlii 62. xxxiii 13] li 781  
 .... extracts from his journal, v 243  
 .... account of, xxxiii 276]  
 — S. id.  
 — S. (musician) xxii 84  
 Wessenberg, baron, lx 122  
 West, xviii 36, 227. xix 228  
 — adm. J. li 532  
 — C. Rob. xlviii 958  
 — Dan. lviii 348  
 — Gilbert, xvii 28. xviii 229\*  
 .... account of, xxv 55  
 — James, xi 173] xxxii 352] xxxiv 78  
 — James, killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xlii 385  
 — Mat., attempts to escape from jail, i 99  
 — Mrs. xx 193]  
 — Rich. xviii 36  
 — Rob. (fath. of sir B.) xix 181  
 — sir Benj. xi 199] xii 106] 36. xvi 140] xix 181] xxxiii 48. xxxix 10. xlii 41  
 — T. Beverley, xlviii 615  
 — W. robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]  
 — W. lviii 348  
 West Ham, benefaction to the charity school, ix 102]  
 West India docks, Blackwall, xlii 24. xlv 428, 429, 441. xlvii 353. xlviii 426. li 412  
 .... coffer dam burst, lii 281  
 .... fall of roofs of warehouses, lv 70  
 West Indies: history of the buccanniers, iv 1  
 .... treatment of Negroes in, xxxiii 223]  
 .... extirpation of the natives by the Spaniards, xxxv 419

est Indies: account of the British islands, xxv 421

.. natural productions, xlv 802

.. acts respecting, i 136

.. prosecution of the war there, ii 11

.. attempt on Martinico, ii 12

.. attack on Guadaloupe, ii 13

.. surrender of Guadaloupe and the small islands adjacent, ii 14, 226, 227

.. Marie Galante surrendered, ii 15

.. proclamation at Antigua for raising men for an expedition against Guadaloupe, ii 93, 94

.. two French ships taken, with Dutch ships under their convoy, ii 102

.. Guadaloupe sugars to be entered as British plantation, ii 108

.. subscription at Slaughter's coffee house for the sufferers by the fire in Covent garden, ii 132

.. number of French privateers taken, lii 8]

.. flag of truce trade with the French, [219]

.. Dominica taken from the French, iv 8] 138-41]

.. two French frigates taken, and two destroyed, iv 70]

.. French vessels cut out of Cumberland harbour, iv 97]

.. English ships from Monte Christi, condemned at Jamaica, ordered to be stored, iv 127]

.. French property conveyed in Dutch bottoms, iv 145]

.. expedition against the F. islands, v 1]

.. Martinico taken, v 34]

.. Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent's rendered, v 35]

.. expedition against the Havannah, v 8]

.. attack on the Moro fort, v 39]

.. English battery set on fire, v 40]

.. distress of the British troops, *ib.*

.. the Moro taken, v 42]

.. the Havannah surrendered, v 43]

.. sessions at the peace, v 58]

.. right of cutting logwood in the bay of Honduras, v 60]

.. settlement of, at the peace of 1762, v 7-9]

.. several pirate vessels in, vi 83]

.. right of customhouse officers to rummage ships with a light decided, vi 2]

.. proclamation for the sale of crown lands in by auction, vii 57]

.. complaints of our logwood cutters, vii 1]

.. officers of the navy sworn as customhouse officers, and some Spanish vessels seized, vii 84]

.. Danish ports in St. Thomas's and St. John's declared free, vii 89]

.. 27 L

West Indies: conduct of the French at the Turks islands, vii 97]

.... checks to the Spanish trade removed, vii 107]

.... exertions of the French in the, *ib.*

.... colonial duties, vii 164] 166]

.... officers of the king's ships appointed to act as custom-house officers, viii 18]

.... mischiefs of this, *ib.* 21]

.... proceedings with respect to the stamp act, viii 56]

.... instructions for the allotment of the ceded islands, viii 76] 76]

.... importance of preserving woodlands in, viii 76]

.... encouragement of emigrants to, by the French, viii 94]

.... adjustment of disputes between our logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]

.... hurricanes in, viii 112] ix 155-7] 194] x 52] 54] 94] xv 140. xxiii 292] xxiv 30] xxviii 210] 211] 214] xxxv 2. xliii 31. xlii 429. lii 211] 128. lii 195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153] 145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103

.... restrictions on foreign ships approaching the shore suspended by the French, viii 132]

.... coals imported from Canada, viii 158]

.... bill passed for opening free ports in, ix 47]

.... supposed number of men capable of bearing arms in, ix 60]

.... Turks island taken possession of in the name of the king, ix 62]

.... British salt vessels seized by the Spaniards, ix 127]

.... curious observations in a voyage to, ix 189

.... earthquakes in various parts, x 53] 54] xxiii 293] xxxiii 37]

.... treatment of British vessels by the Spaniards, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]

.... conduct of the French and Spaniards in, x 165]

.... salary of the gov. of the Leeward islands, xi 151] 152]

.... engagement with a French smuggler, xii 112]

.... master of a ship charged with selling his apprentice, xiv 65]

.... numerous captures by the Spanish guarda costas, xv 81]

.... expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's. *See* St. Vincent's

.... pension granted out of the 4 per cent Leeward island duties, xvi 124]

.... Toracola, or Crab island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]

.... petition of the merchants and planters to the H. of Commons on American affairs, xviii 62]

.... ——— to the Lords, xviii 71]

2 u



- West Indies: trade of, xviii 104\*]  
 .... Jamaicamen cutting wood on the island of Cuba seized by the Spaniards, xviii 104]  
 .... memorial from the merchants and planters for stopping distillation from grain, and lowering the duties on rum, on account of the dearth of lumber in consequence of the disturbances in America, xix 123]  
 .... great distress from this cause, xx 26]  
 .... several ships taken by the Americans, xx 27]  
 .... survey of the French islands, xx 201]  
 .... Morning Star seized by the Spaniards, xx 255]  
 .... disputes on the 4½ per cent duty, xxi 197]  
 .... the principal merchants wait on Lords North, Germaine, and Sandwich, to remonstrate on the want of protection, xxi 208] 209]  
 .... petition of the planters and merchants to the king, xxi 312]  
 .... defenceless state of, xxii 38]  
 .... adm. Byron unable to provoke d'Estaing to an engagement, xxii 192\*]  
 .... both squadrons reinforced, xxii 200\*]  
 .... adm. Byron convoys the merchantmen, *ib.*  
 .... surrender of St. Vincent's, xxii 201\*]  
 .... capture of Grenada, *ib.*  
 .... engagement between the fleets, xxii 203\*]  
 .... arrival of a Spanish squadron and junction with the French, xxiv 25] 26]  
 .... tremendous hurricane, xxiv 30] 163] 171]  
 .... proceedings there, xxiv 101]  
 .... disputes between the merchants and adm. Rodney, xxiv 104]  
 .... petition from the merchants on the danger of the islands, xxiv 201] 319]  
 .... sale of lands in the ceded islands, xxiv 286]  
 .... St. Eustatia, Demerary, and Essequibo retaken, xxv 194\*] 195\*]  
 .... St. Christopher's taken, xxv 195\*]  
 .... adm. Hood gains the anchorage at Basse Terre from de Grasse, xxv 197\*]  
 .... again puts to sea without obstruction, xxv 201\*]  
 .... Nevis and Montserrat taken, *ib.*  
 .... junction of Rodney and Hood, xxv 203\*]  
 .... convoy from Brest escapes the British fleet, xxv 203\*]  
 .... engagement between Rodney and de Grasse, xxv 204\*]  
 .... Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]  
 .... successful attacks of the Spaniards on the Moschetto shore, xxvi 115]  
 .... Bahama islands retaken, xxvi 280]  
 .... thanks of the gentlemen interested in the conquered islands, with a piece of plate, to the marg. de Bouille, xxvii 183]  
 West Indies: meeting of merchants on the Irish resolutions, xxvii 335]  
 .... memorial to the treasury on the commercial treaty with France, xxviii 286]  
 .... letter from Mr. Pitt in answer to it, xxix 257]  
 .... resolution of the captains not to take any seamen without a certificate of good behaviour, xxix 218]  
 .... scheme of fortifying the islands, xxx 96] xxxi 143]  
 .... effects of the revolution on the French islands, xxxii 136. xxxiii 130. xxxiv 68] xxxvi 215] 283]  
 .... number of slaves imported and exported, xxxiv 129  
 .... French islands captured, xxxiv 270] 271] xxxvi 282] 68  
 .... various exports, xxxv 428. xlv 531  
 .... sickness and mortality among the troops, xxxvi 283]  
 .... disturbances in, xxxvi 283] xxxvii 134] 168, 185  
 .... the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's petition the Commons for relief, xxxvii 216]  
 .... loan granted them, xxxix 170. xlii 176. xlv 116. xlviii 653  
 .... proceedings of the French in, xxxvii 184-187  
 .... successes in, xxxviii 70, 74, 80. xxxix 89] 92]  
 .... refusal of the planters to arm a body of Negroes, xxxix 92]  
 .... complaint of great expense to little purpose, xxxix 128]  
 .... Spaniards allowed to trade under certain restrictions notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234  
 .... Negroes converted by the Moravians, xl 69  
 .... Danish and Swedish islands captured, xliii 114] 112  
 .... reëstablishment of slavery in the French islands, xlv 224  
 .... valuable plants introduced into the Caribbee islands, xlv 463  
 .... imports into G. Britain from the conquered colonies, xlv 53]  
 .... great defalcation in accounts and other abuses, xlv 420. xlviii 77, 401  
 .... appearance of a French squadron in, xlvii 220, 227  
 .... restrictions of intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81  
 .... imports into, xlviii 87\*  
 .... French islands taken, l 337]  
 .... Danish islands taken, l 5\*  
 .... plan for the relief of the planters, l 123  
 .... Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461  
 .... Guadaloupe taken, lii 202

W E

W E

at Indies: swarming with American privateers, liv 211]

piratical vessels in, lv 193] lvii 90. lii 149. lx 173] lxi 12, 14

British vessels allowed to trade to Porto Rico, lv 195]

affairs in, lvi 199] lvii 128] 193, 219-180. lviii 161]

fatal sickness in men-of-war, lviii 196

ordinance in the city of Savannah against teaching people of colour, even if able to write or read, lix 122

condition and treatment of slaves in, lxx 109]

street, Soho, fire in, xlvii 421

all, W. lvi 544

car, xliii 46

combe, rev. Nich. murdered, lv 72

cott, capt. G. Blagd. xl 148] 143

monument in St. Paul's to, xli 179] li 433

— J. murder of, x 95] 120]

ermann, gen. xxxiv 32] xxxvi 93]

— J. ————, xliii 364

— C. Callis, xxxvi 236] xli 200] xlii

— xliii 127] 158] 164] xli 104. liv

— lv 55] lvi 124] lvii 52] lviii 27] 30]

eld, Mary Faussett, liv 289

jacott, Rich. l 87 (2nd), 88 (2nd). li

— 316. lviii 81

death, G. Fred. 7th earl, xxvi 196]

viii 8. xlv 13

— T. 6th earl of, xiv 137] xxvi

— Westminster: petition of posterity to the

— and chapter of, i 376

subscription for raising volunteers, li

— 113

wine seized for being kept in, iii 161]

opposition to the fishmarket, iii 165]

warehouses opened for the sale of fish,

86]

act for paving, lighting, and cleansing,

— [168] vi 71] vii 158]

cause between the dean and chap. and

parishioners of St. Margaret's con-

— the painted window, v 90]

lots at an election, vi 62]

new court-house in King street, vi 64]

epitaph in St. James's churchyard

— red by the bishop to be effaced, vi

— re in Surrey street, in the Strand, viii

— Strand and St. James's street new

— d and signs removed, viii 110]

— re in Theobald's court, Strand, viii

— magistrates to wear a gold shield with

— arms of the city and emblems of

— ostracy suspended by a ribbon on the

— st, viii 163]

— inflammatory papers stuck up in

— ous parts, xi 113]

Westminster: instructions to representa-

— tives, xii 70]

.... petition to his majesty, xii 125] 126]

— 159] 202]

.... remonstrance to him, xiii 85]

.... threatening letters to the dean for not

— making a passage through Dean's yard,

— xiii 92]

.... sir R. Bernard elected for, without any

— expense, 101]

.... high constable and his assistant con-

— fined by some of the horse guards, xiii

— 144] 146] xiv 67]

.... heads of a remonstrance, xiii 160]

.... dean and chapter claim the soil of

— Durham-yard embankment, xiv 84]

.... action against a king's messenger for

— an assault at a meeting of the electors,

— xiv 90]

.... delay of sir W. Lewis in offering him-

— self a candidate, xix 201]

.... petition to parliament, xxiii 198]

.... ———— and remonstrance to the king,

— xxiv 200]

.... ———— to the Commons against bad

— halfpence, xxvi 196]

.... high bailiff makes no return on the

— plea of a scrutiny, xxvii 147n] 174] 191]

— 279] xxviii 204]

.... election, xxxii 208] xxxiii 216, 217,

— 80] xxxviii 23

.... police bill, xxxiv 156

.... patrols appointed in St. Anne's,

— xxxiv 48

.... parish meetings, xxxiv 97, 98

.... meeting to petition against the new

— treason and sedition bills, xxxvii 43

.... collegiate chapel of St. Stephen, xxxviii

— 481

.... petition to the king to dismiss his

— ministers, xxxix 15, 87

.... grants for repairing St. Margaret's

— church, xli 195. xlii 586

.... entertainment in honour of the peace

— by the club in Bond street, xlv 401,

— 402

.... grant for repairs at the old Chapter

— house, xlv 582

.... grant for the purchase of buildings in

— St. Margaret's street and Palace yard,

— xlvii 590. xlviii 638. xlix 728°. l 182°,

— 186.

.... grant for the purchase of ground and

— buildings for a new court house, xlvii

— 590

.... address for an inquiry into the con-

— vention of Cintra, l 117°

.... grants for improvements, li 537. lii

— 424. lxi 421

.... riot at sir F. Burdett's imprisonment,

— lii 105

.... petition for the release of sir F. and

— parliamentary reform, lii 107, 258°

.... letter to sir F. Burdett, lii 354

.... improvements in, lviii 178

— 2 v 2

- Westminster Abbey: cost of Henry VII's chapel, vii 175  
 .... alteration in the choir, xix 184]  
 .... accident at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]  
 .... monument to be erected in, xliii 186]  
 .... fire in, xlv 405  
 .... repairs of Henry VII's chapel, l 183°. lii 423. lxi 421  
 .... Bridge, cost of, xlii 176]  
 .... money granted by parliament to maintain, xiv 223] xvi 228] xix 250] lx 422  
 .... houses near, pulled down, xlv 397  
 .... Hall, part of the battlement blown down, xlii 171]  
 .... report of the committee for examining the buildings adjoining, xxxii 247]  
 .... attempt to set fire to the house of Commons, xxxiv 18  
 .... work done to the house of Commons, xxxv 106. xlii 41  
 .... of Peers, xxxvi 119. xl 205. lii 423  
 .... old paintings in St. Stephen's chapel, xlii 41  
 .... new house of Peers built, xliii 48]  
 .... house of Peers robbed, xliii 32  
 .... grants for works about the houses of parliament, xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, *ib.* 587. xlv 628. xlv 582. xlvii 591. xlviii 638. xlix 737°. l 182°. lii 424  
 .... Infirmary, benefactions to, vi 84] ix 117] xii 107] xiv 116]  
 .... collection for, xvi 88]  
 .... Lying-in hospital begun, viii 118]  
 .... benefactions to, xii 107] xxvii 202] xxxviii 15  
 Westminster Races (a political squib) vii 128]  
 Westmorland, countess of (t. C. I) xxi 242  
 .... J. 10th earl of, xxiv 156]  
 xxxii 307] 311] xxxiii 155] xxxiv 36, 169, 170. xxxv 186] 28, 206. xxxvi 154. xxxvii 227] xxxviii 45] xli 228] xlii 118] 154] xliii 169] xlv 18, 111, 147. xlv 113, 136. xlv 63. xlvii 16, 30, 117. xlviii 61. xlix 114. l 113] li 53, 114, 421. lii 60, 105. liii 5] lvii 27] lxi 77]  
 .... lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxii 104] xlv 127  
 .... Jane, countess of, xxiv 13  
 .... Sarah Ann, countess of, xxv 218] xxxv 26  
 .... T. 8th earl of, ii 105  
 .... installation of, at Oxford, ii 140  
 Weston v. Reay, for assault, xliii 44  
 .... H. forgeries by, xxxviii 14, 19, 26  
 .... Rich. xlii 391  
 .... T. (actor) xlix 119] 237]  
 .... J. T. and G. mail robbers, xxv 206] 208] 212] 214]  
 .... W. xlix 905, 906  
 Westphalia, Vhemic court of, xxxix 440  
 Westphalia, kingdom of, under Jerome Bonaparte, xlix 178, 179  
 .... new constitution, xlix 783  
 .... conspiracy against Jerome, li 331  
 Westwich, capt. J. indicted for murder, xxi 229]  
 Westwood, J. lv 320  
 Wetenhall, Adam de, xxvi 108  
 Wetherall, l. gen. Fred. Aug. liii 168] 227  
 .... R. xlviii 639  
 Wetherell, C. xlix 509, 525. lv 9] lvi 124] lx 319  
 .... J. vi 160]  
 .... rev. Dr. vicechanc. of Oxford, xi 177] xii 82] 193] xlii 152] xv 115]  
 Wetstein, prof. J. J. xi 152  
 Wetzlar, outrage committed by the troops of Hesse Darmstadt, vi 85]  
 Wetzlar, C. Abraham, xli 33  
 Wexford, shock of an earthquake felt at, v 75]  
 .... taken by the rebels, xl 163]  
 .... evacuated by them, xl 164]  
 Weymarn, gen. vii 187]  
 Weymouth: sudden rise and fall of the sea at, vi 99]  
 .... visits of the king to, xxxi 260] xxxvii 32. xl 84  
 .... naval fete given to their majesties, xlv 418  
 .... act for regulating votes, liv 48]  
 Weymouth, T. 3rd visc. See Bath, marq. of  
 Whale, great northern, or Greenland, described, xxxiii 335] lv 487. lx 560  
 .... driven ashore at the isle of Wight, i 112  
 .... killed near Donnegal, lii 116]  
 .... ashore near Swansea, iv 88]  
 .... Newcastle, iv 123]  
 .... Nairn, in Scotland, iv 189]  
 .... several males on various parts of our coasts, v 83]  
 .... two caught on the Essex coast, vi 116]  
 .... thirty two caught near the island of Rona, vii 105]  
 .... ashore near Whitstable in Kent, vi 113]  
 .... taken off Yorkshire, xx 199]  
 .... ashore near Liverpool, xxxii 209]  
 .... particulars in the anatomy of, xxxviii 380  
 .... caught in Southampton water, xl 85  
 .... driven on a shoal in the mouth of the Humber, xlv 417  
 .... ashore in the frith of Forth, l 123°  
 .... caught in the Thames, li 268  
 .... a great number on the Scotch coast, liv 111. lix 98  
 .... caught within the Needles, lv 79  
 .... stranded in Solway frith, lix 85  
 .... different species of, lx 560  
 Whalefishery, i 106. iii 129] iv 148] v 101] vi 96] vii 92] xi 204] xxx 128] xl 59. lvi 75. lviii 133, lx 567

- alefishery: action by the party first striking a whale to recover half its value, lix 526
- . proposal for employing men and officers discharged from the navy, vi 59]
  - . in the river St. Lawrence, vii 59]
  - . act for continuing the bounty on tun- age, xiv 104] 227]
  - . gun-harpoon invented, xv 68] 83]
  - . company established in Sweden, xvii 31]
  - . from Nantucket, xviii 84\*]
  - . acts for encouraging, xviii 114\*] xix 44]
  - . Southern, xxi 126] lvi 75
  - . Nova Scotia, xxxv 106
  - aley, journey on foot to Constanti- ople, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
  - alin, Judith, suicide, xv 97]
  - alley, Marg. vi 64]
  - rev. Peter, x 215
  - arfingers not liable for goods till they have passed the king's beam, iv 119]
  - arton, J. xxxiv 77. xxxv 149] 173] lv 9]
  - Phil. duke of, account of, vi 46
  - lord, xxi 238
  - Rich. xlix 152. 186. liv 59]
  - Rob. convicted of horse-stealing, v 94]
  - Sam. xv 113]
  - air Miles, xlii 313
  - T. 1st lord, xxxiii 367
  - T. marg. of, iv 37, 44. vi 47
  - . Swift's character of, i 260. v 40 ately, xvi 152]
  - couns. T. xiv 115]
  - G. xxxii 13
  - atman, J. xviii 153
  - eat: produce of a single grain, iii 149]
  - li 67] xii 112. xxv 109. xxvi 217] xlviii 04. 167\*
  - . new method of grinding, viii 95]
  - . field of 17 acres without any grain in the ear, ix 123]
  - . sown in spring after turneps, x 61]
  - . Siberian, xviii 150]
  - . great advantages of setting, xviii 125
  - . on dibbling, xxvii 49
  - . means of preventing smut in, xxxix 09
  - . on the glutinous part of, xli 413
  - . parliamentary grant for cleansing mutty, xlii 166
  - . annual price of from 1595 to 1800 in- clusive, xliii 167
  - . increase of, xlviii 404, 442
  - . found in the centre of a tree, xlix 378
  - . spring, utility of the true, xlix 863
  - . analysis of different sorts, xlix 866
  - . See also Corn
  - eat, Steph. executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]
  - eatley, Francis, xliii 22
  - G. xviii 224]
  - Wheatley, Hugh, witness against Mr. Orr, confessedly perjured, xxxix 55
  - Wheble, J. (printer) xiv 63] 88] 92] 121] 131] 183] liv 284
  - Wheeler, capt. (N) iv 109]
  - David, lix 235. lx 360
  - Edw. (supervisor of India affairs) xv 134] xvi 75] 213] xvii 110] xxvi 11] xxvii 230] xxix 168] xxx 159]
  - H. lvi 289
  - prof. xlii 101\*
  - rev. J. xlvi 892
  - S. executed for burglary, xlviii 436
  - air G. xxiv 154. xxxii 162
  - Wheels, for carriages, observations on, viii 168
  - Whelps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 93]
  - Whem, James, v 104]
  - Whethamstede, J. abbot of St. Albans, xxi 26
  - Whichenor, tenure of, xli 421
  - Whidbey, Jos. xlii 851
  - Whig club, meeting of the, xl 41
  - Whigs and tories, xix 47] xxxvii 5\*]
  - .... character of a whig, xlviii 457
  - .... many averse to a reform of parliament liv 74]
  - Whinyates, capt. T. (N) liv 251
  - Whirlwind: bell glasses taken up by, v 94]
  - .... violent, near Chelmsford, xi 159]
  - .... silk lawn carried four or five miles by, xii 102]
  - .... lead stripped from a church by, xiii 71]
  - .... near York, xvi 143]
  - .... in Somersetshire, xviii 141]
  - .... — Worcestershire, xviii 148]
  - .... at Oundle, xxxi 214]
  - .... violent in Prussia, xxxix 44
  - .... in Cornwall, xli 427
  - .... near Norwich, xlvii 419
  - .... at Andover, xlviii 417
  - .... near Cirencester, li 305
  - .... in Derbyshire, liii 54
  - Whishaw, J. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250
  - Whisperer, author of, indicted, xiii 100]
  - .... vender punished, xiv 74]
  - Whist, grand match, xlviii 418
  - Whiston, rev. W. ii 287. iv 42. 1 262
  - Whitaker, (bookseller) xviii 118]
  - rev. Dr. T. D. lxi 78, 482
  - rev. E. W. xlviii 453
  - rev. J. xiv 134, 137. xviii 143.
  - xx 131. xxi 157. xxix 186. xxxvii 127\*]
  - xlvi 858
  - serg. vi 88] xii 89] 150] xlii 165] xlviii 453
  - Whitbread, S. xxix 87] xxxii 12. xxxiv 136] 142] 149] 166] 77. xxxv 26] 49] 88] 149] 159] xxxvi 200] 247] 252] xxxvii 204] xxxviii 43] 49] 6. xxxix 201] 213] 223] xl 197] xlii 92] xliii 50] 127] 156] 158] 167] xlii 8, 125. xlv 19, 41,

- 130, 142, 152. xlv 30, 36, 78, 91, 93,  
107. xlvii 67, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 88, 101,  
104, 109, 115, 117. xlviii 45, 112, 457,  
607, 620. xlix 62, 71, 119, 128, 156, 247,  
497, 634. l 13] 18] 31] 40] 41] 57] 59]  
64] 85] 126] li 51, 84, 86, 96, 126, 155,  
158, 160, 167, 168, 265. lii 20, 26, 34,  
37, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 74, 84, 103, 108,  
136, 143, 252\*. 279. liii 10] 16] 19] 23]  
41] 51] 55] 70] 78] 11. liv 3] 4] 7] 16]  
17] 33] 49] 68] 73] 76] 77] 83] 93] 115]  
116] 121] 125] 126] 127] 216] 232] lv 5]  
16] 17] 18] 20] 21] 22] 24] 25] 50] 94]  
95] 96] 204] 205] lvi 108] 112] 114] 123]  
125] 132] 137] 140] 142] 143] 144] 145]  
166] 210] lvii 2] 3] 12] 21] 23, 105, 307.  
lx 144]  
Whitbread, S. sen. account of, xxxviii 24  
Whitby, great part of the old abbey blown  
down, vi 114]  
.... houses carried away by a flood, ix  
132]  
Whitby, capt. H. (N) xlviii 701. liii 197  
— James, xliii 466  
Whitchurch, G. Gresley S. lix 82  
White substances, great reflective power of,  
viii 112  
White, Abijah, xvii 103]  
— Ann, xlviii 445  
— bleb. (Amer.) xxviii 213]  
— T. xiv 248  
— capt. i 113  
— C. iv 129. i 28\*  
— Dr. W. xxxii 74  
— Elihu, xlviii 961  
— G. xx 268] xxvii 301] xxix 265]  
— H. liii 123, 244  
— H. Kirke, xli 933. li 917-20  
— J. (chemist) vi 109, 112s  
— (printer to k. William) xii 78]  
— convicted of coining, xv 128]  
— xxxiv 164\*. xlii 385. liii 266. lv  
320. lvii 319  
— murder of Maria Bally by, xxxvii  
23, 32  
— (surg.) xl 463  
— James, executed for burglary, i 90  
— James (author) account of, xli 11  
— Joseph, xxvii 301] xlvii 563. lvi  
335  
— jun. xxvii 301]  
— Leonard, xlviii 367  
— Mrs. riot at her house, vi 96]  
— Peter, born deaf, dumb, blind, and  
without legs or arms, xi 203]  
— rev. C. H. xlix 990  
— rev. Dr. Joseph, xxvii 128. xliii 327.  
li 264  
— Gilbert, xxiv 73. xxxi 50.  
xxxviii 392. xlvii 845  
— S. xlix 990  
— Rob. (engraver) vii 54  
— (Indian chief) ii 196  
— Rowland, i 492  
— sir Nich. xxi 11  
White, sir T. lx 318  
— Taylor, ii 111  
— T. Angell, xliii 451  
— W. murder of, i 138\*  
— murder of Maria Bally by, xxxv.  
23, 32  
— (potter) iv 95]  
— (just. of peace) action against  
for false imprisonment, xiv 136]  
— Edwards, executed for the murder  
of farmer Wingfield, xvi 136] 144]  
— Walter, executed for burglary, i 90  
Whitechapel, fires in, xi 102] lv 63. lxi 91  
Whitefield, rev. G. xxiii 219. xxxiii 276]  
781  
.... collection at his Tabernacle for the  
sufferers at Boston and the Protestants in  
Prussia, iv 71]  
.... epitaph of Mrs. Whitefield, xii 109]  
.... anecdote of, xiii 168]  
.... memoirs of, xiii 58  
.... letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 378  
Whitefoord, Caleb, xxv 324] xxxvii 32  
xl 177  
White-friars dock, fire at, lii 241\*  
Whitehall, standards and eagles taken from  
the enemy carried to the chapel, lii 24  
liv 123. lviii 7  
Whitehaven: act for supplying with water  
and repairing the harbour, v 69]  
.... mischief done by a high tide, xiv 7]  
.... landing of an American privateer, li  
176]  
.... falling in of ground over an old mill  
liery, xxxiii 3]  
.... collieries at, xxxvi 326  
Whitehead, capt. G. (rev.) xlviii 363  
— Dr. T. xxxiii 276]  
— J. xlix 850  
— Levi (noted runner) xxix 179  
— Mich. lvi 29  
— Paul, xvii 176] xix 233. x  
201. xxiii 236. xxxiii 437]  
.... account of, xviii 54  
.... interment of his heart, xviii 59  
— S. xlviii 364  
— W. (poet) i 392, 395, 396. i  
447, 448. iii 225. iv 218, 220. v 212, 24  
218. vi 222, 223. viii 57] 871, 252  
967. xi 222, 223. xiii 301, 304. xiv 34  
233. xv 207] 205, 222. xvi 238. xvii 226  
226. xviii 194. xix 202, 203. xx 187,  
197, 206. xxi 192, 193. xxii 189, 190  
xxiii 193, 194. xxiv 167, 168. xxv 187,  
187. xxvi 179, 180. xxvii 132-3. xxviii  
146. xxix 163. xxxiii 438]  
— W. lix 59  
Whitehill, J. xxv 51] 77] 188] xxxv 85]  
Whitehouse, S. wife sold by, xii 129]  
Whitehurst, J. xlii 68. xxxviii 42  
Whiteley, Jos. xxiv 173]  
Whitelocks, Bulstrode, lx 204, 205. xxxvii  
147. xxiv 57  
— l. gen. J. xxxv 182. xxxvii 57  
xliii 32] xlix 216, 204, 205. 57

- W I  
 Witlocke, l. gen. J. trial of, xlix 221. 1  
 70  
 Witway, Martha, xi 77]  
 Witfield, v 76  
 — G. (apothecary) lii 121]  
 — H. xxxviii 20  
 — W. lvi 336  
 Wifford, Eleanor, tried for bigamy, xlviii  
 137  
 Wigham, G. lx 362  
 Wighting, Mich. liv 33  
 Wiltmore, Edw. sudden change of fortune,  
 xvi 207]  
 — J. H 346. lii 460  
 — sir T. xv 306]  
 — T. xxvii 268]  
 Witney, Ham. lv 170]  
 — rev. Peter, xxx 79  
 Wistable, act for the preservation of the  
 yster fishery, xxii 198]  
 Wistam, G. xxxviii 107. xliii 144. 1 163\*  
 — W. (messenger to the H. of Com-  
 mons) xiv 66\*] 92] 106] 187]  
 Wistmore, Amos, xli 403  
 Wittingham, col. sir S. Ford, li 7  
 — m. gen. lv 145  
 Wittington, Rob. xxi 189  
 — sir Rich. lxi 470  
 — T. xlviii 361  
 Wittle, Franc. lii 301  
 — W. murders his wife and two chil-  
 dren, ix 77] 69]  
 Witon, Edw. iv 65, 72  
 — J. xlii 381  
 Witty, ii 91, 92  
 Wivworth, C., footpad shot by, x 69]  
 — 1st earl, xxxiii 102. xli 216.  
 xlii 249, 250. xliii 95] 233, 420. xlv 187,  
 41. xlv 129, 130, 136, 166, 227, 252,  
 261, 376, 379, 677, 682. lvi 217] 42.  
 viii 402. lix 96  
 — lord lieut. of Ireland, lv 73  
 — sir C. xv 87] xxi 181]  
 Wole Duty of Man translated into Ice-  
 landic, liii 436  
 Woorwood, Broome, vi 273  
 Woyte, m. gen. J. xxxvi 170. xxxviii 194]  
 70  
 — sir T. xv 120  
 Woytock, Patrick, xlviii 967  
 Wokanish, (N. W. Amer. chief) xxxii  
 288]  
 Wokham, capt. (A) xlii 212\*]  
 — W. xxxviii 78] 125. xxxix 150]  
 266. xl 21] xlii 281] xliii 145. xlv 179.  
 xlv 99. xlvii 116. xlix 164, 418  
 — of. See Wykeham  
 Wokiffe, J. vi 142. xxi 290. lvi 433  
 Woknefort, de, lx 55  
 Wokgate alley, fire in, xi 177]  
 Wokows, society at Salisbury for an annuity  
 to, vi 78]  
 — petition of one to the king, xl 49  
 Wokville, Elis. xxxi 203]  
 — sir J. xxx 115  
 W I  
 Wokville, sir Rich. 1 475  
 Wieden, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 130]  
 Wielitska, salt mines of, xxvii 35  
 Wielopolska, marchioness, xv 45] 143]  
 Wier, Dan. (commissary gen.) xxxii 315]  
 — (supervisor of India affairs) xv  
 134]  
 Wife. See Wives  
 Wigan, fire at, xxxvi 29  
 Wiggenstein, gen. xxxv 199]  
 Wigglesworth, J. xxxiv 134  
 Wight, isle of, account of the Needles, xlii  
 82  
 .... fortresses in, xxiv 118  
 .... history and antiquities of Cansbrook  
 priory, xxiv 121  
 .... &c. of the oratory of Burton,  
 xxiv 126  
 .... fire in, xlviii 441  
 Wigmore, ix 57  
 — Cath. xlii 429  
 Wilbarston, riots in consequence of enclos-  
 ing, xli 27  
 Wilberforce, W. xxvi 148] xxvii 186] xxix  
 84] xxx 133] xxxi 149] 268] xxxii 81]  
 101] xxxiii 243. xxxiv 63] 145] 156]  
 159] 22. xxxv 22] 86] 88] 89] 169] xxxvi  
 213] xxxvii 153] 186] 196] 203] xxxviii  
 25] 43] 73] 507. xxxix 180] 140] 174]  
 193a] xl 173] 179] 231] xli 199] 234]  
 xlii 123] 132] xliii 26] xlv 38, 170, 175.  
 xlv 20, 43, 103, 116, 205, 208, 369. xlv  
 52, 83, 85, 92, 97. xlvii 71, 74, 85, 86,  
 87, 102, 114, 115. xlviii 15, 73, 74. xlix  
 87, 117, 120, 162] 85] li 113, 124. lii 36,  
 47, 74, 103, 142. liii 75] 521. liv 52] 69]  
 62] 77] 78. 80] 93] 115] 222] lv 63] lvi  
 130] 133] 165] lvii 26] 28] 52] 130] lviii  
 11] 87] 88] 89. lix 46] 94] lx 21] 61]  
 109] 117] lxi 50] 84] 16  
 Wilbraham, Roger, xxx 142]  
 Wilcocks, bish. Jos. iv 89] xx 4  
 — Jos. vii 137  
 — Rob. murdered by his brother, xv  
 115]  
 Wilcox, Ann, xli 406  
 — capt. murder of, xl 60. xli 41  
 — Jos. xxxiv 455  
 — Rich. xliii 453. xlv 771. xlviii 957,  
 959  
 — T. lxi 303  
 Wild, Jonathan, xvii 40. xviii 56  
 — Jos. lx 360  
 — Sarah, poisons herself and three  
 children, lviii 197  
 Wild fowl, great abundance of, xlv 441  
 Wild street, fire in, xxiii 194]  
 Wilde, W. xliii 452  
 Wilder, James, attempts to discover a N.W.  
 passage, xv 134]  
 Wilder, H. xli 402  
 Wildley, Mrs. xxxiii 14]  
 Wildman, (t. C. II) xxviii 165  
 — (bee master) ix 130] 143]  
 153] xl 101, 103, 113

Wildman, maj. xiv 26  
 Wilds, Rob. drugs infused in the drink of  
 some women at a dance by, xviii 81]  
 Wilford, capt. J. (A) li 895  
 — col. Francis, xlvii 962  
 — Edw. xxviii 182  
 — J. convicted of horse-stealing, ix  
 52]  
 — miss (actress) ix 253  
 Wilfred, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126  
 — abp. of York, v 150. xv 127. xvi  
 138  
 Wilkes, John, iv 69] xliii 455  
 — John (ald.) vi 107] 231, 236. vii  
 87] 128] 61. viii 17] 32] xi 82] 103]  
 151] 255] xii 66] 67] 70] 80] 100] 225.  
 xiii 102] 106] 132] 142] 149] 157] 160]  
 161] xiv 92-5] 105] 131] 145] 162] xv  
 111] 121] 131] 174] xvi 85] 98] 104]  
 109] 140] 142] xvii 83] 152] xviii 101\*]  
 93] 145] 149] 174] 185] xix 121] 127]  
 136] 154] 179] xx 187] 191] xxi 72]  
 171\*] 196\*] 189] xxiii 196\*] 198] xxiv  
 198] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 188] 206] xxix  
 167] xxxii 221] 31. xxxiii 451] 458]  
 469] xxxix 58. xl 2, 328. xliii 260n]  
 xlviii 891. lii 95. lv 460  
 .... taken into custody as supposed author  
 of the North Briton, vi 71] 135]  
 .... celebration of the king's birthday by,  
 vi 80]  
 .... duel with S. Martin, vi 110] 143] vii  
 24]  
 .... proceedings respecting the North Bri-  
 ton, vi 135-47] vii 18] 50] 88] viii 174]  
 xi 121]  
 .... retires to France, vi 147] vii 24]  
 .... outlawed, vii 25] xi 106] 121]  
 .... tried for publishing the North Briton  
 and the Essay on Woman, and found  
 guilty on both charges, vii 50] 88] xi  
 121]  
 .... legacies to, vii 91] viii 61] xii 107]  
 xvi 103] 109] xvii 88] xviii 163]  
 .... letter to the duke of Grafton, ix 182]  
 xii 59]  
 .... speech to the livery of London on  
 losing his election, xi 82]  
 .... letter to the solicitors of the treasury,  
 xi 83]  
 .... reputed letter to the king, xi 84]  
 .... elected member for Middlesex, xi 85]  
 86]  
 .... his appearance before the court of  
 King's Bench, and speech on the occa-  
 sion, xi 93]  
 .... burnt in effigy at Edinburgh, xi 99]  
 .... surrendered and a writ of error  
 granted, *ib.*  
 .... bail refused, xi 100]  
 .... case of his outlawry argued, xi 106]  
 .... letters to the electors of Middlesex,  
 xi 107] 127] 182]  
 .... his outlawry reversed, xi 121] xxxv  
 269

Wilkes, John (ald.) arrest of judgment to  
 be argued, xi 121] 125]  
 .... alteration of the record not allowed by  
 the judges to be stated on the back of it,  
 xi 125]  
 .... sentence of, xi 127]  
 .... application for a writ of error, *ib.*  
 .... motion to withdraw his demurrer to  
 the plea and reply of lord Halifax, xi 130]  
 xii 105] 150]  
 .... review of his case, xii 57]  
 .... petitions the House of Commons, xii  
 42\*] 64\*] 71] 72]  
 .... publishes a letter from the secretary of  
 state to a magistrate, with remarks, xii  
 64\*] 72]  
 .... expelled the H. of Commons, xii 65\*]  
 72]  
 .... re-elected, and consequent proceedings,  
 xii 66\*-73\*] 74-6] 82] 83] 89] 100] 202]  
 xiii 56] 64] 65\*] 92\*] 197] xiv 26] 63]  
 xvi 90] 91] 94] xvii 55] xxv 181]  
 .... elected an alderman, xii 65] 70]  
 92]  
 .... objections made to his admission, xii  
 72]  
 .... subscription for, xii 75]  
 .... sentence of a man for breaking win-  
 dows on his birthday, *ib.*  
 .... presents from the Society of Support-  
 ers of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 143]  
 .... money subscribed to pay his debts, xii  
 81]  
 .... payment of his first fine, xii 91]  
 .... statements of his debts, xii 107] xiii  
 80]  
 .... verdict against lord Halifax, xii  
 150]  
 .... discharged from prison, xiii 92] 94]  
 .... sworn in as alderman, xiii 99]  
 .... opinions of counsel on the subject, *ib.*  
 100]  
 .... printer discharged by, xiv 63] 184] xv  
 68]  
 .... proceedings of the H. of Commons  
 against him on the occasion, xiv 69\*] 83]  
 84] 188]  
 .... quarrel with J. Horne (Tooke) xiv  
 68] 93] 108]  
 .... appointment to the sheriffalty, xiv 94]  
 117] 121]  
 .... ald. Oliver declines being sheriff with  
 him, xiv 95]  
 .... letter to the livery from him and  
 'sheriff Bull, xiv 142]  
 .... message to the lord mayor desiring  
 him to give no French wine, xiv 149]  
 .... letter to sir F. Norton renewing his  
 claim to his seat, xvi 91]  
 .... his application to the officers of the  
 house, xvi 94]  
 .... order from the sheriffs to attend the  
 H. of Commons as member for Middle-  
 sex, xvii 86] 91]  
 .... chosen lord mayor, xvii 156] 166]

tes, John (ald.) elected member for Middlesex in the new parliament, xvii 167] xviii 39] xxiii 226]

surgeon sent as a present to the king, iii 104]

grand entertainment at the Mansion house, *ib.*

orders the city marshals to attend nithfield regularly for the prevention of iniquitous practices and ill treatment of ttle, xviii 105]

cautioned not to speak to the king on ing up with a petition, xviii 106]

thanks of the guild of merchants in ublin, xviii 156]

speech at Guildhall on going out of fice, and renouncing the usual twelve-onth's exemption from business, xviii 11]

thanks for his conduct, with one dis- antient voice, and a vote of 100*l.* for his re of the furniture at the Mansion house, iii 175]

receipt and expenditure of his mayor- ty, xix 169]

his creditors petition the court of Com- on Council, xx 206] 208]

motion for a pension from the city :gative, xx 209]

elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235] 36]

address to the Middlesex electors, vii 275]

account of, xxxix 369

— T. ix 287. lii 546

lie, (printer) xix 201]

— James, xxvi 26. liii 108

— rev. Dr. W. character of, 13

kins, bish. J. xi 258] xxxviii 362

— Dr. C. xl 419. xlii 364. xlvii 962

— Dr. David, liv 515

— Rich. xii 179]

— Stephen, xli 402

— T. (printer) xix 36. xxix 241] xxx 08]

kinson, capt. (N) xv 152] xxvi 126]

— P. (N) xlv 354

— David, convicted of forgery, xl 8. 33, 47

— Dr. Abraham, xxxvi 304

— gen. (Amer.) xlix 692. lv 89] 217, 233. lvi 178] 174

— Jacob, xxv 205]

— J. xli 402, 403. lv 255

— Jones, lv 255

— miss, iv 233

— Pinckney, xix 139] 141]

— rev. Edw. xviii 29

— W. xlvii 852

lks, C. lv 321

— dame Jane, iv 69]

— l. col. Mark, liii 411, 415, 418

— Rob. (actor) iii 216. vi 181

llard, Abijah, xxxii 314]

— rev. Jos. xxx 76, 79

Willaumez, adm. *See* Villaumez

Willes, judge xii 93] 149] xiv 136] xv 67] 69] 121] 126] xvi 101] xix 139] 143]

xxiii 211] xxiv 183] xxvi 231] xxvii 247] 291] xxxiii 281]

Willet, col. (Amer.) xx 161]

Willey, Walter, viii 147]

William I, ii 410. ix 35. x 268, 300. xiv 143. xv 54. xvi 148. xx 181. xxvii 64. xl 435

.... character of, x 7

— II, x 269, 303. xv 83] 130. xvi 149. xix 155. xxxviii 461

.... character of, x 10. xxxvi 276

— III, i 260, 261, 370. ii 286, 326. iii 173] 242] 182. iv 124] 243] v 38, 176. vi 35] 72] 154] 174] 181. vii 50, 52. viii 31] 102] 225. ix 308] 69. x 224] 44, 47,

49. xi 73°] 78°] 238] 240] xii 69°] 83] 58. xiii 93°] 161] 159. xiv 2] 229] xv 32, 53. xvi 123] 239] xvii 52] xix 79] xx 81] xxi 190°] 184] 243-5. xxii 114] xxiii 103] 198°] 36, 220. xxvi 164] 177] xxvii 175] xxviii 67] xxx 115] 218] xxxi 72] 93] 101. xxxii 346] 36. xxxiii 7] 285]

xxxviii 206] xl 179. xlix 827. lii 14, 445

.... his continental policy, iii 51

.... character of, iii 181

.... legacy for a statue of, in St. James's square, xlviii 397

— I, prince of Orange, xiv 232. xxviii 65]

— V, p. of Orange, xlviii 167. lv 161]

95, 443. lvi 392. lvii 99] 100]

.... flees to England, xxxvii 51] 4

.... declarations issued by, xxxvii 217

.... proclamation by, xli 298

.... letter on leaving Hampton court, xliii 330

.... — to the members of the former government of Holland, xliii 331

.... indemnity promised him, xlii 15, 29, 96, *ib.* 125, 135, 613, 614, 626. xlv 199

.... treaty with France, xlii 626

.... appointed sovereign of the Nether- lands, lv 443

.... — king of the Netherlands, lvii 93] 97]

.... elected knight of the garter, lvi 73, 77

.... of Malmesbury, xvii 122

William Frederic II, king of the Nether- lands, xxxvi 16] 34] xli 103. xlii 457. lv 189. lvii 93] 175

.... married to the grand duchess of Rus- sia, lvii 100]

Williams, xv 124]

— robbery and murder of, xxxi 196]

— ship of copper, xxxi 211]

— extraordinarily strong man, lviii 57

— adm. W. Peere, xxiii 289] xxlv 249]

— adm. sir T. lii 204

— ald. Rob. xxxix 35



- Williams, capt. <sup>W I</sup> i 301  
 ———— Cart.) ii 234  
 ———— R. (N) xlii 74a, 75  
 ———— col. (Amer.) xxiv 66]  
 ———— (in the Austrian service)  
 xli 259] 260]  
 ———— sir W. lii 104]  
 ———— C. shot with his own gun, ix 105]  
 ———— C. li 419  
 ———— couns. lvii 268, lviii 274, 311  
 ———— Dan. lii 267\*  
 ———— David, xxxiv 63]  
 ———— David, murder of, i 40\*  
 ———— Dr. Rich. reward for green and  
 yellow cotton dye, xvi 111] 230]  
 ———— Edw. xlvii 876  
 ———— G. executed for a highway rob-  
 bery, xii 100]  
 ———— (puppetshowman) blown up  
 with his audience, xv 136]  
 ———— Helen Maria, xxxiv 76a] xl 352,  
 455. xli 396, lvi 493. lvii 586. lx 438  
 ———— James, executed for murder, xi  
 154]  
 ———— judgment for libel, lix 167  
 ———— J. xlv 773. lii 419  
 ———— J. concerned in the murder of  
 Mr. Powell, xliii 141] xiv 86]  
 ———— J. executed for robbery, xvii 171]  
 xviii 83]  
 ———— J. murderer and suicide, liii 149.  
 liv 5, 16  
 ———— J. (bookseller) special verdict  
 against, vii 87] 108] viii 59]  
 .... a handsome collection made for him  
 while in the pillory, viii 65]  
 .... fined for selling a North Briton Extra-  
 ordinary, xi 188]  
 .... libel against C. J. Fox, xvii 135] 163]  
 ———— J. (mineral engineer) xxi 146  
 ———— J. and Jos. xli 406  
 ———— J. Foster (master of the brig  
 John) xii 86]  
 ———— J. S. li 431  
 ———— Lieut. C. (A) vi 90]  
 ———— l. col. liii 198  
 ———— (mar.) lv 188  
 ———— maj. xviii 135\*]  
 ———— Edw. xx 165\*] 170\*] xxxii  
 71  
 ———— Maurice, suicide, xliii 47  
 ———— Mrs. ii 198  
 ———— Mrs. Anna, xxvi 218]  
 ———— Renwick, xxxii 207] 208]  
 .... trial of, xxxii 223] 226] 227] 264]  
 ———— rev. Dr. J. xl 45  
 ———— rev. H. i 22\*  
 ———— Rich. lix 235  
 ———— S. xlix 856  
 ———— serg. J. li 273  
 ———— sir J. xvi 117]  
 ———— Roger, i 489  
 ———— W. lii 441  
 ———— Peere, iv 17] 108]  
 ———— T. xlii 813  
 Williams, W. murder of D. Williams by, i  
 49\*  
 ———— murder of W. Powell by, xiii  
 65] 94]  
 ———— murder of, xlix 366  
 ———— (recluse) xvi 78]  
 ———— convicted of keeping rooms  
 for reading newspapers, xl 80  
 Williamson, (Amer.) xxvi 243]  
 ———— capt. (A) xl 123  
 ———— J. (N) xxxix 77. xl 1  
 ———— Dr. J. xviii 900  
 ———— gen. Adam, xxxv 271] xliii 32]  
 ———— Hugh (Amer.) xxix 209]  
 ———— J. executed for starving his  
 wife, x 47\*] 49]  
 ———— J. xlix 510  
 ———— Kirkpatrick, xli 369  
 ———— l. gen. G. xvii 146] xxiv 189]  
 ———— rev. Alex. iii 75  
 ———— Rich. murdered by Rob. Rymes,  
 x 74]  
 ———— S. xlix 852  
 ———— sir Joseph, ix 69. xi 258] xvii 48  
 Willis, bish. Rich. v 8  
 ———— Brown, v 267  
 ———— Dr. Rob. Darling, xxxi 226]  
 ———— James, xxxix 401  
 ———— ligut. (A) duel with maj. Inspecy,  
 xlii 363  
 ———— R. lxi 303  
 ———— rev. Dr. Francis, xxxi 107] 225]  
 290]  
 .... pension to, xxxii 100]  
 .... sent for to the queen of Portugal,  
 xxxiv 9, 32  
 ———— rev. James, xlix 800  
 ———— sir R. xviii 165  
 Willmore, T. xliii 453  
 Willot, gen. xxxix 64] 77] xli 90]  
 Willoughby, capt. N. J. (N) lii 265, 296,  
 308, 314, 318  
 ———— hon. T. viii 206]  
 Willoughby de Broke, J. P. 6th lord, ii 141.  
 vi 154] xii 103] xxiii 258]  
 ———— J. P. 7th lord, xxvii  
 189]  
 ———— of Parkham, Hugh, lord, xlvii  
 795  
 Willows, paper from the bark of, xxx 96  
 .... culture of, xxxvi 310  
 Wills, curious, ii 348. iii 33. iv 74] 16, 31.  
 xii 133] 137] 178] xv 196] xvi 182] 189]  
 200] xvii 166] 176] xviii 59. xxxiii 14]  
 xxxv 25, 51. xli 28. lviii 405  
 .... extraordinary, xlii 170] xv 143] xxvii  
 226] xxx 224] xxxix 148. xli 16. lvi 39.  
 lvii 31  
 .... forged, xiv 143] xv 83] xxxviii 19.  
 xlviii 416. xlix 520  
 .... disputes at law on, xix 195] xxxviii  
 16, 27. xlvii 373. xlviii 421, 422. i 100\*.  
 liii 260. liv 307. lv 254. lvi 274-89. lvi  
 253-76. lviii 244-55. lx 320  
 .... duty on wills and probates, xxxi 286]

- Willis, effects of birth of a child on, lvi  
271  
.... one destroyed in a fire, lviii 244  
.... See also Legacies  
Wilmer, B. xviii 78  
Wilmington, earl of. See Compton, Spencer  
Wilmot, capt. (N) xli 73  
— David, xv 91] xxiii 236] 275]  
— Edw. murder of S. Fassell by, xlii  
25, *ib.*  
— Edw. Coke, xlix 859  
— J. xxvii 268] xxxii 100] xxxv 338.  
xi 180  
— sir Edw. iiii 141] 149] iv 43  
— sir J. Eardley (judge) iv 52. v  
92] vii 69] viii 59] 179] x 108] xi  
71] 73] 74] 134] 144] xii 100] 111]  
160] 161] xiii 71] 75] 116] 165] xiv  
71]  
.... pension to, xiv 88] xlv 723  
.... account of, xlv 718  
Wilms, H. lix 235  
Wilsamstead, Bedfordshire, fire at, xiii  
88]  
Wilshire, J. convicted of highway robbery,  
xxxv 33  
— W. xliii 5  
Wilson v. Myersbach, xxiv 179]  
— and others v. Balfour, liii 251  
— Alex. xlvii 852  
— Ann, money found in an old desk  
by, ix 85]  
— Benj. lx 381  
— Benj. (F.R.S.) iiii 149] iv 128] xii  
85] xxii 98. xxx 52  
— bish. Christ. xxviii 123] xxxi 298]  
304]  
— bish. T. xlii 343  
— (bookseller) vi 82] 98]  
.... his action against the king's messen-  
gers, vii 80] 115] viii 64]  
— capt. (A) ii 233  
— H. xxx 37  
— James, (mar.) xix 132]  
— Jonath. xlviii 419  
— T. x 143]  
— T. (yeomanry) xxxviii 40  
— C. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
— C. xlix 869  
— Charlotte, l 138\*  
— Christ. xlv 773. xlviii 960  
— couns. xlix 533  
— Dan. lviii 348. lix 234, 235. lx  
361  
— G. iv 162]  
— Gavin, xxxv 334  
— gen. sir Rob. xliii 96. xlv 801, 807,  
810, 856, 865. xlv 151, 940. l 241\*. li  
183, 467, 483, 489, 498. lii 25, 264, 207,  
317. liii 221, 244. liv 212, 221. lv 34,  
197, 202, 222. lviii 61, 329. lxi 52] 74]  
.... medal from the emp. of Germany, xl  
46, 47. xlii 23  
.... order of Maria Theresa, xliii 23  
— Hugh, xl 101  
Wilson, Imac, lvi 335  
— J. iiii 82] xxxiv 78. xli 82a] xlv  
775. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250.  
lx 400. lxi 308  
— J. convicted of forgery, ix 52] 78]  
— Jacob, lvii 330  
— James (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]  
xxxix 299]  
— Joseph, xx 45  
— lady Francis, lvi 22, 263  
— lieut. T. (N) xxvii 260a]  
— l. col. sir James, liv 208  
— rev. Dr. T. iv 148] v 92] 101] vi  
65] xii 103] xiii 85] xiv 94] 122] 125]  
xx 199] 215] xxxiii 24]  
— rev. Edw. xlviii 880  
— rev. Steph. xlv 372  
— Rich. liii 266  
— Rich. (painter) viii 144a] xi 199]  
xxv 209]  
— (scrivener) xviii 225] 227]  
— Rob. xlv 827  
— S. money left to the city of London  
to be lent to young tradesmen, xii 147]  
178]  
— Sarah, after being transported for a  
robbery in the palace, passes herself for a  
sister of the queen, xvi 113]  
— Senhouse, xxxiv 145  
— sir J. xxxiv 177] 25. xxxv 14, 51  
— sir W. xxv 129  
— Susannah, murder of, xlix 418, 464  
— T. xxiv 208  
— T. (engin.) xlv 776  
— T. (Navy office) xlvii 67, 77. xlviii  
618  
— W. xliii 453. xlix 470  
Wilton, fires at, xii 121] xiii 87]  
Wilton, Joseph, v 102] viii 194a] ix 91]  
106] xi 199] xiv 461  
Wilton house, v 28  
Wiltshire, petition to his majesty, xii 123]  
Wiltshire, murder of, lxi 41  
Wimar, xlii 13]  
Wimpey, Jos. xxvi 100. xxxi 72  
Wimpfen, gen. li 217  
Wincanton, fire at, xxxvi 30  
Winch, R. lxi 300  
Winchelsea, manufacture of cambrics at, iv  
178] vi 100  
Winchelsea, C. 3rd earl, xx 43  
— Dan. 7th earl of, x 184] xi  
221]  
— G. 8th earl of, xxxi 209] xxxviii  
48a] xxxix 193a] xlv 849. xlvii 355.  
lviii 462  
— Heneage, 2nd earl, xiv 72  
Winchester: body of Canute discovered at,  
ix 107]  
.... prize medals, xiii 122]  
.... rebellion of the students, xxxv 17  
.... expense of examining the state of the  
king's house, xi 208  
.... musical festival, xlv 498  
.... children, unless at the breast, not

- be admitted with their mothers into the Bridewell, lxi 51
- Winchester, gen. (Amer.) lv 179] 135  
 ——— W. 1st marq. xxxiii 367] xliii 488
- Wind: hot, of the deserts, ix 121. xxix 58. lv 75. lviii 618
- .... new mode of measuring it's velocity, x 81
- ...., ancient names and distinctions of the, xvlii 235
- .... effect of, on narrow seas, li 831
- .... monsoon, lvii 488
- .... See also Storms
- Windebank, Francis, xxi 242
- Winder, gen. (Amer.) lv 160. lvi 182] 184] 219
- rev. xliii 80
- Windham, (sculptor) xl 3  
 ——— rt. hon. W. xxvii 186] 274] xxviii 104] xxix 135] 158] xxx 139] 144] xxxi 88] 107] xxxii 79] 92] 247] xxxiii 247, 471] xxxiv 159] 165] xxxv 9] 26] 40] 53] 94] 156] 175] 179] xxxvi 200] 238] 252] 265] 272] xxxvii 67] 153] 156] 157] 168] 173] 198] 212] 109. xxxviii 26] 42] 50] 68] xxxix 127] 228] 364. xl 181] 189] 191] 205] 236] xli 190] 223] 290] xlii 104] 123] 141] 146] 351. xliiii 35] 64] 121] 189] xliv 5, 35, 36, 105, 106, 129, 151, 168, 177, 541. xlv 15, 25, 42, 44, 53, 90, 101, 102, 106, 120, 142, 155, 182, 185, 187, 188, 195, 203, 204, 205, 208, 211. xlv 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 30, 33, 36, 41, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 79, 89, 93, 94, 100, 107, 110. xlvii 6, 10, 42, 43, 50, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 96, 110, 114, 115, 118, 398. xlviii 13, 15, 26, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 58, 104, 465, 775. xlix 34, 46, 47, 74, 78, 119, 165. l 15] 17] 21] 29] 47] 78] 101] 110] li 62, 76, 103, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 134, 155, 163, 306. lii 34, 38, 45, 72, 88, 92, 138, 141
- .... character of, xliii 132]
- .... monument of, lviii 139
- Windmore, Mrs. xi 76]
- Windmill street, fire in, xxxix 53
- Windmills: person killed by one, ix 77]
- .... one removed entire, xi 164]
- .... set on fire by velocity of motion, xlvii 372, 373
- .... indicted as a nuisance for being too near a highway, xlix 462
- Windows, duties on, i 135. v 70] 172] ix 206]
- .... appeals against extra assessments, lxi 6
- .... antiquity of glass in, v 141. lxi 485
- Windsor: cause respecting the tolls of the bridge, decided in favour of the corporation, vii 91]
- .... freedom of, conferred on the dukes of Gloucester and Cumberland, x 161]
- .... injury done by a heavy rain, xi 164] 16.
- Windsor: ancient paintings &c. xlviii 147. xix 185]
- .... machine for raising water, xxvi 87
- .... St. George's chapel in, .... expenses of the great, .... grand entertainment: 369
- .... report on the state of, 282
- .... coffin of a woman in, Wolsey's chapel, lii 284
- .... mausoleum begun by, finished, liii 139
- Windsor, lord, vii 147. 14
- capt. (N) xxi 2
- Phil. (marq. Mary) 17
- Windt, de, gov. of St. Eustacia
- Wines: British not to be re-licence, li 37
- .... sulphur burned in cask: iv 89
- .... method of detecting lead: xli 410
- .... duties on, vi 147] 183] 320] xlviii 644. lv 67]
- .... certain duties transferred to the excise, xviii 2
- .... method of giving an agreement, ix 130
- .... receipt for a rich and poor
- .... Canary above a century old
- .... American, xv 74]
- .... twelve bottles drunk by a journey to York, xvi 128]
- .... rules for constructing cellars 128
- .... quantity of British made, .... duties on declared permanent
- .... Madeira, xlviii 860
- .... exchequer cause on a coast ashore, li 350
- .... forfeited for mixing Port &c. lxi 280
- Wingaerde, van, D. J. de Lange 207
- Wingfield, farmer, murder of, 144]
- Nicholas, ii 75, 79
- Thomas, ii 75, 76
- Winkelmann, ab. J. v 132. vii 1st
- .... on the torso of Hercules, vii 1st
- .... — Herculeslaneum and the adjacent terraneous towns, vii 183
- .... — the influence of climate
- .... polite arts, vii 250
- .... murder of, xi 140]
- Winn, J. S. xvii 83
- Winschirode, capt. iii 175-7]
- Winsloe, col. T. ix 131]
- Winslow, gen. iii 106]
- James Benignus, xvii 3
- Winsor, Fred. Alb. xli 265. xlii 266. li 216
- Winstanley, xvii 145a

Widow: Joseph, (art.) ii 132  
 xix 77  
 .... Julius, lvi 319  
 .... sea, xlix 854  
 .... x 235  
 .... h. li 281  
 .... xlii 454  
 .... adm. xxxix 99] 75. xl 51.  
 .... 40. xliii 245] 275n] xlv 249.  
 .... iv 4, 23  
 .... m, rev. W. convicted of sedi-  
 .... 54  
 .... gen. iv 176] xix 166] xx 188]  
 .... house, private theatricals at,  
 .... down, &c.  
 .... Benj. xxv 205] xxx 203]  
 .... adm. Rob. xl 123. xli 89  
 .... , adm. don Xavier, xl 3  
 .... m, sir Clifton, viii 137] ix 71]  
 .... 196] xlii 171] xxxvi 4  
 .... Edw. iv 103]  
 .... Mr Ralph, xxi 238. xxix 115  
 .... ode, bar. xlvii 159. liv 175] 176]  
 .... 121] 137] 161] 8. lvi 8] 11] 14]  
 .... rg. See Wurtemberg  
 .... (garden.) xxxviii 450, 454  
 .... t. W. F. (N) lviii 235  
 .... xlv 849  
 .... Francis, xxxi 84  
 .... xi 221]  
 .... , Mary, xlii 427  
 .... W. xlii 428  
 .... W. liii 23  
 .... J. lx 399. lxi 398  
 .... 51. xxi 179  
 .... le, xxvii 114] xxviii 66] xliii 25]  
 .... weighed against the church Bible,  
 .... eral tried by ducking, lii 113] 120]  
 .... 56]  
 .... etended, in Kent, v 112]  
 .... in Cambridgeshire, xii 123]  
 .... ne old women burnt in Poland, xviii  
 .... ve condemned to death in Hindostan,  
 .... 471  
 .... pretended, in Ireland, xlix 475  
 .... convicted of frightening a  
 .... into giving her money, liii 93  
 .... old woman burnt in Flanders, lvii 90  
 .... pretended, in France, lx 106  
 .... heraft, charges of, v 112] 66. xii 130]  
 .... i 405. liii 100. liv 110  
 .... advantages of avowing, xli 985  
 .... bell, G. vii 99] viii 7]  
 .... money advanced to by the board of  
 .... ngitude, viii 112] 129  
 .... ham, W. See Whittam  
 .... derby, H. Edw. xlvii 852  
 .... T. xliii 455  
 .... thering, Dr. W. xxxlii 28] xxxii 67  
 .... thers, Dr. Phil. xxxi 228] xxxi 213]  
 .... J. xxv 196]

Withers, lieut. (N) xliii 111  
 .... sir F. li 251\*  
 .... W. xlv 400  
 Witherspoon, rev. Dr. J. xxiii 366] xxiv 76]  
 .... lii 144n  
 Withy, Rich. liv 315  
 Witlow, C. lvii 321  
 Witnesses, testimony of such as expect re-  
 wards admissible, xxiii 277]  
 .... no one obliged to answer a question  
 tending to degrade himself, xlv 470  
 .... not excused from answering questions  
 that may subject them to civil actions,  
 xlviii 94  
 Witte, Dr. C. liii 60. lvi 115  
 Wittgenstein, gen. xxxiv 92] liv 172]  
 .... 176] lv 115] 119] 121] 130] 134] lvi 3]  
 Wittman, Dr. W. xlv 757, 795  
 Witton, Yorks. fire at, xxxviii 35  
 Wittwer, T. N. li 424  
 Witty, Rich. lii 418  
 Wives: man married to his seventh, lii 132]  
 .... two married in three days, ix 69]  
 .... sales of, ix 75] x 99] xvi 130] xlvii  
 405. xlviii 370. xlix 378  
 .... man who had had sixteen, xv 97]  
 .... character of one, xv 127]  
 .... actions for debts contracted by, xix  
 117] xxxii 211] lvi 296  
 .... action to recover money given by one  
 without her husband's knowledge, xx 183]  
 .... articles of reconciliation between a  
 man and his wife, xxxvii 118\*]  
 .... ill treatment of, xl 62, 63. xlv 421.  
 xlviii 436  
 .... damages to one for the loss of a hus-  
 band, liv 8  
 .... evidence admissible against husbands  
 in some cases, lxi 251  
 Wlasseif, capt. vii 186] 187]  
 Wnieck, Jacob, li 245  
 Woad, culture and management of, liii 511  
 Wobersnow, gen. ii 9, 24  
 Woburn Abbey, pictures at, xliii 486  
 .... sheepshearing. See Sheepshearing  
 Woburn place, fire in, xlv 446  
 Wodehouse, li 142  
 .... adm. Phil. li 513  
 .... col. Edm. xlv 4. lix 71. lx 3]  
 .... hon. Mrs. xvi 99]  
 Wodehouselee, lord. See Tytler  
 Woden. See Odin  
 Woffington, Mrs. (actress) xxii 51. xl 325  
 .... account of, xxiii 239  
 Woide, rev. Dr. C. Godfrey, xxxii 205]  
 Wolckamerus, Dr. J. G. viii 101  
 Wolcot, Dr. J. xix 221. xxii 172. xxx 188.  
 xxxi 168. xxxii 131, 157, 159. xxxiii  
 413] 419] 427] xxxv 403, 404. xxxvii  
 32n] 149\*] xxxviii 25, 507. xli 473. l 226  
 .... action against for crim. con. xlix 449  
 Wolesly, sir Charles, ii 303  
 Wolf, the same species as the dog, xxix 38.  
 xxxi 41  
 Wolf, Dr. vii 142, xi 98

- Wolfe, capt. G. (N) 1 58°. lii 309  
 — gen. James, i 70, 71. ii 30, 451,  
 452. iii 140] v 96] 266] vi 239. xviii  
 28  
 .... his expedition against Quebec, ii 35  
 .... falls sick, ii 39  
 .... his death, ii 41  
 .... delicacy of the populace toward his  
 mother, ii 43  
 .... his body landed at Portsmouth, ii 126,  
 283  
 .... placart issued by him on his arrival in  
 the St. Lawrence, ii 240  
 .... his letter giving an account of his  
 difficulties, ii 241  
 .... character of, ii 281  
 .... statue to his memory at Boston, iii  
 69]  
 .... monument at Westerham, iii 99]  
 .... sarcophagus in Westminster abbey, xvi  
 140]  
 — Henrietta (mother of the gen.) ii  
 43. viii 93] 127]  
 — rev. Rich. xlv 307, 309, 416  
 Wolfenbutter, taken by the French, iv 29]  
 .... evacuated by them, *ib.*  
 Wolfskehl, gen. xlvii 165  
 Wolinski, count, xv 102]  
 Wollaston, (painter) xx 43  
 — Dr. v 67  
 — Dr. W. Hyde, viii 174. xlv 824.  
 xlix 862. lii 263. lvi 348. lxi 314, 319  
 — rev. W. xviii 164. xxxiii 380]  
 xliii 17  
 Wollcy, adm. T. xxxviii 81  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, xxxiv 457. xxxvii  
 160] xxxviii 347  
 .... account of, xxxix 49  
 Wolsely, capt. C. (N) xxvi 256]  
 — sir C. lxi 104] 106] 109] 53  
 Wolsey, card. i 470, 472. iv 175, 176. xv  
 117, 162. xvi 145. xviii 150. lii 284. liii  
 139  
 .... entertainment of French ambassadors  
 at Hampton court, xlii 407  
 Wolters, Marg. xl 177  
 Wolverhampton, riot at, lvii 89  
 Wolves : attacks of mad ones in France, iii  
 117] x 77]  
 .... danger of keeping tame, xiii 104  
 .... postchaise attacked by two near Bou-  
 logne, xlii 367  
 .... one killed attacking a woman and child  
 in France, lviii 155  
 .... number killed in France, lix 105  
 .... children attacked by, lxi 61  
 Woman, good sort of, iv 213  
 .... strong, xlv 769  
 .... reported pig-faced, lvii 16  
 Wombwell, capt. J. (mil.) xl 9  
 — G. xxi 175]  
 Woman to let, xlviii 387  
 Women, education of, ii 424. v 236. xxiix  
 181. xli 440  
 .... large, vii 91] 108]
- Women, paint forbidden to at Vienna, ix  
 60]  
 .... on the use of paint by, xlv 901  
 .... passing for men, instances of, iv 143]  
 144] 170] ix 116] 144] xii 148] xiv 71]  
 xvi 111] xx 191] xxii 224] xxv 221] 51.  
 xxxv 19. xlvii 360. xlix 463, 516. lv 3.  
 lvi 98. lvii 64  
 .... money saved by one from daily labour,  
 ix 121]  
 .... two found in a deplorable condition in  
 a house in Bristol, x 97]  
 .... divorce obtained by one for ill-treat-  
 ment, x 157]  
 .... one with horns, xii 95  
 .... one said to be delivered of two eggs,  
 xii 197  
 .... one convicted of cruelty to an appren-  
 tice, xii 94]  
 .... fasting, xv 93  
 .... one burnt to ashes in an extraordinary  
 manner, xviii 78  
 .... honesty of a poor widow, xix 118]  
 .... heroism of an American, xxi 79  
 .... customs and characters of, in the East,  
 xxii 39. xxxvii 10°] 14°] xlv 882. lii  
 684  
 .... burning with their husbands. See  
 Gentoo  
 .... French and English compared, xxiv  
 31  
 .... liable to serve parish offices, xxx 204]  
 .... cautions to, xxx 156  
 .... maxims addressed to young ladies,  
 xxxii 118  
 .... on the character of, xxxiv 457  
 .... — propriety in, xli 440  
 .... — sensibility, xli 441  
 .... — the occupations of, xliii 509  
 .... of 70 reported to have suckled a child,  
 xlv 383  
 .... one with a large beard, xlv 761  
 .... condition of, in different countries, xlv  
 951. lii 684  
 .... without legs or arms, li 264  
 .... female officer in the Spanish army, lii  
 169  
 Wood: See Timber  
 Wood, forgery by, xv 67  
 — adm. sir James Athol, xlvii 119  
 — ald. Mat. xlv 775. lii 243°. 245°,  
 252°, 268°. lv 97. lviii 136, 145, 169,  
 174, 180, 191. lix 33, 92, 109  
 — C. vii 119  
 — capt. Benj. (N) iii 89, 90. xi 58  
 — capt. C. (N) xxvi 45] 74] 256]  
 — col. xii 50]  
 — sir G. A. lvi 171. lvii 178  
 — Mark, xl 190]  
 — couns. xxvii 192] xxix 247] xxxiii  
 29] xxxvi 3  
 — Enoch, xlix 859  
 — G. charged with piracy, xii 124]  
 125]  
 — G. liv 25

- (sentry) xli 401  
 xlii 380. lvi 336  
 196]  
 ed governor of Man, viii 96]  
 t by T. Oliver, xxxix 11, 16  
 cuted for treason, xlv 363, 369,  
 420  
 chine maker) xlv 829  
 [3] lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347  
 W. (N) xxvi 252]  
 W. lvi 220  
 J. S. lvii 133] 209  
 murder of her child, xlv 417,  
 xxxiii 14. xlviii 412  
 Basil, liii 16  
 Dr. James (vicechan. Camb.) lix  
 Rob. liv 22  
 iv 134  
 (secr. to I. Egmont) v 101]  
 n. vi 99] 136] 145] xviii 178,  
 di 168. xlii 481  
 i. xlix 477. li 275. liv 101. lviii  
 175, 191. lx 332. lxi 244, 250  
 v. xxvii 71  
 of Littleton) vi 73  
 miller) case of, xv 94  
 i 503. lvii 320  
 ntony, xiv 134] xv 139. xvi 81  
 st, fire in, xliiii 20  
 , col. (Amer.) xx 167\*]  
 ter, Roman antiquities discovered  
 x 479  
 : uncommon ones, lii 86] xlv  
 ble diamond found in the stomach  
 viii 153]  
 e just fledged taken near Ross, ix  
 ag ones in England, xli 99] xiii  
 : of one in Berkshire, xlviii 404  
 k, iv 118]  
 — Eliz. buried in the snow, xli  
 — Elbrough, xxxiii 5]  
 — Sarah, charges lord Baltimore  
 rape, xi 70] 84] 234]  
 — W. executed for the murder of  
 de, xxxi 196]  
 son, rev. xliii 377  
 U. G. lxi 96  
 — H. Sampson, xvii 195. xx 237]  
 245] xxxv 57, 271. xlix 456  
 ial for printing Junius's letter to the  
 xlii 117] 164] xiv 38]  
 committed for a libel on the speaker  
 of H. of Commons, xvii 93] 96] 97]  
 und guilty of a libel on the revolu-  
 , xvii 135] 164]  
 ctions against for libels, xix 161] xx  
 ] xxvii 197]  
 — W. found guilty of a libel, xvii  
 ] 164] xix 196]
- Woodford church robbed, xvi 143]  
 Woodford v. Thellusson, xli 15  
 — (Am. col.) xix 29]  
 — archdeacon Matth. xxxix 149  
 — col. Alex. G. liv 233  
 — Emperor J. Alex. xxxix 149, li  
 420  
 — lient. J. (N) xlix 685\*  
 — sir R. J. lv 197] lx 400  
 Woodger, Eliz. liv 96  
 Woodhouse, James (poetical shoemaker) vii  
 243  
 .... account of, vii 64  
 — J. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxvii 177]  
 xxx 202]  
 — J. (engineer) xlviii 957. liiii  
 348  
 — Jonathan, xlv 827  
 Woodhouselee, lord. See Tytler  
 Woodington, l. col. xvi 219  
 Woodley, gen. (gov. of the Leeward  
 Islands) xi 151]  
 — W. xxvii 184]  
 Woodman, Rich. liii 266  
 — T. B. xxxvi 321  
 Woodrow, i 61  
 Woods. See Forests  
 Woods, Ann, murder of, i 86  
 — Edw. xli 404  
 — G. xlv 830. liv 471  
 — James, xlix 857  
 — W. lvii 137  
 Woodthorpe, H. lii 243\*, 247\*  
 Woodville, Dr. W. xlv 359  
 Woodward, Dr. J. iv 37-40, 44. vii 62, xii  
 106  
 — H. (actor) x 256. xvi 241. xx  
 179] 27n, 28n. xxii 60  
 — rev. Rob. lix 196  
 — Susan, ib.  
 Wool: value of some sold, but not removed  
 from the sellers warehouse, recovered, xx  
 216]  
 .... fall in the price of, xxiv 196]  
 .... ships seized for smuggling, xxix 218]  
 .... bill to render more effectual laws  
 against smuggling, xxx 124]  
 .... attempt to improve in France, xliii 33  
 .... importations of Spanish, xlviii 398  
 .... Spanish, li 837  
 .... shorn, spun, dyed, made into a coat,  
 and worn, in one day, liii 72  
 Woolbert, Dederic, xvii 141]  
 Woolcombe, (surg. Plymouth) ix 113  
 — J. v. customhouse officers for  
 breaking open a box to search for smug-  
 gled goods, ix 79]  
 Woolridge, ald. xix 155] xxii 218] xxiii  
 212] xxvi 198] xxvii 205]  
 .... removed, xxv 228]  
 .... charges against, xxvii 206]  
 — capt. J. (N) xi 157. li 434  
 Woolf, Arthur, xlv 830. xlv 826. xlvii 851.  
 liii 266  
 Woolfe, J. jun. xxxii 250]



- light, (distil.) sued for penalties, ix 48]
- *v.* Wardle, li 296
- Adam, lxi 90
- ald. T. xx 191] xxii 218] 227] xxiii 94] xl 31
- Alex. xxiii 239]
- Atkins. *See below*, J. A.
- capt. J. (N) xli 72. xliii 221] xlvii 6, 118, 427. xlix 929. liii 77]
- C. two families poisoned by, vi 107]
- 8]
- col. Alexander, xlviii 432
- Dr. W. xxv 65
- Edw. (notorious thief) xlviii 457
- F. B. lix 31
- James, iv 99] v 86. xii 75]
- James, executed for robbery, xi 8]
- J. executed for burglary and murder, xiv 87]
- J. lix 29
- J. Atkins, xli 94. xlvii 79, 81
- Jos. convicted of coining halfpence, i 141]
- Jos. xxi 214]
- Jos. (painter) xxxix 45
- rev. J. lix 29
- Rich. lix 234. lxi 302
- sir G. xlvii 849
- James, xxi 244] 252] 261] xlvii 3
- Martin, viii 177] x 301. xiv 1. xvi 148
- Nathan, xviii 119]
- Sampson, xviii 228] xxiv 225] diii 41] xxxiv 41
- T. xliii 453. lvi 335
- T. (gunsmith) xv 76]
- W. lvi 283
- ry. James, ii 123
- hesley, col. sir J. x 131] 210] xxi 265]
- sir T. xviii 149
- of right, cases of, xvii 119] xxiv 197]
- g, modes of, vi 198. ix 138. xliii
- ooks and materials for, in the East, 38
- oustrophedon, in ancient Irish MSS., 261
- See also* Style
- gs, old, methods of renovating, iv xv 115. xxix 91
- n mountains in the desert of Sinai, x
- Mrs. charged with publishing libels, 70
- es, two sorts of, xi 269
- esley, H. lvi 150] lx 130]
- sir J. xliii 8] xlv 9. xlvii 43, 70
- hton, — ix 12] 235]
- (actor) xxxi 150. xxxix 21
- ig, lieutenant, xxxi 45]
- g, bish. of London, vi 32
- an, xvi 152, 156
- r l.
- Wungen, in Luneburg, swept away by a flood, liii 121
- Wunsch, gen. — ii 46. vi 97] xxi 31]
- Wurmser, bar. xvi 147] xxi 34] xxxv 282] xxxvi 5] 225] xxxvii 76] xxxviii 99] 128] xxxix 5] xli 22]
- Wurtemberg: the city taken by the imperialists, lii 45]
- .... treaty with France, xxxviii 222
- .... rescript of the emperor on the subject of peace, xxxviii 284
- .... subsidized by G. Britain, xli 265]
- .... treaty with France, xlv 625
- .... new regulation of ranks, liii 198
- .... treaty with Austria, lv 164]
- .... new constitution proposed by the king, lvii 102]
- .... the states refuse to accept it, *ib.*
- .... contest with the king on the subject, lvii 103-5]
- .... farther disputes between the king and the assembly of the states, lviii 139]
- .... death of the king, lviii 140]
- .... economical reforms by his successor, *ib.*
- .... state prisoners set at liberty, *ib.*
- .... meeting of the states, lix 136]
- .... riot, *ib.*
- .... the states dissolved, lix 137]
- .... regulation of the finances by the king, lix 138]
- .... constitution framed by the king accepted by various places, lix 66
- .... new constitution, lxi 184]
- .... emigrations from, lxi 40
- Wurtemberg, duke of, renews his treaty of subsidy with France, li 49
- .... defeated at Fulda, *ib.*
- .... his musical extravagance, xvi 185
- duke Alexander of, lvi 12]
- king of. *See* Frederic C. W. and Frederic W.
- prince Eugene of, ii 27. lii 46] iv 33] 36] xlviii 189, 194, 197. lvi 20]
- Lewis of, xvii 16
- Paul of, lxi 27
- royal of. *See* Frederic William, king of
- queen of. *See* Charlotte Augusta Matilda
- Wurtachen, battle of, lv 123] 126]
- Wutgenau, gen. — iv 25] 26]
- Wyat, Emily, wounded by a pistol in Fleet street, xlix 484, 492
- James, xliii 224, xxvii 333] xxxi 213] 226] xxxii 260] xxxviii 510. xliii 144. xlv 373
- Matthew, xxxviii 12. xlv 778
- M. C. lx 361
- sir T. i 482. xxiv 13, 197
- sir T. jun. xv 7
- Wyatt, C. xlv 776, 785. xlv 832
- C. Perkins, lviii 294
- J. F. lvii 319



- Wyatt, S. xlii 382  
 ———— Walt. H. xlix 853  
 Wych street, fires in, xlii 99] 108] 109]  
 128] xvii 83]  
 Wyche, Pet. iii 121. viii 6] 141, 148  
 Wycherley, W. v 15, 17. xlii 60. xxiii 219.  
 xxxvi 299  
 .... curious particulars of, ix 63  
 Wycomb, West, new church built by lord le  
 Despencer, vi 87]  
 Wycombe, lord. See Lansdowne, marq.  
 Wydville. See Widville  
 Wyke, G. xlvii 854. xlviii 956. lx 359, 361  
 Wykeham, W. of. v 119] xxx 3. xlv 773. lv  
 88  
 Wylde, lieut. Rob. (A) vi 90]  
 Wymondham, penitentiary house at, xxviii  
 87  
 Wynd, H. xxxiv 438  
 Wyndham, (Judge t. C. II) xxxiii 30]  
 ———— hon. C. W. l 222\*  
 ———— miss Barb., presents 1000*l.* to  
 the k. of Prussia, i 86  
 .... leaves the bulk of her fortune to en-  
 dow a charity at Salisbury, viii 86]  
 ———— rt. hon. W. See Windham  
 ———— sir W. viii 175] ix 293. xxxv  
 151]  
 ———— T. vi 57]  
 Wyndymore, Mrs. xv 71]  
 Wyngaarden, de Langer, xlvii 191, 637  
 Wynnyn de Worde. See Worde  
 Wynn, Glynn, xxvii 268]  
 ———— sir Watkin Williams. See Wynne  
 Wynne, C. Watkin Williams, xlv 172. xlv  
 112. li 153. lii 37, 51, 65, 103, 106. lii  
 56] 61] lv 15] 49] 50] 93] 204] lvi 122]  
 lviii 10] 12] 37] 43] lix 57] 58] 83] lx  
 82] lxi 68] 74] 75]  
 ———— J. executed for piracy and murder,  
 x 64] 69]  
 ———— Mrs. xxii 84  
 ———— rev. J. iii 76]  
 ———— sir J. xvii 131  
 ———— sir Rowland, xv 89] xxvii 178\*]  
 ———— sir Watkin Williams, xxvii 334] xlii  
 29. xliii 48] xlviii 53  
 .... feast at his coming of age, xlii 94]  
 ———— sir W. xiv 236] xxvii 292] xxxiv  
 31\*. xxxvi 23  
 Wyoming, settlement of, xxii 8] 9]  
 .... destroyed, 8-14] 91]  
 Wythe, G. (chairman of the House of Bur-  
 gesses in Virginia) xiv 144]  
 Wythen, sir Francis, li 443  
 Wyvill, bish. Rob. xiv 144  
 ———— rev. Chas. xxv 282] xxvii 179]  
 X.  
 Xavier, prince, of Saxony, lii 93] v 25-7]  
 Xenophon, iii 5. xiv 260. xv 123. xxxiii  
 256, 380] 421]  
 Xerxes, xi 160  
 Xeuxis, ix 229. xiv 156  
 Ximenes, card. xi 157. xxxiv 376  
 .... account of, xii 14  
 ———— don Francis (grand master of  
 Malta) xvi 85]  
 ———— Francisco, li 655  
 Y.  
 Yacht, large, lix 61  
 Yale college, lix 369, 390  
 Yanaqueo, l 37  
 Yanina. See Janina  
 Yapp & Sanders and others, lvii 259  
 Yarborough, C. lord, lxi 139] 146]  
 Yarker, Adam, lviii 93  
 Yarmac, a Don cossack, adventures of. i  
 155  
 Yarmouth: contested election of mayr. i  
 125]  
 .... answer to government circular re  
 manning the navy, xxxvii 108  
 .... Dutch Sunday kept at, lvi 88  
 .... French and Dutch fishing boats at. v  
 71  
 .... naval pillar at, lix 71  
 Yarmouth, countess of, vi 68]  
 ———— earl of. See Hertford, marq.  
 ———— Franc. C. earl of, xlvii 16a  
 176, 177, 782. xlix 55, 60. lii 111. li  
 89] lx 339  
 Yates, capt. R. (A) suicide, lv 11  
 ———— couns. vi 88] 145]  
 ———— James, xlviii 438, 439  
 ———— lieut. T. shot, xxxviii 34, 35  
 ———— Mrs. M. A. ix 265. xx 197. v  
 203] xxxviii 15  
 ———— rev. Rich. xiv 836  
 ———— Rich. iv 234. xviii 126] xx  
 xxxviii 15  
 ———— sir Joseph, x 126] xi 127] 157  
 xii 100] 158] xiii 120] xiv 87] xv  
 .... character of, xiii 52  
 Yes, sir W. xxii 224]  
 Year, ancient manner of dating it's be-  
 ginnement, ii 410  
 Yearsley, Ann, xxix 177  
 Yeast, methods of making, xi 142] x  
 88. xliii 463  
 .... economical use of, xv 108  
 .... method of exciting fermentation  
 out, xxvii 74  
 .... self-perpetuating, xxx 103  
 Yeates, Edw. starved to death, xvi 123  
 Yeldham, Moses, xxx 203]  
 Yelland, J. (N) xliii 92  
 Yelverton, Harry. See Avonmore, vi.  
 Yenn, J. xxxii 250]  
 Yeo, Rich. viii 194a] xii 128]  
 ———— sir J. Lucas (N) xlvii 407, 538. v  
 527. li 366. lv 123] 123] 126] 127] 127  
 184, 213, 216, 218. lvi 179] 197, 214  
 10  
 Yeomanry cavalry. See Volantiers

Y<sup>O</sup>  
 mance, R. xxvi 300]  
 vil, fire at, lvii 70  
 maloff, gen. lix 93, 95  
 ter, fire at, xxxix 20  
 r, sheep poisoned by the bark of, ix 97]  
 . horses poisoned by, xlviii 461  
 . cattle poisoned by, lvi 105  
 g, capt. x 85] 96]  
 ge, Philip, xxviii 242]  
 — sir G. viii 125] xiv 90] xviii 108]  
 ti 161\*] 183\*] xiv 628  
 — de. See Younge  
 ck, d', gen. liv 175] lv 115] 116] 122]  
 23] 136] 138] lvi 2] 15]  
 : subscription for supplying the poor  
 ith cheap corn, i 79  
 . benefaction to the county hospital, v  
 9]  
 . subscription at the breaking out of the  
 bellion, vi 10  
 . mild weather at Christmas, ix 154]  
 . painted window put up in the cathed-  
 al, xii 75]  
 . thanks of the citizens to their repre-  
 ntatives, xii 123]  
 . foundation of a building, and leaden  
 fin, found near Micklegate, xii 149]  
 . Roman inscription and coins found, xiii  
 8]  
 . subscription for the sufferers by the  
 ndations, xiv 163]  
 . address approving the American mea-  
 res, xix 186]  
 — on the taking of Charlestown  
 d suppression of the riots rejected, xxiii  
 0]  
 . petition for reform, xxvi 197]  
 . thanks to the minority against the  
 nmutation act, xxvii 300]  
 . curious law respecting the canonries,  
 xix 26  
 . painted glass window presented to the  
 nster, xlv 433  
 . freedom to earl St. Vincent, xlvii 412  
 . Edward, duke of, i 66, 101, 110. ii  
 1, 104, 114, 118. iii 89] 109] 143] 146]  
 98] 112] 120] 165] 177] 189] 147. v  
 90] 100] 105] 108] 169] vi 55] 70]  
 100] vii 73] 111] 127] ix 69] 75]  
 93] 130] 141] x 65] 111] 136] xii  
 l. xlvii 755. xlix 305  
 . presentation of the freedom of London  
 iv 120] 136] 137]  
 . his reception abroad, vi 167] 119] vii  
 96] 143] viii 98] x 107] 118]  
 — death and funeral, x 131] 141]  
 i] 203] 204]  
 . particulars of his life, x 207]  
 . his income, x 211]  
 — Frederic, duke of, xx 36] xxii 211]  
 iv 161] xxvii 195] xxx 195] 223] xxxi  
 127] 128] 138] 398] 304] xxxiii 12]  
 ] xxxiv 134. xxxv 243] 253] 265] 272]  
 xv 106. xxvi 14] 15] 25] 27] 55] 208]  
 2] 6, 15, 75, 76, 168, 171, 233. xxxvii

Y<sup>O</sup>  
 47] xxxix 222] 252. xi 197. xii 9. xliii  
 21, 383. xlv 119, 668. xlv 569. xlv 43,  
 388. xlvii 418. xlviii 25, 405. li 24, 299.  
 li 242\*, 259\*, 263\*. liv 130] 81, 98, 329.  
 lv 94] 50. lvi 333. lx 71, 406, 462. lxi  
 399, 401, 46.  
 .... born, vi 94]  
 .... chosen bish. of Osnaburgh, vii 55]  
 .... medals given on this occasion, viii 118]  
 .... administration of the temporalities  
 during the minority disputed, viii 139]  
 .... inoculated, ix 71] 81]  
 .... made principal companion of the Bath,  
 x 162]  
 .... — knight of the Garter, xiv 115]  
 .... duel with col. Lenox, xxi 308]  
 .... libel on, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii  
 11]  
 .... marriage of, xxxi 42\*, 45\*, 52\*. xxxiii  
 37] 38] 43] 44] xxxiv 142] 198  
 .... establishment of, xxxiv 143]  
 .... expedition to Holland, xli 303] 168;  
 126, 135  
 .... inquiry into the conduct of, li 117  
 .... resigns, li 141  
 .... reappointed by the prince regent, liii  
 71]  
 .... care of the king's person entrusted  
 to, lxi 8] 10]  
 — Frederica C. U.C. duchess of, xxxiv  
 142] 134. xxxv 2. lx 480. lxi 399  
 .... entertainment at Oatlands, i 38\*  
 — Hen. Bennet, card. viii 153] ix 28.  
 xxx 280] 255]  
 .... account of, xlix 826  
 — Rich. duke of, xv 238. xxix 111.  
 xxxi 81] 86]  
 Yorke, (M.P.) xxvii 86] xxxi 148] xi  
 192] xliii 32]  
 — adm. sir Jos. Sydney, lii 301, 305;  
 lix 36]  
 — bish. James, i 98\*  
 — G. xxxiv 169\*  
 — H. Redhead, xlviii 458  
 .... found guilty of a seditious libel, xxxvii  
 47. xl 23. xli 180  
 — hon. C. vi 109] xi 138] xii 93] 128]  
 xiii 63] 67] 68] 99] 901. xix 41  
 — hon. C. Phil. xxxv 20] xlv 24, 88,  
 99, 102, 108, 128, 193, 195, 206, 208,  
 218. xli 8, 11, 17, 22, 23, 29, 35, 42, 46,  
 55, 64, 68, 74, 76, 78, 93. xlvii 61. xlviii  
 52, 53. i 16] li 122. lii 24, 36, 51, 87,  
 92, 93, 105, 124, 303. liii 15] 20] 76] liiv  
 5] 83] lv 12] 21] 26] lvi 111] 112] lvii  
 21. lix 50]  
 — J. iv 98]  
 — marshal sir Jos. ii 127. iii 204] iv  
 4] 62] 68] 115] 256] 258] 274] 275] vii  
 58] xi 155. xv 121] 206] xvi 118] xxiii  
 256] xxiv 298] xxvi 170]  
 .... his memorials to the states general, i  
 144. li 205, 255. lii 237] xii 125] xx 268]  
 xxii 421] 425] 428-31] xxiii 342] 373]  
 375]  
 2 x 2

- Yorke, marshal sir Jos. *See also* Dover, lord  
 — sir W. xix 189]  
 Yorkshire: description of a rape threshing in, viii 259  
 .... address of the high sheriff and grand jury to their representatives, xii 96] 121]  
 .... petition from, xii 205]  
 .... proceedings at the county meeting, xiii 206-10] xiv 16]  
 .... statement of the woollen manufacture, xiv 219] xxiv 203] xxvi 204] li 270. liii 49. lviii 60. lxi 27  
 .... petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 108] 338] xxv 307] xxvi 197]  
 .... resolutions of the meeting, xxlii 193]  
 .... of the committee of association, xxiv 140]  
 .... second address to the electors of G. Britain, xxv 282]  
 .... resolutions of the grand jury respecting the scarcity, xlii 139  
 .... meeting on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 113]  
 Young, (surg.) xviii 234]  
 — v. Wright and another, lxi 202  
 — and Co., Mead v. on a bill of exchange, xxxii 224]  
 — adm. James, xxi 312] xxiii 328]  
 — — W. xvi 66] xxxvi 80. xxxix 210] 215]  
 — Ann, xliii 452  
 — Arthur, xii 97] xlii 111, 130. xiv 104-21. xxiv 101. xxvii 50. xxxii 10] 120] xxxiv 495. xxxvi 304, 383. xxxvii 95] xxxviii 523. xli 205] xlii 130] 133] 134] 134] 7. xliii 473. xlv 850. xlvii 371. xlviii 965. xlix 128, 860  
 — col. lv 152  
 — Dr. G. xvi 89]  
 — Dr. T. lxi 319  
 — Dr. W. (a Welsh physician) xii 55  
 — G. lviii 347  
 — James, li 544  
 — J. a criminal, convicted, x 85]  
 — lady, xv 221  
 — Lake, xxv 196]  
 — lieut. Walter (N) xx 180]  
 — maj. xxxiv 203]  
 — miss (actress) *See* Pope, Mrs.  
 — miss Sally, burnt to death, xiv 82]  
 — rev. v 18, 19  
 — Dr. Edw. xii 61. xx 208  
 .... character of, lvi 461  
 .... life of, viii 31  
 — Dr. Matth. xlv 710m  
 — Gawin, xvii 185  
 — Rob. xliii 451  
 — sir G. xix 125] xxxv 77] xxxix 38  
 — W. vii 246. xxvii 183] xxxv 28] 85] 88] 150] xxxvi 213] xxxix 258] xl 174] 235] xli 180] xlii 132] xliii 400. xlv 166. xlv 23, 31, 927, 928. xlvii 45, 972  
 Young, sir W. appointed governor of Dominica, xlii 129] xvii 129]  
 — sir W. li 761  
 — T. xi 70]  
 — W. xviii 93. l 183\*  
 Younge, miss (actress) xix 232. xxi 201  
 — sir Peter, xxi 179  
 — de, tried for selling guineas, lii 242\*, 271. liii 76  
 Younger, Rich. xlv 832  
 Younghusband, J. and L. brothers, suicide of, lx 156  
 Younie, James, lviii 348  
 Yousouf bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223  
 Youth and age contrasted, iii 189  
 Yriarte, gen. liii 115]  
 Ysed Mahomet, xxvii 25] 27]  
 Ysenburg, prince of, i 45, 55, 56  
 Yucatan, complaints of our logwood cutters against the governor of, vii 82]  
 .... friendly professions of the new governor, viii 99] 100]  
 Yusuf bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223  
 Z.  
 Zabiello, xxxiv 124  
 Zacagnius, Laur. Alex. vi 146  
 Zach, F. bar. xli 334  
 — gen. xlii 194]  
 Zackaw, iii 10, 14, 19  
 Zacutus Lusitanus, Dr. viii 108  
 Zeddah, shah, iv 56] vii 35] 37] viii 9] ix 28] xxx 153] xxxi 160]  
 Zadera, gen. murder of, lv 70  
 Zaffer bey, xlii 34] 36]  
 Zajoncheck, count, xxxvii 31]  
 Zalada, card. li 877  
 Zambeccari, count, xxvii 227]  
 .... killed by falling from a balloon, liv 120  
 Zanartu, gen. Mig. lx 45  
 Zanciu. *See* Burrampooter  
 Zante, earthquake at, x 142]  
 .... petroleum springs in, lvii 499  
 Zaporavia, republic of, xlii 29  
 Zaremba, marsh. xv 26]  
 Zarmanas, or { liii 426  
 Zarmanochagas }  
 Zarrabini. *See* Flaminio, J. Aut.  
 Zastrow, general, i 34, 196, 231, 233. iv 35] v 27] vi 97]  
 Zayas, gen. liii 113] 208  
 Zayoncheck, gen. xlix 25  
 Zayr, r. *See* Congo  
 Zealand, New, people of, xvi 27. lix 460  
 .... natural productions of, xvi 100. lxi 6  
 .... boat's crew killed and eaten, xvii 136] 243]  
 .... wants of, xxii 110  
 Zedwitz, count of, lvi 105  
 Zekerman, Andres, murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]  
 Zeltner, xl 104]  
 Zemaun shah, xli 50] 63] 69] xlv 367. i 9 li36

- <sup>20</sup>  
 a, Apostolo, xvi 75  
 . account of, xxxviii 346  
 — the Stoic, xxiv 149  
 obia, ix 144  
 . account of, xix 142  
 teno, gen. ix 45  
 and, shower of black dust in, i 349  
 tis, iii 165. xlii 203<sup>n</sup>  
 enhayn taken by the French, iii 24]  
 . blockaded, iv 10]  
 . blockade raised, iv 12]  
 enberg, French troops surprised there,  
 33]  
 ten, general, i 42, iii 47  
 — gen. iv 134] lvii 66] 174, 549  
 mermann, Dan. lvii 1  
 ——— Dr. J. G. xviii 4. xxv 69  
   account of, xxxix 378  
 his. See Jenghis khan  
 , Jacob, liv 315  
 re, account of, lv 539  
 endorf, Lewis count, memoirs of, v 32  
 ——— N. L. count, iii 108] ix 269.  
 xlii 277]  
 u, taken by the Austrians, i 20  
 ecki. xi 15]  
 ic, divisions of the, xiv 175  
 ni, xv 108] xxviii 5<sup>n</sup>  
 adari, abp. Ant. Felix, xli 431
- <sup>2W</sup>  
 Zorndorf, battle of, i 51  
 Zoroaster, v 104. xli 506  
 .... remarks on the works ascribed to, v  
 109, 110, 112  
 .... religion of, v 113-29. xli 507. lv 465  
 .... two of the name, lv 465  
 Zosimus, ii 405  
 Zouccato, G. count of, xli 280  
 Zouch, lord president, xxvi 119  
 ——— rev. T. v 92]  
 Zoutman, adm. xxv 119] 122] 161]  
 Zuboff, Plato, xxxviii 200] xxxiii 94  
 ——— prince, xli 247  
 ——— Valerian, xxxviii 200]  
 Zuccares, Francisco, xi 199]  
 Zucchi, Taddeo, xxi 11. xxviii 109  
 Zuinglius, xxii 5  
 Zulichau, battle of, ii 24  
 Zumarraga, bish. xxix 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Zumino, Crejetano Julio, xvi 196<sup>n</sup>  
 Zurich, number of persons poisoned in the  
   sacramental wine, xix 179]  
 .... account of, xxxvi 270  
 Zurlo, xli 152]  
 Zutphen, fire in one of the barracks at, xvi  
 95]  
 Zweybrucken. See Deux Ponts  
 Zwinglius, Ulrick, liii 399  
 .... character of, *ib.*



**INDEX**

**TO THE**

**ANNUAL REGISTER,**

**PART II.**

**CONTAINING**

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,**

**APPOINTMENTS, AND DEATHS;**

**ALSO,**

**POETRY AND BOOKS.**



# GENERAL INDEX.

## PART II.

CONTAINING

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,  
APPOINTMENTS, DEATHS,

ALSO,

POETRY AND BOOKS.

### 1. BIRTHS.

- ott, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 467  
 crombie, Mrs. Rob. da. lix 136  
 ——— hon. Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 471.  
 i. xlvii 441  
 rdeen, counts. da. l 141. li 547. son, lx  
 N. da. lx 193  
 ravenney, counts. son, xxviii 216] xxx  
 H] xxxi 234]  
 agdon, counts. son, xii 168] da. xvii 177]  
 ——— son & h. xxiv 203] da.  
 cviii 215] xxx 226]  
 ——— son, l 142. da. li 548. son,  
 x 137. son, lxi 109  
 yne, counts. son, xx 218] da. xxxviii 49.  
 rxix 59. xli 44. son, xlii 479. xlviii  
 55. l 141  
 eson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]  
 ——— viscounts. son & h. xlviii 469  
 moody, Mrs. twins, xix 205]  
 land, lady Harr. son & h. xxi 217]  
 and, lady (sir T. D.) son, xxix 229] li  
 47] liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 121. da.  
 liii son, lxi 108  
 ourt, Mrs. W. A. son, lvii 115  
 ur, Mrs. Alex. son & h. l 142  
 um, Mrs. W. son, xxxiii 48]  
 ums, Mrs. J. son, xlv 471  
 ——— lady (sir W.) da. lviii 114  
 dington, Mrs. H. son, xxxi 233] da.  
 xxviii 50. da. xlv 478  
 ur, hon. Mrs. C. B. son, xlvii 442  
 Age, counts. da. xlv 480  
 ew, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50  
 esbury, lady, son, xlv 444  
 islie, Mrs. lieut. col. son, xlv 475. xlviii  
 66  
 isley, lady C. son, xl 106. xlvii 442  
 emarie, counts. da. xl 105. son, xlii 47.  
 liii 51. xlv 447. li 547. da. xlv 472.  
 lviii 468. son, liii 145. lvi 121. lvii 114  
 uck, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 480  
 vander, Mrs. J. da, lv 107. son, lvii 113.  
 la. lix 136  
 Allan, Mrs. H. son & h. xlvii 440  
 Allerdyce, Mrs. Alex. da. xxxviii 50. xli 43  
 Altamont, counts. son & h. xxx 225]  
 Althorpe, lady, son & h. xxv 230]  
 Amayand, lady (sir G.) son, xvi 158]  
 Amcotts, lady, (sir Wharton) da. xlv 443  
 Amherst, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479.  
 xlv 475. xlvii 440. xlix 538  
 Ancaster, duchs. da. vii 118]  
 Ancram, counts. da. xlii 179]  
 ——— son, xlii 47. da. xlix 538  
 Anderson, lady, (sir C.) son & h. xlv 448.  
 da. lix 136  
 ——— (sir Jas.) da. lviii 201  
 Andover, viscts. da. xlv 474. son & h. xlv  
 478. da. xlix 538. son, li 547  
 Angerstein, Mrs. J. da. xlv 477  
 Anglesea, counts. son & h. xii 168]  
 ——— marchs. son, lviii 202. lx 190  
 Anhalt, Bernburg, prince. son, xvi 158]  
 Annesley, Mrs. Arthur, twin da. lii 415  
 ——— (maj. gen.) son, lvii 116  
 Anson, lady George, son, lx 192  
 ——— (sir G.) da. lviii 201  
 ——— (sir W.) son, lvii 204. lix 134.  
 da. lx 190  
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, l 142  
 ——— T. son & h. xxxvii 50. son,  
 xxxviii 50. da. xlv 478  
 ——— viscts. da. xlix 537. two sons, l 142.  
 da. lvi 123. da. lxi 109  
 Anstruther, Mrs. col. son, xlv 472  
 ——— lieut. col. son & h. xlv  
 443. da. xlvii 438. son, xlviii 473  
 ——— lady (late sir J. Carmichael)  
 son, lx 190  
 ——— Mrs. J. son, xxxii 232]  
 Antrobus, Mrs. son, xlviii 464  
 Apsley, lady, son & h. xxxii 231] son, xxxiii  
 48  
 Arbuthnot, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 127  
 Arbuthnot, viscts. son, xlvii 467. da. xlix  
 538. liii 146. lvii 113



## BIRTHS.

- Arcedeckne, Mrs. Chaloner, da. xxi 218]  
 Arden, lady, da. xxxi 233] xxxii 232] son,  
 xxxvi 42. xxxvii 49. xli 44  
 Archer, lady, son & h. xlv 168]  
 Arden, Mrs. P. son, xxviii 216]  
 ——— lady, son, xxxiv 51  
 Argyle, duchs. da. xviii 193] son, xx 218]  
 Armitage, lady, da. viii 162] son, xi 207]  
 Armytage, lady (sir G.) da. xxxi 233] xliii 67  
 Artois, counts. da. xix 206] son, xxi 217]  
 da. xxv 224]  
 Arundel of Wardour, lady, da. vii 118]  
 xlii 178]  
 Arundel, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124] son, xxix  
 229]  
 ——— lady, da. xli 548. son, liii 146.  
 lvii 115  
 Ashbrooke, viscounts. da. ix 161] son, xi  
 207] da. xiv 168] son, xvi 168] xix 907]  
 ——— counts. da. xlv 473  
 ——— viscts. son, xli 448. da. xlix  
 538. lvii 114  
 Ashburnham, counts. da. vi 124] lvii 162]  
 ——— da. lvi 122  
 Ashburton, lady, son, xxv 231]  
 Ashhurst, Mrs. (just.) da. xvi 159]  
 ——— lady (sir W. H.) son, xxi 218]  
 xxii 241] xxv 231]  
 ——— Mrs. W. H. da. lix 134  
 Ashley, lady, son, vii 118]  
 ——— son, xlv 474  
 Astell, Mrs. W. da. liii 146. liv 155. son,  
 lvii 116  
 Astley, lady Anne, son, xliii 67  
 ——— (sir Edw.) da. xii 167] da. xvi  
 158] son, xxiv 204]  
 Asturias, prince, son, xiv 168] da. xviii 193]  
 xx 218] xxii 246] son, xxlii 241] xxx  
 225]  
 Atkins, Mrs. J. son, xlv 448  
 ——— (alder.) son, li 547. da. ly 107  
 Athol, duchs. da. vii 118] xii 167] xviii  
 194] son, xxvi 226] xxvii 249] xxx 226]  
 ——— son, xli 43  
 Auchterfordle, lady, son & h. liv 155  
 Auckland, lady, son, xxxlii 48] xxxvii 49.  
 xli 44. da. xlii 48  
 Audley, lady, son, lxi 109  
 Austin, Mrs. Edw. da. xlviii 472  
 Austria, archds. son, xviii 194]  
 Avonmore, viscts. son, lvii 113. da. ib. 115  
 Aylesford, counts. da. ix 161] xxvii 249]  
 son, xxviii 216] xxxi 233] da. xxxlii 48]  
 son, xxxiv 50. twins, son & da. xxxix 58.  
 son, xl 105. twins, xli 44. da. xlvii 464  
 Aylmer, lady (sir Fitz.) son, xlii 179]  
 Aynsley, lady C. son, xli 44. da. xlv 480  
 Babington, Mrs. T. ——— xlv 470. xlviii 467  
 Baden Durlach, ——— xxv 231]  
 Baden, princes. ——— 206]  
 ——— grand-d ——— 146  
 Bagot, lady, da. ——— 217] da. ———  
 241] xxv ———  
 Bagot, lady, son, l 141. da. li 548. son, lii  
 415. liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 123. son,  
 lviii 202, da. lxi 109  
 ——— Har. son, li 547. liv 154. lv  
 106. da. lviii 203. son, lx 191  
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]  
 ——— son, lvi 121  
 Baggett, lady (sir W.) da. xi 206] son, xvi  
 158]  
 Bagshaw, lady (sir W. C.) da. lii 414  
 Baillie, lady Charl. da. xlii 50. liv 154.  
 son, xlvj 446. xlvii 441  
 ——— N. da. xlv 479  
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col. Hugh) da. xlv 446  
 ——— (col.) son, xlv 479  
 Bailly, lady S. son, xlv 473  
 Baird, lady, da. lx 161]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470  
 Baker, Mrs. W. da. xxxii 234] son, xxxiv  
 51. xli 43. da. xliii 49. son, xlv 477  
 ——— lady (sir F.) son & h. lviii 202  
 ——— son, lix 135  
 Balcarras, counts. da. vi 124  
 ——— son, xxvi 225] twin sons,  
 xxviii 215]  
 Balders, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 443  
 Balfour, lady Eleanor, da. lix 134. son & h.  
 lx 192  
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lviii 204  
 Balgonie, lady, son, xxvii 249] xxviii 216]  
 da. xxxi 234] son, xxxlii 49  
 Ballard, Mrs. (capt. S.) da. xlv 444]  
 ——— (rear-adm.) da. lvii 113  
 Bampfylde, lady, da. vii 118]  
 Banbury, counts. da. xl 106. son, xlii 48.  
 da. xlv 480. liv 127. lviii 464. xlix 538.  
 l 142. liii 146  
 Bandon, counts. son, xlv 470. xlvii 438  
 Bankes, Mrs. H. son, xxix 230]  
 Banting, Mrs. da. xl 105  
 Bantry, lady, son & h. xlii 48. son, xliii 51.  
 xlix 538. lii 414  
 Barclay, Mrs. C. da. lviii 209  
 ——— lady (sir Rt.) son, xlv 473. xlv 447  
 Barde, counts. son, xlix 538  
 Bardon, Mrs. Rowl. da. xlix 539  
 Barham, lady Car. son, xlv 445  
 Baring, Mrs. Alex. da. lvi 121  
 ——— G. da. lii 415  
 Barlow, lady Cath. son, xlv 474  
 ——— (sir G.) son, xlix 538  
 Barnard, hon. Mrs. son, liv 125  
 Barnes, lady Georg. da. liii 145  
 Barnton, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 477  
 Barrington, lady Amelia, da. ——— 100  
 ——— viscounts, ——— 168  
 Barrymore, ——— 74  
 Bath, ——— 31  
 B ——— 144  
 ——— 40

## BIRTHS.

- ley, Mrs. C. da. xlviii 470  
 nes, lady (sir Christ.) son, xlix 538  
 tson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 124. lviii  
 l). son, lix 135  
 uchamp, viscts. son, xviii 194]  
 uclerck, lady Cath. son, vii 118] xiii 167]  
 ——— lady W. da. xlii 47. son, xliii  
 l. da. xlv 477. son, xlv 479. da. xlv  
 l5. son, xlvii 442. da. xlviii 473. son, l  
 2. da. lii 415  
 ufort, duchess of, son, ix 162] xi 207]  
 v 167] da. xvi 157] xvii 177] xviii  
 5] xxiii 241] son, xxvii 210] xxix 230]  
 x 236]  
 ——— duchs. da. xlv 445. liii 146  
 barnois, Mad. da. liv 155  
 imont, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 474  
 iford, lady Marg. da. xxviii 215]  
 ith, Mrs. (lieut. col. S.) da. xlv 475  
 ord, duchs. son, xlv 445. xlvii 438.  
 v 537. l 142. da. lii 414. liv 155. son,  
 106. lviii 201. lix 135. lxi 108  
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. lviii 202  
 ngfield, lady (sir Rd.) son, xlv 473.  
 ii 437  
 her, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 447  
 hey, lady (sir W.) twins, xliii 68. son,  
 v 472. xlviii 469  
 or, Mrs. Hor. da. l 141  
 s, counts. da. xlv 478  
 st, counts. son, xxxix 58  
 rave, viscts. son, xxxvii 49. da. xliii  
 . xlv 478  
 smont, counts. son, xxi 218]  
 syse, lady, da. x 169] xiii 178]  
 ore, counts. da. xlviii 468  
 et, hon. Mrs. A. da. ix 162]  
 ——— H. Grey, da. lx 190.  
 l. lxi 108  
 on, lady F. son, xxx 226]  
 inck, lady C. da. lviii 202. son, lix 137  
 ——— F. son, xlix 538. da. liii 145  
 ——— hon. Mrs. J. son, vii 118] da.  
 i 162]  
 ——— son & h. xlv 473. son,  
 i 448. xlvii 441  
 on, lady F. A. son, xxvii 210]  
 iford, lady A. da. xlvii 439. lji 415  
 ——— G. da. lvii 113  
 ——— (adm. sir J.) da. lviii 202.  
 136  
 ——— Mrs. Horseley, son & h. liii 146.  
 lvi 122  
 eley, counts. son, xlii 47. da. xliii 50.  
 68. xlv 471. son, xlvii 440. da. xlix  
 . son, lx 192  
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 465  
 ard, lady, son & h. xxx 226]  
 ——— viscts. da. lv 107  
 ——— Mrs. Scrope, son, xxxiii 49]  
 al, Mrs. R. da. lx 192  
 ey, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lv 106  
 ., duchs. of, da. lxi 109  
 ., lady B. da. xlv 167]  
 Mrs. (cap.) da. xlii 446  
 Betty, Mrs. da. xlv 446  
 Beverley, counts. da. xxxvi 42  
 Berwick, lady (sir R.) son, xiii 178]  
 Biddulph, Mrs. J. xlviii 464  
 Bingham, lady (sir T.) son, x 170]  
 Birch, Mrs. (Dr.) son, xlvii 437  
 Bishopp, lady (sir Cecil) son & h. xxvi 225]  
 da. xxxiii 49]  
 Blachford, lady Isab. da. lv 105  
 Blackburne, Mrs. J. da. xxvii 249] son,  
 xxxii 232]  
 ——— J. I. da. liv 155. son & h.  
 lix 135  
 ——— W. twin sons, xv 156  
 Blackett, lady (sir W.) son, xlvii 437. da.  
 xlviii 471. son, l 141. lv 105. lvii 115  
 Blackford, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 467  
 Blackstone, Mrs. (Dr.) da. xlviii 468  
 Blackwood, hon. Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 478  
 ——— da. lv 105  
 ——— Henry, da. xlviii 467  
 ——— Hans, da. xlviii 467  
 Blair, lady Hunter, son, lvi 123. lix 134  
 Blakiston, lady (sir Matt.) da. lv 106  
 Bland, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113. da. lviii 201.  
 son, lix 134  
 Blandford, marshs. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvi 43.  
 son, xxxviii 50. da. xl 106  
 Blaney, lady, son, xiii 179]  
 ——— da. xlii 48. son, xlv 470  
 Blantyre, lady, da. lvii 113. lviii 202. son,  
 lx 193  
 Blaquiere, lady Harr. son, lvii 113  
 ——— hon. Mrs. Peter de, son, lxi 109  
 ——— B. son, xlviii 470  
 Bligh, lady Theod. da. xlv 480. xlviii 440  
 Blois, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. ix 161]  
 da. xxiii 242]  
 Blount, lady (sir Walter) son & h. x 170]  
 Blundell, Mrs. W. son & h. liii 145  
 Boddington, Mrs. J. da. xlviii 464  
 Boddington, Mrs. Sam. da. xxxv 63  
 Bolingbroke, viscts. son & h. vi 124]  
 Bolton, duchs. da. xi 207]  
 Bonham, Mrs. H. da. liii 145  
 Booth, lady (sir R. G.) son & h. xlvii 440  
 Boothby, hon. Mrs. son, lx 180  
 Bootle, Mrs. E. W. da. xlvii 438  
 Boringdon, lady, son, xlviii 466. da. lvi 122  
 Borough, hon. Mrs. da. xlvii 441  
 Bosanquet, Mrs. S. son, xlviii 465  
 Boscawen, Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Evelyn)  
 da. lix 135  
 Boston, lady, da. xix 205] son & h. xx 218]  
 xxii 240] xxvi 225] xxx 225] xxxi 233]  
 da. xxxiv 51  
 Bosville, Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lvii 114. da  
 lviii 203  
 ——— (hon. Godfrey) son, lix 136  
 Boucher, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471  
 Boughay, lady, da. liv 155. son, lvi 124  
 ——— (sir J. F.) da. lix 134. son,  
 lxi 109  
 ——— (sir J. F.) son, lvi 124. lviii  
 201

## BIRTHS.

- Bourke, lady (sir J.) son, lxi 109  
 Bouverie, lady B. son, xxi 218]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. Edw. son, x 171]  
 ——— P. da. lviii 113  
 ——— Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Pleydell)  
 son, lix 136  
 Bowen, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 469  
 Bowyer, lady (sir G.) da. li 548. son, lv 105.  
 lvi 123  
 Boyce, lady Am. Soph. son, lix 136  
 Boyle, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 472. son, xviii 466  
 ——— Courtney, da. li 547.  
 son, lvi 122  
 ——— lady, son, xlv 477. da. xlv 472.  
 xvii 440  
 Boyne, visets. son, xvii 177]  
 Boyntun, lady, son, xx 217] xxi 217. da.  
 xxx 225]  
 Brabazon, lady, da. vi 124]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xi 206]  
 Bradford, Mrs. W. M. son, xviii 466  
 Bradstreet, lady (sir S.) son, lvii 115  
 Brand, hon. Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. liv 154  
 Brazils, princes. da. xi 207] xvii 177] xxxi  
 62] son, xxxvii 49. da. xxxix 59. son,  
 xlv 480  
 Breadalbane, counts. da. xxxvii 49. son,  
 xxxviii 50  
 Bridges, lady, son & h. ix 161] son, x 170]  
 xii 167]  
 ——— (sir Brook) son & h. xliii 50.  
 son, xlv 480. xlv 446  
 ——— (sir H.) son, lviii 203  
 ——— Mrs. Brook, son & h. xliii 68  
 Bridgman, lady, son, viii 162]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 471  
 Bridgeman, lady Lucy, da. xxxix 59. xli  
 44. twins, son & da. xliii 49  
 Bridport, lady, son & h. lvi 124. da. lix 134.  
 lx 190  
 Briaco, lady (sir Walt.) son, xlix 538  
 Bristol, counts. da. xlv 445. xvii 441. son,  
 l 142. liii 145. lvi 123. lviii 202  
 Broderick, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, lvii 116  
 Broke, lady (sir Phil.) da. lix 135  
 Brome, lady Louisa, da. xl 106. xliii 49  
 ——— visets. da. xlv 448  
 Bromley, lady (sir R. H.) da. lvi 123. son,  
 lvii 116  
 Brooke, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlv 448  
 ——— lady (sir Rich.) son, lix 157  
 Brooks, hon. Mrs. da. lv 106  
 Broughton, lady (sir T.) son, x 170] da. xi  
 207]  
 Brown, Mrs. H. da. xviii 472  
 Browne, hon. Mrs. Denis, son, xlv 472  
 Browne, hon. Mrs. G. son, xlv 445  
 ——— Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xvii 442  
 Brownlow, lady, son, xxii 240] xxiii 249]  
 da. xxv 231] son, xxvii 249] da. xxix  
 229] xxxiii 49] da. xxxviii 50. xli 43  
 ——— da. liii 145. son, liv 156.  
 lv 106. da. lxi 109  
 ——— Cath. son, xlv 479  
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 440  
 Bruce, lady, da. vi 124] viii 163] son, xvi  
 157]  
 ——— twin da. xxxvi 42. da. xxxix  
 59. xli 43. xliii 67. son & h. lvi 448  
 Brudenell, Mrs. son, xii 167]  
 ——— Rt. da. xli 44  
 Bruhl, counts. son, xi 207] xv 156]  
 Brunswick, prince. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]  
 son, xiv 168] da. xv 157]  
 ——— son, xlv 447  
 Brydges, lady J. A. da. lv 105. son & h. li  
 123. da. lvii 116  
 Buccleugh, duchs. son & h. xi 206. da. xii  
 167. xiii 179. son, xv 156. da. xvii 177.  
 son, xix 205. xx 217. da. xxiii 242  
 ——— da. lvi 122  
 Buchan, lady, son, lxi 109  
 Buchanan, lady Janet, da. xviii 464. son,  
 xlix 538  
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xlix 538. son, liv  
 155  
 Buckeridge, Mrs. (col.) xlvii 439  
 Buckingham, counts. da. xi 206]  
 Buckinghamshire, counts. da. x 169] son &  
 h. xvi 156]  
 Budd, Mrs. II. son, xviii 467  
 Buller, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlvii 439  
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. lii 415  
 Bulley, Mrs. Ashb. da. xviii 466  
 Bunbury lady (sir H.) da. lx 192  
 ——— lady Sarah, da. xi 207]  
 Buonaparte, mad. Jerome, son, xlvii 439  
 ——— Louis, son, xlv 480  
 ——— Lucien, son, lv 105  
 Burdett lady, da. vi 124]  
 ——— (sir F.) son, xlii 48. da. xlv  
 445. xlviii 472. lvi 121  
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlv 472  
 Burford, Mrs. (rev. J. W.) da. li 547  
 Burges, lady, da. xxxix 58  
 Burgess, Mrs. J. B. da. xxxvi 42  
 ——— lady, son, xxxviii 50  
 Burgherah, lady Susan, da. xi. 207] xiii 178]  
 ——— lady, son, lviii 201. lxi 108  
 Burgoyne, lady (sir Mont.) son & h. xxxviii  
 50  
 Burke, lady (sir J.) son & h. lv 105. lvi 124  
 Burnaby, lady (sir W.) son xii 168]  
 Burnet, lady, son, lxiii 50  
 Burnett, lady, son, xliii 68  
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlv 473  
 Burr, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlvii 439  
 ——— (lieut. gen.) son, lviii 203  
 ——— (gen.) son & h. liii 145. da. liv  
 154  
 Burrel, lady (sir W.) da. xxxi 233]  
 Burrell, lady, son, liv 154  
 ——— (sir C. M.) son lvi 123  
 ——— hon. Mrs. Drummond, son & h.  
 lx 190  
 ——— Mrs. P. R. D. da. li 546  
 Burton, lady (sir F. P.) son xii 168]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlvii 469  
 Busk, Mrs. R. son, xlviii 467  
 Bute, marobs. da. xliii 50. son xlv 460

## BIRTHS.

- er, hon. Mrs. C. son, lvii 115  
 — Mrs. hon. H. da. lv 107. son & h.  
 iii 201  
 — hon. Mrs. da. lvii 113. lviii 202. da.  
 i 134  
 — (hon. J.) son, lvii 114  
 — Isaac, son, lviii 203  
 — Mrs. Weedon, son, xlviii 467  
 — lady H., son, xvi 157  
 — lady (sir Thos.) da. lx 191  
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. xlvi 433. son, *ib.* 442  
 — bon. Mrs. son, xi 206] xxiv 204]  
 vii 210] da. xxx 225]  
 n. hon. Mrs. son, xlii 178]  
 — lady, da. lvii 116  
  
 ll, Mrs. T. son xlviii 472. da. li 547.  
 i, lii 514  
 gan, lady, da. xxi 218] xxiv 204] xxviii  
 i]  
 ing, Mrs. (rt. hon. G.) son, xliii 49.  
 v 480. da. xlvi 443. liv 156  
 ness, counts. son, xxxii 232] da. xxxiv  
 son xxxix 59. xli 47. xlii 47. xliii 69.  
 12  
 tell, lady, da. xii 167]  
 dy Louisa, da. lix 134  
 — (sir W.) da. xlix 538  
 — (sir W. P.) son, lvii 114  
 rpe, lady, da. xxx 225] xxxvi 43. xl  
  
 rt, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlvi 447  
 ridge, duchs. son, lxi 108  
 en, counts. da. xxxvi 42. son & h.  
 43  
 on, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 477  
 — D. two da. & son, xlix 538  
 bell, Mrs. Alex. da. xlv 471  
 — Dunc. da. xlviii 472  
 — lady Carol. son, xxxiv 50  
 — Charl. son, xlii 47. xliii 49  
 — C. son, xl 105. xliii 50. da.  
 i 441  
 — Mrs. (brig. gen.) da. xliii 69  
 — lady (brig. gen. sir J.) da. lix 136  
 — Mrs. (major) da. xlv 470. son,  
 445  
 — (col.) da. xlv 269  
 — (adm.) da. xlvi 447  
 lady Carol. da. xlvii 438. liii 145. son  
 106. lvii 114  
 hon. Mrs. J. son xlv 470  
 — W. son xlv 444. da. xlvii  
  
 ry, lady, son, vi 124] ix 161]  
 lady (sir H.) son, lx 192  
 — Mrs. Reg. Pole. da. xxxii 231] da.  
 iii 49] xxxviii 50  
 — (rt. hon. R. P.) da. li 547  
 — R. S. son & h. lx 190  
 Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lviii 201  
 on, hon. Mrs. da. xl 106  
 — lady (sir Guy) son, xliii 241]  
 — M. son, xvi 157]  
 c, counts. da. xlv 168] son & h. xvi  
 168] da. xvii 178] da. xix 205] xxiii 242]  
 xxvi 224] son, xxxvii 50  
 Carlow, lady, son, xxiii 204]  
 Carmarthen, marches. son, xviii 194] da. xix  
 206] son xx 218]  
 Carmichael, lady (sir T. G.) da. lvi 132  
 — lady Gibson, son, lix 136  
 Carnegie, lady (sir D.) da. xxix 239] xxx  
 225] xxxii 232] son, xlv 478  
 — Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 121  
 Carr, lady C. son & h. xlv 47  
 Carrington, lady, da. xxxix 58  
 — (sir Edw.) son xlv 470  
 Carrol lady (sir W.) son, lix 137  
 Cartwright, Mrs. W. R. da. lv 106. lviii 203  
 Cary, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]  
 Carysfort, lady da. xxv 230] xxx 225] xxxi  
 233] son, xxxii 232]  
 Casean, lady A. son, liv 154  
 Cassel (Hesse) prince. son, xlv 127  
 Cassilis, counts. da. xxxviii 50. xxxix 59.  
 xli 43 son, xlv 478. xlvii 439  
 Castlestewart, lady, da. xxvi 226  
 — counts. son lii 414. lvii 116.  
 da. lxi 108  
 Castries, duchs. son, xlix 538. da. liv 154  
 Catalani, mad. son li 547  
 Cathcart, lady da. xxxiii 49] xxxviii 50. son,  
 xlv 472  
 — hon. Mrs. da. xl. 106. xlv 445.  
 xlvii 441. lvi 122  
 Cavan, counts. da. xviii 193] son, xxvi 225]  
 da. xxvii 249] son, xxxi 233]  
 — da. lvii 114. son, lvii 116. lx  
 190  
 Cavanagh, lady Eliz. son & h. lvi 122  
 Cavendish, lady Cath. da. lix 134  
 — E. son & h. xxv 224]  
 — G. H. da. xxix 230] son,  
 xxxi 234] da. xxxiv 50 xxxvii 49. xlv 472  
 — G. son, xliii 50  
 — Mrs. F. C. son & h. lix 136  
 — W. son & h. l 141  
 Caulfield, hon. Mrs. St. Geo. da. xlv 471  
 Cayley, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. lvii 113  
 de Chabot, lady Isab. son. lii 415  
 Chad, lady A. son & h. liii 146  
 Chadwick, lady C. son & h. xxxv 62  
 Chambers, lady (sir Chas.) son & h. lviii 203  
 — (sir Sam.) da. xlviii 469  
 Champagne, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, lv 107  
 Champneys, lady (sir T.) son, xii 167]  
 Chandos, duchs. da. xxi 218. xxii 241  
 Chaplain, lady Betty, da. vi 124]  
 Charlemont, lady, son & h. xviii 193]  
 — counts. da. xlvii 438  
 Charleville, viscts. son, xliii 50  
 Charteris, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 68  
 Chartres, duchs. son xvi 158] xviii 194]  
 twin da. xx 217] son, xxii 241]  
 Chayter, Mrs. lieut. col. da. xlv 445  
 Chesterfield, counts. da. xlii 48. son & h.  
 xlvii 439  
 Chetwynd, viscts. twin da. xl. 106, son, xlii  
 48. da. xlv 477. son, xlv 448

- Chewton, lady, da. xxvi 225] son & h. xxvii 209]  
 Choiseul, marché, son, xxxiii 48]  
 Cholmeley, lady (sir Moxt.) son, xlviii 466  
 Cholmondeley, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124]  
 ————— counts. son & h. xxiv 50.  
 son, xlii 47  
 Christie, Mrs. Jas. da. xlviii 466  
 Chichester, counts. da. xlviii 467] da. Rii 146. da. lvi. 122. son, lvii 115  
 Childers, hon. Mrs. son, xl 165  
 Chinnery, Mrs. Brod. son, xli 446  
 Clanricarde, counts. son, xlv 480  
 Clanricarde, marché. da. xlii 47  
 Clarendon, duchs. da. lxi 108  
 Clarges, lady (sir T.) da. xxi 218]  
 Clarina, lady, son, xlvii 441  
 Clarke, lady (sir G.) da. lvi 121  
 ————— (sir Simon) da. lvii 113  
 ————— Mrs. W. S. son, li 548  
 Clavering, lady A. da. xxxi 233] son, xxxviii 50  
 Clay, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvii 116  
 Clayton, lady (sir W.) son, xliii 50  
 Cleaver, Mrs. (bp. Chester) da. xxxiii 48]  
 xxxvii 49  
 Clerk, lady (sir G.) son, lvii 114, son, lviii 202  
 ————— lady, da. lix 135  
 ————— lady (ld. justice) son, lxi 109  
 Clifden, lady, da. xxxvi 42. son, xxxix 58  
 Clifford, lady, son, xlv 470  
 ————— hon. Mrs. son and h. xxxii 231]  
 ————— da. lix 134  
 Clifton lady, (sir Gerv.) son, xi 206] xii 168]  
 da. xiv 168] xvi 158]  
 Clinton, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 126  
 ————— Mrs. col. son, xli 446  
 Clive, lady, da. vii 119] son, xii 168]  
 ————— son, xxviii 215] xxix 232]  
 ————— Lucy, son, lx 193  
 Clonbrock, lady, da. xlvii 410  
 Cloncurry, lady, da. xlv 443. son & h. xlvii 438. da. lv. 105. lvii 114. son, lviii 203  
 Clonmell, counts. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472.  
 liv 156. lvi 124  
 ————— son & h. lix 134. lx 190  
 Clonmore, lady F. da. lix 135  
 Clutton, Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 59  
 Cobnet, duchs. son, lxi 108  
 Cock, Mrs. Theop. son, xxxv. 62  
 Cockburn, lady, (sir G.) da. xxvi 226] xxx 226]  
 Cockburn, lady (r. adm. sir G.) da. lviii 201. lix 135  
 ————— (sir Jas.) son, xvi 158] xix 206] xxii 242]  
 Cochrane, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122  
 ————— lady, son xviii 195]  
 ————— lady (sir T. J.) da. lvii 113  
 Cocks, hon. Mrs. col. son, lvi 122  
 Codrington, Mrs. Christ. son & h. xlvii 438  
 ————— hon. Mrs. da. li 548. liv 154.  
 son, lv 106. lvi 124  
 Cogill, lady (sir J.) da. lxi 169  
 Coke, Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 439  
 Colborne, Mrs. N. R. da. liv 154  
 Cole, lady E. da. lviii 209  
 ————— F. son, lix 136. da. lx 192  
 ————— (sir Lowry) da. lviii 203  
 Collin, Mrs. son, xlviii 466  
 Colquhoun, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxiii 22]  
 ————— Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 443. xxx 437  
 Colville, hon. Mrs. son & h. vi 134]  
 ————— lady (sir C.) son, lvii 113. da. 193  
 ————— hon. Mrs. da. lvii 113  
 Compton, lady, son, xxx 238] xxi 22]  
 da. xxxiii 49]  
 ————— counts. son & h. lviii 201. da. 135. son lx 192  
 ————— lady, (sir Walt.) son, xiv 167]  
 ————— Mrs. H. C. son & h. lv 106  
 Congreve, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 464  
 Conway, Mrs. hon. col. son, xi 317]  
 Conyers, lady Har. da. xi 206]  
 Conyngham, viscts. son, xxxvii 49  
 ————— counts. da. xli 43. son, 441. xlix 538  
 ————— Mrs. (col.) da. xlvii 440  
 Cook, Mrs. (aged 64) da. xlviii 465  
 Cooke, lady Caroline, da. lix 135  
 ————— Mrs. son, xxxv 62  
 Cookson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. li 125  
 lx 190  
 Coombe, Mrs. (alderm.) son, xxxix 58  
 Cooper, lady A. A. son, xlix 538. lix 414  
 Coote, lady (sir Chas.) son, lvii 114  
 ————— (sir H.) son, lviii 203  
 Corbett, lady, sir Rd. son & h. lv 106  
 Cork, counts. son & h. viii 162] da. xii 168]  
 son, xii 168]  
 ————— son, xli 44. xlii 48. xlv 443. xlviii 470. son, liv 154  
 Cornwall, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 49  
 ————— lady (sir G.) da. xvi 157, 233  
 Cornwallis, counts. da. xii 168] son, x 242]  
 ————— marches. da. xlix 537  
 ————— hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177] son, 242]  
 Corry, viscts. son & h. xliii 51. xlv 126  
 Cosby, lady, da. xxxvi 42  
 Cotton, lady A. M. son, xlv 477. sir 44. lv 105  
 Cotton, lady, sir C. son, xlii 48. xliii 51  
 ————— sir J. Hynde, twin sons, xii 167]  
 Coventry, counts. son, viii 162]  
 Courland, duchs. da. xxiv 203] son, xxxv 63  
 Courtenay, lady, son, xi 207]  
 ————— Mrs. (T. Peregrine) son, h. lvi 124  
 Courtoun, counts. da. liii 148  
 Cowper, counts. son, xix 207] son, xix 240]

## BIRTHS.

Cowper, counts. son & h. xlviii 467. son, lii 416. liii 147. lviii 202

Cox, Mrs. (col.) son, xli 448. xlviii 466

Craddock, Mrs. (gen.) son & h. xli 44

Cranley, viscts. da. lxi 108

Craven, lady B. son, xi 206]

— da. xii 167] son, xxii 240]

— counts. son, li 547. da. lvii 114

Craufurd, Mrs. (lieut. col. R.) son, xlv 469

Creighton, hon. Mrs. (col.) da. xliii 67

— (lieut. col.) son, xlv

446

Cremorne, lady, son, lvii 116. lix 136

Crespigny, lady S. son, xxxi 233] xlviii 465

Crichton, Mrs. Alex. da. xlvii 441

Cringletie, lady S. lix 135

Crofton, lady C. da. lviii 202

— (sir Edw.) son & h. xlviii 468

Croke, lady (sir Alex.) son, lviii 204

Crookshank, Mrs. (lieut. col. C.) son, lxi 108

Crosbie, Mrs. (col.) son & h. xlv 470.— (brig. gen.) son, xlvii 437

Crowe, hon. Mrs. J. son, lvi 122. lvii 122

Cuffe, lady A. M. son & h. lix 135

— (sir Wheeler) da. lvii 113

Cumberland, duchs. son, lxi 108

Cuning, Mrs. (col. Gordon) son, xlv 444

Cunningham, lady (sir W.) son, xii 168]

— (sir W.) son, xxii 232]

da. xxxviii 50

Cunninghame, Mrs. (maj. Jas.) son, xlviii 470

Cunliffe, lady, da. xi 206]

Currie, Mrs. W. son, xxxix 58. da. xlviii 470

— (capt.) da. xlvii 439

Curtis, lady, son, lix 135

Curzon, lady Charl. son, xxxiii 51]

— Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 447

— hon. Mrs. H. son, liv 156

Cust, lady, da. xiv 167]

— Mrs. (hon. and rev. H. C.) da. lix 135. lx 192

Cuyler, Mrs. (gen.) da. xlvii 441

Dalhousie, counts. da. xi 207] xii 168] son, xliii 178. xv 156]

— son & h. xlviii 469 xlix

538 da. lii 415. son, liv 154

Dalkeith, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son, xl

105. da. xlii 48. son, li 547

Dallas, lady, da. xliii 50

— Mrs. G. son, xxxix 59

— Mrs. R. da. xlv 446. xlvii 442

Dalrymple, lady, (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lx 191

— (sir Hugh) son, xxvii 249]

da. xxxiv 51

Dancer, lady (sir A.) son, lvi 122. lviii 203

D'Arce, lady Caroline, son, lx 191

Darell, lady (sir Hen.) son, lix 134

Darling, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lx 191

Darlington, counts. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]

Darnley, counts. son, x 170] da. xi 207] son, xii 168] xiv 167]

Darnley, counts. da. xxiv 59. xxviii 50

Dartmouth, counts. son, viii 161] ix 161]

x 171] xvi 157] da. xvii 178]

Dartrey, lady, da. xx 218]

Dashwood, lady, (sir H.) da. xxv 231] xxvii

249] xxix 230] xxxii 232] son, xxxvii 49

— Mrs. G. son, lviii 204

Davie, lady (sir J.) twin sons, xxxix 59. da. xlv 479

Davis, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443

Dawson, Mrs. G. twins, xlv 439

— G. R. son & h. lviii 204

— J. H. M. da. xlviii 471

— hon. Mrs. da. lix 135

Dayrell, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 466

Deans, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440

Decken, baroness, da. liii 147

Deerhurst, lady, da. xxvii 249] xxix 230]

son xxxi 233] xxxiii 48. da. xxxvi 49.

xxxix 58

— viscts. da. xli 44. xliii 51. *ib.* 69.

liv 154

Deering, lady, (sir E.) son, ix 161] da. xv 156] son, xix 206]

De Grey, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177]

Delaware, counts. son & h. lvi 121. son lvii 115

Delme, lady B. son, xviii 194]

Denman, Mrs. T. son, lx. 192. lxi 109

Denmark, princes. royal, da. xi 207]

— da. xxvii 209] son, xxxiv

51

— royal, da. xlvii 439

Denmark, queen, son, xi 206] da. xiv 167]

Dennison, Mrs. J. son, xliii 50. da. xlv

479. son, xlv 444. liii 146

Denny, hon. Mrs. son, lx 192

Dent, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50. *ib.* 69. son, xlv

479. xlv 475. xlviii 471

Denys, lady (sir G. W.) da. lvi 122. son, lvii

115. lix 137. da. lx 193

Derby, counts. da. xix 207]

— da. xli 43. son, xlii 47. da.

xliii 49

Desanges, lady, son, lx 193

Desborough, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 470

— (maj. gen.) da. lvi 122

Desparre, madame, two das. & son, xi 106

le Despencer, lady, da. xxxv 69. xxxviii 50.

xl 106. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470. xlvii

438] son, xlix 538

Devonshire, duchs. da. xxvi 225] xxvii 249]

son & h. xxxli 231]

Deuxponts, duchs. son, xix 205]

De Vaux, lady (sir C.) da. lviii 201

Dick, lady, son & h. vi 124]

— (sir Keith) da. lvi 123

Dickinson, Mrs. W. son, xlv 444. liv 156.

lv 105. da. lvi 124. lix 135

Dickson, lady (sir A. C.) son, lvii 114. lix

187

Diede, barons. da. xvi 157]

Digby, hon. Mrs. da. x 170] xv 156] son,

xix 206]

— lady, son, vii 118] da. xv 156

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S BIRTHS.

- Dillon, Mrs. (col. H. A.) son, lii 414  
 — hon. Mrs. (col.) son, lv 107.  
 Disney, Mrs. J. son, lii 415  
 Dixie, lady (sir W. W.) son & h. lviii 204  
 Dolben, lady, da. vii 118]  
 — Mrs. J. E. son, xxiii 242]  
 Domville, Mrs. W. da. l 142  
 Don, Mrs. Alex. son, lviii 202  
 Donegal, counts. da. viii 162] x 170] xi  
 206] son, xii 168] xiv 167] xviii 193]  
 — marches. son, xli 43. xlvii 442. lvi  
 124  
 Donne, lady, son, xxxix 58  
 Dorset, duchs. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvii 49. son,  
 xlv 126  
 Douglas, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xvi 157] xviii  
 194]  
 — son, xlv 136  
 — lady, Carol. da. xlviii 467. xlix 538  
 — (sir C.) da. xx 218] son xxii  
 240]  
 — E. son & h. xxxiv 51  
 — Eliz. (rev. C.) da. lix 136  
 — Grace, son xxxii 232]  
 — (sir G.) son & h. xxxiv 51  
 — (lieut. col. sir How.) da. liii  
 145. son, lv 106  
 — (sir J.) da. xliii 49  
 — (sir Jas.) son, lix 137  
 — son, xlv 474  
 — Isab. da. lviii 204  
 — marches. son & h. liii 145  
 — Mrs. C. son, xix 206  
 — (rev. Chancellor) son, xlviii  
 467  
 Downe, lady, son, vii 119] viii 162] da. ix  
 161] xi 207] son, xv 156] xxii 240]  
 — son, xlv 443. lii 414  
 Downshire, marches. son & h. liv 155. da.  
 lvii 114. son, lviii 203. da. lix 136. son.  
 lxi 109  
 Doyle, Mrs. licut. col. da. xlviii 464  
 Doyley, lady sir J. son, xxxvi 42  
 Drake, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lviii 201. son, lx  
 191. da. lxi 109  
 — W. da. xxvi 224]  
 Draper, lady (sir W.) da. xiv 167] xvi 158]  
 Drinkwater, Mrs. (col.) da. xlviii 470  
 Drogheda, counts. da. ix 161] son, xiii 178]  
 da. xiv 168] xix 207]  
 Drummond, lady A. S. son, liv 155. da. lx  
 191  
 — C. son, xlv 471. xlv 444.  
 xlviii 464. xlix 538. lvi 122  
 — E, da. lvi 122. lvii 113.  
 son, *ib.* 115. lviii 203  
 — Harr. son & h. liii 145. da.  
 lv 107. lx 191  
 — Mrs. G. son, xxv 231] da. xxvi  
 226]  
 — G. H. son, liv 156  
 Dryden, lady (sir J.) son, xxxvi 42. xxxviii  
 50  
 Duberly, lady (sir Jas.) son, lii 414. da. lx  
 192  
 Dubois, lady Cath. da. x 169]  
 Ducie, lady, da. lvii 116  
 Duddingston, Mrs. (adm.) son, xlv 448.  
 xlviii 469  
 Duff, hon. Mrs. son, viii 162]  
 — Alex. son, lvi 122  
 — lady (sir J.) da. xlix 539  
 — A. W. da. liii 147  
 Dumfries, counts. dow. son, xiii 178]  
 — da. xv. 157. xvi 158] son,  
 xix 207] da. xxi 218]  
 Dunbar, lady (sir Archib.) da. xxxvii 49  
 — da. lix 136  
 — (sir Jas.) son & h. lxi 109  
 Dunboyne, lady, son & h. xliii 51. xlix 538  
 Duncan, viscts. son & h. xlvii 441. da. l 142.  
 lii 414. son, liv 154  
 Duncannon, viscounts. son, xxvi 225] da.  
 xxvii 249]  
 — son, xliii 50  
 — lady, son, lvii 115  
 Duncombe, lady Alic. P. da. lvi 124  
 — Charl. son, xxxviii 50. da.  
 xli 43. son, xlii 47. da. xlv 126. son, xlviii  
 465  
 — Mrs. C. son & h. xxxviii 50  
 — lady Charl. son, lix 134  
 Dundas, lady Charl. da. xxix 230] xxxii  
 231]  
 — Elconora, da. xxvii 249] son,  
 xxxiv 50  
 — (sir Rt.) da. xvii 177]  
 — hon. Mrs. da. xlv 473. xlvii 438. lvi  
 122. lvii 114  
 — son & h. lxi 109  
 — Lawr. son, xli 44. da. xliii  
 69. xlv 472. son, xlviii 471  
 — Rt. son, xlviii 472. da. l  
 141. lviii 203  
 — (hon. and rev. T. L.) son, lx 193  
 — (gen. F.) son, xlvii 441. li 547.  
 lix 134  
 Dunganon, viscounts. son, xl 106  
 — da. lix 134  
 Dunlo, viscounts. son & h. xlv 473. son,  
 xlvii 438  
 Dunmore, counts. son, xiii 179]  
 Dunne, lady, son, xlvii 438  
 Duntze, lady sir J. son & h. xlviii 470  
 Dupre, Mrs. Jas. son & h. xlv 471. da. lii  
 414  
 Dutton, hon. Mrs. J. son & h. xlv 445. da.  
 xlvii 440  
 Dyke, lady Dixon, son, vi 124] viii 162]  
 — Mrs. lieut. col. son & h. xlv 471. xlvii  
 442  
 Dynevor, lady, da. xli 43. son, liv 155  
 Dysert, counts. son & h. lx 192  
 Earlsfort, lady, da. xxix 230]  
 Easton, Mrs. C. son & h. xxxv 62  
 Ebrington, viscounts. son, lx 191  
 Eden, lady (sir Fred. M.) da. xl 106. xlii  
 48. son, xlv 446. l 142  
 — (sir J.) da, xvi 157] xxii 241]

## BIRTHS.

- , Mrs. W. da. xxvii 210] son, xxviii  
i)  
cumbe, lady, son, vii 118]  
nstone, lady, da. lvi 121. lviii 201  
rds, Mrs. G. N. son, xxvi 226] da.  
ciii 49] xxxvii 49  
son, lady (sir T.) da. xiii 178] xv 155]  
218] son, xxiii 242]  
— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123  
— Wilbraham, son, l. 141. lviii  
l. da. lx 191  
toun, counts. da. xxx 225]  
nt, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162]  
xii 167]  
mont, counts. son, vi 124] xvii 178]  
, counts. son & h. vi 124] vii 118] ix  
] xi 206] xii 167] da. xiv 167]  
— son & h. xlii 47. da. xliii 50.  
xlv 443. da. xlvi 464. son, liii 146.  
121. da. lvii 116  
rk, lady, son, lix 134  
orough, lady, da. xvii 438. son, li  
' da. liv 154  
, lady Harr. da. xxviii 215]  
— (sir W.) son, xxxviii 50. xl 105.  
477. xlvii 441  
— Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 448  
— (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 465  
— hon. Mrs. (capt.) da, lviii 204  
hon. Mrs. C. da. xlv 127  
Mrs. W. B. two sons & da. xlix 537  
n, Mrs. Cuthbert, da. lix 136  
nstone, hon. Mrs. W. da. xxxiv 50  
archions. da. liii. 145. son & h. lvi  
. lvii 114. lviii 202. lix 136. da. lxi  
  
nd, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, xlviii 468  
killen, counts. son & h. xlix 537. li  
. da. liii 146. son, lv 106. lvii 114  
counts. son, xv 156]  
— da. xl 106. son, xliii 49. da. xlv  
— son, lix 136. da. lx 192. lxi  
  
e, lady, da. viii 162]  
— Harr. da. lvii 115  
— Hen. da. lvi 121  
— hon. Mrs. son, xlv 446  
— D. da. lvi 121  
— D. M. da. xlvii 465. lv 105.  
lix 134. da. ib. 191.  
— E. S. S. son, lii 414  
— H. da. xviii 194] son, xxvi  
]  
asee, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 479  
, counts. son, xi 206] xii 167] xviii  
] xix 206]  
rt. Mrs. T. G. da. xlvii 438. son, liv  
. da. lvi 123  
d, queen, da. xlv 127  
tt, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 471  
n, counts. son, xl 105. xlv 444  
— son, lxi 109  
r. counts. son & h. xxxvii 49  
lady, da. lv 106, lvii 113, lix 136  
it II,  
Fagg, lady, (sir J.) son, xliii da. 50. xlvii  
439  
Falmouth, viscounts. da. xxvii 249] son,  
xxix 230] xxxii 231] da. xxxiii 49]  
— son, liii 246  
Fane, lady E. da. xxvii 249] xxix 230]  
xxxiv 51  
— hon. Mrs. da. xxiii 241] son, xxvi 226]  
xxxii 231]  
— (lieut.-col.) son, xxxv 62  
Farnworth, Mrs. son & h. xlviii 471  
Fauquire, Mrs. T. da. xxxv 63  
Fawcett, Mrs. H. son, xlviii 470  
Fellows, lady (sir Jas.) da. lx. 190  
— hon. Mrs. Newton, da. xl 106  
Fergusson, lady, son, lviii 203  
De Ferrars, lady, son, xxiii 242]  
Fetherston, lady Eleanor, da. lix 136. son &  
h. lxi 108  
Fielding, viscounts. son & h. xxxviii 50. xl  
106. xli 44  
— lady F. son, lii 414  
— hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xvi 157]  
xviii 193]  
— Mrs. (comm.) da. xix 206]  
Finch, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xxiii 241]  
Fingal, counts. da. vi 124] vii 118] son, viii  
162] xiii 178]  
Fitzgerald, lady (sir J. Judkin) da. lix 135. lx  
192  
Fitzgerald, lady (sir Maur.) son & h. xlv  
472. xlviii 468  
— Robt. twin da. xli 43. da.  
xlv 470  
— Mrs. R. son, xxxv 62  
— hon. Mrs. Maur. da. lvi 123  
— Mrs. da. liv 154  
Fitzgibbon, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50  
— Mrs. da. xxix 230]  
Fitzharris, viscts. son, xlix 538. lv 106  
Fitzherbert, lady (sir H.) son & h. l. 142. da.  
' liii 145, liv 155. son, lvii 114. da. lviii 204.  
son, lx 191  
Fitzmaurice, lady M. son, xxi 218]  
Fitzroy, lady, A. da. xxxiv 51  
— C. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 440.  
da. l 141  
— Harr. son, liii 145. da. liv  
156  
— Henry, son, xlvii 437. xlviii  
469  
— hon. Mrs. (col.) son, vi 124] xii  
168] da. xiv 167] son, xvi 158] xxii 241]  
— son, xlv 480  
— Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlv 475.  
xlvii 442. l. 141  
Fitzwilliam, counts. son & h. xxxvii 215]  
Fletcher, lady sir H. son, lvii 113  
— Mrs. E. da. xlviii 472  
Fludyer, lady, da. xxxvii 50  
— M. son, xxxix 59. da. xli 44.  
son, xlv 475  
— (sir Sam.) da. xl 105. son, xlii  
48. da. xlv 477  
Foley, lady, da. xlix 538. liv 155. son, lvi 122  
2 r





## BIRTHS.

- don, lady (sir Orford) da. lvi 124  
 — Mrs. W. son, liii 145. liv 154  
 — Duff, son, lvi 123  
 — lady (sir W. Duff) da. lix 136  
 e, lady (sir J.) son, liv 155. da. lvii 115.  
 x 134. lx 192  
 ing, lady (sir H.) son, xxi 218]  
 manstown, viscts. da. xlvii 441  
 t, viscts. son, lx 191  
 ford, counts. da. liii 147  
 ling, lady, son, vi 124]  
 selin, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lvii 116  
 sett, Mrs. J. R. son, liv 154  
 — Matt. son, xlviii 468  
 lburn, Mrs. H. son, lviii 202  
 ld, lady Charl. son & h. xlv 473. son,  
 415. da. lv 105  
 er, lady, da. xii 167] xiv 167]  
 — G. L. da. liv 155  
 — H. L. son, lvii 114  
 — W. L. da. l. 142  
 — hon. Mrs. Leveson, son, xvii 177]  
 ton, duchs. son, vii 118] xlii 178] da.  
 167] son, xvi 158] da. xviii 194] son,  
 vii 249] da. xxviii 216]  
 am, lady Cath. da. xxviii 215] xl 106.  
 li 50. son, xliii 69. da. xlv 472. xlviii  
 0  
 — son, vii 118] da. lviii 162]  
 — (sir Billig.) son, ix 161]  
 — (sir B. R.) son, lvi 123. da.  
 115. lix 136  
 — (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 439  
 — (sir Rt.) da. liv 154. son & h.  
 106. son, lix 137  
 — marches. son & h. xxviii 215]  
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 58  
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lv 104  
 da, counts. son, xliii 68  
 rd, counts. da. xv 156] xvi 158] son,  
 225] da. xxix 230] son, xxxiii 49]  
 150  
 y, march. da. xix 207] son, xxi 217]  
 240]  
 lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxvi 42  
 — (sir C.) da. lviii 204  
 — (sir Jas.) da. xvii 177] son, xxvi  
 ] xxix 230]  
 — (sir Suffolk) da. xvi 157]  
 — da. xliii 49. xlvii 447  
 — Mrs. (col. G.) da. lv 107  
 ham, lady, son & h. xxiv 204] son,  
 231] xxvi 226]  
 — da. xlviii 467. son & h.  
 538. son, lii 414. da. lviii 204  
 ille, viscts. son, lviii 203  
 s, lady, son & h. xlv 444. da. xlvii  
 xlix 538. liv 155. lvi 121. son, lviii  
 da. lix 135. son, lx 192  
 lady, son, xlii 179]  
 Mrs. maj. da. xlviii 470  
 , hon. Mrs. son. xliii 67  
 t, Mrs. F. twins, l. 142  
 ll, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 127. xlv 479  
 475. xlvii 441  
 Grenville, lady, son, xv 156]  
 Gresham, lady (sir J.) da. xiii 178]  
 Gresley, lady (sir N. B.) da. xl 106  
 Greville, lady Charl. son, xl 105. xliii 51  
 Grey, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. lvii 162]  
 — counts. son, xlii 477. da. xlv 444.  
 son, xlix 537. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv  
 105  
 — hon. Mrs. C. son, xlii 480. xlvii 440  
 — son, lx 190  
 — de Wilton, lady, da. xxx 226]  
 — Mrs. de, (hon. and rev. A.) son, lvii  
 113  
 — hon. Mrs. de, son, xix 206]  
 — da. xlv 472. son, liii  
 146  
 — de, Mrs. T. son, xvi 158]  
 — son, xlii 446. xlvii 440  
 Griffiths, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlii 447  
 — (maj.-gen. G.) da. lx 191  
 Grimshaw, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlii 446  
 Grimston, hon. Mrs. W. son, xxvii 249]  
 — viscts. son & h. xviii 194] da.  
 xix 207] xxi 217]  
 — son & h. li 547. da. lii  
 414. son, lii 554. da. lvi 113  
 Grosvenor, lady, son & h. viii 162] son & h.  
 x 170] son, xi 206]  
 Grove, Mrs. E. da. xxxv 63  
 Guilford, counts. da. xxxv 63. xxxix 58.  
 xl 106. son & h. xliii 49  
 Gunning, hon. Mrs. son, xli 43. xlii 48.  
 xliii 49. xlv 466  
 Gwynne, Mrs. Sackville, da. xli 44  
 Haddo, lady, son, xxxii 231]  
 Haggerstone, lady (sir Carnaby) da. xviii  
 215]  
 Hale, lady Theod. son, lvi 123. da. lviii 202  
 — Mrs. J. son, xxxi 233]  
 Hales, lady, da. viii 162]  
 Halkerton, lady, da. x 169]  
 Halkett, lady Kath. son, lviii 202. lix 135.  
 lx 191  
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. xviii 464  
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 124  
 Hall, Mrs. B. son, liv 155  
 — lady Hel. da. xxxvi 43. xliii 50  
 Halliday, lady E. da. xlii 50. xlv 443.  
 son & h. xlvii 442. son, xlviii 465. lix  
 137  
 Hallifax, lady (sir T.) son, xvii 177]  
 Hamilton, duchs. son, xi 207]  
 — lady Arch. son, xiii 178] da.  
 xvii 177]  
 — (sir Hew. D.) da. xliii 51  
 — viscts. son & h. liii 145. da. liv  
 154. son, lv 106  
 — Mrs. (col.) da. xlii 443  
 — H. da. lvii 115  
 Hammett, Mrs. J. son & h. xlii 478  
 Hammick, Mrs. S. L. son, xlviii 467  
 Hammond, lady (sir A.) da. xxiv 203]  
 — Mrs. (col.) da. l. 142  
 Hammer, Mrs. J. son, xlii 443



## BIRTHS.

- e, hon. Mrs. Alex. da. liii 145  
 — Mrs. son, liv 155  
 — lady, da. xiii 206] xiii 178] xv 156]  
 n, xxiv 204]  
 — da. lvii 114  
 — (sir Alex.) son, lvi 122. da. lvii  
 4. son, lviii 203  
 — Ann, son, xlii 49. son, xlv 479  
 — Charl. son, xxxvii 49. xlvii  
 7. xlix 538  
 — (sir J.) son, l 141  
 — Mrs. Alex. da. liv 155  
 — (gen.) son, xlv 475  
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lviii 203. da.  
 ii 113. son, lviii 203  
 — (maj.-gen. sir J.) son, lx 190  
 — T. son, l 142  
 etoun, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162]  
 . ix 161] son, xii 168] da. 156] xvi  
 8]  
 — son, lviii 203. lix 136  
 wood, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122  
 er, Mrs. col. da. xlviii 467  
 on, lady M. da. xxx 234]  
 yns, lady (sir Hung.) son & h. xix  
 6]  
 — (sir Hungerf.) son & h. xlv  
 7. da. xlviii 471. lvii 113. son, lix 134  
 e, lady (sir W.) son & h. lx 190  
 am, lady (sir B.) da. xviii 194]  
 — Mrs. (baron) son, xx 217] da. xxi  
 3]  
 olon, Mrs. J. A. da. liv 156. son, lvi  
 3. lviii 203  
 — J. H. son, xlviii 470  
 ard, lady C. da. xlv 479. xlv 474. xlv  
 3. son, lvii 115  
 — E. son & h. xxxiii 49  
 — hon. Mrs. son, xlv 477  
 — Mrs. H. da. xlv 446. son, xlviii  
 J. da. liv 154  
 e, lady, da. x 171]  
 son, Mrs. C. T. son & h. liii 147  
 han, Mrs. T. son, liii 146  
 hes, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 471  
 — (col.) son, lv 105. da. lvi 123.  
 ii 204. lix 137  
 e, Mrs. C. son, lviii 203  
 e, Mrs. Alex. son, xlviii 469  
 oke, lady (sir H.) da. xiii 179] son &  
 xvi 157]  
 — son, xlv 474  
 — (sir W.) son & h. liv 155  
 — Mrs. W. da. xlv 479  
 e, Mrs. Rt. son, xlviii 469  
 er, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 444.  
 ii 440  
 — Mrs. (alderm.) son, xlviii 469  
 — (brig.-gen.) son, xlv 473  
 — W. da. xlv 479  
 tingdon, counts. son, lx 192  
 tingfield, lady, son, lx 190  
 hinson, hon. Mrs. A. Hely, son, lviii  
 2  
 — lady (sir R.) twins, xxvi 224]  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 47.  
 da. xlv 447  
 James, lady E. son, lviii 202  
 Jardine, lady (sir Alex.) son, lvii 115  
 Ibbetson, lady (sir Jas.) da. xiii 179]  
 Idle, Mrs. J. da. li 547  
 Jekyll, Mrs. Jos. son, xlv 443  
 Jenkinson, hon. Mrs. da. liv 155  
 — Mrs. C. da. xlviii 466. liii 145  
 Jephson, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470. da. xlvii 438  
 — lady (sir R. M.) da. lvii 114. son,  
 lix 135  
 Jerningham, lady (sir G.) da. liii 145, son,  
 liv 155. da. lvii 115  
 — Mrs. G. son, xlviii 466  
 Jersey, counts. da. xii 167] son & h. xvi  
 158] da. xxii 241] son, xxxvii 49  
 — son & h. l. 141. lii 415. lvii  
 114. lxi 109  
 Jervis, lady (sir C.) son, xxxii 231]  
 Ilchester, counts. son, xlv 470. da. lvi 121.  
 son, lviii 201. lix 134  
 Kerrin, viscts. da. liv 155  
 Ingilby, lady (sir J.) da. xxxii 232] son,  
 xxxiv 51. da. xxxvii 49  
 Inverary, counts. son, xli 44  
 Jocelyn, viscts. da. xxx 226]  
 — da. lv 107. lvi 124. son &  
 h. lviii 201. son, lx 191  
 Jodrell, lady (sir Rd. Paul) son & h. lx 191  
 Johnson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]  
 — Mrs. Jos. three da. l. 141  
 Johnston, lady (sir W.) da. xlvii 438. da. l.  
 142  
 Johnstone, lady (sir J.) da. xlvii 441  
 — (sir John Lowther) son & h.  
 liii 145  
 — Mrs. (gen.) da. xlv 444  
 Jones, lady (gen. sir Rd.) da. lix 137  
 — hon. Mrs. (capt. Alex.) da. lvii 115.  
 lix 136  
 — Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvii 114  
 — T. T. da. xli 44. son, xlv 477,  
 da. xlvii 438  
 Jordan, Mrs. son, xlv 477  
 Irby, hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xlviii 468  
 — Mrs. (hon. and rev. P. A.) son, lx  
 191  
 — hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 479  
 — da. lix 134. lix 137  
 Irwin, viscts. da. viii 162] ix 161]  
 Isham, lady (sir Just.) son, xvii 178] xx  
 217]  
 Kaye, lady Am. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 480.  
 son, xlvii 437. da. xlviii 470. son, lvi  
 122. lvii 115  
 Keane, lady (gen. sir J.) son, lvii 113. lviii  
 203  
 Keith, lady, da. li 548  
 Kemp, Mrs. R. son, liv 155  
 Kennaway, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43. son, xlv  
 477. xlv 445. xlvii 440. da. xlviii 469  
 Kennedy, lady, son, lviii 203. lx 191  
 — Mrs. son, xxiv 204]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S BIRTHS.

Kensington, lady, son, xx 218]  
 — son, xlii 126. xliiv 478. da.  
 xlii 445. son, lii 414. da. lviii 202. lix 136  
 Kent, duchs. da. lxi 108  
 Kenyon, lady, son & h. xlviii 438. da. xlix  
 538. l. 142. son, liv 154  
 — hon. Mrs. T. son & h. xlii 445  
 Ker, lady Selina, da. lvii 113  
 Kerr, lady Mark, son, lvi 121. da. lix 135  
 — Robert, da. lix 135  
 Kerrison, lady (sir Edw.) da. lix 137  
 Kildare, marches. son, vi 124] viii 169]  
 Kilmaine, lady, da. xxxviii 50  
 Kilvington, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136  
 King, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 474  
 — C. son, lvii 114  
 — (col.) son, l. 142  
 — J. W. lx 190  
 — R. son, xlii 444  
 — lady, son & h. xlvii 438. da. xlviii  
 466. son, liii 145. da. lvi 123  
 Kinloch, lady (sir Alex.) da. xlii 446. son  
 & h. xlvii 440  
 Kinnaird, lady, son & h. xxiii 242] da. xxiv  
 204] son, xxv 231] xxx 225] xxxi 233]  
 xxxiii 49] — lady, da. l. 142. son, lii 414.  
 lvi 122  
 Kinnoul, counts. da. xxv 225]  
 Kinsale, lady, son, ix 161]  
 Kirkwall, viscts. son & h. xlv 473. son, xlvii  
 438  
 Kitchingman, Mrs. Val. da. xlviii 472  
 Knatchbull, lady, son, xi 206]  
 — (sir E.) son, xlii 477. da.  
 xlv 473. lvi 122. lviii 202  
 Knightly, lady, da. lviii 202  
 Knowles, lady (sir C. H.) son, xlv 472. da.  
 xlii 448. xlviii 466. son, lx 190  
 Knox, hon. Mrs. G. son & h. xlvii 441. son,  
 xlviii 471  
 — Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 470  
 — (col.) son, xlvii 439  
 — O. V. son & h. lvi 124  
 — T. son, lviii 204. da. lx 191  
 Kutzleben, baroness, da. xxv 231]  
 La Call, lady, da. liv 154  
 Lackington, Mrs. G. son, xlviii 472  
 Lake, hon. Mrs. Warwick, son, lviii 204  
 — lady (sir Jas.) da. xlii 178] son, xvii  
 177] da. xxi 217] son, xxviii 215]  
 — son, l. 142. da. lv 106.  
 lix 134  
 Lamb, lady C. son. xlix 538. da. li 547  
 Lambert, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlviii  
 470. da. l. 142  
 — lady, (sir H.) xlii 477  
 Lambton, lady, son, x 169]  
 — A. son & h. xxxiv 50  
 — Louisa, son & h. lx 190. da.  
 xli 108  
 Lanesborough, viscts. son, xiv 167]  
 Langdale, hon. Mrs. Chas. da. lix 137. lxi  
 108

Langford, Mrs. (capt. G.) son, xlii 443  
 Langham, lady, da. xi 206] son, xii 167]  
 xiv 167] da. xvii 178] son, xix 206] xxi  
 240]  
 — (sir J.) da. lviii 204. a  
 193  
 — (sir W.) da. xlii 49. x  
 448  
 — Mrs. Jas. son, xlii 480. xlii 44  
 xlvii 440  
 Langley, Mrs. Arnold, da. xxxix 59  
 Langrishe, Mrs. (rev. denn) da. xlviii 46  
 Lansdown, marches. son & h. liii 145. son  
 lviii 201  
 Langton, Mrs. (col. Gore) son, xlii 47  
 da. xlviii 466. son, lii 415  
 Lauderdale, counts. son, vii 118] vii 12  
 da. xlii 179] — da. xxxii 232] x  
 49]  
 Law, hon. Mrs. C. da. lvii 113. lvii 2  
 lix 136  
 — Mrs. Edw. da. xli 44  
 Lawley, rt. hon. Mrs. son & h. lx 191  
 Lawson, lady (sir J.) son, xliii 49  
 Lascelles, hon. Mrs. H. da. xlii 444  
 Latouche, hon. Mrs. Peter, da. lix 134  
 Lechnere, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lii 414  
 Lee, Mrs. Chas. Dillon, son & h. xv 21  
 Lee, Mrs. Edw. son, xlv 474. xlviii 469  
 Leeds, duchs. son, xxxi 234  
 — da. xliii 50. son, liv 154  
 Lees, lady (sir Harc.) son, lvi 121. da. i  
 115  
 Leeson, hon. Mrs. Rt. son, lvii 113  
 Lefevre, Mrs. C. S. son, xlii 479  
 Legard, lady, son, vii 118]  
 Legge, hon. Mrs. H. B. da. xliii 244  
 — da. lviii 202  
 — lady Fran. da. liii 146. son, lx 5  
 Leicester, counts. da. xxvii 210] xxi 2  
 — lady (sir J. F.) son & h. liii 14  
 — Mrs. H. A. son, xxxv 62  
 Leigh, hon. Mrs. da. xxxviii 50. xlii 44  
 — lady (sir Eger.) da. xxxi 233]  
 Leighton, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlviii 47. a  
 lv 107  
 — lady (sir T.) son & h. lv 107  
 — Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, xlvii 43  
 Leinster, duchs. da. xv 156] xxi 217] x  
 241] son, xxvi 225] da. xxx 230] x  
 233]  
 — son & h. xxxii 49]  
 xxxv 62. xxxviii 50  
 — son, lxi 108  
 Leith, lady Aug. son, li 547  
 Lemon, lady C. son, liii 147  
 — sir W. da. xxxi 233]  
 Lennard, lady Har. da. xlii 443  
 — (sir T. B.) son, xlii 47  
 Lenox, lady C. da. xxxii 237] son & h.  
 xxxiii 49] da. xxxiv 51] son, xxi.  
 xliii 49. xlii 478. xlv 474  
 — G. son, vi 154]  
 — Mrs. (gen.) da. xlii 443

## BIRTHS.

- ie, lady, da. xxxiii 48] xlii 50. xlv 472  
 — F. son, xxxiv 51  
 er, lady, son & h. vi 124]  
 son, Mrs. S. F. son, xlviii 486  
 nge, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv 107.  
 i 124. lx 190. da. 16. 193  
 as, lady (sir Watkin) son, xvi 157]  
 sham, visets. da. xxvi 226] son, xxvii  
 0]  
 lady F. da. lii 415. son, liv 155 da. lv  
 7. son, lvii 113. lxi 108  
 ell, lady (sir T. H.) da. xl 105. son, xlv  
 l. liv 155. da. lvi 121. son, lvii 114.  
 190  
 n, counts. son, lxi 109  
 rick, counts. da. xliii 69. xlv 470  
 d, lady, da. xli 167]  
 dn, lady, da. xix 206] son, xx 218] da.  
 i 225] son. xxviii 215] da. xxxiii 56]  
 ay, counts. da. lii 415. liv 155. lx 192.  
 , lxi 109  
 — Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lx 190  
 — (hon. Hugh) son, xlv 479  
 ey, counts. son & h. lvi 123  
 — visets. son, lvii 115. lviii 204  
 — lady (sir D.) da. xi 206]  
 s. Mrs. adm. da. lvii 116  
 re, lady, son, xxix 230]  
 — visets. da. liii 146  
 sales, lady E. son & h. xlviii 471. da.  
 146  
 — da. lvi 122  
 on, Mrs. E. da. lix 135  
 — J. da. lvi 124  
 Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 472  
 Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lii 154. liv 154.  
 (t.-gen.) son, lvi 123. lviii 201  
 lady E. son, xxxiii 48] xxxiv 50  
 ii 49. xlv 471  
 lady M. da. lv 105. lvi 121. lvii 113.  
 & h. lviii. son, lix 136  
 — Jane, son, xlv 473. da. xlvii 438  
 — (sir J. T.) da. xxi 233] xxxiii  
 Mrs. Beeston, da. xxxv 63  
 ord, counts. son & h. lix 136  
 ce, lady (sir W.) son, xxiii 243]  
 — son, xlviii 469  
 n, marches. son, xviii 194] xix 207]  
 — son, lviii 204. lx 192  
 and Moira, counts. da. xlviii 465. li  
 liv 154  
 lady (sir J.) da. lviii 202  
 ne, lady S. xxx 225] xxxii 231]  
 — da. xlv 479. son, lxx 474. da.  
 138. son, xlviii 468. da. li 547. son,  
 46. da. lv 105. son, lix 136  
 lady, son, lviii 204  
 es. Mrs. W. son, liii 146  
 — W. S. son, lvii 115  
 r, lady Aug. da. xxxiii 49]  
 — E. da. xli 43. son, xlv 474  
 — Eleanor, son & h. lx 190  
 — Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 475  
 — Jas. da. xxxiii 49]  
 Lucan, counts. son, xliii 50  
 Lucene, Mrs. D. xlvii 441  
 Ludlow, lady, da. vi 124]  
 Lukin, Mrs. (capt.) son, xvi 443  
 — (rear-adm.) da. lvii 114  
 — (adm.) son, lx 193  
 Lumley, hon. Mrs. F. son, xxx 225]  
 Lushington, lady (sir H.) son, l. 142. liii  
 145. lvii 116  
 — Mrs. S. R. da. lviii 202  
 Lusi, counts. son & h. lxi 108  
 Lyndsey, lady, da. viii 162]  
 Lysaght, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136. lx 192  
 Lysons, Mrs. Dan. son, xlviii 465  
 Lyttleton, lady S. da. lviii 201. son, lix 134.  
 lx 191  
 — Mrs. (governor) son, viii 162]  
 — E. J. da. lv 106  
 Maberly, Mrs. J. da. lx 190  
 Macclesfield, counts. son, ix 161] xii 168]  
 M'Chintock, lady E. da. lv 107. lvii 115  
 Macdonald, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xlv 473.  
 da. lv 105. son, lvi 123  
 — lady (sir Alex.) son, xviii  
 194]  
 — son, xxv 231] xxviii 215]  
 xxx 225] xxxi 233]  
 — da. lvi 121  
 — Car. A. da. lv 106. lix 136.  
 son & h. lxi 108  
 — Louisa, son, xxvii 209] da.  
 xxxii 232]  
 — Mrs. maj. son, xlviii 469  
 Macdonell, Mrs. Alex. son & h. xlviii 468  
 M'Gregor, lady (sir J.) da. lvii 116. lix  
 134  
 Mackenzie, lady (sir Alex.) da. lviii 202.  
 son & h. lx 190. lxi 109  
 — (sir Hector) da. xliii 49.  
 son, l. 142  
 — (sir Jas. W.) son & h. lvi  
 123  
 — (sir Roder.) da. ix 161]  
 — Car. da. ix 161]  
 — Mrs. (col. R.) da. xlv 446  
 Mackworth, lady (sir Digby) son, xvi 447.  
 xlviii 470  
 — hon. Mrs. Stewart, son & h. lx  
 191  
 Maclean, lady Marg. son, xxxix 59. xli 43.  
 xlii 47. xlv 127  
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xvi 446  
 Macleod, lady Annab. son, xlv 480. liii 146  
 — lady Emily, da. xl 105  
 M'Mahon, lady (sir W.) son, lvii 116  
 Maconochie, lady (sir J.) son, lx 192  
 Magens, hon. Mrs. Dorien, da. xliii 63  
 Mahon, lady, da. xix 206] xxiii 241] xxvii  
 249]  
 — visets. son, xlvii 437. xlviii 465  
 Mainwaring, lady, son & h. xlv 447  
 — Mrs. G. B. son, xlviii 467  
 Maitland, hon. Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 471. xlv  
 444



## BIRTHS.

- aro, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxiv 50. xxxvi 3  
 — Mrs. (col.) da, xli 443  
 — (brig. gen.) son & h. xlvii 439.  
 a. xlviii 467  
 nston, lady, son & h. xxvii 249]  
 ntague, lady C. da. xi 206]  
 — son. xii 168]  
 ntalembert, baroness, son, liv 155  
 ntgomerie, lady, son, liv 156. son, lviii 04  
 ntgomerie, lady A. son & h. liii 145  
 ntgomery, lady E. da. liv 155  
 — (sir H. C.) son, liii 146.  
 a. liv 156. son, lvi 121. da. lix 134  
 — Mrs. son, xviii 194]  
 ntrose, duchs. da. xxxiii 49] xxxiv 51  
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xlviii 39. son, xlix 537  
 ore, Mrs. Rt. da. xlvii 441  
 ray, counts. son, xi 206] twin sons, xiv 67] son, xvi 157]  
 — da. lv 106. son, lvi 123  
 rdant, lady, da. lv 105  
 reton, lady F. son, xlv 477. da. xlvii 41  
 rgan, lady (sir C.) da. xliii 69  
 — F. xxvii 210]  
 — Mrs. C. da. xliii 50  
 rington, counts. son & h. vi 124]  
 rpeth, viscounts. son & h. xlv 477. da. lv 472. xlv 445. son, l. 141. da. li 548.  
 on, lvi 121  
 — lady Georg. son, xlv 477  
 rris, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 124. lix 137  
 rtlock, lady, da. lix 134  
 rley, lady (sir O.) son & h. xlv 448. da. lviii 471. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv 106.  
 xlii 204. lvi 124. lx 191  
 styn, lady (sir Rog.) twin da. xiv 167]  
 on, xix 207]  
 — hon. Mrs. T. son, xix 205]  
 untcashel, viscounts. son, xvi 158]  
 — counts. son & h. xxxiii 51]  
 on, xxxv 62. xlii 48  
 unt Edgecumbe, counts. son, xxxix 58.  
 a. xlii 47  
 untflorence, lady, son & h. xi 206]  
 untjoy, viscts. son, lvi 106  
 untorris, counts. son & h. xlv 479  
 untstewart, lady, son, xi 207] xlii 178]  
 xliii 194]  
 — lady, son & h. xxi 218]  
 — viscounts. son, xxxvi 42  
 igrave, lady, son & h. xxxix 59. da. xli 13.  
 xlii 48. son, xliii 51. da. xlv 470.  
 xvi 445. lvii 440. son, l. 142. li 548  
 ankhouse, Mrs. (rev. Dr.) da. xlviii 473  
 anster, counts. twin da. lx 192  
 aray, hon. Mrs. A. son, lv 106. lix 136.  
 xi 136  
 — H. da. liii 145  
 — da. lvi 123  
 — Oliph. son, xli 445. da.  
 xlviii 468
- Murray, lady Chas. da. vi 124]  
 — E. son, lvi 123. da. lix 135  
 — Geo. son, xxxviii 50  
 — (sir J.) da. xlv 477. son & h.  
 xlv 472  
 — M. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470.  
 son, xlv 447. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472  
 — Sarah, da. liv 154. lv 105. lvi  
 122. lvii 114. son, lx 192  
 — Mrs. capt. G. son, xlv 471  
 — J. da. xlviii 465  
 Musgrave, lady (sir J. C.) son, xli 44. xlv  
 478  
 Myers, lady M. son, xlv 472. da. xlv 446  
 Napier, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. lx 191  
 — lady, son, xxviii 216] da. xxxi 233]  
 son, xxxvi 42] xxxix 59  
 — (sir W. M.) son, lx 193  
 Naples, queen, da. xvi 158] son, xviii 193]  
 da. xviii 195] son, xx 218] da. xxii 240]  
 son, xxv 230] da. xxvii 210] son, xxx  
 226] xxxii 232] xxxiv 50. da. xxxv 62  
 Nares, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 446  
 — lady Charl. da. xl 105. son, xli 44  
 Nasmyth, lady (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 440  
 Nassau-Weilburg, prince, son, xlviii 194] da.  
 xix 206]  
 Nead, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son, lix. 137  
 Neave, Mrs. Rd. son, li. 548  
 Nelthorpe, lady (sir J.) son & h. xvi 158]  
 Nepean, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii 470  
 Nesbitt, Mrs. (maj.) son & h. xlviii 465  
 Neville, hon. Mrs. G. N. son, xxxiv 50. xlv  
 474  
 Neville, hon. Mrs. da. xxvi 224]  
 — lady Charl. son, lix 134. lx 191  
 — son, xxvii 229]  
 — Mrs. (rev. H.) son, li 548  
 — R. A. son & h. xxvi 226] da.  
 xxxiv 51  
 Newborough, lady, son & h. xlv 477  
 Newcastle, duchs. son, l. 142. son & h. liii  
 146. da. liv 155. twin sons, lv 107. da.  
 lvii 113. son, lix 135. da. lx 192. lxi 108  
 Newman, Mrs. R. W. da. lviii 203  
 Newnham, hon. Mrs. G. L. da. lix 136  
 Newport, viscounts. son & h. lxi 108  
 Nicholson, lady (gen. sir W.) son, lvii 113  
 Nicolay, barons. da. lv 105. son, lvi 122.  
 da. lvii 115  
 Nightingale, lady (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lviii  
 204  
 Noel, hon. Mrs. son & h. lvi 123  
 — Fred. son, lviii 203  
 — Mrs. G. E. da. xxx 225]  
 — (hon. & rev. Ger.) da. xlviii 471.  
 lix 135  
 Nolken, barons. son, xxvi 225]  
 Norman, lady E. da. xlvii 439. xlviii 472.  
 son, l. 141. lvi 123. lx 190  
 — Mrs. G. son & h. xxxv 62  
 North, lady, son, ix 161] xx 218] xxxiv 50  
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xxxii 232]  
 — G. A. son, xxviii 216



- Northcote, lady (sir Stafford) son & h. xxiv 50  
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, l. 142  
 Northesk, counts. da. vii 118] son, xi 206] xvi 158]  
 — da. xxxvi 42. xxxix 59. xlii 48  
 — son, xlix 538. da. liii 146.  
 son, lv 105  
 Normanton, counts. son & h. lx 192  
 Northumberland, duchs. son, xxix 232] da. xxxiii 56] son xxxiv 51  
 Nugent, lady (sir G.) son xlix 538. da. liii 146  
 — Mrs. lieut.-gen. son & h. xlv 480.  
 da. xlv 473  
 Oakley, lady (sir C.) son, xxxviii 50. xliii 49. xlv 479  
 O'Brien, lady, Edw. da. lviii 201  
 — lady (sir E.) son & h. xlii 48. xliii 49. lvi 193. da. lviii 202. da. lix 136  
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, xlvii 440  
 O'Connor, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlii 446  
 Ogilbie, lady (sir Dav.) son & h. xlii 448  
 Ogilby, lady da. xlviii 465. son. lvii 115. lviii 204 lxi 109  
 Ogilvy, lady, da. lx 190  
 — Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlii 443  
 Ogle, Mrs. (col.) son, xix 206]  
 Ommaney, Mrs. (capt. H. M.) da. l. 141  
 O'Neale, Mrs. twins, xv 156]  
 Onslow, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lvii 116 da. lviii 204  
 — lady (sir Hen.) d. lxi 109  
 — Mrs. (col.) son and da. xlv 479. da. xlv 447  
 — (gen.) da. lvi 123. lviii 203  
 — (lieut.-gen.) da. lix 137  
 — (rev. A.) son, lii 414  
 Orange, princes. da. xiii 179] son, xv. 156] xvii 177] xxxiv 51  
 — son, lix 134  
 Orde, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 50. sob, xlv 472. da. xlviii 466  
 — Mrs. T. son, xxxi 234]  
 — lady Lou. son, xlii 444  
 Orleans, duchs. da. lviii 201  
 Orleban, Mrs. Rd. son & h. xlviii 467  
 Ormerod, Mrs. G. da. li 548  
 Ormaby, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlii 447  
 Osborn, Mrs. K. da. xlviii 464  
 Osborne, lady (sir G.) son & h. xv 157]  
 — F. Godolphin, son, xliii 50. xlv 478. xlvii 44  
 — Franc. son, lvi 123  
 Ossory, counts. da. xiii 178]  
 Osulton, lady, son & h. lii 414  
 Oswald, lady (maj.-gen. sir J.) xlvii 115 da. lx 180  
 Otway, lady (sir Loftus) da. lvii 115  
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. li 548  
 — Mrs. H. da. xlviii 466  
 — (rear-adm.) son, lvii 114. lviii lix 136  
 Owen, lady (sir Hugh) son & h. xxv 231] (sir J.) da. lv 106. son lvi 112  
 — Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 467  
 Oxenden, lady (sir H.) da. xlii 448. xlii 465  
 Oxford, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son & h. xlv 47. da. xliii 51. xlvii 437. li 547. son, li 147  
 Packington, lady (sir Herb. Perrot) da. xlii 424] son, ix 161]  
 Page, lady, da. xxvii 210]  
 Paget, hon. Mrs. Berkeley, son, xlvii 428 xlviii 468. liii 146  
 — C. da. lvii 114  
 — lady, da. xvii 178] son, xxi 212; da. xxiv 204] xvi 225]  
 — son, xlv 471. da. xlii 443. xlvii 437  
 — Harr. da. lix 135. lxi 106  
 Palk, lady E. son, xliii 49. xlii 445. xlv 468  
 — (sir L. W.) son & h. lx 190  
 — M. son, xxxiii 46]  
 Palmer, hon. Mrs. J. da, lix 155. da. lix 155  
 — lady (sir J.) son, xii 167] xiv 168 xvi 158]  
 — son, lx 192  
 Parker, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 470  
 — lady (sir Hyde) son & h. xlv 470 da. xlvii 441  
 — (sir P.) da. xvi 157]  
 — son, lvi 121  
 — Mrs. (capt.) P. da. li 548  
 Parkyns, lady (sir T.) da. xli 43  
 — Mrs. T. B. da. xxxiii 48] xxxv xxxvii 49  
 Parma, duchs. son, xiii 179] xvi 158]  
 — prince. son, xxvi 225]  
 Parnell, lady Car. son & h. xlvii 439  
 Parsons, lady B. twin sons, vii 118]  
 — (sir Lawr.) son, xlvii 441  
 Patterson, Mrs. (rear-adm.) son, lviii 204  
 Paul Mrs. J. P. da. xxxv 63  
 Paulet, counts. son, xxxviii 50  
 — lady Henry, da. lvii 114  
 Paxton, lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 479  
 Payne, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 51  
 Peacocke, lady (sir N.) twin da. lvi 121  
 — Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlii 445  
 Peel, lady (sir R.) da. xlv 472  
 Pelham, Mrs. C. A. d. xxvi 234]  
 — hon. Mrs. son, li 547  
 — C. A. son, lix 154  
 — T. da. vii 118] son, ix 161  
 — lady, son & h. xlv 478. da. xlv 478 son, xlii 446  
 Pell, hon. Mrs. da. lviii 203  
 Pellington, victa. da. lvi 123  
 Pellow, hon. Mrs. Fleetwood, son, li 184  
 — (capt.) da. lviii 202  
 — lady (sir E.) son, xli 44  
 Pembroke, counts. da. xvi 158]  
 — son, lii 414. da. li 123

# ANNUAL REGISTER. BIRTHS.

699

Penn, lady Juliana, da. vii 119]  
 Pennyman, lady (sir Jas.) twins xxi 217]  
 Perceval, hon. Mrs. Spence, son, xlv 470. da.  
 xlv 443. son, xlix 538  
 ——— lady, da. xii 167]  
 ——— E. da. lx 190  
 Percy, counts. da. xxiii 242] xxiv 203] xxvi  
 225]  
 ——— Mrs. Hugh, da. li 547. lii 414. son  
 lv 106. da. lvi 123  
 ——— lady Algernon, da. xix 206] son, xxi  
 218] da. xxvi 224] twin sons. xxvii 209]  
 Perring, Mrs. (alderm.) da. xli 44  
 Perrot, lady, son xxvi 226]  
 Peshall, lady (sir J.) son & h. xxiv 203]  
 Petre, hon. Mrs. da. xxxi 233] xxxiii 56]  
 xl 106. xlv 475  
 ——— (maj.) son, xlvii 442  
 ——— lady, son, vi 124] ix 161] xii 167  
 ——— da. xl 105. son, xlv 478. da. l.  
 142  
 ——— da. lviii 202. son & h. lix 137  
 Peyton, lady (sir H.) son, xlv 445. xlvii  
 441  
 Phillimore, Mrs. (Dr.) son, lx 192  
 Phillips, lady, son. l. 141  
 Phillips, lady (sir Rd.) da. li 548  
 Phillips, Mrs. C. A. da. xlviii 468  
 Pierrepont, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 472  
 ——— hon. Mrs. C. H. son, xlvii 440  
 Pigot, lady (sir J.) son, l. 141  
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xix 206]  
 Pilkington, lady (sir T.) da. xlv 446  
 Pirouelles, Mrs. son and two das. xlv 478  
 Pitt, hon. Mrs. J. da. ix 161]  
 ——— Mrs. T. son & h. xviii 193]  
 Plumer, Mrs. T. (vice-chancr.) son, lv 106  
 Plummer, Mrs. T. W. da. xlviii 468  
 Plunkett, hon. Mrs. E. son, xlv 447  
 ——— (lieut.-col.) xlviii 467  
 Plymouth, counts. son, vii 118] viii 162]  
 ——— son, xxi 233] da. xxxix  
 59  
 Pococke, lady, da. vii 118]  
 Pole, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 50  
 ——— lady (sir C.) da. xlv 473. xlvii 440  
 ——— (sir J. W.) son & h. xxv 231] son,  
 xxix 229]  
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlvii 439. lvi 123.  
 son, lviii 202  
 ——— (sir. W. T.) son, lx 192  
 Polignac, counts. de son lix 136  
 Polhill, Mrs. G. da. l. 141. son, li 438  
 Pollington, viscounts. da. l. 142. son, liii 147.  
 da. lv 105. lvi 123. son, lviii 201. lix 134.  
 lxi 109  
 Pomeroy, hon. Mrs. J. xlvii 441  
 Pomfret, counts. son, xi 206]  
 Ponsonby, hon. Mrs. G. son, lvi 121  
 ——— lady Barbara, son. lvii 115. da. lix  
 135  
 ——— S. son, lviii 201  
 Popham, lady (sir Home) son xliii 50. da.  
 xlv 443. xlvii 438. son, lvi 155  
 ——— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 443

Popham, lady Edw. da. li 438  
 Porchester, lady, son, xxiii 242] xxxiv 50  
 ——— da. xl 106. son & h. xlii  
 47. son, xlv 477  
 Porter, lady (sir Stew.) son, xviii 194]  
 Portland, dukes. son & h. xi 206] da. xviii  
 194] son, xlii 178] xiv 167]  
 ——— son, xvii 178] da. xxi 217]  
 son, xliii 248]  
 Portman, Mrs. E. B. son, xli 44  
 Portsmouth, counts. son xii 167]  
 Portugal, Infanta Mariana, son, xxvii 215]  
 Poulett, counts. son, xxxlii 49] da. xliii 51  
 Powerscourt viscounts. son, vii 118] da. xlii  
 179] twin sons, xv 156]  
 ——— da. xlv 470. xlv 447.  
 lv 107. son, lvii 113  
 Powlett, hon. Mrs. T. O. son & h. lviii 201.  
 son, lx 190  
 Powys, hon. Mrs. F. son, l. 142. lvi 122  
 ——— Mrs. (rev. T.) 2 sons & 1 da. lii 414  
 Poyntz, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 437  
 ——— Mrs. W. S. son, xliii 49  
 Prescott, lady (sir G.) da. xlviii 466. lvi 121.  
 son, lix 134  
 Prettyman, Mrs. (bp. of Lincoln) son, xxix  
 229]  
 Prevost, lady, son, liii 147  
 ——— Mrs. (gov.) da. xlv 472  
 Price, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 468  
 Primrose, Mrs. J. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106  
 ——— viscounts. son, li 548. lii 415.  
 liv 154  
 Pringle, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxiii 242] son,  
 xxv 230]  
 ——— son, lviii 203  
 Proctor, lady Beauchamp, da. vi 124] vii 119]  
 ——— (sir T. B.) da. xxii 241]  
 Prussia, prins. roy. son, xlii 178] xvi 158]  
 xvii 178] xxvi 225]  
 ——— (Ferd.) son, xiv 168] xix 207]  
 xxii 241]  
 ——— (Lewis) son, xxxvii 49  
 ——— queen, da. xli 44. son, xliii 50. da.  
 xlv 470. son, xlv 448. da. li 548  
 Puleston, Mrs. R. son & h. lvi 121  
 Purves, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxv 225]  
 Pym, Mrs. (capt.) son & h. xlv 443  
 Pytches, Mrs. J. da. xlv 471  
 Queensbury, counts. da. liii 145  
 ——— marches. da. lv 105. lvi 122. lix  
 135  
 Quin, hon. Mrs. W. H. lvi 124  
 ——— lady Georg. da. lviii 201  
 ——— hon. Mrs. Windham, son & h. liv 155  
 Radnor, counts. da. ix 161] xiv 167]  
 ——— da. xxi 217] son, xxiii 242]  
 xxiv 203] da. xxv 231] son, xxvi 249] xxx  
 226]  
 Raikes, lady, J. M. son, li 414  
 Ramsay hon. Mrs. da. xlv 475. xlviii 470.  
 xlix 538  
 ——— lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 464



## BIRTHS.

- n, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv  
da. lx 190  
er, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lviii 113.  
301  
— lady Charl. son & h. lx 192  
— Mrs. A. B. son & h. xlviii 472  
— Mrs. (maj.) da. li 547  
ry, Mrs. (rev. H.) son xlviii 470  
e, counts. son, liii 146. son, lvi 122  
ry, counts. da. xxvii 215] xxxi 233]  
t h. xxxiii 48]  
— lady (sir John Salisbury Piozzi)  
c h. lx 190  
— lady, da. xxxi 233] son, xxxlii 49]  
son, lady (sir J.) da. xxxviii 50  
— lady (sir E. B.) son, liv 155. da. lix  
— T. da. xxv 230]  
a, queen, twin da. xlv 474  
— Mrs. Albany, son & h. lviii 201.  
lix 134  
ez, lady (sir Jas.) son, xli 44. da.  
47. xlv 474  
— T. son, xlv 447  
luchs. son, vii 118] viii 162]  
otha, duchs. son. xv 157] xvii 178]  
— electress, da. xxv 230]  
i Sele, lady, son. xl 106  
rough, counts. son, xii 168]  
de. lady, son, viii 162]  
erg, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 475. da.  
441  
Mrs. (gen.) da. xvii 177]  
son. Mrs. J. son, xlvii 442  
Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. xviii 193]  
— (rear-adm.) son, lvii 115  
— (capt. M. H.) son, xlv 444  
counts. son, xlii 47. da. xlv 477. xlv  
son, xlvii 437  
— da. xlv 126. xlv 472. son,  
437  
— counts. son & h. vi 124] son, ix  
x 171]  
— son & h. li 547. da. liii 146.  
ix 134  
se, lady (sir Jos.) son. xlv 479  
— lady E. son, xvii 177]  
— (sir T.) da. xvii 177]  
ur, lady Horatio, son, xxxix 58  
— Hugh. da. xxxvii 50. xl 106  
— W. son, xi 206]  
— Mrs. H. son & h. xix 207]  
— (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 123  
— (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 464  
sbury, counts. son, xi 207]  
— son, lv 105  
son, counts. da. ix 169] xi 206] son &  
xiv 167]  
— da. xlix 538. liv 156. lvi  
son. lvii 115  
— lady (sir J.) son & h. xxvi 224]  
— son, xlv 447  
— da. xxxvii 50  
— Mrs. Rt. son, xlvii 437. lvi 124  
e Mrs. W. C. son, xxxviii 50
- Sheaffe, lady (major.-gen. sir R.) son, lvii  
115. da. lix 134  
Shee, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. xlv 445  
Sheffield, lady, son, xlv 477  
Shelburne, counts. son, xi 207] xxiii 242]  
da. xxiv 203]  
Shelley, lady (sir J.) son, liv 154. lv 107.  
da. lix 137  
— Mrs. J. son & h. xiv 167]  
— lady (sir J.) son, xv 156] da. xix 205]  
Sheppard, lady M. son, lvi 121  
Sherard, lady, da. xxxvii 50  
Sheridan, Mrs. R. B. son, xxxviii 49  
— T. son, xlviii 464  
Shirley, hon. Mrs. W. da. xxvii 249]  
Shrewsbury, count. son, xlv 479  
Shuckburgh, lady (sir G. A. W.) son, xxxii  
132]  
Simcoe, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) da. xlv 446  
Simkinson, Mrs. (rev. J.) son, li 548  
Simpson, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 448. da.  
xlviii 465. son, lv 106  
— lady A. da. xvi 157]  
— Mrs. J. F. son, xlviii 465. da. l.  
142. lii 415  
Sinclair, lady (sir John) son, viii 162] xv  
157]  
— (sir J.) da. xxxlii 49. xxxviii  
50. son, xxxix 59. xliii 50. xlv 472. xlv  
447. xlvii 442. l. 141. liii 145  
— (sir J. Gordon) da. lviii 204  
Skinner, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443  
Skipwith, lady (sir Grey) da. lvi 121  
Sligo, marches. da. lviii 204  
Slade, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlvii 439  
Sloane, lady Gertr. son, xlix 538. da. lvi  
121. lvii 114. son, lix 135  
Smith, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. liii 146  
— lady A. Culling, son, xlv 126  
— (sir C. Lorr.) son & h. xxv 230]  
— E. son, lviii 201  
— (sir J.) da. xix 205] son, xx 217]  
da. xxii 240] xxv 230]  
— (sir J. W.) li 548. son, lv 105  
— (sir Rt.) da. xxv 231]  
— (sir W.) da. xxxviii 50  
— Mrs. G. son, xxxvii 50  
— G. son, xlv 445. li 547. lii 415.  
liv 155. lvii 113  
— J. son, liv 154. da. lvi 105. son,  
lviii 201  
— J. J. son, xlviii 465  
— Sam. da. xxxii 231] son, xli 43  
— Spencer, da. lxi 44  
— T. da. xxx 225]  
Smyth, lady (sir E.) son, xxix 230]  
— da. liv 155  
— E. son, lvii 113. da. lix 135.  
lx 192. lxi 109  
— Geo. son & h. xxxviii 215]  
Smythe, lady (sir J.) da. lviii 203  
Sneyd, hon. Mrs. son, liv 155  
Somerset, duchs. d. xlv 474  
— lady Arth. son, lv 106  
— C. da. xxxii 239]



## BIRTHS.

- Somerset, lady, Fitzroy, da. lvii 114. son,  
lviii 202. lix 135  
— Henry, son & h. xlviii 473  
— John, da. lx 191  
— W. da. lvi 121. son, lviii 202  
— da. lvi 121  
— da. lviii 204  
Somerville, lady (sir Marcus) son, xlv 474  
Sommerfield, Mrs. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106  
Sondra, lady, son, xi 206]  
— son, xxxviii 50. da. xlii 47  
— da. liii 145  
Sotheby, lady M. A. da. liii 146  
Southampton, counts. son & h. xlv 447  
— lady, da. xlv 474  
Southwell, viscts. son & h. xliii 50  
Sparrow, Mrs. J. G. da. l. 142  
Spencer, counts. da. xii 167  
— da. xxxi 233] son, xxxiii 49]  
— xl 105. xli 44  
— lady Chas. son, vi 124]  
— E. son, xxxviii 50. da. xxxix  
59  
— Fr. son, xlv 480. xlv 443. da.  
xlvii 439. l 142  
— viscounts. da. viii 162]  
Stack, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 444  
Stahremberg, counts. son, xliii 49  
Stane, Mrs. (rev. J. B.) da. xlviii 472  
Stamford, counts. da. xli 167] son, xvi 158]  
xvii 178] da. xx 218]  
Stanhope, hon. Mrs. son, xxix 230]  
Stanley, hon. Mrs. da. xli 44. xliii 68. twin  
sons, xlv 480  
— lady, da. vi 124]  
— son & h. xlv 471. da. xlv 444.  
xlvii 439. son, xlviii 472. da. xlix 538  
— (sir J.) da. xv 158] son & h.  
xviii 194] son, xxii 240]  
— (sir J. T.) da. lv 107  
— (sir T.) son, ix 162]  
— (sir T. M.) son, lii 414  
— (sir T. S. M.) da. xlix 530. l.  
141  
Stapleton, lady (sir T.) son, ix 161] da. xi  
206] son, xiii 178]  
Starke, Mrs. (maj. R. J.) son, xlviii 464  
Stavordale, lady, da. xv 159]  
Steel, lady (sir R.) son & h. xlv 478  
— Mrs. son, xlv 470  
Steele Mrs. T. xxxii 232]  
Stephens, Mrs. (capt. G. H.) son, xlv 472.  
da. xlv 448  
Stephenson, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445  
— lady Lucy, son, lviii 204  
Steward, lady Henry, son & h. xlv 472. son,  
xlv 446  
— son, xlv 480  
Stewart, hon. Mrs. E. son, l. 142. liii 145  
— Keith, son, xxvi 224  
— Montgomerie, da. xlv  
480. son, xlvii 470  
— da. xxvii 249]  
— (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii  
468  
Stewart, lady Carol. son. xlvii 439  
— Kather. da. lix 135  
— M. son, xlv 447  
— da. xlii 47. son, xlv 128  
Stillington, lady Sarah, twin da. viii 162]  
Stirling lady (sir J.) son, xl 477  
Stodart, Mrs. (Dr.) twins, li 548  
Stopford, lady M. son, xxxix 59. xlv 480.  
da. xlvii 437. xlviii 465  
— viscts. son, viii 162]  
— son & h. xxxlii 49] da. lvii  
116 son, lix 135  
Stormont, lady, son & h. xix 205] son, xxiii  
242] xxiv 203] xxvii 210] da. xxxi  
234]  
Stourton, hon. Mrs. E. son, lvii 113. da.  
lviii 201  
— lady, da. xxv 230] son, xxix 230]  
xxxii 232]  
— son, lx 192  
Strachan, lady (sir Rich.) son & h. lv 105.  
da. lvi 122. lvii 115  
— Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. lvi 122  
Strangeways, hon. Mrs. M. son, liii 146  
Strangford, viscts. son & h. lx 191. da. lxi  
108  
Strathaven, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50. son,  
xxxvi 42  
Strathmore, counts. da. xi 206] son, xii 167]  
xiv 168] xvi 157] da. xx 218] son, xxv  
230]  
Strickland, Mrs. Walter, da. xlviii 466  
Strong, lady, son, l. 142  
Stronge, lady (sir Jas.) son & h. liii 146  
— Mrs. Jas. da. lvi 123  
Strutt, lady C. da. xl 105  
Stuart, hon. Mrs. P. (lieut.-col.) son, lvi 121.  
da. lvii 115  
— lady H. da. xlvii 441. son, l. 142  
— Jas. da. lxi 108  
— (sir Simeon) da. viii 162  
— (sir Simeon) da. lix 134  
— Mrs. da. xxvi 224]  
— viscts. son & h. xlix 538  
Sturt, lady M. A. da. xxxiv 51. son, xxxvii  
49. da. xliii 49  
Sudley, viscts. da. xlii 179]  
Suffolk, counts. da. lx 169]  
— son, xxi 218] son & h. xxii  
240]  
Sullivan, Mrs. (R. Jos.) son, xxxiii 49]  
xxxvii 49  
Sullivan, hon. Mrs. L. da. lvi 121. son, lvii  
116  
— son, lix 135  
— lady Har. da. xxxvii 49. son, xl  
108. xli 44  
— (sir Rd.) son, xlv 446  
Sumner, Mrs. G. da. xxxii 232] son, xxxiv  
l. xxxviii 50  
Surrey, counts. son, lx 190  
Sutherland, counts. da. vii 118  
— son & h. xxviii 215.  
son, xliii 50. xlv 472  
Suttle, lady, son, xxxix 59

## BIRTHS.

- Sutton, lady (sir Rd.) da, xvii 177] son, xix 206]  
 — Mrs. C. M. son, lvi 122  
 — (rt. hon. C.) son, lvi 122  
 — (rear-adm.) da, xlviii 467  
 Sweden, queen, son, xxi 218] xxv 231]  
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xliii 50. son & h. xliiv 480. da, xlvii 437. xlix 538  
 Swinburne, lady (sir E.) son, ix 169] xi 206]  
 Sykes, Mrs. (Christ.) da. xlviii 467  
 — (J. B. D.) da. xlviii 467  
 Symes, Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlvii 439  
 Synge, lady (sir Edw.) da. lvi 121
- Talbot, counts. da. xliii 50. son, xlv 478. xlv 474. xlvii 437. xlviii 466. lii 414. liv 155. lvi 121. lix 137. lxi 109  
 — hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xvi 157] da. xxii 241] son, xxiv 203] xxv 231]  
 — lady E. da, xxxix 59. son, xl 105. xlii 68. da. xlv 447. son, li 548. lii 154. liv 154. lvii 113  
 — (rear-adm. sir John) son & h. lxi 109  
 — lady M. da. xlviii 470  
 Tancred, lady (sir T.) son, xxiii 242] xxiv 204]  
 — da, liv 154. son, lviii 201. lx 192  
 Tankerville, counts. da. xv 156] xvii 177] son, xix 206] xxi 218] da. xxiii 242] xxvi 225] xxix 230] xxx 226] xxxiii 48]  
 Tavistock, marches. son & h. viii 162] son, ix 161]  
 — son, li 547  
 Taylor, lady Jane, son, li 547. da. liii 146. son, lvi 123. lx 191  
 — Lucy, son, liii 147  
 — (sir J.) son, xxii 241. xxvi 226  
 — Mrs. (C. W.) son & h. lix 134  
 — (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 444  
 — (col.) da. xlvii 439  
 Teignmouth, lady, da. xlv 477  
 Temple, lady, da. vi 124]  
 — counts. son, xxxix 58  
 — lady (sir Gren.) son, xliii 50  
 — hon. Mrs. son, xxxviii 50  
 Templetown, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479. da. xlix 537. son, lii 415. lviii 203  
 Tennant, hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 467. liv 155  
 Thanet, counts. da. xi 206] son, xiii 178] xx 218]  
 Thellusson, Mrs. P. J. twin sons, xl 105  
 Thomas, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. xlviii 468. son, lvi 122. lviii 206  
 — lady (sir Ben.) da. xvi 157]  
 — Mrs. J. F. da. xli 43  
 Thompson, lady (sir T. B.) son, xlv 479. xlv 444  
 Thorne, Mrs. B. son, xlv 167]  
 — son & h. xvii 178]  
 Thornton, Mrs. C. G. da, xlviii 472
- Thornton, hon. Mrs. E. son, liv 155. lviii 203. lix 135  
 — Mrs. H. da. xliii 50. son, xlv 480. da. l 142  
 — Sam. da, xxxiii 48  
 Thorold, lady (sir J.) son, xix 206] xxiv 203] da. xxvi 224] son, xxix 233] xxxi 233]  
 — sir J. H. son & h. lviii 202  
 Thorpe, lady Susannah, da, xxxiii 49]  
 Thurlow, lady, son, lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 135  
 — Mrs. (bp. Durham) da. xxix 230]  
 Tichborne, lady (sir H.) son, xxxi 233]  
 Timson, Mrs. H. da. xxxv 63  
 Titchfield, marches. son & h. xxxvii 59, da. xl 105. son, xli 44  
 Todd, Mrs. F. da. xlviii 472  
 Tollemache, lady Brid. son, xvii 178]  
 Tomline, Mrs. W. E. da, liv 154. son, lv 105. lvi 121  
 Tooke, Mrs. T. son, l 141. lii 414  
 — W. da. l 142. li 548  
 Topp, Mrs. (Rd.) da. xlviii 465  
 Torpichen, lady, son, vi 124]  
 Torrens, lady (sir H.) da. lvi 113. son, lviii 202  
 Torrington, lady, da. ix 161] xi 206] xvi 158]  
 — yfacts. da. lvii 114. son, lviii 204. lx 191  
 Tottenham, lady Robert, (bp. of Killaloe) da. lix 134  
 Townley, lady, son, vii 118]  
 — Mrs. C. da. xxiii 241]  
 Townsend, hon. Mrs. T. son, vii 118] da. viii 162] son, xi 207] da. xv 156] xvi 159] xxiii 241]  
 — lady, son, xxvii 249  
 — Mrs. C. da. xxv 231] son, xxix 229] xxxi 232] da. xxxvii 49  
 Townshend, lady, son, xii 167] da. xviii 193] son, xxi 218]  
 — Mrs. J. T. da. xxxiv 50  
 Towry, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 473  
 Traquair, Mrs. F. P. son, xlviii 466  
 Traquair, counts. son, xxiii 203] xxvii 210]  
 Trelawney, lady (sir H.) son & h. xxiii 241]  
 Tremayne, Mrs. (J. H.) son, lx 190  
 Trevelion, lady (sir J.) son, xiii 178]  
 Trimbleston, lady A. da. lviii 203. son, lx 190  
 Trollope, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43] son & h. xli 47] da. xlv 471. xlv 446. xlix 537. son, lvi 122. lix 135  
 Trotter, lady R. son & h. lviii 203  
 — Mrs. Coufts da. li 547  
 Trowbridge, lady (sir T.) son, lx 193  
 Tuckington, Mrs. Jas. da. xlv 443  
 Tuckit, hon. Mrs. son, lix 135  
 — G. J. da. lx 191  
 Tudway, Mrs. J. P. da. xlix 537  
 Tuffnell, Mrs. W. son, xlviii 47]  
 Turner, lady (sir C.) da. xxv 231]



## BIRTHS.

- ter, lady F. W. son, lvii 115  
 — (sir Godf.) son, lviii 203. da.  
 190  
 Terburn, lady (sir Dav.) son, xlv 447  
 Torough (Nassau) princes. da. vii 118]  
 162]  
 — hon. Mrs. da. lix 136  
 Trosley, lady (sir Arth.) son & h. xlix  
 — son, xlix 539  
 — C. son, xlv 446  
 — Em. son, xlv 446. da. xlviii  
 — Mrs. T. L. P. son & h. lv 106.  
 — lvii 115. da. lx 191  
 Tugton, hon. Mrs. da. liii 146. son & h.  
 106. da. lx 191  
 Tynan, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113  
 Tyss, lady E. son, x 170]  
 — counts. da. lviii 201  
 Tynck, hon. Mrs. son, liii 145. da. liv  
 — son, lvi 121. lix 115  
 Tynne, counts. da. xlvii 439  
 — son & h. lx 193  
 Tyndall, counts. da. xv 156] son,  
 vii 209] xxvii 249] da. xxxv 62. xliii  
 son, xlv 477. xlvii 440  
 Tyndal, victs. da. vi 124] son & h. viii  
 —] da. x 170] xi 207] xii 167] son, xliii  
 —] xv 167] da. xxi 218]  
 Tynley, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlvii 439  
 Tynne, lady (sir T.) da. xxviii 215]  
 —, xxix 230] da. xxx 226] son, xxxiv  
 —, xxxvi 43. da. xxxviii 50. xlv 472.  
 —, xlviii 464  
 — son, lii 414  
 — Soph. da. lvii 115. lix  
 5  
 Tyndal, Mrs. Sam. son, xxxi 233] xxxviii  
 Tyndal, Mrs. (maj.-gen. F.) son, liii 146  
 — M. son, liv 156. lv 107  
 — W. da. xxxv 62  
 — three da. xlv 473  
 Tyndal, lady, son, vii 118]  
 — (sir J.) son, xviii 194]  
 Tyndal, Mrs. T. son, lv 106  
 Tyndal, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440  
 Tyndal, Mrs. (col.) son, l. 142  
 Tyndal, Mrs. Edm. da. xxxix 59. xliii 50  
 Tyndal, lady (sir Rt.) son, xlviii 472. da.  
 — 154  
 — Mrs. (col. R.) son, xlv 474  
 — Rt. son & h. lv 106. da. lvii  
 14. lviii 203  
 Tyndal, counts. da. xv 156]  
 Tyndal, Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlvii  
 40  
 Tyndal, lady A. son, lvii 114  
 — d. Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 472  
 Tyndal, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123  
 Tyndal, lady (sir Rt.) da. xlv 473. son, li  
 47. da. liv 155. son, lix 137  
 — Mrs. R. da. lv 107  
 Tyndal, lady (sir Hedworth) da. xlv  
 475  
 Tyndal II.
- Willoughby de Brooke, lady, son, vi 124]  
 da. xii 167] son, xvii 178] xx 218] da.  
 xxi 218]  
 — of Eresby, lady, son & h. xxv  
 230] da. xxxii 231]  
 — lady (sir C.) da. xlv 448. xlviii  
 465  
 — Mrs. H. da. lviii 201. son, lix  
 136  
 Wiliams, Mrs. (rev. Cooper) son, xlviii  
 471  
 Wilmot, lady (sir R. M.) son, l. 142  
 Wilmot, Mrs. J. son, xxvi 224]  
 Wilson, hon. Mrs. son, xxxi 233]  
 — lady (sir T. M.) son, xlv 444. da.  
 xlvii 440  
 — (sir Rt.) son, xlvii 439. liv  
 156  
 — son & h. lx 193  
 — Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. xlv 442. lviii  
 201  
 — son, xxiii 242]  
 Wilton, lady, son, xlv 475  
 Winchester, marches. son, xliii 50. xlv 479.  
 xlv 473. xlv 446. da. xlvii 440. xlviii  
 472. son, lii 414  
 Windham, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 466  
 Wingfield, lady C. son, xli 43. da. xlv 480.  
 xlv 446  
 Winn, hon. Mrs. son, l. 142. da. lvi 122. son,  
 lviii 202  
 — lady Allanson, da. xxx 226]  
 — Mrs. (hon. Baron) xii 167]  
 Winton, lady (sir T.) son, lvi 121  
 Winton, counts. son, xii 167] da. xxv  
 230]  
 — son, xxxiv 50. xxxviii  
 56  
 Wirtemberg, princes. da. xxvi 224] xxvii  
 209] xxvii 248]  
 — duchs. da. xl 105  
 Wiseman, lady (sir W.) son, lviii 201 da.  
 lix 137  
 Wodehouse, hbn, Mrs. J. da. xlvii 438  
 — son, lvi 122  
 — lady (sir Alex.) xii 168]  
 Wolfe, lady (sir Jac.) da. x 170] xiv 168  
 Wollaston, Mrs. (rev. H. J.) son, xlviii 471  
 Wolseley, lady (sir R.) son, xviii 193  
 Wombwell, lady A. son, xxxiv 50  
 Wood, lady Caroline, da. xlv 127. son, xlv  
 444. lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 137  
 — (sir F. L.) son & h. xli 43. son,  
 xlii 48. da. xlv 470  
 Woodley, Mrs. W. son & h. xxxv 62  
 Worcester, marches. son & h. xxxiv 50. son  
 — 51. xlv 478  
 Worseley, lady (sir R.) da. xxiv 204]  
 Wortley, lady Carol. Stewart, son, xliii 49.  
 da. xlv 274. son, xlvii 439. da. li 547  
 Wraxall, Mrs. N. W. son, xxxiv 51  
 Wrottesley, lady Caroline, da. lvi 121. son,  
 xlix 538. da. lx 190  
 — (sir J.) son & h. xiv 168]  
 — son, lii 414



## BIRTHS.—MARRIAGES.

- Wurtemberg, princes. son, xlii 178] xv 156] Yarmouth, counts. son & h xlii 47  
 Wykham, Mrs. P. T. da. xlviii 470 Yeo, lady (sir W. W.) son, l. 141. lvi 121.  
 Wyndham, Mrs. T. son, xxxiv 51 da. lvii 113  
 Wynn, lady Harr. W. da. lx 192 Yellowly, Mrs. J. da. lii 414  
 ——— (sir Rowl.) son & h. xviii 194] York, hon. Mrs. son, xlii 476  
 Wynne, lady, son, xv 156] xvi 159] xviii 194] da. xx 217] xxii 240] xxiii 242] Yorke, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xi 206]  
 son, xxvi 225] xxviii 215] ——— lady E. da. xxvi 225] xxxi 232]  
 ——— hon. Mrs. H. W. da. lvi 124 ——— (sir Jos.) son & h. xlvii 439. da.  
 ——— Mrs. C. W. da. liv 155 liii 147  
 ——— W. W. da. xlix 537 ——— Mrs. Phil. da. xix 206] son & h.  
 Wynyard, Mrs. Montagu, son, xli 445 xxvii 209]  
 Yarde, Mrs. F. B. da. xxxv 62 Young, Mrs. (adm.) da. lvii 113  
 ——— (capt.) son, xlii 471  
 ——— (maj.) son, xlviii 470

## MARRIAGES.

- ANDR, sir J. to miss Gordon, xix 207]  
 ——— W. to daughter of marq. Wellesley, xlviii 482  
 Abercorn, marq. to lady Cec. Hamilton, xxxiv 52  
 Abercrombie, G. to miss Dundas, xli 44  
 ——— hon. Jas. to miss Leigh, xlii 482  
 ——— Rt. to Eliz. Douglas, lviii 206  
 Aberdeen, earl, to lady Cath. Hamilton, xlvii 447  
 Abernethy, J. to Susan Harris, xlviii 478  
 Abingdon, earl, to miss Warren, xi 208]  
 ——— to Emily Gage, xlix 540  
 Abney, W. Wotton, to miss Richardson, xlviii 476  
 Aboyne, earl, to lady M. Douglas, xvii 179]  
 Acheson, Arth. to miss Pole, xvii 179]  
 ——— hon. col. to miss Sparrow, xlvii 446  
 Acklam, capt. G. to miss Acklam, xlviii 482  
 Ackland, sir T. D. to miss Hoare, l. 144  
 ——— Rt. to Caroline Tyler, lix 139  
 ——— sir J. Palmer, to Martha Gibbes, lx 194  
 Acklom, Peter, to miss M. C. Topham, xlvii 442  
 Acland, T. to da. of earl Ilchester, xiii 181]  
 A'Court, W. A. to Maria Bouverie, l. 145  
 Adam, W. to miss Elphinstone, xx 220]  
 Adams, J. Quincy, to miss Johnson, xxxix 60  
 ——— maj. G. B. to miss Lovelace, xli 454  
 ——— W. D. to miss Mayow, xli 449  
 ——— F. to miss M. S. Manly, xlix 541  
 ——— Dr. to Mary Anne Cockayne, liii 148  
 Adderley, Chas. Clem. to Anna Maria Har-  
 topp, liii 148  
 Affleck, sir Edm. to Mrs. Smithers, xxx 227]  
 Agar, hon. and rev. J. to miss Flower, xxxiv 52  
 Agar, hon. C. B. to miss Hunt, xli 453  
 Agar, capt. to Marg. Lind, liii 149  
 Agnew, sir Stair, to miss Naamith, xviii 196]  
 ——— sir Andr. to Madelene Carnegie, lviii 206  
 Aghrim, lord, to miss Munter, xxxi 235]  
 Aked, W. to miss Fawcitt, xix 210]  
 Albemarle, earl, to miss Miller, xlii 180]  
 ——— to hon. miss Southwell, xxxiv 52  
 Aldborough, earl, to miss Henniker, xxix 231]  
 Alexander, James, to hon. Mrs. Bruce, lv 108  
 Allcock, maj. T. to Carol. St. Leger, xlii 481  
 Allen, J. to lady F. Turnour, xlviii 488  
 ——— Hensleigh, to Gertrude Seymour, liv 161  
 Altamont, earl, to hon. Louisa Howe, xxix 231]  
 Althorp, lord, to miss Bingham, xlix 204]  
 Althorpe, visct. to Esther Acklom, lvi 125  
 Amcote, sir Wharton, to miss Am. Camp-  
 bell, xlii 49  
 Amherst, sir Jeff. to miss Cary, x 171]  
 ——— lord, to counts. Plymouth, xlii 49  
 Amos, Jas. to Mrs. Mitchell, l. 143  
 Amyand, sir G. to miss Cornwall, xiv 169]  
 Amyott, Thos. to miss Colman, xlviii 477  
 Ancram, earl, to lady H. Hobart, xxxv 63  
 ——— to lady H. Montague, xlviii 490  
 Anderson, rev. sir C. to miss Nelthorpe, xlii 484  
 Andover, lord, to miss Coke, xxxviii 52  
 ——— to hon. miss Dutton, xlv 475  
 Anderson, sir J. C. to Caroline Shaw, lvii 117  
 Angerstein, J. to miss Lock, xiv 46  
 Anghrim, visct. to miss Eden, xlii 49  
 Anglesea, earl, to hon. miss Lyttleton, x 171]  
 Angus, Mr. to miss Treadway, xviii 197  
 Annesley, hon. Mr. to miss Grove, ix 192]

## MARRIAGES.

- nnesley, hon. G. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxxii 234]  
 ——— capt. M. J. to miss Smith, xlv 440  
 ——— W. to miss E. F. Reynell, xlviii 474  
 ——— hon. Arth. to Eliz. Mahon, lvii 116  
 ——— F. C. to Mary Radcliffe, lv 109  
 son, lieut.-col. to lady C. Primrose, xlii 48  
 ——— sir W. to Louisa Dickenson, lvii 116  
 ——— visct. to hon. Cath. Phillips, lxi 110  
 spach, margrave, to lady Craven, xxxiii 52]  
 -truthur, lieut.-gen. to lady B. Ogilvie, xlii 163]  
 ——— Mr. to miss Patterson, xxi 219]  
 ——— sir J. to Jessie Down, lix 137  
 sley, lord, to Georgina Lennox, xxxi 135]  
 ubine, capt. W. to miss Molyneux, xx 119]  
 uragon, chev. to miss Mitchell, xli 449  
 ucle, Jas. to lady Soph. Jocelyn, xl 07  
 uthnot, visct. to miss Ogilvy, xlvii 446  
 ——— rt. hon. C. to Har. Fane, lvi 24  
 len, Rd. Pepper, to miss Wilbraham Kettle, xxvii 211]  
 ——— lord, to miss Wilson, xxix 230]  
 ——— rev. J. to miss Hamar, xviii 197]  
 remberg, duke, to madlle. Lauragais, vi 159]  
 nestead, W. to miss E. Godfrey, li 549  
 uestrong, C. to miss Wood, xli 449  
 ——— G. to Mar. Swymmer, xlviii 40  
 ytage, sir G. to miss Harbord, xxvi 25]  
 ——— to miss Bowles, xxxiii 2]  
 un, earl, to miss Underwood, xxiii 243]  
 ur, T. to miss Smith, xlv 476  
 ndell, lord, to miss Conquest, vi 125]  
 ——— sir J. to Sarah Anne Sharpe, xliii 51  
 ——— hon. capt. to lady M. Grenville, li 147  
 ndell, Jas. Ever. to hon. miss Arundell, xvii 250]  
 ill, sir C. to miss Ogle, xxxii 233]  
 rook, visct. to miss Friend, xlv 481  
 ——— to Emily Theop. Metcalfe, v 159  
 orton, lord, to miss Cunningham, lvii 448  
 oy, Harry, to miss Bell, xlviii 491  
 ord, Mr. to miss Bechinal, xli 463  
 ley, hon. Copley, to lady A. Spencer, xlviii 52  
 ——— C. Gordon, to hon. Jane Newcomen, i 193
- Ashurst, sir W. to miss Whalley, xv 157]  
 ——— W. H. to miss Moaley, xlviii 491  
 Ashworth, maj. gen. to Mary Anne Rooke, lx 139  
 Astley, F. D. to miss Buckler, xviii 200]  
 ——— J. to miss Browne, xxxi 235]  
 ——— sir Jacob, to Car. Geor. Dashwood, lxi 110  
 Aston, sir Willoughby, to lady J. Henley, xv 159  
 ——— H. H. to hon. miss Ingram, xxxi 237]  
 ——— hon. and rev. Walt. to miss Hames, xlv 482  
 Athlone, earl, to miss Hope, lx 139  
 Athol, duke, to lady J. Cathcart, xvii 183]  
 ——— to lady Macleod, xxxvi 43  
 Atkins, J. to miss Barnaby, xlv 479  
 ——— E. M. Atkins, to Anne Cook, xlviii 479  
 Atkinson, Jos. to Sarah George, liii 147  
 Atty, capt. to Harr. Whichcote, xlix 541  
 Aubrey, Rd. to miss Digby, xliii 243]  
 ——— J. to miss Carter, xxvi 228]  
 Audley, lord, to miss Delavel xxiv 205]  
 ——— to Mrs. Moorhouse, xxxiv 52  
 Aust, G. to hon. Mrs. Murray, xlv 479  
 Austin, John, to Mrs. Collier, xlviii 486  
 Awsiter, Rt. to miss Crowther, xlviii 486  
 Aylesbury, earl, to lady A. Rawdon, xxx 226]  
 Aylesford, earl, to hon. Louisa Thynne, xxiv 206]  
 Aylmer, lord, to miss Whitworth, xvii 178]  
 ——— to Louisa Call, xliii 52  
 ——— col. to miss Harrison, xlix 439  
 Babington, T. G. hon. Aug. Jul. Noel, lvi 125  
 Bacon, sir Edm. to miss Beauchamp, xxi 218]  
 Baddeley, maj. J. to miss Smith, xlvii 443  
 Bagot, Rd. to hon. miss Howard, xxvi 227]  
 ——— lord, to hon. miss Fitzroy, xli 45  
 ——— hon. to miss Pole, xlviii 483  
 ——— hon. and rev. to lady Harr. Villiers, xlviii 491  
 ——— lord, to lady Louisa Legge, xlix 539  
 Bailey, lieut. col. to miss Silke, xlvii 446  
 ——— capt. W. W. to Mary Hibertson, xlviii 485  
 Builivant, P. to Anne Hussey Coles, xlviii 488  
 Baillie, John, to Anne Wilson, xlviii 483  
 Baird, lieut. col. to hon. miss Tonson, xlv 481  
 Baird, capt. to miss Dixon, li 549  
 Baker, sir Fred. to Harr. Simeon, lvi 125  
 ——— G. to Mary A. Andrewes, lii 158  
 ——— rev. G. Aug. to Soph. Sherston, lii 158  
 ——— J. to lady St. Aubin, xxv 233]  
 ——— Rd. to miss Trafford, xxxix 60  
 ——— W. to miss Conyers, xviii 199]  
 Balcarras, earl, to miss Dalrymple, xxiii 243]  
 2 z 2



## MARRIAGES.

- Bentinck, lord W. C. to hon. miss Acheson, xlv 476  
 Bentley, Rd. to Jas. Hannam, xlviii 486  
 Bere, M. B. B. to miss Leigh, xlv 449  
 Beresford, lord G. to Harr. Schulz, l. 146  
 — hon. J. to miss Montgomery, xvii 180]  
 — sir J. P. to Har. Eliz. Pierse, lvii 118  
 — Marcus, to lady F. A. Leeson, xxxiii 50]  
 — rev. W. to lady A. Bennett, xlv 452  
 Berkeley, Aug. Fitzh. to Mary King, lvii 118  
 — sir G. H. to miss Sutton, lvii 117  
 — hon. J. C. to Charl. Lenox, xxvii 211]  
 Berkeley, John, to miss Compton, xvi 160]  
 Bernall, Ralph, to Anne E. White, xlviii 477  
 Bernard, visct. to lady Soph. Poulett, li 550  
 — sir Thomas, to Charl. Mat. Hulse, lvii 117  
 — Thos. Tyringham, to Soph. Charl. Williams, lxi 111  
 Bernes, Jas. to miss Hulse, xv 158]  
 Berny, sir J. to hon. miss Neville, xxii 242]  
 Berrendale, lord, to miss Leigh, lv 109  
 Bertie, lord Browlow, to miss Layard, xii 168]  
 Bertram, W. to miss Lockhart, xx 221]  
 Berwick, lord, to Soph. Dubochet, liv 157  
 — st, sir W. to miss Jackson, xi 208]  
 Bethel, Christoph. to miss Sandys, xi 208]  
 Battersworth, J. to miss Reynolds, xviii 200]  
 Battersworth, capt. to lady Han. Grey, xlix 540  
 Blyrough, Edw. J. to hon. miss French, lii 413  
 Beauvais, Fred. to miss Buxton, xlviii 475  
 Biddulph, Rt. to miss Middleton, xliii 52  
 Bland, Ralph, to miss Lorimer, xlviii 479  
 Bingham, hon. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxvi 43  
 Binning lord, to lady Soph. Hope, xxii 241]  
 — to lady M. Parker, xlv 483  
 Birch, rev. C. to miss A. Seymour, xxiv 206]  
 — Dr. to miss Gordon, xlv 449  
 — lieut.-col. to Ethelred A. Reynardson, xlviii 480  
 Birch, sir Cecil, to miss Southwell, xxv 233]  
 Birchoff, H. to miss Badcock, xlv 481  
 — capt. to lady C. Townshend, xlvii 444  
 Birrell, Austin, to miss Eykyn, xlv 449  
 Birse, chevalier, to miss Burdett, lii 413  
 Birse, W. to Charl. Hodson, xlviii 489  
 Birchford, J. to Anne Grattan, lvi 124  
 Birckburne, J. Ireland, to miss Bamford, liii 148  
 Birckett, gov. to miss Brownjohn, xix 208]  
 Blackford, R. P. to miss Barrington, xxi 219]  
 Blackwood, hon. H. to miss Gore, xlv 477  
 — sir Jas. to hon. miss Foster, xliii 52  
 Blair, sir Dav. Hunter, to miss Mackenzie, lv 108  
 — Lambert, to miss Stopford, li 550  
 Blake, sir P. to miss Phipps, xxxi 237]  
 Blanchford, B. Pope, to lady Isab. Fitzroy, liv 160  
 Blandford, marq. to lady S. Stewart, xxxiii 52]  
 Blaney, lord, to miss Tipping, xi 207]  
 — to lady Jane Stewart, lxi 109  
 Blantyre, lord, to Fanny Rodney, lv 108  
 Blaquiére, sir J. to miss Dobson, xviii 200]  
 — hon. col. W. to lady Harr. Townshend, liii 150  
 — hon. Peter Boyle, to Eliza Roper, lx 194  
 Blayney, lord, to hon. miss Alexander, xxxviii 52  
 Bleaden, John, to miss Mead, xlviii 482  
 Blencowe, Rt. to miss Robinson, xxxi 237]  
 Blenkarne, rev. Jas. to G. S. L'Heureux, xlviii 481  
 Bligh, Thos. to lady Theod. Bligh, xxxii 234]  
 — hon. col. W. to lady Soph. Stewart, xlviii 482  
 — Rd. to Eliz. Bligh, lix 140  
 Blonder. T. D. to da. of lord Stourton, liv 166  
 Blois, C. to miss Price, xxxi 234]  
 — sir J. to miss Thornhill, vi 124]  
 — to miss Otley, xv 157]  
 Blount, sir Chas. Burrell, to Elvira Blount, xliii 52  
 — Henry, to Eliza Petre, lix 138  
 — sir Walt. to miss Riddell, xxxiv 54  
 Bloxam, W. to miss Burnett, xlv 476  
 Blunden, sir J. to miss Helsham, liv 157  
 Blunt, R. C. to miss E. F. Mercer, li 550  
 — sir Walt. to hon. miss Aston, ix 163]  
 — Walter, to miss Gatehouse, xvii 181]  
 Bode, baron de, to miss Kynnerley, xviii 199]  
 Boddam, R. H. to miss Tudor, xxxiii 50]  
 Boevey, T. Crawley, to A. Page, xxxiv 540  
 Bolland, W. to Eliz. Bolland, lii 413  
 Bolton, Henry, to miss Raymond, xvii 182]  
 — capt. sir W. to miss Bolton, xlv 477  
 — lord, to hon. Mat. Carleton, lii 412  
 Bonaparte, Louis, to madame Beauharnois, xlv 481  
 Bonar, T. to lady Gascoigne, xlix 541  
 Bond, T. to miss Bewicke, xxiv 205  
 — to miss Read, xlv 476  
 — Wm. to miss Pottinger, xlviii 491  
 Bondell, baron, to miss Devisme, viii 163]  
 Bonnel, W. F. to Anna Collins, l. 146  
 Boothby, capt. W. to miss Jenkinson, xlvii 443



# ANNUAL REGISTER. MARRIAGES.

711

- Brown, Tim. Yeates, to Mary A. Goldsmid, liv 158  
 — Wylde, to miss Whitmore, xxxv 64  
 Browne, gov. to Charl. Inglis, xvii 179]  
 — F. J. to miss Baring, xxxiii 50]  
 — G. to Jane Cony, xlviii 478  
 — Is. Hawk. to miss Bodlington, xlvii 449  
 — lieutenant-col. to miss Wolseley, xlv 478  
 — — to miss Clayton, xlv 480  
 — — sir T. to Henrietta Seymour, xii 170]  
 Brownlow, lord, to miss Hume, lii 413  
 — — earl, to Caroline Fludyer, lx 194  
 Bruce, Carstairs, to hon. E. C. Rollo, xli 46  
 — — Jas. to miss Dundas, xix 399]  
 — — Thos. to Clem. Dundas, xlix 540  
 Buhl, count, to miss Chowne, xxxviii 52  
 — — to counts. dow. Egremont, x 172]  
 Brunswick, pr. Fred. to prs. Soph. Wurtemberg Oels, xi 208]  
 Bydgos, col. J. W. H. to lady Isab. A. Beresford, liv 158  
 McCleugh, duke, to lady B. Montague, x 171]  
 Chan, earl, to miss Fraser, xiv 169]  
 — — sir J. to Laura Wilks, lix 139  
 Chanan, Jas. to lady J. Sinclair, xlvii 445  
 — — lieutenant. to Harr. Smith, xlviii 479  
 — — rev. Dr. Claud. to Mary Thompson, lii 412  
 — — W. to miss Hardacre, xlviii 475  
 Chillinghamshire, earl, to miss Connolly, xlii 180]  
 — — to miss Glover, lxi 110  
 Chkworth, lieutenant-col. J. F. to lady M. Payne, liii 147  
 Chgin, sir G. to lady Cecilia Gore, lvii 117  
 Chkely, Jas. to miss Hare, xxxv 63  
 Chkeley, lord, to miss Warren, xx 220]  
 — — rev. — to lady F. Mordaunt, viii 164]  
 Chler, J. to miss A. E. Nixon, xvii 449  
 — — John, to Harr. Hulce, lvi 125  
 Chnaparte, Louis, to madlle. Beauharnois, xlv 481  
 Chrdett, sir W. B. to miss M. Reynett, xlii 48  
 Chrgess, rev. Bryant, to miss Rutton, lii 412  
 — — Chas. Montolieu, to lady M. Montgomerie, lvii 116  
 — — Jas. Bland, to hon. miss Noel, xx 220]  
 — — sir J. Bland, to lady Mary Fordyce, liv 160  
 — — rev. Jas. to lady C. E. Beauchlerk, xlv 483  
 Chrg, rev. T. John, to Anne Hutchinson, lii 149  
 Burgh, sir U. to Maria Bagenhall, lvii 117  
 Burghersh, lord, to lady Sus. Gordon, x 171]  
 — — lord, to miss Pole, liii 149  
 Burgoyne, col. J. to miss Johnstone, xv 158]  
 — — sir J. J. to Charlotte Head, lx 194  
 — — Montague, to miss Hervey, xxiii 244]  
 — — sir Mont. to miss Burton, xxxvi 43  
 Burke, John, to Eliz. M. Calcraft, liv 158  
 Burland, J. B. to mrs. Gordon, xvi 449  
 Burnaby, sir W. Chaloner, to miss E. Molinens, xxvi 228]  
 Burnel, hon. L. M. to miss Daniell, xlix 539  
 Burnett, Ben. to Eliz. Burnett, liv 157  
 — — C. Fassett, to miss Barons, xlviii 484  
 — — J. to miss Hayes, xvi 450  
 — — W. S. to miss Hickling, xlviii 480  
 Burrard, sir H. to miss Neale, xxxvii 51  
 Burrel, sir C. M. to hon. miss Windham, l. 145  
 — — Peter, to lady Pris. Bertie, xxii 241]  
 Burrell, hon. P. Rt. to hon. miss Drummond, xlix 540  
 Burrows, maj. to miss Seward, xlix 541  
 Burrows, sir Kildare, to miss Higginson, xii 169]  
 Burton, Fras. to miss Halhead, xxx 226]  
 — — hon. Fras. Nath. to hon. Valentia Lawless, xliii 51  
 Bury, visct. to miss Fran. Steer, lviii 205  
 Bushby, capt. J. to miss Bushby, xlv 475  
 Bushe, John, to lady Hare, lix 138  
 Bushel, Ben. to miss Tomlin, l. 146  
 Buswell, Rt. to mrs. Wright, xlviii 474  
 Bute, marq. to miss Countess, xlii 49  
 — — to lady Maria North, lx 194  
 Butler, Mr. to miss Langdale, xxii 242]  
 — — lieutenant-col. A. to miss Menzies, xlv 477  
 — — Anth. to miss Lemon, xlvii 443  
 — — John, to lady A. Wandersford, xii 168]  
 — — hon. Aug. to miss Danvers, xxxiv 52  
 — — C. to lady Sarah Butler, liv 161  
 — — Edm. to lady Har. Butler, xi 209]  
 — — H. to Anne Harrison, liii 149  
 — — J. W. to Grace L. Staples, xlix 540  
 — — and rev. P. to Mar. Soph. Vernon, xlviii 479  
 — — Pierce, to miss Roth, xvii 183]  
 — — Simon, to miss Lynch, xxxvii 50  
 — — rev. T. to miss Spout, xxxv 63

## MARRIAGES.

- Butler, Thos. to Fras. Clarke, liv 157  
 — W. to hon. miss Massey, xxxi 237]  
 — W. to miss Bacon, xlviii 484  
 Buxton, Dr. to miss Travers, lii 413  
 Byland, count F. to hon. mrs. Naylor, xli 44  
 Byng, capt. G. to Fran. Barlow, liii 150  
 — hon. J. to miss Forrest, x 171]  
 — lieut.-col. J. to miss Mackenzie, xlv 451  
 Byron, capt. to lady Amel. D'Arcy, xxii 242]  
 — Mr. to hon. miss Talbot, xxvii 210]  
 — lord, to Anne Isab. Milbank, lvii 116  
 Caddell, Rd. to miss Southwell, xlviii 485  
 Cadogan, lord, to miss Churchill, xx 221]  
 — hon. and rev. to mrs. Bradshaw, xxv 233]  
 — hon. G. to Honoria L. Blake, lii 412  
 Calander, col. to lady E. Macdonald, xx 221]  
 Calcraft, J. to miss Hales, xxxii 233]  
 Calder, sir Jas. to miss Odiarne, xi 209]  
 — H. to miss Osborne, xxxi 234]  
 — H. R. to lady Fran. Sel. Pery, lxi 111  
 Caldwell, lieut. to miss Blackett, xv 158]  
 — Ralph, to miss Isham, xlv 448  
 Caledon, lord, to lady Carol. Yorke, liii 150  
 Call, sir W. P. to lady Lou. Forbes, xlviii 481  
 Callaghan, Ger. to Louisa Marg. Clarke, lx 194  
 Calvert, Nich. to hon. miss Pery, xxxi 234]  
 Cambridge, C. Owen, to hon. Mrs. Cochran, xxxi 234]  
 Caneron, C. to lady M. Hay, xxxi 236]  
 Campbell, hon. Mr. to lady Eliz. Thynne, lviii 206  
 — capt. to miss Meadows, xi 209]  
 — gen. to mrs. Knox, l. 144  
 — sir Alex. to Marg. Coldstream, lviii 206  
 — Dugald, to miss Kingsley, xlviii 476  
 — Duncan, to lady Ramsay, xxxiv 53  
 — sir Guy, to Fran. Eliz. Burgoyne, lix 137  
 — maj.-gen. H. to miss Crawford, xviii 197]  
 — J. to lady Car. Howard, xxxi 236]  
 — J. to miss Hay, xlv 478  
 — lord J. to miss Campbell, xlv 448]  
 — J. H. to miss Ouvry, xxxix 61  
 — lord W. to miss S. Izzard, vi 125]  
 — capt. W. J. to Anna Maria Vincent, lix 139  
 Cane, Hugh, to lady Blackistone, xix 210]  
 Canning, rt. hon. G. to miss Scott, xlii 48  
 Capel, hon. capt. B. T. to Harr. Cath. Smyth, lviii 205  
 — maj.-gen. hon. E. to Donna Moretti, lvi 127  
 — hon. T. to lady Carol. Paget, xxxiv 53  
 — and rev. W. to miss Salter, xlv 476  
 Carberry, lord, to miss Watson, xxxiv 53  
 Card, Henry, to miss C. Fletcher, li 549  
 Cardigan, earl, to lady E. Waldegrave, xxxiii 50]  
 Carew, sir H. to miss Falk, xlviii 488  
 — Reg. Pole, to miss Yorke, xxvii 211]  
 — rt. hon. Reg. P. lady Car. Lyttleton, l. 144  
 — Rt. Shapland, to Jane Cath. Cliffe, lviii 207  
 — sir T. to miss Smallwood, xx 290]  
 Carey, lieut.-col. P. to miss Hewett, xlviii 483  
 — maj.-gen. to Caroline Smith, lvi 125  
 Carleton, lord, to miss Matthew, xxxvii 52  
 Carlton, Fras. to miss Montgomerie, li 550  
 Carmarthen, marq. to lady Am. D'Arcy, xvi 161]  
 — to miss Anguish, xxx 228]  
 Carmichael, sir T. G. to Janet Dundas, xlviii 474  
 — to hon. Anne Napier, lviii 205  
 Carnegie, sir Day. to miss Elliott, xxvi 227]  
 Carr, sir J. to miss King, liii 148  
 — hon. W. Hay, to miss Elliott, xxxviii 52  
 Carrick, earl, to miss Taylor, xvii 181]  
 Carrington, sir Edm. to Paulina Bath, xliii 52  
 Carroll, sir W. Parker, to Emma Soph. Sherwill, lix 137  
 Carrow, Rd. to miss Elton, xlviii 490  
 Carter, Edw. to Mary Carter, li 550  
 — Samps. to miss Coplestone, xviii 196]  
 — J. (M.P.) to Joanna Maria Smith, lviii 207  
 — sir W. to miss Jellicoe, xvi 162]  
 Cartwright, W. R. to Julia Frazer, lii 412  
 Cary, Edw. to miss Fleming, xix 207]  
 Carysfort, lord, to miss Osborne, xvii 179]  
 — to miss Grenville, xxxix 231]  
 Caslon, W. to miss Bonner, li 549  
 Cassan, Step. Tottenham, to lady Lucy Hall, xlviii 476  
 Castell, rev. W. to miss Dennis, xlviii 475  
 Castlehaven, earl, to Mrs. Cracraft, xix 212]  
 Castlestewart, lord, to miss Lill, xxv 233]  
 Cathcart, hon. & rev. A. to miss Freemantle, xxxii 233]  
 — sir J. to miss Hamilton, vii 119]  
 Cator, John, to miss Mahon, xlviii 487  
 Cavan, earl, to miss Gould, xxv 233]  
 — to Lydia Arnold, lvi 126]

## MARRIAGES.

- Cave, sir T. to lady L. Sherard, xxxiii 51]  
 Cavendish, C. C. to Susan Cath. Gordon, lvi  
 125  
 — lord G. to lady B. Compton, xxv  
 231]  
 — H. to miss Cooper, xxxi 237]  
 — capt. H. F. C. to Sarah Fawkenor,  
 liii 150  
 — hon. H. F. C. to Mrs. Howard,  
 lxi 110  
 — J. to lady A. Gore, xliii 52  
 — W. to miss Leslie, xlix 540  
 — to miss O'Callaghan, xlix  
 540  
 Caulfield, Jas. to hon. Har. Crofton, xlviii  
 479  
 Cauntton, Geo. to Lucy Ellicot, xlviii 491  
 Cayley, rev. Digby, to miss Robinson, xvii  
 181]  
 — J. to miss Cayley, xviii 196]  
 Cecil, H. to miss Vernon, xix 209]  
 Challoner, Rt. to dau. of lord Dundas, xlvii  
 443  
 Chalmers, sir W. to Mrs. Scott lvii 117  
 Chambers, Rd. to Har. Newman, xlix 539  
 — Rt. Jos. to miss Polhill, xlvii 447  
 — W. to miss Thompson l. 145  
 Chamberlayne, Edw. to miss Walter, xlv  
 449  
 — W. to miss F. Bishopp, xlviii  
 474  
 Champernowne, Arth. to miss Bullet, xlviii  
 487  
 Champneys, sir T. to miss Cox, xi 208]  
 — T. S. to miss Mostyn, xxxiv 52  
 — rev. W. B. to Martha Stable,  
 xviii 479  
 Chandos, duke, to miss Major, x 172]  
 — to mrs. Elletson, xx 220]  
 Chaplin, Chas. to Caroline Fane, liv 160  
 Chapman, Anth. to miss Carey, xxii 242]  
 — T. W. F. to miss Zeiltzke, xlviii  
 488  
 Charlemont, earl, to miss Hickman, xi 208]  
 — to miss Berningham, xlv  
 128  
 Charmilly col. de, to miss Blackwood, xli  
 45  
 Charrington, Nich. to miss Nicholls, xlviii  
 481  
 Chartres, duc de, to miss Coghlan, xlvii  
 446  
 Chartley, visct. to miss Gardiner, xlix 539  
 Chatham, earl, to hon. miss Townsend, xxvi  
 228]  
 Cheape, T. to miss Stewart, vi 125]  
 Chearnley, Ant. to miss Newcombe, xlv  
 452  
 Cheevers, Christoph. to hon. Frances Nu-  
 gent, xii 170]  
 Chenevix, Rd. to counts. Ronault, liv 159  
 Chesshyre, capt. to miss Sandys, xlv 477  
 Chester, lieut.-col. to miss Clinton, xli 46  
 Chesterfield, earl, to miss Thistlethwaite, xx  
 221]  
 Chesterfield, earl, to lady H. Thynne, xli  
 45  
 Chetwynd, hon. G. A. to miss Stapylton,  
 xxvi 228]  
 Chichester, sir Arth. to Charl. Williams, lxi  
 112  
 — lord Spenc. S. to lady Har.  
 Stewart xxxvii 52  
 Choiseul, count, to hon. Mar. Char. Parkyns,  
 lix 138  
 Cholmondeley, earl, to lady G. C. Bertie,  
 xxxiii 50]  
 Cholwick J. B. to miss Dunke, xx 219]  
 Christian, Edw. to miss Walsley li 550  
 Christie, Rt. to miss A. Newton, xlviii 483  
 Churchill, Mr. to lady Lou. Greville, xiii  
 180]  
 — lieut.-col. Horace, to Em. Anne  
 Finucane, lix 140  
 — rev. J. C. to lady Dorothea Wallop,  
 lviii 204  
 — W. to counts. Strafford, xlv 479  
 Cipriani, Philip, to mrs. Waller, li 550  
 Clanbrasil, earl, to miss Foley, xvii 180]  
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Powlett, xxvii  
 250]  
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Burke, xlii 49  
 Clare, rev. T. G. to Harriet Daniell, xlix  
 541  
 Clarges, sir T. to miss Skreen, xx 222]  
 Clark, W. to miss Cowdray, xlviii 489  
 Clarke, rev. Edw. Dan. to Angelica Rush,  
 xlviii 476  
 — Geo. to miss Dicey, xlviii 487  
 — J. Plomer, to Anne M. C. Nelthorpe,  
 xlviii 477  
 — Ralph, to miss Mount, xlviii 485  
 — Reader, to miss Pinhorn, li 549  
 — Rd. to Philippa Tymms, xlviii 485  
 — sir S. Houghton, to Cath. James, lvi  
 125  
 — rev. sir W. H. to miss Cartwright,  
 xxxiv 53  
 — W. S. to miss Cartwright  
 xxxiv 53  
 Clavering, lieut.-gen. to miss Yorke, xv 159]  
 Clay, rev. W. to lady Burrell, xxxix 60  
 Clayton, Jas. to miss Penn, xvii 181]  
 — John, to Jane Buchanan, xlviii 491  
 — sir Rd. to miss White, xxii 242]  
 — W. to lady Fermor, x 172]  
 Cleaver, rev. Dr. to miss A. Wynne, xxx  
 227]  
 Clements, col. to miss Webb, xiii 180]  
 Clementson, J. to Eliz. Turton, lix 139  
 Clephane, brig.-gen. to Letitia Bold, xlviii  
 473  
 Clifden, visct. to lady Car. Spencer, xxxiv  
 52  
 Clifford, capt. to Eliz. Townshend, lv 109  
 — hon. to hon. miss Langdale, xxlii  
 243]  
 — Mr. to miss Weld, lx 194  
 — C. to lady A. M. Arundel,  
 xxviii 251]





## MARRIAGES.

- Cornwallis, hon. & rev. to miss Mann, xiv 169]  
 — Jas. to miss Dickins, xvi 464  
 Corry, A. L. to lady Har. Hobart, xxiii 243]  
 — visct. to lady Juliana Butler, xlii 49  
 Corsellis, Matt. to miss Uttersen, l. 144  
 Coryton, J. T. to miss Gower, xiv 478  
 Cotes, John, to hon. Lucy Courtney, xx 221]  
 Cotter, sir Jas. to miss Keerney, xv 159]  
 Cotterell, Sam. to mrs. Lee, xlviii 476  
 Cottrell, rev. Clem. to Georg. Adams, xlviii 475  
 Cotton, rev. Alex. to miss Houlton, xlix 539  
 — col. to lady A. M. Pelham Clinton, xliii 51  
 — Mr. to miss Aston, xv 158]  
 — Lynch, to miss Robins, xvi 454  
 — Willoughby, to hon. Aug. Coventry, xlviii 478  
 Couchet, I. L. to lady Fleming, xlvii 448  
 Coventry, earl, to Barbara St. John, vii 119]  
 Coville, Rt. to miss Asgill, xxviii 251]  
 Coulson, H. to lady Tracton, xxiv 53  
 Couthurst, Jas. to miss Warren, l. 144  
 de Courcy, hon. capt. to miss Blennerhasset, xxviii 251]  
 Courland, duke, to prince. Youssapow, xvii 179]  
 Courtenay, Mr. to lady H. Leslie, xvi 454  
 — rev. to lady M. Howard, xvii 178]  
 — S. to miss Conliffe, xxv 233]  
 Coussmaker, col. to hon. miss Southwell, xxii 234]  
 Cowper, earl, to miss Gore, xviii 197]  
 — to hon. miss Lamb, xlvii 446  
 — John, to miss Cope, xxiii 242]  
 — hon. E. S. to Cath. Philips, l. 144  
 Cox, John, to miss Axtell, xlvii 487  
 — rev. Rt. to miss Leicester, xlix 540  
 Crampton, Dr. J. to Charl. White, xlviii 474  
 Cranburn, visct. to lady M. Hill, xvi 160]  
 Crauley, visct. to Mary Fludyer, lx 194  
 Cranston, lord, to miss Montolieu, xxiv 54  
 Cranawick, W. to Jane Settrington, xlviii 485  
 Craven, earl, to Lou. Brunton, xlix 541  
 — hon. W. to lady B. Berkeley, x 171]  
 Crauford, col. C. to duchs. Newcastle, xlii 48  
 Crawford, James, to miss Gage, xxiv 52  
 — Stewart, to Caroline A'Court, lix 140  
 Crawley, Sam. to Theo. Vyner, lix 138  
 Cremerne, lord, Anne Whaley, lvii 117  
 Creapigny P. C. to miss Scott, xxvi 227]  
 — W. C. to lady S. Windsor, xxviii 251]  
 Crewe, hon. col. to miss Hungerford, xlix 539  
 — J. Fred. to hon. Harriett Smith, lxi 111  
 Crickett, C. to miss Kortwright, lv 108  
 Cripps, J. M. to miss Rush, xlviii 473  
 — rev. H. to Judith Lawrence, liv 159  
 Croft, Mr. to miss Smythson, xxiv 206]  
 — rev. Jas. to Charlotte Sutton, liv 161  
 — capt. to miss Plumer, xlvii 445  
 Crofton, hon. sir Edw. to lady Charl. Stewart, xliii 52  
 — H. R. to Mary Hemsworth, liii 149  
 Crosbie, sir E. W. to Mrs. Dodd, xxii 234]  
 — visct. to miss Sackville, xx 223]  
 Crosier, capt. to miss Pearson, xlv 483  
 Crosse, to miss Newby, xix 208]  
 Crosthwaite, Dan. to miss Westray, xlviii 487  
 Cruise, W. P. to Helen Meridyth, liv 160  
 Crutchley, Geo. Hen. to miss Burrell, xlviii 476  
 Cruttenden, rev. W. C. to Theophila Mills, xlviii 480  
 Cuffe W. to lady A. Morice Sherrard, lviii 205  
 Cullum, rev. T. G. to miss Eggers, xlvii 447  
 Cumberland, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]  
 Cumberland, duke, to prince. dow. Salma, lvi 126  
 Cumming, Alex. P. to miss Grant, xvi 161]  
 — sir W. G. Gordon, to miss Campbell, lvii 118  
 Cunningham, C. to Frances Call, xlviii 480  
 — col. to miss M. Thurlow, xliii 51  
 — sir W. to miss Myrton, xi 208]  
 — to miss Graeme, xli 46  
 Cunynghame, lieut.-col. to F. miss Whiteford, xlvii 446  
 Currey, maj. to Anna M. Tappenden, xlix 541  
 Currie, Rt. F. to miss Ravenscroft, xlviii 479  
 Curry, capt. R. to miss Blachford, xlv 449  
 Curtis W. to miss Lear, xlv 479  
 Curtals, W. to miss Hains, xlviii 479  
 Curwen, Mr. to miss Stanley, xlv 453]  
 Curzon, hon. A. to miss Grosvenor, ix 162]  
 — Asheton, to mrs. Trecothick, xx 220]  
 — Penn, hon. miss Howe, xxix 231]  
 — hon. Rt. to miss Bishopp, l. 145  
 Cust, sir Brownlow, to miss Drury, xiii 181]  
 — to miss Bankes, xviii 198]  
 — hon. & rev H. C. to Anna M. Needham, lviii 206  
 — W. to Soph. Newnham, lxi 111  
 Cuthbert, capt. to miss Willock, xlv 477  
 Dacre, lord, to mrs. Wilmot, lxi 111  
 Dalbiac, Chas. to miss Dutton, xlvii 449  
 — capt. to Elean. Shelley, xlviii 489  
 Dale, capt. Hastings, to miss Patterson, xlviii 489



## MARRIAGES.

- ms, prince C. to princess Amel.  
 cony, xvii 179]  
 n, gen. to Elean. Dickson, xlviii 478  
 eremiah, to Harriett Le Coq, li 550  
 son, J. to A. Grov., lii 413  
 on, W. to miss Smith, xlv 478  
 , vice-adm. to miss Willing, xli 46  
 — sir Jerem. to Jemima Brooke, lx  
  
 — rev. Rd. to miss Chatterton, xlviii  
  
 hon. Mr. to miss Gunning, xxxii  
 — and rev. to miss Cox, ix 162]  
 — C. to miss Mellier,  
 195]  
 — adm. to mrs. Jauncy, xxvii  
  
 — capt. to da. earl Litchfield, xiv  
  
 capt. Hen. to viscts. Andover, xlviii  
  
 lord, to miss Fielding, vi 125]  
 lord, to miss Knowler, xlii 181]  
 rev. W. to hon. miss Digby, xlv 475  
 , Isaac, to miss Wathen, xlviii 485  
 rev. Jos. M. to miss Haliday, xlviii  
  
 son. C. to miss Mulgrave, xix 211]  
 — H. to miss Grant, xxxii 233]  
 — H. Aug. to miss Brown, xlix  
  
 Luke, to lady Marg. Aug. De  
 , xxvii 250]  
 Mervin, to miss Goddard, xviii 196]  
 maj.-gen. to Letitia Eliz. Knox, lvi  
  
 e, Jos. to Mrs. Beck, xix 208]  
 sir C. to lady Car. Scott, xlv 478  
 sir Willoughby W. to Bell Anna  
 t, lvii 118  
 dm. Mauley, to miss Jeffreys, liii  
  
 Kennet, to miss Dennison, xlviii  
  
 Rd. to miss Obins, xxxiv 53  
 v. J. to miss Swayne, li 249  
 r J. to mrs. Coates, xxiii 243]  
 J. I. to miss Hallet, xxii 242]  
 sir W. to mrs. Scotchmer, xxxi  
  
 , sir Crompton, to Helen Sarah  
 , lvii 119  
 — rev. H. B. to miss Russel, xlviii  
  
 — W. to Maria Solly, xli 540  
 lord, to miss Trant, xlv 482  
 , earl, to miss Godfrey, xxxii 234]  
 maj.-gen. to miss Markham, lvii  
  
 , Mr. to miss Vanneck, lix 138  
 col. to miss Le Clerc, l. 143  
 luke, to miss Cope, xxxii 232]  
 . Rt. Lee, to miss Powis, xix 208]  
 Mr. to lady F. Scott, xxvi 227]  
  
 Douglas, hon. capt. to miss Lascelles, xxvii  
 211]  
 — sir Alex. to miss Carnagy, xviii  
 199]  
 — hon. Arch. to lady L. Graham, xiv  
 169]  
 — capt. Arch. to miss Crosbie, xvii  
 179]  
 — Chas. to lady Isab. Gore, lviii 205  
 — hon. Fred. Sylv. North, to Harriet  
 Wrightson, lxi 111  
 — G. to lady G. Stewart, xxxi 236]  
 — H. A. to Eliz. Dalzell, liv 162  
 — sir J. to Marianne Bullock, lvii 118  
 — Sylvester, to hon. miss North, xxxi  
 237]  
 Downay, hon. and rev. W. H. to Lydia  
 Heatcote, liii 148  
 Downe, visct. to miss Burton, vi 125]  
 — John, to Anne Kelson, lii 413  
 — lord, to Lucy Scott, xxxvii 50  
 — to miss Ainslie, xliii 51  
 — visct. to Louisa Maria Welstead,  
 lvii 118  
 Downman, capt. to Lucy Holmes, xli 451  
 Downshire, marq. to lady Maria Windsor,  
 liii 150  
 Doyle, maj. F. H. to miss Milner, xli 451  
 Doyne, Mr. to mrs. Uniacke, xvii 446  
 Drake, Mr. to miss Hussey, xxi 219]  
 — Fras. to miss Mackworth, xxxvii 50  
 — sir Fras. to miss Onslow, xxx 226]  
 — H. to Anne Fras. Mately,  
 xxxvii 53  
 — T. Tyrwhitt, to Barb. Car. Anne-  
 ley, lvi 126  
 — W. to miss Ives, xxiv 205]  
 Draper, sir W. to miss De Lancey, xlii 181]  
 Drayton, J. to miss Wells, l. 145  
 Drissen, baron, to miss Aiken, lvii 206  
 Drogheda, earl, to lady A. Conway, ix 162]  
 Dromore, bp. to miss Smith, xv 167]  
 — dean of, to Katherine Ker, liv 161  
 Drummond, And. to lady M. Percival, xxiv  
 205]  
 — rev. Aur. to miss De Visme,  
 xxv 233]  
 — capt. A. to lady Charl. Men-  
 zies, xliii 51  
 — rev. E. H. to miss Auriol,  
 xxxiii 51]  
 — G. to miss A. Shotter, xxiv  
 206]  
 — maj.-gen. Gordon, to miss M.  
 Russel, xlix 540  
 — H. to miss Dundas, xxviii  
 216]  
 — to lady Hen Hay, xlix 539  
 — J. to lady S. Fane, xxx 228]  
 — to Barbara Chester, xlviii  
 478  
 — Mortimer, to lady Emily Percy,  
 l. 144  
 — P. A. to miss Milnes, xviii 200]  
 — R. A. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]

## MARRIAGES.

- Drury, Rd. Vere, to miss Vandeput, xix 209]
- Ducarel, Phil. J. to Lucy Crossman, l. 145
- Ducie, lord, to miss Ramsden, xvii 179]
- to mrs. Child, xxxiii 50]
- Duckworth, sir T. to miss Buller, l. 144
- Dudley and Ward, visct. to mrs. Baker, xxx 228]
- Duff, adm. to mrs. Morrison, xxiv 206]
- hon. Alex. to miss Skene, xviii 199]
- Jas. to miss Manners, xli 46
- Duffield, capt. to lady E. Birmingham, xxii 249]
- lieut.-col. to miss Bligh, xli 45
- T. to miss Elwes, lii 412
- Duigenan, P. (LL.D.) to Mrs. Heptenstall, xlix 540
- Dukenfield, sir Nath. to miss Ward, xxvi 227]
- Dumfries, earl, to miss Crawford, xiv 169]
- Dummer, T. to miss Har. Bishopp, ix 162]
- Dunbar, sir Arch. to miss Cumming, xxxvi 46
- Dunboyne, lord, to miss Macnamara, xvi 160]
- Dunoon, visct. to miss Dalrymple, xlvii 442
- Duncannon, lord, to da. of earl Spencer, xxliii 244]
- visct. to lady M. Fane, xlvii 449
- Duncombe, Chas. to lady Charl. Legge, xxxvii 52
- P. D. P. to lady Alic. Lambert, lv 107
- Dundas, hon. Mr. to lady C. Beauclerk, xxxix 59
- C. to miss Whitley, xxv 231]
- sir Dav. to miss Delancy, xlix 540
- rt. hon.. H. to lady Jane Hope, xxxv 63
- Jas. to hon. Mary Tufton, lv 108
- hon. and rev. L. to Mary J. Bousquet, lviii 206.
- Rt. to miss Dundas, xxix 231]
- to miss Saunders, xxxviii 51
- col. T. to lady E. Howe, xxvii 210
- rt. hon. W. to miss Mackenzie, lv 106
- Dundonald, earl, to Mrs. Mayne, xxx 227]
- to Anne Mar. Plowden, lxi 110
- Dungannon, visct. to hon. miss Fitzroy, xxxvii 52
- Dungarvon, visct. to hon. Isab. Hen. Poynts, xxxvii 52
- Dunanny, lord, to miss Smith, xlii 49
- Dunsmore, maj. to miss Jane Scott, xlii 449
- Dunster, H. to Mary Evans, xlviii 482
- Dunston, John, to miss Warburton, xlviii 470
- Dunton, sir J. to miss Doroth. Carew, xlii 451
- J. N. to miss Cockburn, xxxiv 53
- Dupper, James, to miss Maxwell, xliii 51
- Durban, capt. to miss Wilcock, xixix 6
- Durham, rear-adm. sir Phil. to Ana 1
- Henderson, lix 139
- capt. to lady C. Bruce, xli 4
- bp. to miss Stonebrower, xi 20
- (Egerton) to miss Beart, xxv 232]
- Durrant, sir T. to miss Steenberg, x
- Dutton, hon. Mr. to miss Gubbins, xi
- J. to hon. miss Legg, 478
- Dyer, sir G. R. to Eliz. Standerv, 125
- Dyke, col. to Louisa Lenson, xlii 40
- W. to Hannah Richards, xlv 6
- Dynevor, lord, to hon. miss H. Town, xxxvi 43
- Dyott, brig.-gen. to Eleanor Thom, xlviii 474
- Dysart, visct. to lady A. Brown, xxi
- earl, to miss Lewis, xxxiii 50]
- to Cath. O'Connor, li 12
- Eastwick, Sam. to hon. miss Hewit, 63
- Ebrington, visct. to lady Susan Ryde, 139
- Eden, sir Fred. to miss Smith, xxiv 2
- sir J. to miss Thompson, vii 11
- J. to miss Johnson, x 171]
- Morton, to miss E. Heale, 228]
- Rt. hon. to miss Calvert, viii 15
- hon. Thos. to Ann Horwath, li
- W. to miss Elliot, xix 211]
- Edgecumbe, hon. Rd. to lady Sep. H, xxxi 234]
- Edmonstone, sir Arch. to miss Heath, xxi 219]
- Edmunds, col. to miss Kelly, xix 209]
- Edwards, sir C. to miss Howard, xxv
- John, to miss Martin, xlv
- Egan, capt. to miss Blaquiére, xlviii
- Egerton, lieut.-col. to miss Trevelyan, 550
- hon. and rev. to miss B. Le, ix 162]
- rev. Dr. (bp. Durham) to Bouchier, xxv 232]
- J. W. to miss Haynes, xvi 2
- rev. Phil. to miss Dupre, xvi
- sir T. to miss Asherton, vi
- W. Tatton, to miss Parker, xvi
- Wilbraham, to miss Sykes, 473
- Eglinton, earl, to da. of lord Galloway, 181]
- to miss Twiss, xxi 5
- Ekins, rev. C. to miss Ford, xlvii 46
- Rt. to miss Mait, lv 109
- Eld, John, to hon. miss Smyth, xlii 40
- Eliot, hon. J. to miss York, xxi 20
- Ellice, Edw. to lady A. B. 14
- Elkott, col. to miss Estlin, xlii 40
- sir Gth. to miss Gump, xlii 40

## MARRIAGES.

- hon. Gilb. to Mary Brydson, xlviii  
 — W. to miss Robinson, liv 157  
 — to Susan Mordaunt, lvi 126  
 . G. H. to Mary Slay, liv 157  
 . W. to miss Russell, xxxii 233]  
 . to hon. miss Hervey, xl 107  
 Geo. to miss Parker, xliii 59  
 Wellbore, to miss Stanley, viii 163]  
 stone, lord, to lady Carmichael, xlviii  
 — W. to miss Fullerton, xvii 180]  
 Abrah. to miss Durbin, xix 212]  
 Rt. Cary, to hon. Car. Pelham, xxxix  
 ton, J. H. to Jas. Reed, xlviii 487  
 rl, to miss Bonfoy, xviii 189]  
 arq. to miss Dashwood, lii 412  
 llen, earl, to lady C. Paget, xlvii  
 ore, lord, to miss Lathom, liv 157  
 ord, to miss Hervey, xix 208]  
 ton, Hen. to lady Broughton, xii  
 earl, to miss Blake, xxxii 239]  
 — to Har. Somerville, lviii 206  
 e, lieut.-col. to lady Louisa Paget,  
 51  
 - Dav. to miss Elphinstone, xlv 478  
 - hon. H. to miss Fullerton, xiii  
 - H. to miss Shipley, li 550  
 - hon. H. to Mrs. Erskine Munro,  
 442  
 - rev. H. D. to lady Harr. Dawson,  
 8  
 - hon. T. to miss Moore, xiii 180]  
 — to Henr. Eliz. Troul, lvi  
 , Mr. to miss Hadfield, xviii 196]  
 - E. J. to miss Drake, xi 549  
 earl, to miss Bledon, x 171]  
 rt, T. E. to hon. miss Grimstone,  
 182]  
 ampton, to miss Smith, xlv 476  
 ington, H. to miss Cave, xvi 160]  
 rev. E. to hon. miss Bradshaw, xlv  
 F. to H. Locke, li 549  
 G. to miss Parnell, xlvii 447  
 maj. G. to miss Spalding, li 549  
 G. Freke, to lady Carberry, xlvii  
 T. B. to Charl. Simeon, lvi 125  
 . sir Fred. to miss Turtun, xli 170]  
 t. W. to miss Ellis, xli 463  
 . sir H. to miss P. Moseley, xl 107  
 . earl, to lady Horatia Waldegrave,  
 1211]  
 — to Mary Berkeley, liv 159  
 . earl, to miss Cheatham, xiii 180]  
 — to duchs. Hamilton, xlii 49  
 . sir J. to miss Browning, xviii 196]  
 . aron, to miss Southwell, xxxiii 50]  
 Chas. Nath. to miss Pyke, xlviii 490  
 Byre, rev. J. to miss Armytage, xxii 233]  
 — Jas. to Penel. Phipps, xlviii  
 478  
 — Thos. to lady M. Bellasye, xix 210]  
 Fairford, lord, to miss Sandys, xxviii 251]  
 Fairlie, sir W. Cunningham, to Anne  
 Cooper, lix 193  
 Falkland, visct. to miss Auton, xlii 483  
 Falls, Jas. to miss C. Herries, xxiv 205]  
 Falmouth, visct. to miss Crewe, xxvii 211]  
 — to Anne Barker, lii 413  
 Fane, hon. col. to miss Lowe, xxxi 236]  
 — maj. to J. Mills Jackson, lviii 208  
 — hon. Mr. to miss Bateson, xxi 218]  
 — J. to lady E. Parker, xvi 161]  
 Fanshawe, J. Chas. to Frances D. Carrington,  
 xlviii 474  
 Farnaby, sir C. to Eliz. Morgan, lii 414  
 Farnham, earl, to mrs. Upton, xiv 169]  
 Farquhar, T. H. to Sibilla Rockliffe, li  
 549  
 Farquharson, col. to Rebecca Colquhoun,  
 lxi 110  
 — J. to Mary Anne Grant, liv  
 160  
 Farrer, Jas. W. to hon. mrs. Scott, liii 149  
 Farrington, W. to miss Bootle, xxxiii 31]  
 Fauconberg, earl, to miss Chesvye, xxxiii  
 50]  
 Fauquier, W. to Marg. Fisher, xlviii 477  
 Fawkes, Walter, to hon. mrs. Butler, lviii  
 204  
 Fearn, John, to Harr. Thomas, l. 146  
 Fearnley, Rt. to miss Milner, xviii 485  
 Featherstone, T. J. to lady Eliz. Howard,  
 lviii 207  
 Featherstonhaugh, sir T. to miss C. Witney,  
 xxv 232]  
 Feaver, rev. G. to miss Adney, xlviii 473  
 Fellows, James, to Eliz. James, lviii 204  
 Fellowes, hon. Newton, to miss E. Sherard,  
 xxxvii 50  
 — W. H. to miss Benyon, xlvii 447  
 Fenelon, M. de, to miss Von Reinach, xlvii  
 476  
 Fenton, James, to miss Ibbetson, xxi 218]  
 — Thos. to Ann Spode, l. 145  
 Ferguson, lieut.-col. to miss Monroe, xi 106  
 — Finely, to hon. miss Maclellan,  
 xxxvii 51  
 — J. to Georgiana Ribton, liv 159  
 — Jas. to miss Varley, xlviii 473  
 Fergusson, maj. to hon. Henr. Duncan, xli  
 454  
 Ferrand, brig.-maj. to miss Twiss, xlvii  
 447  
 Ferrers, lord, to miss Ellicot, xx 222]  
 — earl, to miss Mundy, xli 46  
 — Edw. to lady Harr. Townshend, lv  
 108  
 Ferry, J. G. to lady Jane Halliday, xlv  
 488  
 Field, sir C. Ventria, to mrs. Lill, xl 107  
 Fielding, C. to miss Finch, xv 157]

## MARRIAGES.

- Fielding, capt. C. to lady E. Talbot, xlv  
450  
——— sir J. to miss Sedgley, xvii 181] ;  
——— visct. to miss Powys, xxxiii 50]  
Fillingham, Rt. to miss Burne, l. 143  
Filmer, rev. F. to Mary A. Close, xlviii 486  
Fincastle, visct. to lady S. Hamilton, xlv  
478  
Finch, hon. Mr. to miss Wynne, xxi 220]  
——— W. to miss Broucher, xxxi  
236]  
——— rev. Pinkstan A. to miss Smith,  
xlviii 485  
Fisher, lieut. to Maria Forster, xlviii 490  
de Fite, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xviii 197]  
Fitzgerald, capt. to hon. miss Conolly, xiii  
179]  
——— Gerald, to Cath. O'Brien, lv 108  
——— lord H. to miss Boyle, xxxiii  
51]  
——— Hamilton, to lady Charl. Raw-  
don, lvi 125  
——— sir J. F. to Bridget Eyre, liv  
159  
——— J. J. to Mrs. Moore, lviii  
206  
——— Maur. to lady A. Fitz-Maurice,  
vii 119]  
——— rt. hon. Maurice, to miss La-  
touche, xliii 52  
——— lord, Rt. Steph. to miss Field-  
ing, xxxiv 53]  
Fitzgibbon, rt. hon. J. to miss Whalley,  
xxvii 251]  
Fitzharris, visct. to hon. miss Dashwood,  
xlviii 481  
Fitzmaurice, hon. J. to hon. miss Lyttleton,  
viii 124]  
——— T. to lady M. O'Brien, xx  
222]  
Fitzroy, lord Chas. to miss Mundy, xxxvii  
51  
——— C. to lady F. Stewart, xli 44  
——— lieut.-gen. hon. C. to mrs. Claver-  
ing Savage, lviii 206  
——— hon. G. F. to miss Keppel, xxvii  
210]  
——— H. to lady A. Westley, xxxii  
232]  
——— and rev. lord H. to miss Carol.  
Pigott, xlii 49  
——— lord W. to Georg. Raikes, lviii 206  
——— hon. col. W. to lady E. Fitzroy, liii  
149  
Fitzwilliam, earl, to lady C. Ponsonby, xlii  
180]  
——— hon. T. to Agnes Macclesfield,  
xxlii 243]  
Flack, J. M. to lady J. S. Fleming, xiv 168]  
le Fleming, sir Dan. to miss le Fleming,  
xlix 539  
Fleming, lieut.-col. E. C. to Charl. St.  
Leger, lxi 112  
——— G. to lady Leigh, xlix 540  
——— col. to miss Mills, xviii 195]  
Fletcher, sir Rt. to miss Pybus, xvii 183]  
Flood, Fred. to lady Jul. Annesley, viii 163]  
Flower, James, to Mary J. Stirling, lviii  
204  
Floyd, lieut.-gen. to lady Denny, xlvii 447  
Fludyer, sir Sam. to miss Weston, xxviii 251]  
Foley, hon. E. to miss Hodgetts, xxxii 233]  
——— T. to hon. miss Stanhope, xix  
208]  
——— T. to lady Lucy Fitzgerald, xlv 482  
——— Edw. to lady M. Coventry, xxi 230]  
——— lord, to lady Cec. Fitzgerald, xlviii  
485  
Foljambe, F. F. to lady M. A. Lumley, xxxiv  
53]  
——— to miss Thornhaugh, xvii 181]  
Folkes, sir Mart. to miss Turner, xviii 200]  
Folkestone, visct. to lady dow. Feversham,  
viii 163]  
Folkstone, lord, to miss Mildmay, lvi 125  
——— to lady C. P. Clinton, xlii  
49  
Forbes, hon. H. to miss E. Preston, xxxvii  
50  
——— lord, to lady Georg. Berkeley, ix  
162]  
——— to lady Sel. Rawdon, xxii 242]  
——— sir W. to hon. miss Sempel, xxiii  
243]  
Ford, sir Fras. to Eliza Brady, lix 140  
——— rev. H. to miss Yates, xxiv 206]  
Fordyce, Alex. to lady M. Lindsay, xiii  
180]  
Forester, Cecil, to lady C. M. Manners, xlii  
48  
Forrest, Mr. to miss Lowther, l. 145  
Forrester, Fras. to lady Louisa Vane, lv  
109  
Forsteen, W. to mrs. Cotton, xlviii 490  
Forster, J. to miss Wynch, xx 220]  
——— Rd. to miss Baynton, xvi 159]  
——— T. to Sarah Holland, liii 147  
——— W. B. to lady Cath. Tournier, xx  
219]  
Fortescue, hon. Mr. to hon. miss Grenville,  
xxv 232]  
——— capt. to lady Ackland,  
xxxvii 51  
——— rev. J. G. T. to Fras. Hear.  
Ackland, liv 159  
Forward, hon. W. to miss Caulfield, xxix  
231]  
Foster, rev. I. to miss St. John, xlviii 474  
——— J. T. to miss Hervey, xix 212]  
——— W. to Mary Anne Bagshaw, lix 136  
Foulis, sir Jas. to miss Dallas, xxxiii 51]  
——— W. to miss M. A. Turner, xxxi  
236]  
Fowke, sir Fred. Gust. to Mary Anne Hen-  
derson, lvii 118  
——— T. to miss Woolaston, xv 158]  
Fowler, Mr. to lady Fowler, xv 159]  
——— B. F. to Mary Allison, xlviii 476  
Fox, hon. col. H. to miss Clayton, xxviii  
251]

## MARRIAGES.

- hon. Steph. to lady M. Fitzpatrick, ix  
2]  
capt. to hon. S. Courtenay, xli 455  
pton, Jas. to lady H. Strangeways, xli  
is, sir Phil. to Emma Watkins, lvi  
8  
cklyn, J. Gilb. to mrs. Stevenson, xlviii  
co, mr. to miss Acquilar, xv 158]  
— Ralph, to miss Ludlow, lix 138  
rear-adm. F. to miss Braddyll, lv  
land, Rd. to miss Godfrey, xlviii 486  
— rev. Rog. to miss Colvill, xxxiv  
— Rt. to Louisa Anne Murray, lvii  
— T. to miss Smelt, xviii 196]  
maj. to miss Roland, xlix 539  
— Chas. to Jane Hay, lix 138  
— Rt. to lady A. Maitland, xlix 539  
— W. Ogilby, to miss Preston, xlviii  
nd, J. to mrs. Palmer, lxi 110  
ng, Fras. to miss Gay, xlvii 447  
antle, col. to miss Ongley, xxxii  
J. to lady E. Gore, viii 163]  
sir J. to lady Cath. Gore, xxvi 227]  
a, Fred. Stuart, to hon. Helena Arden  
xval, lviii 204  
— G. to miss J. Currie, xlix 540  
— rev. J. to Emily Magenis, liii 149  
rt. hon. J. U. to lady Errol, lviii  
C. Gust, to miss R. Davis, xlviii 489  
maj.-gen. to Miranda Floyd, lvii  
J. Tryton, to mrs. Elliot, xix 209]  
Osborne, to lady Blois, viii 164]  
sir J. to mrs. Hamilton, xvi 160]  
maj. H. to miss Skinner, xxxi 234]  
Thos. to miss Fitzherbert, xxii 242]  
sir Thos. to miss M. Fergus, xxvi 228]  
— sir T. to Charl. Campbell, xxxviii 52  
— T. to lady M. A. Browne, li 606  
— isct. to miss Foley, lv 108  
— S. T. to miss Darwin, xlix 539  
— G. visct. to miss Matthew, xxii 241]  
— to mrs. Drummond, xlv 477  
— sir Rd. to lady Amel. Cooke, xxxviii  
— W. A. to miss Stephen lii 412  
— lord, to miss Dashwood, vii 119]  
er, sir Rt. W. to Caroline M. Macleod,  
206  
— col. to hon. miss Wrottesley, xxii  
— sir J. W. S. to miss Moseley, xlix  
— r, capt. to miss Fyers, xli 449  
— hon. Herb. to miss Cornwall, xli  
ART II.
- Gardiner, rev. C. to miss Swayne, xlviii 484  
Garnier, G. to lady B. Delme, xxxvi 43  
Garrick, capt. to miss Leigh, xxiii 244]  
— N. E. to miss Blunt, l. 143  
Gascoine, sir T. to miss Montgomery, xv  
159]  
Gaskell, Dan. to miss Heywood, xlvii 475  
Gatacre, lieut.-col. to miss Lloyd, xlvii 444  
Gates, John, to lady Beaumont, xi 208]  
Gavin, Dav. to lady Maitland, xiii 180]  
Gay, sir P. R. to miss Cox, xi 208]  
Geary, rev. Peter, to miss Judd, xlviii 479  
— sir Wm. to mrs. Dering lii 412  
Gelburn, Munbee, to hon. miss Chetwynd,  
xxv 232]  
Gent, maj.-gen. to miss French, xlv 475  
George, Chas. to Emma Butcher, xlviii 489  
Germaine, hon. Geo. to miss Pearce, lvi  
126  
Gibbons, John, to miss Taylor, xxxvii 52  
— W. to miss Watson, xiv 169]  
Gibbs, Phil. to miss Knipe, xlix 539  
Gibson, Cha. to miss Stanley, lii 162  
Gideon, sir Samp. to miss Wilmot, ix 163]  
Giddy, Davies, to M. A. Gilbert, l. 144  
Gifford, Duke, to miss Maddock, xxiv 204]  
Gilbert, sir Rog. to dow. lady Clarges, ix  
163]  
Gilbert, T. to miss Cranford, xx 219]  
Gilchrist, Hor. to miss Theed, xlviii 475  
Gill, capt. to lady H. Fleming, xxxvi 43.  
Gipps, G. to miss Lawrence, xxxiv 52  
Glandore, earl, to mrs. Ward, xx 222]  
Glasgow, lord, to lady E. Hey, xxx 226]  
Glasse, rev. J. to miss Martin, xlvii 443  
Glegg, J. B. to Anne Parker, liii 148  
Glendoure, capt. W. to lady Johnstone, lviii  
204  
Glentworth, lord (bp. Limerick) to mrs.  
Crump, xxxiv 53  
Gloster, Arch. to miss Thompson, xlvii.  
488  
Glyn, sir G. to Cath. Powell, xxxviii 51  
Glynne, sir Steph. to miss Bennet, xxi  
242]  
— Rd. to hon. Mary Neville,  
xlviii 477  
Godby, J. H. to miss Bell, l. 145  
Goddard, Ambrose, to miss Williams, xix  
210]  
Godfrey, C. to miss Thurlow, xli 450  
— Peter, to miss Rowley, xxxii 234]  
Gomm, sir W. to Sophia Penn, lx 194  
Gooch, sir T. to miss Birtles, xiv 170]  
— T. Sherlock, to miss Whittaker,  
xxxviii 51  
— W. to miss Villa Real, xviii 196]  
Goodeve, J. to miss Hurry, xlviii 481  
Goodlake, Thos. to miss Mills, xlviii 484  
Goodwin, capt. to Caroline Smelke, lii  
158  
Goodwyn, J. W. to miss E. Flower, li 550  
Goodyere, sir Rt. to miss Pite, xiii 181]  
Goold, G. to lady C. Browne, xlii 481  
Gordon, duke, to miss Maxwell, x 172]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S MARRIAGES.

- Gordon, col. to miss Bamfylde, xxlii 242]  
 — lord A. to duch. dow. Athol, x  
 179]  
 — hon. Adam, to miss Maxwell, xlv  
 483  
 — Alex. to counts. Dumfries, xii  
 170]  
 — G. to miss Elmslie, xlviii 475  
 — sir J. to miss Mylne, xviii 196]  
 — Jennison, to miss Hatton, xxiv  
 206]  
 — lieut.-col. J. W. to mrs. Bennet,  
 xvii 448  
 — sir Orford, to Frances Browne, lv  
 169  
 — W. to lady M. Phillips, xix 210]  
 — W. to miss Cornwell, lii 412  
 Gore, (bp. Elphin) to miss Friend, ix 163]  
 — sir J. to miss Montague, l. 145  
 — hon. W. to miss Hales, xi 107  
 Goring, sir H. to miss Fisher, xx 222]  
 Gormanstone, visct. to miss Robinson, xvii  
 182]  
 Gormanstown, lord, to hon. miss Southwell,  
 xxxvi 43  
 Goslin, Geo. to miss Newcome, xix 208]  
 Gosling Wm. to hon. Charl. de Grey, xlviii  
 487  
 Gough, sir H. to miss Carpenter, xxvi 227]  
 Gould, col. C. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxvii  
 52]  
 — Edw. to lady Bar. Yelverton, xviii  
 200]  
 Gower, earl, to lady S. Stuart, xi 208]  
 — lord Grenv. Leveson, to lady Harr.  
 Cavendish, li 551  
 — hon. J. L. to miss Boscawen, xvi  
 160]  
 — W. Leveson, to miss Gresham, xlv  
 452  
 Grafton, duke, to miss Wrottesley, xii 169]  
 Graham, maj. to Maria Lambert, liv 160  
 — marq. to miss Ashburnham, xxvii  
 250]  
 — to lady Car. Montagu, xxxii  
 233]  
 — B. to miss Whitworth, xxvii 250]  
 — sir Billingham, to miss Hudson, vi  
 125]  
 — rev. F. to miss Paley, li 549  
 — H. E. to Eliz. Leeds, lxi 111  
 — J. to lady Holburne, xvii 182]  
 — sir Jas. to lady Cath. Stewart, xxvii  
 250]  
 — J. R. G. to F. C. Campbell, lxi  
 111  
 — sir Rt. to Eliz. Young, lii 412  
 — Sandford. to Carol. Langston, lxi  
 110  
 — Thos. to da. lord Cathcart, xvii 183]  
 — rev. W. to miss Cave, xxxix 61  
 Granby, marq. to lady M. I. Somerset, xviii  
 200]  
 Grant, Alex. to miss Gray, xviii 198]  
 — sir Arch. to mrs. Millar, xlii 180]  
 Grant, sir Arch. to miss Macleod, xxxvi 43  
 — col. F. W. to Mary Anne Dunn, liii  
 148  
 — capt. J. to miss H. P. Nixon, xlix 541  
 — Jas. to Helen P. Nixon, l. 143  
 Grantham, lord, to lady M. Grey, xxiii  
 244]  
 — to lady H. F. Cole, xlvii  
 446  
 Grantley, lord, to miss Midgley, xxxvii 52]  
 Grantown, lord, to miss Macnamara, xlix  
 540  
 Gratton, H. to miss Fitzgerald, xxv 233]  
 Graves, R. C. H. to hon. Cassandra Twis-  
 ton, xlviii 474  
 — lord, to lady M. Paget, xlv 477  
 Greathead, Edw. to Mary Eliz. Glyn, liii  
 149  
 Green, Geo. to miss Unwin, xlviii 478  
 Greenhill, J. to miss Bovet, xlix 540  
 Greenock, lord, to miss Mather, lxi 110  
 Greenwood, Thos. to miss Munden, xlviii  
 481  
 Gregor, Fras. to Jane Urquhart, xxxvii 52  
 Gregory, Dr. O. G. to miss Beddome, li  
 551  
 Grenfell, C. P. to lady G. I. F. Molyneux,  
 lxi 111  
 Grenville, hon. G. to miss Nugent, xviii  
 196]  
 Gresham, sir J. to miss Clayton, viii  
 163]  
 Gresley, N. B. to miss Gresley, xix 207]  
 — sir Nigel Bow. to miss Garway,  
 xxxviii 51  
 Greville, col. to miss Graham, xxxiii 52]  
 — lord, to miss Peachy, xiv 106]  
 — Chas. to lady C. Bentinck, xxxv  
 63  
 — H. F. to lady Lambert, xlvii 444  
 — col. Rt. Fulton, to counts. Man-  
 field, xxxix 61  
 Grey, capt. to miss Whitbread, xxxvii 51  
 — lord, to miss Charteris, xxxix 61  
 — to lady H. Bentinck, vi 125]  
 — hon. Booth, to miss Mainwaring, xxv  
 232]  
 — Booth, to lady Soph. Grey, li 550  
 — hon. & rev. Edw. to miss C. Crofts, li  
 549  
 — H. to miss Des Vœux, liv 160  
 — J. to miss Wickett, xviii 195]  
 — Wm. to Anne Jervoise, lix 138  
 — hon. W. B. to miss Price xlv 481  
 de Grey, Thos. to miss Irby, xv 187]  
 — hon. lieut.-col. to miss Methuen,  
 xlv 450  
 — & rev. T. to miss North, xlv  
 483  
 Grieve, J. W. to hon. mrs. Sidney Bowles,  
 lxi 111  
 Griffin, sir J. G. to miss Clayton, viii 163]  
 Griffinhoofe, Ben. C. to miss Sax, xlviii  
 482  
 Griffiths, capt. to lady Wilson, xxxviii 51

## MARRIAGES.

- lth, lieut.-col Darley, to miss Hankey, 479  
 es, Geo. to miss Lawton, xlvii 440  
 el, Pascoe, to hon. Georg. St. Lager, xl  
 ston, hon. mr. to miss Soph. Hoare, li 226]  
 — visct. to miss Walters, xvii 181]  
 stone, hon. J. W. to lady C. Jenkinson, li 540  
 — T. to miss Legard, xxiii 243]  
 as capt. J. to mrs. Lempriere, xlvii  
 enor, col. to miss Heathcote, xxxix 59  
 — lord, to miss Vernon, vii 119]  
 — Rd. to miss Drax, xxx 227]  
 , G. to miss Peckwell, xxxv 64  
 , Chasfn, to miss Kent, xlv 482  
 — Edw. to miss Hartopp, li 549  
 — Jos. to miss Goldie, xlv 475  
 — W. C. to miss Grove, xix 211]  
 , major-gen. to miss Blackstone, xlvii  
 ly, rev. J. miss A. Hancock, li 548  
 ea, Isaac, to miss Moore, xviii 196]  
 rd, earl, to miss Coutts, xxxviii 51  
 — to Maria Boycott, lii 413  
 leton, capt. H. C. to miss Massey, li 52  
 y, Nath. to miss Palmer, xviii 167  
 ng, Thomas, to Charlotte Fuller, lv  
 Jos. to Louisa Brandram, l. 143  
 y, H. to miss Barclay, li 550  
 , rev. Rt. to miss James, lii 413  
 ington, earl, to miss Gascoigne, xxviii  
 t, rev. J. to miss Peyton, lii 413  
 W. to miss Grimston, xx 220]  
 . Edw. to miss Lucy Darell, xxi 234]  
 sir Edw. to miss Palmer, xxxii 234]  
 — John, to miss A. Scott, xx 220]  
 — Phil. to miss Smith, xviii 195]  
 — T. Pym, to mrs. Coussmaker, vii  
 — Rt. to miss Turner, xv 158]  
 , J. to mrs. Richardes, xlvii 448  
 d, sir C. to miss Farnham, xii 169]  
 x, rev. R. F. to miss Ricketts, xlv 480  
 — dr. S. to miss Cooke, xviii 199]  
 and. Geo. to miss Princep, xlix 541  
 at, John, to lady Cath. Douglas, lvii  
 Fred. to mrs. Barclay, xviii 474  
 sir Jas. to lady Helen Douglas, xxviii  
 Rt. to miss Maltby, xviii 479  
 T. D. hon. to miss Lysaght, xlv 477  
 m, Hen. to miss Elton xlix 539  
 — rev. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]  
 day, Thos. to Maria Morrice, xlviii  
 ed, capt. to miss Pellew, xlv 480  
 on, sir W. to miss Garner, viii 164]  
 Halyburton, hon. D. G. to miss Leslie, xlix 540  
 Hamilton, duke, to miss Burrell, xxi 219]  
 — lord, to miss Douglas, li 550  
 — Arch. to lady H. Stewart, viii 163]  
 — hon. capt. to miss Chamberlayne, vi 125]  
 — Augustus, to miss Hyde, xlvii 444  
 — Chas. to miss Lucret. Prosser, xx 220]  
 — hon. C. to Frances Calvert, xvii 181]  
 — sir C. to miss Drummond, xlv 476  
 — Edw. to miss Macnamara, xlv 453  
 — Geo. to miss Newman, xviii 484  
 — hon. Gust. to miss Somerville, xvi 160]  
 — H. to miss Campbell, xxxix 61  
 — sir Hen. D. to miss Duncan, xlii 48  
 — J. to hon. miss Hamilton, xlii 180]  
 — J. J. to miss Copley, xxii 242]  
 — J. Wallace, to hon. Georg. Vereker, lix 139  
 — sir Rt. to miss Heathcote, xxi 219]  
 — Sam. to Car. Marg. Heath, lii 412  
 — sir W. to miss Harte, xxxiii 52]  
 Hammerton, Jas. to miss Chamberlayne, xviii 477  
 Hammet, John, to miss Woodford, xliii 51  
 Hammond, rev. F. T. to Maria Lovelace, xviii 486  
 — W. P. to miss Carr, xxxii 233]  
 Hamond, capt. Grah. Edm. to J. Kimber, xviii 492  
 Hampden, Trevor, to miss Greene, xi 208]  
 — visct. to miss Brown, xvii 446  
 Hanbury, Capel, to lady Mackworth, xxxix 60  
 Hancock, J. to miss Quincy, xviii 199]  
 Handfield capt. G. to miss Smyth, xix 206]  
 Hanham, rev. sir James, to Eliza Paley, lvii 118  
 — sir W. to miss Drax, viii 164  
 Hankey, sir Rd. to Mary Higgins, liv 162  
 Hanmer, lieut.-col. to miss Bucknall, l. 144  
 — Thos. to miss Kenyon, xxii 242]  
 Harbord, hon. E. to hon. miss Vernon, li 550  
 — hon. W. A. to lady Carol. Hobart, xxxiv 53  
 Harborough, earl, to miss Cave, x 172]  
 — to miss Robertes, xv 158]  
 Harcourt, hon. col. to mrs. Lockhart, xxi 220]  
 — J. S. to miss Henniker, xlii 49  
 Hardcastle, rev. S. to counts. Mexborough, xxxiii 243]  
 3 A 2

## MARRIAGES.

- Harding, rev. mr. to lady Compton, xvii 182]  
 — Rt. to miss Wray, xxiii 243]  
 Hardinge, mr. to lady Gore, xl 107  
 Hare, Jas. to miss Hume, xvii 178]  
 — rev. R. to Anne Frankland, liii 149  
 — hon. W. H. to miss Bough, xlviii 483  
 Harford, H. to miss Pigou, xxxiv 53  
 — Henry, to Esther Rycroft, xlviii 480  
 — Scandred, to Louisa Davis, liv 160  
 Hargood, adm. W. to Maria Cocks, liii 147  
 Harland, sir Rt. to miss Vernon, xliii 51  
 Harley, hon. and rev. J. to miss Vaughan, xiii 179]  
 Harpur, sir H. to miss Hawkins, xxxiv 52  
 Harriot, maj. J. H. to miss F. Jordan, xlix 541  
 Harrington, earl, to miss Fleming, xxii 242]  
 — sir Edw. to miss Wade, xlvi 449  
 — Jas. to mrs. Moore, xix 208]  
 — rev. mr. to hon. miss Fortescue, xxi 220]  
 Harris, hon. and rev. Alf. to miss M. Markham, liv 160  
 — Geo. to Christabell Chambers, l. 144  
 — Jas. to miss Amyand, xx 220]  
 Harrison, John, to miss Kay, xli 451  
 — to Lucy Har. Price, xlix 540  
 Hart, J. to miss Spencer, xviii 198]  
 — Sam. to miss Cory, xlviii 478  
 Hartley, Winchcombe, H. to hon. Louisa Lumley, xl 107  
 Hartopp, Edw. to Anne Elean. Wray, l. 144  
 Hartwell, sir F. to miss Aldridge, liv 157  
 Harvey, hon. col. to miss Beckford, xvii 180]  
 — D. W. to miss Johnstone, li 549  
 — T. A. to miss E. Dodd, xlviii 491  
 Haslewood, rev. J. D. to miss Dixon, xlviii 483  
 Hatton, G. W. F. to lady G. C. Graham, lvi 125  
 Hawarden, visct. to Jane Bruce, liii 149  
 Hawke, hon. Edw. to miss Hervey, xl 107  
 — M. B. to miss Turner, xiv 168]  
 Hawker, rev. T. to miss Vincent, xli 454  
 Hawkins, J. to miss Colbourne, xxii 241]  
 — sir J. to miss Surtees, xli 452  
 Hawley, H. to Mar. Cath. Shaw, xlviii 490  
 Hay, capt. to lady F. Hay, xvii 179]  
 — Adam, to miss Harpur, xv 158]  
 — sir Alex. to miss Hay, xvi 160]  
 — Edw. to miss Murray, xxxii 233]  
 — C. P. to Helen Rae, liv 159  
 — rt. hon. Jas. to miss Forbes, lv 109  
 — hon. W. to miss Bell, xxxiv 51  
 Hayes, capt. J. to miss Pye, xlviii 474  
 Hazelton, Dr. G. to miss F. du Puy, xli 454  
 Head, sir Fdm. to miss Western, xxxviii 51  
 — Fras. to miss Stepney, xxii 242]  
 — rev. sir J. to miss Walker, xliii 52  
 — W. J. to hon. miss Pratt, xxiii 243]  
 Headlam, rev. 'J. to Maria T. Wilson, xlviii 480  
 Heathcote, capt. G. to miss Lyell, li 549  
 — sir Gilb. to miss Hudson, xiii 180]  
 — to miss Manners, xxxv 63  
 — rev. Gilb. to miss Wall, xlvii 442  
 — Rt. to miss Searle, xlix 539  
 — R. to lady E. Lindsay, lvii 116  
 — rev. mr. to miss Parker, xv 158  
 Heneage, Thos. to hon. Arab. Pelham, xlv 482  
 Henderson, J. to miss Robertson, xxiv 205]  
 Henley, Jos. Warn, to Georgiana Fane, lviii 140  
 Henry, J. Jos. to lady Emily Fitzgerald, xliii 51  
 Henson, Cheselden, to miss Masters, xlviii 488  
 — sir T. to miss Meadows, xi 209]  
 Herbert, hon. capt. to lady C. Montague, xviii 198]  
 — to miss Head, xlviii 486  
 — lord, to miss Beaucherk, xxix 231]  
 — H. to lady E. Wyndham, xiv 169]  
 — hon. W. to hon. Letit. Allen, xlviii 479  
 Hercuber, maj. Adol. to miss Turner, xlv 481  
 Hereford, sir Jas. to mrs. F. Hopton, xxiv 204]  
 — visct. to miss Tracy, xvii 180]  
 — to miss Cornwall, xlvii 449  
 Heron, Patr. to lady B. Cochrane, xviii 200]  
 — Rt. to miss Mann, xxxiv 51]  
 Herring, R. to miss Morgan, lii 413  
 Hervey, capt. to lady Louisa Nugent, xxvii 210]  
 — hon. Felton, to miss Elville, xxii 241]  
 — lord, to hon. miss Upton, xl 107  
 Hesilrigge, sir T. M. to Letitia Wodehouse, liii 150  
 Hesse Cassel landgr. to princs. 'Schwedt, xvi 159]  
 Hewett, maj.-gen. to Lou. Majendie, lviii 206  
 — hon. and rev. to miss Pomeroy, xix 210]  
 Hewitt, hon. mr. to miss Strettle, xvi 161]  
 — and rev. J. to miss Moore, xxi 242]  
 Hicks, W. to miss Chute, xxxv 64  
 Hill, Ben. Edw. to miss Braithwaite, xlviii 482  
 — Noel, to miss Vernon, xi 209]  
 — Rd. to miss Mytton, xlviii-478  
 — sir Rowland, to mrs. Powis, xix 211]  
 Hillary, sir W. to Amelia Tobin, lv 109  
 Hillsborough, earl, to lady Stowell, xi 369]

## MARRIAGES.

- Hillyard, Rt. D'Arcy, to miss Dering, xli  
 176]  
 Hinchinbroke, lord, to lady E. Montague, ix  
 162]  
 ————— to lady M. Paulet, xv  
 157]  
 ————— visct. to lady Louisa Corry,  
 xli 451  
 Hinton, visct. to miss Pococke, xxv 232]  
 Hipplesey, J. Cox, to miss Stuart, xxiii  
 243]  
 ————— sir J. Cox, to mrs. Hipplesey  
 Cox, xliii 51  
 Hoare, C. to miss Robinson, xxxii 233]  
 ————— Hen. to miss Deering, l. 143  
 ————— Rd. Colt, to hon. miss Lytton,  
 xxvi 228]  
 ————— W. H. to miss Noel, xlix 539  
 Hobart, lord, to hon. E. A. Eden, xli 45  
 ————— hon. G. Vere, to miss Maclean, xlv  
 481  
 ————— rt. hon. Rt. to mrs. Adderley, xxxiv  
 51  
 Hobe, baron, to miss Bazley, xi 208]  
 Hobbouse, H. to Harr. Turton, xlviii 476  
 Hobson, Josh. to Jane Pulsford, l. 146  
 Hodges, capt. to miss F. Deane, xiv 169]  
 ————— Nath. to miss Hodges, xx 220]  
 Hodgson, T. to Isab. Hamilton, xlviii 492  
 ————— M. B. to miss Sowerby, xlvii 447  
 Hogg, T. to da. lord Lauderdale, xlii 179]  
 Holder, capt. to miss Troy, xlv 475  
 ————— J. H. to Eliz. Hewitt, l. 145  
 ————— to Anne Ekins, liv 157  
 Holdsworth, A. H. to miss C. H. Easta-  
 brooke, xlix 540  
 Hole, rev. J. to Sophia Brassey, xlviii 486  
 Holland, Dr. Sam. to miss Erskine, xlv 481  
 Hollinsworth, G. L. to miss Stokes, xlix  
 539  
 Holman, mr. to miss Hamilton, xl 106  
 Holmes, rev. G. to miss C. J. Williams,  
 xlix 540  
 ————— Gilb. to Lydia Sanderson, lii  
 413  
 ————— sir L. Worsley, to A. Delgarno, lv  
 108  
 ————— W. to lady Strange, xlix 540  
 Home, lord, to miss Ramsay, xi 208]  
 ————— earl, to miss Coutts, xxxii 233]  
 ————— to lady E. Montague, xl 108  
 Hommey, M. F. to miss Henry, xlviii 483  
 Hompesch, baron, to miss Christian, xlii 49  
 Honeywood, J. to miss Courtney, xxii 242]  
 Hood, sir Alex. to miss Bray, xxx 227]  
 ————— to Amcl. Anne Bateman,  
 lvii 118  
 ————— F. Wheeler, to miss Hammond, xlv  
 453  
 ————— hon. Sam. to lady Charl. Nelson, lii  
 413  
 Hooper, Thos. to miss Newton, xxi 219]  
 Hook, James, to Harriet H. James, xlviii  
 489  
 Hope, hon. Alex. to miss Brown, xlvii 4 8  
 Hope, hon. maj.-gen. to miss Wedderburn,  
 xlv 476  
 ————— capt. G. to lady J. Johnstone, xlv 476  
 ————— rear-adm. G. J. to Georg. Kinnaird,  
 lvi 126  
 ————— hon. col. J. to miss E. Hope, xl 107  
 ————— Jas. to lady B. Carnegie, ix 163]  
 ————— sir J. to miss Wedderburn, xlvii 446  
 ————— Thos. to Lou. Beresford, xlviii 477  
 ————— W. to miss Corrie, xviii 195]  
 Hopetoun, earl, to lady B. Leslie, x 172]  
 Hopkins, B. Bond, to miss Knight, xxxiii  
 50]  
 ————— capt. to miss Chamberlaine, l. 144  
 Hopkins, sir F. to Eleanora Thomson, liii  
 148  
 Hoppwood, J. R. G. to miss Byng, xlvii 448  
 Hore, Wake, to hon. Mary E. Ruthven,  
 xlviii 488  
 Hornby, capt. to miss Burgoyne, lvii 116  
 ————— Edm. to lady Cath. Stanley,  
 . xxxviii 52  
 ————— Jeffery, to hon. miss Stanley, xv  
 157]  
 Horner, T. Strangeways, to miss Hipplesey,  
 xlvii 446  
 Hort, sir J. to miss Aylmer, xxxi 237]  
 Horton, Josh. Syd. to mrs. Whorwood, l.  
 143  
 ————— Thos. to hon. miss Stanley, xxii  
 242]  
 ————— T. to lady M. Gordon, xxxi 235]  
 ————— sir Watts, to miss Stanley, xxi 219]  
 Hoskyns, sir Hung. to miss Stanhope, xvii  
 183]  
 ————— to miss Phillips, xlv  
 478  
 Hoste, sir W. to lady Har. Walpole, lix 138  
 Hotchkin, C. to mrs. Fisher, xlviii 198]  
 Iiotham, col. to miss Dyke, xxxi 233]  
 ————— sir H. to Fran. Anne, da. of lord  
 Rous, lviii 206  
 ————— maj. Mont. to miss Bird, xlvii  
 443  
 ————— capt. W. to miss Jeynes, xli 450  
 Houghton, lieut.-col. to miss Thurlow, xli  
 45  
 Howard, B. E. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxi  
 235]  
 ————— C. to miss Coppinger, x 172]  
 ————— Chas. to miss Scudamore, xiv  
 168]  
 ————— hon. C. H. to lady Charl. Gower,  
 lvii 116  
 ————— lord Effingham, to miss K. Proc-  
 tor, viii 164]  
 ————— hon. maj. Fred. to miss Lambton,  
 liii 149  
 ————— sir Geo. to lady Effingham, xix  
 209]  
 ————— H. to hon. Maria Mackenzie, ix  
 163]  
 Howe, hon. col. to miss Conolly, viii 163]  
 Hudson, C. T. to miss Pepperell, xliii  
 482



## MARRIAGES.

- 1, rev. sir R. to mrs. Mainwaring, xiii 52]  
 ney, H. J. to lady Aug. Brydges, xxi 8]  
 ing, rev. Dr. J. W. to Mary A. Hob-  
 1, liv 160  
 , L. G. to miss Bellamy, l. 146  
 b, sir Bas. to miss Warren, xvi 160]  
 - lord, to miss Thrale, l. 143  
 ble, C. to miss De Camp, xlviii 499  
 p, David, to miss Colquhoun, xlv 478  
 - T. Read, to miss Baring, xlviii 483  
 nare, earl, to Aug. Anne Wilmot, lviii 6  
 edy, visct. to miss Allerdycce, lvi 125  
 et, Brackley, to mrs. Smith, xviii 197]  
 tion, Thos. to Martha Winter, li 413  
 , sir Eggleton, to lady Soph. Lygon, lx 3  
 — Thos. to miss Bell, xvii 182]  
 on, hon. T. to miss Lloyd, xlv 476  
 el, lady E. to marq. Tavistock, vii 9]  
 capt. to miss Hay, xvii 445  
 David, to lady Selina Stewart, lvi 124  
 sir Jas. J. to miss H. Charlewood, xlix 0  
 , lieut.-gen. J. Manners, to miss Davies, 126  
 sir W. G. to Rebecca Jackson, liii 149  
 y, earl, to mrs. Daly, xi 208]  
 e, John, to miss Mackenzie, xlviii 488  
 W. C. to miss Down, li 549  
 col. Alex. to mrs. Hay, xli 453  
 Ja, bp. to mrs. Obins, xlvii 446  
 ursorie, visct. to miss Coppin, liii 148  
 en, lord, to Louisa Corbally, lix 140  
 norey, visct. to miss Cotton, xxxiv 52  
 lersley, G. to miss Adam, l. 144  
 s, lord, to lady H. Fortescue, xli 450  
 - Jas. to hon. miss Creighton, xxvi 17]  
 - John, to miss Moss, xxxiv 52  
 - John Rd. to Martha Litchfield, xlviii 1]  
 - hon. P. to miss Tedcroft, xvii 183]  
 - capt. Rd. to miss Duckworth, xlv 9  
 pston, duke, to miss Chudleigh, xii 169]  
 — L. H. to Fran. Soph. Rooke, liv 17  
 gton, J. to miss Barrett, xli 452  
 zeborough, lord, to miss Fitzgerald, xii 10]  
 naird, lord, to miss Ransom, xx 231]  
 — to lady Cecilia Fitzgerald, xlviii 478  
 — visct. to Marg. Kennedy, lix 140  
 tore, earl, to Juliet Renny, lix 139  
 kby, mr. to Thomsine Beaumont, xlviii 80  
 kpatrick, T. to miss Sharpe, xli 450  
 kwall, visct. to hon. miss Blaquiére, xlv 83  
 wan, Nicholas, to miss Kelly, xlviii 491  
 Knatchbull, Edw. to miss Hugessen, xxiii 243]  
 — to miss Honeywood, xlviii 486  
 — to miss Hawkins, xliii 51  
 — Wyndh. to miss Knatchbull, xxxii 233]  
 Knipe, J. A. to da. sir W. B. Rush, liv 161  
 Knight, J. to hon. miss Wynn, xlvii 448  
 — Robt. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxiii 51]  
 Knightly, sir C. to miss Hervey, lv 109  
 Knollis, hon. and rev. F. to miss Halifax, xv 158]  
 Knowles, sir C. H. to miss Johnstone, xlii 49  
 Knox, Arth. to lady M. Brabson, xxiv 206]  
 — hon. C. to mrs. Fletcher, xli 455  
 — G. to miss Staples, xlv 443  
 — rt. hon. G. to Harr. Fortescue, liv 162  
 — T. to miss Stuart, lvii 117  
 — hon. Vesey, to miss Gisborne, xxxiv 54  
 — W. to miss Ferguson, liii 148  
 Kutzleben, baron, to hon. Doroth. Wrottes-  
 ley, xxiii 244]  
 Kynaston, Roger, to Georgiana Oakley, xli 454  
 Labrottellaire, Wm. Fras. count de l'Age,  
 to Sarah Palmer, xliii 52  
 Lade, Mich. to lady Cranston, xvi 161]  
 Lafargue, rev. mr. to miss Torkington, xvii 182]  
 Laffer, rev. Athan. to miss Jenkins, xlviii 482  
 Lake, col. to lady Graham, xlii 48  
 — sir Jas. to miss Crowther, vii 119]  
 — Jas. to miss Turner, xli 452  
 Lamb, rev. G. Aug. to Julia L. Bancroft,  
 xlviii 481  
 — sir Pennington, to miss Milbank, xii 169]  
 — hon. W. to lady C. Ponsonby, xlvii 446  
 Lambe, hon. G. to Caroline St. Jules, xlix 549  
 Lambert, maj.-gen. sir J. to Jane Morant,  
 lviii 206  
 Lambton, maj. G. to lady L. Lyon, vi 125]  
 — mr. to lady Louisa Grey, lviii 207  
 — hon. W. H. to miss Cholmonde-  
 ley, liv 156  
 Lamont, W. to S. A. Crickett, xlv 482  
 Lane, Jas. Fox, to hon. miss Pitt, xxxi 236]  
 Lanesborough, earl, to miss Latouche, xxiv 204]  
 Lang, sir T. to miss Turner, xviii 198]  
 Langdale, hon. mr. to hon. Charl. Clifford,  
 lix 137  
 Langford, W. Wase, to miss Peacocke, xlv 476

## MARRIAGES.

- Langford, capt. to miss Ramsbottom, xlv 477  
 Langham, sir W. to miss Vane, xxxvii 52  
 Langley, Rd. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxvii 211]  
 Langton, Bennet, to counts. Rothes, xiii 180]  
 ——— Peregrine, to miss Massingberd, xlv 482  
 Lansdown, marq. to lady Gifford, xlvii 445  
 Lardner, W. to Marg. Watson, xlviii 486  
 Lascelles, Edwin, to lady Flemming, xiii 179]  
 ——— lieut. to miss Gould, xxxvii 50  
 Latouche, P. to hon. C. Maude, xlviii 487  
 Lauriston, lieut.-col. to miss Cranfuird, xlvii 445  
 Law, hon. C. Evan, to Eliz. Soph. Nightingale, liii 148  
 ——— Edw. to lady Octavia Stewart, lv 109  
 Lawley, P. B. to hon. Carol. Neville, lix 138  
 Lax, Rt. to Sarah Salmon, xlviii 490  
 Laycock, rev. Phil. to Lydia Baring, xlviii 491  
 Leyton, F. to Jemima Plumptree, liv 161  
 Leach, J. to miss Rush, xlv 476  
 Leacock, Jos. to Cath. Rashleigh, l. 143  
 Leake, J. M. to mrs. Lacy, lii 412  
 Lee, rev. F. to miss Ball, xlv 451  
 ——— sir W. to lady E. Harcourt, vi 125]  
 Leeds, sir W. to Eleanor Rowley, lxi 111  
 Lees, John, to counts. Anversley, xlix 539  
 ——— sir Harcourt, to Soph. Lyster, liv 161  
 Leeson, Beaumont, to miss Easton, xlviii 491  
 ——— hon. Rt. to Grace Head, xxxvii 52  
 ——— W. to miss Buchanan, xxxviii 52  
 Lefevre, Chas. Shaw, to Emma L. Whitebread, lix 138  
 Legard, sir J. to miss Aston, xxv 232]  
 Legge, hon. G. Aug. to Honora Bagot, xxxvii 53  
 ——— Heneage, to miss Musgrove, xi 208]  
 ——— hon. H. S. B. to miss Curzon, xxii 242]  
 Leicester, H. Aug. to miss Smyth, xxxiii 50]  
 Leigh, lieut.-col. to hon. miss Byron, xlix 540  
 ——— sir Egerton, to mrs. Beauchamp, xxx 227]  
 ——— Egerton, to miss Stratton, li 55]  
 ——— G. J. to miss Blackburne, xlv 478  
 ——— Jas. Hen. to hon. miss Twissleton, xxviii 217]  
 ——— rev. W. to miss Proud, xlviii 473  
 Leighton, lieut.-col. to hon. Lou. A. St. Leger, xlvii 447  
 ——— sir T. to Sylvia Brandon, liii 150  
 Leinster, duke, to hon. miss St. George, xviii 200]  
 Leinster, duke, to lady Char. Aug. Stanhope, lx 194  
 Leith, Alex. to miss Cope, xviii 196]  
 ——— lieut.-col. sir A. to miss Thorpe, lviii 205  
 Lendon, rev. A. to miss Seyer, xlviii 473  
 Lenox, lieut.-col. C. to lady C. Gordon, xxxi 237]  
 ——— lord, G. to Louisa Fred. Rodney, lx 194  
 Leslie, lord, to hon. miss Pelham, xxxi 235]  
 ——— to miss Campbell, xl 107  
 ——— J. to miss Hyde, xlv 449  
 ——— lieut.-gen. hon. J. to miss Cumming, lviii 206  
 Lethbridge, maj.-gen. to mrs. Fowler, lvi 125  
 Lewis, J. to miss Frankland, xxi 219]  
 ——— sir J. to miss Kirkpatrick, xlix 541  
 ——— Matt. to miss Sewel, xvi 159]  
 ——— T. Frankland, to miss Cornewall, xlvii 443  
 Ley, J. H. to lady Fras. Dor. Hay, li 550  
 Liddel, H. G. to miss Steele, xvi 159]  
 Liddell, sir T. H. to Maria Simpson, xxxviii 51  
 Ligonier, col. to miss Pitt, x 171]  
 ——— lord, to lady M. Henley, xvi 163]  
 Lincoln, earl, to miss Conway, xviii 197]  
 ——— to lady A. M. Stanhope, xxv 231]  
 Lindores, lord, to miss Reeve, xxxi 235]  
 Lindsay, lord, to miss Pennington, liii 150  
 ——— hon. Hugh, to miss Gordon, xli 44  
 ——— lieut.-col. J. to miss Craigie, xix 212]  
 Lindsey, maj.-gen. to miss J. Baillie, liv 157  
 Linsingen, W. F. to miss Studd, lv 108  
 Linthorne, Benj. to lady Leester, xlviii 478  
 Linton, lord, to miss Ravenscroft, xvi 161]  
 Lippincott, H. to miss Jeffries, xvii 179]  
 Liston, Rt. to Henrietta Marchant, xxxviii 51  
 Little, J. to miss Carruthers, xlviii 490  
 Littlehales, sir E. B. to lady E. Fitzgerald, xlvii 447  
 Littler, Thos. to miss Ladbroke, xvii 181]  
 Littleton, E. T. to da. of marq. Wellesley, liv 162  
 Livinge, sir Rd. to hon. E. A. Perkyns, lii 414  
 Llandaff, lord, to lady Cath. Skeffington, xxvii 210]  
 ——— earl, to miss Coghlan, xli 45  
 Lloyd, mr. to miss Harinan, xxxix 61  
 ——— sir E. to miss Yonge, xxii 242]  
 ——— Herbert, to mrs. Bacon, xii 170]  
 ——— rev. J. to miss Roddam, xlv 483  
 ——— J. M. to Eliz. Carr, liv 161  
 ——— W. to miss Harvey, xlv 453  
 ——— Thos. to miss Whitworth, xvii 200]  
 Lockwood, Thos. to miss C. M. Sutton, xxxi 236]

## MARRIAGES.

- us, col. to lady E. Townshend, xxxii  
33]  
— W. to miss Macqueen, xlviii 484  
ax, Jas. to miss Clarke, xlviii 478  
g, C. to miss Phipps, xiv 169]  
— sir J. T. to hon. Harr. Bouverie, xviii  
18]  
— Rd. to miss Wray, xxviii 216]  
— Walter, to Mary Anne Colquhoun,  
i 111  
— sir W. to miss Morgan, lix 140  
ford, earl, to lady Georg. Lygon, lix  
7  
— visct. to miss Rowley, xi 206]  
ine, sir W. to miss Campart, xli 46  
ine, Lambton, to Bell Algood, xix  
2]  
— sir W. to Hannah Algood, xix  
2]  
ombe, Wintringham, to Cath. Russel,  
iii 486  
den, Pryse, to hon. mrs. Agar, xl 107  
hborough, lord, to miss Courtenay, xxv  
3]  
i, lord, to da. of lord Dunsany, l. 144  
aine, lord, to Louisa Wortley, xliii 52  
Geo. to miss Still, l. 145  
— sir Hudson, to mrs. Johnson, lvii  
— Peter, to Louisa Butler, liii 147  
des, W. to miss Hammer, xlviii 486  
— W. F. to Caroline Strickland, liii  
er, hon. C. to lady Elean. Sherrard,  
138  
— Jas. to lady E. Fane, xxxli 234]  
m, Jas. to miss Lyley, xlviii 484  
— W. to miss Parker, xlviii 490  
ey, capt. to miss Beresford, liv 158  
— sir C. to miss Kynaston, xvi 162]  
— hon. Fred. to miss Boddington,  
iii 216]  
— F. to Jane Bradley, lxi 110  
— and rev. to miss A. M.  
ving, xxvii 251]  
— S. H. to miss M. H. Tahour-  
xlviii 491  
— sir W. to mrs. Cotton, lix  
a, E. B. to miss Goldsmid, xlix 539  
rel, hon. H. L. to miss Boyd, xix 210]  
el, J. Fownes, to miss Drewe, xxv  
— [ ]  
ll, capt. to miss Olmüus, viii 163]  
— hon. Temple, to miss Gould, xxi  
— [ ]  
che, capt. to miss Thomas, xix 211]  
t, hon. J. Reg. to lady Charl. Scott, lvi  
ay, sir J. to miss Milner, xi 209]  
hon. T. to miss Wren, xvii 180]  
ht, hon. G. to Eliz. Knight, lii 413  
— to Eliz. Anne Foulkes, lviii  
ton, hon. mr. to mrs. Peach, xv 158]  
Lyttleton, hon. W. H. to lady Sarah Spen-  
cer, lv 108  
M'Allister, Matt. to miss Brodie, xlii 484  
Macartney, A. C. to miss Woollet, xlviii  
188  
— sir G. to lady J. Stewart, xi  
207]  
M'Bride, capt. to miss Folkes, xviii 198]  
M'Carthy, Dennis, to Anne Power, liv 156  
M'Clintock, J. to lady E. French, xlvii 445  
Macdonald, hon. capt. A. to miss Campbell,  
xlii 483  
— sir Alex. to miss Bosville, xi  
208]  
— Archib. to lady Louisa Gower,  
xx 222]  
— hon. capt. Archib. to miss  
Campbell, xlii 483  
— maj. J. to miss Chambers, xli  
46  
— Jas. to miss Sparrow, xlvii 448  
— James, to lady Sph. Keppel,  
lxi 111  
— W. to miss Miller, l. 144  
— mr. to lady Caroline Edgcombe,  
liv 157  
— maj. to miss Graham, xlvii 445  
M'Dougall, adm. to miss Wright, xlviii 483  
Macdougall, sir H. H. to Isab. Douglas, xxv  
232]  
M'Donough, capt. to miss Plunket, xviii  
199]  
Macgregor, capt. to miss Parry Jones, xlviii  
483  
Macguire, lieut.-col. L. to miss E. H. Camp-  
bell, xlix 341  
M'Kay, gen. to miss Cox, xlii 181]  
Mackenzie, col. to miss Andrews, xlii 454  
— mr. to lady Car. Stanhope, viii  
163]  
— sir Alex. to miss Mackenzie, liv  
157  
— G. S. to Mary M'Leod, xlii  
482  
— Hector, to miss Chalmers,  
xxi 220]  
— mr. to miss Grant, xix 207]  
M'Kenzie, sir Rod. to miss Colquhoun, vii  
119]  
Mackinlay, mr. to miss M. Oates, xlviii  
483  
Mackinnon, lieut.-col. to miss Call, xlii 463  
Macklethwaite, Godf. to mrs. Booth, xlviii  
478  
Macklin, capt. T. miss Moore, li 551  
Mackworth, sir R. H. to miss Miers, xxxiv  
54  
Macleod, capt. to lady Ann. Kerr, xxvi 226]  
— maj. to lady Arab. Annesley, xliii  
52  
M'Lezeth, lieut.-col. to miss Steele, xlix  
341  
M'Mahon, rt. hon. W. to miss Shaw, lvi  
126





# ANNUAL REGISTER. MARRIAGES.

781

- Mervil, hon. Marn. to miss Morgan, vii 119]  
 Mesnard, count de, to miss Blundell, xlviii 477  
 Metcalfe, capt. to miss Vane, xxxvii 50  
 ——— Rd. to miss Stephenson, xix 208]  
 Methold, H. to miss Eden, xxxii 233]  
 Methuen, P. C. to miss Gooch, xix 208]  
 Mexborough, earl, to miss Stephenson, xxv 233]  
 Meynell, Hugo, to hon. miss Ingram, xxv 233]  
 Micklethwaite, Nath. to lady M. W. Waldegrave, xli 449  
 Middleton, J. to Mary Burroughs, xlviii 480  
 ——— Peter, to hon. Juliana Stourton, liv 159  
 ——— sir W. to miss Monck, xvii 179]  
 ——— visct. to hon. F. Pelham, xxi 220]  
 ——— to miss Benyon, xxxix 61  
 Millard, capt. to lady Riversdale, xxxiv 54  
 Milbank, to lady Aug. Vane, lix 138  
 ——— J. to miss Chambers, xviii 900]  
 Milbanke, Ralph, to hon. miss Noel, xx 219]  
 Milburn, J. to lady M. Harley, vii 119]  
 Mildmay, sir H. to miss Bouverie, li 550  
 ——— P. St. John, to Maria Bouverie, lv 108  
 Müller, sir J. Riggs, to lady Davenport, xxxvii 52  
 ——— to miss Beauchamp, xliii 52  
 ——— maj. to miss Every, xli 451  
 Millbank, J. to lady C. Wentworth, vii 119]  
 Millington, lord, to miss Lascelles, xlii 180]  
 Mills, C. to miss Digby, lii 412  
 ——— sir Chas. to miss Morehead, xlii 48  
 ——— T. to miss Moffat, xvii 182]  
 Milne, C. to miss Dyke, xxxii 51]  
 Milner, maj. to miss Clements, xlv 478  
 ——— rev. R. K. to miss Richmond, xlviii 474  
 ——— W. to miss H. Bentinck, li 549  
 ——— sir W. to miss Sturt, xix 212]  
 Milnes, John, to lady Rachel Bruce, xxi 220]  
 Milington, visct. to lady M. E. Bertie, xxxv 63  
 Milton, visct. to hon. miss Dundas, xlviii 482  
 Miltown, earl, to miss French, xi 208]  
 Mitchel, col. to miss Fane, xlv 478  
 Mitchell, sir J. to miss Bruce, xiv 168]  
 ——— hon. Sam. to Mary Flood, xlv 483  
 ——— maj. to lady H. Somerset, xli 451  
 Mitford, Bertram, to Frances Vernon, xlviii 479  
 Nitturme, H. to Hon. Richardson, xlviii 480  
 Moira, earl, to counts. Loudon, xli 462  
 Molesworth, sir A. O. to miss Browne, li 549  
 ——— hon. R. to hon. miss Jones, xxxv 64  
 ——— sir W. to miss Ourry, xxviii 250]  
 Molyneux, sir Capel, to miss Adlerscron, ix 163]  
 ——— Capel, to miss O'Donel, xxvii 250]  
 ——— visct. to hon. Elis. Craven, xxxiv 51  
 ——— to lady Isab. Stanhope, xi 209]  
 Monck, hon. C. J. R. to miss B. Wellington, lix 140  
 ——— visct. to lady F. French, xlviii 484  
 Monckton, hon. W. G. to miss Handfield, xli 451  
 Monkton, rear-adm. to Eliza. P. Phipps, lx 194  
 Moncrieff, sir H. to miss Robertson, xv 157]  
 ——— Jas. to miss Robertson, l. 144  
 ——— sir T. to lady E. Ramsay, xxviii 251]  
 ——— Dav. to Helen Mackay, lxi 109  
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Dewar, xlvii 443  
 Money, Kyrle, E. to miss French, xlviii 473  
 Monk, J. Berkeley, to Mary Stephens, lii 412  
 Mourin, baron, to miss Murth, liv 161  
 Monroe, Jas. to miss Martin, xlvii 448  
 Monroe, sir J. to lady C. Murray, xxxix 60  
 Monson, lord, to miss Capel, xx 221]  
 ——— to lady S. Saville, xlix 340  
 Montague, lord C. to miss Ballmer, viii 164]  
 ——— James, to Letitia Crole, lii 412  
 ——— gen. to dow. lady Grandison, vi 124]  
 ——— hon. to miss Buckingham, xxxii 233]  
 ——— lord, to da. lord Douglas, xli 454  
 ——— visct. to miss Manby, xxxix 59  
 Montfort, lord, to miss Blake, xv 157]  
 Montgaillard, Louis, to miss Norman, xli 450  
 Montgomery, Hugh, to miss Acheson, xxi 220]  
 ——— sir Jas. to lady Eliz. Douglas, xlviii 484  
 ——— to Helen Graham, lviii 205  
 ——— Rd. to miss Livingstone, xvi 161]  
 Moor, col. F. to mrs. Pulling, xlv 481  
 ——— T. to miss Grey, li 548  
 Moore, rev. G. to lady Maria Isab. Hay, xxxvii 51  
 ——— to Harriet Bridges, xlviii 488  
 ——— Geo. to Lou. Brown, xlix 540

## MARRIAGES.

- Moore J. H. to dow. lady Dunboyne, xliii 52  
 — hon. Ponsonby, to hon. miss Moore, xi 209]  
 — rev. Rt. to miss Bell, xlii 48  
 — capt. to miss Janssen, xvii 182]  
 — maj.-gen. to Cecilia Watson, lix 137  
 Moray, Jas. to miss Erskine, xlviii 478  
 Mordaunt, rev. C. to miss Musgrave, xvii 180]  
 — C. to miss Chester, xxxv 63  
 — John, to Eliz. Prowse, xii 168]  
 Moreland, T. to lady Caldwell, xvii 181]  
 Morgan, sir C. T. to Sydney Owenson, liv 156  
 — G. to lady Hotham, liv 161  
 — rev. J. to miss Freeman, xlviii 489  
 — Steph. to miss Bannister, xlviii 478  
 — col. to lady F. Sherrard, xix 208]  
 — rev. Dr. to miss Underwood, xlviii 484  
 Morier, J. P. to Horatia Seymour, lvi 126  
 Morlet, dr. M. Theod. to Constance Ingilby, lxi 111  
 Mornington, earl, to mad. Roan, xxxvi 43  
 Morpeth, lord, to lady Georg. Cavendish, xliii 51  
 Morris, Edw. to miss Erskine, xlvii 443  
 — J. to Henrietta Musgrave, xvii 180]  
 — Mr. to miss Fox, xlviii 473  
 Morison, maj. Alex. to Jane Carnell, l. 145  
 Morrison, maj.-gen. E. to lady Carol. King, xlii 48  
 Morough, J. to miss M. Plowden, li 548  
 Morton, hon. T. to lady F. Herbert, xxxix 61  
 — earl, to Susan Eliz. Buller, lvi 126  
 Moses, J. to miss Cave, xvi 159]  
 Moseley, sir Osw. to miss S. A. Every, xlvii 449  
 Moss, rev. mr. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]  
 Mostyn, C. B. to miss Witham, xviii 197]  
 — sir Rog. to miss Wynne, ix 162]  
 — T. to hon. miss Roper, xvi 160]  
 Mountain, rev. J. to Frances Brooke, liv 161  
 Mountcashel, lord, to lady Hel. Rawdon, xii 169]  
 — earl, to hon. miss King, xxxiii 52]  
 Mount Earl, visc. to mrs. Blennerhasset, lvii 205  
 Mountjoy, visct. to mrs. Brown, liv 159  
 Mountstuart, lord, to da. lord Windsor, ix 163]  
 Moysey, Abel, to Charl. Bamfylde, xvii 183]  
 Muirhead, J. G. to lady J. Murray, xxvii 251]  
 Mulgrave, lord, to miss Cholmley xxix 231]  
 — to Sophia Malling, xxxvii 52  
 Mullet, John Lewis, to miss Baring, l. 143  
 Mundy, C. G. to miss Massingberd, xlviii 481  
 — E. M. to lady Middleton, xxx 226]  
 Mundy, E. M. to Mrs. Barwell, liii 150  
 Murray, hon. Alex. to miss Oliphant, xiv 476  
 — Alex. to miss Lindsay, xvi 160]  
 — to miss Ogilvie, xxiii 244]  
 — lord C. to miss Aynsley, xxxv 63  
 — hon. C. to miss Law, xlv 483  
 — lord Fras. to lady A. M. Percy, lii 412  
 — G. to miss A. C. Grant, xxiii 244]  
 — rev. G. to lady Sar. Mar. Hay, liii 148  
 — lord H. to miss Kent, xxviii 251]  
 — sir Jas. to baroness Bath, xxxvi 43  
 — J. to miss Callander, xliii 52  
 — Jas. Pat. to miss Rushworth, xlv 475  
 — W. to miss (visct. Boyne), Hamilton, xii 168]  
 — lord W. to miss Hodges, xxxi 236]  
 — sir W. to miss Mackenzie, xiii 179]  
 — capt. to da. of duke Athol, l. 144  
 — maj.-gen. to hon. miss Phipps, xlix 540  
 Musgrave, Christ. to hon. miss Archer, xxxii 234]  
 — J. Chardin, to miss Filmer, xxxiii 51]  
 — rev. Dr. to mrs. Parflect, xviii 200]  
 Myers, Thos. to lady M. C. Neville, xlv 480  
 Nagle, capt. Edm. to mrs. Blackman, xi 107  
 Napier, lord, to miss Clavering, xxvii 210]  
 — hon. capt. C. to miss Hamilton, xx 220]  
 — G. to lady C. Lennox, xxiv 206]  
 — maj. W. to Caroline Fox, liv 157  
 — hon. W. J. to miss Cochrane Johnston, lviii 205  
 — lieut.-col. to Marg. Craig, liv 161  
 Nares, rev. Edw. to lady Georg. Spencer, xxxix 60  
 Nash, mr. to miss Darker, xviii 195]  
 Naylor, mr. to miss Wyne, xiv 169]  
 Needham, F. J. to Jane Gunn, lvi 124  
 Nesbit, to miss Manners, xx 219]  
 — maj. to miss Blake, xlvii 445  
 Neville, hon. G. to miss Walpole, xxix 231]  
 — & rev. G. to hon. Charl. Legge, lviii 205  
 — H. to miss Robinson, xxiv 206]  
 — Rd. to lady Jane Cornwallis, lxi 110  
 — visct. to Mary Anne Elcock, lv 107  
 — mr. to miss Greville, xxiii 243]  
 Newberry, C. to miss Archdall, xlvii 446  
 — J. to miss Cleaver, xlviii 475  
 Newburgh, earl, to miss Webb, xxxi 226]

## MARRIAGES.

- castle duke, to miss Munday xlix 540  
 rome, rev. T. to Charlotte Winter, xlviii 7  
 comen, Chas. to hon. Cath. Newcomen, 194  
 digate, sir Rog. to miss Mundy, xix 0  
 nan, rev. Hor. T. to Char. Eliz. Daly, 139  
 — Rt. Wm. to Mary Jane Denne, lv 3  
 nham, lord, to hon. miss Vernon, viii 4  
 ort, maj. S. G. to Priscilla Graham, liv 7  
 — visct. to Georg. Eliz. Moncrieffe, lx 3  
 on, J. to miss Seymour, xix 200  
 alle, Rt. to miss Frankland, xxi 219  
 — T. to miss H. Rivaz, li 550  
 olson, lieut.-col. to miss Russel, xlv 1  
 l, T. to Eliz. Caruthers, lix 140  
 lingale, sir C. H. to miss Dickinson, li 449  
 l, Rt. to Henrietta Ram, liv 157  
 C. N. to miss Welman, li 549  
 hon. Chas. Noel, to miss Grey, lix 138  
 — W. Middleton, to Anne Yates, lix 1  
 — capt. to miss Woodley lvii 118  
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Boothby, xi 1  
 n, baron, to mrs. Le Maitre, xxii 242  
 an, Rd. to lady E. Manners, xl 107  
 — W. to miss M. Sparrow, lii 412  
 anby, visct. to Maria Liddell, lx 194  
 anton, lord, to lady Diana Herbert, i 205  
 l, Dudley, to hon. miss Pelham, xlv 1  
 Fountain, to miss Strutt, xvi 162  
 hon. G. to miss Hobart, xxvii 251  
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Bannister, xiv 1  
 rev. F. to miss Harrison, xl 107  
 ampton, earl, to miss Hougham, xii 1  
 cote, sir S. S. to miss Baring xxxiii 50  
 more, Thos. to miss Eden, li 550  
 nt, lord, to miss Paulett, lv 109  
 baron, to miss Parkins, lvii 117  
 rne, rev. mr. to miss Stuart, xxvi 1  
 en, adm. Edw. to mrs. Bradby, l. 144  
 — lord Edw. to miss Methuen, lvii 117  
 — hon. capt. E. to hon. miss Hotham, li 443  
 — Stafford, to miss Noel, l. 14  
 roll, mr. to miss E. O'Carroll, xx 220  
 rt. hon. col. W. to Anna Maria Finu-  
 e, lx 194  
 y, sir Dav. to miss E. Duncan, lvi 125  
 le, lord, to Clement Drummond, liv 161  
 Ogilvy, Alex. to miss Napier, xlv 448  
 — hon. Donald, to miss Morley, lvii 116  
 Oglander, sir W. to lady Maria Fitzroy, lii 412  
 Ogle, H. M. to Isab. Fisher, lviii 204  
 Ogle, W. O. W. to mrs. Staples, liii 148  
 Oliphant, D. to miss Wedderburne, xlviii 483  
 — E. to miss Stirling, xxxii 233  
 Oliver, capt. to miss Lane, xlviii 473  
 — R. D. to miss Sexton, xlvii 446  
 O'Loglin, maj. to miss Dupré, xli 46  
 O'Neil, John, to hon. miss Boyle, xx 221  
 Ongley, lord, to miss Burgoyne, xliii 52  
 — hon. S. H. to miss Monnox, li 550  
 Onslow, rev. A. C. to Eliz. Winnington, liv 160  
 — lieut.-col. D. to hon. miss Petre, xxxviii 52  
 — M. R. to miss Seton, xlvii 449  
 — hon. T. to miss Elliker, xix 212  
 — to Mrs. Duncombe, xxvi 227  
 — Cranley, to miss Hillier, liv 158  
 — mr. serj. to lady Drake, xliii 51  
 Orange, prince of, to prince. Prussia, x 172  
 — to prince. Sophia of Prussia, xxxiii 52  
 Ord, H. L. to miss Duff, xviii 196  
 — sir J. to miss Frere, xxxvi 43  
 — Thos. to mrs. Broderick, xxvii 211  
 — W. to miss Scott, xlv 475  
 Orde, col. to lady Louisa Jocelyn, xliii 51  
 — lieut.-col. Jas. to Margaret Beckford, liii 148  
 — maj.-gen. to Harriet Bevan, liii 149  
 Ormond and Ossory, earl, to miss Price Clarke, xlvii 444  
 O'Reilly, James, to miss d'Arabet, liii 147  
 Osbaldiston, Humph. to miss Pennington, xv 158  
 Osborn, J. to miss Davers, li 550  
 Osborne, to miss Ward, xlvii 443  
 — sir G. to miss Bannister, xiv 168  
 — to lady Hen. Finch, xxi 220  
 — T. to miss Smith, lviii 205  
 Ossory, bishop, to miss Smythe, xi 209  
 — earl, to hon. miss Liddel, xii 169  
 Ossulstone, lord, to madle. de Grammont, xlviii 484  
 Oswald, R. A. to lady Liliac Macqueen, lix 139  
 Ottley, Rd. to miss Young, xlv 479  
 Otway, H. to miss Cave, xxxii 232  
 Owen, Arth. to miss Thursby, xvii 181  
 — Hugh, to miss Colby, xviii 199  
 — to miss Owen, xxix 230  
 Oxford, earl, to miss Scott, xxxvi 43  
 Pack, sir Dennis, to lady Eliz. Beresford, lviii 206

## MARRIAGES.

- Pack, 61t L. V. to mrs. Hartopp, lvii 118  
 Packenham, hon. col. to hon. Emily Staple-  
 ton, lix 140  
 ——— capt. to Caroline Popham, lix  
 139  
 Paget, sir Arth. to lady Aug. Fane, li 549  
 ——— hon. Berkeley, to miss Grimstone,  
 xlv 464  
 ——— sir Edw. to lady Harr. Legge,  
 lvii 116  
 ——— T. to miss Pares, xlix 539  
 ——— lord, to lady C. Villiers, xxxvii 59  
 Paley, Rt. (M. D.) to miss Paley, xlix 439  
 Palk, Lawrence, to lady M. Bligh, xxxi  
 236]  
 ——— to lady E. Vaughan, [xxxiv  
 63  
 Palmer, Astley, to miss Cullum, xviii 200]  
 ——— C. to lady M. Sinclair, xvii 449  
 ——— sir J. to Charlotte Gough, xi 298]  
 ——— J. R. to miss Altham, xxxiii  
 56]  
 ——— rev. mr. to miss Payne, xxxii 233]  
 Palmerstone, visct. to miss Poole, x 172]  
 ——— to miss Mea, xxvi 226]  
 ——— lord, to miss Sullivan, liv 156  
 Parke, capt. to miss Browne, xviii 199]  
 Parker, capt. G. to Harriet Butt, xxxvii 51  
 ——— sir Hyde, to miss Boteler, xxv 231]  
 ——— adm. sir Hyde, to miss Ouslow, xlii  
 49  
 ——— rev. H. H. to miss Knowles, l. 143  
 ——— J. to miss Robinson, xii 169]  
 ——— Montague, to miss Newcomb, xlviii  
 475  
 ——— hon. T. to miss Edwards, xxxviii  
 61  
 ——— sir W. G. to miss Still, l. 145  
 ——— lord, to miss Drake, xxiii 243]  
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. to lady C. Dormer,  
 xxv 232]  
 Parkinson, J. to Frances Foster, liv 157  
 Parkyns, sir T. to miss Boultskeas, xxxviii  
 52  
 ——— Thos. Boothby, to miss James,  
 xxvi 229]  
 Farnell, H. to hon. miss Dawson, xliii 52  
 Parr, Dr. to miss F. Robson, li 549  
 Parry, Thos. to mrs. Berrington, xlviii 481  
 Parslow, capt. to miss Wolff, xxiv 54  
 Parson, J. to miss Chetwynd, xvii 179]  
 Paston, Jas. to miss Fontana, xvi 160]  
 Paterson, Geo. to miss Gray, xix 212]  
 Patrick, Dr. Rt. to miss Gardiner, xvii 444  
 Paul, rev. S. Woodthorpe, to Charl. Dolben,  
 xlviii 487  
 ——— sir Ones. to mrs. Turner, xv 158]  
 Paulet, earl, to lady Smith Burges, lviii 206  
 ——— lord H. to Maria Ravenecroft, lv  
 109  
 Payler, rev. W. to Maria Highmore, xlviii  
 478  
 Payne, John, to hon. mrs. Hyde, xxxix  
 106  
 ——— Ralph, to madle. Kobell, x 172]  
 Payne, brig.-gen. to hon. miss Quin, xiv  
 464  
 Paynter, W. to miss Northcote, xvi 161]  
 Peach, Sam. to Amel. Baillie, xlviii 476  
 Peachey, lieut.-col. to miss Carter, xlv 478  
 Peacock, Ant. to miss Wilson, xlviii 476  
 Peacocke, lieut.-col. to miss Morris, xlv  
 477  
 Pearson, rev. T. to mrs. Hyde, xlviii 499  
 Peat, rev. sir Rt. to miss Smith, lvii 119  
 Peel, E. to Emily Swynfen, liv 156  
 ——— sir Rt. to miss Clarke, xlvii 448  
 ——— W. Yates, to lady Jane Moore, lxi 111  
 Pell, sergeant, to da. of St. John Bletsoe, lv  
 108  
 Pelham, hon. C. Anderson, to miss Simp-  
 son, xlviii 485  
 ——— G. to miss Rycroft, xxxiv 54  
 ——— H. to miss Cobb, xxx 228]  
 ——— lord, to lady M. Osborne, xliii 52  
 Pelleve, Rob. de, to Charl. Batts, xvii 179]  
 Pelly, capt. C. to miss Bullock, xvi 451  
 Pennant, David, to miss Louisa Peyton,  
 xxxv 64  
 ——— G. H. D. to Eliz. Bouverie, lvi  
 125  
 ——— Thos. to miss Mostyn, xx 219]  
 Peploe, rev. S. to miss Roberts, xvii 182]  
 Pepys, Dr. to lady J. Evelyn, xv 159]  
 ——— sir Lucas, to miss Askew, lv 108  
 ——— W. W. to miss Dowdeswell, xx 220]  
 Perceval, hon. E. to miss Haworth, xviii  
 198]  
 ——— M. H. to miss Flower, lii 413  
 ——— hon. J. to lady Eliz. A. Brad-  
 nell, lviii 206  
 ——— Spen. to miss Wilson, xxxi  
 233]  
 ——— capt. to miss Hornby, lxi 111  
 ——— visct. to miss Wynn, xxxiv 52  
 Percival, Edw. S. to miss Sutton, xxxii 233]  
 ——— lord, to miss Paulet, viii 163]  
 Percy, lord Algernon, to miss Burrell, xviii  
 197]  
 ——— hon. Hugh, to miss Manners Sutton,  
 xlviii 479  
 ——— earl, to F. Julia Burrell, xxii 241]  
 ——— to lady Char. Flor. Clive, lix 138  
 Perkins, Aug. to miss Warreb, xxii 242]  
 ——— Shirley, to miss Walker, xlviii 480  
 Perrott, lieut.-col. T. to miss Davies, liii  
 147  
 Perry, H. M. D. to miss E. M. Bedford, li  
 650  
 ——— J. Adlington, to Fras. Colebatch,  
 xlviii 489  
 Pestel, P. to mrs. Godfrey, l. 143  
 Peter, J. to miss Herries, xxiii 244]  
 Petre, hon. mr. to miss Howard, xviii 216]  
 ——— lord, to miss Bedingfield, lvii 117  
 Pett, rev. Dr. to miss Andrews, xvi 453  
 Petty, lord H. to lady S. Strangeways, l.  
 143  
 Peyton, sir H. to mrs. Bradshaw, xlv 477  
 ——— Yelv. to mrs. Calvert, xvi 159]

## MARRIAGES.

- Ips, Edm. to counts. Antrim, lix 138  
 Ips, Jacob, to miss Berry, xlv 479  
 Limore, W. to miss Thornton, xlix 530  
 — Wm. Rt. to hon. Sarah Hanley  
 ngley, xxxiii 51]  
 Lips, Owen, to miss Scourfield, xli 455  
 — C. M. to miss H. Ducarel, xlix  
 11  
 — John, to miss A. F. Shawe, li 550  
 — J. R. Spencer, to Anna Maria  
 yrell, liii 148  
 — Nath. to Marg. Hibbert, lii 412  
 — Step. to hon. Jul. M. Petre, xlvii  
 5  
 — S. M. to Charemile Grant, liv 161  
 Ips, hon. Aug. to miss Thellusson,  
 xiv 53  
 — Wathen, to baroness Howe, liv 161  
 repoint, hon. C. H. to miss Eyre, xli  
 2  
 — rt. hon. H. Manvers, to lady  
 ph. Cecil, lx 194  
 — hon. P. S. to mrs. Edwards, lii  
 3  
 se, H. to miss Monson, xx 221]  
 — sir J. to Eliz. Pierce, lvii 119  
 ot, W. to miss Wolsley, xi 208]  
 t, Chas. to miss Cope, xviii 198]  
 — hon. capt. to miss Wrottesley, xii  
 9]  
 it, rev. J. D. to Fanny Bevan, xlviii  
 4  
 — lieut.-col. to miss M. Monekton,  
 xviii 52  
 tu, Hen. to miss Franklin, xlviii 478  
 n, Chas. to Martha Dumaresque, xlviii  
 7  
 an, rev. Sam. to miss Bell, xlviii 486  
 W. Aug. to miss Howe, vi 125]  
 nan, rev. mr. to miss E. S. Deane, xv  
 9]  
 mr. to miss Sleson, xlviii 491  
 , Edw. to lady A. Gordon, xlix 231]  
 , capt. to mrs. Boucher, lii 412  
 er, W. to miss Hamilton, xxxiii 52]  
 tett, Hen. to miss Newcombe, xlviii  
 3  
 — maj. to miss Gunning, xlv 480  
 outh, earl, to hon. miss Archer, xxx  
 7]  
 — to lady M. Sackville, liii  
 3  
 in, Geo. to miss Dixie, xix 211]  
 — G. to miss Norman, liii 149  
 k, sir G. to mrs. Dent, vi 125]  
 on, col. T. to Emily Myers, xlviii 481  
 Chas. to miss Buller, xxxvii 52  
 sir J. W. to miss Templer, xxii 241]  
 — W. to miss Templer, xli 452  
 W. Wellesley, to miss Long, liv 157  
 olignac, count, to miss Campbell, lviii  
 ;  
 hamet, lord, to miss Sinclair, xlv 476  
 rd, R. B. to Frances Crispe, xlv iii  
 1  
 Pollen, sir J. Walter, to Charl. Elis. Craved,  
 lxi 112  
 Pollington, visct. to lady A. Yorke, xlix 440  
 Polworth, lord, to lady Arab. Grey, xv 158]  
 Pomfret, earl, to miss Draycote, vi 119]  
 — to miss Brown, xxxv 63  
 Ponsonby, hon. col. to hon. miss Fitzroy,  
 xlix 489  
 — Chambrey B. to lady H. Taylor,  
 xxxiii 51]  
 — hon. G. to miss Gledstanes, xlix  
 539  
 — J. B. to lady F. Villiers, xlv 476  
 Poole, sir Fern. to miss White, xv 159]  
 Popham, E. to miss S. Fenwick, li 549  
 — Steph. to miss A. Thomas, xlvii  
 182]  
 Porchester, lord, to miss Ackland, xxviii  
 51  
 Porter, col. to counts. Grosvenor, xlv 483  
 — Fras. Blake, to hon. Rose French,  
 lii 413  
 — sir Rt. Ker, to princess Scherbatoff,  
 liv 157  
 — Stan. to miss Wiboult, xvii 189]  
 Portland, duke, to lady D. Cavendish, ix  
 163]  
 Portman, E. B. to Mary Hulse, lviii 205  
 Portsmouth, earl, to miss Fellowes, vi 125]  
 — to miss Norton, xli 46  
 — to miss Hanson, li 124  
 Pott, C. to miss Cox, li 550  
 Poulett, hon. capt. to miss Dallas, liii 180  
 Powell, mr. to counts. dow. Aldborough,  
 xlv 128  
 — G. to lady A. Stratford, xxi 220]  
 — Thos. to mrs. Dew, xlviii 476  
 — W. E. to Laura Edwyna Phelps, liii  
 147  
 Power, sir Manley, to Anne Evans, ix 183  
 Powerscourt, visct. to lady Cath. Meade,  
 xxxi 236]  
 — earl, to miss Brownlow, xxxviii  
 51  
 — visct. to lady Fran. Jocelyn, lv  
 107  
 Powis, hon. & rev. Fred. to miss Gould, xlix  
 540  
 Powlett, hon. mr. to lady Cath. Lowther, lvii  
 117  
 Pownal, Jas. Edw. to miss Gage, l. 145  
 Pownall, gov. to lady Fawkener, viii 163]  
 Pratt, hon. mr. to miss Molesworth, xxviii  
 216]  
 Prescott, capt. to Mary Anne E. D'Auvergne,  
 lvii 118  
 Preston, hon. mr. to miss Aston, xvii 179]  
 — W. to miss Foulis, xix 211]  
 Prestwich, J. to miss Hall, xix 208]  
 Prettyman, rev. G. T. to Amelia Tower, lvi  
 125  
 Prevost, lieut.-col. to Henr. Hamilton, xlviii  
 491  
 Price, capt. B. to lady Maria Bowes, xxxi  
 235]

## MARRIAGES.

- Price, Howell, to lady Aylmer, xxix 233]  
 ——— Nich. to hon. miss S. Pratt, xxii 242]  
 ——— Ralph, to miss Hardy, xlvii 447  
 ——— Rd. to miss Heyman, xlvii 448  
 ——— Uvedale, to lady C. Carpenter, xvii 180]  
 ——— rev. W. to miss Davies, lii 413  
 Prideaux, Humph. to miss St. Aubyn, xxxii 233]  
 Priestley, Rd. to Eliz. Paley, l. 146  
 Primrose, visct. to Harriet Bouverie, l. 144  
 Pringle, lieut.-col. to miss Eliot, xlviii 479  
 Proby, hon. G. L. to Isabella Howard, lx 193  
 Proctor, G. to miss Hale, lii 413  
 ——— sir T. B. to miss Palmer, xxi 219]  
 ——— W. Beauchamp, to miss Gregory, liv 168  
 Prosser, rev. Theoph. to miss Newport, li 549  
 Protheroe, Jas. to Caroline Choppin, xlviii 486  
 Prowett, rev. C. to Cecilia Wolseley, lii 159  
 Prowse, capt. T. to miss Mudge, xlviii 476  
 Prussia, prince W. to prince. Heese Homburg, xli 449  
 Pulteney, sir W. to mrs. Stuart, xli 448  
 Purling, J. C. to miss Middleton, xlviii 488  
 Purvis, adm. to mrs. Dickson, xli 452  
 ——— sir A. to miss le Blanc, ix 163]  
 ——— Alex. to miss Home, xviii 197]  
 Pusey, hon. Phil. to lady Lucy Cave, xxxix 107  
 Pye, lieut.-col. C. to miss Douglass, xli 453  
 Pym, Fras. to lady James L. Melville, lviii 206  
 Pyme, R. C. to miss Pizzle, li 550  
 Quin, Val. R. to lady F. Strangeways, xx 222]  
 ——— hon. R. to Emily Smith, lv 109  
 Radcliffe, John, to lady F. Howard, xi 208]  
 Radcliff, rev. Walter, to A. Emma Franco, liv 156  
 Radnor, earl, to miss Duncombe, xx 219]  
 Raikes, rev. H. to miss Whittington, li 549  
 Rainsford, gen. to miss Molyneux, xxxi 234]  
 Raitt, Chas. Fred. to Lou. Cricketts, xlix 541  
 de Ralley, comte, to mad. Adelaide, xlv 479  
 Ram, Steph. to lady C. Stopford, xvii 180]  
 Ramsay, sir Alex. to miss Russel, liii 149  
 ——— G. to hon. miss El. Fraser, xxviii 251]  
 ——— Thos. to miss Steele, li 549  
 ——— W. to miss Biscoe, xxxviii 52  
 Ramadan, sir J. to hon. miss Shephard, xxix 231]  
 ——— J. C. to Isabella Dundas, lv 125  
 Raneliffe, lord, to lady E. Forbes, xlix 540  
 Randolph, rev. Herb. to Jane Wilson, xlviii 476  
 Ranelagh, visct. to miss Stephens, xli 452  
 Ranelagh, visct. to Caroline Lee, liii 150  
 Rashleigh, W. to Carol. Hinxman, lviii 136  
 Rathbone, W. to miss French, xlvii 449  
 Rattray, lieut.-col. D. to Marian. Hamilton, lv 103  
 Rawdon, lady C. to Jos. Henry, vii 119]  
 ——— hon. J. to miss F. Hall, xxiv 54  
 Rawlins, J. F. H. to miss Baker, xlv 475  
 Rawlinson, Walter, to miss Ladbroke, xii 168  
 Rawson, John, to Eliz. Markland, xlvii 489  
 ——— W. to miss Priestley, xlviii 489  
 Ray, major, to miss Dalton, xlvii 443  
 Raynsford, Nicolls, to miss Souter, xiv 204]  
 Read, sir Jas. to miss Rowley, ix 163]  
 Reade, capt. to miss Hoskyns, li 549  
 ——— sir John Chandos, to Louisa Murray, lvi 124  
 Redesdale, lord, to lady F. Percival, xlv 477  
 Redfern, mr. to miss M. Green, li 550  
 Redlynch, hon. C. to miss Haine, xxix 231]  
 Reed, G. to miss Oakley, xlvii 449  
 Relhan, Dr. to lady Harte, xv 159]  
 Remington, F. to lady Ann Brown, xlvii 488  
 ——— R. D. to miss Copland, xli 539  
 Rendlesham, lord, to Anna Soph. Tutnall, lviii 205  
 Repton, G. Stanley, to hon. Eliz. Scott, lix 140  
 Reshall, C. J. to miss Martin, l. 144  
 Reynardson, Jacob. to miss Cust, xx 231]  
 Reynolds, F. to miss Provis, xvi 183]  
 ——— sir Fred. to miss Townshend, xxiv 206]  
 ——— maj.-gen. to Mary Hunter, liii 147  
 Riah, maj.-gen. to hon. miss Scarlett, li 112  
 Rice, Thos. to lady Theod. Pery, liii 149  
 Rich, capt. to miss Lethbridge, xlviii 490  
 Richards, G. to miss F. Kettrilby, li 548  
 ——— Thos. to mrs. Edwards, li 549  
 Richardson, J. to miss H. Hudson, xli 452  
 ——— W. to counts. Winterton, xxxiii 50]  
 Rickets, E. J. to hon. miss Twisleton, xxxii 232]  
 ——— G. W. to miss Mildmay, xxxiii 52]  
 Rideout, rev. J. to mrs. Deing, lii 413  
 Ridley, sir Matt. to miss Colborne, xx 231]  
 ——— Matt. White, to miss Hawkins, xlv 478  
 ——— Nich. to miss Atkins, xxxii 234]  
 Ritchie, W. to Sarah Pitcher, xlviii 483  
 Rivers, rev. sir H. to miss Eales, liv 156  
 Riversdale, lord, to miss C. St. Leger, xli 46  
 Robbins, N. to miss Massy, liv 162  
 Roberts, sir T. to miss Walton, xlvii 492  
 Robertson, lieut.-gen. to Marg. Menzies, lviii 206

## MARRIAGES.

- ertson, P. T. to Mary Parker, lii 412  
 inson, hon. Fred. to miss Harris, xxvii 250]  
 ——— Rt. hon. Fred. to lady Sarah Hobart, lvi 126  
 ——— J. to hon. miss Clive, xxv 232]  
 ——— Jas. to miss Chorley, xlviii 487  
 ——— Rt. to miss Kirby, xix 209]  
 bson, col. to Mrs. Seymour, xlv 478  
 ——— T. to Cath. Young, xlviii 475  
 che, Phil. to hon. Anne Plunkett, xlv 478  
 chester, bp. (Thomas) to lady E. Yeates, xviii 196]  
 chford, hon. mr. to miss Mervin, vii 119]  
 ——— Rt. to miss Smyth, xxxi 234]  
 chfort, col. to miss Mann, xliii 71  
 den, earl, to miss Orde, xli 451  
 dney, capt. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]  
 ——— lord, to Charl. Georg. Morgan, lxi 10  
 ——— hon. Mortimer, to Sarah Withy, vii 117  
 ——— capt. Rt. to Anne Dennett, xi 111  
 r, Wm. to miss Thomas, xviii 200]  
 ebuck, baron, to Maria Jul. Blake, lvi 17  
 gers, Geo. to miss Coombes, xviii 197]  
 ——— J. to miss Bassett, xix 211]  
 leston, Launc. to miss Chetwynds, l. 146  
 lo, lord, to miss Moray, viii 163]  
 ——— to Agnes Grieg, xlviii 480  
 mney, rev. J. to miss Kennal, xlviii 490  
 per, T. C. to miss Fludyer, xvi 159]  
 se, Geo. H. to miss Duncombe, xxxviii 51  
 ——— rev. J. to miss Babington, li 549  
 ——— sir J. W. to miss Fenn, xxxvii 53  
 seberry, lord, to miss Ward, vii 119]  
 ——— earl, to miss Vincent, xviii 197]  
 ——— to hon. miss Anson, lxi 111  
 sehill, lord, to miss Ricketts, xxxi 234]  
 ss, earl, to miss Clements, xvi 161]  
 ——— capt. to hon. miss Browne, xl 107  
 ——— sir C. to lady M. Fitzgerald, xli 45  
 ——— Hen. Dalrymple, to miss Graham, viii 206  
 ——— capt. Jas. to miss Tredgold, xxi 220]  
 ——— rev. Dr. to miss Sibthorpe, xvi 159]  
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Gunning, xxxvii 52  
 se, lieut.-col. to miss Brownrigg, liii 150  
 smore, lord, to lady Aug. Charteris, lxi 110  
 thes, earl, to Jane Maitland, xi 208]  
 thesay, earl, to miss Lloyd, vi 125]  
 ur, sir J. to miss Wilson, xxx 226]  
 ——— to miss Whitaker, xxxiv 52  
 ——— T. Bates, to Charl. Owen Salisbury, liii 148  
 use, C. W. B. to miss Hall, xxv 232]  
 wley, hon. Clotworthy, to miss Croable, xviii 195]  
 ——— capt. C. to Eliza King, xxxix 61  
 cher, Siegmund, to Lucy Gardner, xlviii 479  
 Rudd, rev. J. to mrs. St. Clare, xv 159]  
 Rudsell, lieut.-col. to miss Biscoe, xlviii 480  
 Rumbold, sir G. to miss E. Parkyns, li 549  
 ——— T. to miss Law, xv 157]  
 Rushdall, Rt. to miss Bonner, xlviii 479  
 Rushout, hon. and rev. G. to lady C. Stewart, xlv 475  
 Russel, sir J. to miss Carey, xvii 182]  
 ——— lord J. to hon. miss Byng, xxviii 250]  
 Russell, lord W. to lady C. Villiers, xxxi 236]  
 Ruthven, hon. Jas. to lady M. E. Leslie, xix 211]  
 ——— lord, to miss Campbell, lv 109  
 Rutland, duke, to lady E. Howard, xli 45  
 Ryder, hon. and rev. H. to Sophia Phillips, xlv 484  
 ——— hon. R. to miss Skinner, xli 45  
 Ryecroft, sir Nelson, to Marg. Mandeville, l. 144  
 Ryle, John, to Cath. Coxo, xlviii 489  
 Ryves, G. F. to miss Arundel, xxxiv 51]  
 Sablonkoff, gen. to miss Angerstein, xlv 454  
 St. Alban's, duke, to miss Manners, xlv 483  
 St. Asaph, lord, to hon. miss Thynne, xxvii 211]  
 ——— to lady Charl. Percy, xxxvii 52  
 St. Barbe, J. to miss Thomas, xlviii 475  
 St. Clair, sir Jas. to miss Bouverie, xxxi 237]  
 St. George, chev. to princs. Stolberg, xv 157]  
 ——— A. French, to hon. Henrietta St. Lawrence, xliii 51  
 ——— Thos. to hon. miss Acheson, xix 210]  
 St. Germain, earl, to Harriet Carew, lxi 111  
 St. John, hon. col. to miss Bladen, xiv 169]  
 St. John, lieut.-col. to Lavinia Breton, xxxvii 51  
 ——— lord, to Emma Whitbread, xxiii 244]  
 ——— hon. Fred. to lady M. Kerr, xxx 228]  
 ——— Geo. to miss Collins, xxvi 227]  
 ——— H. to miss Mildmay, liv 159  
 ——— sir H. P. to miss Tucker, vi 125]  
 ——— to miss Mildmay, xxviii 251]  
 St. Lawrence, lord, to lady Birmingham, xx 220]  
 St. Leger, col. B. to lady Mansel, xvi 160]  
 ——— hon. Hayes, to lady Char. Esth. Bernard, lviii 206  
 ——— rev. J. to miss Williams, li 549  
 St. Martin de Front, count, to lady Fleetwood, xli 454  
 3



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S MARRIAGES.

- Salm Salm, prince, to counts. Horion, xviii 200]
- Salmon, Jas. to miss Munday, xlviii 474
- Salton, lord, to Cath. Thurlow, lvii 117
- Saltoun, lord, to miss Fraser, xxvii 210]
- Salisbury, sir T. to hon. mrs. King, vi 125]
- Sampson, Edw. to Joanna Daubenny, xlix 540
- Samson, capt. to Ann Story, xlviii 476
- Sandby, rev. Geo. to miss Willet, xxxix 60
- Sanders, Dr. Jas. to miss Hardie, xlviii 464
- Sanderson, sir J. to miss Skinner, xxxvii 51
- Sandford, col. to lady Rach. Macdonnel, xx 221]
- E. A. to Henr. Langham, lix 189
- Sandys, E. H. to miss Fagg, xx 210]
- Miles, to miss Dalrymple, xxxii 232]
- rev. R. to lady F. A. Aslong, xxiv 205]
- Sargent, J. to miss Smith, xli 464
- Savage, Fras. to lady Har. Butler, xlviii 478
- Savill, Thos. to miss Savill, xlviii 487
- Saville, Albany, to Elean. Eliz. Wray, lvii 117
- hon. R. L. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxix 231]
- Saunders, W. to miss Rolleston, l. 145
- Sawyer, C. to Henr. Bowyer, lii 161
- Saxony, Elector, to prince. Deuxponta, xli 168]
- Saxony, prince Albert, to archduchs. Mar. • Christ. Austria, ix 162]
- roy. to archduchess Austria, lxi 112
- Say and Sele, lord, to hon. miss Eardley, xxxvi 43
- Sayer, Steph. to miss Noel, xviii 198]
- Schmeiman, baron, to Sophia Elton, xli 452
- Schomberg, capt. A. W. to miss Smith, xli 453
- Scott, hon. mr. to miss Ridley, xli 452
- maj.-gen. J. to lady M. Hay, xlii 181]
- J. M. to lady A. Brabazon, xlv 476
- sir J. to miss Graham, xxxiv 53]
- T. to mrs. Nesbit, xxv 231]
- rt. hon. sir W. to marchs. Sligo, lv 108
- rear-adm. to mrs. Crouder, xlvii 444
- Seabright, sir J. to miss Knight, ix 162]
- Searle, J. H. to miss Jodrell, xlvii 446
- Sedley, Geo. C. to miss Warren, xlv 483
- Selkirk, earl, to miss Wedderburn, xlix 540
- Selsey, lord, to hon. Anna Maria Irby, lix 139
- Selwyn, rev. Towns. to Charlotte Soph. Murray, liv 159
- Sempill, hon. G. to miss Clive, vii 119]
- Sempill, hon. Geo. to mrs. Jodrell, xviii 196]
- lord, to miss Mellish, xxix 230]
- Senhouse, sir J. to miss Asley, xxix 232]
- Serral, rev. S. to Harr. Digby, l. 145
- Seton, sir W. to miss Lingertwood, xviii 200]
- Seymour, capt. G. F. to Georg. Berkeley, liii 148
- Horace, to Eliz. Mallet, lx 193
- lord Rb. to hon. miss Chetwynd, xlviii 478
- Webb, to miss Bonnell, xii 170]
- W. to miss Maltravers, x 172]
- to miss Clitheroe, xl 106
- Shaftesbury, earl, to miss Webb, xxviii 251]
- Shafroe, R. E. to miss Eden, xlv 478
- Edw. to miss Garthorne, xlvii 447
- Shakespeare, Arth. to miss Ridley, xx 210]
- Sharpe, Ben. to Anne Kennet, lii 413
- Rd. to mrs. Sherwin, l. 146
- Thos. to Frances Sibley, xlviii 486
- Shaw, Euclid, to miss Saunders, li 551
- J. to miss H. Eade, li 549
- sir J. to miss Monson, xxv 232]
- Rt. to Alice Eade, xlix 540
- Shawe, Rd. to miss French, xlviii 473
- Shee, Geo. to miss Young, l. 143
- Sheffield, lord, to hon. Lucy Pelham, xxxvi 43
- to lady A. North, xl 106
- sir Rt. to miss Newbolt, lxi 169
- Shelburne, earl, to lady Soph. Carteret, viii 163]
- to lady L. Fitzpatrick, xxii 242]
- Sheldon, G. to counts. dow. Daun, xxxi 236]
- Shelley, sir J. to miss Woodcock, xviii 195
- Shelly, Tim. to miss Pilford, xxxiii 52]
- Shepherd, rev. G. to miss Wetherall, xlix 541
- H. I. to lady M. Primrose, l. 144
- Sherard, lord Philip, to Eleanor Monckton, xxxiii 51]
- Sherbrooke, sir J. C. to Katharina Pyndar, liii 149
- Sheridan, R. B. to miss Ogle, xxxvii 51
- T. to miss Callander, xlvii 446
- sir W. W. to Lou. Mary Addison, lviii 204
- Shewen, lieut. to miss Parker, xlvii 443
- Shipley, lieut.-col. to Charl. W. Wyns, xlviii 489
- Shipwith, sir T. G. to miss Shirley, xxvii 261]
- Shirley, Evelyn, to miss Wollaston, xxiv 205]
- hon. T. to lady Anderson, xvi 160]
- Washington, to lady Sarah Lennox, xxiv 206]
- capt. to miss Ward, xxiv 205]
- Shrewsbury, earl, to miss Hoey, xxxiv 53

# ANNUAL REGISTER. MARRIAGES.

739

- Shuckburgh, John, to miss Craven, xli 170]  
— sir G. to miss Darker, xxv  
233]  
Shuter, T. A. to Sarah F. Valpy, lii 412  
Shuttleworth, rev. Chas. to hon. Mary Cockburn, xix 211]  
Siddons, Henry, to miss Murray, xliv 482  
Sidenham, capt. to mrs. Bunbury, xlv 480  
Sidney, lord, to miss St. Laurence, xvi 161]  
— visct. to lady C. Clements, xlv 481  
Silk, Geo. to Mary Fortune, xlviii 484  
Simpson, J. to lady Ann Lyon, xi 208]  
Sinclair, lord, to miss Chisholme, xlv 481  
— to Isab. Chatto, lviii 206  
— hon. James, to Eliz. Tritton, lxi 110  
— sir J. Gord. to Anne de Courcy, liv 159  
— J. to hon. miss Macdonald, xxx 226]  
— Rt. to lady Mad. Gordon, xxxi 235]  
Sitwell, E. S. to miss Wheeler, xx 230]  
— sir G. to Susan Tait, ix 194  
Slade, rev. J. to Augusta Law, liv 158  
Slaughter, H. to viscts. Montague, xlii 48  
Sligo, marq. to lady Esth. De Bourg, lviii 205  
Slingsby, sir T. T. to miss Slingsby, xxiv 206]  
Sloane, W. to lady Gert. Howard, xlviii 481  
Sloper, lieut. to miss Kent, xxxviii 52  
— W. C. to miss Shipley, xvii 183]  
Smailes, Rd. to Eliz. Beal, xlviii 477  
Smelt, W. to miss Stanhope, xix 212]  
Smith, capt. Carrington, to hon. C. J. Butler, xli 45  
— Cullen, to hon. miss C. Eardley, xxxiv 53  
— Culling, to lady A. Fitzroy, xli 45  
— Dav. to miss Murray, xv 157]  
— sir Drum. to lady Sykes, xlvii 445  
— D. H. to miss Voase, xlviii 473  
— sir Edw. to hon. miss Clifford, ix 162]  
— to miss S. Dawkins, xlv 453  
— Stanley, to Eliz. Duggin, lxi 112  
— Edw. Godf. to miss Huish, xlviii 489  
— F. M. to Caroline Nepean, liv 158  
— G. (M.P.) to miss Morley, xxxiv 53  
— sir H. to miss Elmore, lvii 117  
— J. to miss Shirley, xxv 232]  
— capt. J. to lady Dudley and Ward, xxxlii 52]  
— sir J. to miss Morland, xlii 48  
— J. Webber, to miss Simeon, xlix 541  
— rev. Jos. to miss Bernard, xxli 242]  
— Nich. to miss Anderson, xix 209]  
— Octav. Hen. to Jane Cooke, lxi 111  
Smith, Peter (M.D.) to Henrietta Erskine, liv 168  
— Robt. to Susannah Watson, xlviii 481  
— Rt. to miss Steinman, l. 143  
— to Jul. Pemberton, lii 412  
— R. P. to Eliz. Breton, xli 112  
— sir Skeffington, to miss Dally, xxv 233]  
— Thos. to hon. miss Hutchinson, xxxiii 51]  
— W. to miss Pigott, xlviii 484  
— sir W. Sydney, to lady Rumbold, li 550  
— hon. mr. to miss Tylee, xlv 476  
— lieut.-col. to miss Cantelo, xlv 453  
— to lady Georg. Fitzroy, xxi 319]  
— to miss Stevens, xlviii 481  
Smyth, Chas. to miss Vandeput, xxli 242]  
— J. H. to lady Eliz. A. Fitzroy, lvi 125  
— sir Rt. to miss Blake, xix 211]  
— lieut.-col. to Sarah Wilson, liii 150  
Smythe, Edw. to miss Holford, xxiv 206]  
Sneyd, Nath. to Anne Burgh, xlviii 482  
— Walter, to hon. miss Bagot, xxviii 250]  
— rev. W. to mrs. Cecil, xxxiii 52]  
Seams, capt. H. to mrs. Leich, xlix 540  
Sober, capt. C. to mrs. Bytheca, xlviii 486  
Solly, S. R. to miss Hammond, li 550  
Somerset, capt. to miss Heathcote, lix 138  
— duke, to lady C. xlii 48  
— lord A. to dau. of visct. Falmouth, l. 144  
— Chas. H. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxx 227]  
— Edw. to hon. Lou. Courtenay, xlvii 448  
— Fitzroy, to Emily Har. Pole, lvi 126  
— W. G. H. to Eliz. Molyneux, lv 108  
— W. to mrs. Greig, liv 158  
Somerville, sir H. to hon. miss St. Leger, xv 158]  
— hon. col. to miss E. Lethbridge, vi 125]  
— hon. Hugh, to miss Digby, xxi 219]  
— sir Marcus, to Marianne Merydith, xliii 52  
Sotbeby, capt. Chas. to Jane Hamilton, lxi 110  
— rear-adm. to lady M. A. Bourke, xlviii 475  
Southampton, lord, to miss Seymour, xlv 484  
Southwell, visct. to miss Berkeley, xli 45  
Spaen, baron, to lady Lou. King, xlv 480  
Spalding, I. to Mary Ann Eden, xlix 541  
— John, to Mary A. Eden, l. 143  
Sparrow, Rt. Bernard, to hon. miss Acheson, xxxix 60  
Speke, W. to miss Andrews, li 550

## MARRIAGES.

- Spencer, earl, to lady Georg. Spencer, xvii 180]  
 — lord Fras. to lady F. Fitzroy, xliii 52  
 — hon. J. to Eliz. Spencer, xxxii 232]  
 — lord Rt. to hon. mrs. Bouverie, liii 150  
 Spicer, capt. to miss Prescott, lii 412  
 Spinetto, marq. to miss Campbell, lvi 125  
 Spooner, Abrah. to miss Lillington, xxxix 60  
 — Isaac, to miss Gough, xiii 179]  
 — Rd. to miss C. Wetherell, xlv 455  
 Spiccad, capt. R. D. to hon. Emily Wingfield, lix 138  
 Stafford, E. S. to miss Palmer, xix 210]  
 — rev. J. to Eliz. Thompson, xlviii 491  
 Stanhope, lady, to capt. Jones, xvi 159]  
 — hon. Fitzroy, to miss Wyndham, l. 145  
 Stanley, lord, to lady B. Hamilton, xvii 180]  
 — Edw. to miss Fleming, xvii 181  
 — to lady Mary Maitland, lx 112  
 — J. T. to hon. miss Holroyd, xxxviii 52  
 Stanton, I. to mrs. Francis, xlviii 475  
 Staples, Rd. to miss Montgomery, xlviii 473  
 Stapleton, J. T. H. to hon. miss Fitzroy, lvi 125  
 — sir T. to miss Fane, viii 164]  
 — hon. T. to Maria Wynne, lviii 205  
 Stavordale, lord, to miss Grady, xv 158]  
 Steele, lieut.-col. to lady E. Montague, lxi 111  
 — Parker, to miss Verity, xvi 161]  
 — sir Rd. to miss D'Alton, xl 107  
 Steiger, baron de, to miss de Tasset, lii 413  
 Stephens, Jas. to mrs. Boyd, xlv 451  
 Stephenson, B. C. to miss Rivers, xlvii 445  
 — to miss Gay, xlvii 445  
 — C. to lady Lucy Pery, lviii 205  
 — R. to miss Stephenson, xlix 539  
 Stepney, sir Thos. to mrs. Russel Manners, lv 108  
 Stevens, rev. J. to miss A. M. Norton, li 549  
 — Rt. to miss Mason, xlviii 483  
 — R. J. S. to miss Jeffery, lii 412  
 Steward, rev. mr. to miss Alderley, xlviii 486  
 Stewart, hon. capt. to miss Hyndman, lv 161  
 — Dr. to lady Shelley, xxxii 234]  
 — hon. mr. to lady Amel. Hobart, xxxvi 43  
 — col. C. to lady Cath. Bligh, xlv 452  
 — Edw. to hon. Cath. Charteris, xlvii 449  
 Stewart, hon. Jas. H. Keith, to Henr. Anne Madan, lxi 111  
 — Montgomery, to Cath. Honeyman, xliii 52  
 — W. to Euph. M'Kenzie, xiv 168]  
 — Robt. to lady S. Conway, ix 162]  
 — Rt. to hon. miss Pratt, xviii 197]  
 — lord, to lady F. Vane Tempest, lxi 110  
 Stirling, C. to miss Grote, xxxi 237]  
 Stile, sir Chas. to hon. miss Wingfield, xiii 179]  
 Stokes, Stanley, to miss Manton, xlviii 488  
 Stone, And. to miss Baynton, xxii 141]  
 Stoney, A. Robinson, to counts. Strathmore, xx 219]  
 Stopford, rear-adm. to Mary Fanshawe, li 549  
 — visct. to lady M. M. Scott, xxxiii 50]  
 Stoner, capt. to miss Butler, li 550  
 Storey, J. to Louisa Gay, liv 157  
 Storks, Rt. to miss Brooke, li 550  
 Stormont, lord, to miss Cathcart, xix 209]  
 Stovin, sir F. to Anne Eliz. Sitwell, lvii 118  
 Stourton, hon. Edw. to Maria Fox, lv 108  
 Strachan, sir R. to Louisa Dillon, liv 158  
 Strange, T. Andr. to miss J. Anstruther, xxxix 61  
 Strangford, visct. to mrs. Browne, lix 139  
 — earl, to miss Bowes, x 177]  
 Strawbenzee, col. to miss Buckle, xlvii 443]  
 Strickland, H. E. to miss Cartwright, xlv 484  
 — Thos. to miss Lawson, xxxi 235]  
 — W. to miss Cholmley, xxi 219]  
 Strode, W. to mrs. Finch, xlv 477  
 Strutt, J. Holden, to lady E. Fitzgerald, xxxi 234]  
 — Jedediah, to Susannah Walker, lii 412  
 Stuart, hon. col. to miss Douglas, xlv 450  
 — capt. to miss Anson, xlix 539  
 — to miss Sullivan, xlix 540  
 — maj. to Maria Smith, xlix 541  
 — hon. A. to Soph. Isab. Conyngham, lvi 124  
 — Andr. to miss Stirling, xxxii 234]  
 — sir C. to lady E. Yorke, lviii 205  
 — lord H. to lady Gertrude Villiers, xlv 482  
 — sir H. to Georg. Fran. Gunn, lvii 118  
 — J. to miss Coutts, xxi 220]  
 — col. Jas. to lady M. H. Campbell, vi 125]  
 — lord James, to miss Tighe, lx 194  
 — sir Sim. to miss Olmuis, xxxi 235]  
 — hon. W. (bp. St. David's) to miss Penn, xxxviii 51  
 — lord W. to hon. Georg. Maude, xlviii 481

## MARRIAGES.

- art, hon. mr. to miss Bertie, xxi 219]  
 bbs, Geo. to miss Eadale, xx 221]  
 rt, Chas. to lady M. A. Ashley, xxx  
 27]  
 rgeon, Rt. H. to miss S. Curran, xlvii  
 49  
 le, sir C. to miss Whatman, xxxvi 43  
 kling, Maur. to hon. Maria Walpole, vii  
 19]  
 ermania, duke, to prince. Holstein, xvii  
 81]  
 ley, visct. to miss Tyrrel, xxix 232]  
 van, Laurence, to hon. miss Eliz. Tem-  
 le, liii 150  
 ivan, capt. to miss James, l. 143  
 — sir C. to Jean Anne Taylor, lx  
 94  
 — John, to miss Hobart, xxxi 235]  
 ces, Aubone, to miss Honeywood, xlv  
 4  
 — J. to miss Hawkins, xlvii 442  
 — W. to miss Lewis, xviii 199]  
 ex, earl, to miss Vaughan, xxi 218]  
 erland, capt. to miss L. Colebrooke,  
 xi 237]  
 — A. R. to miss Mills, l. 143  
 ie, sir Jas. to miss E. H. Hamilton,  
 xiv 52  
 on, hon. C. to miss Thorston, xxi 219]  
 — Manners, to Charl. Denison,  
 i 149  
 — lord G. to miss Peart, xi 207]  
 — J. to miss Hotham, xxxiii 50]  
 — sir Rd. to Mary Eliz. Burton, xli  
 2  
 — R. N. to Georgiana Sutton, liv 158  
 — sir T. M. to miss Copley, xlv 479  
 — T. W. to miss E. Gray, xlix 540  
 ne, Spelman, to Sophia Le Grice, xlviii  
 5  
 — Thos. to mrs. Sharpe, l. 145  
 burne, sir J. to miss Bennet, xxix 231]  
 s, Fras. to miss Monckton, xvii 182]  
 — Mark, to miss Masterman, xxxvii  
 — sir Mark Mastermap, to Mary Eliz.  
 erton, lvii 128  
 — J. to miss Abdy, l. 144  
 onds, Thos. Powell, to miss Rootes, xliii  
 — W. to miss E. Luscombe, l. 144  
 — count, to miss Bellew, xv 157]  
 y, rev. J. to Cath. Latham, lii 413  
 Crauford, to Susan Campbell, xxxvii  
 xt, capt. to lady E. Strangeways,  
 xviii 51  
 — earl, to miss Lambert, xlii 49  
 — hon. mr. to lady C. Hill, xix 209]  
 — to miss Clifton, xxxi 235]  
 — rev. C. to lady E. Somerset, xxxviii  
 — Geo. to miss C. Drake, xxxi 234]  
 — Jas. to miss Rodherd, xli 455  
 Talbot, John, to Maria Talbot, lvi 125  
 — Matt. to Anne Bourke, liv, 157  
 Tamworth, visct. to hon. miss Curzon, xlii  
 49  
 Tancred, sir Thos. to miss Smith, xix 211]  
 — T. to miss Crewe, xlvii 445  
 Tankerville, earl, to miss Colebrook, xiv  
 169]  
 Tarpley, T. G. to lady C. Mackenzie, xvi  
 161]  
 Tate, rev. to miss Moore, xxiii 244]  
 Tavel, rev. G. to lady Aug. Fitzroy, liii 150  
 Tavistock, marq. to lady M. A. Stanhope,  
 l. 145  
 — to lady E. Keppel, vii 119]  
 Taunton, W. P. to miss Townsend, xlviii  
 489  
 Taylor, sir J. to miss Haughton, xxi 220]  
 — to lady Louisa Stanhope, xxxviii 51  
 — lieut.-col. to miss Baker, xlv 477  
 — C. W. to Charlotte Thomson, l.  
 144  
 — F. to hon. Juliana Cavendish, lviii  
 207  
 — sir Herb. to Charl. Albin. Disbrowe,  
 lxi 112  
 — rev. John, to miss St. Leger, xlix  
 539  
 — Mich. Ang. to miss Vane, xxxi  
 236]  
 Teasdale, Rd. to mrs. De la Chaumette,  
 xlviii 488  
 Tempest, sir H. to miss Lambert, xxxiii  
 50]  
 — H. V. to counts. Antrim, xli  
 45  
 Temple, earl, to lady Mary Campbell, lxi  
 110  
 — to lady A. E. Brydges, xxxviii  
 51  
 — E. D. to miss Honeywood xlix 539  
 — sir Grenville, to mrs. Manners, liv  
 159  
 Templar, col. to lady Sinclair, xii 169  
 — Jas. to miss Buller, xix 212]  
 Templetown, lord, to lady M. Montague,  
 xxxviii 52  
 Tenant, W. to hon. Char. Pelham, xli  
 450  
 Tenison, T. to lady F. King, xlv 477  
 Teynham, lord, to mrs. Davis, xv 159]  
 Thanet, earl, to miss Sackville, x 172]  
 Thewles, brig.-gen. to miss Ravenscroft, xlvii  
 444  
 Thomas, rev. dr. (bp. Rochester) to lady E.  
 Yeates, xviii 195]  
 Thomas, Edw. Bevan, to Martha Beaumont,  
 l. 145  
 — sir J. to miss Owen, vi 125]  
 — Inigo F. to miss Peirce, xxxix 61  
 — to hon. miss Broderick, xlv  
 478  
 Thomlinson, J. to miss Chad, xlv 477  
 Thompson, to miss F. Stodart, l. 145  
 — sir T. B. to miss Raikes, xli 44]

## MARRIAGES.

- Thompson, W. G. to Eliz. C. Barker, xlviii 473  
 Thornborough, adm. to miss Jaynes, xlv 484  
 Thornhill, Geo. to miss Hawkins, xxiii 244]  
 Thornton, col. to miss E. Causton, xlviii 484  
 ——— Claude, G. to Frances Smith, xlviii 477  
 ——— H. to miss Sykes, xxxviii 51  
 ——— J. to Eliza Parry, xlix 539  
 ——— T. Lee, to miss Reeve, xvii 180]  
 Thornycroft, Edw. to visct. Barrington, liv 157  
 Thorold, rev. G. to miss Baugh, xlvj 450  
 Thorold, J. Hayford, to Mary Kent, liii 150  
 Thorp, J. to lady Han. Char. Hay, lvii 117  
 Throckmorton, sir Rt. to miss Heywood, vii 119]  
 Thurlow, Edw. to miss Thompson, xxviii 251]  
 ——— T. to Fran. Lyon, liii 148  
 ——— lord, to Mary C. Bolton, lv 109  
 Thynne, lord John, to Mary Anne, Master, xliii 51  
 Tichborne, H. Jos. to miss Burke, xlviii 477  
 Tighe, R. M. to miss Macdermot liii 147  
 Timms, J. F. to Eliz. Anderson, l. 144  
 Timperton, Jos. to miss Kyte, xlviii 489  
 Titchfield, marq. to miss Scott, xxxvii 52  
 Tobin, capt. to mrs. Duff, xlvj 451  
 Tollemache, hon. J. to lady B. Lane, xvi 172]  
 ——— hon. Wilbr. to miss Lewis, xvi 159]  
 Tomline, W. E. to Fran. Amlet, liii 148  
 Tomlinson, Nich. to miss Ward, xxxvi 43  
 Tonyn, capt. to miss Rudge, xlvii 443  
 Tooke, W. to Amel. Sheen, xlix 540  
 Torpichen, lord, to miss Inglis, xxxvii 50  
 Torrens, maj. H. to miss Patten, xlv 477  
 Torrington, visct. to lady L. Boyle, viii 163]  
 Tottenham, Nich. Loft, to miss May, xxi 219]  
 ——— lord Rt. (bp. Killaloe) to hon. Alicia Maude, xlix 539  
 Toulmin, mr. to miss Galloway, xlviii 490  
 Tourhour, hon. E. to miss Hayman, xl 107  
 ——— J. miss Richardson, xli 46  
 Townley, Rt. to miss Newing, xlix 539  
 Townsend, Gore, to lady E. Windsor, xix 208]  
 ——— hon. J. to miss Poyntz, xxix 231]  
 ——— Rd. Orpen, to Anne Mullens, liii 147  
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss Scott, li 549  
 Townshend, lord Chas. to lady Eliz. Loftus, liv 157  
 ——— rev. E. to miss Milner, xxxi 235]  
 ——— H. Hare, to miss C. Lake, xxxj 237]  
 Townshend, Hen. to mrs. Hill, xlviii 474  
 ——— Jas. to hon. miss Hare, vi 125]  
 ——— lord Jas. to Eliz. Wallis, lv 108  
 ——— hon. to hon. miss Southwell, xxxii 233]  
 ——— capt. to miss Gladwyn, xxxi 233]  
 ——— visct. to miss Montgomery, xvi 160]  
 Tracy, hon. H. to miss Weaver x 173]  
 Trail, Jas. to lady Janet Sinclair, xxvii 211]  
 Travers, Rt. to miss Gunning, xii 169]  
 Trecothick, ald. to miss Meredith, xiii 180]  
 ——— Jas. to miss Edmonstone, xi 219  
 Trelawney, C. to da. of lord Belfast, lv 109  
 ——— sir H. to miss Brown, xxi 219]  
 ——— Hamelyn, to miss Rogers, xlviii 475  
 Tremayne, J. H. to Car. Matilda Lemon, lv 107  
 Trench, hon. Rt. to hon. Letit. Dillon, xlvii 449  
 Trenchard, W. to lady H. M. de Burgh, xxxii 233]  
 Trent, Maur. to miss Colquhoun, xix 211]  
 Trevalyan, rev. G. to miss Neave, liii 50  
 ——— J. to miss Wilson, xxxiii 51]  
 Trever, hon. J. to miss Burton, xvi 160]  
 Trimlestown, lord, miss A. Eustace, xxxix 60  
 Trollope, sir J. to miss Thorold, xl 107  
 Trotter, B. A. Coutts, to Margaret Gordon, xlv 482  
 Trowbridge, sir T. to miss Cochrane, liii 413  
 Truscott, J. to miss Gorwyn xlvii 443  
 Turner, dr. to miss Blois, xlvii 443  
 ——— sir Greg. O. P. to Anna Eliza Bayfield, lx 139  
 ——— T. to miss Blake, xlvj 450  
 ——— capt. C. to miss Stevenson, xlvii 449  
 Turnour, hon. Adolph. to Jessie Dewar, liv 161  
 ——— visct. to miss Chapman, xxiv 206]  
 Turnton, T. E. M. to Louisa Brown, liv 161  
 Turville, F. F. to Barb. Talbot, xxiii 243]  
 de Tuyll, baron C. to miss Gildemeester, liii 148  
 Tweedale, marq. to lady Sus. Montague, lviii 205  
 Twisden, sir J. to Cath. Jud. Coppard, liii 147  
 ——— sir Rog. to miss. Welldash, xxi 241]  
 Twisdon, sir J. P. to miss Geary, xxv 232]  
 Twisleton, T. to miss Turner, xi 207]  
 Twyden, sir W. to miss Wynch, xxviii 250]  
 Tyndale, rev. T. G. to miss Earle, li 549  
 Tyrconnel, earl, to lady F. Manners, xv 158]  
 ——— to miss H. Delaval, xxi 243]  
 ——— to Sarah Crowe, lix 140

## MARRIAGES.

- Wadd, W. to miss Mackenzie, xlviii 482  
 Wadman, Fras. to miss Comyns, xviii 195]  
 Wake, sir W. to miss Sitwell, xxxii 233]  
 Wakefield, Fras. to Eliz. Wakefield, l. 146  
 Wainwright, Arnold, to Louisa Crooke, xlviii 485  
 Wainwright, Thos. to miss E. Kevill, li 549  
 Waldgrave, lieut.-col. to Eliz. Whitbread, liv 160  
 Wale, sir C. to miss Brent, lvii 117  
 Walford, Rd. to miss Berry, xli 451  
 Walker, to lieut.-col. A. to Barbara Montgomery, liii 149  
 — Chas. to miss Curwen, li 550  
 — David, to miss Ryan, xxxix, 59  
 — Hen. to miss Abney xlviii 487  
 — W. Wheatley, to miss Melvin, xlviii 474  
 Wallace, Colin, to miss Briggs, xviii 196]  
 — Rt. to miss Forbes, xvii 448  
 — sir T. to miss Maxwell, xv 158]  
 — sir Thos. to miss Gordon, xxvi 228]  
 — rt. hon. T. to viscounts. Melville, lvi 124  
 Wallis, col. B. to mrs. Bosville, xlv 482  
 Wallop, hon. Coulson, to miss Keatinge, xlv 481  
 Walmsley, J. to miss Long, liv 160  
 Walmoden, gen. to miss Wangenheim, ix 162]  
 Walpole, lord, to mrs. Chamberlayne, xlviii 484  
 — to Marg Falkener, liv 159  
 — Hor. to miss Churchill, xxiv 205]  
 — L. T. to hon. miss Clive, xxx 227]  
 — Rd. to miss E. Hammet, xxxiv 52  
 — hon. Rt. to Diana Grosett, xxiii 243]  
 — hon. Rt. to miss Stret, xxvii 250]  
 — Thos. to lady Marg. Percival, xlv 479  
 Walsh, rev. dr. to Eleanor Newcome, liv 158  
 Waltham, lord, to miss Coe, x 171]  
 Warburton, sir Pet. to miss Alice Parker, xxiv 205]  
 Ward, Geo. to miss Madan, xxiv 204]  
 — E. M. to lady Matilda C. Stewart, lvii 118  
 — hon. W. to miss Bosville, xxlii 244]  
 — mr. to lady Arab. Crosbie, xxvi 227]  
 Valentia, visct. to miss Cavendish, xxvi 229]  
 Vandeput, sir G. to miss Grey, xv 158]  
 Vandeleur, J. O. to miss C. Glasse, li 549  
 Vander-Meulen, Jos. to miss Hitch, xviii 195]  
 Vane, hon. C. to miss Wood, xix 208]  
 — Raby, to miss Eyres, xi 208]  
 Vanneck, hon. Geo. to miss Lovelace, lii 414  
 — sir Josh. to miss Thompson, xx 221]  
 — to miss Arcadekne, lii 418  
 Vanneck, hon. T. to Mary Anne Palmer, lviii 206  
 Vansittart, lieut.-gen. to miss Harris, lx 194  
 — Arth. to miss Hanger, xvi 161]  
 — col. Ar. to hon Carol. Eden, xlviii 481  
 — rev. E. to miss Gardiner, xlvii 447  
 — rt. hon. Nich. to hon. Cath. Eden, xlviii 483  
 Vardon, Chas. to Maria Patterson, xlviii 479  
 Vaughan, dr. H. to hon. Eliz. Barb. St. John, xxxvii 50  
 — sir R. W. C. to miss Mostyn, xlv 483  
 — W. to miss Weld, xlv 480  
 — hon. Wilm. to miss Shafto, vi 124]  
 — serjeant, to da. of lord St. John of Bletsoe, xlv 480  
 Vaunmall, obev. to miss Dumolin, xlvii 447  
 Udney, lieut.-col. to miss Fitzhugh, liv 160  
 Vere, Jas. Jos. Hope, to lady Eliz. Hay, lv 109  
 Vereker, rt. hon. C. to miss Palliser, lii 412  
 Vernon, hon. & rev. E. V. to lady A. L. Gower, xxvii 210]  
 — Geo. to W. Henr. Brady, l. 145  
 — hon. H. to miss Sedley, xxii 241]  
 — Hugh, to miss Cullum, xvi 172]  
 — rev. L. to hon. Carol. M. Pheachey, lvii 118  
 — mr. to lady Eliz. Bingham, lvii 117  
 Vertue, Steph. to miss A. Brent, li 549  
 Vesey, G. to miss Latouche, xxxii 234]  
 Vetch, J. (M. D.) to Henr. Mar. Grant, liv 157  
 Villette, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xiii 180]  
 Villiers, hon. G. to hon. miss Parker, xi 107  
 — G. W. V. to Elean. Nasmyth, liii 150  
 — rt. hon. J. C. to miss Forbes, xxxiii 50]  
 — lord, to miss Conway, xv 157]  
 — to lady Sarah Fane, xli 450  
 Vincent, sir F. to miss Muilman, xxii 242]  
 — to Jane Bouverie, xlv 481  
 — Rd. to lady More, xiv 169]  
 — capt. to miss Norman, xlvii 446  
 Upton, hon. F. G. to miss Howard, xlix 539  
 Uxbridge, earl, to Elean. Campbell, lxi 110  
 Usher, sir C. to miss Wyndham, ix 163]  
 Uvedale, W. C. to miss Johnston, liv 160  
 Vyner, mr. to lady T. M. Ashburnham, xxx 237]  
 Vyse, major, to miss Howard. xxiii 243]  
 Wardlaw, lieut.-col. to Anne Lake, liv 159  
 — Rt. to lady Anne Lindsay, liii 148  
 Waring, capt. H. to miss Franks, xlvii 444  
 Warneford, rev. S. W. to miss Loveden, xxxviii 52  
 Warkworth, lord, to lady A. Stuart, vii 119]  
 Warner, capt. to miss Shipley, xli 455

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S MARRIAGES.

Warner, Edward, to miss Stanard, xlvii 445  
 — Geo. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445  
 — Wm. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445  
 Warre, lieut.-col. to Selina A. Maling, liv 161  
 Warren, sir G. to miss Bishop, vii 119]  
 — B. to Caroline Clavering, xxiii 243]  
 Warwick, col. to miss Price, xlv 128  
 — earl, to miss Vernon, xix 210]  
 Washington, mr. to miss Challiner, xvii 179]  
 Waterford, marq. to lady S. Carpenter, xlvii 447  
 Watherstone, Thos. to Anna Bryant, xlviii 488  
 Watson, sir C. to miss Jul. Copley, xxxi 236]  
 — C. to miss Corry, xlvii 447  
 — Edw. to Marg. Bathie, liv 158  
 — rev. Rd. to miss Knight, lviii 204  
 Wauchope, J. to Eliz. Macan, liv 160  
 Webb, D. J. to hon. miss Monck, liv 161  
 — E. to miss Guise, xlix 540  
 — sir Thos. to hon. miss Dillon, xli 45  
 Webster, sir Godf. to Charl. Adamson, lvi 126  
 — Jas. Wedderb. to lady F. C. Annesley, lii 414  
 Wedderburn, sir J. to lady Marg. Ogilvie, xii 170]  
 — to miss Dundas, xxiii 244]  
 Wedderburne, And. to hon. Lou. Eden, xlviii 481  
 Wedgewood, Thos. to miss B. Smith, xxxix 61  
 Weichsell, mr. to miss Rovedino, xlv 452  
 Weir, hon. C. Hope, to miss Dunbar, ix 162]  
 — J. to miss Bowman, xix 212]  
 Weld, J. to hon. Julia Petre, liv 159  
 Welde, E. A. to miss Norris, lii 412  
 Weldon, W. to miss Cuffe, xxxiv 53  
 Wellesley, sir Arthur, to miss Pakenham, xlviii 477  
 — H. to lady Georg. Cecil, lviii 205  
 — hon. mr. to lady E. Cadogan, xlv 482  
 Wells, vice-adm. J. to Jane Dealtry, lvii 117  
 — W. to lady Jane E. Proby, lviii 205  
 Welmar, Thos. to Charl. Marg. Noel, lv 107  
 Wenman, lord, to lady E. Bertie, ix 163]  
 Wentworth, lady C. to J. Millbank, vii 119]  
 — lord, to miss L. Packington, xli 45  
 — visct. to counts. Ligonier, xxx 226]  
 Werninck, rev. dr. to hon. mrs. Wynn, li 549  
 West, col. to lady R. Grey, vii 119]  
 — hon. F. to miss Michell, xxxiv 52  
 — Fred. to miss Middleton, xl 107  
 — Jas. Eldridge, to miss Ashburnham, xlv 454

West, Martin J. to lady Mar. Walpole, lx 139  
 Westby, Nicholas, to hon. Emily Waldgrave, lvii 118  
 Westerholt, count Chas. to Harriet Spence, lxi 112  
 Westmeath, earl, to lady E. Moore, xxxi 59  
 Westmoreland, earl, to miss Sanders, lx 48  
 Weston, maj. T. to miss Cooksedge, xix 480  
 Whalley, sir J. to miss Newcombe, xix 231]  
 Wharton, F. to lady A. Duff, li 550  
 — J. to miss Lambton, xxxii 234]  
 — Thos. to lady Soph. Duff, vi 181]  
 Whateley, rev. T. to Isab. Soph. Pepp, lx 107  
 Whatton, H. Watkinson, to miss Daniel, xlviii 491  
 Wheate, sir Jac. to miss Shaw, xxvi 225]  
 Wheatley, J. to miss Miller, xlv 450  
 Wheble, Wm. to miss Talbot, xlv 483  
 Wheeler, Edw. to miss Dunford, xlv 367]  
 — Jonah, to Eliz. Browne, li 124  
 Whichcote, mr. to lady J. Sherard, liv 157  
 Whiston, W. to miss Hart, xlviii 478  
 Whitbread, Sam. to lady M. Cornwallis, xi 170]  
 — to miss Grey, xxx 226]  
 White, capt. to mrs. Mowbray, xlv 477  
 — Chas. to miss Bernard, xvii 183]  
 — rev. C. H. to Eliz. Wise, lii 414  
 — J. to miss Heathcote, xviii 200]  
 — Jos. to miss Chamberlayne, xix 481  
 — col. Thos. to hon. Juliana Vereker, lxi 112  
 — Simon, to miss Newnham, li 483  
 Whitewick, Humph. to Mary Turner, xlv 489  
 Whitmore, W. W. to miss Bridgman, li 42  
 Whittaker, Chas. to Eliz. Horrocks, li 156  
 Whitworth, lord, to dow. duchs. Dorset, li 51  
 Whytt, Eben. Alex. to miss Gordon, xlv 490  
 Whyers, H. to Anne Nelson, xlviii 477  
 Wiggins, Matt. to miss Morris, xlvii 48  
 Wiggins, Thos. to miss Kinnaird, xxii 242]  
 Wigley, Edw. to Anne M. Mearns, xxvi 52  
 Wigram, R. to Selina Hayce, iv 160  
 Wigstan, I. to miss Lake, xxxii 234]  
 Wigton, earl, to miss Child, xi 170]  
 Wilberforce, W. to miss Spooner, xxxii 2  
 Wilbraham, Geo. to lady Anne Fortescue, lvi 126  
 Wilcken, capt. Barlo, to mrs. M. B. B. xlv 460  
 Wilcox, J. Hillhouse, to Miss. Wicks, xlviii 483

## MARRIAGES.

- Humph. to hon. Christ. Clifford, liii  
 288, rev. I. T. to miss Scoones, xlviii  
 , capt. to miss Hales, xlvii 444  
 18, Walt. to Eliza Devereux, xlviii  
 1808, dr. to Eliz. Smith, lii 413  
 — Jas. to miss Craig, li 550  
 — rev. T. C. to Eliz. Porret, l. 144  
 lieutenant-col. to miss Taabman, lv 107  
 , John, to Charl. Floyer, xxxvii 51  
 t, J. Willett, to miss Wilson, xlvii 446  
 ms, capt. to counts. Barrymore, xxxvi  
 — sir Booth, to miss Fonnereau, vi  
 — Edw. to miss Riley, xx 220]  
 — J. to miss Thomas, xx 220]  
 — (M. P.) to miss Currie, xlv 479  
 — rev. J. to Eliza Cooke, xlviii 491  
 — sir Rt. to miss Hughes, xli 45  
 — T. W. to Cath. Beaumont, l. 145  
 — W. Peere, to Fras. Doroth. Blen-  
 , liii 147  
 nson, maj.-gen. to Sarah Crampton,  
 25  
 — rev. J. P. to miss F. Taylor,  
 li 477  
 ghby, H. to Charlotte Eyre, lvii 117  
 — hon. T. to miss Chadwick, xiii  
 t, J. to miss Sainthill, xix 208]  
 — J. E. to Eliz. Em. Parry, l. 144  
 — sir Rt. to hon. mrs. Byron, xxvi  
 — to miss Grimston, xxxviii  
 , sir Edw. to Arab. Wilkinson, xi 207]  
 - Griffin, to miss Hotham, xlvii 445  
 - sir H. to lady F. E. B. Bruce, xli  
 - I. to miss Irwin, xlviii 492  
 - hon. J. to miss Adair, xxx 227]  
 - rev. J. to miss Kelsick, xlviii 489  
 - Montagu, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]  
 - Rd. to hon. miss Townshend, xxii  
 — to Eliz. Fountayne, xxiv 204]  
 - sir T. M. to miss E. Smith, xli 46  
 - lieutenant. to miss Hebburn, xlviii 477  
 1868, marq. to miss Andrewes, xlii  
 or, hon. H. to miss Copeston, xl 107  
 eld, hon. and rev. E. to Lou. Joan  
 lyn, lxi 110  
 — W. to lady C. Digby, xxxviii 52  
 — sir G. Allanson, to miss Blenner-  
 et, xxvi 228]  
 — mr. baron to da. of sir Rowl. Winn,  
 163]  
 nton, Edw. to miss Foley, xix 209]  
 anley, Clem. to miss Parkins, xvii 180]  
 rton, earl, to miss Armstrong, xxi  
 |  
 Winterton, earl, to mrs. Bodicote, xxxvii  
 51  
 Winthorpe, capt. to miss Ferbrace, xlv 455  
 Wirtemberg, prince, to princess roy. Eng-  
 land, xxxix 60  
 Wiseman, sir W. to Cath. Mackintosh, liv  
 161  
 Witham, Fras. to mrs. Hatton, xlviii 478  
 Wither, capt. H. B. to miss Frith, xlv 453  
 Wodehouse, E. to Lucy Wodehouse, li 549  
 — John, to miss Berkeley, xii 169]  
 — J. to miss Norris, xxxviii 52  
 — rev. mr. to miss Nourse, xviii  
 198]  
 Wollaston, Fred. W. to Lucy Strachy, lix  
 138  
 Wolley, capt. T. to miss Franklyn, xlv 450  
 Wolsley, C. to miss Clifford, xxxiv 54  
 — to Anne Wright, liv 159  
 Wolstenholme, Edw. to Arabella Ward, liii  
 149  
 Wombwell, sir G. to lady A. Bellasyse,  
 xxxiii 51]  
 Wood, lieutenant-col. to lady Carol. Stewart,  
 xliii 52  
 — sir F. L. to miss Buck, xl 106  
 — C. T. to Jane Thorold, liv 156  
 — rev. Manley, to miss Boone, xlviii  
 474  
 — Thos. to miss Williams, xix 209]  
 Woodcock, J. to miss Hotham, xl 108  
 Woodford, lieutenant-col. to counts. Westmore-  
 land, xxi 220]  
 Woodgate, lieutenant. to hon. lady Lambert, xlvii  
 446  
 Woodhouse, Chappel, to Amelia Oakley,  
 lii 156  
 — hon. and rev. R. lvii 119  
 Woods, G. to Sarah Hamilton, liv 156  
 Woolcombe, J. M. to Anna Elean. Louis,  
 liv 158  
 Worcester, marq. to lady C. Leveson, Gower,  
 xxxiii 51]  
 — to Geo. Fred. Fitzroy, lvi  
 125  
 Worthy, lieutenant-col. Stuart, to lady Car.  
 Creighton, xli 45  
 Worsley, rev. Jas. to Soph. Pinhorn, lii 413  
 — sir Rd. to miss Fleming, xviii  
 199]  
 Wray, sir Bouchier, to da. of sir Rt. Palk,  
 xxviii 250]  
 Wright, G. to miss Maclane, xxxviii 51  
 — John, to miss Lawson, xxx 234]  
 Wrottesley, sir J. to hon. miss Courtenay,  
 xiii 180]  
 — to lady Carol. Bennett,  
 xxxvii 51  
 — to hon. mrs. J. Bennet,  
 lxi 110  
 Wurtemberg, prince, to duchs. Oldenburg,  
 lviii 204  
 Wyatt, C. B. to miss Rogers, xlvii 444  
 Wyndham, hon. C. to lady Anne Lambton,  
 xliii 51



## MARRIAGES—PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Wyndham, capt. H. to Eliz. Somerset, liv 160  
 ——— rt. hon. W. to miss Harford, xxvii 211]  
 ——— to miss Cec. Forrest, xl 107  
 Wynn, C. W. W. to miss Cunliffe, xlviii 476  
 ——— hon. G. to miss E. M. Majendie, xlix 409  
 ——— H. W. W. to hon. Heaster Smith, lv 109  
 ——— Thos. to lady C. Bellasyse, xliii 52  
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Hen. Somerset, xii 169]  
 Wynne, capt. to miss Barton, xli 449  
 ——— Owen, to lady Sarah Cole, xxxii 239]  
 ——— T. to lady K. Percival, ix 163]  
 ——— C. W. G. to Sarah Hillyard, liv 138  
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Har. Clive, lviii 137  
 ——— to miss Grenville, xiv 170]  
 Wythe, John, to Anne Henniker, lix 139

- Yarde, F. Buller, to miss Halliday, xxxii 51]  
 Yarmouth, earl, to miss Fagniani, xl 107  
 Yates, Jos. to miss St. John, xlix 231]  
 ——— J. L. to Arab. Reinagle, liv 157  
 Yea, W. W. to miss Newman, xxvi 227]  
 Yellowly, Dr. to miss Tyssen, xlviii 484  
 Yonge, Mr. to miss Newport, xlviii 484  
 ——— sir G. to miss Cleeve, viii 163]  
 York, duke, to prince, roy. Prussia, xxxiii 52]  
 Yorke, C. to miss Manningham, xxxli 233]  
 ——— sir Jos. to baroness Roetselaer, xvi 228]  
 ——— Jos. Sid. to miss Rattray, xl 107  
 ——— sir J. Sidney, to marchs. Clanricarde, lv 108  
 Young, capt. to Mary Jaynes, liv 159  
 ——— Sam. to miss Briggs, xli 481  
 ——— W. to miss Lawrence, xx 221]  
 ——— sir W. to miss Talbot, xxxv 63  
 Younger, maj.-gen. Osw. to Charl. M. Aynsley, liv 156

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Anson, rt. hon. Chas.—lord Colchester, lix 141. See Colchester.  
 Abbott, hon. Chas.—privy couns. xliii 58, recorder, Oxford, 61  
 ——— mr. just.—lord chief just. k. bench, lx 196  
 Abdy, J. R.—sher. Essex, li 540  
 Abercorn, earl—visc. Hamilton, xxviii 218]  
 ——— John James, earl—gov. Donegal, &c. xxxii 235] marq. Abercorn, xxxii 238]  
 Abercrombie, lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xv 161]  
 ——— col. Rob.—groom of bed-chamb. to duke of York, xxix 233]  
 ——— Ralph—maj.-gen. xxix 234] col. 6th foot, xxxiv 56, knt. of bath, *ibid.* knt. of bath, xxxvii 57, col. 2nd drag. xxxviii 55] privy couns. Irel. xl 108, command. of forces, N. Britain, 113  
 ——— R.—gov. Forts George and Augustus, xl 116  
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir J.—kt. grand cross bath, lvii 119  
 Abercromby, col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob.—gov. Edinburgh Castle, xliii 61, gen. xlii 487  
 ——— Mary Anne, lady—baroness Abercromby, xliii 58  
 ——— hon. J.—comm. in chief, &c. Madras, liv 169, do. Bengal, liv 167  
 Aberdeen, Geo. earl—knt. thistle, l. 178  
 Aberdeen, earl—plenipo. Vienna, lv 113, visc. lvi 127. priv. couns. lvi 128  
 Abergavenny, earl—knt. thistle, lvi 127  
 Abney, S. B.—sher. Leicesters. xxxix 69  
 Aboyne, col. Geo. earl (militia)—col. army, xl 114  
 ——— earl—baron Unit. King. lviii 129  
 Abrahams, brev.-maj.—major, lxi 115  
 A'Court, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]  
 ——— Wm.—sec. legation, Sicily, xliii 61  
 ——— sir W. P. A.—sher. Wilts. liv 185  
 ——— Wm.—envoy Barbary, lv 110, do. Sicily, lvi 128  
 ——— sir W.—privy coun. lix 141, plenipo. Naples, lxi 114  
 Acheson, sir Archib.—privy couns. Irel. xlii 183] baron Gosford, xix 217]  
 Achmuty, lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49  
 Ackland, sir T. D. bt.—sher. Devon. li 549  
 ——— P. P.—sher. Somerset, lv 126  
 Acland, lieut.-col. W. P.—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. lii 323  
 ——— John—bart. lx 196  
 Acton, N. L.—sher. Suffolk, xxxi 248]  
 Adair, maj. B. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 68  
 ——— Alex.—sher. Suffolk, xxxiv 61  
 ——— James—serjt. at law, xvii 116] recorder, London, xxii 229] 230]  
 ——— Rob.—ambass. Ottoman Porte, li 552, 553  
 Adam, Wm.—treas. &c. ordnance, xxii 246]  
 ——— xxvi 239]  
 ——— ——— state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496, baron excheq. dp. lvi 129

# ANNUAL REGISTER. PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

767

- Adam, Wm.—chanc. great seal to pr. of Wales, xlviii 493  
 Adams, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlv 486  
 — G. H.—lieut.-col. l. 175  
 — James—arch. to board of works, xii 172]  
 — — commiss. admiralty, xliii 56. xlv 455  
 — Wm. D. C. L.—comm. peace, Amer. lvi 128  
 Adare, lord—visc. Mount-Earl, lviii 207  
 Addenbroke, J. P.—inspect. field officer, volunteers, xlv 490  
 Adderley, Thos.—treas. barrack-board, Dublin, xv 162]  
 Addinbrooke, J. A.—sher. Worcester, xl 120  
 Addington, Hen.—speaker H. Commons, xxxi 239] privy couns. *ib.* commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490. xlv 491, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* xlv 490, visc. Sidmouth, xlvii 452. *See* Sidmouth.  
 — — hon. Hen.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56. chancellor excheq. *ib.* commiss. India affairs, 57  
 — J. H.—commiss. treasury, xlii 55, commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490, joint paymast.-gen. of forces, xlv 480, M. P. Harwich, *ib.* priv. couns. 482, commiss. India affairs, lviii 494  
 — H.—secret. legation, Lisbon, lvi 127  
 Adeane, maj.-gen. James—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] general, xliii 52  
 Adolphus, Frederick, prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] baron Culloden, earl Tipperary, and duke Cambridge, xliii 62  
 Affleck, capt. Edm.—bart. xxv 235]  
 — — lieut.-col. James—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
 — Phil.—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] adm. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, commiss. Admiralty, xxxv 66, vice-adm. red, xxxvi 44, 45, lord Admiralty, xxxvi 47, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47  
 Agace, Dan.—sher. Berks. xlv 531  
 Agar, hon. C. B.—dep. recorder, Oxford, xliii 61  
 — — sher. Cornwall, li 541  
 — Chas.—baron Somerton, Irel. xxxvii 57, commiss. appeals, excise, xlii 52  
 — rev. Chas.—dean, Kilmore, viii 165]  
 — bp. Cloyne, xi 210] archbp. Cashell, xxii 245]  
 — — bon. Geo.—baron Callan, Irel. xxxii 236]  
 — James—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172] baron Clifden, do. xix 217]  
 — — John, privy couns. Irel. xxxi 241]  
 — W. E.—commiss. customs, xix 220]  
 Agnew, col. Montgomery—gov. Carlisle, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 — — maj. P. A. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 Ainslie, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. 13th regt. xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53. gen. xliii 52  
 — — lieut.-col. G. Rob.—inspect. field-officer, xlv 490, gov. Dominica, liv 164  
 — — Robert, ambass. to the Porte, xviii 204] bart. xlv 462  
 Alrey, lieut.-col. G.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486  
 Aiskell, Fraa.—consul, Malaga, vi 127]  
 Albemarle, Geo. earl—knt. garter, viii 152] gen. xv 161]  
 — — Wm. Cha. earl, mast. buckhounds, xlviii 495  
 Alcock, rev. Cha.—archd. Chichester, xlv 486  
 — — Thos. treas. Ordnance, lii 557  
 Aldborough, visct.—earl, xx 222]  
 Aldersey, Sam.—sher. Cheshire, lviii 226  
 Alexander, Jas.—baron Caledon, xxxii 236]  
 — — rev. Dr. Nath. bp. Clonfert—bp. Killaloe, xlv 460  
 — — Wm. bart. li 615  
 — — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 Algood, James—sher. Northumb. xxviii 222]  
 Allan, Alex.—M. P. Berwick, xlv 483  
 — — Thos.—commiss. customs, xxi 224]  
 Allen, Andr. jun.—consul N. Hampshire, &c. xlvii 453  
 — — lieut.-col. A.—bart. lxi 113  
 — — Geo. Edw.—sher. Somerset, lvi 142  
 — J.—secr. commiss. Un. States, xlviii 499  
 — — ward. Dulwich coll. liii 153  
 — — Carter—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli 47  
 — — J. H.—sher. Pembroke, l. 178  
 — — Rd.—consul, Spain, liv 166  
 — — capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48  
 Alms, Jas.—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165  
 Alsop, Rob.—pres. Christ's Hosp. Lond. xvii 140]  
 Altamount, earl—marq. Sligo, xlii 55  
 Althorpe, lord, commiss. treas. xxv 234]  
 — — visct.—commiss. excheq. xlviii 493  
 Alvanley, baron—serjt.-at-law, and chief just. Com. Pleas, xliii 58  
 Amcotts, Wharton—bart. xxxviii 53]  
 Amherst, maj.-gen. sir Jeffery—knt. bath, iv 115] lieut.-gen. viii 164] do. Guernsey, xiii 185] do. ordnance, xv 163] privy couns. 164] baron Amherst, xix 215] gen. and staff officer, xxi 222]  
 — — Jeffery, lord—baron Amherst, xxx 230] field-marshal, xxxviii 55] lord bed-chamber, xlv 486  
 — — lord—privy couns. lvi 121  
 — — col. Jeffery—maj.-gen. xl 108

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Amherst, John—rear-adm. white, xiii 185]  
vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xix 213]  
adm. blue, xxi 221]  
—lieut.-col. Wm.—groom bedch. to  
duke of Gloucester, viii 166] aid-de-camp  
to his majesty, ix 165] lieut.-gov. St.  
John's, Newfoundland, xvii 189] maj.-  
gen. and staff-officer, xxi 222] lieut.-gen.  
xxii 243]  
—hon. W. P. lord—envoy extr. Sicily,  
1. 177  
Amphlet, John—sher. Worcestershire, xlvii  
517  
Amsinck, Paul—agent for Hanse Towns, xv  
166]  
Amyand, Claudius—commis. customs, vi  
127] receiver-gen. land-tax, Lond. and  
Midd. viii 164]  
—Geo.—bart. vii 121]  
Ancaster, Peregrine, duke—master of horse,  
ix 167] gen. xv 161]  
—Rob. duke—lord lieut. Lincoln,  
xxi 224]  
—Brownlow, duke—lord lieut. Lin-  
coln, and privy couns. xxii 245]  
Ancram, earl—lord lieut. Roxburgh, liv  
162  
André, W. L.—bart. xxiv 207]  
Andrew, R.—sher. Northampton. li 540  
—dr. S. G.—dean of Canterbury, li  
555  
Andrews, Joseph—bart. ix 165]  
Anderson, maj. Andrew (E. Ind. Co. serv.)  
—brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii  
51  
—capt. Alex.—major, lvii 451  
—Jas. Caleb—bart. liv 167  
—hon. J. W. A.—bart, xl 113  
—maj. Walter—(E. Ind. Co. serv.)  
lieut.-col. xl 111  
Annesley, lord—visc. Grenawley, Irel. ix  
166]  
—rev. lord, C. M.—to rural deanry  
of Bocking, Essex, xlv 487  
—hon. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xl  
115, commis. excise and cust. do. xli 52  
—hon. Rt.—consul, Antwerp, lvii  
119  
—maj. Arthur—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
Anson, lieut.-col. Geo.—aid-de-camp to the  
king, xlvii 450, brig.-gen. lii 323  
—lord—first lord admiralty, iv 88]  
—Thos.—baron Soberton, and visc.  
Anson, xlviii 494  
—lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 456, lieut.  
gen. liii 152  
Anstey, John—auditor public accts. xlviii  
499  
Anstruther, John—solicitor-gen. to prince of  
Wales, xxxv 64, justice Carnarvon, &c.  
67  
—knt. xxxix 62, bart. xl  
113, privy couns. xlviii 501  
—commissary, Edinburgh,  
xli 51  
Anstruther, maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. vi  
164]  
—col. Rob.—baggage-master, to  
N. Brit. xl 113  
—Rob.—lieut.-col. xli 52, 64  
—quart. mast. gen. to forces, 54, adjt.-gen.  
Irel. xlv 489, col. xlvii 451  
—Rob.—conjunct clk. to h. s.  
Regist. Off. Scotl. xlviii 499  
—brig.-gen. li 323  
—recorder, Bombay, liv 16  
Anthony, Mich.—sher. Berks. xxxvi 6  
Antoine, W. L.—sher. Beds. xxx 22]  
Antrim, Randal Wm. earl—privy couns.  
Irel. xxviii 218] marq. Antrim, xxx 22  
Antrobus, Edm.—bart. lvi 130  
—G. C.—secret. legat. Unit. States  
lviii 208  
—maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xv 16  
Aplin, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue, n. s.  
do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 45, do.  
adm. red, l. 174, adm. blue, li 21  
Aprece, T. H.—bart. xxv 236]  
Apsley, lord. —See Bathurst, Hen.  
—Hen. lord—lord treasury, xxx 22  
—commis. for India affairs, xxxv 66, privy  
couns. *ib.*  
—lord, commis. for India affs.  
166. lvi 128. lviii 208  
Arabin, lieut.-col. J. D.—col. xlv 45  
—col. W. J.—maj.-gen. xl 106, lieut.  
gen. xlvii 450  
Arbuthnot, Chas. consul-gen. Portugal,  
47, ambass. Turkey, xlv 460, privy couns.  
461  
—C. G. J.—page to his maj. 163  
—capt. Marriott—commis. N. America,  
xlviii 204] rear-adm. white, xxi 221]  
vice-adm. blue, xxii 245, white, xxiii 247]  
do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxv 64  
Archdall, lieut.-col. Mervin—col. xlv 45  
—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. lii 121  
Archdeckne, Chaloner—sher. Suffolk, m  
69  
Archer, col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 64, lieut.  
gen. xl 108  
—W. C.—maj.-gen. xlv 45  
Arden, Chas. Geo.—lord admiralty, m  
240] xxxvii 55, xxxviii 58, privy couns.  
xliii 56, commis. India affs. 57, baron Arden,  
xlv 498, 491  
—baron—mast. mint, xlv 58  
—rev. F. E.—Paston, visc. Northampton,  
xlviii 498  
—John—sher. Cheshire, xxxi 246]  
—R. P.—one of his majesty's couns. xliii 246]  
solicitor-gen. xxi 235] and privy couns. xxx 229] master of the  
*ib.* baron Alvanley, xliii 58  
Argyll, duke—gen. horse, viii 164]  
—duchess, baroness Hamilton, xlv 498  
Argyle, Geo. duke—earl. 246] but genl. xlv 235]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ll, gen. John, duke—field-mars. xxxviii  
 right, sir Rich.—sher. Derby, xxix 235]  
 — Rich.—sher. Derby, xliii 79  
 ger, maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. viii  
 ], John—sec. board ordnance, xxxi 241]  
 tage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]  
 trong, col. Bigoe—maj.-gen. viii 165]  
 it.-gen. xv 161] col. 8th foot, 163]  
 — Edm.—groom privy chamb.  
 vi 44  
 — maj. G. A.—lieut.-col. xlii 50]  
 ect. field officer volunteers, xli 456  
 — John—privy-couns. Irel. xxxi  
 ]  
 — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488,  
 t.-gen. li 555  
 tage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]  
 d, rev. W.—sub-preceptor to pr. of  
 es, & bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] canon  
 dsor, xxii 245]  
 d, Dr.—advoc. admiralty, liii 154  
 , earl—knt. St. Patrick xxvi 230]  
 , capt. Chas.—equerry to duke York,  
 228]  
 - col. sir Chas.—maj.-gen. xl 108,  
 t.-gen. xlvii 450  
 rob.—sher. Wilts. xxx 233]  
 urham, earl—privy couns. & keeper  
 it wardr. viii 166] groom stole, &c.  
 i 204]  
 — sir W.—sher. Sussex, xlv 524  
 rton, lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxv 235]  
 , John—prothonotary Denbigh &  
 itgomery, xix 221]  
 W. P.—bart. xxxvii 57  
 rat, Wm—knt. & judge King's Bench,  
 184]  
 , hon. Cropley—clk. deliveries ord.  
 543  
 - J.—sher. Northampton, xxx 233  
 - T. Duckingf.—sher. Merioneth, lviii  
 st, sir W. H.—commiss. great seal,  
 231] xxxiv 56  
 - W. H.—sher. Oxfords. lii 416  
 n, sir Willoughby—usher black-rod,  
 . xxvi 232]  
 , Adam—sher. Northumber. xl 120  
 - G. A.—sher. Northumber. xlii 67  
 . F. D.—sher. Cheshire, xlix 385  
 - J. E.—equerry duke Cumberland,  
 232]  
 , lieut.-col. Hervey—groom bed-chamb.  
 Wales, xxxvii 55  
 - H. H.—sher. Cheshire, lx 307  
 - Rich.—serjt. at law, knt. & judge  
 s' Bench, viii 165] lord commiss.  
 at seal, xlii 181]  
 , John duke—baron Murray, & earl  
 uge, xxviii 218] gov. &c. Isle of Man,  
 v 65, col. xl 114  
 son, John—Somerset herald, xxxii 44  
 y, John—commiss. Adm. xxv 236]  
 xxvi 229] commiss. treas. xxvi 235] xxviii  
 219]  
 Aubrey, maj.—inspect. field officer volunt.  
 xlv 455  
 — R. G.—sher. Brecon, xlii 67  
 — Rich.—dep. lieut. Glamorgan,  
 xxxvii 56  
 — Thos. Digby—sher. Bucks. lvii 182  
 Auchmuty, Rob. judge vice-adm. court Bos-  
 ton, N. Eng. xi 212]  
 Auchmoutty, Sam.—knt. xlv 483, command.  
 Isle Thanet, 486, prov. gov. Fort St. Geo.  
 liii 153, knt. bath, liv 162  
 Auckland, lord W.—baron, xxxv 66, joint-  
 postmast.-gen. xl 111, postmast.-gen. xliii  
 56, presld. committee trade, xlviii 492,  
 493, joint commiss. to treat with United  
 States, xlviii 498  
 Audrey, J. sher. Wilts, xxxiii 64]  
 Augustus, Fred. prince—knt. garter. xxiii  
 218] baron Ashlow, earl Inverness, & duke  
 Sussex, xliii 62  
 Auriol, capt. Chas.—major, xliii 61. lieut.-  
 col. xlv 489  
 — J. P.—sher. Oxford, xxxiii 64]  
 Aust, Geo.—joint-under-sec. state, xxxii  
 235] commiss. gen. musters, & sect. Chel-  
 sea hosp. xxxvii 58  
 Austen, Edw.—sher. Kent, xliii 80  
 — H. E.—sher. Surry lii 416  
 Auvergne, hon. Mich. de Courcy Phil. vice-  
 adm. red, lv 112  
 Averall, Dr. John.—dean Emily, Irel. viii  
 164] do. Limerick, ix 164]  
 Aveling, Thos.—sher. Camb. xlv 523  
 Averde, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
 lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 Awdry, John—sher. Wilts, xxxiii 64]  
 Aylesbury, Thos. Bruce, earl—lord-lieut.  
 Wilts, xxiii 244] chamb. househ. 249] knt  
 thistle xxxviii 220] treas. queen's househ.  
 xxxiii 56  
 — lord—knt. thistle, lxi 113  
 Aylesford, Heneage, earl—lord bedchamb.  
 xx 225]  
 Aylett, sir W. maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Aylmer, capt. John. rear-adm. blue, xlv  
 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. red, liv  
 165  
 — maj. lord,—lieut.-col. xlv 486  
 — Arthur—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Ayrie, G.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Ayton, J.—sher. Bucks, lii 416  
 Aytonne, lieut.-col.—col. xl 111  
 Aytoun col. Roger—maj.-gen. xlvii 450,  
 lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Baber, rev. H. H.—extra assist. librarian  
 Brit. Museum, xlviii 501  
 Backhouse, T. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Bacon, Anth.—sher. Glamorgan, xlviii 576  
 — Edward—commiss. trade, iv 88] vi  
 127]  
 Badcock, Lovell—sher. Bucks, xxxvii 58  
 — T. S.—sher. Bucks, li 540



## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- G. H.—bart. xlv 485, knt. bath, i 500  
 G. T.—sher. Anglesea, lvi 143  
 col. John—col. 61st foot, xvi 163  
 capt. Rob. (R. N.) knt. xliii 50  
 e, lieutenant-col. J. J.—assist. inspect. of reserve, xlv 486, dep. inspect. liii 152  
 d, capt. A. F.—major, xlvii 452  
 —John—commiss. stamps, vi 126  
 —sr Rob.—recorder Bedford, xlv  
 —dr.—provost Eton College, viii  
 —rev. T.—bp. Killaloe, xxiii 244  
 —T. T.—sher. Bucks, lviii 226  
 liston, rev. dr.—prebend. Peter-  
 burgh, xli 171  
 Barne—commiss. taxes, xxxlii 53  
 Miles—sher. Suffolk, xxxii 246  
 Snowden—lord of treasury, li 557,  
 ass. of treas. excheq. lii 520, com-  
 treas. liii 154  
 y, John—sher. Herefords. xxxix 69  
 maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 sir Edw. knt.—inspect. field officer  
 terre, xlv 492  
 rev. F.—master of Peterhouse,  
 bridge, xxx 239  
 Henry—sher. Monmouths. xxxviii  
 lieutenant-col. John—colonel, xlv 487,  
 barrack-master, Canada, xliii 56  
 maj.-gen. —lieut.-gen. Leeward  
 Is, lv 112  
 col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 d, Rob.—sher. Chester, l. 173  
 Isaac—joint vice-treasurer Irel. xi  
 hon. Isaac—treas. navy, xxv 234  
 ast. land forces, 236  
 Bryan—sher. Surrey, xliii 80  
 E. M.—sher. Herefords. lvi 142  
 ton, hon. Daines—commiss. stores  
 bar, xx 224  
 Welch judge, xxi  
 —Jonah, LL.D.—knt. xlix 544  
 ton, hon. capt. Sam. rear-adm.  
 , xxi 221  
 do. red, *ib.* vice-adm.  
 xxii 243  
 do. white, xxiii 247  
 blue, xxix 234  
 gen. mar. forces,  
 —hon. and rev. Dr.—bp. Llan-  
 xli 171  
 canon Windsor, xix 221  
 Salisbury, xxv 236  
 bp. Durham,  
 54  
 —vice Wm.—commiss. and chanc.  
 ry, iv 87  
 88  
 secret.-at-war, viii  
 Chas.—bart. xxvi 234  
 J.—consul, Biscay, lix 140  
 lieutenant-col. Tho.—lieut.-col. 5th W.  
 reg. xlv 492, col. Honduras, *ib.*  
 175, maj.-gen. xli 152  
 Barry, maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 —J. H. S.—sher. Cheshire, xxxvii 88  
 —hon. J. Maxw.—lord treas. lxi 113  
 —R. H.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240  
 Bartholomew, Leo.—sher. Kent, xxxii 246  
 Bartlam, Francis—clerk of wardrobe, xviii  
 205  
 Barton, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
 —maj. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—  
 brev. lieutenant-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii  
 51, lieutenant-col. xlv 489  
 —capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xx  
 224  
 do. white, xxi 221  
 do. red, *ib.* vice-  
 adm. blue, xxii 243  
 do. white, xxiii  
 247  
 adm. blue, xxix 234  
 do. white,  
 xxxv 64  
 —Rob.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 Barwis, Jackson—sher. Essex, xxxviii 68  
 Basset, Francis—bart. xlii 245  
 baron de  
 Dunstanville, xxxviii 54  
 Bassett, lieutenant-col. sir Rich. knt.—col. at  
 Honduras, xliii 58, col. xlv 488, lieutenant-col.  
 6th W. India reg. xlv 492  
 —maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Bastard, T. H.—sher. Dorset. liv 185  
 Bastide, maj.-gen. J. H.—lieut.-gen. xlii  
 183  
 Bateley, Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120  
 Bateman, Hugh—sher. Derby. xxxiv 61,  
 bart. xlviii 501  
 —lieut.-col. John (E. Ind.) col. xl  
 111  
 —R.—sher. Derbys. liv 185  
 —Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120  
 comptroller storekeepers' accounts, xvi  
 165  
 Bates, Joah—commiss. victualling office,  
 xix 214  
 —Ralph—sher. Northumb. liv 185  
 Bateson, Rob.—bart. ix 195  
 Bath, baroness Henrietta Laura—countess,  
 xlv 490  
 Batha, J. M. de—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 Bathurst, lord Allen—earl, xv 162  
 —hon. Apsley—revers. patentee of  
 clk. of crown in chancery, xiv 173  
 clk.  
 dispensations, xx 224  
 —Benj.—out-ranger Windsor Forest,  
 vi 129  
 —Benj.—sec. legation, Sweden, xlvii  
 453  
 —hon. Cha.—master mint, xlviii  
 500  
 —mr.—clk. briefs in chancery,  
 xiv 173  
 clk. faculties, &c. xix 212  
 —Hen. judge common pleas—  
 commiss. great seal, xlii 181  
 baron  
 Apsley, and lord chancellor G. Britain,  
 xiv 170  
 revers. patentee of clk. of crown  
 in chancery, xiv 173  
 earl and lord high  
 steward G. Britain. xix 213  
 president of  
 the council, xlii 245  
 —earl—commiss. India affairs,  
 xxxvii 57, do. xliii 57, presid. council of  
 trade, xlix 542, 543, sec. state, li 555,

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- sec. state, liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128, do. lviii 208, knt. garter, lix 141
- Bathurst, rev. Hen.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xviii 203]
- Dr. Hen.—bp. Norwich, xlviii 483
- rev. H.—Ashby rect. Norfolk, xlviii 498
- Hen. commiss. adm. xxvi 235]
- col. Jas.—gov. Virgin Islands, lviii 207
- John—clerk engrossments, &c. great seal, xiv 173]
- maj.-gen. Peter—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, general, xl 108
- Bathwick, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Batson, E. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxvi 56
- Batten, Jos. A.—princ. East Ind. Coll. lvii 119
- Battine, dr.—chancellor of Lincoln, xxxv 66
- Baugh, lieut.-col. Lancelot—aid-de-camp to his majesty, xiv 174] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. *ib.*
- Baxter, Alex.—commiss. orders in council, xxxvii 57
- Bayham, J. Jefferies, visct.—lord treas. xxxi 240]
- John Jefferies—visct. xxxv 66
- Bayley, Dan.—consul-gen. Russia, liv 166
- lieut.-gen. H.—gov. Guernsey, lviii 207
- mr. just. John—knt. l. 175
- Baynes, Arthur—dep. commiss. stores, Mediterranean, xlv 491, 492
- maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Baynton, sir A.—sher. Wilts. xlv 524
- Baynton, Edw.—consul Tripoli, xv 164] do. Algiers, xix 220]
- H. W.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
- Baseley, John—vice-adm. blue, xl 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
- Beaby, Tho.—sher. Herefords. xlii 67
- Beach, M. H.—sher. Gloucester, xxxiii 64]
- Beachcroft, rev. R. P.—Blunham rect. Bedford, xlviii 502
- Beadon, dr. Rich.—bp. Gloucester, xxxi 238] do. Bath and Wells, xlv 489
- Bean, John—sher. Sussex, xxx 233]
- Bearcroft, Edw.—chief justice, Chester, xxx 229]
- P. R.—commiss. acct's, Leeward Islands, xl 114
- Beard, Wm.—Welch judge, xviii 203]
- Beash, Jas.—sher. Staffords. lii 169
- Beauchamp, visc.—lord treas. xvii 184]
- lord—earl, lvii 120
- Beaucherc, hon. W.—sher. Lincolns. l. 178
- Beaucherk, lieut.-col.—gov. Pendennis Castle, xvii 189]
- lord A.—col. mar. lii 323, rear adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165
- Beaufort, duke—master of horse to her majesty, xi 212] lord-lieut. Monmouth, xiv 175]
- knt. garter, xxviii 218]
- lord-lieut. Brecon, xxix 233] do. Leicestershire, xxix 235] Radcliffe Trustee, Oxford, xxxv 66
- Beaufort, Hen. Cha. duke, baron Botetout, xlv 484, lord-lieut. Monmouth and Brecon, xlv 490
- duke—constable of Brianfeld, &c. liv 164
- Beaufoy, J. H.—sher. Northampton, lviii 575
- Beaulieu, earl—high steward, New Windsor, xxviii 218]
- Beaumont, R. H.—sher. Yorks. xxxv 75
- Beaver, capt. Peter—major, xlii 53. lieut.-col. xliii 63
- Beavan, Thomas—sher. Radnor, xxv 196]
- Beche, maj. Tho. de la—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Becket, J.—judge advoc. gen. lix 141
- Beckett, J.—bart. lv 111
- Beckwith, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, gov. Barbadoes, l. 177
- lieut.-col. F. A. F.—col. xlv 488
- sir S.—knt. C. Bath, lviii 207
- Bedford, John, duke—keeper privy seal, iv 180] presid. privy council, vi 130] chancellor Dublin Univ. viii 168] xi 174]
- privy couns. xlviii 494, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.*
- Beechey, Wm.—knt. xl 113
- Beevor, Tho.—bart, xxvi 235]
- Behr, baron—prime minister, Hanover, xiv 173]
- Belcher, John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]
- Belcomb, capt. John—major of brigade, x 117
- Belford, lieut.-col. Gustavus—col. xl 109
- Belgrave, Geo.—sher. Rutlands. xxix 236]
- Rob. visc.—lord Admir. xxxi 240]
- commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvii 57, privy couns. *ib.* lord-lieut. Flinta. x 113
- W.—sher. Rutlands. xxx 233
- Belhaven, lord—one of the 16 Peers Scot. lxi 113
- Bell, H.—maj.-gen. liii 151
- maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
- capt. John—major, xl 112, brev. lieut.-col. in army, India, xlv 491
- Matt.—sher. Northumb. xxxix 64 lviii 236
- maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlv 490, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492
- Bellaers, A. W.—sher. Rutlands. li 540
- Bellamont, Cha. earl, Irel.—bart. G. Brit. xvii 185] privy counsellor, Irel. 180] post-mast.-gen. Irel. xxxi 239]
- Bellars, John—sher. Rutlands. xxvi 236]
- Bellasis, col. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—maj.-gen. in army, E. Indies, xliii 56
- Bellasyse, T. N.—sher. Yorks. liv 416
- Belleisle, Ralph, visc.—earl Ross, xlv 175]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

llingham, Wm.—commiss. admir. xxxii  
 234] bart. xxxviii 53, commiss. navy,  
 xliii 62  
 —llis, maj. F. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 lmore, Armor Lowry, visc. Irel.—earl  
 Belmore, xxxix 63, 64  
 ndish, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xliii 183]  
 nnett, hon. col. H. A.—maj.-gen. xl 113,  
 lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455  
 —James—sher. Somersets. xli 69  
 —John—judge King's-Bench, Irel.  
 cxix 233]  
 —John—sher. Wilts. xl 120  
 —rev. J. L.—Lechlade vic. Gloucester,  
 xlviii 502  
 nnet, dr. Wm.—bp. Cork, xxxii 237] do.  
 Cloyne, xxxvi 44  
 nsley, Wm.—bart. xliii 59  
 nson, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 —John—patentee of subpoena office,  
 cv 163] clerk journals, H. of Comm. xix  
 220]  
 —T. S.—sher. Surrey, liv 185  
 —T.—sher. Cumberl. lvi 142  
 nt, Jeff.—ch. just. N. S. Wales, lvi 127  
 ntham, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50,  
 maj.-gen. liii 152  
 utinck, maj. lord Chas.—lieut.-col. xlv  
 192, capt. in Coldstream guards, *ib.*  
 —lord Chas.—treas. househ. liv 166  
 —Chs.—gov. Surinam, li 551  
 —Hen. esq.—gov. Grenadines, xlv  
 185, lieutenant-gov. Demerara, &c. xlviii 492,  
 lo. li 551  
 —lord Wm. Cav.—clk. of pipe, xxvi  
 234]  
 —lieut.-col. Wm. lord—aid-de-camp  
 to the king, xl 109  
 —col. lord Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii  
 150, maj.-gen. lii 323, Env. Extr. Palermo,  
 liii 150, lieutenant-gen. liii 151  
 —Wm.—vice-adm. blue, lii 323  
 —rev. W. H. E.—prebend Westminster,  
 li 555  
 ntley, sir John—vice-adm. blue, xlii 184]  
 lo. white, 186] gov. Greenwich hosp. xiv  
 173]  
 nyon, John—sher. Cardigan, xxvi 236]  
 —R. P. W.—sher. Berks, lviii 226  
 rdmore, Dr. Scrope—pro-vice-chanc.  
 Oxford, xxxv 68  
 resford, C. E.—sec. commiss. stamps,  
 cliii 59  
 —lord Geo.—comptr. househ. liv  
 166  
 —dr. G. de la Poer—bp. Kilmore,  
 xlv 485  
 —hon. John—commiss. excise,  
 Irel. xlii 183] privy-couns. G. Brit.  
 xxviii 218]  
 —lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49  
 —rev. lord John Geo.—bp. Cork,  
 xlvii 453  
 —sir J.—bart. lvi 127  
 PART II,

Beresford, lieutenant-gen. Marcus—lieut.-gen.  
 ordnance, xlii 54, col. xliii 53, brigadier-  
 gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 490  
 —rev. Wm.—bp. Dromore, xxiii  
 245] do. Ossory, xxv 235]  
 —col. W. C.—maj.-gen. l. 174,  
 lieutenant-gen. lii 323  
 —lieut.-gen. sir W. C.—baron  
 Beresford, lvi 137  
 —adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi  
 114  
 Berkeley, Fred. Aug. earl—lord-lieut. Glou-  
 cestershire, ix 164]  
 —hon. Geo.—col. marines, xxxvii  
 57  
 —capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue,  
 xli 48  
 —G. C.—mast. surveyor ord-  
 nance, xxxi 238] rear-adm. white, xliii  
 54, do. red, xlii 458, adm. blue, lii 321  
 Berkley, Norborne—baron Bottetout, vii  
 120]  
 Bernard, sir Fras.—commiss. excise, Irel.  
 xvi 162]  
 —col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
 lieutenant-gen. xlv 487  
 —major—mast. jewel office, xxvi  
 231]  
 —Tho.—dep. commiss. of musters,  
 xvii 189]  
 —Wm.—sher. Bucks, liii 169  
 Berner, C.—sher. Suffolk, lx 207  
 Berney, T. T.—sher. Norf. lv 126  
 Berniere, lieutenant-col. Hen. de—col. xlvii  
 450  
 Berresford, hon. John—commiss. excise and  
 cust. Irel. xli 52  
 Berry, capt. Edw. R.N.—knt. xl 117  
 Bertie, col. Albemarle—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 lieutenant-gen. xl 108, gen. xiv 487  
 —capt. Albemarle—rear-adm. white,  
 xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, bart. liv  
 166  
 —lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—capt. and col.  
 2nd horse-guards, xix 219]  
 —capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, l. 174,  
 rear-adm. white, lii 323, rear-adm. red,  
 liii 153, (sir T.) vice-adm. blue, lv 112  
 Berwick, Joseph—sher. Worcesters. xxv  
 198]  
 Besborough, earl—privy couns. viii 166]  
 postmaster-gen. *ib.*  
 Best, Wm. Drap.—judge K.-Bench, lx  
 196  
 Bettison, Jonas—sher. Notts. xxxvii 59  
 Belts, rev. mr.—Savilian prof. Oxford, viii  
 164]  
 Bevan, Henry—sher. Shrops. xxxvii 59  
 —Rich.—commis. appeals in excise,  
 xlii 52  
 Bewicke, Calverley—sher. Northumber. xxv  
 197]  
 Bickerton, capt. Rich.—knt. xvi 164] bart.  
 xxi 222] rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do.  
 white, xxxii 237]  
 3 c



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Bickerton, capt. sir Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, vice-adm. white, xlvii 456, commis. admiralty, xlix 543. l. 175, vice-adm. red, li 556, maj.-gen. marine forces, li 320, commis. admiralty, lii 320, adm. blue, 321, lieutenant-gen. marines, lx 195
- Biddulph, Benj.—sher. Herefords. xlv 531  
—sir Theo.—sher. Warwicks. xlii 67
- Bigge, C. W.—sher. Northumber. xlv 523
- Bigland, Ralph—norroy king of arms, xvi 164] clarencieux king of arms, xvii 187] garter king of arms, xxiii 245]
- Ralph, jun.—Richmond Herald, xxiii 245, norroy king of arms, xlv 483
- Biggs, H.—sher. Wilts, liii 169  
—Rob.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54  
—capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56
- Bilcliffe, col. Joseph—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
- Bilke, Edward—sher. Surrey, li 540
- Billingley, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxix 236]
- Bindley, James—commis. stamps, viii 164]
- John—commis. excise, vi 126]
- Bine, Hen. esq.—sher. Surrey, xxxiii 64]
- Bingham, sir Cha. bart.—baron Lucan, Irel. xix 217]
- John—baron Clanmorris, Irel. xlii 453  
—lieut.-col. Rich.—col. xlv 488  
—capt. R. T.—major, xlvii 452  
—rev. Wm.—archd. London, xxxi 240]
- Binning, lord—privy coun. lvi 128. comm. India affairs, id. lviii 208
- Birch, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlv 532  
—rev. Geo.—Great Woolston rect. Bucks, xlviii 502  
—Rich.—North Farnbridge rect. Essex, xlvii 454  
—col. Sam.—major-gen. xxix 234]
- rev. Sam.—rect. St. Mary Woolnoth, London, l. 172  
—maj. Tho.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
- Bird, capt. Hen.—major, xli 54  
—major, xlvii 452
- Birt, Rd.—sher. Surrey, lvi 142
- Biscoe, Elisha—sher. Monmouthshire, xxvi 236]
- Elisha—sher. Oxfor. xlvii 517
- Bishop, Cha.—his majesty's procurator, xlv 461  
—rev. H.—Ordleigh vic. Essex, xlix 541
- Bishoppe, H.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 493
- Bissett, Jas.—col. mar. liv 165, rear-adm. blue, lv 112  
—brev.-maj. Rob.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. to troops under sir W. Howel, xl 112
- Blacheney, col. Grice—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
- Blachford, B. P.—comm. Admir. lvi 128
- Black, Sam.—recorder, Leeds, xix 218]
- major Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
—dr. Wm.—first physician to the king, Scotland, xxxii 236]
- Blackhall, Joha, jun.—sher. Oxfor. xxxi 248]
- Blackburne, John—sher. Southampton, li 540
- Blackett, sir Wm.—sher. Northumber. xlix 385
- Blackstone, sir Matt.—bart. vi 127]
- Blackstone, Wm.—a knight and judge King's Bench, xliii 183]
- Blackwell, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 480
- Blackwood, dame Dorcas—baroness Dufferin and Claneboye, Irel. xlii 53  
—capt.—equerry to duke Gloucester, vii 121]
- hon. Hen.—bart. lvi 128  
—capt. hon. Leeson—major, xlvii 452  
—Rob.—bart. Irel. vi 136]
- adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi 114
- Blades, Hugh—sher. Notts. liv 185
- Blagden, Cha.—physician to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
- Blagrove, John—sher. Berks. xxxiv 61
- Blair, Cha.—consul-gen. Naples, xlvii 454  
—capt. John—major, xlv 489  
—J. H.—bart. xxxviii 218]
- Rob. esq.—solicitor for Scotland, xxxi 241] dean of faculty, Scotland, xliii 60, pres. college of justice, Scotland, l. 176  
—Wm.—commis. stamps, viii 167] clk. privy council, x 178] commis. privy seal, xi 210]
- Blake, Cha.—knt. xlv 492  
—capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xli 48  
—lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109, brigadier-gen. in Egypt, xliii 62  
—J. H.—baron Wallscourt, Irel. xlii 53  
—Pat.—bart. xv 162  
—lieut.-col. R. D.—col. xlv 487
- Blakeney, maj.-gen. Grice—lieut.-gen. xliii 53, col. 4th garrison batt. xlv 493, gen. li 555  
—J.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 491  
—lord—knt. bath, iv 115]
- Bland, maj. Joseph, (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
—J. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
—maj.-gen. Tho.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52  
—Tho.—sher. Worcesters. xlix 386
- Blandford, George, marquis—baron Spencer, xlviii 495
- Blane, Gilbert, M.D.—physician in ord. to pr. Wales, xlviii 500, bart. lvi 106

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ne, dr. Wm.—phys. to duke Clarence, xxi 238]  
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. xlix 385  
 ey, col. lord Cadwallader—maj.-gen. ii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161]  
 — lieutenant-col. And. lord—col. xvii 450  
 ket, capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 4, do. red, xliii 54  
 quiere, lieutenant-col. John—sec. French embassy, xiv 173] do. lord-lieut. Irel. xv 3] knight bath, xvii 187] collector of tinage duties, Irel. xviii 204]  
 niere, sir John, bart.—baron de Blaniere, Irel. xlii 53  
 hford, maj. W. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 hwayte, col. Winter—maj.-gen. xxix 14]  
 ney, rev. Benj.—Hebrew professor, iford, xxix 235]  
 merhasset, Rowland—bart. li 554  
 h, col. hon. Edw.—maj.-gen. xvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 161  
 — R. A.—adm. red, lv 112  
 — capt. R. R.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 5, do red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, i 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xli 7  
 — rev. Rob.—dean of Elphin, xi 211]  
 — Wm.—gov. New S. Wales, xlvii 4  
 — W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. d, lv 112  
 rd, Wm.—knt. xlv 482  
 q, sir Chas.—sher. Suffolk, lviii 996  
 nberg, rev. Fred. Wm.—clerk of closet pr. Wales, l. 172, prebend Westm. 4  
 efield, capt. Benj.—major, xlvii 452  
 — Thos.—bart. xlix 546  
 — maj.-gen. sir T. bart.—lieut.-n. lii 321  
 mfield, lieutenant-col.—gent. attend. on pr. ales, l. 177, equerry, &c. liv 163, secr. chy Cornwall, lviii 209, privy purse, t 141  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlv 488  
 se, sir R. L. sher. Glamorgans. liii 169  
 nt, Geo.—commis. taxes, x 174]  
 am, Matt.—knt. xlii 53, alderman, xlv 65  
 t, Peter—sher. Devons. xliii 79  
 dell, col. Bryan—maj.-gen. xl 113  
 den, John—baron, Irel. ix 163]  
 — maj. Overington—lieut.-col. xlvii 61  
 nt, James—sher. Southampton, lvii 517  
 z, lieutenant-col. James—lieut.-col. artil. v 486  
 dman, lieutenant-col. J. H.—col. xl 109  
 te, H. E.—sher. Denbighs. xlv 532  
 denham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 69  
 dington, John—sec. board ordnance, xx 25]  
 enham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 49  
 Bodley, W. H.—batch. physic, Oxford, xlviii 497  
 Boger, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, liv 165  
 Boland, major Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 Boldero, rev. G.—Ixworth cur. Norfolk, xlviii 503  
 Boles, maj. Burnaby (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 Bolland, Wm.—common pleader, city of London, xli 457  
 Bolton, Harry, duke—privy couns. ix 167] gov. Isle of Wight, 16. vice-adm. do. x 173] adm. blue, xliii 184] do. white, xviii 201] gov. Isle of Wight, and lord-lieut. Southampton, xxv 234]  
 — lieutenant-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to the king, xli 450  
 — Thos. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton, xlii 51  
 Bomesteer, Dan.—consul, Carthage, vii 120] consul, Sicily, Malta, &c. xviii 204]  
 Bond, James—sher. Kent, xxx 233]  
 — Nathanael—commis. excheq. xliii 56, commis. treas. excheq. xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. 492, presid. board of trade, xli 457, advocate gen. forces, xlviii 495  
 — Phineas—consul and commiss. United States, xxviii 219] consul gen. Amer. xxxv 65  
 — rev. W.—dean, St. Faghnan, xv 163]  
 — John—sher. Cardigan, xli 521  
 Bonham, Hen.—sher. Southampton, xxxvi 56  
 — lieutenant-col. Pinson—col. xlvii 466, maj.-gen. liii 152, gov. Surinam, liv 164  
 Bonjonnar, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Bonney, rev. H. K.—prebend. Lincoln, xlix 542  
 Bonsal, Thos. sher. Cardigan, xxxvii 59  
 Bonsall, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 58  
 Bontein, James—knt. xl 114  
 Boone, Thos.—gov. S. Carolina, iv 99] commiss. customs, xii 172]  
 Booth, T.—sher. Northampt. lx 207  
 — Lewis—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 492  
 — rev. Livingston—Gwennap vic. Cornwall, xlviii 496  
 — Rich.—sher. Northampton. xxxiv 56  
 — Rob.—sher. Cambridge, lvii 132  
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Boothby, col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 166]  
 Boothby, Wm.—comm. transp. service, liv 166  
 Bordes, maj. Breon, lieutenant-col. xlv 489  
 Boringdon, lord—earl of Morley, lvii 120  
 Borland, James—assist. inspect. Russian hosp. xli 54, assist. inspect. hosp. xliii 61  
 — maj. J. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Borough, Rd.—bart, lv 111

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Borradaile, Wm.—sher. Surry, xlv 521  
 Borner, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xliii 80  
 Borthwick, col. Wm. (art.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlvii 449  
 Bosanquet, J.—sher. Herts. xlv 523  
 ——— Sam.—sher. Monmouth. lvii 132  
 Boscawen, hon. gen. Geo.—second in command on Irish establishment, viii 166]  
 ——— Geo.—sher. Flints. lviii 227  
 ——— hon. and rev. dr.—prebend. Westm. xx 224]  
 ——— hon. miss—sempstress to the queen, xxx 220]  
 ——— Wm.—commiss. bankrupts, xix 214, 215]  
 Boston, lord Fred.—lord bed-chamb. xxiii 246]  
 Boswell, Bruce—marine store-keep. &c. Bengal, xxxv 66  
 ——— C. J.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50  
 Botfield, T. sher. Salop. lx 207  
 ——— W. sher. Shrops. xlviii 575  
 Bothwell, major Archibald—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 Bottetourt, lord—gov. Virginia. xi 211]  
 Boucherett, Ayscough—sher. Lincoln. xxxvii 59  
 Bouchier, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456  
 Boughton, sir C. W. R.—commiss. for auditing public accts. xli 50  
 ——— Edw.—sher. Hereford. xxviii 222]  
 ——— lieut.-col. G. C. B.—col. xlii 49, sir G. C. B. maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 Boulthec, Joseph—sher. Warwick. xxvii 252]  
 Boulton, Matt.—sher. Stafford. xxxvi 56  
 ——— Hen.—sher. Surry, xxvi 236]  
 ——— capt. Rob. R. M.—knt. xlv 484  
 Bourcard, Christ.—assist. commiss. gen. on continent, xl 115  
 Bourchier, C.—sher. Herts. xxx 233]  
 ——— James—sher. Herts. xxxiv 61  
 Bourke, John—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183]  
 ——— baron Naas, xix 217]  
 ——— rev. Joseph—dean, Killaloe, xi 211]  
 ——— do. Dromore, xv 160]  
 ——— bp. Leighlin and Fernes, 162]  
 ——— dr. J. D.—archbp. Tuam, &c. xxv 236]  
 ——— privy couns. Irel. 237]  
 Bourmaster, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457  
 Bourne, W. S.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128  
 Boutelin, maj. sir James—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Bouverie, hon. Edw.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]  
 ——— commiss. trans. xlv 485  
 ——— Edw. jun.—sher. Northampt. xlii 67  
 Bowater, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 323, do. white, li 153  
 ——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 ——— col. John (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 Bowden, mr.—mast. horse, Irel. x 173]  
 Bowen, C.—sher. Glamorgan. xxiv 203]  
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xi 4  
 ——— do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 438, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l 174, do. red, li 550, adm. blue, lii 321  
 ——— Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 532  
 ——— H. W.—sher. Pembroke. xlvii 5  
 ——— James—commiss. transports, li 40  
 ——— do. li 553, comm. transp. service, li 40  
 ——— do. lv 111  
 ——— lieut. John—fourier to the army. Amer. xix 218]  
 ——— Jonathan—sher. Radnor, xxv 235  
 ——— W. W.—sher. Pembroke, xxxv 4  
 Bowens, maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Bower, Forster—king's counsel, xxix 22]  
 Bowes, lieut.-col. B. P.—col. xlv 4  
 ——— brig.-gen. lii 323  
 ——— hon. Thos.—sher. Leicester. F. 4  
 Bowey, sir T. C.—sher. Gloucester. l 173]  
 Bowie, James, gent.—assist. commiss. &c. Leeward Islands, xl 115  
 Bowlby, Thos.—commiss. excise, vi 5  
 ——— comptroller army accts. xix 230]  
 ——— gen. xxiii 246]  
 Bowles, Cha.—sher. Surry, xxxvi 56  
 ——— George—sher. Essex, xxv 222]  
 ——— capt. Geo.—major, xlvii 452  
 ——— John—commiss. resp. army council, xxxvii 57  
 ——— Wm.—sher. Wilts. xxv 185]  
 ——— rev. W. L.—prebend. Salisbury. 457  
 Bowser, maj. T. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
 Bowyer, sir Chas.—vice-adm. red, xlv 4  
 ——— Geo.—col. marines, xxix 234]  
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xi 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 4  
 ——— sir Geo.—adm. blue, xli 4  
 ——— capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. lx 219]  
 ——— brev. maj.-gen. Hen.—Leeward Islands, xl 114, lieut.-gen. Amer. xlii 52, command. forces, Leeward Islands, xlvii 456, lieut.-gen. 487  
 ——— J. W.—commiss. excise, vi 135  
 ——— T. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxvii 84  
 ——— rev. mr.—supp. grammar. Hosp. xix 218]  
 Boycott, rev. mr.—St. Andrew's rect. Norwich, xlviii 503  
 Boycott, capt. Chas.—maj. brig. xl 113  
 Boyd, John—bart. xviii 200]  
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xv 162]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob.—gen. 62nd xxxii 238]  
 ——— gen. xxxv 67

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- d, Rob.—justice Court K. Bench, Irel. xliii 54]  
 den, Sam.—sher. Bedfords. xxxi 247]  
 k, Bellingham—commis. excise, Irel. ii 183]  
 —maj. Chas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut. d. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 —hon. C.—comm. transp. serv. liv 66, do. iv 111  
 —David—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xlix 544, st.-clerk, do. liii 154, lord of sess. do. i 151  
 es, Chas.—col. marines, l. 174, rear-m. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 323, do. d, liv 165  
 , Sam.—sher. Kent, xxv 197]  
 —capt. W. H.—major, l. 175  
 azon, Anth.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64  
 e, maj. Jas.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. ii 455  
 ebridge, Abm.—sher. Warwicks. li 0  
 ford, lord—earl Salop, lviii 120  
 —maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlviii 53, pect. field-officer, volunt. xli 457  
 shaw, hon. A. C.—groom bed-chamb. 166  
 —Francis, esq.—sher. Derhys. iii 575  
 —lieut.-col. Lawrence—col. xlv 3  
 —maj. Sam. (E. Ind. Co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111  
 —Thos.—commis. taxes, vi 126]  
 . to the treasury, x 173] lord of admity, xv 161]  
 street, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 —sir Sam.—commis. great seal, l. xxxi 238]  
 f, col. Thos.—brigadier-gen. Leeward nds, xl 115  
 —Wm. (Irish art.)—maj.-gen. ry, xl 108  
 ill, col. Wilson—groom of bedchamb. 163  
 —maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 e, Chas.—privy couns. xliii 62  
 ston, Wither—sher. Southampton, vii 59  
 len, baron—visc. Crosbie, Irel. xiv 1  
 ling, Chas.—sher. Northumb. xxiv 1  
 reth, H.—sher. Bedfords. lviii 226  
 comb, James—knt. xlix 544  
 y, R. J.—sher. Essex, lv 126  
 waite, Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxxii 1 vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, vii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, 53  
 —mr. Edw.—sec. to trustees British eum, xlviii 496  
 rev. dr. Thos.—canon of Windsor, xix 1  
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlix 489  
 Braybrooke, lord—lord lieut. Essex, xl 109  
 Brazier, John—knt. xlii 53  
 Breadalbane, John, earl—keeper privy seal, Scotl. viii 168] vice-adm. do. xix 220]  
 —lieut.-col. John, earl—col. xliiv 488  
 —earl—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496  
 Breidbach, baron—archbp. and elect. Mentz, vi 87]  
 Brenton, E. B.—dep. judge-advocate, N. America, xli 52  
 —Jableel—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, bart. liv 166, nav. comm. Cape of Good Hope, lvi 129  
 Brereton, C. T.—sher. Cheshire, l. 178  
 —rev. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 491  
 —O. S.—constable Flint Castle, &c. xviii 203]  
 —lieut.-col. Rob.—colonel, xlv 488, brigadier-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 482  
 Brett, Chas. esq.—lord admir. xxv 234] commiss. admiralty, xxv 236] xxvi 235]  
 —sir Piercy—lord admir. ix 167] vice-adm. blue, xliii 184] do. white, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm. blue, xxi 221]  
 —Tim.—commis. navy, vii 120] comptroller navy accts. xvi 165]  
 Brettell, John—sec. commiss. stamps, xvi 165]  
 Brewere, W. S.—sher. Northumb. li 540  
 Brewster, John—sher. Radnor, xlii 67  
 —rev. John—Redmarshal rect. Durham, xlviii 498  
 Brice, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. l. 175  
 Brickenden, R.—sher. Hants, xxx 233]  
 Brickwood, John—commis. resp. orders council, xxxvii 67  
 Bridges, sir B. W.—sher. Kent, li 540  
 —F. W. T.—sher. Herefords. xxv 107]  
 Bridgman, sir Hen. bart.—baron Bradford, xxxvi 46  
 Bridport, Alex. lord—adm. white, xxxiii 56, vice-adm. xxxviii 53, baron Bridport, Great Britain, xxxviii 54, lieut.-gen. mar. forces, xli 52, visct. Bridport, xlii 52  
 Bright, lieut.-col. Rich. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 550, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Brigstock, W. O.—sher. Cardigan, xxxvi 56.  
 Brine, James—rear-adm. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xli 458, adm. blue, li 555, do white, lii 321  
 Brinley, Geo.—commis. gen. in Brit. N. Amer. xli 52  
 —lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlvii 450  
 Brisbane, capt. Chas.—knt. xlix 544, gov. St. Vincent, l. 177, and of other adjacent islands, *ib.*  
 —John, rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 46, vice-adm. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, xliii 53
- Briscall, rev. Sam.—chaplain to forces, lii 330
- Brisco, John—bart. xxv 236]  
—sir Walt.—sher. Cumberl. lv 126
- Briscoe, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlix 385
- Bristol, Geo. Wm. earl—ambass. Spain, i 99] privy couns. and lord lieut. Irel. ix 166] lord privy seal, xi 212] groom of stole, and first lord of bed-chamber. xliii 181]  
—Aug. John, earl, rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xx 224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.*
- Bristow, rev. John—Cotgrave, rect. co. Notts. xlviii 498, 499  
—Sam.—sher. Notts. xli 68
- Broadhead, maj. J. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Broadhurst, John—sher. Derbys. xxxiii 63]
- Brock, lieut.-col. Isaac—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 152, extra K. B. liv 166
- Brockman, J. D.—sher. Kent, xxxiii 64]
- Broderick, col. John—brigadier-gen. in Mediterranean, xliii 57, col. command. infant. xlv 491
- Brodie, W. D.—consul at Malaga, xxxiv 57
- Brodrick, Dr. Chas. archbp. Cashel, xlv 485  
—lieut.-col. hon. John—col. xliii 53, gov. Martinique, li 553  
—Wm.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 491, do. lii 320, liii 154, comm. customs, liv 156
- Brogden, Jas.—comm. excheq. liv 166, do. lv 111
- Brograve, Berney—bart. xxxiii 54]
- Broke, P. Vere—bart. lv 111
- Bromhead, lieut.-col. Gonville—col. xliii 53, inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 493
- Bromhill, Wm.—patent customer of the ports of Southampton and Portsmouth, xliii 184]
- Bromley, capt. Henry—major, xlv 486, lieut.-col. 488  
—Hen—sher. Worcesters. li 540  
—sir R. H.—sher. Notts. lviii 226
- Brownin, capt. John—major, lvii 451
- Brook, Thos.—sher. Cheshire, lii 416
- Brooke, Arthur—bart. Irel. vi 131] privy couns. Irel. xlii 183]  
—Geo.—sher. Shrops. liii 169  
—C.—M. P. for Ilchester, xlv 483  
—rev. John—Whittlesford vic. xlix 542
- J. C.—rouge croix poursuivant at arms, xli 165] Somerset herald, xxv 231]  
—sir Rich.—sher. Chester, xxix 235]  
—Rich. B. de Capell—bart. xlv 485  
—sir R.—sher. Flint. lvii 133  
—sir Rd.—sher. Cheshire, lix 140  
—T. H.—sec. to government St. Helena, xlv 485  
—T. L.—sher. Chester, xxxix 62  
—maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Brooke, col. B. R. de Capell (*missh.*)—col. in army, xl 114
- Brookes, Wm.—sher. Cardigans. liii 169
- Brooks, lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. milit. xlv 485  
—Geo.—sher. Beds. xxxviii 68]
- Brooksbank, Stamp—commiss. excise, xviii 203]
- Broome, maj.-gen. Joseph—lieut.-gen. xxix 68
- Broughton, sir C. W. R.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499  
—lieut.-col. J. D.—col. xlii 49, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 465
- Brown, Alex.—consul. Drontheim, xvi 164]
- maj. Archibald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
—Arthur—prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xlv 484  
—Chas.—sher. Denbighs. xxxi 248]  
—C.—sher. Flint. xxxii 246]  
—lieut.-gen. E. M.—gen. xxxviii 63]  
—Edw.—sher. Lincoln. xxx 233]  
—Geo.—sec. and prov.-mast.-gen. Bermuda Islands, ix 167]  
—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]  
—rev. dr. Jemmett—bp. Elphin, xv 160] archbp. Tuam, xviii 202]  
—capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, adm. blue, l. 174  
—maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50, assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483  
—John—sher. Gloucesters. liii 80  
—capt. J. H.—major, xlv 489  
—Montfort—lieut.-gov. West Florida, vii 121] gov. Bahama Islands, xvii 184]  
—W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165  
—Wm.—sher. Cumberland, lviii 226
- Browne, Chas.—maj. xlv 488  
—F. J.—sher. Dorsets. xxvi 236]  
—lieut.-col. Gore—col. xlvii 450  
—Hen.—sher. Herts. xlv 531  
—J. H.—sher. Shrops. xxvi 236]  
—sher. Dorsets. lviii 226  
—lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. staff corps, xlv 489  
—sir John—baron Kilmaine, Irel. xxxi 241]  
—J. E.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64  
—lieut.-col. Lyde—lieut.-col. 21st foot, xlv 490  
—rev. dr. Rich.—regius prof. of Hebrew, &c. Oxford, xvii 188]  
—R.—maj.-gen. liii 158  
—R. B. H.—sher. Shrops. l. 178  
—Thos.—clarenceux king of arms, xvi 164] garter king of arms, xvii 187]  
—capt. Thos.—major, xli 53—lieut.-col. xliii 58  
—rev. T.—vice-chan. Camb. liii 154

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Browne, sir Valent.—baron Castle Moosa, and visct. Kenmare, Irel. xl 110  
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]  
 ——— capt. Wm.—gov. Upnor Castle, xxi 222]  
 ——— Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xiv 207]  
 ——— W.—sher. Cumberl. xxxii 245]  
 Brounlow, dr. bp. Worcester—bp. Winchester, xiv 208]  
 ——— John, lord—lord-lieut. Lincoln, li 551], an earl, liv 120  
 Browarigg, capt. H. F.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 484  
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 482  
 ——— lieut.-gen. R.—gov. Ceylon, lii 153  
 ——— sir R.—bart. lviii 207.  
 ——— col. Thos.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111  
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—dep.-quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xli 50, xliii 62, colonel, xlv 487  
 Bruce, Burnet—dep.-judge-advoc. &c. N. Britain, xlv 485, comm. Edinb. liii 154  
 ——— capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489  
 ——— rev. H. H. A.—bart. xvi 480  
 ——— John—historiographer to E. India co. xxxv 67  
 ——— major Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 ——— Stew.—bart. liv 166  
 ——— lord Thos.—earl Aylesbury and privy counsellor, xix 216] See also Aylesbury.  
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. Thos.—resid. maj.-gen. Irel. xxviii 218]  
 ——— Thos.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
 Brudenell, G. B.—clerk board green cloth, viii 167]  
 ——— hon. James—baron, xxiii 247]  
 ——— maj.-gen. Thos.—lieut.-gen. viii 168]  
 ——— hon. miss Aug.—maid honour, xxx 230]  
 Bruers, G. J.—gov. Bermuda Islands, vii 120]  
 Brühl, capt. Geo.—major, xlv 489  
 Brummell, Wm.—sher. Berke. xxx 233]  
 Brunton, Nathan—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 323, do. red, lv 112  
 Brunswick, hered. prince—knt. garter, viii 152]  
 ——— Oels, Wm. duke—lieut.-gen. li 555  
 Brusby, James—consul, Madrid, ix 165]  
 Bryan, Thos.—sher. Rutlands. l. 178  
 Brydges, Sam. Egert.—bart. lvi 130  
 Buccleugh, duke—gov. bank, xxvi 230]  
 ——— ——— knt. Garter, xxxvi 44  
 ——— col. Hen. duke—col. army, xl 115  
 ——— duke—lord-lieut. Edinb. liv 163  
 Buchanan, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xlii 52  
 ——— J.—consul, N. York, lviii 207  
 Buchannas, sir John—sher. Beds. xxxiv 61  
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488  
 Buckingham, marquis—knt. garter, xxviii 218] lord-lieut. Irel. xxix 236]  
 ——— ——— lord-lieut. Bucks. lv 110  
 ——— ——— marches.—baroness Nugent, Irel. xlii 55  
 Buckinghamshire, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. xix 220]  
 ——— ——— Rob. earl—chanc. duchy Lancaster, xlvii 452, joint postmast.-gen. xlviii 494, secret. state, liv 163, chancel. Lancast. liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, liv 166, lvi 128  
 Buckle, Matt.—rear-adm. white, xlii 185] do. red, 16. vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] adm. blue, xliii 246]  
 Buckler, rev. dr.—custos archivorum, Oxford, xx 232]  
 Buckley, maj.-gen. Felix—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52  
 Buckner, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlvii 456, do. red, l. 174  
 ——— dr.—archd. Chichester, xxxiv 58, bp. do. xxxix 63  
 Buckworth, rev. dr.—prebend. Canterbury, xviii 205]  
 ——— Theoph.—sher. Lincoln. xxix 236]  
 Bugh, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109  
 Bulkeley, visc.—lord-lieut. Carnarvon, xxv 234]  
 ——— John—knt. xxxvii 58, sher. Anglesea, xxxvii 59  
 ——— Rt.—sher. Anglesea, lviii 227  
 Bull, Dan.—commis. appeals, excise, lx 167] commis. taxes, x 174]  
 Buller, Edw.—col. marines, xlvii 457  
 ——— rear-adm. Edw.—bart. l. 176, rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 323, vice-adm. blue, liv 165  
 ——— Francis—king's counsel and Welch judge, xx 225] judge king's bench, xxi 222]  
 ——— maj. F. W.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, aide-de-camp to the king, lii 321  
 Buller, James—sher. Cornwall, xl 120  
 ——— ——— commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lii 320  
 Buller, Jas.—vice-adm. white, liii 152  
 ——— Jas.—clerk privy coun. liii 153  
 ——— John—lord adm. viii 166]  
 ——— ——— sen. lord treasury, xliii 246]  
 ——— ——— commiss. treasury, xxvi 235]  
 ——— rev. W.—canon Windsor, xvi 166]  
 ——— deau Canterbury, xxxii 236]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Buller, Wm. chafe-wax, in chancery, xxi 223]  
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50  
 ——— mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]  
 Bullock, Joseph—sher. Bucks xxiv 202]  
 ——— dep. commiss.-gen. xl 115  
 Bulloet P. de Meuron—lieut.-col. xlii 487  
 Bulteel, John—sher. Devon, xlix 385  
 ——— capt. Rawley—rear-adm. blue, li 556, rear-adm. white, lii 323, do. red, liv 165  
 Bulwer, lieut.-col. Wm. Earl—col. xlii 49  
 Bunbury, maj. E. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483, lieut.-col. xli 455  
 ——— Hen.—compt. army acct. xix 220]  
 ——— groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]  
 ——— 234]  
 ——— T. C.—sec. extr. embass. Spain, vi 130]  
 ——— sir T. C.—sher. Suffolk, xxx 233  
 ——— capt. W. H.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Bunter, capt. sir James—maj. xl 117  
 Burch, Wm.—commiss. customs Amer. x 173]  
 Burdon, G.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, rear-adm. white, liv 165  
 Burges, Geo.—compt.-gen. customs, &c. Scotl. xi 209]  
 ——— J. B.—bart. xxxvii 58  
 ——— J. S.—bart. xxxv 66  
 Burgess, J. B. commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45  
 ——— dr. Tho.—bp. St. David's, xlv 485, bp. Bristol, 491  
 Burgh, W. H.—privy couns. Irel. xx 225]  
 ——— ch. baron excheq. do. xxv 236]  
 Burghersh, lord—envoy Tuscany, lvi 128  
 Burgoyne, col. John—gov. Fort William xii 172] compt. Chester, xiii 184] maj.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-col. 14th drag. xvi 165]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. Amer. xix 214]  
 Burgoyne, col. sir John—col. 23rd drag. xxiv 209]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. John—command.-in-chief Irel. xxv 235] privy council do. *ibid.*  
 ——— Montague—chamber. excheq. xv 161]  
 ——— sir Montague—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492, lieut.-col. xlvii 450  
 ——— Roger—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]  
 Burke, hon. Edm.—paymaster-gen. xxv 234]  
 ——— xxvi 231]  
 ——— Thomas—bart. Irel. xxxix 64  
 Burland, mr. serj.—baron excheq. & knt. xvii 185]  
 Burlton, Wm.—sher. Leicester, xlix 385  
 Burn, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Burnaby, rear-adm. sir Wm.—bart. x 174]  
 ——— vice-adm. white, xiii 184] do. red, 185]  
 Burne, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Burnet, James—lord session, Scotl. x 172]  
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456  
 ——— Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56  
 Burnett, maj. Joseph—lieut.-col. xl 112  
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Burnett, lieut.-col. W.—aide-de-camp to the king, xlv 489  
 Burnston, Roger—sher. Cheshire, xlii 67  
 Burnton, G.—col. mar. lv 112  
 Burrard, col. Harry—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449, bart, xlix 546  
 Burrell, Merrick—bart. ix 164]  
 Burrell, hon. Lindsay—sec. Legation, Dresden, xlviii 492  
 ——— Peter—surveyor-gen. of his majesty's honours, &c. xii 171]  
 ——— Peter—knt. xxiv 208] dep. great chamberlain, *ibid.* baron Gwydir, xxxviii 54]  
 ——— lady P. B.—baroness Willoughby, xxiii 244, 245]  
 ——— Wm. LL. D.—commiss. excise, xvii 186]  
 ——— W.—sher. Northumb. liii 169  
 Burroughs, Wm.—bart. xlv 462, puisne judge, Fort William, xlviii 492  
 ——— H. N.—sher. Norf. lix 150  
 Burrow, James—knt. xvi 163]  
 ——— John—sec. to gov. of Minorca, vi 128]  
 Burrowes, capt. John—maj. xl 112  
 Burrow, T.—sher. Carnarvon, lviii 227  
 Burt, J. H.—sher. Staffords. xlvii 517  
 ——— W. M. esq.—gov. Leeward and Carib. Islands, xix 220]  
 Burton, Francis—comptr. salt duties, xvi 164]  
 ——— Fran. puisne judge Chester xxx 229]  
 ——— hon. F. N.—lieut.-gov. Lower Canada, l. 177  
 ——— Jas.—sher. Kent. lii 416  
 ——— John—sher. Devons. xli 68  
 ——— col. N. C.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 460  
 ——— col. Ralph—maj.-gen. viii 165]  
 ——— Rob.—knt. xiii 53  
 ——— —sher. Shrop. xlv 521  
 ——— Wm. commiss. excise, xi 126]  
 ——— commiss. barr. Irel. xix 218]  
 Bury, C. W.—baron Tullymore, xxxix 64  
 ——— Edward—sher. Bucks xliii 79  
 ——— R. J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 332  
 ——— R. J.—rear-adm. white, liii 153  
 Busby, rev W. B.—prebend Windsor, xlv 486, dean Rochester, l. 173  
 Bush, Thos.—sher. Wilts, xliii 80  
 ——— W. B.—sher. Suffolk, xlii 67  
 Busk, Wadsworth—attorney-gen. Isle of Man, xvii 188]  
 Bute, John earl—sec. of state, iv 89] ranger Richmond park, 124] first lord treas. v 87] knt. garter, 105] trustee British Museum, viii 165] lord-lieut. Glamorgans. xxxvii 55, ambass. Madrid, xxxvi 56, vict. Mount-joy, earl Windsor, and marq. Bute, xxxviii 52  
 Bute, marq.—trustee Brit. Museum, xlii 50, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord-lieut. Glamorgans. lvii 119  
 Butler, maj. sir E. G.—lieut.-col. xlv 488

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- r, rev. Geo.—head master Harrow  
ool, xviii 454  
— maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50, su-  
int. gun depart. mil. college, xlv 485,  
and. do. xlv 482, lt.-gov. do. liii 153  
— rev. dr. John—chaplain to his maj.  
221] bp. Oxford, xx 234] bp. Hereford  
228]  
r, J. B.—dep. commiss.-gen. Nova  
tia, &c. xli 52  
n, dr. Christ.—bp. Clonfert, xvi 461  
— rev. J. M.—Oddingley rect. Wor-  
ter, xviii 503  
r, maj. Arch.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
n, Z.—sher. Essex, xxxv 61  
n, R. J.—bart. xlii 54  
— T. F.—sher. Essex, xxxi 248]  
— A. W.—sol.-gen. Grenada, xvii 186]  
— Edw.—judge vice-adm. court An-  
na, xix 219]  
— col. John—equerry duke Clarence,  
ii 238]  
John — mast.-household pr. Wales,  
vii 55  
— John—commiss. stamps, xxv 236]  
— Rob.—consul Memel, xviii 203]  
— hon. John—gov. Newfoundland, xii  
] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white,  
224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue,  
do. white xxiii 247]  
— Rich.—gent. usher privy chamb.  
vi 44  
ran, Chas. Hoare, lord—visc. Chelsea  
l earl Cadogan, xlii 55  
— C. S.—master mint, xii 171]  
— dr.—inspect.-gen. mad-houses, xix  
]  
arvon, Hen. earl—master horse, xlviii  
], privy couns. *ibid.*  
— lord—earl Glengall, lviii 207  
ud, John—sher. Oxford, xxxv 75  
cross, sir Jos.—knt. comm. bath, lviii  
ness earl—postmast.-gen. Scot. liii  
aft, John—sher. Dorset. xxxiii 63]  
— col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
— John—clk. ordnance, xlviii 494  
— J. C. L.—sher. Lincolns. lx 207  
— maj.-gen. Thos.—staff-officer, xxi  
2]  
er, maj.-gen. sir Hen.—lieut.-gov. Gib-  
tar, xxxii 238]  
— capt. Rob. (R. N.)—knt. xxxix 62,  
ar-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54,  
re-adm. blue, xlii 458, do. white, xlvii  
6, adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, lv 112,  
ar-adm. red, xlii 487  
— well, capt. Benj.—rear.-adm. white,  
xv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do.  
d. xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do.  
ite, xlii 457  
— maj.-Gen.—lieut.-col. Amer. xix  
9]  
Caldwell, sir James—commiss. stamps, vi  
126]  
Caledon, James, lord—visc. Caledon, xxxix  
46  
Call, John—bart. xxxiii 54]  
— sir W. P.—sher. Cornwall, xlix 385  
note.  
Calland, capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50  
Callender, Geo.—inspect. field officer volunt.  
xvi 456  
— John—bart. xl 113  
Calley, Thos.—sher. Wilts, xlix 386  
Calmady, C. H.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54,  
adm. blue, xlii 457  
— capt. Everitt—rear-adm. blue,  
xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm.  
white, xli 48  
Callow, maj. John—lieut.-col. 3rd drag.  
xxxiv 57, lieut.-gov. Quebec, xli 52  
Calthorpe, sir H. G.—baron Calthorpe,  
xxxviii 54]  
Calvert, Felix—sher. Herts. xl 120  
— col. Hen.—adjutant-gen. xli 47  
— Harry—maj.-gen. xlv 488,  
lieut.-gen. lii 321  
— sir H.—bart. lx 196  
— Peter, LL.D.—dean arches and  
judge prerog. court Canterbury, xxi 224]  
Cambridge, Adolphus Fred. duke—privy  
couns. xlv 484, lieut.-gen. 485, col. in  
chief German legion, 491, col. Coldstream  
reg. xlvii 454, gen. l. 174, chanc. univ.  
St. Andrews, liii 152, field-marshal, lv  
112  
Camden, lord—lord chancellor, ix 165]  
— Cha. lord—presid. council, xxv  
234] earl Camden, & visc. Bayham, xxviii  
218]  
— Jefferies, earl—lord lieut. Irel.  
xxxvii 55, knt. garter, xli 52, princ. sec.  
state, xlii 459, commiss. for India affairs,  
xlix 543, lii 320, presid. privy council,  
xlvii 454, xlix 542, lord-lieut. Kent, l.  
175, marq. liv 166  
Cameron, capt. Allan—maj. brigade, xli 47  
— lieut.-col. Allen—col. xlvii 450,  
brig.-gen. lii 323  
— C.—gov. Bahama islands, xlv  
458, 459  
— Donald—sher. Essex, xxxiii 63]  
— Ewen—bart, lvii 120  
— Lew.—consul, Cagliari, lx 195  
— maj. Rob.—brev. lieut.-col. E.  
Indies, xlii 51  
— col. W. N.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,  
xliii 56  
Campbell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,  
lieut.-gen. xlv 487, brig.-gen. lii 323  
— lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 488  
— sir Alex.—bart. lvi 129, knt.  
comm. bath, lix 140  
— col. Allan—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
— A.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
— Arch.—session clk. registers, &c.  
xxi 220] 221]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHIFTS, &c.

- Campbell, Arch.—lord session, li 522, lord justice Scotl. lv 110  
—lieut.-col. Arch.—col. 21st foot, xxxiv 57  
—col. xl 100,  
—maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
—capt. Arch. (84th foot)—maj. xlvii 452  
—maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
—capt. Colin—maj. xlv 489  
—lieut.-col. Colin—col. xl 100, maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
—maj. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
—Dugald—lieut.-col. xiv 469  
—col. Dugald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111  
—Duncan—commander of commiss. Stirling, xx 225  
—maj. Duncan—(mar.) xxxv 68  
—col. Duncan—maj.-gen. xlv 457  
—lord Fred.—keeper privy seal, Scotl.; privy counselor, viii 165] sec. lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] commiss. for India, xxxiii 53] treas. M. Temple, xlv 483  
—Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 448, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, li 321  
—lieut.-col. Guy—bart. lvi 129  
—adm. sir G.—groom bedchamb. lix 141  
—Hay—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xxvi 290]  
—Hay—pres. college justice, Scotl. xxxi 241]  
—N. Hay—bart. l. 176  
—col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
—lieut. col. H. F.—aid-de-camp to king, xlv 489, brig.-gen. lii 323  
—Hugh—aid-de-camp to king, xl 109]  
—James—col. xl 100, maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
—maj. James (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111, col. xliii 53  
—lieut.-col. xlv 490  
—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
—J. lieut.-gen. liii 151  
—Jas.—bart. lx 196  
—John, jun.—lord session, Scotl. vi 128]  
—gov. Milford Haven, xxiii 245] 246]  
—capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221]  
—do. white, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243]  
—do. white, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234]  
—col. John—maj.-gen. xxii 243]  
—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
—maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxix 234]  
—John—lord Cawdor, xxxviii 54]  
—col. John (mar.) maj.-gen. xxxviii 52]  
—(mil.)—col. army, xl 114
- Campbell, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
—lieut.-col. xlv 406  
—maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
—maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
—maj.-gen. J. T.—lieut.-gen. xlv 68, gen. xl 100  
—capt. L. C.—dep. adjutant-gen. Portugal, xl 114  
—Pryce—lord treas. ix 165]  
—maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
—capt. Rob.—maj. xlv 487  
—maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 400  
—lord Wm.—capt. gen. and gen. Nova Scotia, ix 165] gov. South Carolina xvi 164]  
—Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xxxvii 54]  
—capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489  
—maj.-gen. —gov. Madras, xxv 251]  
Camps, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxix 205  
Canning, Geo.—commiss. India affairs, xi 40, treas. navy, xlv 460, princ. sec. state, xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 543, liii 208, ambass. Portug. lvi 126  
Canning, Stratford—see embassy to Turkey. li 563, envoy Switzerl. lvi 129  
Cantley, rev. W. G.—chaplain of forces, E 330  
Capoll, capt. Philip—maj. xlvii 493  
Capon, capt. John—maj. xl 112  
Capellen, baron von de—honor. kn. com. bath, lviii 209  
Capper, Rich.—commiss. coach office, xvii 201]  
Carberry, F.—plumier to the king, l. 175  
Carden, Craven—bart. Irel. xxix 234]  
Cardigan, Geo. earl—marq. Monthermer and duke Montague, ix 166] see Montague, duke  
—James earl—gov. Windsor Castle. xxxiii 53]  
—earl—high stew. Windsor, xlv 44  
Cardonnel, Nansfield—commiss. custom. Scotl. vi 129]  
Carew, sir H.—sher. Devons. l. 178  
—Rich.—sher. Kent, xxxvi 56  
—hon. R. P.—privy couns. xlvii 452  
Carey, dr. Wm.—prebend Westm. li 551, 552  
Carhampton, Hen. Lawes, earl—lieut.-gen. ordnance, Ire. xxxi 240] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. staff, Irel. xxxvi 44, command. forces, Irel. xxxviii 55, master-gen. ordnance, do. xxxix 62, gen. xl 100  
Carleton, col. Guy—brig.-gen. Amer. ix 167]  
—maj.-gen. xv 161] gov. Quebec, xvii 180]  
—gen. xix 214] kn. bath, 218] gov. Quebec, xxviii 218]  
—sir Guy—lord Dorchester, xxviii 218]  
—Hugh—chief just. com. pleas, Irel. xxix 233] privy couns. there, *ibid.* commiss. great seal, Irel. xxxi 238] baron Carleton, Irel. xxxi 240]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- leton, Hugh, baron—visc. Carleton, xxix 64  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, cut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 lisle, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—cut.-col. xl 111  
 — Fred. earl—knt. thistle, xi 81] rivy couns. xx 224] treas. household, b. commiss. for peace in N. Amer. xxi 22] first lord trade, xxii 245] lord-lieut. rel. xxiii 247] lord steward household, xv 235] privy seal, xxvi 231] knt. arker, xxxv 66, lord-lieut. E. Rid. of orks. &c. xli 49  
 Lyon, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 524  
 Marthen, marquess—baron Osborne, xix 15] chamberl. of her majesty's household, xx 226] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. orks. xxi 223] lord-lieut. E. Riding orks. xxv 234] ambass. to France, xxvi 29] princ. sect. state, xxvi 235] gov. cilly, xxvii 251] high steward Kingston-upon-Hull, xxviii 218]  
 Michael, lieut.-col. H. L.—col. xliii 53, rig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 56, rig.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 480  
 — rt. rev. Wm.—archbp. Dublin, iii 165]  
 Narvon, James, marquess—lord-lieut. Southampton, xiv 170]  
 Negie, maj. hon. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 0  
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109  
 — maj. Nieh. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—rev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 penter, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. viii 165] cut.-gen. xv 161]  
 — Cha.—dep. receiver-gen. Cornwall, i. 174  
 — Jas.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 r, J.—sher. Northumb. lv 126  
 — Thos.—sher. Sussex, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53  
 reg, R. T.—sher. Carnarvon, i. 178  
 rick, earl—repres. Peer, Irel. lxi 113  
 rington, C. E.—ch. just. Ceylon, xliii 6, knt. 60  
 — G.—sher. Bucks, lix 150  
 — Rob. baron, Irel.—baron Carlington, xxxix 63, pres. board Agriculture, xliii 53  
 — rev. mr.—prebend Exeter, xviii 94]  
 Ruthers, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xlv 488  
 stairs, J.—sher. Cambridge, liv 185  
 ter, lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xl 108  
 — John—knt. xvi 164]  
 — rev. J.—Upton vic. Lincoln, xlviii 98  
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — T.—sher. Northampton. xlviii 575  
 — rev. T.—dean Tuam, lv 111  
 teret, hon. Hen. Fred.—postmast.-gen. xv 235] do. xxvi 231] xxviii 219] xxix 233]  
 tier, John—sher. Kent, xxxi 248]  
 Cartwright, J.—consul Turkey, lxi 114  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
 — maj. W. R. (Northampton. Yeom. cavalry)—lieut.-col. xlv 493  
 Carvagh, Geo.—baron, lx 196  
 Carver, rev. John—prebend. Worcester, xx 223]  
 Cary, Edw.—privy counsellor, Irel. xiii 183]  
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 166] lieut.-gen. xiii 183]  
 Cary, capt. Peter—assist. inspect. army of reserve, xlv 496  
 — Wm.—sher. Stafford, i. 173  
 Carysfort, lord John—knt. bath, iv 115] lord Adm. vi 128] 130]  
 — Jno. Jos. lord—earl Carysfort, Irel. xxxi 240] keeper rolls, Irel. 26. privy couns. do. 241] minister at Berlin, xlii 52, baron Carysfort, G. Brit. xliii 55, privy couns. xlviii 494, joint post.-mast.-gen. 26.  
 Casamajor, Louis—sec. legation, Lisbon, li 554, secret. embass. Portugal, lvi 129, secret. embassy, Russia, lvii 120  
 — Justinian—sec. legation, St. Petersburg, xli 49, sher. Herts, xlii 67  
 Casberd, mr.—judge, Wales, lxi 113  
 Cassilis, earl—one of sixteen peers of Scotland, xix 220]  
 — earl—state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496  
 Castleman, Hen.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xli 53  
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Castlereagh, Rob. visc.—earl Londonderry, xxxviii 55] keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxix 62, privy-couns. xl 117, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54; commiss. India affairs, xlv 490. xlv 490. xlv 460. xlix 543. princ. sec. state, xlvii 454. xlix 542, sec. state foreign affairs, liv 162, sec. state, liv 163, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128  
 Castlestewart, lord—visc. Castlestewart, Irel. xxxvi 43, an earl, do. xlii 55  
 Castro, maj. Hen. de (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Caswell, Geo.—sher. Herts. xlix 385  
 Caswall, Tim.—commiss. excise, xxxi 241]  
 Cater, John—sher. Kent, lv 126  
 Cathcart, D.—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord sess. lv 110  
 — lord Cha.—ambass. Russia, xi 210] xix 220] privy couns. 211] high commiss. gen. assembly, Scotl. xvii 185]  
 — lord—col. 29th foot, xxxiv 58, maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, order of thistle, xlvii 457, baron Greenock and visc. Cathcart, xlix 546, ambass. Russia, liv 164, an earl, lvi 127  
 — Wm. Shaw ld.—privy couns. xl 116  
 Catherow, J.—Somerset herald, lv 111

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Cator, John—sher. Kent, xxiv 202]  
 Caulfield, capt. J. E.—major, xl 109  
 Causton, rev. Tho.—prebend Westminster, xli 49  
 Cavan, col. Rich. earl—major-gen. xl 113, insignia order of crescent, xlv 484, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455  
 Cave, Sam. M.D.—physician to forces, xli 54  
 Cavendish, lord Cha.—trustee Brit. Museum, xvi 166]  
 ——— maj.-gen. lord Fred.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183] field-marshal, xxxviii 55]  
 ——— lord Geo.—lieut. and cust. rot. Derbys. ix 164]  
 ——— sir Hen.—privy couns. xxii 244]  
 ——— James—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218] xxvii 251]  
 ——— hon. John—commiss. treas. xxvi 231]  
 ——— lord John—lord of treas. viii 166] chanc. excheq. xxv 234] xxvi 231]  
 ——— lord treas. *id.*  
 ——— Sarah — baroness Waterpark, xxxiv 57  
 Cawdor, col. John lord (militia)—col. army, xli 51  
 Cayley, John—consul-gen. in Russia, xxix 234]  
 ——— Wm.—commiss. excise, vi 126]  
 Cecil, hon. James—treas. household, xxiii 246] See Salisbury, earl of  
 Cerjat, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xli 488  
 Chad, Geo.—commiss. of appeals, excise, ix 163]  
 ——— George—bart. xxxiii 54]  
 ——— G. W.—secret. legat. Unit.-States, lvii 119, do. Netherl. lix 140  
 Chalenor, W.—sher. Shrops. xlii 67  
 Chalmers, Alex.—commiss. clk. of commiss. of Murray, xxvi 229]  
 ——— capt. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-major, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 Chambault, maj. Fred. de—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Chamberlain, Hen.—cons.-gen. Brazils, lvi 128  
 Chamberlayne, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red, xlv 458  
 ——— E. J.—sher. Gloucest. xlvii 517  
 ——— Geo.—sec. to tax-office, xvii 188]  
 ——— Staines—sher. Essex, xxxv 75  
 Chamberlin, John—sher. Notts, xxxi 248]  
 Chambers, Rich.—sher. Herefords. xxxiv 61  
 ——— Rob.—puisne judge E. Indies, xvi 166] knt. bach. xx 224] ch. just. at Fort William, Bengal, xxxiii 52]  
 Chambers, Sam.—sher. Kent, xli 68  
 Chambers, Wm.—comptroller gen. bd. of works, xii 171]  
 Chamier, Anth.—dep. sec.-at-war, xv 160] 161]  
 ——— Dan.—commiss. stores, N. Amer. xvii 183]  
 Champagné, col. Forbes—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321  
 ——— col. Josiah—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321  
 Champernowne, O.—sher. Devon, liii 169, equerry, liv 162, bart. liv 166  
 Champneys, rev. H. W.—Welton vic. York, xlviii 501  
 ——— Tho. Orchardleigh Som.—bart. x 172]  
 ——— T. S.—sher. Somersets. xlii 67  
 Chandos, duke—privy couns. xviii 203] lord steward of household, xxvi 235]  
 Changanion, Phil.—consul, Sicily, xiv 170]  
 Chaplin, Cha.—sher. Lincoln. xxvii 252]  
 Chapman, A.—sher. Dorsets. xxx 233]  
 ——— rev. dr. J.—presid. Trin. Coll. Oxford, xix 215] pro-vice-chan. Oxford, xxxv 68  
 ——— col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. li 555  
 ——— lieutenant-col. sir Tho.—col. xl 109  
 ——— Wm.—clk. of crown, K.-Bench, Irel. xix 218]  
 Charlemont, James, lord visc.—earl Charlemont, Irel. vi 131]  
 Charles III Spain, proclaimed, ii 121]  
 ——— Theodore, elect. palat.—elector of Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]  
 Charlett, R. B.—sher. Worcesters. xxvii 252]  
 Charleville, Cha. Wm. visc.—earl, Irel. xlviii 493  
 Charlton, Edm.—sher. Worcest. lv 126  
 ——— John—hospital surgeon, N. Amer. xviii 201]  
 ——— St. J.—sher. Salop, xxxii 246]  
 ——— T. R.—maj.-gen. liii 151  
 ——— Wm.—sher. Shrops. xlix 385  
 Charter, James—comptr. cust. and collect. of lights, Exeter, xvi 163]  
 Chatfield, Allen—commiss. resp. orders in council, xxxvii 57  
 ——— Rob.—sher. Surrey, xlvii 517  
 Chatham, earl—lord privy seal, ix 165] xi 210]  
 ——— John, earl—commiss. admir. xxx 229] privy couns. xxxi 238] lord admir. xxxi 240] do. xxxiii 54, lord privy seal, xxxvi 47, pres. of council, xxxviii 55] master ordnance, xliii 60, lieutenant-gen. xlv 487, mast.-gen. ordnance, xlix 543, gov. Jersey, 545  
 Chatterton, James—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 Chaworth, G.—sher. Notts, xxxli 246]  
 ——— J.—sher. Notts, lii 416

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- taylor, lieutenant-col. Hen.—col. xlii 49,  
 inspect. field officer, volunt. xiv 492  
 cap. rev. And.—preb. York, xix 221]  
 —Thos.—consul, Madeira, vi 127]  
 tere, sir Hen. knt.—bart. ix 165]  
 tney, lieutenant-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to  
 be king, xvii 451  
 tre, Chas. M.—sher. Cambridge, lv 126  
 terry, P.—third judge Madras, lvii 120  
 tshyn, R.—sher. Leicester, liv 185  
 tster, lieutenant-col. Harry—col. li 555  
 —Peter—capt.-gen. and gov. West  
 Florida, xlii 182]  
 —Rob.—receiver of tenths, xvii 183]  
 tsterfield, earl—master mint, xxxi 241]  
 taint postmast.-gen. xxxii 235] post-  
 mast.-gen. xxxvi 46, mast. horse to his  
 majesty, xl 110  
 ttwode, sir John—sher. Cheshire, xxxi  
 47  
 ttwynd, Geo.—clk. in ordinary privy  
 council, xv 164]  
 —sir Geo.—bart. xxxvii 55  
 —lord—clk. privy coun. lii 323  
 tchester, sir Arth.—sher. Devons. lviii  
 126  
 —J.—sher. Devons. xxx 233]  
 —J. P.—sher. Montgomery, xli  
 19  
 —earl—postmast.-gen. lvi 128,  
 lo. lviii 208  
 tld, capt. Smith—rear-adm. white, xli 48,  
 lo. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlii  
 58, adm. blue, lii 321  
 tlders, lieutenant-col. J. W.—col. xlii 487  
 tnnery, rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Killaloe, xxi  
 24] bp. Clonyne, xxiii 244]  
 tlmley, Hen.—sher. Yorks. xvii 517  
 —Montague—sher. Lincoln. xlvii  
 47, bart. xlviii 495  
 tlmondeley, G. J.—commiss. stamps,  
 xiv 208] commiss. excise, xxv 236]  
 t hamb. to prince Wales, xxxvii 55  
 —rev. Hugh—dean Chester,  
 lviii 492  
 —hon. lieutenant-gen. James—  
 en. xlii 182] gov. Chester, *ib.* 184]  
 —Thos.—sher. Cheshire,  
 xxii 61  
 —earl—minister, Berlin, xxv  
 36] capt. yeoman guards, xxvi 232] priv.  
 couns. *ib.* commiss. for his maj. property,  
 v 162, marquis, lvii 120  
 tlmwich, J. B.—sher. Devons. xxiv 202]  
 tlmley, Alex.—commiss. victual.-office, xv  
 63]  
 tistian, Edw.—chief just. Ely, xlii 55]  
 —capt. H. C.—equerry to duke  
 Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue,  
 xxvii 57, knt. bath, xxxviii 52] rear-  
 adm. white, xxxix 62  
 tistie, capt. Ar.—major, xlv 489  
 —lieut.-col. Gabriel—quarter-mast.-  
 en. Canada, xix 214] lieutenant-gen. xxxv  
 8, gen. xl 108  
 Churchill, col. Geo.—major-gen. xl 113,  
 lieutenant-gen. xvii 455  
 —maj. Horace—lieut.-col. xl 110,  
 maj.-gen. liii 152  
 —Joshua—commiss. salt, vi 131]  
 —W.—sher. Dorsets. xxv 197]  
 —Wm.—first groom bed-chamb.  
 &c. to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55  
 —major—equerry to pr. Wales, xxix  
 233]  
 Clancarty, earl—pres. commiss. for control  
 of trade, liv 166, master mint, *ib.* ambass.  
 to prin. Orange, lv 112, postmast.-gen.  
 lvi 128, kt. grand-cross bath, lvii 119,  
 baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120, ambass.  
 Netherlands, lviii 208  
 Clanricarde, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxv  
 237]  
 —Hen. earl—marquis of Clan-  
 ricarde, Irel. xxxi 240]  
 —earl—reversion of title to  
 daughters, xlii 55  
 —lieut.-gen. John, earl—gov.  
 Hull, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487  
 Clanricardie, maj.-gen. sir J. T. earl—  
 lieutenant-gen. xl 108  
 Clanwilliam, lord visc.—earl, xix 217]  
 Clare, visc.—joint vice-treas. Irel. xi 211]  
 xvi 162] xviii 204] earl Nugent, xix  
 217]  
 —John, earl, Irel.—baron Fitz-Gibbon,  
 Gr. Brit. xli 52  
 Clarence, Wm. Hen. duke—privy couns.  
 xxxi 239] rear-adm. blue, xxxii 239] do.  
 red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45,  
 do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do.  
 white, xliii 53, adm. Fleet, liii 154  
 Claremont, Wm. Hen. earl—gent. bed-  
 chamb. to pr. Wales, xxxi 240]  
 Clarendon, earl—postmast.-gen. xxviii 219]  
 Clark, John—gov. Senegambia, xix 219]  
 —capt. John—major, xlvii 452  
 —John—his majesty's solicitor, Scot.  
 xlviii 495  
 —lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67  
 Clarke, col. Alured—major-gen. xxxii 235]  
 col. 60th foot, xxxiii 54] (sir Alured) gen.  
 xlv 487  
 —lieut.-col. Edw.—col. (E. Ind. co.  
 serv.) xl 111  
 —Geo.—sher. Oxford. xliii 80  
 —capt. John, navy—knt. xv 161]  
 —J. sher. Leicesters. xxx 233]  
 —J. P.—sher. Northampton. lvi 142  
 —rev. J. S.—librarian to pr. Wales,  
 xlvii 454, do. pr. Reg. liv 164  
 —Rob.—dean Tuam, xviii 204]  
 —lieut.-col. Tho.—aid-de-camp to his  
 majesty, xvi 165]  
 —lieut.-gen. Tho.—col. 30th foot,  
 xxxiv 55, gen. xxxviii 53]  
 —Thos.—sher. Shrops. xliii 80  
 —maj. Tredway—lieut.-col. xlv 490  
 —Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, bart.  
 xlv 460, maj.-gen. xlvii 480

- Cooke, maj. John—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456  
 — Joseph—sher. Rutlands. xlv 532  
 — rev. J. C.—Swiland vic. Suffolk, xlviii 503  
 Cookson, capt. C. N. (art.)—major army, xlii 51  
 — Geo.—major, xlii 50  
 — John—commiss. coach office, xviii 201]  
 Cooper, hon. C. A.—clerk Ordnance, xlix 545  
 — Grey—visc. treasury, viii 167]  
 — sir Gray, bart.—commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxxviii 53  
 — J.—sher. Beds, liv 185  
 — J. G.—sher. Notts, xxvi 236]  
 — rev. dr. Wm.—archd. and preb. York, xix 221]  
 — rev. Wm.—rect. Wadingham, St. Mary's, and Lincoln, l. 173  
 Coote, Chas. Hen.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229] commiss. Impress. xxxi 239] commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52  
 — col. Eyre—maj.-gen. E. Indies, and knt. bath, xiv 174] col. 37th regt. xvi 163] maj.-gen. xl 108, (sir Eyre) insignia, order of the crescent, xlv 489, col. 29th foot, 492, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 449  
 Cope, maj. E. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — dr. Walter, dean Dromore—bp. Clonfert, xv 160]  
 Copley, Joseph—bart. xxi 224]  
 — serj.—solicit.-gen. lxi 113  
 Corbet, Andrew—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456  
 — — sher. Shrops. xl 120  
 — — bart. l. 176  
 — Corbet—bart. xxviii 218]  
 — Edw.—sher. Merioneth. xxxiv 61  
 Corbett, John—sher. Shrops. xxxv 75  
 Cork, Edm. earl—lieut.-col. 4th foot, xlv 492, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151  
 Cornish, Sam. vice-adm. blue—bart. ix 163] vice-adm. red, xliii 184]  
 — — rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]  
 — do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53  
 Cornwall, C. W.—lord treas. xvii 184] chief justice in eyre, xxiii 246] speak. H. Commons, and privy couns. xxiii 247] 248]  
 — rev. F. H. W.—dean Canterbury, xxxv 65, bp. Hereford, l. 175  
 Cornwallis, earl—lord bed-chamber, viii 166] aid-de-camp to the king, 167] chief justice in eyre, south of Trent, ix 167] constable of the Tower, xliii 185] lieutenant-gen. Amer. xix 214] knt. garter, xxviii 218] marquis Cornwallis, xxxiv 57, gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xl 113, plenipot. Amiens, xliii 62  
 Cornwallis, hon. and rt. rev. dr. Fred. bp. Litchfield—archbp. Canterbury, xi 211] privy couns. *ib.* 212]  
 — — hon. and rev. James—prebend. Westm. xiii 185] LL. D. and dean Canterbury, xviii 202] dean Windsor, xxxiii 55] do. Durham, xxxvi 44  
 — hon. Wm.—col. mar. xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, rear-adm. Gt. Brit. xxxviii 53, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 457, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. Unit. Kingdom, lvi 127  
 Corry, lieutenant-col. Edw.—col. xlv 488  
 — Isaac—surveyor-gen. ordnance, Irel. xxx 229]  
 — hon. Isaac—chanc. excheq. Irel. xli 47, privy couns. 53, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54  
 — L. A.—baron Belmore, Irel. xxii 248]  
 — Trevor—commiss. Dantzic, xix 214] knt. *ib.* 216]  
 Coryton, John—sher. Cornwall, xxv 197]  
 Cosby, D. A. S.—resident, court of Denmark, vi 131] lord Sidney, &c. xi 211]  
 — Philip—col. marines, xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxvii 238] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, 48, do. white, xliii 53  
 Costello, capt. Thos.—major, xlv 489  
 Cotsford, Edward—sheriff Devons. xxxiv 61  
 Cotter, James—bart. Irel. vi 129]  
 Cotterell, John—sher. Herefords. xxxii 246]  
 — J. G.—bart. xlvii 455  
 — Steph.—commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45  
 Cottle, Thomas—sol.-gen. Leeward Islands. iv 99]  
 Cotton, capt. sir Chas. bart.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlv 487, do. white, xlv 458, adm. blue, l. 174, do. white, lii 321  
 — rev. dr. Geo.—dean Chester, xxix 232]  
 Josiah—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 490  
 — J.—sher. Kent, xxix 236]  
 — capt. Rowland—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45  
 — lieutenant-col. Stapleton—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. lii 323, extra K. B. liv 140.  
 — baron Combermere, lvi 127  
 — T. Shep.—sher. Bucks. lv 136  
 Cottrel, Steph.—clerk ord. privy council, x 174] keeper privy council records, xv 164]  
 Coulson, capt. Forster—major, xlvii 451  
 Countess, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322  
 Courcy, capt. hon. John de—major, xlvii 452  
 — — hon. Mich. de—rear-adm. red, 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Crawley, S.—sher. Beds. lix 150  
 Creighton, Abm.—baron Erne, Irel. xi 211]  
     *See* Erne, bason.  
     53 — maj. hon. John—lieut.-col. xliii  
     — lieut.-col. hon. John—gov. Hurst  
     Castle, xliii 61  
 Cremore, Thos. visc.—baron Cremore, xxxix  
     64  
 Crespigny, Claude Champ. de—bart. xlvii  
     455  
     — C. F. sher. Brecon. liv 185  
     — C. P.—sher. Brecon. xxxviii 69]  
 Creswell, rev. F.—Waldingfield Magna rect.  
     Suffolk, xlix 542  
 Creuze, John—sher. Surrey, xxx 233]  
 Crew, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53  
 Crewe, hon. col. John (milit.)—col. army, xl  
     117  
     — John—baron Crewe, xlviii 494  
 Crispin, J.—consul Oporto, liv 164  
 Crocket, H.—sher. Stafford. lvii 132  
 Croft, John—bart. lx 196  
 Crofton, Morgan—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 Croker, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 450  
 Cromwell, Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54,  
     do. white, xli 458  
 Cropley, hon. Ashley—clk. deliveries ord-  
     nance, xli 455  
 Crosbie, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
     gen. xlv 487  
     — lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xlii 49  
     — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
     — lord, visc.—earl Glandore, xix 217]  
 Cross, Rich.—sher. Somerset, xxvii 252]  
 Crosse, rev E.—mast. gram. school, Col-  
     chester, xlviii 497  
     — J. G.—sher. Essex, xxvi 236]  
     — Thos.—sher. Beds. xxxv 74  
 Crosser, Walter—comptr. excise, Scotl. xix  
     216]  
 Crowe, col. Rob. (milit.)—col. army, xl 115  
     — R.—sher. Yorks. lv 126  
 Crowgey, maj John—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 Croxall, Edw.—sher. Warwick. xxxviii 69]  
 Cuff, James—commiss. and overseer bar-  
     racks, Dublin, xv 162] commiss. barracks,  
     Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]  
     — hon. Jas.—baron Tyrawley xxxix 64  
 Cullen, Rob.—lord session Scotl. xxxviii, 55]  
     lord justiciary, Scotl. xli 51  
     — capt. W.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii  
     49  
 Cullum T. G.—Gloucester king arms, xiv 175]  
 Cumberland, H. R. H. Hen. Fred. duke—  
     privy coun. ix 167] knt. garter, x 174]  
     rear-adm. white xlii 185] vice-adm. blue,  
     ib. ib.] adm. blue, xxi 221]  
     — H. R. H. Ernest Augustus, duke  
     (*see* *Ernest*)—privy couns. xli 50, col.  
     15th light drag. xliii 56, gen. l. 174, field-  
     marshal, lv 112  
     — dr.—bp. Clonfert, vi 129] bp.  
     Kilmore, xv 160]  
 Cuming, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 499  
 Cumming, Jas.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45,  
     vice-adm. blue xxxvii 56, do. red xli 48,  
     adm.-blue, xliii 53  
     — lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xliii 53, in-  
     spect. field off. volun. xlv 491  
     — rev. J.—prof. chem. Cambr. lvi  
     119  
 Cumins, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Cunningham, lieut.-col. Fras.—lieut.-gov.  
     Hull xliii 59, 60  
     — col. Jas.—gov. St. John's Nev-  
     foundland, xliii 189] maj.-gen. and gov.  
     Barbadoes xxiii 344]  
     — lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxx  
     67, command.-in-chief, Irel. xxxv 67  
     — Wm.—prov. marsh. N. Amer.  
     xix 218]  
     — sir Wm.—state couns. to p.  
     Wales, xxxviii 54]  
 Cunningham, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 45]  
     — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 Cunliffe, sir Foster, bart.—sher. Denbigh.  
     xxix 236]  
 Cunyngham, sir D. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen.  
     viii 165]  
 Cunynghame, col. David—brig.-gen. W. Ind.  
     xliii 55  
     — sir. W. A. bart.—clerk  
     comptr. board green-cloth, xxii 244]  
 Cure, Capell.—sher. Essex, xli 69  
 Curry, capt. W. S.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen.  
     in Canada, xlv 491  
 Currie, J.—sher. Herts. liv 186  
 Curties, rev. Whitfield—Burwash rec.  
     Sussex, xlviii 502  
 Curtis, sir Roger—rear-adm. blue, xxxi  
     46, bart. 46, rear-adm. red xxxvii 54,  
     vice-adm. white, xli 46, do. red xliii 54,  
     adm. blue, xli 457, adm. red, li 331  
 Curtoys, Joseph—consul at Barcelona, xvii  
     204]  
 Curzon, Asheton—baron Curzon, xxxvi 46,  
     visc. xlv 485  
 Curzon, hon. Hen.—col. mar. li 556, rear-  
     adm. blue, li 332, rear-adm. white, liii  
     153, do. red, lv 112  
 Cust, sir Brownlow—baron Brownlow, xix  
     215]  
     — John—speaker H. Com. iv 175]  
     — dr. Rich.—dean Lincoln, xxiv 209]  
     — rev. dr.—dean Rochester, xxii 244]  
 Cuthbert, David—commiss. excise, Scotl.  
     xi 200]  
 Cuyler, col. Corn.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-  
     gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, bart. lvi 128  
     — lieut.-col. Hen.—inspect. field off.  
     volun. xlv 491  
     — Jacob—dep. commiss. stores, Domi-  
     nica, xl 113  
 Czernichew, count—ambass. from Russia.  
     xi 84]  
 Dacre, G. jun.—sher. Southampton, xxii  
     246]  
     — W.—sher. Cumberland, xiv 197

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- res, capt. J. R.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48,  
white xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlvii  
56  
—maj. Wm. lieutenant-col. xlv 488  
ins, rev. W. W. LL.D.—chaplain forces,  
319  
by, Wm.—sher. Essex, xxv 197]  
Rob.—sher. Derby, xxviii 222]  
ousie, earl—high commiss. Scotl. xxiv  
b) commiss. police, Scotl. xviii 302]  
ch commiss. church Scotl. xx 223] xxv  
55]  
—lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xlii 49,  
tra kn't bart. lv 111, baron Unit. Kingd.  
ii 120, gov. Nova Scotia, lviii 308, gov.-  
n. Cape G. H. lx 196, gov. Canada, &c.  
i 114  
reith, Carolina, counts.—barons. Green-  
ch, x 173]  
—col. Chas. earl—col. army, xl  
4  
—Chas. Wm. earl—baron Tynedale,  
ix 544  
as, sir J.—judge com. pl. lv 111, chief  
st. com. pl. lx 196  
—Rt.—col.-gen. lv 110  
—maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
l. xlii 51  
ing, John—gov. Jamaica, xx 225]  
—lieut.-gen. John—bart. xxvi 230]  
ymple, sir David bart.—lord justiceary,  
otl. xix 216]  
—David—lord session, Scotl. xx  
4] 225]  
—lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xliii 53  
—sir Hew.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,  
ut.-gen. Guernsey, xli 54, lieutenant-gen.  
iii 53, bart. lvi 129  
—Hugh. kn't. xxii 244]  
—sir H. D.—M. P. Ayrshire, xlv  
3  
—maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieutenant-  
l. xl 111  
—sir John—baron excheq. Scotl.  
c 215]  
—John—rear-adm. white, xxix  
4] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue xxxvii  
, vice-adm. white xxxv 65  
—sir J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]  
—lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49,  
ij.-gen. xlvii 455  
—lieut.-col. S. P.—col. xl 109,  
ij.-gen. xlvii 450  
—Wm.—capt. command. infantry,  
c 219]  
—col. Wm.—groom bedch. duke  
arence, xxxi 238]  
—maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv  
, gen. xl 108, lieutenant-gov. Chelsea hosp.  
112  
—W.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv  
7  
—visc.—minister Poland, xxv 234]  
on, Nath.—sher. Somerset. xxix 236]  
Daly, sir Geo.—his majesty's prime serjt. at  
law, xli 47  
—St. Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xlii 55,  
baron excheq. do. xliii 60, just. king's  
bench, do. xlv 491  
Dalsell, capt. R. A.—major, xlii 54, lieut.-  
col. xlv 489  
Damer, hon. Lionel—sher. Dorset. xxvii  
252]  
Dampier, Hen.—puisne judge, K. bench,  
lv 110  
—rev. dr. Thos. prebend. Durham,  
xiv 171] master Sherborne hosp. xvi 163]  
dean Durham, xvii 185] bp. Rochester,  
xiv 491] do. Ely, l. 176  
Dana, maj. D. K.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
Daniel, N. C.—sher. Dorset. l. 178  
Daniell, John—compt. salt duties, xxix 235]  
Darby, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xlv, 488  
—Edmund—sher. Hert. li 540  
—capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxi  
221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] lord ad-  
miralty, xxiii 246] vice-adm. white id.  
247] rear-adm. G. Brit. xxiv 209] vice-  
adm. red, xxix 234]  
—capt. H. d'Esterre, rear-adm. blue,  
xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 392, do.  
white, liii 153  
Darell, Lionel—bart. xxxvii 55  
Darke, John—sher. Worcester, xxiv 303]  
Darley, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 452  
D'Arley, capt. Wm.—kn't. order Constantine,  
xliii 63  
Darling, capt. Hen.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen.  
xlv 456  
—lieut.-gen. sir J.—gen. xxxviii 43]  
Darlington, Hen. earl—mast.-jewel offi. vi  
126]  
—Wm. Harry, earl—lord-lieut.  
Durham, xxxv 67  
Darnley, earl—groom stole pr. Wales, xxxvii  
55  
Darrah, maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. li 556  
Darrock, maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
Dartmouth, earl—lord-steward househ. xxvi  
231]  
—Geo. earl—lord chamb. househ.  
xlv 460  
—Wm. earl—privy couns. viii 186]  
commiss. trade and plant. 167] princ. sec.  
state, xv 162] first lord trade, id. keeper  
privy seal, xviii 204]  
Dashwood, sir Francis—lord Le Despencer,  
vi 128] keeper king's wardrobe, 129]  
lord-lieut. &c. Bucks, 130] see Despencer  
—J. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvi 56  
D'Aubant, maj.-gen. Abr.—lieut.-gen. xlv  
487, col. commandant 491  
Daubeny, rev.—arch-deacon, Sarum, xlv  
461  
Daubuz J. T.—sher. Essex, lx 207  
D'Auvergne, capt. Phillip, prince Bouillon—  
rear-adm. blue, xlvii 467  
Davenport Davis—sher. Cheshire, xxvi 235]  
—Rich.—sher. Bucks. xxxi 247]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS. &c.

- Davenport, Thos.—serjt. at law, xxvi 233]  
knt. 233]
- W.—sher. Cheshire. xxiv 202]
- W. Y.—sher. Shrops. xxxvi 56
- Davey, sir John—sher. Devon. xlv 523
- lieutenant-col. Thos.—lieut.-gov. Van  
Diemen's land, liv 162
- Davidson, dr. Arch.—dean order thistle, and  
chapel roy. Scotl. xxxiv 56
- J.—consul, New Orleans, lviii  
208
- Davie, maj. Humphry—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- rev. J.—mast. Sid. Suss. col. Camb.  
liii 153, vice-chancellor. Camb. liv 167
- Davies David—sher. Cardigan. xlv 524
- Davies, John—sher. Carmarthen, xxvi 236]
- J.—sher. Merion. lii 416
- sher. Cardigan, lix 150
- Matt.—sher. Cardigan, xxxii 246]
- lieut.-col.—aid-de-camp to the king,  
lii 321
- Wm.—sher. Merioneth. li 541
- Davis maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- H.—sher. Pembroke. lxi 112
- rev. J.—living King's Langley, Herts.  
xlix 541
- M.—sher. Dorset, xxxiv 61
- Sam.—sher. Hereford. xlviii 575
- col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- mr. Wm.—princ. clerk in treasury. x  
173]
- W.—sher. Radnor. lvii 133
- Davison, Alex.—treas. ordnance, xlviii 494
- Thos.—collector gen. customs,  
Jamaica, xlii 182]
- Davy, sir H.—bart, lx 186
- Martin. M. D.—master. Caius col.  
Camb. xlv 484
- Dawkins, E. J.—secret legat. Florence, lvii  
120
- Rich.—auditor public accts. xlviii  
499, 500
- Dawe, Thos.—sec. to lord Geo. Germaine,  
xix 216]
- Dawson, Chas.—consul Biscay, lx 196
- lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xl 109
- Edw.—standard bearer band gent.  
pens. xlviii 600
- maj. Rich.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man,  
xx 224]
- maj.-gen. Rich.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- Thos.—baron Dartrey, Irel. xlii  
184]
- W.—consul, Maryland, lviii 207
- W. H.—baron Dawson, Irel. xlii  
184]
- Day, John—advocate-gen. Bengal, xix 221]  
knt. xx 224]
- Sam.—sher. Somerset. xxxix 69
- Dayrell, R.—sher. Bucks, xxix 235]
- Rich.—sher. Bucks, l. 178
- Deane, capt. hon. J. T.—maj. xlv 489
- hon. capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white,  
xli 48
- Deane, sir R. T.—baron Mashery, lx  
xxiii 248]
- col. W.—maj.-gen. xlii 183
- Deans, Rob.—rear-adm. red, xlii 54
- adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, li Z  
do. white, liv 165
- Deare, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxx  
54]
- Philip—auditor pub. accts. 54  
499, 500
- Dearling, Wm.—sher. Sussex, lii 18
- Debank, Simon—sher. Stafford. xxxiv 6
- Debbeig, col. Hugh—maj.-gen. xxxv  
lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- Debts, T. esq.—sher. Hereford. xlv 523
- De Burgh, col. J. T.—maj.-gen. xxxv 6
- Decardonnell A. M. L.—sher. Nottm.  
xxxviii 68]
- De Croy, lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—aid-de-camp  
to the king, l. 175
- Deerhurst, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. W.  
chester l. 177
- Deering, Cha.—commis. taxes, xv 54
- De Grey Thos.—lord trade, xx 224
- hon. and rev. Thos.—Faversham  
Hants, xlviii 503
- Wm. knt. and chief-just. of  
pleas, xiv 170] privy couns. 171. to  
Walsingham, xxiii 247]
- Deighton, rev. Wm.—Winburgh rect.  
folk, xlviii 496
- Delabere, T. B.—sher. Gloucester. 4  
385
- Delancy, Jon.—commis.-gen. Virginia.  
212]
- De Lancey, lieut.-col. Oliver—dep. of  
gen. forces S. Brit. xxxii 237]
- Delane, Cavin—king's serj. at arms  
203]
- Delaval, Dan.—agent, Rotterdam. 4  
164] resident at Denmark, xvi 1  
envoy, Copenhagen, xxi 223]
- Delaval, lieut.-col. Fras.—inspect. 6c  
volunt. xlv 492
- sir F. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]
- sir J. H.—baron Delaval, lx  
xxvi 233] lord Delaval, Northumb. 218]
- Delawarr, earl, lieut.-gen.—gen. of  
chamberlain to her maj. xi 217] East  
gen. xlii 183]
- Delawar, earl—lord bedchamber. xxi 2  
238] lv 111
- Delme, maj. Fred.—lieut.-col. xlii 6
- Denby, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col.  
xl 111
- Dennet, John—sher. Sussex, xvi 221
- Dennis, Cha.—consul Civita Vecchia. 4  
485
- Denny, Barry—bart. Irel. xxix 287]
- Dennis, Geo.—assist. barrack-mstr. 4  
xlv 466
- maj. Humphry—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- James—baron Enniskillen, lx  
211] baron Tracton, xlii 207]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- le, Peter — bart. x 174] rear-adm.  
 te, xlii 185] do. red. *ib.* vice adm.  
 e, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do.  
 , xxi 221]  
 — dr. Sam. — prov. vice-chanc. Oxford,  
 v 68  
 ison, W. J. — sher. York. l. 178  
 n, Thos. — sher. Cumberland, xxxi  
 ]  
 Geo. W. — bart. lv. 111  
 — Pet. — sher. Northampt. liv 185  
 , Edw. earl — lord-lieut. Lancashire,  
 173] chanc. Lancaster, xxvi 233]  
 Edw. earl — chanc. Lancaster, xlviii  
  
 as, Charlotte, baroness — to assume the  
 ne and arms of De Ross, &c. xlviii 499  
 uliers, col. Thos. — maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 t, lord Otway — visc. Desart, Irel. xxiii  
 ]  
 — visc. — earl Desart, Irel. xxxvi 43  
 nes, lieut.-col. J. F. W. — col. xl 109  
 rough, F. T. — maj.-gen. liii 152  
 isay, Thos. — lieut.-gov. St. John's  
 and, xii 171]  
 — T. — maj.-gen. liii 152  
 rd, col. John — maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-  
 , xlvii 455  
 ncer, Francis lord le — joint postmast.-  
 , ix 168]  
 chal, F. C. J. baron — archbp. and elect.  
 nta xvii 138]  
 ceux, Charles — bart. Irel. xxix 234]  
 enan, dr. Paul — king's advocate, adm.  
 rt, Irel. xxxii 237]  
 ynes, Wm. — dep. chairman East India  
 xx 223]  
 me, David — sher. Bucks. xxvi 235]  
 ashire, Wm. duke — lord high treas.  
 l. ix 163] lord-lieut. Derby, xxv 236]  
 — duke — lord-lieut. Derby, liii  
 , high stew. do. liii 154  
 Tomkyns — sher. Hereford. xxvi 236]  
 — — sher. Hereford. lix 150  
 r, maj. David — lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 sir John — comptr. army accounts, xxiv  
 ) xxxvi 44  
 n, Thos. — sher. Shrops. xli 69  
 ns, lieut.-col. R. M. — col. xlii 49, maj.-  
 , xlvii 455  
 — capt. S. T. — maj. xlvii 452  
 nson, maj. H. L. — lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 nson, J. M. — superintend. king's gar-  
 s, vi 129] 130]  
 n C. S. — sher. Sussex xxxix 69  
 ns, John — sher. Montgom. xxxviii 69]  
 nson, Wm. jun. — commiss. adm. xlv  
 )  
 on, Arch. — rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45,  
 e-adm. blue xxxvii 56 do. red, xli 48,  
 n. blue, xliii 53  
 — lieut.-col. James (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 . xl 111  
 — col. John — maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-  
 , xlvii 455
- Dickson, rev. Wm. bp: Down and Connor  
 xxvi 234]  
 — Wm. — vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45,  
 do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48  
 — lieut.-col. Wm. — col. xlv 488  
 — col. Wm. — lieut.-gov. Cork, l. 173  
 Digby, rev. Chas. — prebend St. George's  
 Windsor, l. 172  
 — Edw. earl — lord-lieut. Dorset, l.  
 173  
 — Hen. lord — commiss. adm. vi 128]  
 an English baron, viii 167] lord-lieut.  
 Dorset, xiv 172] visc. Coleshill and earl  
 Digby, xxxii 238]  
 — hon. Julia — maid of honour, xxxii  
 234]  
 — capt. Rob. — col. mar. xviii 202]  
 rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue,  
 xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] groom  
 bedchamb. xxxiii 54] vice-adm. red,  
 xxxv 64, adm. white, xxxvii 56  
 — hon. Stephen — groom bedchamb. pr.  
 Wales, xxiv 207] mast. St. Katherine's,  
 Tower, xxx 229]  
 — hon. and rev. dr. — dean Worcester,  
 xii 171] do. Durham, xx 225]  
 Dilkes, John — rear-adm. white, li 556, do.  
 red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue liv 165  
 — O'Brien, lieut.-gen. — gen. xv 161]  
 col. 50th infantry, xvii 184]  
 — lieut.-col. W. T. — maj.-gen. xlvii  
 455  
 — W. T. — maj.-gen. liii 151  
 Dilley, John — sher. Beds. xxvi 235]  
 Dillingham, B. G. — sher. Norfolk, xxxi  
 245]  
 Dillon, maj. A. R. — lieut. col. xlii 50, assist.  
 quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486  
 — Chas. — privy couns. Irel. xvii 188]  
 — lord visc. — constable Irel. xxxix  
 62, knt. of St. Patrick, xl 112  
 — col. Edw. (Irish brig.) — col. in army,  
 xliii 61, 62  
 — lieut.-col. Francis (Irish Brigade) —  
 col. in army xliii 63  
 — John — bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 — Rob. — baron Clonbrock, Irel. xxxii  
 236]  
 Dinwoody, W. — sher. Monmouth. xxxii 246]  
 Dirom, lieut.-col. Alex. — xlv  
 488  
 Disney J. — sher. Dorsets. lx 207  
 — lieut.-col. Moore — col. xlv 488  
 — Wm. — paymast. recruiting districts  
 xl 117  
 D'Ivernois, Francis — knt. xxxviii 53  
 Dixon, Archibald — bart. xlv 491  
 — Edw. sher. Worcester. xli 69, lviii  
 132  
 — rev. Jas. — dean Downe, xi 211]  
 — Manley — rear-adm. white, liv 322,  
 do. red, liii 153, do. blue, lv 112  
 — capt. Wm. — rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65  
 Dobben, sir Wm. — verderer Rockingham  
 forest, viii 168]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Dod, Edm.—rear-adm. red, xli 46 vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xli 458, adm. white, lii 321  
—capt. Edm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62  
—F. esq.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 480  
—capt.-lieut. Tho.—maj. in Turkey, xl 116, sec. to gov. garrison, Gibraltar, xli 457  
Doddington, John—fourth portcullis pursuivant of arms, xxiii 245  
Dodgson, rev. dr. Chas.—bp. Ossory, viii 165] bp. Elphin, xviii 202  
Dods, rev. R.—Fleet rect. Lincoln, xlix 542  
Dodsworth, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 408  
Dolphin, T. V.—sher. Gloucester, xl 120  
Domett, Wm.—col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. blue, xli 458, commiss. admiralty, i. 175. li 320, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, liii 152, commiss. office lord high adm. liv 163, commiss. admiralty, liv 166, lv 110, vice-adm. red, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lx 195  
Domville, I. Compton—bart. lvi 130  
—Wm. lord may.—bart. lvi 128  
Don, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xl 106, lieut.-gen. xliii 450  
Donald, Rob. esq.—lord provost Glasgow, xix 220  
Donaldson, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
Donegall, Arthur, earl.—baron Fisherwick, xxxii 236, marq. xxxiii 54  
Donegal, G. A. marquis—privy couns. Irel. xlv 482  
Donkin, col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 565  
—S.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, lord—vice. Donoughmore, xxxix 64, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, col. xlii 49, an earl, Irel. xlii 55, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, joint postmast. gen. Irel. xlviii 496, privy couns. ib. 497  
Dorchester, lieut.—gen. Guy, lord—gen. xxv 67, col. 4th drag. xlii 491  
Dorchester, Geo. earl.—lord-lieut. Dorset. xlv 485  
Dore, Peter, Rich. Herald—Norroy king of arms, &c. xxiii 245  
Dorner, C. C.—knt. and mast. ceremonies, xxii 245  
Dorrington, capt. Thos.—maj. xlv 486, lieut.-col. 489  
Dorrien, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
Dorset, John Fred. duke—privy couns. and lord-lieut. Kent, ix 163  
—duke—privy couns. xxv 234] ambas. andor France, xxvi 235] lord steward househ. xxxi 241  
Doughty, Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xxxv 75  
Douglas, sir Alex.—physician to forces, N. Brit. xl 114  
—and Clydesdale, Alex. marquis—privy couns. xliii 497, baron Dutton, 300, 301  
Douglas, And. Snape—secr. Palms, lv 164] 165  
—Arch. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. v 164] 165  
—baron Douglas, xxi 234  
—col. xl 114  
—sir A. S. knt.—col. mar. xxxix 62  
—A. S.—sec. legation, Sicily, li 114  
—Billy—rear-adm. blue, xlii 458, white, xlii 458, vice-adm. blue, xlii 458, do. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112  
—sir Chas.—rear-adm. blue, li 324  
—Dan.—sher. Lincoln, xlviii 218  
—lieut.-gen. Duv.—gov. Tyrone, li 553  
—G. S.—secret legat. Sweden, 165, do. Florence, lvii 115, do. Scotland, lvii 120  
—sir Jas.—vice adm. blue, xli 458, vice adm. white, 185] red, xix 215, blue, xxi 221] bart. xxviii 218  
—James—commod.-gen. Naples, 245  
—capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xli 458, rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, 458, adm. blue, lii 321  
—Jas. Sholto—commod. Mervan, 141  
—rev. dr. John—cham. resident St. Paul's xix 221] bp. Carlisle an Windsor, xxxix 234] registrar order xxx 228] bp. Salisbury, xxxviii 54  
Douglas, lieut.-col. John—aid-de-camp to his maj. xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxi 221, lieut.-gen. xxix 234] col. 5th drag. xxxi 241  
—(marines—xliii 52, equerry duke Sussex, xlv 458, maj.-gen. liii 152  
—hon. John—commiss. transport, 553, liv 166  
—capt. J. L.—rear-adm. blue, xli 457, rear-adm. red, xli 483, vice-adm. xliii 54, do. white, xlii 458, adm. v 321  
—adm. Leigh—adm. white, li 114  
—maj. Pat.(E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 5  
—Rob.—col. xlii 487  
—maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 487  
—spect. field off. volunt. xlv 489  
—Silvester—king's counsel, xxxv 57, commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57, Glenberrie, Irel. xlii 53, gov. Cape Hope, ib.  
—maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
—Wm.—bart. xliii 60  
—inspect. field off. volunt. 490  
—rev. Wm.—presbiter Windsor cath. xli 461, presbiter Winton 542  
—capt. sir W. H.—rear-adm. xlii 458

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Stuart—lieut.-gen. xxxv  
 gen. Joseph, lord—col. 1st life-  
 da, xxxi 236]  
 well, dr. E. C.—rect. Langham,  
 x, xlix 545, canon Christ Ch. Oxford,  
 3  
 Wm.—privy couns. and chanc.  
 quer, viii 166]  
 Wm.—gov. Bahama Islands,  
 x 64  
 maj.-gen. W.—lieut.-gen. lii  
 J. C. B. vicc. Irel.—baron Dawnay,  
 Britain, xxxviii 54]  
 T.—sher. Herefords. xx 388]  
 Wm.—ch. just. King's-Bench, Irel.  
 491  
 shire, Mary, marchioness of—lady  
 dys, baroness Ombersley, xlv 490  
 capt. Cha.—maj. brigade, li 116  
 F. H.—maj. xvii 452  
 maj. J.—sec. to pr. Wales, xxxiii  
 col. John—brig.-gen. Gibraltar, xl  
 maj.-gen. xlv 457, lieut.-gov. Guern-  
 xlv 484, to wear insignia of order  
 Crescent, 486, bart. xlvii 455  
 maj.-gen. W. E.—col. 53rd foot,  
 xvii 55]  
 lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xvii 456,  
 i.-gen. liii 151  
 ley, Christ.—dep. sec.-at-war, vi 126]  
 miss.-gen. and chief muster-master,  
 216] comptroller army accounts, xxiii  
 1]  
 rev. M.—Lewes archdeaconry,  
 iii 498  
 ly, col. Francis—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,  
 ut.-gen. xliii 53  
 Geo. Christ.—advoc. Cambr. liii  
 4  
 re, rev. Cha.—dean Leighlin, viii 164]  
 re, John—sher. Camb. xxviii 222]  
 re, sir Francis—lord of adm. xxi 240]  
 Francis—minister Venice, xxxv 64,  
 Genoa, 67, sec. legation, Copenhagen,  
 xli 239] envoy extr. to elector Pala-  
 tie, xli 50, minister to do. xlv 490  
 rear-adm. F. S.—bart. xxv 236]  
 ar-adm. red, xxix 234] do. blue, xliii  
 7]  
 capt. F. W.—rear-adm. blue, xxi  
 1] do. red, xxi 243] vice adm. blue,  
 iii 247] do. red, xxix 234]  
 er, capt. Edw.—major, xlv 487  
 col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 chel, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 eer, John—sher. Suffolk, li 540  
 v, John—sher. Sussex, xxxiii 64]  
 re, F. R.—sher. Devons. xxvi 236]  
 T. R.—sher. Dorsets. xliii 79  
 kwater, lieut.-col. J.—commis. of  
 cts. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie,  
 52, comptr. army accounts, liii 154  
 Drogheda, Cha. earl—maj.-gen. Ordnance,  
 Irel. xlii 182] maj.-gen. 183] maj.-gen.  
 on the staff, Irel. xiv 173] marquis Drogheda,  
 xxxiii 54] gen. xxxv 67, baron  
 Moore, G. Brit. xliii 55  
 Drozier, capt. E. W.—major, xlvii 461  
 Drummond, maj.-gen. Duncan—lieut.-gen.  
 xli 51  
 rev. dr. E. H.—Rampton pre-  
 bend, Southwells, Notts. xviii 498  
 brev. lieut.-col. Gordon—col.  
 xl 113—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen.  
 liii 151, knt. comm. bath, lvii 208  
 Jas.—lord Perth, baron Drum-  
 mond, xxxix 63  
 Jas.—commis. deposit. lvii  
 121  
 maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen.  
 xliiv 487  
 maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. lii 321  
 Wm.—ambassador Turkey, xlv  
 481, permission to wear insignia of order  
 of Crescent, 486, privy couns. xlv 461,  
 envoy extr. Sicily, xliii 59  
 Drury, John—postmaster Lincoln, xlviii  
 497  
 capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv  
 458, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, lii  
 321  
 capt. W. O'Brien—rear-adm. blue,  
 xlv 458, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. white,  
 liii 153  
 Drusina, Lewis—consul at Memel, xl 116  
 Dryden, J.—sher. Northampton. xxxv 75  
 John—knt. xxxv 65, 66, bart.  
 xxxvii 55  
 Duberley, Jas.—knt. xlv 482, sher. Cam-  
 bridges. xlv 531  
 Ducie, Matt. baron Ducie of Morton, Staf-  
 ford—baron Ducie of Trotworth, Glou-  
 ceater, vi 128]  
 Duckensfeld, sir Nat.—inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xlv 490  
 Duckworth, capt. J. T.—rear-adm. white,  
 xli 48, rear-adm. red, xliii 54, knt. bath,  
 59, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, gov. New-  
 foundland, lii 330, adm. blue, 321, adm.  
 white, lv 112, comm. chief, Plymouth,  
 lvii 119  
 adm. T.—vice-adm. blue, lii  
 321  
 Dudley, rev. H. B.—chanc. of Ferns, with  
 rect. of Killecoran, xlvii 454, Killglass  
 rect. xlviii 503, bart. liv 167  
 Duff, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Jas.—knt. xxii 244] maj.-gen. xxxvi  
 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555. bart.  
 lv 111  
 Jas.—consul, Cadiz, xxaii 235]  
 Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] gov.  
 Newfoundland, &c. rear-adm. red, xix  
 213] vice-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red,  
 xxiii 246] 247]  
 Duke, lieut.-col. G.—inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xlv 487



## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- r, G.—maj.-gen. liii 182  
 —lieut.-col. sir John, bart.—equerry to  
 Wales, xxiv 207]  
 —col. sir J. S. bart.—groom bedchamb.  
 Wales, xxix 233]  
 —maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111  
 es, J. B. D.—sher. Cumberland, xlviii  
 15  
 oke, rev. John—Sanctæ Crucis prebend,  
 Lincoln, xlviii 502  
 —Lewis—sher. Lincoln. xxxi 248]  
 vor, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Carmarthen,  
 vi 460  
 t, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xl 120  
 —col. Wm.—brig.-gen. Caribbee  
 lands, xlv 485  
 tt, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-  
 camp to his majesty, xlv 489  
 on, rev. C.—prof. Anglo-Sax. at Oxford,  
 i 164  
 —Jeremiah—commis. trade, viii 167]  
 rd treas. x 212] cofferer of his maj.  
 household and privy couns. xvii 184]  
  
 es, John—commis. for taxes, xvi 164]  
 lley, sir Sampson—baron Eardley, Irel.  
 xxi 241]  
 lly, lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—col. xlv 488  
 , T. H.—sher. Berks. xxxiii 63]  
 e, Jas.—knt. xlii 53  
 —col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xiii 183] col.  
 1th reg. foot, xvi 165]  
 sfort, John, lord—visc. Clonmell, Irel.  
 xxi 240]  
 er, John—knt. xxxvii 56  
 n, J. W.—sher. Flints. lx 208  
 es, Henry—attorney-gen. Barbadoes,  
 211]  
 ington, Wm.—inspector of out-port col-  
 lators' accounts, xv 164]  
 o, Morton—minister plenip. Bavaria,  
 i. xix 219] 230] at Copenhagen, xxii  
 4] at Dresden, xxxi 239] envoy extr.  
 erlin, xxxiii 55] ambass. Spain, xxxvi  
 , privy couns. 47, minis. Vienna, *ib.*  
 , sir F. M.—baron Henley, Irel. xli  
  
 —Robert—gov. Maryland, xix 219]  
 —Wm.—auditor Greenwich hosp. xiv  
 1] 172] lord trade, xix 204] commiss.  
 r peace in N. Amer. xxi 232] princ.  
 c. to lord-lieut. Irel. and privy couns.  
 i. xxiii 247] lord trade, 249]  
 —hon. Wm.—privy couns. xxvi 231]  
 ce-treas. Irel. *ib.* ambassador, Spain,  
 iix 234] baron Auckland, Irel. xxxi  
 10]  
 —lieut.-col. Wm.—assist. quart.-mast.-  
 n. xlv 483, maj.-gen. liii 152  
 —hon. W. F. E.—sec. to commiss.  
 eating with United States, xlviii 499  
 ar, rev. John—Spexall, rect. Suffolk,  
 ix 541  
 e, T. W.—sher. Nottingham. xlv 420
- Edgcumbe, Fred.—comm. vict. bd. liii  
 152  
 —lord George—privy couns. viii  
 166] treas. household, *ib.* rear-adm. red,  
 xlii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] capt. of  
 pensioners, xv 164] vice-adm. white, xvi  
 164] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi  
 221] visc. Mount-Edgcumbe and Vale-  
 tort, xxiv 207]  
 Edmeston, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 lieut.-gen. xl 108  
 —lieut.-gen. W.—col. xlv 493,  
 gen. xlv 487  
 Edmonstone, Arch.—bart. xvii 186]  
 Edward, Edw.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54,  
 do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321  
 —capt. Rowland—major, xli 53  
 —prince—duke of York, lii 89] *See*  
 York, duke of  
 —prince—knt. comp. St. Patrick,  
 xxvi 230] col. army, xxviii 218] knt.  
 garter, *ib.*—col. 7th foot, xxxi 236] lieut.-  
 gen. xxxviii 52, duke of Kent and Stra-  
 thern, &c. xli 50  
 Edwards, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlix  
 48, adm. do. lii 321  
 —E.—sher. Denbighs. lviii 227  
 —Geo.—sher. Bedfords. xlv 520  
 —H. H.—prebend. Westminster,  
 xlv 484  
 —John—sher. Flints. xxviii 223]  
 —John—sher. Merioneth, xlvii 517,  
 xl 208  
 —John—sher. Montgom. lx 208  
 —L. P.—sher. Merioneth, l. 178  
 —capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xxii  
 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. red,  
 xxxv 64  
 —Rob.—vice-adm. white, xxix 234]  
 —maj. Rowland—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 —Sampson—rear-adm. blue, xlii  
 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue,  
 xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii  
 321  
 —Sam.—sher. Gloucesters. xxxvii  
 59  
 —major Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 —Tho.—sher. Montgomerys. li 541  
 —T. M.—sher. Flints. xli 69  
 —Wm.—lord Kensington, xix 217]  
 —Wm.—sher. Denbighs. liv 186  
 Effingham, earl—dep. earl-marshal, xx 225]  
 treas. household, xxv 234]  
 Egan, maj. Anth.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Egerton, hon. Ariana Marg.—queen's bed-  
 chamb. woman, xxviii 217] 218]  
 —rt. rev. dr. bp. Bangor—bp.  
 Litchfield, xi 212] bp. Durham, xiv 172]  
 173]  
 —rev. dr.—prebend Durham, xvi  
 163]  
 —John—sher. Cheshire, xxxv 74  
 —maj.-gen. J. W.—lieut.-gen. xlv  
 487

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Egerton, lieut.-col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Scilly, xviii 203]  
 — Wm.—sher. Chester, l. 173  
 Eglington, Arch. earl—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 peer Scotl. xix 215] gen. xxxv 67  
 — Hugh earl—baron Ardrossan, xviii 404, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496  
 Egmont, Cath. countess—baroness Arden, xlii 183]  
 — John, earl, Irel.—an English baron, v 82] lord adm. vi 130] viii 166] vice-adm. ix 166] lord-lieut. Somerset, xvi 163]  
 Egremont, earl—prin. sec. state, iv 48]  
 — — lord-lieut. Sussex, lxi 114  
 Eldon, lord—lord chanc. xliii 56, high steward Oxford, 62, lord chanc. xlix 543  
 Elford, Wm.—bart. xlii 54  
 Elgin, earl—envoy extr. Brussels, xxxiv 57, minister Berlin, xxxvii 57, 58, ambass. Turkey, xli 49, privy couns. 51, col. xlv 488, permission to wear the insignia order crescent, xlv 481, lieut. and sher. Fifeshire, xlix 542  
 — countess dowager—governess to prs. Charlotte, xxxix 62  
 Elliot, E. J.—commis. treas. excheq. xxv 236] commis. India affairs, xxxv 66  
 — capt. Jas.—town-major, Berwick, xix 213]  
 — John, M. D.—knt. xix 216] bart. xxi 233]  
 — hon. Wm.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxlii 55] sec. embassy United States, xxxv 67, minister Ratisbon, xxxviii 55] commis. treas. excheq. xlix 548, 545, 546, lii 320  
 Elliot, gen. G. A.—knt. Bath, xxvi 299]  
 baron Heathfield, xxix 233]  
 Ellenborough, Edw. lord—chanc. excheq. xlviii 408  
 Ellerker, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]  
 Ellicock, lord—dep. gov. bank, Scotl. xxvi 230]  
 Elliot, Edw.—commis. trade and plant. iv 86]  
 — hon. E. J.—commis. India affairs, xxxvii 57  
 — F. P.—auditor public acct. xlviii 499, 500  
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555  
 — Gilbert—commis. treas. iv 87]  
 — sir Gilbert—baron Minto, xxxix 63  
 — Grey—clerk privy council relating to trade, xxviii 219] 220]  
 — G. A. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 165] command.-in-chief, Irel. xvii 186] privy couns. do. 188] gov. Gibraltar, xix 213]  
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — Hugh—minister Bavaria, xvi 166]  
 at Berlin, xix 220] envoy extra. Dresden, xxi 55] do. Naples, xiv 461  
 — Hugh—gov. Barbadoes, xlix 544, do. Leeward Islands, l. 177, li 553  
 Elliot, John—vice-adm. West Florida, x 173]  
 — — col. mar. xxii 244]  
 — adm. J.—gov. Newfoundland, xxviii 217]  
 — John—adm. white, xli 47  
 — maj. Walter—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — hon. Wm.—lord adm. xlii 53  
 — Wm.—commis. adm. xliii 46, privy couns. xlviii 494  
 — W.—sher. Warwick. xxx 238]  
 — lord—earl St. Germain's, lvii 120  
 — E. J.—commis. treas. xxvi 236] xxviii 219] lord of treas. xxxi 240]  
 — maj. Geo. (mar.) lieut.-col. xxxv 66  
 — John—rear-adm. red, xxix 234] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64, adm. blue xxxvii 56  
 — O. E.—sher. Berks. xliii 79  
 — Wm.—maj. command. Roxburgh yeomanry cav. xlv 491  
 — hon. Wm.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xlviii 406  
 — W. E.—sher. Notts. xliii 80  
 Ellis, Hen.—gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]  
 — rev. J.—prebend York cath. xli 489  
 — col. J. J.—maj.-gen. xi 113  
 — Owen—sher. Flints. li 551  
 — Rog.—sher. Flints. lvi 143  
 — Welbore—vice-treas. Irel. viii 166]  
 xlii 182] xvi 162] treas. navy xx 234]  
 prin. sec. state, xxv 234] baron Mendip, xxxvi 46  
 Ellison, lieut.-gen. Cuthbert—gen. xv 161]  
 — Cuthbert—sher. Northumberland, l. 178  
 — Rich.—sher. Lincoln. xxxv 75  
 Elkins, rev. Chas.—canon resid. Salisbury, xvi 457  
 Elmelle, John—Swedish vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl 110  
 Elphinston, Alex.—advocate sheriff depute, Aberdeen, xx 225]  
 Elphinstone hon. capt. G. K.—treas. &c. to duke of Clarence, xxxi 238]  
 — col. Hoone—maj.-gen. xlii 183]  
 gen. xxxv 67  
 — lieut.-col. Howard—bart. lvii 119  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. J. lord—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 — sir Keith—knt. bath, xxxvi 44, rear-adm. white, 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, baron Keith, xxxix 63  
 Eldington, rev. T.—prov. Trin. coll. Dubl. liii 154  
 — — — — — maj. T. G.—lieut. col. xliii 53  
 Elton, Abm.—sher. Somerset. xxxiii 64]  
 — Isaac—sher. Gloucester. xxxix 56  
 — J. M.—sher. Devon. lvii 133  
 Elwes, Geo.—sher. Berks liv, 168  
 — John—sher. Gloucester. xli 66  
 — lieut.-col. J. T. H.—col. xlv 488  
 — R. C.—sher. Northampton. xlv 523

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Ely, earl—marq. Irel. xlii 55, baron Loftus, G. Brit. xliii 55
- Embury, John—sher. Gloucester, xxxiv 61
- England, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gov. Plymouth, xlv 496, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- English, Wm.—treas. salt office, xvi 164]
- Enniskillen, Wm. visc.—earl Enniskillen, Irel. xxxi 240] baron Unit. King. lvi 120
- Ennismore, lord—visc. Ennismore and Lis-towel, lviii 207
- Enys, John—sher. Cornwall, xxxviii 68 —inspect. field off. volant. xlv 490
- Eresby, lady Willoughby de—lady of bed-chamb. to prin. Wales, xxxviii 54]
- Erne, baron John—visc. xxiii 248] earl, xxxi 240]
- Ernest, Aug. prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] duke Cumberland, &c. xli 50, lieut.-gen. army, 51, see Cumberland
- Erris, R. E. baron—visc. Lorton, Irel. xlviii 497
- Erroll, Wm. Hay, earl—knt. marshal Scotl. xlvii 453. comm. gen. assem. church, Scotl. lix 140, lx 195
- Erskine, hon. David (lord Cardross)—sec. embassy, Spain, ix 167] —sir Hen. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] —sec. to order of thistle, viii 165] —hon. Hen.—lord-advocate, Scotl. xxvi 232] king's advocate, do. xlviii 495 —capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. Cape Good Hope, xli 52 —maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489 —lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-camp to the king, xliii 55 —col. John—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54] —sir J. St. Clair—brig. and adj.-gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlv 450 —Mary Hen.—precedency granted to, xliii 57 —Thos.—king's counsel, xxvi 232] at-torney-gen. to pr. Wales, 234] chanc. to pr. Wales, xlv 486, baron Erskine, xlviii 493, privy couns. *ib.* lord chanc. *ib.* —col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234] bart. xxxiii 54] col. xliii 53 —Wm.—sher. depute, Orkney and Zetland, li 553
- Erving, G. W.—Amer. consul, London, xliii 62
- Espinasse, maj. H. W.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Essex, earl—lord-lieut. Hertford. vii 121] lord bedchamb. xxv 235] —Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Hereford, xlv 486
- Essington, capt. Wm. rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. red, l. 174, vice-adm. blue, li 322, do. white list 153
- Este, lieut.-col. C. W.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
- Etherington, Hen.—bart. xviii 204]
- Eastace, maj.-gen. Cha. lieut.-gen. xli 51 —Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 490
- Euston, Geo. Hen. earl—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xxxii 235] ranger St. James's and Hyde parks, xxxvi 44
- Evance, Thos.—recorder Kingston upon Hull, xix 220]
- Evans, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489 —Griffith—sher. Merioneth, xxx 224 —G. F.—sher. Northampton. l. 176 —Cha.—sher. Anglesea, xli 521 —Herb.—sher. Cardigan. xxv 198] —Hugh—sher. Anglesea, li 416 —H.—sher. Cardigans. lvi 133 —H. P.—sher. Radnor, xliii 80 —capt. John—rear-adm. white, xxii 243, vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64 —maj. J. T. (E. Ind. co. serv)—lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51 —capt. J. W.—maj. xlii 50 —K.—sher. Herefords. lviii 236 —Rob.—sher. Merioneth, xxvi 236] —capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451 —Thos. equerry to his maj. xiv 173] —T. B.—sher. Norfolk, xxxviii 68] —Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xl 190 —rev. mr.—master Holy Ghost chapel, xix 221]
- Eveleigh, col. John—col.-command. xlv 491, maj.-gen. l. 175
- Eveleigh, lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49]
- Evelyn, Alex.—sher. Kent, lviii 226 —col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
- Evered, J.—sher. Somerset. lx 207
- Everitt John—knt. xlii 53 —sher. Beda. xlii 67
- Every, sir Edw.—sher. Derby. xxvi 236] —sir Hen.—sher. Derby. xlv 520
- Ewart, dr. John—phys. forces in Ceylon, xl 110 —Joseph—envoy extr. Berlin, xxx 229] minister do. xxxi 240]
- Ewer, rt. rev. dr. John bp. Llandaff—bp. Bangor, xi 212]
- Ewing, capt. Pat.—maj. xl 110
- Exeter, Hen. earl—marq. xlii 55
- Exmouth, lord (see Pellew, sir E.)—knt. grand-cross, bath, lviii 208, visc. *ib.* 209
- Eyre, A. H.—M. P. Nottinghams. xlv 484 —Geo.—sher. Wilts, lvii 132 —capt. H. S.—maj. xlv 455 —Jas.—recorder London, vi 67] knt. and baron excheq. xv 163] chief baron excheq. xxix 232] commiss. great seal, xxxiv 56, privy couns. *ib.* ch. just. com. pleas, xxxv 65 —John—baron Eyre, Irel. xi 211]





## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- es, Washington, earl—rear-adm. white, iii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. site, xxi 221]
- ier, Alex.—consul, Rotterdam, &c. lix 1
- col. James—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant. xlvii 455
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
- J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. d, liv 165
- as, Wm.—bart. xlv 459
- sch, dame, Rose—baroness Ffrench, el. xl 111
- l, rev. mr.—under-master Christ's hosp. xix 219]
- surgeon to hospitals, N. Amer. iii 205]
- len, John—sher. Cheshire, xlv 531
- ling, John—knt. iv 163]
- nes, rev. Chas.—prebend. Westminster, x 239]
- Jas. earl of—baron Fife, xxxii 236]
- earl—lieut. &c. Banff, lv 110
- h, hon. Chas.—sher. Denbigh. xxv 8]
- hon. col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
- W. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
- ry, Hugh—dep. post-master gen. N. ner. xvii 184]
- y, Wm.—dep. commiss.-gen. Irel. xlv 0
- , John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, white, xvi 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, m. blue, lv 112
- er, B. maj.-gen. liii 151
- brev. col. Gerritt—brigadier-gen. i 54, maj.-gen. xliii 53
- Jas.—paymaster recruiting district, v 486
- rev. John—bp. Exeter, xlv 486, do. lisbury, xlix 544
- John—commiss. barracks, xlix 546
- rev. Phil.—master charter h. xlvii 3
- a, H. W.—sher. Dorsets. xxxii 246]
- gerald, maj. Aug.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- lord Chas.—muster-mast.-gen. el. xxxiv 56, privy couns. do. xxxv 65, rear-adm. white, xli 48, lord Lecall, Irel. ii 55, rear-adm. red, xliii 54
- Edward—commiss. stamps, Irel. xi 239]
- lord Hen.—joint postmast.-gen. el. xlviii 496
- capt. Jas.—maj. xli 53, dep. putant-gen. Mediterranean, xliii 63
- John—sher. Flints. xxx 234]
- capt. J. F.—major, xlv 489
- Maurice—commiss. excise and st. Irel. xli 52, commiss. excheq. do. iii 55. xlv 461
- lord Rob.—sec. French embassy, xxi 238]
- lord R. S.—minister Swiss Can-
- tons, xxxiv 56, envoy extr. Copenhagen, xxxvii 57, do. Lisbon, xlv 492
- Fitzgerald, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xl 110
- T. K.—bart. Irel.—xliii 60
- right hon. W.—chanc. excheq. Irel. liv 165, comm. treas. lv 111
- Fitzgibbon, John—attorney-gen. Irel. xxvi 235] lord chancellor do. xxxi 239] lord Fitzgibbon, *ib.* visc. Fitzgibbon, xxxvi 44, earl Clare, xxxvii 67
- Fitzharris, visc.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 459, gov. Isle of Wight, xlix 545
- Fitzherbert, Alleyne—resident Brussels, xx 223] minister Petersburg, xxvi 233] privy couns. xxix 235] privy couns. Irel. *ib.* minister United Provinces, xxxi 238] baron St. Helen's, Irel. xxxiii 53]
- sir H.—sher. Derbys. lvii 132
- Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65
- sher. Herts. xliii 80
- Wm.—commiss. Trade, viii 167]
- bart. xxvi 235]
- Fitzmaurice, hon. Thos.—sher. Denbigh, xxiv 203] do. Flints. xxv 198]
- Ulysses—lieut.-gov. St. Vincent's, ix 167]
- Fitzpatrick, hon. Edw.—sec. duke Portland, xxv 235]
- lieut.-col. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xxv 235] sec. at war, xxvi 232] privy couns. *ib.* maj.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, sec. at war, xlviii 493
- col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- Fitzroy, lady Ann—lady bed-chamb. duchs. York, xxxiii 55]
- col. Chas.—aid-de-camp to his majesty, ix 165] major-gen. xv 161] col. 3rd drag. 163] baron Southampton, xxiii 247]
- col. hon. Chas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Chas. lord—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- lord F.—secret embassy France, lvi 128
- hon. capt. Geo.—groom bed-chamb. to pr. Wales, xxvi 234] xxix 233]
- rev. lord Hen.—prebend. Westm. xlviii 501
- Fitzsimmons, capt. Garrett—major, xlvii 452
- J. H.—major, xlvii 452
- Fitzwilliam, John, maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
- earl—cust. rot. Peterborough, xxvi 232] presid. council, xxxvi 46, lord lieut. Irel. 47
- brev. col. Wm. earl—col. xl 112
- W. W. earl—lord-lieut. W. Riding Yorks. xl 110, presid. privy couns. xlviii 495, custos rot. Peterborough, *ib.*
- Fleming, rev. Alex.—chaplain in ord. Scotl. xli 63

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Fullarton, John—sher. Warwick, l. 173  
 — Wm.—sec. embassy France, xx 225]  
 Fuller, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Fuller, col. Fras.—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xl 115  
 — H.—attorney-gen. Trinidad, lvi 129  
 — John—sher. Sussex, xxxviii 69]  
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 Fullerton, Wm.—commiss. government Trinidad, xlv 490  
 Furbar, John—col.—maj.-gen viii 165]  
 Fursmann, Mich.—Danish consul in England, xx 223]  
 Fydehl, Thos. jun.—M. P. Boston, xlv 484  
 Fyers, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — W.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Fyffe, capt. Thos.—maj. xl 112
- Gage, lord visc. (Irel.)—paymaster pensions, viii 166]  
 — baron Gage, xxiii 247]  
 — lieut.-col. Hen. visc.—col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
 — maj.-gen. Thos.—commander-in-chief, N. Amer. vii 21]  
 — lieut.-gen. xiii 183]  
 — gov. Massachusetts, and vice-adm. there, xvii 185]  
 — hon. W. H. G. visc.—baron Gage, G. Brit. xxxii 238]  
 Gaisford, J.—sher. Wilts. xxxv 75  
 — rev. T.—Greek prof. Oxf. liv 163
- Galbraith, Jas.—bart, liv 167  
 Gale, lieut.-col. H. R. col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Galloway, earl—commiss. police, Scotl. xvii 183]  
 — knt. thistle, xviii 205]  
 — John, earl—baron Steward, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]  
 — Geo. earl.—lieut. and sher. princ. Wigtoun, xlix 543, rear-adm. blue, lii 322
- Galway, visc.—master buckhounds, viii 166]  
 — envoy extr. Ratisbon, xxvi 230]  
 Gamball, Wm. commiss. barracks, Dublin, xv 162]  
 Gambier, Jas.—comptr. victuallers' accts. xvi 164]  
 — rear-adm. blue, xxi 221]  
 — do. red, xxii 243]  
 — vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247]  
 — vice-adm. red, xxix 234]  
 — col. mar. xxxvi 45, lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58  
 — capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56  
 — capt. Jas.—maj. of brigade, xl 115  
 — Jas.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48 do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, commiss. admiralty, 459, xlix 543, baron Gambier, 546, consul-gen. Portuguese, S. Amer. l. 174, knt. id. consul-gen. Holland, lvi 128  
 — consul-gen. Lisbon, xlv 483
- Gambier, Sam.—commiss. navy, xliii 62  
 — adm. lord—adm. white, lii 331, comm. peace Amer. lvi 128, knt. grand cross, bath, lvii 119  
 Gammell, lieut.-col. And.—col. xlii 49  
 Gamon, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55  
 Ganganelli, card.—pope Clement XIV. xii 36]  
 — 37]  
 — 102]  
 Gansell, col. Wm.—major-gen. viii 165]  
 — lieut.-gen. xv 161]  
 Garbet, F.—sher. Radnor, xxxii 246]  
 Garden, Francis—lord justiciary, Scotl. xix 216]  
 — col. Rob.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
- Gardener, J.—sher. Camb. xxxviii 68  
 Gardiner, J. W. esq.—bart. xxvi 229]  
 — sher. Southampton, xxvii 252]  
 — Luke—privy couns. Irel. xxii 248]  
 — 249]  
 — baron Mountjoy, do. xxxi 240]  
 — Wm.—minister Warsaw, xxxiii 53]  
 — maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gov. Kinsale, xliii 61
- Gardner, Alan—commiss. adm. G. Brit. and Irel. xxxii 234]  
 — lord adm. xxxiii 54]  
 — rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 46, lord adm. 47, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, lord Gardner, Irel. xlii 55, baron Gardner, xlviii 501, adm. red, l. 174, rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, viscount, lvii 130  
 — hon. F. F.—rear-adm. blue, lv 165  
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — sir J. W. S.—sher. Southampton. lii 416  
 — Sam.—sher. Oxford. xxxvi 56  
 — lieut.-gen. Wm.—gov. Kinsale, xlv 484  
 — W. Dunn—sher. Cambridges. liii 169
- Garlies, lord John—commiss. trade, xv 162]  
 Garlike, Benj.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxviii 55]  
 — sec. Russian embassy, xliii 59, minister, Copenhagen, xli 460  
 Garnett, rev. John—canon Windsor, xxxv 64  
 — rev. John—dean Exeter, lii 319  
 Garnons, Rich.—sher. Flint. xli 521  
 — Rich.—sher. Caernarvon, xlvii 517
- Garrett, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xliii 80  
 Garrick, N. E.—lieut. of yeomen of guard, xlviii 499  
 Garrow, Edw.—sher. Herts. xli 520  
 — Wm.—king's couns. xxxv 65, attorney-gen. pr. Wales, xlviii 493, solicitor-gen. liv 166, (sir Wm.) attorn.-gen. lv 112, ch. just. Chest. lvi 127, paisne baron excheq. lix 141
- Garstin, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — capt. J. B.—major, xlvii 487

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Garstin, Rob.—sher. Beds. li 540  
 Garth, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57, lieutenant. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 53  
 ——— col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 108, col. 1st drag. xliii 55, lieutenant. xlvii 450  
 Garthshore, Wm.—commiss. adm. xliii 56  
 Gascoigne, Rd. Oliv.—sher. Yorks. lviii 226  
 Gascoyne, Bamber.—commiss. trade, vi 128] lord adm. xxii 244]  
 ——— col. Isaac.—maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 Gason, W. F.—sub-brigadier and cornet horse-guards, xvii 204]  
 Gausson, S. R.—sher. Herts. xxxii 246]  
 Gayton, Clark.—rear-adm. white, xlii 186] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. white, xix 213] do. red, xx 221]  
 ——— George.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56  
 Geary, Fras.—vice-adm. red, xlii 184] adm. blue, xviii 201] do. white, xxi 221]  
 Geils, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54  
 Gell, capt. John.—rear-adm. blue. xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48  
 Gent, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 489  
 George, Rupert.—knt. xlv 484, commiss. transports, 485, bart. li 554, comm. transp. serv. liv 166, do. lv 111  
 Gerald, dr.—chaplain in ord. to his majesty, Scotl. xli 46  
 Germain, lord Geo.—baron Bolebrooke and visc. Sackville, xxv 234]  
 Germaine, lord Geo. Sackville—princ. sec. state, xviii 204]  
 Geyte, capt. C. W. Le.—maj. xlvii 451, 452  
 Gibbard, Wm.—sher. Beds. xxvii 252]  
 Gibbs, Philip.—bart. xvii 186]  
 ——— maj. Sam.—lieut.-col. xlv 486  
 ——— Vicary.—knt. xlvii 453, chief bar. excheq. lv 111, judge comm. pl. liv 164  
 Gibbings, maj. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51  
 Gibbon, Edward.—lord of trade, xxii 244]  
 ——— sir W. bart.—commiss. sick and hurt, xxxi 238]  
 Gibbons, sir John.—knt. bath, iv 115]  
 Gibson, A.—consul Dantzic, lviii 209  
 ——— lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlv 488  
 Gideon, Sampson, jun.—bart. ii 89]  
 Gidom, J. S.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56  
 Giffard, Hardinge.—chief just. lxi 113  
 Gifford, sir R.—solic.-gen. lix 141, attorn.-gen. lxi 113  
 ——— capt. Wm.—major, xl 117  
 ——— brey.-maj. Wm.—dep. adj.-gen. Malta, xlv 482  
 Gildart, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xxvi 236]  
 Gillanders, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Gillies, Adam.—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, judge Sess. Scotl. liii 154, lord just. Scotl. liv 163  
 Gilson, W.—sher. Rutlands. lii 416  
 Gilmour, sir Alex.—clk. board green cloth, viii 166]  
 Gilpin, J. B.—consul, Rhode Island, lx 196  
 ——— rev. W.—Church Pulverbach rect. Salop, xlviii 502  
 Gilson, J. C.—sher. Rutlands. lviii 226  
 ——— W.—sher. Rutlands. xlv 524  
 Giluffi, S. F.—sher. Essex, xlv 531  
 Girardot, John Chas.—sher. Derbys. lx 207  
 Gisborne, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]  
 ——— Dr. Tho.—extra phys. to her majesty, xxxv 66  
 Glandore, John, earl—keeper Rolls, Irel. xxxi 240]  
 Glanville, Fr.—sher. Cornwall, xxxv 75  
 Glasgow, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 ——— G.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 ——— col. Geo. earl—col. in army, xl 114, lieutenant and sher. Renfrewshire, lii 320, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120  
 Glase, maj. Andrew.—lieut.-col. xlv 490  
 Glasgow, brev. lieut.-col. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 484  
 Gledstones, lieut.-col. Albert—quarter-mast.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 117, adj.-gen. do. xli 51, col. xlv 488  
 Glead, J.—solic. excise, Scotl. liv 162  
 Glegg, maj. Berkenhead—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 ——— John.—sher. Cheshire, xxx 233]  
 ——— J. B.—sher. Cheshire, lvi 142  
 Gleig, bp.—primate Epis. Ch. Scotl. lviii 209  
 Glenbervie, lord—paymaster-gen. forces, xliii 56, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 491, pres. comm. of trade, 62, surveyor-gen. woods and forests, xlv 480. xlix 546  
 Glencairn, col. Wm. earl—major-gen. xlii 183]  
 Glentworth, E. H. lord—keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxvii 57, visc. Limerick, xlii 55  
 Glerawley, Fran. Chas. visc.—earl Annesley, Irel. xxxi 240]  
 Gloag, dr. Wm.—his majesty's almoner, Scotl. xli 46  
 Gloster, Arch.—advocate to forces, Leeward Islands, xl 110  
 Gloucester, H. R. H. duke of—col. 13th foot, ix 164] keeper Cranbourn Chase lodge, &c. x 174] maj.-gen. forces and col. 3rd foot guards, xi 209] col. 1st. do. xlii 183] lieut.-gen. 183] chanc. Univ. Dublin, xiv 112] warden New Forest, 170] gen. xv 161]  
 ——— duke—field-marshal, xxxv 67  
 ——— Wm. Fred. duke of—col. 3rd foot-guards, xlviii 497, gen. l. 174, field marshal, lviii 208  
 Glyn, col. Tho. (militia)—col. xl 115  
 Glynn, E. J.—sher. Cornwall, xli 69  
 ——— sir R. C.—bart. xlii 54

- Glynn, mr. serjt.—recorder, London, xv 138] 139]
- Glynne, sir Steph.—sher. Flints. xlv 524
- Godfrey, E. S.—clk. peace, co. Notts. xlviii 495
- T. J.—sher. Kent, xlv 523
- Godsal, P. L.—lieut. of band of pens. xlviii 499
- Goldie, A. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Golden, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxi 247]
- Golding, Edw.—commiss. India affairs, xliii 57. xlv 490. xlv 491, commiss. treas. of excheq. *ib.*
- Goldsworthy, Philip—equerry to his majesty, xxx 229]
- major-gen.—col. 1st drag. guards, xxxvi 44
- maj.-gen. Phil.—lieut.-gen. xli 51
- Gomm, Wm.—sec. Dutch embassy, xxx 238]
- Gooch, sir Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xxvii 252]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
- Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
- Goodall, dr. Joseph—prebend St. George's, Windsor, l. 173
- S. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
- do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 53
- Goodenough, G. T.—commiss. taxes, xl 112
- dr. Sam.—dean, Rochester, xlv 492, bp. Carlisle, l. 172
- Goodood, J.—sher. Somerset, lviii 226
- Goodlad, R.—sher. Southampt. lx 207
- Goodlake, Tho.—sher. Berks. xxxv 74
- Goodricke, sir John—privy couns. xvi 165]
- Goodwin, Cha.—sher. Denbigh, xxvi 236]
- Goold, Francis—bart. Irel. xliii 60
- Gordon, col. lord Adam—major-gen. xv 161] gov. Tynemouth, xxi 222] command.-in-chief, Scotl. xxxi 239] gen. xxxv 67, gov. Edinburgh, xxxviii 55]
- Alex. duke—keeper great seal, Scotl. xlix 544
- Alex.—knt. xlii 53
- rev. Alex.—chapl. Fort St. George, N. Brit. xxxix 63
- maj.-gen. And.—lieut.-gen. Jersey, xli 54, lieut.-gen. liiii 53
- Archb.—consul, Havre, lviii 209
- A. P. C.—bart. xli 459
- maj.-gen. Benj.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
- Cosmo—baron excheq. Scotl. xx 223]
- maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- rev. G.—Horbling vic. Lincoln, xlix 542
- rev. Geo.—dean Exeter, li 559, dean and resid. Lincoln, lii 319
- Gordon, H. M.—quarter-master-gen. E. Indies, xl 110, maj.-gen. liii 152, lieut.-gov. Jersey, lviii 208
- maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
- John—assist. commiss. stores, Dominica, xli 46
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- John—inspect. field off. volunt. xli 457
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- sir J. W.—sher. Lincs. xxvi 236] bart. lx 196
- col. Rob.—command.-in-chief, Bombay, xvii 184]
- Rob.—lieut.-gov. Barbice, lii 200, secr. embass. Netherl. lv 112
- Rob.—sher. Gloucesters. liii 160
- sir Sam.—bart. vii 191]
- Theo. M. D.—princ. inspector hosp. lii 319
- Wm.—minister, Ratisbon, vii 120] envoy extra. Denmark, viii 165] minister, Brussels, 168] knt. bath, xviii 201] clk.-compr. board of green cloth, xxiii 246]
- Wm.—commiss. victualling off. xv 163]
- lord Wm.—vice-adm. Scotl. xix 219]
- maj.-gen. Wm.—col. 71st foot, xxxi 236]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—assist.-quarter-mast.-gen. India, xlv 484
- hon. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- lord Wm.—receiv.-gen. Cornw. lix 141
- lieut.-col. Willoughby—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 482, dep. barrack-mast.-gen. xli 455
- duke—knt. thistle, xviii 201]
- keeper seal, Scotl. xxxvi 45
- hon. col.—groom bedchamber, xviii 202]
- Gore, maj. Arthur—lieut.-col. xli 492, do. 33rd foot *ibid.*
- Francis—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490, gov. Bermuda, xlvii 452, gov. Up. Canada, xlviii 495
- Hen.—baron Annaly, Irel. xxxi 241]
- John—fort-maj. fort St. Phillip, Minorca, vi 129]
- col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 163]
- John—solicit.-gen. Irel.—ch. just. K. B. Irel. vii 121] baron Annaly, &c. viii 169]
- sir J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- sir Ralph—baron Gore, Irel. vii 121] visc. Belleisle xi 211] *See* Belleisle, visc.
- rt. rev. dr.—bp. Elphin, viii 168] do. Limerick, xv 160]
- maj. Ralph—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-army E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv  
 W. O.—sher. Shropa. lix 150  
 am. col. Joseph—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]  
 d, W.—sher. Yorks. lvii 133  
 s, rev. Rob. L.L.B.—dean, Kilmac-  
 rh, xiv 174]  
 m, maj.—lieut.-gov. Placentia, xlii  
 ge, W.—sher. Sussex, xlviii 575  
 d, Arthur, visc.—gov. Armagh, xxxiii  
 privy couns. Irel. xxxv 65, earl, do.  
 493  
 in, maj. Gerrard—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 , lieut.-col.—knt. lviii 208  
 burn, Hen.—commiss. peace Amer.  
 28  
 Cha.—knt. xxii 244] bart. xxxiv  
 capt. Davigde—rear-adm. blue, xlix  
 do. white, li 556, do red, lii 322,  
 adm. blue, liiii 153  
 sir Hen.—judge common pleas, xiii  
 E. T.—sher. Notts. xxxiv 61  
 John—sher. Dorseta. xlvii 517  
 , lieut.-col. Fras. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 d 111  
 capt. Erasmus—knt. xxxiv 57, rear-  
 white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-  
 white, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 555,  
 hite, lii 321  
 Granville Leveson, earl—lord  
 of his majesty's household, vi  
 lord presid. of council, x 174] knt.  
 s, xiv 171] pres. privy couns. xxvi  
 marq. Stafford, xxviii 217]  
 earl—ambassa. France, xxxii 236]  
 couns. xxxii 236]  
 Geo. Granville Leveson—baron  
 r, xli 49, lord-lieut. Stafford, 53,  
 treas. xlii 53, privy couns. xvi 461,  
 ss. St. Petersburg, *ib.* xlix 544,  
 it-war, li 553, viscount Granville,  
 20  
 J. L.—commiss. adm. xxvi 229]  
 rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white,  
 237]  
 lieut.-col. J. L.—col. xlii 49, maj.-  
 xlvii 455  
 le, John—gent. usher, xvii 188]  
 maj. Oliver—lieut.-col. xli 53  
 , Alex.—commiss. for sale of lands,  
 idies, vii 120]  
 capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii  
 do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. red,  
 187, adm. blue, xvi 457, do. white,  
 l, do. red, lv 112  
 col. Dav.—major-gen. viii 165]  
 -gen. xv 161]  
 , duke—princ. sec. state, viii 166]  
 lord treas. ix 165] chanc. univ. of  
 , x 212] lord-lieut. Suffolk, xli 171]  
 knt. garter, *ib.* keeper privy seal, xiv  
 172] ranger Salcey Park, *ib.* comptr.  
 green-wax office, &c. xviii 187]  
 Grafton, Hugh Hen. duke—lord privy seal,  
 xxv 234]  
 Graham, brev. maj. C. D.—fort-major,  
 Edinb. castle, xlv 485  
 —James—bart. xxvi 229] sher.  
 Cumberl. xxxvii 58  
 —marquis—commiss. treas.  
 xxviii 219] privy couns. and pres. of  
 commee. of trade, xxxi 240] paymaster-  
 gen. forces, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Hunt-  
 ington, xxxii 236]  
 —Jas.—sher. Cumberland, xxxviii  
 68  
 —Jas.—bart. l. 176  
 —lord—commiss. treas. xxvi 235]  
 —Rob.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix  
 232]  
 —Rob.—attor.-gen. pr. Wales, xxxv  
 64, king's counsel, *ib.* 65  
 —Rob.—knt. xlii 53  
 —lieut.-col. Sam.—dep. gov. Stirling  
 Castle, xlii 52, col. xlv 488  
 —T.—sher. Cornwall, xlviii 576  
 —maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321,  
 knt. bath, liv 162, baron Lynedoch, lvi  
 127  
 Gram, Alex.—vice-adm. white, xli 48  
 Granard, lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xliii 53,  
 baron Granard, xlviii 494  
 Granby, John, marquis—master-gen. ord-  
 nance, vi 130] lord-lieut. and cust. rot.  
 Derbys. vii 120] command.-in-chief,  
 forces, G. Brit. ix 165]  
 Grandison, Eliz. visc.—viscountess Villiers,  
 and countess Grandison, Irel. ix 167]  
 Grant, Alex.—surg. hosp. N. Amer. xviii  
 201]  
 —dr. Andrew—first minister of Canon-  
 gate Ch. l. 175  
 —Chas.—privy-couns. lxi 113  
 —maj. Colquhoun—lieut.-col. xlv 490  
 —sir Edw.—privy couns. xliii 58  
 —col. Fras.—major-gen. xiii 183]  
 —F. W.—sher. Inverness. li 554  
 —Harry—American consul, Leith, xl  
 117  
 —H. J.—sher. Glamorg. lviii 226  
 —James—gov. E. Florida, vi 131]  
 lieut.-gov. Fort George, Inverness, xvii  
 189]  
 —col. Jas.—major-gen. Amer. xix  
 214]  
 —lieut.-gen. Jas.—gov. Stirling Castle,  
 xxxi 239] gen. xxxviii 53]  
 —maj. Jasper—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 —John—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 —brev. maj. J. M.—assist. barrack-  
 mast.-gen. xlv 453  
 —maj. Lewis (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111  
 —maj. Ludowick (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 3 x 2

- Grant, Wm.—justice, Carnarvon, &c. xxxv 67  
 —sir Wm.—master Rolls, xliii 58  
 —lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 450  
 Grantham, lord—postmaster-gen. viii 166]  
 ambass. Spain, xiv 170] first lord of trade,  
 xxiii 249] princ. sec. state, xxv 236]  
 —lord-lieut. Beds. lx 195  
 Graves, Sam.—rear-adm. red, xliii 184] vice-  
 adm. blue, 185] do. white, xviii 201]  
 202] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi  
 221]  
 —Thos.—col. marines, xvii 202] rear-  
 adm. blue, xxii 243] do. xxix 234] do.  
 white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord  
 Graves, Irel. xxxvi 47, adm. white, xxxvii  
 56  
 —capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54,  
 knt. bath, 58, rear-adm. red, xlv 458,  
 vice-adm. do. lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165  
 Gray, lieut.-col. Chas.—aid de-camp to his  
 maj. xvi 162]  
 —maj. Cha.—lieut. col. xlv 488  
 —David—sec. legat. Dresden, xxxiii 55]  
 —col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-  
 xiii 183]  
 —sir Jas.—knt. bath, iv 115] gov. Dover  
 Castle, &c. viii 168, ambass. Spain, ix  
 167] privy couns. xii 172]  
 —rev. Rob.—prebend. Durham, xlv  
 457  
 —R. W.—sher. Northumb. xxxiv 61  
 Grayburne, M. N.—sher. Lincoln. xlix 385  
 Greathead, Edw.—sher. Dorset. xxxvii 58,  
 liii 169  
 Greaves, Edw.—sher. Lancaster, liv 185  
 Grechill, B.—sher. Somerset. xlv 524  
 Green, lieut.-col. Chas.—gov. Grenada,  
 xxxviii 55] brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl  
 116, knt. xlv 483, maj.-gen. 488, bart.  
 xlvii 457, lieut.-gen. li 555  
 —lieut.-col. Christ. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 —col. xl 111  
 —Hen.—sher. Leicester. xli 68  
 —maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 —Jas.—consul-gen. Morocco, xlviii  
 494  
 —Joseph—sher. Cheshire, xli 68  
 —J. M.—sher. Herefords. xxxvii 59  
 —Nath.—consul Tripoli, xvii 187]  
 188]  
 —capt. Nutall—maj. xlv 489  
 —P.—sher. Berks. lii 416  
 —sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68  
 —Wm.—bart. xxviii 218]  
 —lieut.-gen. sir Wm.—gen. xl 108  
 —dr. bp. Lincoln—canon resid. St.  
 Paul's, Lond. xiv 174]  
 Greenly, sir Jas. Coff.—vice-adm. red, liv  
 165  
 —Wm.—sher. Brecon, xlvii 517  
 Greensmith, Herb.—sher. Derby, xxvii  
 252]  
 Greenwood, Chas.—treas. mil. coll. xliii  
 60  
 Gregor, F.—sher. Cornwall, xxx 234]  
 Gregory, dr.—prebend. St. Paul's, xxxv 66  
 —Geo.—rear-adm. blue lii 322, do.  
 white, liii 153, do. red, liv 165  
 —Geo. de Ligne—sher. Notts. xxxiii  
 64]  
 —Wm.—consul, Barcelona, xx 236]  
 Grenber, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Grenville, hon. Geo.—princ. sec. state, v 86]  
 first lord treas. vi 40]  
 —lord Geo. Nugent—lord Nugent,  
 Irel. xlii 55  
 —hon. Hen.—commiss. customs, viii  
 165]  
 —Jas.—joint-vice-treas. Irel. xi  
 211] lord treas. xxv 234] commiss. for  
 treas. excheq. 236]  
 —hon. Jas.—baron Glastonbury,  
 xxxix 63  
 —maj.-gen. Rich.—lieut.-gen.  
 xxxviii 53] commandant Plymouth, xl 117,  
 gen. xliii 53  
 —hon. Thos.—privy couns. xl 117,  
 warden and justice in Eyre of forests, &c.  
 south of Trent, xlii 53, first lord adm.  
 xlviii 499  
 —hon. Wm. Wyndham—joint pay-  
 master of forces, xxvi 235] speaker of H.  
 Commons, xxxi 237] sec. of state, 239]  
 baron Grenville, xxxii 238] commiss.  
 treas. excheq. xlviii 493, commiss. India  
 affairs, ib. 494  
 —maj.-gen. comptr. to duke York,  
 xxix 233]  
 —lord—commiss. for India affairs,  
 xxxiii 53] xxxv 66, ranger of St. James's  
 and Hyde parks xxxiii 55] gov. Levant  
 comp. xli 50  
 Gresham, sir John—commiss. salt duties,  
 viii 168]  
 Gresley, sir N. B.—recorder, Lichfield, xlii  
 63  
 —Ph.—sher. Worcester. xxxii 246]  
 Gretton, dr. Geo.—dean, Hereford, li 552  
 Greville, hon. Chas.—treas. household, xxi  
 231]  
 —lord trade, xvii 183]  
 —Fulke—envoy extr. Bavaria, and  
 minis. Ratisbon, viii 168]  
 —Geo. lord—commiss. trade, xiii 182]  
 Grey, hon. and rev. Auchitel—prebend,  
 Durham, li 551  
 —Booth—sher. Cheshire, xxxvii  
 68, liii 169  
 —lieut.-gen. Cha.—knt. bath, xxvi 229]  
 gen. Amer. ib. col. 7th drag. guards,  
 xxxi 238] gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Guernsey,  
 xxxix 62, 63, privy couns. 63, baron Grey.  
 xliii 69  
 —hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlvii 492,  
 commiss. adm. 493  
 —Chas. lord—visc. Howick and earl  
 Grey, xlviii 496  
 —hon. G. de—maj.-gen. liii 152

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- lieutenant-col. H. G.—aid-de-camp to the  
 reg. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlviii 460, lieutenant-  
 col. liii 151  
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — maj. T. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, inspect.  
 ad off. volunteers, xlv 492  
 — hon. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Chester,  
 lv 489  
 — hon. W. B.—sher. Glamorgan, l. 178,  
 1142  
 — capt.—maj. xxxv 68  
 — se, D. R.—sher. Northumberland, xxx  
 8]  
 — ves, dr.—inspector hosp. N. Brit. xl  
 5  
 — Es, sir John Griffin—knt. bath, iv 115]  
 — ut.-gen. viii 165] adjut.-gen. forces, xxi  
 2]  
 — inhoofe, rev. Thos.—Mayland vicarage,  
 lxx, xlviii 454  
 — ith, Edw.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxviii 223]  
 127  
 — capt. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. -  
 y. India, xlv 491  
 — T.—sher. Denbigh, lv 127  
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, li 551  
 — John—surgeon queen's household,  
 xv 64  
 — by, Josh.—sher. Suffolk, lii 416  
 — nston, J. B. visc.—baron Verulam, xxxii  
 6]  
 — lord—earl Verulam, lviii 120  
 — dall, Rich.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-  
 m. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165  
 — feld, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — lieutenant.-gen. Wm.—command. forces  
 ribbee Islands, xlv 489, gen. xlv  
 7  
 — ale, rev. Browne—chanc. Carlisle, xlv  
 1  
 — on, G. C.—clk. court requests, Westm.  
 iii 501  
 — , maj. Francis—lieut.-gov. N. South  
 Wales, xxxi 241]  
 — lieutenant.-col. Frans.—col. xl 109, maj.-  
 gen. xlviii 450, lieutenant.-gen. liii 151  
 — Nash—serjt. at law, xvii 116] do. xxvi  
 1] just. King's bench xxix 232]  
 — enor, R. E. D.—sher. Dorset. xlii 67  
 — col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xlv 487,  
 lieutenant.-col. 7th foot xlv 492  
 — Geo.—sher. Kent, xxxix 69  
 — Jos.—sher. Oxford. xxviii 222]  
 — ad, T.—sher. Camb. xxxii 245]  
 — , Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxxi 248]  
 — —sher. Radnor. liv, 185  
 — es, maj. Percy—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — i, rev. John—prebend. Salisbury, xlv  
 1  
 — ord, Francis, earl—queen's treas. and  
 river gen. xvi 166]  
 — , John—bart. xxvi 234]  
 — , W. S.—sher. Cornwall, xxxix 70  
 — ng, col. John—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
- Gunning, capt. John—deputy adj.-gen. N.  
 Brit. xviii 201]  
 — Rob.—resident Denmark, viii 168]  
 envoy Berlin, xiv 171] do. Russia, 175]  
 knt. bath, xvi 164, bart. xxi 224]  
 — mr.—surgeon, extr. to the king,  
 xix 213]  
 Guthrie, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant.-col. xl 111  
 Guydickens, col. Gustavus—maj.-gen. xxxii  
 235]  
 Gwatkin, R. L.—sher. Cornwall, xxxi 247]  
 Gwillim, Hen.—judge, Madras, xliii 57, knt.  
 60  
 Gwyn, maj.-gen. F. E.—lieut.-gen. xli 51  
 — Matt.—sher. Brecon, xliii 80  
 Gwynn, gen.—E. E.—lieut.-gov. Isle of  
 Wight, l. 176  
 Gwynne, Marmaduke—commiss. stamps, vi  
 126]  
 — Sackville—sher. Brecon, xlv 532,  
 xlix 386  
 — T. H. M.—sher. Radnor, xlv 532
- Hack, John—sher. Rutlands. xlvii 517  
 Hackett, A.—sher. Warwick, lvi 142  
 Hadden, lieutenant.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 456  
 — J. M.—maj.-gen. liii 151  
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Hadwen, Jas.—Russian consul, Gibraltar lx  
 195  
 Hague, H. J.—sher. Radnor. lii 416  
 Haile, capt. H. W.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Hailes, Dan.—sec. to French embassy, xxvi  
 235] envoy extr. Warsaw, xxx 230] do.  
 Copenhagen, xxxiii 55] do. Stockholm,  
 xxxvii 57  
 Haldimand, col. Fred.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 col. command. of a royal Americ. reg. 163]  
 gov. Quebec, xx 225]  
 Hale, col. Bernard—maj.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-  
 gov. Chelsea hosp. xvi 163] gen. xxxv  
 67, 68  
 Hale, Cha.—gent. privy chamber, xx 224]  
 — col. Jas—maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
 — John—maj. xv 161]  
 — lieutenant.-gen. John—gen. xxxv 67  
 — J. B.—sher. Gloucester. xxxii 246]  
 Hales, Fras.—commiss. appeals in excise,  
 viii 166]  
 — J. T.—sher. Norfolk, liv 185  
 Halford, Hen. M. D.—bart. li 554, phys. to  
 pr. Regt. liii 150, 154  
 Haliburton, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant.-col. xl 111  
 Halifax, Geo. Dunk, earl—lord-lieut. Irel.  
 iv 87] first lord adm. 90] princ. sec. state,  
 v 107] knt. bart. vii 66] lord privy seal,  
 xlii 183] princ. sec. state for northern  
 departm. xiv 170]  
 — Rob.—joint apothec. king's househ.  
 xix 218] phys. in ord. pr. Wales, xxviii  
 220] xxix 233]  
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. Asaph, xxxi 238]  
 Halket, col. Fred—maj.-gen. xlv 487



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c

- Halkett, John—gov. Bahama Islands, xliii 62, do. Tobago, xlv 490  
 — maj. J. C.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 — Pet.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 Hall, rev. C. H.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xli 54, reg. prof. divinity, &c. xlix 542, dean Christ Church, do. li 555  
 — George—compt. salt duties, xviii 205]  
 — maj. G. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 — rev. dr. Geo.—provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, xlviii 492  
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xl 109  
 — J.—sher. Essex, lix 150  
 — J. S.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322  
 — Rob.—superior bedel in divinity, Oxford, xlviii 497  
 — lieut.-gen. Thos.—gen. xxxviii 53  
 — T. K.—sher. Staffords, lix 150  
 Hallam, rev. John—canon Windsor, xviii 202]  
 — dr. John—dean, Bristol, xxiv 207]  
 Halleote, maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Hallifax, Thos.—knt. xvi 163]  
 Hallowell, capt. Benj. (R. N.)—command. ord. St. Ferdinand, xliii 55, rear-adm. blue, liii 153  
 Hallyburton, capt. hon. D. G.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 485  
 Hallowes, T.—sher. Derby, lix 150  
 Halstead, W.—rear-adm. red, lv 112  
 Halsted, L. W.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322  
 Hamerton, rev. W.—Tong perpet. curacy, near Leeds, xlviii 498  
 Hames R.—sher. Leicesters, lv 126  
 Hamilton, Alex.—sher. Devon, xxviii 222]  
 — lord A.—rector, Glasgow Univ. liii 154  
 — Cecil—hon. lady C. Hamilton, xxxi 241]  
 — sir Chas.—col. mar. li 556, rear-adm blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153, do. red, lv 112, gov. Newfound. xl 195  
 — C.—sec. legat. Wurtemburg, lvii 120  
 — capt. C. P.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlvi 458, adm. white, lii 321  
 — duke—keeper Linlithgow palace, &c. xx 225]  
 — and Brandon, duke—duke Brandon, xxv 236]  
 — Douglas, duke—knt. thistle, xxviii 217] col. in army, xl 114  
 — capt. Edw. (navy)—knt. xlii 51, bart. lx 196  
 — Geo.—baron exchequer, Irel. xix 216]  
 — rev. Geo.—prebend. Windsor, xxvi 233]  
 — maj. G. L.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — capt. G. J.—maj. xviii 481  
 — Hen.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]  
 Hamilton, Hen.—gov. Bermudas, xxxii 234] 235] do. Jamaica, xxxvi 44  
 — rev. dr. Hugh—dean, Armagh, xi 210] bp. Ossory, xli 47  
 — sir. H. D.—lieut.-col. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493  
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxix 234] col. 15th foot, xxxiv 57, gen. xlv 487  
 — capt. John (R. N.)—bart. xix 218]  
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
 — lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
 — lieut.-col. John—dep.-quart.-mast. gen. Cape of Good Hope, xliii 62  
 — John.—sher. Cumberland, xli 66  
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 487, maj.-gen. li 555  
 — sir J.—bart. lvi 129  
 — maj. J. P.—lieut. col. li 555  
 — John Stuart—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]  
 — Rob.—prof. mathem. Aberdeea, xx 223]  
 — maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111, lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 — Sackville—privy couns. Ireland, xxxviii 54]  
 — Spencer, lord—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]  
 — Thos.—commiss. transports, xlv 485, rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, li 322, do. red, liv 166  
 — hon. Wm.—knt. bath, xv. 159]  
 — sir Wm.—privy couns. xxxiii 54]  
 — hon. Wm. Gerrard—princ. sec. state to lord-lieut. Irel. iv 164] chanc. excheq. Irel. vi 129]  
 — capt. W. O.—maj. xliii 62, lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Hamlyn, Jas.—bart. xxxvii 57  
 Hammond, Anth.—sher. Norfolk, xxxiv 61  
 — A. S.—knt. xxii 243] commiss. navy, xxiii 249  
 — sir A. S.—commiss. navy, xliii 62  
 — lieut.-col. F. T.—col. xlv 487  
 — F. T.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 151  
 — Geo.—sec. legat. Copenhagen, xxxii 235] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxii 238]  
 — Geo.—comm. arbitrat. lvii 121  
 — maj.-gen.—equerry, liv 163  
 Hamond, sir A. S.—bart. xxvi 234]  
 Hampden, Rob.—a postmaster-gen. vi 130] 131]  
 Hampton, J. H.—sher. Anglesea, lv 127  
 Hanbury, Chas.—consul Low. Saxony, xxii 208]  
 — Wm.—consul Low. Saxony, &c. xxxii 237]  
 Hand, rev. G. W.—prebend. Salisbury, xviii 201]  
 — rev. J. T. Ousden rect. Suffolk, xlviii 502  
 Handcock, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Held, col. Châ.—commiss. gen. stores, *xl* 109  
 Jer, hon. maj. Geo.—equerry pr. Wales, *xxii* 55]  
 Key, Rob.—sher. Surrey, *xli* 69  
 — Rich.—knt. *xlv* 484  
 Ker, sir Tho.—sher. Flint. *xxvii* 8]  
 — Walden.—bart. *xvii* 186]  
 Kn, John.—sher. Essex, *xxxvii* 58  
 Kn, Lawrence.—Danish consul, Liverpool, *xxxv* 67  
 Lay, Jonas.—commiss. victualling office, *163*]   
 May, Tho.—commiss. navy, *xlv* 175]  
 Well Jos.—rear-adm. blue, *liv* 185  
 — Rich.—sher. Northampton, *xxxi* 8]  
 erton, Arthur, lord—visc. Harberton, *xl* *xxxiii* 54]  
 ord, sir Harbord—lord Suffield, *xxviii* 8]  
 — hon. W. A.—lieut. Norfolk, *l* 173  
 ourt, maj. Cha.—assist.-quart.-mast. *n* *xlv* 485  
 — lieut.-col. G. W. R.—col. *xlv* 8  
 — Simon, earl—gen. *xv* 161] lord-ut. Irel. *162*]  
 — earl—master horse to the queen, *xii* 235]  
 — earl—gov. Portsmouth, *liii* 153  
 — hon. Wm. lieut.-gen. *xxxv* 68, *n* *xl* 108, gov. roy. mil. college, *xliii* 1, mast. robes, *l* 177  
 ling, Jas.—sher. Herts. *xxxvii* 59  
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. *xlv* 488  
 ling, Geo.—solicitor-gen. *xxv* 235]  
 lish judge, *xxix* 233]  
 — Rich.—bart. Irel. *xlili* 60  
 ick, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. *218*]  
 wicke, Philip, earl—lord-lieut. Cam-  
 dge, *xxxii* 236] privy couns. *xlili* 56,  
 ut.-gen. and gov. Irel. *ib*. high steward  
 mb. Univ. *xlviii* 496  
 y, col. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-  
 l. *xl* 111  
 — sir Cha.—adm. blue, *xlii* 184] mast.  
 l commiss. Greenwich hosp. *xiv* 174]  
 n. white, *xxi* 221]  
 — Joseph—inspect. field off. volunt. *xlv* 8]  
 — Josiah—gov. New Jersey, *iv* 99]  
 sul, Cadiz, *vii* 121]  
 — capt. T. M.—bart. *xlviii* 492  
 yman, capt. Fred.—maj. brig. *xl* 116  
 — Tho.—maj. *xlv* 486  
 , lieut.-col. Jas.—inspect. field off.  
 unt. *xli* 486  
 Tho.—sher. Norfolk, *xlv* 532, bart.  
 196  
 Wm.—baron Ennismore, *xlii* 53  
 wood, col. lord (mil.)—col. army, *xl* 5, an earl, *lii* 166  
 Hargood, Wm.—col. mar. *l* 174, rear-adm.  
 blue, *lii* 322  
 Hargrave, Wm.—sher. Northumb. *xxvi* 236]  
 Harland, C. H.—bart. *l* 178  
 — Rob.—rear-adm. blue, *xlii* 185]  
 bart. *xlv* 171] rear-adm. red, *xviii* 202]  
 vice-adm. blue, *xix* 213] lord adm. *xxv* 234] commiss. do. 236]  
 — sir R.—sher. Suffolk, *lix* 150  
 Harley, hon. and rev. dr. John—dean,  
 Windsor, &c. *xxi* 220] bp. Hereford, *xxix* 235]  
 — hon. Thos.—privy couns. *xi* 211]  
 lieut. and cust. rot. Radnor. *xxxii* 53]  
 Harman, L. H.—baron Oxmantown, Irel. *xxxiv* 57  
 Harmood, Harry—commiss. navy, *xliii* 82  
 Harnage, Hen.—inspect. field off. volunt. *xlv* 487  
 Harness, John, M. D.—commiss. transports, *li* 553, *liv* 168, *lv* 111  
 Harper Moses—sher. Worcester, *xxxix* 69  
 Harpur, Gab.—sher. Kent, *xxxvii* 59  
 — sir Hen.—sher. Derby, *xxxvi* 56  
 Harries, J. H.—sher. Pembroke, *xli* 517  
 — Thos.—sher. Shrops. *xli* 524  
 Harrington, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. *xlii* 182] 183]  
 — earl—col. 1st life-guards, *xxxiv* 58, maj.-gen. *xxxv* 68  
 — maj.-gen. Cha. earl—lieut.-gen. *xl* 108, privy couns. *xl* 116, gen. *xlv* 487, gov. Windsor castle, *liv* 163, lord presid. council, *lv* 164  
 Harris, dr.—chanc. diocese Winchester, *xix* 214]  
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. *xxxvi* 46, lieut.-gen. *liii* 53, baron, *lvii* 120  
 — Jas.—commiss. treasury, *vi* 127]  
 trustee Brit. Museum, *viii* 165] sec. and compt. to the queen, *xvii* 183]  
 — Jas. jun. minister, Spain, *xiv* 171]  
 envoy Berlin, *xv* 159] do. to Russia, *xix* 220] knt. bath *xxii* 243] ambass. United Prov. *xxx* 228] lord Malmesbury *xxx* 230]  
 — capt. John—maj. *xlvii* 451  
 — col. J. A.—maj.-gen. *xl* 109, lieut.-gen. *xlvii* 449  
 — J. G.—deputy judge adv. army, *lvii* 120  
 — Wm.—sher. Southampton, *xxxi* 248]  
 — gent.—assist.-commiss. stores, Portugal, *xl* 117, inspect. field off. volunt. *xlv* 487  
 — W. A.—sher. Cornwall, *lix* 151  
 Harrison, Geo.—Windsor herald at arms, *xvii* 186] Clarenceux king of arms, *xlv* 482  
 — John—commiss. victualling navy, *xli* 50  
 — J.—sher. Oxford, *li* 540  
 — Rich.—sher. Worcestershire, *xxix* 236]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Harrison, R. A.—coll. customs, Hull, xxvi 234]
- J.—sher. Montgomerys. xxx 234]
- Thos.—his majesty's attorney, Jamaica, xi 209]
- W.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiii 64]
- Harrowby, Dudley, lord—princ. sec. state, xlv 459. commiss. India affairs, 460. li 553, chanc. Lancaster, xlvii 454, visc. Sandon and earl Harrowby, li 553, 554
- Hart, F.—sher. Derbys. lvi 142
- maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- G.—rear-adm. red, liii 153
- lieut.-col. G. V.—col. xl 109, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- col. G. V.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450
- rev. S.—Alternon vic. Cornwall, xlviii 497
- Hartcup, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
- Hartley, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
- M.—sher. Cumberl. lx 207
- Thos.—sher. Cumberl. liv 185
- Hartopp, E. C.—sher. Leicesters. xxiv 202]
- bart. xxxviii 53]
- Hartshorne, Anth.—sher. Notts. xxviii 222]
- Hartwell, Fras.—knt. xlv 483
- F. J.—commiss. navy, xliii 62, bart. xlvii 455
- rev. H.—chaplain in ord. prince Wales, li 554
- Harvey, Eliab—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm. blue. xlv 457, do. white, xlvii 466
- John—sher. Beds. xxiv 202] xxxvii 58
- J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, command. Leeward Islands, lvii 120
- J. B.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240]
- L.—secret. legat. Munich, lvii 120
- sir R. B.—sher. Bucks. xxxiii 63]
- Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xlii 68
- —sher. Caernarvon, xliii 80
- capt. W. M.—adjut.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 487, lieut.-col. *ib.* 493
- Harward, dr. Chas.—dean Exeter, xxxii 236]
- George—consul, Ostend, &c. xxxv 67
- Harwood, Busick, M. D.—knt. xlviii 497
- Hassell, Edw.—sher. Cumberland, xxxiv 61 xlv 523
- Hastings, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. forces, xlviii 495
- Marg.—kt. grand cross bath, lx 196
- Haswell, capt. T. W.—major, xlvii 452
- Hatch, Jas.—sher. Essex, xxxvi 56
- Hatchett, Bulkeley—sher. Merioneth, xlii 68
- Hatton, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
- Haviland, Peter, de—balliff, Guernsey, li(319
- Haviland, col. Wm.—major-gen, viii 165]
- lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- Hawke, sir Edw.—rear-adm. vi 126] vice-adm. viii 168] privy-counsellor, ix 167] first lord admiralty, *ib.* baron Hawke, xix 215]
- Hawker, John—Sicilian vice-consul, Plymouth, li 551
- Jos.—Richmond herald, xlv 484
- lieut.-col. Sam.—aid-de-camp to the king, l. 175
- S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Hawkes, maj. Jer. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
- T.—sher. Worcester. liii 169
- Hawkesbury, Chas. lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxvii 218] earl Liverpool, xxxviii 54]
- lord—privy couns. xli 49, princ. sec. state, xliii 56. xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 490. xlv 460, baron Hawkesbury, xlv 491. xlv 460. warden cinque ports, xlviii 492, xlix 543
- Hawkins, Caesar—bart. xxi 223]
- Christ—sher. Cornwall. xxvi 236]
- bart. xxxlii 54]
- G. E.—surg. household, xix 213]
- rev. dr. James—dean Emly, ix 164] bp. Dromore, xviii 202] do. Raphoe, xxiii 245]
- John—knt. xv 163]
- sir John—sher. Somersets. xlix 385
- Pennel—queen's serjt. surgeon, xix 213]
- Hawley, Henry—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]
- — bart. xxxvii 55
- maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Hawkshaw, major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Hay, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
- maj. Andrew—lieut.-col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. liii 152
- Chas.—lord session, Scotl. xlviii 495
- hon. Edw.—gov. Barbadoes, xv 164]
- George, LL. D.—lord adm. vi 128]
- 130] judge and pres. adm. court, xvi 165]
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
- Jas.—sher. Devons. liv 185
- John—bart. xl 112
- maj. Lewis (engineers)—lieut.-col. army, xli 52
- lieut.-col. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
- Wm.—commiss. cust. xix 221]
- Haycock, J.—sher. Rutlands. xlii 67
- Hayes, Horace—commiss. taxes, xxxvii 58, xl 112
- James—Welch judge, xxi 222]
- dr. J. M.—bart. xxxix 62
- Sam.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239] bart. do. xxxi 240]
- Hayman, Herman—vice-consul, Bremen, xli 52

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- nes, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 ut.-col. xl 112  
 ter, W.—sher. Wilts. xxiv 203]  
 ward, Chas.—sher. Gloucesters. xxv  
 7]  
 —Thos.—knt. xli 50  
 wood, J. M.—commiss. adm. xxvi  
 5]  
 dford, marq.—lord bed-chamb. liv 163  
 ffort, visc.—earl Bective, Irel. ix 166]  
 ssay, maj. A. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 ut.-col. xl 111  
 th, John—judge com. pleas, xxlii 246]  
 thcote, Geo.—commiss. taxes, xxi 221]  
 —sir Gilb.—sher. Rutlands. xxxvii  
 —John—sher. Camb. li 540  
 —Ralph—minister, Cologne, xxiv  
 7]  
 thfield, Geo. Aug. lord—augment. arms,  
 ix 233]  
 —maj.-gen.—Francis, lord, xli  
 , lord bed-chamb. liv 163  
 en, Rob.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xx 225]  
 , brigade-maj. Wm.—fort-maj. New-  
 landland, xliii 63  
 erson, Anth.—M. P. for Brackley, xlv  
 2, 483  
 eage, G. R.—sher. Lincoln, lv 126  
 ley, H. H.—sher. Norf. lvi 142  
 —sir Rob. lord keeper—baron, iii  
 i] lord chanc. iv 63] earl Northington,  
 i 120]. See Northington, earl.  
 niker, col. B. T.—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
 —sir John—baron Henniker, Irel.  
 ii 53  
 ry, Frederick, H. R. H. prince—ranger  
 ndsor Park, ix 164] duke Cumberland,  
 d earl Dublin, 166] See also Cum-  
 rland, duke  
 —capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi  
 , do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white,  
 i 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv  
 7, do. red, liv 165  
 slow, John—knt. xxxv 66, commiss.  
 vy, xliii 62  
 bert, Chas.—groom bed-chamb. xx 242]  
 er, lord chamberlain, xxv 235]  
 —Hen.—baron Portchester, xxiii  
 17]  
 —J. O.—sher. Montgom. lii 416  
 —R. T.—commiss. stamps, Irel.  
 xxi 239]  
 on, lieutenant-col. Peter—col. xlii 49  
 —Rich.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xix 221]  
 rivy couns. Irel. xx 222] 223] bart. G.  
 rit. xxi 223]  
 —sir R.—sher. Lincolns. li 540  
 rick, Wm.—sher. Leicesters. xxviii 222]  
 ries, J. C.—comm. in chief, liii 154  
 —Rob.—knt. xvii 184]  
 tford, F. Seymour Conway, earl—privy  
 ouns. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. viii 167]  
 ord-lieut. Montgomery, xviii 202] lord-  
 chamb. household, xxii 231] 232]
- Hertford, F. S. C. earl—marquis, xxxv 60,  
 master horse, xlv 461, commiss. king's  
 property, liv 162, knt. garter, ib. 163,  
 lord-lieut. Warwicks. lviii 208  
 Hervey, hon. Aug. John—lord adm. xiv  
 171] See Bristol, earl  
 —col. Edw.—adjut.-gen. vi 131]  
 maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161]  
 gov. Portsmouth, xvi 164]  
 —hon. and rev. Fred.—bp. Cloyne,  
 x 172] privy couns. Irel. 173] bp. Derry,  
 xi 209]  
 —F. E. B.—bart. lx 196  
 —Hen.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56  
 —lord—envoy extr. Tuscany, xxix  
 233] minister Florence, xxxiii 54]  
 —hon. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68.  
 gen. xl 108  
 Hepburn, G. B. esq.—judge adm. Scotl.  
 xxxii 236] baron excheq. do. xliii 57  
 —John Buchan—bart. lvi 129  
 Heskeith, Rob.—sher. Devons. xxxix 70  
 —consul, Maranhao, liv 162  
 Heseltine, Jas.—his maj. procurator, xxvi  
 233]  
 Heslop, rev. mr.—archdeacon, Bucks. xxi  
 223]  
 Hett, rev. Wm.—Mavis-Enderby rect. &c.  
 Lincoln, xlviii 503  
 Hewett, maj.-gen. Geo.—lieut.-gen. xlv  
 488  
 —Geo.—bart. lv 111  
 Hewgill, col. Edw.—dep. barrack-master-  
 gen. xl 116  
 Hewit, rev. R.—principal Hereford Coll.  
 Oxf. lvi 127  
 —Wm.—commiss. for sale of lands in  
 ceded islands, ix 164] commiss. for sale of  
 lands in the Grenades, xix 219]  
 Hewitt, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]  
 inspect.-gen. recruit. service, xl 52. in-  
 spector army of reserve, xlv 486  
 —mr. serjt.—judge k. bench, ix 167]  
 lord chanc. Irel. and baron Lifford, x  
 174]  
 —hon. Jos.—king's third serjt. at law,  
 Irel. xxix 233] second, do. xxxi 240] just.  
 k. bench, do. xxxiii 54]  
 Heyes, rev. J. L.—Merton vic. Oxford,  
 xlviii 502  
 Hibbert, Thos.—sher. Bucks. xxxviii 68  
 —Rob.—sher. Cheshire, xl 119  
 —R.—sher. Beds. lvii 132  
 Hicks, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489  
 —John—sher. Bucks. xxxii 245]  
 —Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54  
 —sir W.—sher. Gloucesters. liv 185  
 Hickens, R.—sher. Cornwall, xxxii 246]  
 Hickey, Rob.—commiss. appeals excise, xlii  
 52  
 Higgins, John—sher. Beds. xxxix 69  
 —jun.—sher. Beds. xlv 523  
 —maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 Higginson, Rt.—sher. Hereford, lii 416

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Higgon, John—sher. Pembroke, xxxv 75  
Hildersley, dr. (bp. Sodor and Man)—  
master Sherborne hospital, Durham, x  
174]  
Hildyard, sir R. D.—sher. Yorks. xxvi  
236]  
—— T. B.—sher. Notts. lix 150  
Hill, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489  
—— Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 231]  
do. white, *ib.*  
—— C. F.—major, xlv 489  
—— Francis—sec. legation, Denmark, xlv  
486, do. Portugal, i, 172  
—— Geo.—king's serjt. at law, xv 138]  
—— dr. Geo.—dean Thistle, Scotl. xxix  
233] chapl. in ordin. Scotl. xli 51  
—— Henry—Brunswick herald, vi 127]  
—— Hugh—bart. Irel. xxii 244]  
—— Laur.—dep. clk. rolls, Glasgow and  
Paisley, xxi 224]  
—— Rich.—sher. Warwicks. xxxvi 56  
—— lieut.-col. Rowland—col. xlii 49. maj.-  
gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. knt. bath, liv  
162, baron Hill, lvii 120  
—— R.—maj.-gen. lii 323  
—— sir R.—baron Hill, lvi 127  
—— T.—sher. Worcesters. xxxviii 69]  
—— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, ix 167]  
—— hon. Wm.—minister Franconia, xlvii  
453, envoy extr. Sardinia, xlix 546  
Hillary, Wm.—bart. xlvii 455  
Hillersdon, John—commiss. salt-office, xvi  
165]  
Hilliard, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
lieut.-col. xl 111  
—— capt. W.—major, xlv 489  
Hillsborough, Wills, earl—commiss. trade,  
vi 130] post-master-gen. ix 168] prin.  
sec. state for colonies, xi 209] 211] first  
lord trade, xiv 170] 171] visc. Fairford  
and earl Hillsborough, xv 162] sec. state,  
xxii 245] marquiss Downshire, xxxi 240]  
Hilton, S. C.—sher. Lancaster, liii 169  
Hitchcliffe, dr. John—dean, Durham, xxx  
230]  
Hinchinbrook, John, lord visct.—vice-  
chamb. to his majesty, and privy couns.  
xiv 171] master buck-hounds, xxvi 232]  
Hinde, capt. S. V.—major, xl 110, lieut.-  
col. xlii 489  
Hintubet, H. de—maj.-gen. liii 151  
Hinxman, Edw.—sher. Wilts. xli 69  
Hippisley, J. C.—bart. xxxviii 53] sher.  
Berks. xlii 87  
—— Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxv 198]  
Hislop, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlv 487,  
lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 482, gov. Trini-  
dad, xlviii 493, brigadier-gen. Caribbee  
Islands, *ib.* bart. lv 111, knt. command.  
bath, lx 196  
Hoare, sir R. C.—sher. Wilts. xlvii 517  
—— Rich.—bart. xlviii 218]  
Hobart, hon. G. V.—lieut.-gov. Grenada,  
xlv 489  
—— rev. H. L.—prebend. Canterbury,  
xlv 456, dean, Windsor, lviii 207, regis-  
ter, order garter, *ib.* 208  
Hobart, Rob.—privy couns. xxxv 66; chief  
sec. lord lieut. Irel. &c. xxxi 238]  
—— lord—prin. sec. state, xliii 56,  
commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490, xlv  
490  
Hobhouse, B.—bart. liv 167  
—— H.—under sec. state dep. lix  
141  
Hocken, rev. W. Jun.—Lantagloss vic. xlviii  
502  
Hockley, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
Hodges, rev. R.—Embleton vic. Northumb.  
xlviii 498  
—— T. H.—sher. Kent, xxviii 222]  
—— Wm.—sher. Oxforde. xlix 385  
Hodgson, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488  
—— brig.-gen. John—gov. Bermudas,  
xlviii 495, do. Curacao, liii 151  
—— sir Rich.—sher. Cumberland, xl  
119  
—— maj.-gen. Studholm, lvii 165] gov.  
Fort George, &c. Scotl. 167] col. 11th  
light dragoons, xxxi 236] field-marshal,  
xxxviii 55  
Hoghton, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlvii 450  
—— col. sir H. P. (mil.)—col. army,  
xl 115  
Holbeche, W.—sher. Warwicks. lviii 226  
Holbourne, adm. Francis—lord adm. xiii  
182] adm. white, 184] mast. Greenwich  
hosp. xiv 171]  
Holden, Rt.—sher. Derbys. lv 126  
Holder, mr.—bailiff Southwark, xvii 138]  
139]  
Holderness, Rob. earl—adm. and warden  
Cinque Ports, viii 167] gov. to pr. Wales  
and bp. Osnaburgh, xiv 172]  
Holditch, Rob.—joint apoth. to his majesty's  
household, xix 218]  
Holdsworth, A. M.—gov. Dartmouth Castle,  
xlix 545  
—— rev. Rob.—vic. Brixham, Devon.  
li 552  
Holford, J. J.—sher. Caermarthen, xvii  
517  
Holland, Edw.—sher. Suffolk, lvi 142  
—— Hen. Rich. lord—joint commiss.  
to treat with United States, xlviii 499,  
privy couns. *ib.* keeper privy seal, 500  
—— John—sher. Carnarvon. xxx 234]  
—— Nath.—bart. xlii 54  
—— major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51  
Holloway, capt. Chas.—major, Turkey, xl  
116, lieut.-col. do. and maj. army, xliii  
57, knt. xlv 480  
—— John—rear-adm. white, xli  
48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white,  
xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, gov. New-  
foundland, xlix 544, adm. blue, li 555,  
do. white, lii 321  
Holmes, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi  
46, do. red, xxxvii 56

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Holmes, rev. L. T.—baron Holmes, xxxix 64  
 — Peter—commis. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239]  
 — dr. Rob.—dean Winchester, xlii 456  
 — Thos.—sher. Worcesters. xlii 521  
 — Wm.—garrison surgeon, Quebec, xlii 47  
 ohoyd, J. B.—baron Sheffield, Irel. xxlii 248]  
 — G. S.—judge king's bench, lviii 207  
 olton, J.—sher. Wilts. l. 178  
 oman, sir W. J.—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 ome, major David—lieut. gov. Chester Castle, xlii 184]  
 — col. Dav.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 — lieut.-col. Dav.—col. xlii 493  
 — Everard—bart. liv 187  
 — capt. sir Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 2, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlii 87  
 — Hen.—commis. justiciary, Scotl. vi 27] 128]  
 — John—earl Dunbar, xix 219]  
 — capt. Roddam—rear-adm. red, xli 48  
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. sut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 ofray, sir Jer.—sher. Glamorgan, li 540, it. 557  
 — Sam.—sher. Monmouth. lv 128  
 opesch, col. Chas. baron—maj.-gen. iv 492, lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
 — col. Ferd. baron—maj.-gen. xlii 9, lieut.-gen. l. 174  
 — brev. col. Fred.—col. Irish ab. xl 114  
 yman, Wm.—lord justiciary, Scotl. 51  
 ywood, lieut.-gen. Philip—gov. and st. Kingston-on-Hull, ix 165]  
 wood, sir J. C.—sher. Kent, liii 169  
 man, maj. Rob.—lieut. col. xlii 489  
 — Wm.—bart. xlii 459  
 — capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxlii 229] vice-adm. blue, xxix 294] knt. bath, 229] rear-adm. xxxi 235] vice-adm. be, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord sport, Irel. xxxvi 47  
 — Sam.—commis. dock-yard, Ports-ath, xxi 221] 222] bart. 222] rear-adm. blue, xxlii 247] baron Hood, xxv 229] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234] commiss. xxx 229] lord adm. xxxi 240] lii 54] xxxvi 47] vice-adm. red, xxxv adm. white, xli 47, mast. and gov. swich hosp. xxxviii 53] visc. Hood, capt. Sam.—command. order St. Fer- ad, xliii 55, commis. Trinidad, xlii rear-adm. blue, xlix 545  
 — sir Sam.—li 552, rear-adm. red, lii do. blue, liii 163, nav. comm. E. 48, 56.  
 Hood, baroness Susannah, Irel.—baroness Hood, G. Brit. xxxvii 55  
 Hooper, Edw.—commis. customs, vi 127] ix 175]  
 Hooven, Fred. Vander—capt. xli 53  
 Hope, lieut.-col. Alex.—lieut.-gov. Edinb. Castle, xl 109, col. xlii 49. dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, gov.-gen. royal mil.-coll. liii 153, gov. Edinb. Castle, lxi 114  
 — hon. lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xlii 49. maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 — Chas.—commis. navy, xliii 62  
 — king's advocate, Scotl. xliii 57, pres. coll. just. Scotl. liii 164  
 — Geo. J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, commis. adm. liv 163. do. 168. lv 111. lvi 128, maj.-gen. (marines) lx 195  
 — hon. col. J.—dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52, adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, brigadier-gen. Mediterranean, xlii 52, maj.-gen. xlii 487  
 — sir J.—baron Niddry, lvi 127  
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 450  
 — capt. Rob.—major, Turkey, xl 116  
 — W. J.—commis. admiralty, xlix 543. l. 175, rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 Hopetoun, Jas. earl—baron Hopetoun, li 551, lord-lieut. Linlithgow, lviii 209  
 Hopkins, mr.—chamberlain London, xix 121] 122]  
 — John—knt. xxxiv 58  
 — Rich.—clk. green-cloth, x 173]  
 — lord adm. xxv 234] com- miss. do. xxv 236] xxvi 229] lord do. xxxi 240]  
 — col. R. N.—maj.-gen. xlv 468, lieut.-gen. li 555  
 Hopkins, Rob.—sher. Berks. lvi 142  
 Hopkinson, Hen.—sher. Lincoln. xli 68  
 Hoppner, R. B.—sec. comm. Span. Amer. liii 153, consul, Venice, lvi 129  
 Hopton, R. C.—sher. Herefords. xxix 235]  
 Hornby, S.—sher. Hants. lv 126  
 Horlock, J. W.—sher. Wilts. xxix 236]  
 Horne, rev. dr. Geo.—vice-chanc. Oxford, xix 220] bp. Norwich, xxii 235] 236]  
 Horneck, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlii 487, col. 5th garrison batt. xlii 493  
 Horner, capt. J. B.—maj. xlv 469  
 — T. S.—sher. Somers. lii 416  
 Horseford, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army E. Indies, xlii 51  
 Horsfall, col. Geo.—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 486  
 Horsley, rev. dr.—sec. Royal Soc. xix 221]  
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. David's, xxx 228] do. Rochester, xxxv 67, dean Westh. id. bp. St. Asaph, xlii 490  
 Horsmanden, Dan. esq.—chief just. New York, xv 184]  
 Hort, John—consul-gen. Lisbon, x 173]  
 — bart. id.

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Horton, Eusebius—sher. Derbys. xlii 67  
 — Hugh—inspect. field off. volunt.  
 xli 456  
 — Wm.—bart. vii 120]
- Hoskins, sir Hungerford, bart. — sher.  
 Herefords. xxvii 252] lv 126
- Hootte, W.—bart. lvi 128
- Hotchkiss, T.—sher. Rutlands. xlviii 575
- Hotchkiss, John—sher. Brecon, lvi 142
- Hotham, Beaumont—knt. and baron excheq.  
 xviii 203] commiss. great seal, xxvi  
 231]
- sir Chas.—knt. bath, xv 159]  
 major-gen. 161]
- lieutenant-col. Geo.—sub-gov. to pr.  
 Wales, and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216]  
 treas. and sec. pr. Wales's household, xxiv  
 207] treas. duke York, xxix 233] maj-  
 gen. xxxii 235]—gen. xlv 487
- hon. H.—col. (mar.) lv 112
- sir Hen.—commiss. office high  
 adm. lx 195  
 — rev. dr. John—bp. Ossory, xxii  
 245] do. Clogher, xxv 235]
- Wm.—col. mar. xxii 244] vice-  
 adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv  
 64, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli  
 47, do. blue, lv 112, rear-adm. red, xxix  
 234]
- Houlton, J. A.—sher. Essex, xliii 79
- Houghton, Thos.—sher. Monmouths. xxxix  
 69
- Houlton, John—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
- Houstoun, lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv 487
- Hovenden, brev. capt. Rd.—major, xl 108,  
 lieutenant-col. *ib.* 110
- Howard, lieutenant-gen. sir Chas.—gen. horse,  
 viii 164]
- hon. Chas.—(earl Surrey)—dep.  
 earl marshal, xxv 237] lord lieutenant W.  
 Riding, York, xxvi 229] commiss. treas.  
 xxvi 231]
- lieutenant-gen. Geo.—gov. Chelsea  
 hosp. xi 210] knt. bath, xvii 187] col.  
 1st drag. guards, xxii 243] field-marshal,  
 xxxv 67, privy-couns. and gov. Jersey,  
 xxxvii 57
- capt. Hen.—lieut.-col. Edenside  
 Rangers, xlv 486
- John Griffin, lord—lord Bray-  
 brooke, xxx 230]
- lieutenant-col. K. A.—major brigade,  
 xl 112, dep. inspector-gen. foreign troops,  
 xlv 486, aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii  
 450
- Martin—chief justice, N. Carolina,  
 ix 165]
- Ralph—privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]  
 baron Clonmore, xix 217]
- Howden, lord, lxi 114. See Cradock
- Howe, Rich. lord visct.—commiss. adm. vi  
 128] privy couns. viii 166] treas. navy,  
 167] rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. white,  
 xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] com-  
 miss. for peace, Amer. 215] visct. xxv  
 235] commiss. adm. xxvi 229] 235] adm.  
 white, xxix 234] baron Howe, xxx 229]  
 vice-adm. G. Britain, xxxiv 56, adm.  
 fleet and gen. marines, xxxviii 53, knt.  
 garter, xxxix 62
- Howe, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen.  
 Amer. xix 214] commiss. peace, Amer.  
 215] knt. bath, 219] lieutenant-gen. ordnance,  
 xxv 235] gen. xxxv 67  
 — gen. Wm. visc.—gov. Plymouth, l.  
 173
- Howell, J.—sher. Beds. liii 169
- Howick, lord Chas.—princ. sec. state, and  
 privy couns. xlviii 499
- Howley, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlv 490  
 — rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church,  
 Oxford, xlv 456, bp. London, lv 111
- Howorth, E.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — T.—sher. Herts. lii 416
- Huddleston, col. W. O.—maj.-gen. xlv 488,  
 lieutenant-gen. lii 321
- Hudson, Chas. Grave—bart. xxxiii 54]  
 maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
- Hughes, Dav.—sher. Cardigan. xxxiii 64]  
 — capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 166] rear-  
 adm. blue, xxi 221] knt. bath, 224] rear-  
 adm. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii  
 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii  
 237] adm. blue. xxxv 64
- lieutenant-col. John, mar.—col. army,  
 xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 — rev. John—north Tidworth rect.  
 Wilts. &c. xlviii 503
- rev. J.—chap. forces, lii 323
- J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxviii 69
- J. W.—sher. Caermarthen, xxxviii  
 69
- Rich.—commiss. navy, xlv 175]  
 bart. xvi 163] comptroller Portsmouth  
 yard, 164] rear-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do.  
 red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do.  
 white, xli 47
- sir Rich.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii  
 237] do. white, xxxv 64
- Rob.—rear-adm. red, xiii 185]
- —sher. Anglesea, lvii 133
- S.—sher. Brecon, xxxii 246]
- Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxii 248]
- W. B.—knt. xlv 483, sher. Angle-  
 sea, xlv 532
- lieutenant-col. W. C.—col. xlv 488,  
 brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 455
- Hugonin, col. Fras.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, col.  
 4th dragoons, l. 177, lieutenant-gen. lii 331  
 — Jas.—major-gen. xxxii 235]
- Hull, J. S.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165  
 — T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Hulse, sir E.—sher. Southampton, xlv 484  
 — lieutenant-col.—equerry to pr. Wales,  
 xxiv 207]
- col. Sam.—treas. to pr. Wales,  
 xxxiii 55] maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen.  
 xl 108, gen. xlv 487, master treasury,  
 liv 166
- Smith—joint-treas. to pr. Wales,

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- cxix 232] one of his privy council, *ib.*  
 compt. household, *ib.* 233]  
 Alton, rev. Edw.—Mundesley and Gaywood,  
 rect. Norfolk, xlviii 502  
 — W.—sher. Lancas. lii 416  
 — D.—clerk Sess. Scotl. liii 151  
 — dr. bp. Oxford—bp. Salisbury, ix  
 165]  
 — rev. J.—dean, Derry, xxvi 229]  
 — mr.—treas. Salisbury cath.  
 lviii 502  
 — Jas.—commis. excise, xlvii 455  
 — Ninian—lieut.-gov. Grenada, xxxiv  
 18  
 — mffreys, Wm.—sher. Merioneths. xxv 198]  
 lo. Montgomeryshire, xxvi 236]  
 — mfreys, rev. Nat.—Thorpe-Mandeville  
 rect. Northampton, xlviii 498  
 — mpreys, col. F. R.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 — Matt.—sher. Wilts.—xxxiv 61  
 — mpreys, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 rev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 — mpreys, Hugh—sher. Flints. liv 186  
 — nt, Edw.—surveyor navy, xxi 222]  
 — John—commis. sale lands, W. Indies,  
 vii 120]  
 — Jos.—commis. transports, xl 116,  
 reas. ordnance, xlix 543  
 — Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxxix 69  
 — inter, maj. D. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 58, col.  
 xlv 488  
 — H. L.—dep. commis.-gen. xl 115  
 — rev. Jas.—prof. logic and rhetoric,  
 St. Andrew's, xli 467  
 — mr.—surgeon extr. to his majesty,  
 xix 213]  
 — John—gov. New S. Wales, xxxvi  
 14  
 — — surgeon gen. forces, xxxii  
 235]  
 — dr. John—physician extr. pr.  
 Wales, xlix 546  
 — John—consul-gen. Madrid, xlv  
 491, do. Spain, lv 112  
 — — sher. Northumb. xlvii 517  
 — — capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlix  
 545, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. red, lv 112  
 — — lieut.-col. Martin—col. xlii 49,  
 brigadier-gen. W. Indies, xliii 55, do. N.  
 Amer. lv 485, maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 — — maj.-gen. Peter—lieut.-gen. xlv  
 487  
 — Steph. Claud.—bart. liv 166  
 — T. O.—commis. treas. vi 127]  
 — Antingford, dr. G. J.—bp. Gloucester, xlv  
 489, do. Hereford. lvii 119  
 — Antley, Geo. marquis—baron Gordon, xlix  
 544  
 — urd, rev. dr.—bp. Litchfield and Coventry,  
 xviii 201] preceptor to pr. Wales, and bp.  
 Osnaburgh, xix 216]  
 — fort, Chas.—sher. Derbys. xxxix 69  
 —urst, Herb.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxviii 69  
 — uskisson, W.—privy couns. lvi 128  
 — ussey, J.—sher. Wilts. lviii 226  
 — Hussey, Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxvi 236]  
 — — col. V. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 major-gen. xl 111  
 — Hutchinson, mrs. C. H.—baroness Donough-  
 more, xxvi 233]  
 — — hon. C. H.—M. P. Cork, xlv  
 484  
 — — Fra.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]  
 — — capt. G. P.—maj. xlv 489  
 — — dr. Hely—provost Trin. Coll.  
 Dublin, xvii 187]  
 — — maj. hon. lord Hely—lieut.-  
 col. xliii 53  
 — — John (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 — — lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — — maj.-gen. John H.—lieut.-gen.  
 Mediterranean, xliii 58, kn. bath, *ib.*  
 — lord Hutchinson, baron Alexandria, Irel.  
 62, col. 74th foot, xlv 486, lieut.-gen.  
 xlv 488, gov. Londonderry, xlviii 496  
 — — hon. J. H.—privy couns. xxix  
 232]  
 — — col. J. H.—maj.-gen. xxxviii  
 53]  
 — — R. H.—commis. accts. and  
 stamps, Irel. xix 218]  
 — — Thos.—capt.-gen. and gov.  
 Massachusetts Bay, xlii 185]  
 — — major Wm.—maj. brig. forces,  
 S. Brit. xl 110, lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect.  
 field-officer volunt. xlv 492  
 — Hutton, Hen.—commis. cust. Amer. x 173]  
 — — maj. Harry—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — — H.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — Hyde, rt. hon. Alan.—rear-adm. white,  
 lii 322  
 — — John—puisne judge, Bengal, xvii  
 184]  
 — Hyde, Thos. lord—privy couns. vi 130]  
 post-mast.-gen. 131] chanc. Lancaster,  
 and privy couns. xiv 172] earl Clarendon,  
 xix 216]  
 — — maj.-gen. West—col. 20th foot, xxxi  
 238] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — Hyett, Nich.—constable, Gloucester castle,  
 viii 165]  
 — Hyndford, John, earl—vice-adm. Scotland,  
 vii 121]  
 — Hyndman, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — Ibbetson, sir H. C.—sher. Worcesters. xlv  
 532  
 — — capt. Levett—major, xlv 486  
 — Ilchester, Stephen, earl—privy couns. vi  
 128] compt. of army accts. xviii 203]  
 — Imhoff, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 485  
 — Impey, Elijah—chief-just. E. Indies, xvi  
 165] kn. xvii 185]  
 — — Arch. El.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi  
 128  
 — Imrie, major Ninian—lieut.-col. xl 109  
 — Inchiquin, Murrough, earl—gov. co. Clare,  
 &c. xx 225] privy couns. Irel. xliii 248]  
 249]



Horton, Euseb

Hug

xlvi 456

Wm.

Hoskins, sir

Herefords.

Hoote, W.—

Hotchkin, T.

Hotchkiss, J.

Hotham, Be

xviii 203

231]

sin

major-gen

li

Wales, :

treas. an

207] tre

gen. xxv

adm. lx

245] d

adm.

64, ac

47, d

234]

Houblot

Hought

69

Houlton

Houston

Hoven

lieut

Howar

viii t

earl

Rid

xxvi

hos

1st

xxx

xxx

Ran.

broo

Am. p. m. 1898. Christ Ch. Oct. 10.  
1111 10th St. N. W. Wash. D. C.

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Freys, Walter—sher. Brecon, xxxiii 64]  
 Gyll, Jos.—attorn.-gen. to pr. Wales, liv  
 164  
 Hmett, T.—sher. Oxford. xxx 233]  
 Atkins, rev. Geo.—chapl. to forces, lii 390  
 ———— Lew.—auditor, public acct. xlviii  
 189, 500  
 ———— R.—sher. Glamorgans. xxx 233]  
 ———— S. L.—consul, Bayonne, lviii 209  
 Atkinson, hon. Cecil—sec. legat. Vienna,  
 lvi 481  
 ———— Cha.—lord adm. ix 167] joint  
 vice-treasurer, Irel. xv 164] privy couns.  
 lvi 163] clk. pells, Irel. xviii 204] master  
 clerk of Irish mint, xix 219] secretary-  
 at-war, xxi 224] lord Hawkebury, xxviii  
 18]  
 ———— John—gent. usher to his maj.  
 xvii 188]  
 ———— lieut.-col. John—inspct. field  
 &c. volunt. xiv 487  
 ———— J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 ———— rev. J. B.—prebend. Worcester, l.  
 76  
 ———— hon. R. B.—commis. India  
 affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvii 57  
 ———— mer, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan, xl 67  
 ———— nings, W. D.—procurator-gen. Cape of  
 Good Hope, li 554  
 ———— our, maj. Matt.—lieut.-gen. xlii 50  
 ———— yns, Soame—commis. trade, iv 88]  
 ———— hson, Rd. Mounteney—bart. lvi 129  
 ———— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 488  
 ———— sey, earl—lord bed-ch. xii 171] mast.  
 tick-hounds, xxv 234] capt. pensioners,  
 xvi 232] mast. horse to pr. Wales,  
 xxvii 55  
 ———— vis, sir John—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234]  
 ———— o. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue,  
 xxv 64. xxxvii 56, baron Jervis, xxxix  
 2  
 ———— J. J. W.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64  
 ———— capt. W. H.—treas. Gresswich  
 Hosp. xlv 499  
 ———— voice, rev. S. C.—bart. lv 111  
 ———— sar, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xlii 521  
 ———— clyn, hon. Geo.—commis. barracks,  
 rel. xxx 239]  
 ———— hon. and rev. dr. Percy—bp. Leigh-  
 n and Ferns, li 554  
 ———— Rob. visc.—earl Roden, Irel. xiv  
 74]  
 ———— visc.—vice-chamb. household, liv  
 65  
 ———— drell, R. P.—sher. Oxford, xlii 203]  
 ———— rell, dr. Paul—knt. xxix 235]  
 ———— nes, Tho.—lieut. Cardigan, xlii 53  
 ———— nson, Augustine—judge, vice-adm. court,  
 Harlestown, xi 213]  
 ———— Edw.—comptrol. two-penny post-  
 office, xlvii 454  
 ———— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 ———— maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xli  
 1  
 ———— Hen.—bart. lx 126  
 ———— Johnson, John—sher. Cambridge, xxiv  
 203]  
 ———— John—groom bed-ch. pr. Wales,  
 xxiv 207]  
 ———— J. M.—consul, Genoa, lvi 129  
 ———— miss—maid of honour, xvii 189]  
 ———— Rob.—puisne judge, chm. pleas,  
 Irel. xliii 60  
 ———— W. P.—sher. Cumberl. lvi 132  
 ———— Johnston, Alex.—chief just. Ceylon, li 555,  
 knt. 556  
 ———— col. Gab.—maj.-gen. E. Ind.  
 xxxviii 54]  
 ———— col. Jas.—lieut.-gov. Nevils, lv  
 99] do. Minorca, vi 128] major-gen. xlii  
 183] gov. Quebec, xvii 189] lieut.-gen.  
 and staff officer, xxi 222] gen. xxxv 67  
 ———— John—barrack-mast. Minorca, xli  
 53  
 ———— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 491,  
 lieut.-col. royal engineers, xlii 491  
 ———— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49  
 ———— Johnstone, col. hon. Cochrane—brigadier-  
 gen. Leeward Islands, xli 49  
 ———— Geo.—gov. West Florida, vi 131]  
 ———— commiss. for peace, Amer. xxi 222]  
 ———— capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50  
 ———— Geo.—commis. India affairs,  
 xlix 544  
 ———— capt. Hen.—maj. xl 110  
 ———— lieut.-gen. Hen.—gov. Ross  
 Castle, xliii 60  
 ———— J. A.—bart. Irel. xvii 189]  
 ———— Rich.—bart. Irel. xv 161]  
 ———— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 ———— R. B.—bart. xxxvii 57  
 ———— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 488  
 ———— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlii  
 487  
 ———— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 ———— maj.-gen. W. S.—lieut.-gen. xliii  
 53  
 ———— Jolliffe, T. S.—sher. Somersets. xxxiv 61  
 ———— Jolliffe, Wm.—commis. adm. xxvi 231]  
 ———— Jolliffe, Wm.—commis. trade, xv 160]  
 ———— Jones, major-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. xxii  
 243]  
 ———— rev. David—Kilgeran rect. Fem-  
 broke, xlviii 503  
 ———— Edw.—sher. Anglesea, l. 178  
 ———— E. W.—sher. Cardigan, xxxviii 69]  
 ———— Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xlv 529  
 ———— Griffith—sher. Cardigan, liv 185  
 ———— rev. dr. G. L.—bp. Kilmore, xvii  
 189] do. Kildare, and dean Christ Ch.  
 Dublin, xxxii 237]  
 ———— Harford—bart. xlix 545, sher. Rad-  
 nors. lviii 226  
 ———— Herbert—sher. Anglesea, xxxiii  
 64]  
 ———— Hugh—sher. Merioneth, xlviii 576  
 ———— Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxvi 56  
 ———— H. R.—sher. Carnarvons. lii 416  
 ———— H. V.—commis. excise, Irel. xlii  
 183]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Jones, rev. dr. Jas.—archd. Hereford, xxx 228]  
 — James—sher. Oxford. xxxix 69  
 — Jas.—sher. Brecon, lii 416  
 — rev. John—chaplain to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 201]  
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxvii 253]  
 — —sher. Merioneth, xxvii 253]  
 — —sher. Merioneth, xxix 236]  
 — —sher. Brecon, xxix 236]  
 — —sher. Cardigan, xxxi 248]  
 — —sher. Denbighs. xxxiii 64]  
 — —sher. Flint. xl 120  
 — —sher. Denbighs. xl 120  
 — —sher. Anglesea, l. 173  
 — —sher. Cardigans. lx 208  
 — Chamber—sher. Denbighs. lxi  
 112  
 — Lew. P.—sher. Caermarth. lx 208  
 — Morgan—sher. Anglesea, xxv 198]  
 xxvi 236] — sher. Pembroke, xliii  
 80  
 — —sher. Cardigan, l. 178  
 — Nich. B.—sher. Carmarth. lvi 142  
 — Phil.—sher. Hereford. liii 169  
 — P.—sher. Montgom. lviii 132  
 — R.—sher. Denbighs. xlviii 576  
 — Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxxix 70  
 — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xliii 56  
 — lieutenant-gen. sir Rd.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140  
 — Rob.—sher. Glamorgans. xliii 80  
 — Rob. jun.—attorney-gen. N. Carolina, iv 99]  
 — Rowland—sher. Caernarvons. xlii  
 68  
 — capt. Theophilus—rear-adm. blue, xli 456, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322  
 — Tho.—sher. Radnor, xxxiii 64]  
 — Tho.—sher. Denbighs. xxxiv 61  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — Tho.—sher. Merioneth, xlviii 495  
 — Tho.—bart. l. 176  
 — Tho.—sher. Carnarvons. lx 208  
 — sir T. J. T.—sher. Shrops. lviii 226  
 — col. Val.—major-gen. Amer. xix 214]  
 — Wm.—bart. xvii 186]  
 — Wm.—judge, Fort William, Bengal, xxvi 230]  
 — Wm.—sher. Monmouths. xxiv 202]  
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxvii 59  
 Joynes, Edwin—knt. xlii 53  
 Judd, J.—sher. Essex, xxix 235]  
 Judson, maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Justamond, mr.—librarian, Brit. Mus. xvi 80]  
 Juvenel, Cutchel—priv. sec. duke Grafton, viii 166]  
 Kane, J. D.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487  
 Katenkamp, Herm.—consul, Sicily, xiv 175]  
 Kay, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Cambr. lvii 120, prof. div. do. lviii 209  
 Kaye, rev. dr.—trustee Brit. Mus. xv 164]  
 canon-resid. Southwell, xvii 186]  
 Durham, xx 224]  
 dean, Lincoln, xxvi 238]  
 — J. L.—bart. liv 167  
 Keane, John—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 — maj.-gen. sir J.—gov. St. Lucia, lx 195  
 — brev.-maj.—maj. lxi 115  
 Kearnan, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112  
 Kearney, rev. dr. John—provost, Trin. Coll. Dublin, xli 52, bp. Ossory, xlviii 492  
 Keats, R. G.—col. mar. xvii 457, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, knt. bath, l. 177, rear-adm. white, li 556, commiss. for civil affairs, Malta, 557, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liii 153, governor, Newfoundland, lv 110, maj.-gen. marines, lx 195  
 Keate, Tho.—surg. duke Clarence, xxxi 239]  
 do. Chelsea hosp. xxxii 235]  
 surgeon-gen. forces, xl 112  
 Keay, Ph.—sher. Staffords. xxiv 203]  
 Kech, Anth.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvii 59  
 Keene, Benj.—sher. Camb. xli 520  
 — dr. Edm. bp. Chester—bp. Ely, xiv 170]  
 — Whitshed—commiss. trade, xvii 183]  
 surv. of his majesty's works, xxii 243]  
 commiss. adm. xxvi 231]  
 Kekewick, Geo.—advocate-gen. Cape G. Hope, li 554  
 — Sam.—sher. Devons. xli 517  
 Keith, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — Alex.—knt. and knight marshal, Scotl. lxi 113  
 — capt. Bas.—knt. xv 161]  
 gov. Jamaica, xvi 163]  
 — Geo. lord—vice-adm. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, baron Keith, 63. xiv 486, 487. adm. red, lii 321, commander, chann. fleet, liv 163  
 — R. M.—envoy extr. Dreden, xi 212]  
 Denmark, xiv 171]  
 knt. bath, xv 160]  
 col. 47th foot, 161]  
 envoy extr. Vienna, 162]  
 privy couns. xxxi 236]  
 Kellett, sir Rd.—bart. Irel. xliii 60  
 Kellie, Tho. Erskine, earl—permission to wear the royal order of Vasa, l. 175  
 Kelly, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — W. H.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322  
 Kelso, maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 Kemble, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 Kemmis, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Kemp, Wm.—sher. Rutland. xliii 80  
 Kempe, capt. Arthur—rear-adm. red, xli 48, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xli 458, adm. blue, lii 321  
 Kempfenfelt, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 247]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- apenfeldt, adm.—rear-adm. blue, xxiv 07]  
apt, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xli 53  
— sir Jas.—knt. grand cross bath, lvii 20, lieut.-gen. N. America. *ib.* lieut.-gov. ova Scotia, lxi 114  
aphorne, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, white, xlvii 458, do. red, xlvii 456, ce-adm. blue, xlviii 501  
ayss, J. K. G.—sher. Monmouth. li 540  
— Wm.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 236]  
dal, Edw.—sher. Brecon. lviii 236  
mare, visc.—earl, Irel. xli 55  
naway, John—capt. E. Ind. co. serv.)  
ad resid. at Hydrabad, xxxiii 53]  
— maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
nt.-col. xli 112  
nedy, E.—bart. liv 167  
— dr. Hugh—phys. to forces, N. mer. xix 213]  
— Hugh—dep. commiss. gen. of res, xlv 492  
nersley, Thos.—prothonot. and clerk of own in Denbigh and Montgomerys. xix 1]  
et, Brackley—presid. Bridewell, and thlem, hosp. xx 194]  
et, G. B.—king's serjt. at arms, vi 6]  
icott, rev. dr. Benj.—canon Christ Ch. fford, xliii 185]  
ick, John—receiver-gen. stamp-duties, 127] commiss. stamp office, viii 167]  
rk deliv. in board ordnance, xxiii 246]  
ick, R. A.—sher. Merioneth. xlix 386  
— R. H.—sher. Denbigh. l. 178  
— Wm.—mast. household, lii 320]  
ington, J. P.—sher. Surrey, xlv 532  
— Wro. lord—commiss. adm. xlviii 3  
— Chas.—knt. xiv 174]  
— — sher. Suffolk, xxiv 203  
H. R. H. duke—gen. xli 50, privy ns. *ib.* command.-in-chief, N. Amer. *ib.* 1st. reg. foot, xliii 61, gov. Gibraltar, v 486, field marshal forces, xlvii 454, eper and paler of Hampton Court house d park, x 456  
— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 491  
ish, Eustace—sher. Camb. xxx 233]  
on, Lloyd—king's counsel, xliii 246]  
orney-gen. xxv 235] xlii 235] lord nyon, baron Gredington, xxx 229] lord ut. Flint, xxxix 62  
el, hon. Aug.—lord adm. viii 166] rear-m. red, xlii 184] 185] vice-adm. blue, 5] do. white, xvii 201] 202] do. red, x 213] adm. blue, xxi 221] lord adm. v 234] a visc. 235] commiss. adm. 236] vi 231] master Trinity H. 232]  
— dr. bp. Exeter—dean Windsor, and gister order garter, viii 169]  
— Fred.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 2  
— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii ART II.  
56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xlv 487, adm. blue, xlv 457  
Keppel, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] command. forces, Irel. xvi 166]  
— col. Wm. (W. Ind.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487, 488, groom bedchamb. liv 163  
— gen. W.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 150  
Ker, Cha. M. D.—princ. inspect. hosp. lii 319  
— lieut.-col. Walter—col. xlv 488, inspect. field offi. volunt. 493  
Kerr, lieut.-col. J. W.—col. xliii 53  
— col. Manners—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xliiii 55  
Kerr, Rob.—secret. ord. thistle, lxi 114  
Kerrick, Thos.—sher. Norfolk, xxx 233]  
Kerrison, Roger.—sher. Norfolk, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53  
Kersteman, capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50  
Ketley, R.—sher. Camb. xlii 67  
Kettlewell, capt. Peter—maj. xlvii 451  
Keysall, J.—sher. Hereford. xxxv 76  
Kienitz, Francis—consul Courland, xlix 542  
Kildare, Jas. marquis—duke Leinster, ix 167]  
Kiltarton, lord—visct. Gort, lviii 207  
Kilwarden, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55  
Kilworth, Stephen, baron—visc. Mount Casbell, Irel. viii 169]  
Kincaird, Alex.—lord provost, Edinab. xix 220]  
King, sir Edw.—baron Kingston, Irel. vii 121]  
— Edw.—vice. chanc. Lancaster, xlii 51  
— G.—bart. lvii 119  
— Gilbert—bart. lvi 129  
— Henry—privy couns. Irel. xlii 183]  
— lieut.-col. H.—lieut.-gov. Heligoland, lvi 129  
— hon. col. H.—groom bedchamb. lvii 119  
— rev. Jas. D. D.—canon Windsor, xvii 186] dean Raphoe, xix 219]  
— Jas.—sher. Oxford. lvi 142  
— John—under sec. state, xxxiii 56]  
— — law-clerk, sec. state's office, xxxiv 57  
— hon. John—sec. legat. Wirtemberg, xvlii 463  
— J.—sher. Sussex, lx 207  
— Neville—sher. Lincolns. lviii 226  
— sir Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]  
— do. red, xxxii 237] bart. xxxiv 57, vice-adm. blue xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 44, 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white xli 47  
— sir R.—command.-in-chief, E. Ind. lviii 207  
— hon. Rob.—lord Erris, Irel. xlii 55  
— lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xliii 53  
— dr. Walter—prebend. Canterbury's lvi

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 491, St. Peter's, Westup. l. 173, bp.  
Rochester, l. 177,  
Kingscote, brev.-col. Rob. (mil.)—col. army,  
xl 114  
Kingsmill, capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white,  
xxxv 56, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 46, do.  
red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, bart.  
xlii 54, adm. white, xlv 457  
—sir R.—sher. Southampton, liii  
169  
Kingston, Evelyn, duke—lord-lieut. Notts,  
vi 126] keeper Sherwood Forest *ib.* gen.  
xv 161]  
—lord—visc. Kingston, Irel. ix 166]  
earl, Irish, xi 211]  
—maj. Peter.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
Kinnnersley, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xlv 532  
Kinnoul, earl—chancellor St. Andrew's, viii  
169] privy couns. xxxviii 53] and lord  
Dupplin, lord Lyon king at arms, Scotl. 55]  
Kinsey, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
col. xl 111  
Kirke, Rob.—consul-gen. Algiers, viii 164]  
Kirkman, Jas.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv  
487  
—maj. Nat.—lieut.-col. xlvii 459  
Kirkpatrick, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
lieut.-col. xl 111  
Knatchbull, Cha.—sher. Somerset. xxxvi  
56  
—Edw.—sher. Kent, xxvii 252]  
Knapton, Thos. baron—visc. de Vesci, xix  
217]  
Knight, Fras.—inspect. gen. army hosp.  
xliii 63  
—Hen.—sher. Glamorg. xxxvi 56  
—maj. H. R.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
—John—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.  
white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321  
—J.—sher. Worcesters. lvi 142  
—capt. Joseph—knt. xvi 164] rear-  
adm. white, xviii 202]  
—J. G.—sher. Notts, xxxix 69  
—Peppard—inspect. field offi. volunt.  
xlv 490  
—Rob.—sher. Warwick. xxxix 69  
—sher. Montgomery. xxxix 70  
—R.—sher. Montgomery. l. 178  
—sir C.—sher. Northampton. lix 150  
Knightly, Val.—sher. Northampton. xxxvii  
59  
Knighton, Wm. M. D.—bart. liv 167, audit.  
Cornwall, &c. lix 141  
Kniphausen, baron—minister to Prussia, i.  
90]  
Knollis, rev. Jas.—histor. and class. pro-  
fessor at mil. coll. G. Marlow, xlv 457  
Knowles, Cha.—adm. blue; bart. viii 168]  
rear-adm. *ib.*  
—capt. C. H. bart.—rear-adm. white,  
xli 48, do. blue, *ibid.* do. red, xliii 54,  
adm. blue, lii 321, adm. white, liv 165  
—John—rear-adm. blue, xli
- Knowles, John—rear-adm. white, xliii 54  
vice-adm. blue, xlv 458  
—Newman—common serjt. London,  
xlv 490  
Knox, capt. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-  
maj. E. Ind. xlii 51  
—col. hon. John—maj. gen. xl 113  
—dr. Rob.—phys. to forces, N. Amer.  
213]  
—Thos.—baron Welles, Irel. xxiii 248]  
—Wm.—sher. Pembroke. xxviii 233]  
—dr. Wm.—bp. Derry. xlv 486  
Knubley, Edw.—sher. Cumberl. xxvii 253]  
Koehler, lieut.-col. G. F.—assist.-quart-  
mast.-gen. to forces under lord Mulgrave,  
xl 113, brig.-gen. Turkey, 116, col. xlii  
49  
Kolconnet, lord—visct. Dunbar, Irel. xlii  
55  
Lacey, lieut. Thos.—capt. in Turkey, xl  
117  
Larking, John.—sher. Kent, xlii 67  
Lacon, sir Edm.—bart. lx 196  
Ladbroke, Rich.—sher. Surrey, xxix 236]  
Lade, rev. Wm.—Goodnestone rect. and  
Graveney vic. Kent, xlviii 497  
Laforey, sir Fras.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322,  
do. white, liv 165  
—capt. John—commis. navy, Bar-  
badoes, xxii 245] bart. xxxi 241] rear-  
adm. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white,  
xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56  
Laing, Jas.—sher. Surrey, lvii 132  
Laird, W.—consul, Malaga, lv 110  
Lake F. G. P.—maj.-gen. liii 153  
—G. A. P.—page of honour to pr. Wales,  
xxxii 239]  
—col. Gerrard—joint treas. to pr. Wales,  
xxix 232] first equerry and commis.  
stables, 233] maj.-gen. xxxii 235] lieut.-  
col. xxxiv 57, col. 73rd foot, xxxviii 55,  
baron Lake, xlv 462, gov. Plymouth, xlix  
545, visc. Lake, 546, receiver-gen. duchy  
of Cornwall, *ibid.* lord bedchamb. lv 110  
—lieut.-col.—first equerry to pr. Wales,  
xxiv 207]  
—maj.-gen.—gov. Limerick, xxxvi 46  
—lieut.-gen.—gen. xlv 487  
—Warwick—groom bedchamb. to pr.  
Wales, xxix 233]  
—Wm. rear-adm. white, lii 322  
Lalande, maj. Carey (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-  
col. xl 111  
Lamont, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
Lamb, hon. F.—secret. legat. Palermo, lii  
151, secr. embassy, Vienna, lv 111, envoy,  
Munich, lvii 120  
—rev. dr. Matt.—prebend. Worcester,  
xviii 203]  
—sir Peniston—lord Melbourne, Irel.  
xlii 183  
—dr. Rob.—bp. Peterborough, vii 121]  
Lambert, maj. Edm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
lieut.-col. xl 111

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- nbert, col. Harr.—maj.-gen. viii 166]  
 ient.-gen. xv 161]  
 — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 aberch, capt. Jos.—maj. xliii 62  
 abton, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlii  
 83  
 opriere, Chas.—dep. commiss. musters,  
 ersey and Guernsey, xx 224]  
 ce, Dav.—sher. Southampton, xlix 385  
 cey, maj. H. W. de—assist.-quart.-mast.-  
 en. xlv 484  
 — col. Oliv. de—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,  
 eut.-gen. xliiii 53  
 — maj. W. H. de—lieut.-col. xlvii  
 51  
 daff, lord—vise. Landaff, Irel. xxxvi 44,  
 irl Landaff, xxxix 64  
 don, rev. James—keeper statutes, Ox-  
 rd, xlviii 501  
 — W.—dean, Exeter, lv 110  
 e, G. F.—lord Bingley, v 82]  
 — John—receiver duties on salaries, xlii  
 t, receiver-gen. duties on salaries in N.  
 ritain, xlv 493  
 sborough, Brinsley, earl—privy-couns.  
 el. xvii 188]  
 gden, John—sher. Nottinghamsh. xlix  
 15  
 — capt. Wm.—rear-adm. white, xxiii  
 17]  
 gford, W. W.—consul-gen. at Tripoli,  
 v 487  
 gham, sir J.—sher. Northampton. lvii;  
 16  
 — sir Wm. bart.—sher. Monmouths.  
 xix 69  
 gharne, J.—rear-adm. white, liii 158,  
 ar-adm. red, liv 165  
 — J. P.—sher. Pembroke. xxx  
 3]  
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322  
 gley, Rich.—sher. Yorkshire, xxviii  
 3]  
 glois, Benj. sec. to embassy at Vienna,  
 129] clerk to deliv. in board ordnance,  
 v 164] keeper of stores, xxi 223] lord  
 ade, xxiii 246]  
 grishe, Hercules—commiss. excise, Irel.  
 x 218] bart. Irel. xx 222] privy couns.  
 el. xxxiv 58, commiss. excise and cust.  
 el. xli 52  
 — Rob.—commiss. barracks, Irel.  
 xvii 251] xxx 229]  
 rston, John—sher. Oxford. xli 521  
 — S.—sher. Bucks, xxx 233]  
 rworth, E. B.—brig.-gen. lii 323  
 om, capt. commiss. navy, liv 162  
 rdy, maj. Pierre—lieut.-col. xlv 487  
 toche, James—bart. xix 218]  
 vent, John, jun.—groom privy chamb.  
 viii 187] examiner of plays, &c. xxi 224]  
 velle, Edwin—baron Harewood, xxiii  
 36]  
 — Edw.—baron Harewood, xxxviii  
 15]  
 Lascelles, maj.-gen. Fras.—col. 8th light  
 dragoons, xxi 238] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — F.—consul at L'Orient, lviii 209  
 — lieut.-gen. Peregr.—gen. xliii 182]  
 — lord—lord-lieut. W. Rid. Yorks.  
 lxi 114  
 Latham, dr.—phys. Bartholomew's hosp.  
 xxxv 64  
 — maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Latouche, D.—privy couns. Irel. xxvii 261]  
 Lauderdale, Jas. earl—baron Lauderdale,  
 xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. &c. 496, lord  
 police, do. ix 163]  
 Laughnan, Jas.—commiss. musters, E. Ind.  
 xli 49  
 Laurence, Soulden—serjt. at law, xlix 232]  
 just. com. pleas, and knt. xxvii 44  
 Laurence, Thos. clk. faculties, &c. chan-  
 cery, xvii 184] 185]  
 Laurent, Fras.—knt. xi 210]  
 Laurie, Gibb.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xl  
 212] lord provost, Edinb. xv 162]  
 — maj.-gen. sir Rob.—lieut.-gen. xl  
 108  
 Lavingdon, Ralph, lord—gov. Newis, St.  
 Kitt's, &c. xli 49, privy couns. 53, 54  
 Law, Edw.—king's counsel, xlix 233] at-  
 torney-gen. xliii 56, baron Ellenborough,  
 xlv 486  
 — rev. G. H.—bp. Chester, liv 164  
 — dr. John—bp. Leighlin and Ferns, xlv  
 236] do. Elphin, xxxvii 55  
 Lawford, J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153  
 Lawless, sir Mich.—baron Cloncurry, xxi  
 241]  
 Lawley, Rob.—equerry to the duke Cam-  
 berland, xxi 237]  
 — sir R.—sher. Stafford. xxxix 69  
 Lawrence, capt. H. P.—maj. xl 112  
 — Tho.—painter in ord. to his maj.  
 xxxiv 56  
 — Wm.—sher. Gloucester. xlviii  
 675  
 Lawrie, sir Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, gen.  
 xlv 487  
 Lawson, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xliii 49  
 — brev. col. Rob.—col. xlv 484  
 — sir Wilfred—sher. Cumberl. xliii 79  
 Layard, lieut.-col. A. L.—col. xlv 487  
 — dr. C. P.—dean Bristol, xlii 50  
 — J. T.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Laye, capt. Geo.—maj. of brig. xl 113  
 Lea, Jos.—sher. Worcest. lviii 226  
 — Rich.—alderm. London, xlv 483  
 Leach, Abrah.—sher. Pembroke. xxxix 70  
 — J.—privy couns. lix 141, vice-chanc.  
 lx 195  
 Leake, G. M.—Chester herald, xxxiii 55]  
 — J. M.—comptr. army acc. xxxvi 44  
 — Ralph.—sher. Shrops. xxxviii 69]  
 do. Montgomery, xl 120  
 — lieut. Wm.—capt. in Turkey, xl 117  
 Leard, John—consul Ragusa, xvi 462  
 Leblanc, Sim.—serjt. at law, xxix 232]  
 3 r 2

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Le Breton, lieutenant. (Jersey militia)—major of brig. xl 112
- Lecale, Charles. lord—vice-admiral. blue, xli 458
- Leche, John—sher. Cheshire, xxxix 69
- Lechmere, William.—colonel. mar. xlix 545, 546, rear admiral. red, lii 322, vice-admiral. blue, liv 165
- Le Conteur, lieutenant-colonel. John—inspect. milit. Jersey, xli 51
- Le Cras, Edward.—commissioner. navy, xxiii 249]
- Ledwell, captain. William.—major. xlv 489
- Lee, George—sher. Essex, xlii 67
- serjeant-major. Jas.—provost-marshal in Europe only, xli 54
- John—solicitor-general. xxvi 232] attorney-general. 234] king's counsel, xxiii 246] solicitor-general. xxv 235]
- lieutenant-colonel. John—colonel. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 493
- major. Rich.—lieutenant-colonel. xlii 49
- Rd.—rear-admiral. blue, liv 165
- Rt.—sher. Norfolk, xxiv 202]
- rev. Tho.—vice-chancellor. Oxford, lvii 120, lix 141
- Leeds, G. W.—sher. Cambr. lii 416, bart. liv 167
- duke—gov. Turkey comp. xxxiv 57
- W. F. duke—gov. Scilly, xliiii 62, lord-lieutenant. N. Riding York, xlv 486
- Leek, R.—sher. Montgom. lv 127
- Lecky, captain. David.—major. xlvii 452
- Lees, John—bart. xvi 460
- Lefroy, rev. J. M. G.—Compton rect. Surrey, &c. xlviii 502
- Legertwood, captain. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.) brev. major. E. Ind. xlii 51
- Legg, H.—sher. Warwick. xlv 524
- Legge, hon. A. K.—rear-admiral. blue, lii 322, rear-admiral. white, liv 165
- hon. and rev. Edw.—prebend, Windsor. xlv 492, dean do. &c. xlvii 453
- Francis—gov. Nova Scotia, xvi 164]
- Heneage—commissioner. excise, xix 220]
- capt. Rich.—major. xlv 489
- hon. mr.—groom bedchamber. to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
- Legh, hon. Cornwall—sher. Cheshire, xlviii 232]
- Rich.—sher. Lancashire, xlix 385, note
- Le Grand, Alex.—commissioner. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
- Edw.—treasurer. to duke Gloucester, vii 121]
- Le Grice, rev. F. V.—Penzance perpet. cur. xlviii 503
- Le Heup, M. W.—sher. Suffolk, xlviii 575
- Le Hunte, lieutenant-colonel. Geo.—colonel. xlv 487
- Leicester, earl—master mint, xxxii 235] postmaster-general. xxxvi 46, joint postmaster-general. xl 111
- sir J. F.—sher. Cheshire, xli 520
- Leigh, Capel—sher. Monmouth. xli 68
- col. Chas.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
- Leigh, major-general. Charles—capt. and gov. Nevis, &c. xxxvi 46, gov. Caribbee islands, 47
- col. Chas.—groom bedchamber. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55] major-general. xxxv 68, lieutenant-general. xl 108, gen. xlv 489, groom bedchamber. liv 163
- major. C.—major. 1st roy. garr. battalion, xlv 493
- Egerton—bart. xv 162]
- G. J.—sher. Cheshire, xlvii 516
- John—capt. Caribbrook castle, viii 167]
- J.—sher. Somerset. liii 169
- Rd. Holt—bart. lvi 130
- rev. Wm.—dean Hereford, l. 172
- Leighton, colonel. Baldwin—brigadier-general. Portugal, xl 115, do. W. Indies. xliii 55, major-general. xlv 488, lieutenant-general. li 555, gov. Carrickfergus, lix 140
- major. Burgh—lieutenant-colonel. xlv 488
- lieutenant-general. Francis—gen. xv 161]
- sir Rob.—sher. Shrops. xxviii 222]
- major. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieutenant-colonel. xl 111
- Wm.—knt. xlii 53
- Leightonhouse, Sam.—sher. Herts, xxxvi 56
- Leinster, major-general. Jas. duke—lieutenant-general. xlii 183]
- duke—master. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]
- Leith, Alex.—Geo. xviii 204]
- capt. sir Geo.—major. xlii 50
- lieutenant-colonel. Jas.—colonel. xliii 53
- lieutenant-general. sir Jas.—gov. &c. Leeward Islands, lvi 127, do. Barbadoes, lviii 119
- Leitrim, Rob. viscount.—earl Leitrim, Irel. xxxvii 58
- Leland, colonel. John—major. gen. xxix 234] colonel. 64th foot, xxxii 237] gen. xlv 487
- Le Marchant, lieutenant-colonel. J. G.—colonel. xlvii 456
- Le Moine, major. Edm.—lieutenant-colonel. xlv 488
- Lemoine, captain. John—major. xlvii 451
- Lemon, Wm.—bart. xvii 186]
- Wm.—commissioner. adm. xlv 455
- Lempriere, John—consul, Pernambuco, li 552
- Lennard, T. B.—bart. xliii 59
- Lennox, colonel. Chas.—major-general. xl 108, lieutenant-general. xlvii 449
- lord G.—gen. xxxv 67
- col. lord G. H.—major-general. xv 161]
- Lenox, lord Geo.—minister, France, ix 164]
- Lenthall, John. jun.—sher. Oxford, xxvii 252]
- J. W.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxviii 69
- Lenthal, W. J.—sher. Merioneth. xxxv 75
- Lentz, F. C.—consul, Magdeburg, xxxix 62
- Leo, Dan.—sher. Flint. xxxvi 56
- Leslie, lieutenant-colonel. Alex.—aid-de-camp to the king, xviii 204]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Leslie, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]  
 lieutenant-gen. xxix 234]  
 ——— lieutenant-col. Dav.—col. xliii 53  
 ——— Edw.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]  
 ——— col. hon. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
 ——— rev. J.—bp. Dromore, liii 154  
 L'Estrange, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Letchmere, Anth.—bart. lx 196  
 Lethbridge, J.—sher. Somerset. xxx 233]  
 ——— John—bart. xlv 459  
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 ——— brev.-lieut.-col.—lieut.-col. xlv  
 485  
 Lett, T.—sher. Surrey, lix 150  
 Leven, earl—high commiss. church, Scotl.  
 xxvi 232] xxviii 218] xxix 233] xxx 229]  
 xxxi 238] commiss. assembly, do. xxxviii  
 53] xli 50, high commiss. church, do.  
 xliii 57, 58  
 Leversage, Tho.—Sher. Stafford. xxxi 248]  
 Levett, Theo.—sher. Stafford. li 540  
 Levin, Wm.—receiv.-gen. customs, vi 127]  
 Lewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxi 248]  
 Lewes, Watkin—knt. xvi 163]  
 ——— Wm.—sher. Carmarthen. xxvii 253]  
 Lewis, C.—sher. Monmouths. liv 185  
 Lewis, D.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 524  
 ——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 ——— H. G.—sher. Warwick. xlv 532  
 ——— John—sher. Carmarthen. xxviii 223]  
 ——— —sher. Radnor. xxxiv 61  
 ——— J. G.—sher. Anglesea, xxix 236]  
 ——— Matt.—dep. sec. at war, xviii 205]  
 ——— Percival—sher. Radnor. xxxix 70  
 ——— col. R. M.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 ——— lieut.-col. Theo.—col. l. 175  
 ——— T.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 ——— capt sir Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xlv  
 458, do. white, xlvii 457  
 ——— Thos.—sher. Monmouth. xxix 236]  
 ——— —sher. Monmouth. xxxi 248]  
 ——— T. F.—sher. Radnor. xlv 521  
 ——— Wm.—lieut. of pensioners, xx 225]  
 ——— col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. army,  
 xxxviii 53]  
 ——— W.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxii 246]  
 ——— —sher. Cardigan. xxxiv 61  
 ——— Wyndham—sher. Glamorgan. xxxvii  
 59  
 Lewisham, visc.—lord warden of stannaries,  
 xxvi 234]  
 ——— Geo. visc.—privy couns. xliii 56,  
 commiss. for India affairs, 57, baron Dart-  
 mouth, 59  
 Leyborne, lieut.-col. E. W.—col. xlv 488  
 Leybourne, W. L.—gov. Grenada, &c. xiv  
 171]  
 Leyster, Rd.—sher. Shrops. liv 185  
 L'Hoste, lieut.-col. S. P. de—col. xlv 488,  
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456  
 Libenrood, J. I.—sher. Berks, xlviii 575  
 Liddell, sir Hen.—sher. Northumb. xxvii  
 252]  
 Lidderdall, John—consul, Carthage, xx  
 224]  
 Lifford, James, baron—visct. Irel. xxiii 248]  
 lord justice, do. xxix 235]  
 Lightburne, lieut.-col. Stafford—col. xliii 53  
 Lighton, Thos.—bart. Irel. xxxiii 53]  
 Ligonier, col.—groom bedchamb. duke of  
 Gloucester, vii 121]  
 ——— Edw. visc.—col. inf. xiv 173] 174]  
 earl Irel. xix 216]  
 ——— John visc. Irel.—baron Ripley, vi  
 128] earl Gr. Brit. ix 165] 166]  
 Lill, Godfrey—judge comm. pleas, Irel. xvii  
 189]  
 Limerick, E. H. visc.—earl Limerick, xlv  
 482, baron, United King. lviii 120  
 Lincoln, Edm.—gov. St. Vincent's, &c. xxvi  
 230]  
 ——— col Thos. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
 Lind, capt. James (navy)—knt. xlvii 454  
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 Lindeman, Fred.—consul Embden, xlv 460,  
 consul Batavia, S. Amer. li 552, consul-  
 gen. Sicily, lviii 209  
 Lindenthal, lieut.-col. Lewis—assist.-quart.-  
 mast.-gen. xlv 483, col. xlvii 451  
 Lindsay, hon. and rev. dr. Cha.—bp. Kill-  
 loe, xlv 490, do. Kildare, xlv 460  
 ——— lieut.-col. sir Dav.—aid-de-camp to  
 his maj. xlv 174] col. xix 213] maj.-gen.  
 and staff off. xxi 222] lieut.-gen. xxii 243]  
 gen. xxxviii 53]  
 ——— sir John—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]  
 rear-adm. red, xxix 234]  
 ——— Wm.—sec. of legat. Petersburg,  
 xxxi 239] resid. Venice, xxxiii 55] sec.  
 embassy to France, xxxiv 56  
 ——— —gov. Jamaica, xxxvi 46  
 Linsee, S. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 Linsengen, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Linskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. M. Shields,  
 &c. volunt. xlv 485  
 Linzee, Rob.—col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm.  
 red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii  
 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53  
 Lippencott, Hen.—bart. xxi 223]  
 ——— sir H. C.—sher. Gloucester. lix  
 150  
 Lisburne, visc.—lord of trade, xi 212] lord  
 adm. xiv 170] earl Irel. xix 216]  
 Lisle, Rob.—sher. Northumb. xxxi 248]  
 Lismore, Corn. baron—visct. xlviii 497  
 List, Tho.—sher. York. xxxi 56  
 Lister, rev. Anth.—Gargrave vic. Craven,  
 xlviii 497  
 ——— col. Cavendish—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 ——— Geo.—sher. Lincoln. liv 185  
 ——— Thos.—baron Ribblesdale, xxxix 63  
 Liston, Rob.—sec. Spanish embassy, xxvi  
 231] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxx 230]  
 ambass. Turkey, xxxviii 53] minist.  
 Unit. States, *ib.* envoy-extraor. Batavian  
 Republic, xlv 491, ambass. extra. Porte,  
 liii 151, knt. grand cross bath, lviii  
 209  
 Litchfield, Geo. earl—chanc. Oxford, v 106]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Litchfield, John—sher. Notts. xxv 197]  
 Little, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
 lieutenant-col. E. India, xlii 51  
 — Jos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111  
 — Wm.—sher. Warwick. xxxvii 59  
 Littlehales, lieutenant-col. E. B.—bart. xlv 491  
 Liverpool, Chas. earl—addition to arms,  
 xxxviii 55]  
 — earl—commis. India affairs, lii  
 320, commis. excheq. lii 164, commis.  
 Ind. affairs, lii 166. lviii 308, commis.  
 excheq. lii 166  
 Livius, Peter—chief justice New Hants. xvii  
 184]  
 Llewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxiv  
 61  
 — — — — — sher. Carmarthen, xlv  
 532  
 Lloyd, Bell—sher. Radnors. xxx 233]  
 — — — — — sher. Merioneth. xxxix 70  
 — Dav.—sher. Cardigans. xxv 203]  
 — D. E. L.—sher. Montgomery. xlv  
 524. xlix 386  
 — E.—sher. Denbigh. xxxii 246]  
 — Edw.—mews-keeper, Charing Cross,  
 xvi 165]  
 — Edw.—bart. xxi 223]  
 — — — — — sher. Merioneths. xxiv 203]  
 — — — — — sher. Merioneths. xxxi 248]  
 — — — — — sher. Denbigh. lx 207  
 — — — — — sher. Carnarvon. xxxiv 61  
 — E. L.—sher. Denbigh. xlv 524, do.  
 Flint. xlvii 517  
 — E. P.—sher. Cardigans. xxxviii 223]  
 — sir E. P.—sher. Flint. xxxviii 69]  
 do. Carnarvon. xxxix 70, do. Merio-  
 neths. xli 521  
 — Evan—sher. Anglesea, xxxv 75, do.  
 Carnarvon, xli 69  
 — Francis—sher. Montgomery. xxxi  
 248] l. 173  
 — Geo.—sher. Warwick. xlviii 575  
 — Herbert—bart. vi 126]  
 — John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do.  
 red, xix 213] vice-adm. blue, xxi 221]  
 — — — — — just. Carmarthen, &c. and  
 king's couns. xxxi 239]  
 — — — — — sher. Pembroke. xxvii 253]  
 — — — — — sher. Carnarvon. xxix 236]  
 — — — — — sher. Brecon, xxxv 75, xl  
 120  
 — — — — — sher. Cardigans. xlv 532  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. J. P.—col. xlvii 450  
 — M. P.—sher. Carmarthen. l. 178  
 — dr. Phil.—dean Norwich, viii 164]  
 — rev. dr.—prebend. York, xx 225]  
 — R.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxii 246]  
 — Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxvii 253]  
 — — — — — sher. Carnarvon. xxxvi 56  
 — Rob.—sher. Merioneths. xxxvii 59  
 — Thos.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxiii 64]  
 — — — — — sher. Cardigans. xxxv 75  
 — — — — — sher. Merioneths. xxxvii  
 60]  
 Lloyd, Thos.—sher. Cardigans. xlii 67  
 — — — — — T.—sher. Cardigans, lvi 142, do.  
 lviii 226  
 — Trevor—sher. Montgomery. xxix  
 236]  
 — col. Vaughan—maj.-gen. xl 108,  
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 450  
 — capt. Win.—rear-adm. blue, xxi  
 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue,  
 xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue,  
 xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56  
 — — — — — W.—sher. Shrops. lii 416  
 Lloyd, T.—sher. Flint. l. 178  
 Lock, Chas.—consul.-gen. Naples, xl 116,  
 do. Egypt, xlv 453  
 Locke, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — Wadham—sher. Wilts. xlv 521  
 Lockhart, Alex.—lord session, Scotl. xviii  
 202]  
 — — — — — A. M.—bart. xlviii 496  
 — — — — — Thos.—commis. excise, vii 120]  
 — — — — — maj. Wm.—lieut. col. xviii 53  
 Lockman, dr. J.—clk. closet, xxix 233]  
 Lockwood, Thos.—sher. Glamorgans. lii 416  
 Lodge, ensign Wm.—lieut. in invalids,  
 Guernsey, xlii 51  
 Loe, Rich.—sher. Derby. xxv 197]  
 Loft, lieut.-col. J. H.—col. xliii 53  
 Loftus, Chas. lord—joint post-master-gen.  
 Irel. xxi 237] 239]  
 — Edw.—bart. Irel. xi 211]  
 — Hen.—commis. stamps, Irel. xix  
 218]  
 — Thos.—princ. store-keeper ordn.  
 Irel. xxxi 241]  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]  
 lieut.-gen. xlv 488, gov. Dumbarton, xlix  
 545  
 — W.—lieut. of the Tower, lii 323  
 — visct.—earl Ely, Irel. xiv 174]  
 — — — — — earl Ely, Irel. xxxvi 44,  
 commis. excheq. do. xlii 54, privy couns.  
 do. 55, commis. excheq. do. xliii 55,  
 xlv 461  
 Logan, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 Logie, Chas.—consul.-gen. Morocco, xv 161]  
 Lombe, John—bart. xxvi 234]  
 — E.—sher. Norf. lx 207  
 Londonderry, Rob. lord—visc. Castlereagh,  
 Irel. xxxvii 58  
 — — — — — earl—marquis, lviii 207  
 Long, Chas.—secr. treas. xxxiii 58]  
 — — — — — hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlv 424,  
 commis. treas. excheq. xlv 459, privy  
 couns. Irel. xlvii 466, payment-gra.  
 forces, lv 111  
 — — — — — Fras.—sher. Norfolk, xxviii 222]  
 — — — — — maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
 lieut.-col. E. India, xlii 51  
 — — — — — capt. John—major. l. 178  
 — — — — — Rd.—sher. Wilts. xxxvi 56  
 — — — — — R. B.—maj.-gen. liii 154  
 — — — — — S.—sher. Surrey, xxxii 246]  
 — — — — — rev. W.—prebend. Windsor, xlv 402,  
 canon, do. ib.

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ag, W.—sher. Beds. xlviii 575  
 — rev. Wm.—rect. Pulham, St. Mary,  
 &c. Norfolk, l. 173  
 igfield, Montisort—commis. excise and  
 ust. Irel. xli 52  
 — hon. Rd.—baron Longueville, Irel.  
 xxvii 58  
 igford, Rich. lord—privy couns. Irel. xx  
 223] 223]  
 — rev. dr.—prebend. Windsor, xxix  
 35]  
 igneville, lord—viset. Irel. xlii 65  
 isdale, Jas. earl—baron and visct. Low-  
 her, xxxix 63  
 uez, Manasseh—bart. xlvii 455, sher.  
 Devons. liii 416  
 zine, Alex.—commis. barracks, xlix 546  
 — sir Chas.—sher. Northumb. lvi  
 42  
 ne, maj.-gen. John, marquis—lieut-  
 en. viii 164] baron Sundridge, ix 167]  
 onm. forcea, Scotl. x 173]  
 ack, G.—rear-adm. white, lii 392, do.  
 ed, liii 153, vice-adm. blue, lv 112  
 h, J.—sher. Cumberland, liii 169  
 hian, lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—knt. thistle,  
 i 181] gen. xiii 182] col. 2nd troop  
 orse-guards, xlx 219] capt. and col. 1st  
 lo. xx 226] peer Scotl. xxi 224]  
 — lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—gen. xxxviii  
 3]  
 — marq.—lord-lieut. Mid-Lothian, lxi  
 13  
 idon, lieut.-gen. John, earl—col. inf. and  
 en. xiii 182]  
 ighborough, Alex. lord—commis. great  
 eal, xxvi 231] lord chanc. xxxv 64, baron  
 oughborough, xxxvii 58, lord Rosalyn,  
 liii 57  
 indes, Chas.—joint sec. treas. viii 166]  
 — Wm. jun.—commis. excise, x 173]  
 — — — — — commis. taxes, xl 142  
 ivaine, Geo. lord—commis. treas. excheq.  
 lvi 459, commis. India affairs, xlix 543,  
 44. lii 320, liv 163  
 reden, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxiv 202]  
 — E. L.—sher. Brecon, xli 69  
 — Pryce—sher. Cardigans. xl 120.  
 li 69  
 el, baron, lord—lord adm. vi 130]  
 re, maj. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv  
 184  
 — sir H.—gov. St. Helena, lvii 120,  
 int. comm. bath, lviii 207  
 — R.—sher. Notts. xlv 523  
 — Sherbrooke—sher. Notts. xxvii 252]  
 — W. D.—sher. Derbys. xxxvii 58  
 ves, J.—sher. Northumb. xxxii 246]  
 sth, rev. dr. Rob.—bp. St. David's, ix  
 64] do. Oxford, 166] do. London, xx  
 223] dean chapel royal and privy couns.  
 224]  
 wther, sir Jas.—custos rot. Cumberland,  
 i 121]  
 — lieut.-col. Jas. (mll.)—col. xl 115  
 Lowther, Wm. visc.—earl Lonsdale, xlix  
 543  
 — — — — — visc.—lord adm. li 557, commis.  
 adm. lii 320, commis. India affairs, *ib.*  
 do. liv 163, lviii 208, commis. treas. lv  
 111. lvi 128  
 — — — — — rev. Wm.—bart. vii 121]  
 — — — — — maj. sir Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 52  
 — — — — — Wm. lord—lord-lieut. Cumber-  
 land, &c. xlv 490  
 Lubbock, John—bart. xlviii 496  
 Lucan, Chas. lord—earl Lucan, Irel. xxxvii  
 58  
 Lucas, Anth.—commis. excise, x 173]  
 — — — — — baroness—counts. de Grey, lviii 209  
 — — — — — Chas.—sher. Norf. liii 169  
 — — — — — J.—sher. Carmarthen, xxxv 75  
 — — — — — Martin—sher. Northampton. xli 68  
 — — — — — rev. Rich.—prebend. Canterbury,  
 xviii 203]  
 — — — — — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
 maj.-gen. army, India, xlv 491  
 — — — — — Wm.—chief-just. Grenada, &c. xxvi  
 234]  
 Ludlow, Abr.—sher. Wilts. lii 406  
 — — — — — earl—comptr. household, xxv 234]  
 — — — — — hon. capt.—equerry pr. Waler,  
 xxix 233]  
 — — — — — maj.-gen. hon. sir G. J.—lieut.-gen.  
 xlvii 455  
 — — — — — hon. col. G. J.—maj.-gen. xl 113  
 Lpke, capt. W.—rear-adm. blue, li 556  
 Lukin, rev. dr. G. W.—dean Wells, xli 49  
 — — — — — J. W.—paymaster recruiting dis-  
 tricts, xl 117  
 — — — — — Wm.—gov. Dominica, xlix 544  
 Lumley, rev. B.—Dalby rect. York, xlviii  
 502  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—col. xlv 488  
 — — — — — maj.—groom bedch. liv 164  
 — — — — — sir W.—gov. Bermudas, lxi 113  
 Lummville, Fras.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]  
 189]  
 Lumsdaine, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlix  
 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii  
 153  
 — — — — — maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. xli  
 51, col. 3rd garr. batt. xlv 493  
 Lumsden, brev.-maj. Wm.—maj. brig.  
 Guernsey, xli 49  
 Lushington, E. H.—puisne judge, Ceylon,  
 xliii 56  
 — — — — — sir H.—consul-gen. Naples,  
 lvii 119  
 — — — — — Steph.—bart. xxxiii 53]  
 Luttrell, Hen.—clk. pipe, &c. xlii 54  
 — — — — — Simon—baron Ingham, Irel. xi  
 212] See Irnham, lord  
 Lutwidge, Skeff.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi  
 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red,  
 xli 48. adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, lii  
 321  
 Luxborough, Rob. baron—visc. Barrels, earl  
 Catherlough, Irel. vi 129]  
 Luxmore, dr. John—dean Gloucester, xlii

- 50, bp. Bristol, xlix 545, do. Hereford, l. 175, do. St. Asaph, lvii 119
- Luxmore, rev. dr. John—St. Andrew's rect. Holborn, xlviii 502
- Lyddell, sir T. H.—sher. Northumb. xli 521
- Lyde, Lyonel—bart. xv 162]
- Lygon, Wm.—baron Beauchamp, xlviii 494
- Lyman, capt. Dan.—maj. xlv 490
- Lynch, rev. John, LL.D.—canon Canterbury, xxiv 207]
- Wm.—envoy extr. Sardinia, xi 912]
- knt. bath, xiv 172] privy couns. xvi 165]
- Lyne, Edw.—sher. Somerset. xxxvii 59
- Lynn, mr.—groom of his majesty's wardrobe, xvii 187]
- Lynskill, W.—sher. Northumb. xlviii 575
- Lyons, major-gen. C. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
- Geo.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 490
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Jos.—sher. Montgomery. xliii 80
- Lyons, capt. Chas.—town-maj. Halifax, N. Amer. xix 218]
- major, xxxv 68
- Lysons, Sam.—keeper records, Tower, xli 455
- Lyster, lieut.-gen. C.—command. 45th foot, xlv 486
- M. B.—sher. Lincoln. xlii 67
- Lyte, Hen.—auditor revenues in certain counties, &c. vi 126]
- mast. robes and privy purse, pr. Wales, xxiv 207] sec. do. xxix 232]
- joint-treasurer, *ib.* treasurer, 233]
- Lytelton, sir Rd.—gov. Minorca, vi 128]
- do. Guernsey, ix 164]
- Thos. lord—privy couns. and chief just. in eyre, xviii 204]
- W. H.—envoy extr. Portugal, ix 166]
- lord Westcote, xix 217] *See* Westcote, lord.
- M'Alister, lieut.-col. Arch.—col. xl 109
- Macalister, maj. Keith (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
- Macartney, Geo.—envoy extr. Russia, vii 121]
- ambas. extr. and plenip. do. x 174]
- knt. bath, xv 161]
- comm. Fort Toome, Irel. xvii 188]
- gov. Grenada, xviii 205]
- baron, Irel. xix 217]
- privy-couns. xxxiv 56]
- ambas. extr. China, *ib.* visct. Macartney, Irel. 57]
- earl Macartney, Irel. xxxvi 44]
- do. G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
- sir John—bart. xli 47
- Macan, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Macbean, capt. Donald—major, xlv 489
- maj.-gen. Forbes—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- maj. W. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Macbride, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65]
- vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45]
- do. white, xxxvii 56]
- adm. blue, xli 48
- Macbride, J. D.—reader Arabia, Oxford, lvi 127
- M'Carthy, C.—gov. Sierra Leone, lvii 121
- lieut.-col. Eugene—col. xliii 53
- M'Caskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- M'Clarey, W.—sher. Carmarth. lii 416
- M'Clelland, Jas.—baron excheq. Irel. xlv 491
- Macclesfield, earl—lord-lieut. Oxford, lix 140
- M'Cormack, dr. J.—principal Univ. St. Andrew's, xxiv 208]
- M'Creagh, maj. (S. Amer. Rangers)—maj. army, xl 112]
- lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Macdonald, sir Alex.—baron Macdonald, Irel. xix 217]
- lieut.-col. Alex. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109
- capt. Alex.—maj. xlvii 451
- Arch.—Welch judge, xxiii 246]
- attorney-gen. xxx 229]
- serjt. at law, xxxv 65]
- ch. baron excheq. *ib.* privy-council. *ib.* bart. lv 111
- capt. Colin—maj. brig. Portugal, xxxix 63
- col. Donald—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xli 47]
- maj.-gen. xlv 488]
- lieut.-gen. lii 321
- maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlv 486
- Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 5]
- col. xl 111
- M'Donnell, lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xliii 53
- Macdonnell, Hen.—consul-gen. Algiers, li 128
- Macdonnell, Chas.—M. P. Yarmouth, xlv 489
- Macdougall, maj. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Macdougall, capt. John—maj. xlv 489
- rear-adm. blue, xlvii 457]
- do. red, l. 174]
- vice-adm. blue, lii 322
- M'Dowall, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54]
- do. red, xlv 458]
- vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456]
- do. red, lii 321]
- adm. blue, lv 112]
- col. Hay—maj.-gen. xl 114]
- col. comm. 2nd batt. 40th foot, xlv 486]
- lieut.-gen. xlii 455
- M'Dermot, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xliii 53
- Mace, Chas.—consul-gen. Algiers, xxxiii 55]
- M'Farlane, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
- Macfarlane, lieut.-gen. Rob.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140
- M'Gowan, col. John—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111
- Machelle, C.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 458
- Machonochie, Allan—lord session, Scot. xxxviii 53]
- lord just. do. lxi 113

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Mackay, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlii  
 183] gov. Landguard fort, xxi 222]  
 — col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlv 488  
 — Robert—sher. Herts. xxvi 236]  
 — maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev. lieutenant-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 Mackelcan, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Mackenzie, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Mediterr.  
 xlv 485, maj.-gen. 487, lieutenant-gen. lii 321  
 — Alex.—knt. xlv 485  
 — A. M.—bart. xlvii 455  
 — col. Colin—maj.-gen. xl 113,  
 lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455  
 — col.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi  
 129, commiss. liquidation, lvii 121  
 — lieutenant-col. Fred.—sec. milit.  
 coll. xliii 60  
 — F. H.—lord Seaforth, baron  
 Mackenzie, xxxix 63  
 — Geo.—command. Jamaica sta-  
 tion, xlii 184] commod. and comm. Chat-  
 ham, &c. xvii 184] rear-adm. blue, xx  
 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.*  
 vice-adm. blue, xxii 243]  
 — capt. Holl.—maj. xlvii 452  
 — maj. Jabez (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 — capt. Jas.—maj. brigade, xli  
 47  
 — John—dep. keeper signet, Scotl.  
 xlii 184] clk. in ord. of session, do. xix  
 214]  
 — John, of Dolphington—commiss.  
 Edinb. xix 214]  
 — maj.-gen. John—lieutenant-gen. xxii  
 243]  
 — maj. John—lieutenant-col. xlii 50,  
 col. xlv 488  
 — lieutenant-col. J. R.—col. xliii 53,  
 maj.-gen. lii 323  
 — hon. J. S.—keeper privy seal,  
 Scotl. vi 127] ix 165]  
 — rev. J. S.—Juiddenhams rect.  
 Norfolk, xlviii 503  
 — Kenneth—baron Ardelve and  
 visc. Fortrose, Irel. ix 166] 167] See  
 Fortrose  
 — major Rennets—dep. adj.-gen.  
 forces in Mediterr. xli 50 (E. Ind. co.  
 serv.)—brev. maj.-gen. in army, Ind. xlv  
 491, maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — lieutenant-col. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 — col. xl 111  
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi  
 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii  
 54, adm. blue, xlv 457, do. red, lii 321  
 Mackintosh, Don.—consul, New Hants, lx  
 196  
 — lieutenant-col. Duncan—col. xlv  
 488  
 — Eneas—bart. liv 167  
 — Jas.—recorder, Bombay, xlv  
 492, knt. 493  
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111
- Mackintyre, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 Mackreth, Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56  
 Mackworth, Herb.—bart. xix 218]  
 Mackye, J. R.—rec.-gen. stamps, xxiii  
 246]  
 Maclaurin, John—ord. lord session, Scotl.  
 xxix 235]  
 Maclean, lieutenant-col. F. J. G.—col. xlv 488  
 — capt. John—maj. xlvii 452  
 — capt. Jos.—maj. xlvii 452  
 — Lachlan—barrack-mast. Fort St.  
 George, xli 53, barr.-mast. Hamilton,  
 xlii 55, maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Maclean, maj. Hector (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev. lieutenant-col. E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Macleod, lieutenant-col. J.—col. xlv 487  
 — maj. J.—lieutenant-col. xlvii 451  
 — col. Norman—maj.-gen. xxxvi  
 46, lieutenant-gen. xliii 53  
 — capt. Norman—maj. brig. xl 115  
 M'Leroch, J. H.—inspect. field off. volunt.  
 xlv 487  
 M'Mahon, John—vice-treas. &c. to pr.  
 Wales, xlii 50, 57, sec. and keeper privy  
 seal, and auditor duchy of Cornwall, xlv  
 492, keeper stores, ordnance, &c. xlviii  
 494, 495, keeper privy purse to pr. reg.  
 liv 165, receiv.-gen. Cornwall, lviii  
 209  
 — J.—paym. off. widows, liii 153  
 — serj.—keeper rolls, Irel. lvi 127  
 — capt. Ter.—maj. xliii 58  
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlii 53, lieutenant-  
 col. xliii 53  
 — rt. hon. Wm.—bart. lvi 129  
 M'Murdo, lieutenant-col. Cha.—col. xlv 487,  
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487  
 M'Myne, Wm.—paymaster Duncannon  
 Fort, xl 114  
 M'Naghten, Alex.—lord treas. lxi 113  
 — Fras.—judge, Madras, li 556,  
 knt. *ib.* judge, Madras, lvii 119  
 Macnamara, J.—sher. Brecon. xxxix 70  
 Macneal, maj. Dan. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 M'Neight, brev. lieutenant-col.—maj. lxi 115  
 M'Niell, Arch.—consul, Leghorn, xlii 52  
 — Jas.—assist. inspect. hosp. Suri-  
 nam, xlii 51  
 Macormick, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii  
 53] lieutenant-gen. xlv 487  
 Macpherson, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 — Jas.—regist. grants, &c. W.  
 Florida, ix 163] sec. and clk. council, do.  
 xv 160]  
 — Jas.—bart. xxviii 218]  
 — John—counc. Fort William,  
 Bengal, xxiv 207]  
 — capt. Malcolm—maj. xlii 50  
 Macquarrie, capt. Cha.—maj. xlv 489  
 — maj. Laughlan—lieutenant-col. xlv  
 488, dep. adjut.-gen. Egypt, xlv 491,  
 gov. New S. Wales, N 522

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- M<sup>c</sup>Queen, Rob.—lord sess. Scotl. xix 231]  
lord justiciary, do. xxiii 245] his majesty's justice-clk. do. xxix 235]
- M<sup>c</sup>Rae, maj. Kenneth—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- M<sup>c</sup>Rea, capt. Rob.—maj. xlii 493
- Madan, rev. dr. Spencer—prebend. Peterborough, xiii 184] bp. Bristol, xxxiv 56, do. Peterborough, xxxvi 44
- Madden, capt. Chm.—maj. xlvii 452  
—lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xl 109
- Maden, Spencer—chief porter, Tower, xvi 163]
- Maddison, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
—lieut.-col. J. T.—col. xlii 49  
—Geo.—sec. French embassy, xxvi 231]
- Maddock, J.—king's couns. xix 214]
- Maddocks, J. E.—sher. Flint. xxxix 70
- Magan, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
- Magee, dr.—dean, Cork, lv 110
- Magra, Jas.—consul, Canaries, xv 160]
- Mahon, Maurice—baron Hartland, Irel. xlii 54  
—R.—bart. ix 196  
—lieut.-col. hon. Stephen—col. xlvii 450  
—lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlvii 455, maj.-gen. liii 151
- Mahony, capt. Dan.—maj. xlvii 452
- Mainwaring, Cha.—sher. Lincoln. xliii 30  
—H. M.—bart. xlv 459, sher. Cheshire, xlviii 575  
—Jas.—sher. Flint. xlii 68
- Mair, col. A.—col. 1st roy. garr. batt. xlv 493
- Mairia, rev. Wm.—St. Peter's rect. Wallingford, xlviii 498
- Maitland, col. Alex.—major-gen. xv 161]  
—hon. Alex.—gen. xxxv 67  
—hon. Alex.—bart. ix 196  
—lieut.-col. Fred.—quarter-mast.-gen. Leeward Islands, xli 51, col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gov. Dominica, lv 109  
—sir Peregr.—gov. Up. Canada, lix 195  
—brev. hon. col. Tho.—brig.-gen. W. Indies, xl 110, brigadier-gen. xlii 54, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, gov. Ceylon, xlvii 452, lieut.-gen. liii 151, gov. Malta, lv 110  
—Tho.—commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv 491, privy couns. 492  
—lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
- Le Maitre, Steph. Cas.—puisne judge, E. Indies, xvii 185]
- Mafendie, rev. dr. J. J.—canon, Windsor, xvii 185]  
—rev. H. W.—prebend. Windsor, xxvii 251] dep. clk. in his maj. closet, xxxv 64, bp. Chester, xlii 52, do. Bangor, li 554
- Major, John—bart. viii 165]
- Majoribanks, rt. hon. J.—bart. lvi 129
- Malcolm, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487
- Malcolm, lieut.-col. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
—Pulteney—col. mar. liv 165
- Malet, C. W.—resid. Poonah, E. Indies, xxxiii 53]
- Maling, C. T.—commis. excise, l. 175
- Mallery, R. H.—sher. Warwick. xl 120
- Mallet, Dav.—keeper of book of entries, Cust.-house, vi 126]  
—F. P.—sher. Bucks, xxxv 74  
—Jon.—purv. to hosp. Boston, Amer. xviii 201]
- Mallett, sir C. W.—sher. Wilts. li 540
- Malmesbury, Jas. lord—visc. Fitzharris and earl Malmesbury, xlii 55, lord-lieut. Southampton, xlii 545
- Malone, hon. Anth.—patent of precedence, &c. Irel. vi 129]
- Man, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 185] do. red, &c. vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 231] lord adm. xxii 244] adm. blue, xxiii 245]  
—Rob.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457, do. white, l. 174  
—Rob.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56, lord adm. xl 115, vice-adm. white, xli 48, adm. red, lv 165
- Manby, rev. John—Lancaster vic. xlviii 503  
—Wm.—sher. Essex, xxxix 69
- Manchester, duchs. dow. baroness, with rem. to heirs male, v 83]  
—duke—lord-chamberlain, xxv 235] ambass. to France, xxvi 231]  
—Wm. duke—ld. lieut. Huntingdon, xxxv 65, gov. Jamaica, l. 172
- Mandeville, maj. C. F. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
- Mangles, Jas.—sher. Surrey, l. 178
- Manley, Geo.—rear-adm. red. liv 165, adm. blue, lv 112  
—capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322  
—capt. J. G.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322  
—lieut.-col. Orl.—col. xlii 49  
—Wm.—commiss. excise, lii 319
- Mann, col. Gother—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321, inspector-gen. fortifications, liii 153  
—Hor.—knt. xv 161]  
—rev. dr. Ia. archd. Dublin—bp. Cork and Ross, xv 160]  
—Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
- Manners, Edw.—sher. Leicesters. xlii 67  
—Geo.—consul, Massachusetts, lix 141  
—lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—gen. xv 161]  
—col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]  
—lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
—lieut.-gen. Russel—gen. xxxviii 53]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- nners, Wm.—bart. xxv 64, M. P. for  
 lchester, xiv 483  
 nning, H.—sher. Sussex, xxii 246]  
 nningham, lieut.-col. Coote — aid-de-  
 camp to the king, xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii  
 150, lii 333  
 nnix, Hen.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]  
 nnouch, Francis — inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xiv 490  
 nsell, M. D.—sher. Bucks, xlii 67  
 — col. John—major-gen. xxxii 235]  
 lieut.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — dr. W. L.—bp. Bristol, l. 176  
 nsfield, Dav. earl—pres. council, xxxii  
 17  
 — Jas. — solicitor-gen. xliii 246]  
 xvi 234]  
 — sir Jas.—ch. just. com. pleas,  
 dvi 459  
 — Wm. lord—chanc. excheq. x 174]  
 ord chanc. locum ten. H. lords, xlii 181]  
 speaker, H. Lords, xiv 171] earl, xix  
 219]  
 — Wm. earl Notts.—earl Mansfield,  
 Middlesex, xxiv 67, lord-lieut. Clack-  
 mannan, N. Brit. xiv 483  
 arch, earl of—lord high commiss. and first  
 commiss. police, Scotl. xix 220]  
 — John—commiss. transports, xxxvii  
 57  
 archant, lieut.-col. J. G. do—lieut.-gov.  
 mil. coll. xliii 60, maj.-gen. liii 151  
 — earl—keeper great seal, Scotl.  
 vii 120]  
 argenson, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xlvii 517  
 arkham, rev. Geo.—dean York, xlv 486  
 — John—commiss. adm. xliii 56,  
 xlv 455, rear-adm. blue, xlv 468, vice-  
 adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 323, do.  
 red, lv 112  
 — Tho.—sher. Glamorgan. xlvii  
 517  
 — rev. dr. Wm.—dean, Rochester,  
 viii 164] do. Christ Ch. Oxford, x 174]  
 pp. Chester, xiv 171] preceptor, pr.  
 Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, 172] archbp.  
 York, xix 221]  
 arlay, capt. Wm.—assist. to quart.-mast.-  
 gen. xlv 493  
 arlborough, George, duke—keeper privy  
 seal, vi 128] high steward Woodstock,  
 x 163] knt. garter, x 212] presid. Rad-  
 cliffe Infirmary, Oxf. xv 163]  
 arlow, capt. Benj.—rear-adm. white,  
 xlvii 247] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234]  
 do. white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64  
 — dr. Mich.—prebend. Canterbury,  
 l. 173  
 arriot, James, LL.D.—presid. and judge  
 high court adm. and knt. xxi 224]  
 arison, John—sher. Kent, xlviii 675  
 arsock, Cha.—sher. Oxford. xxix 236]  
 arsh, lieut.-col. sir Cha.—col. xl 108  
 — Geo.—comptroller navy, xv 163]  
 clk. sects. and commiss. navy, xvi 165]  
 Marsh, rev. Herb.—bp. Landaff, lviii 280  
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 63, lieut.-  
 gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 — J.—consul, Malaga, xi 219]  
 — John—commiss. navy, xl 115  
 Marshal, Jos.—sher. Camb. xlvii 510  
 — Samp. Greg.—consul, Embden, lvi  
 128  
 Marshall, rev. C. R.—Erning. vic. xlviii 502  
 — Sam.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 235]  
 — commiss. victuall. off. xxix  
 235]  
 — maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 — rev. Tho.—Osmotherley vic. York-  
 xlviii 502  
 Marham, dr. J.—prebend. Windsor, xlvii  
 463  
 — Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xliii 80  
 Marston, capt. Molyneux—maj. xlvii 452  
 Martin, maj.-gen. H. G.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii  
 53]  
 — Byam—rear-adm. white, liv 165  
 — Geo.—col. mar. xlv 456, rear-adm.  
 red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 323, do.  
 white, liv 165  
 — G. S.—sher. Herts. xlviii 575  
 — Hen.—gov. N. Carol. xlii 185]  
 commiss. navy, xliii 240] comptroller do.  
 xxxii 235] bart. xxxii 54] elder brother  
 Trinity H. xxiv 56  
 — J.—sher. Cardigan. xxix 236]  
 — rev. J.—church of Kirkaldy, xlviii  
 500  
 — col. J.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
 — Phil. (art.)—maj.-gen. army,  
 xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449  
 — Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 lieut.-gen. xl 108  
 — W. B.—sher. Berks. xxix 235]  
 Maesros, Fras.—puisne judge, E. Indies,  
 xvi 165]  
 Masell, sir W.—sher. Caermarthen. xlv  
 203]  
 Maskelyne, rev. mr.—astronomer roy. viii  
 164]  
 Mason, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. white,  
 xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 43, do.  
 white, xliii 54  
 — Edm.—commiss. navy, vii 120  
 — rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Sodor and Man,  
 xlii 245]  
 — maj. G. H.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 — T. M.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi  
 162] commiss. excheq. do. xxxix 63  
 — Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxix 236]  
 Massey, maj. Cromwell (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — col. Eyre—maj.-gen. Amer. xix  
 214] gen. xxxviii 53] lord Clarina, Irel.  
 xlii 55  
 — Hugh—baron Massey, Irel. xix  
 217]  
 — H. D.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]  
 — lieut.-col. N. W.—col. xlii 53

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Massingberd, rev. C. B.—Kettlethorpe rect. Lincoln, xlviii 498  
 Master, Rich.—command.-in-chief, Tobago, &c. xli 53  
 Masters in R. N.—to have the rank of lieutenants, l. 176  
 Mathew, Edw.—gov. Grenada, xxvi 230] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]  
 —Fras.—baron Landaff, Irel. xxvi 233]  
 —hon. lieut.-col. Montague, xlii 49  
 Mathews, maj. G. R.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 —J.—M.P. for Hereford, xlv 483  
 —Rich.—sher. Berks. xli 520  
 —lieut.-col. Rob.—major Chelsea Hosp. xliii 62  
 Mathias, Eman.—his maj. agent in Ham-  
 burgh, &c. vi 131] resident in Hanse  
 Towns, xv 162]  
 —Hen.—prothonot. in Caermar-  
 then, &c. xxvi 233]  
 —H.—sher. Pembroke. lviii 226  
 —Lew.—sher. Pembroke. liii 169  
 Matthew, col. Edw.—equerry to her majes-  
 ty's household, xii 172, maj.-gen. xxii  
 243]  
 —capt. hon. Geo.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Matthews, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to  
 his maj. xviii 201]  
 —J. R.—consul, Cadiz, lviii 207  
 Matthias, C.—sher. Pembroke. lix 150  
 —J.—sher. Pembroke. xxiv 61  
 —Vincent—treas. Q. Anne's bounty,  
 xix 214]  
 Maude, sir W. bart.—baron de Montalt,  
 Ireland, xix 217]  
 Mauger, Josh.—elder brother Trinity H.  
 xvii 184]  
 Maule, Geo.—solicit. treas. lix 141  
 Mavor, rev. W. LL.D.—Stonesfield rect.  
 Oxon, xlviii 502  
 Mawbey, Jos.—bart. viii 166]  
 Maxwell, capt. Chas.—maj. xlvii 452  
 —C.—gov. Sierra Leone, liii 151,  
 gov. St. Christopher's, lxi 113  
 —Dav.—bart. xli 459  
 —Geo. commiss. customs, Scotl. vi  
 129]  
 —lieut.-col. Hamilton—aid-de-camp  
 to the king, xxxv 68  
 —hon. and rev. Hen. dean of Kil-  
 more—bp. Dromore, viii 164] bp. Meath,  
 ix 164]  
 —maj. Hugh—inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xli 456  
 —H.—sher. Southampton, xxxviii  
 69]  
 —maj. J. S.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 —lieut.-col.—col. 67th foot, xvii  
 185]  
 —maj. Pat.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, xlv  
 488  
 Meade, sir John—baron Gifford and visc.  
 Chas-William, Irel. ix 166]
- Meade, hon. J.—consul-gen. Spain, lviii  
 209  
 —lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xlix 487,  
 lieut.-gov. Cape, liv 162  
 Meadows, Edw.—commiss. taxes, xl 111  
 —maj.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxxiv  
 57, gen. xl 108, lieut.-gov. Isle Wight,  
 xl 116  
 Mear, John—sher. Pembroke, xlii 67  
 Mears, G.—sher. Carmarthen. lvii 132  
 —Hugh—sher. Carmarthen. xxix  
 236]  
 —Hugh—sher. Montgomerys. xxiv  
 203]  
 —capt. L. C.—major, xlv 489  
 Meares, G.—sher. Montgom. liv 186  
 Medlycott, W. C.—bart. l. 176  
 Medows, sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 command.-in-chief, Irel. xliii 59, gov.  
 Hull, l. 175, 176  
 Meikleham, Wm. LL.D.—prof. Univ. Glas-  
 gow, xli 53  
 Melbourne, Penyston, lord—visc. Mel-  
 bourne, Irel. xxiii 248] gent. bed-  
 chamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] lord bed-  
 chamb. liv 165, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120  
 Mellefort, maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Mellish, J. C.—sec. legation, Sicily, xlix  
 545, consul, Louisiana, li 551, consul,  
 Low. Saxony, lvi 128  
 —lieut.-col.—equerry pr. regent, liv  
 164  
 —Wm.—joint sec. treasury, viii 166]  
 receiver-gen. customs, 167]  
 Mellor, capt. Tho.—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-col.  
 489  
 Melville, Henry, visc.—commiss. adm. xlv  
 459, keeper privy seal, Scotl. liii 153,  
 first lord admir. liv 165, commiss. office  
 lord high adm. id. commiss. admir. liv  
 166, lv 110, lvi 128, lx 195, lord-chanc.  
 St. Andrew's, lvi 127  
 —Rob.—gov. Guadaloupe, iii 97]  
 gov. Grenada, &c. vi 131]  
 —lieut.-col. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67  
 Mence, lieut.-gen. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 col. xl 111  
 Menda, rev. Jos.—rect. of Aller, Somerset,  
 li 552  
 Mentzner, maj. Fred.—inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xlv 487  
 Mercer, col. Alex. (eng.)—maj.-gen. army,  
 xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
 —Geo.—lieut.-gov. N. Carolina, x  
 212]  
 —lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 450  
 Meredith, Bridgwater—sher. Radnor.  
 xxviii 223]  
 —capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 451  
 —J. maj.-gen. liii 152  
 —Thos.—sher. Brecon, xxvi 236]  
 —sir Wm. bart.—lord adm. viii 166]  
 ix 166] compr. household and privy  
 couns. xvii 184]  
 Meredyth, R. G.—bart. Irel. xxix 224]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- erry, Anth.—consul-gen. Denmark, &c. xli 40, sec. to congress, Amiens, xliii 62, envoy extr. Unit. States, xlv 481, envoy extr. Sweden, l 177  
 — F. P.—secret. legat. Dresden, lvii 120  
 — Wm.—dep. sec.-at-war, li 557  
 etcalfe, sir T. T.—sher. Berks. li 540  
 ethold, rev. Tho.—prebend. Norwich, xlv 462  
 euron, maj.-gen. Cha. de—lieut.-gen. xlv 489  
 — col. P. F. count de—major-gen. xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450  
 eylor, Rich.—sher. Southampton, xl 120  
 eyuell, Godf.—sher. Derbys. liii 169  
 eyrick, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlvii 450  
 — maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321  
 ichel, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488, maj.-gen. li 556  
 ichell, C. H.—sher. Southampton, l 178  
 — lieut.-col. G.—col. xlv 487  
 ichie, J.—sher. Herts. xxv 197  
 icklethwaite, John—sher. Sussex, xlix 386  
 — N.—sher. Norf. lii 416  
 iddleton, Cha.—comptr. navy, xxi 223  
 bart. xxiv 208] rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] lord admiralty, xxxvi 47, xxxvii 55, vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47, baron Barham, xlvii 463  
 — lord—lord-lieut. Surrey, lvi 127  
 — Geo. visc. Irel.—baron Brodrick, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]  
 — Na.—sher. Southampton, xlii 67  
 — M. M.—sher. Derby, l 173  
 — Wm.—sher. Suffolk, xxv 198]  
 — Wm.—bart. xlv 459  
 idford, mr.—first clk. inrollmt. office, Middsx. xvi 163]  
 ignan, maj. G. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51  
 ilbanke, March—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56  
 ilbanks, John—commiss. salt-office, vi 131]  
 ilbourne, W. H.—sher. Cumberland, xxxvi 55  
 ildmay, Wm.—bart. viii 164]  
 iers, J. N.—sher. Glamorgan, l 173  
 iles, John—sher. Hereford. xxxvi 56  
 — Jon.—knt. xlix 544  
 — Ph. J.—sher. Somersets. lix 150  
 ilfintoun, col. Wm. lord (mil.)—col. army, xli 47  
 ilford, Rich. lord—lord-lieut. Pembroke, xxviii 218]  
 ill, sir Cha.—sher. Southampton, xlv 521  
 illar, Tho.—presid. coll. justice, Scotl. xxix 236]  
 ilder, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 498, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455  
 — rev. Combe—dean Chichester, xxxii 237]  
 — Geo.—consul, N. and S. Carolina, &c. xxix 232]  
 — George—sher. Gloucesters. xxxi 248]  
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — Jos.—consul, Barcelona, vi 127]  
 — capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Mills, Jerem.—sher. Herts. xxviii 222]  
 — Tho.—knt. xv 161]  
 — Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xlix 386  
 — Wm.—sher. Southampton, xlv 532  
 — W. Y.—sher. Berks. lv 126  
 Milman, Francis, M.D.—bart. xlii 54, phys. to the queen, xliii 63, do. king, xlviii 495  
 Milne, adm.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 209  
 Milner, Cha.—sher. Kent, l 178  
 — col. Geo.—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xlii 50, maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 — dr. Isaac—dean Carlisle, xxxiii 55]  
 — sir W. M.—sher. Yorks. lix 150  
 Milnes, Jas.—sher. Yorks. xlii 67  
 — R. S.—gov. Martinico, xxxvii 55, bart. xliii 55  
 — rev. Tho.—Agnes Burton living, &c. York, xlix 542  
 Milton, hon. baron Jos. Irel.—lord Milton, of Milton Abbey, Dorset. v 82] privy couns. Irel. xlii 183]  
 — lord—visc. Milton and earl Dorchester, xxxiv 56  
 — Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxvi 47, privy-couns. Irel. xxxvii 55  
 Minchin, Humphry—clk. ordnance, xxvi 232]  
 — Paul—vice-adm. blue, lii 322  
 Minet, W.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Minto, Gilbert, lord—envoy extra. Vienna, xli 51, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 493  
 Misset, capt. Ernest—maj. xlv 493  
 Mitchell, And.—knt. bath, and envoy extr. Prussia, viii 168]  
 — capt. And.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. white, xliii 53, do. red, xlv 458  
 — And. M.D.—phys. to the forces, xli 53  
 — capt. Cha.—knt. xxxviii 53]  
 — H. H.—commiss. barr. Dublin, xv 162]  
 — Matt.—sher. Cornwall, xlii 68  
 — serj. J.—provost-marshal to forces in Mediterranean, xli 50  
 — W.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, vice-adm. blue, lv 112  
 Mitford, John—just. Carmarthen, &c. and king's counsel, xxxi 239] solicitor-gen. xxxv 65, (sir John) privy couns. xliii 55, baron Redesdale, xlv 485, chanc. Irel. id,



INDEX TO DODSLEY'S  
PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS  
commiss. treas. 11  
xxvi 232  
Montagu, Geo. esq.  
45, vice-adm. 1  
xli 48, adm. bl  
John, red.

81A

Mocher, lieut.-gen. xlviii  
Moggridge, J. A. xlvii  
540  
Mohr, capt. Anth.—maj. xlviii  
Moir, rev. John—Ebrington vic. Gen.  
xviii 498  
earl—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen.  
Moit, rev. John—privy couns. xviii  
Moir, rev. John—privy couns. xviii  
Moir, rev. John—privy couns. xviii  
Moir, rev. John—privy couns. xviii  
Moir, rev. John—privy couns. xviii

Moira, earl. gen. xlv 430  
xl 108, gen. gen. ordnance,  
492, mast. gen. xlviii 494, state coun. gen. the  
Tower, Sc. xlviii 164, gov. gen. 209  
496, kn. garter, liv 164, marquis Hastings, livii 209  
liv 167, mr. gen. usher to his ma.  
Molesworth, Mr. xlviii 238  
Jesty, xxvii 238  
O. — sher. Cornwall, liv  
O. — sher. Cornwall, xxvii  
O. — maj. bri

227 — sir Wm.  
641 — hon. capt. Wm. —  
F. kat. — gent. usher black  
xxxv 75

116 Molyneux, sir E. kn.  
rod, viii 1677 G. W. sher. Stafford. xxiv  
C. W. lord visc.—earl Seltoun.  
Lieut.-col. xlii 50

Irel. xiv 174] Tho. West. com.  
maj. xiv 492  
John. West. gov. Isle  
serv.)-lieut.

Monck, xxxix 64, vice  
York,

Monck, C. S.—James Monck,  
1853] gov. Portsmouth.

50] *Cent. gen. xii* (1891)  
1891] *Cent. vol. Ix*—*Dep. quart.*  
1892] *Cent. vol. Ix*—*Dep. quart.*

Gen.—brindler-gen. 50,  
Medlerman. 11 50,  
the 68 last-gen.

James to the  
being your W. Justice the

Money, Col. John  
Gen. 17th 185

151, loc. cit.  
Mach. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843,

100

10

...t re  
...ient  
...e hie

# ANNUAL REGISTER. PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

1

Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvi 56  
Graham—rear-adm. blue, liv 165,  
adm. lviii 208  
— M. D.—inspect. hosp. Portugal,  
9  
Hen. bart. vii 120] gov. New York,  
66]  
lord Hen.—joint-master-mast-gen.  
dix 546  
maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
John—rear-adm. red. bart. ix 164]  
th, and vice adm. blue, xvii 184]  
te, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm.  
vi 221]  
v. dr. John—canon Christ Church,  
dean Canterbury, xiv 174] bp.  
xviii 201] archbp. Canterbury,  
]  
John—maj.-gen. xl 113  
l-gen. sir John—lieut.-gen. xlvii  
John—lieut.-gen. lii 323  
Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii  
— M. P. Coventry, xlv 483  
only—commiss. barr. Irel. xix  
251] xxx 229  
Rich. M. A.—dean Emly xix  
sher. Suffolk, liv 185  
Rob.—prebend. Canterbury,  
—baron Kilworth, Irel. vii  
Mount-Cashel  
deemster, Isle of Man, xv  
ho.—Covington rect. Hun-  
li 497  
solicitor-gen. Barbadoes, xi  
gen. do. xv 160]  
gent. commiss. and dept.  
Minorca, vi 128]  
—col. marines, l. 174, lord  
rear adm. blue, lii 322  
l. surv.-gen. ordnance, lii  
ber. Southampton, lviii 226  
cl. Irel.—baron Stuart, G.  
]  
gen. sir John—gen. xiii  
ick, xxi 222]  
l. T. O.—lieut.-gen. xxy  
—adjut.-gen.  
—dr. Wm. canon prebend. Canterbury,  
Merton and earl Nelson do. xlv 493, vis  
Bronte, xviii 501  
Nelthorpe, Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxi  
202]  
Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

Morgan, Geo.—sher.   
—sher.   
— rev. J.   
128]  
J.—sher.   
John—sher.   
xliv 386  
Josh   
— Maurice   
America, ix 17  
— Rich.   
59  
— mess.   
prothonot. and   
and Mont.   
— T.   
— W.   
gov  
Moriarty,   
xliv 54,   
Morier,   
129,   
319  
— J.   
— &c.   
lii 234  
Morley,   
207]  
Mornes,   
44  
Mortimer,   
xliv 214  
— count   
— princ.   
61  
Mortimer,   
43  
Mortimer,   
— rear adm. blue, li  
— sub. lxi 114  
— bart.—commiss. adm  
— lii 493, rear adm. whit  
— J, lv 112  
— sher. Warwick. xvi 236]  
— maj. xl 117  
— h.—bart. xxxvii 55  
— sher. Notts, lv 126  
— Sam.—lieut.—col. xlv 488  
— hon. Fras.—lieut.—gen. xlv 4  
— Horatio—col. mar. xxxvii 57, r  
— blue, xxxix 62, knt. bath, 63, bar  
— son of the Nile, &c. xl 116, rear-ad  
— d, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, vis  
— duke of Bronte, 61, 62, insignia of t.  
— order of the crescent, xlv 486, do. 8  
Joachim, 491, vice-adm. xlv 486, do. 8  
— lieutenant-col. R. T.—col. xlv 491  
— dr. Wm. canon prebend. Canterbury,  
xliv, 484, vice-dean do. xlv 493, vis  
Merton and earl Nelson do. xlv 493, vis  
Bronte, xviii 501  
Nelthorpe, Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxi  
202]  
Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Mocher, lieutenant-gen. F.—gen. xxxviii 53]  
Moggridge, J. H.—sher. Gloucester. li 540  
Mohr, capt. Anth.—maj. xlvii 452  
Moir, rev. John—Ebrington vic. Gloucester, xlviii 498  
Moira, earl—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, privy couns. xlviii 492, mast.-gen. ordnance, 493, constable, Tower, &c. xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. 496, knt. garter, liv 164, gov.-gen. India, liv 167, marquis Hastings, lviii 209  
Molesworth, mr.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii 238]  
—— air O.—sher. Cornwall, lviii 227  
—— sir Wm.—sher. Cornwall, xxxiii 64]  
—— hon. capt. Wm.—maj. brig. xl 118  
Molyneux, sir F. knt.—gent. usher black rod, viii 167]  
—— G.—sher. Stafford. xxxv 75  
—— C. W. lord visc.—earl Sefton, Irel. xiv 174]  
—— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. volunt. xlv 492  
Mompesson, col. John—lieut.-gov. Isle of Wight, ix 168]  
Monce, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
Monck, C. S.—baron Monck, xxxix 64, visc. Irel. xlii 55  
Monckton, hon. Rob.—gov. New York, iv 99] lieutenant-gen. xliii 183] gov. Portsmouth, xxi 222]  
Moncrief, lieutenant-col. Jas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen. xxxii 237]  
Moncrieffe, D. S.—baron excheq. Scotl. xxiv 208]  
—— col. Geo.—brigadier-gen. to forces in the Mediterranean, xli 50, brig.-gen. W. Indies, xlv 486, lieutenant-gen. lii 321  
Money, col. John—major-gen. xl 113, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455  
Moneypenny, D.—solicitor-gen. Scotl. liii 151, lord sess. &c. do. lv 110  
Monk, sir C. L. M.—sher. Northumb. xliii 80  
Monnoux, sir Phil.—sher. Beds. xlix 385  
Monro, sir Alex.—commiss. customs, xxviii 220]  
Monson, hon. Cha.—equerry to duke York, xxxiii 35] maj.-gen. xl 108  
—— Geo.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xli 179] commander forces, India, xvii 184]  
—— lord—warden and ch. just. forests south of Trent, viii 168]  
—— lieutenant-col. hon. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450  
Montagu, duke—gov. to pr. Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] master horse, xxlii 240] lord-lieut. Huntingdon, xxxi 238]  
—— hon. Fred.—lord treas. xxv 234]  
—— commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxvi 232]  
Montagu, Geo. esq.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, lii 321  
—— John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] do. red, xviii 203] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] gov. Newfoundland, 214] vice-adm. red, xxi 231] port-adm. Portsmouth, xxvi 231] adm. white, xxix 234]  
—— capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, adm. blue, lii 321  
Montague, lord Cha.—vice-adm. and judge of adm. court, S. Carolina, ix 164]  
—— hon. maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] knt. bath, xiv 171]  
—— Edw.—commiss. appeals, excise, vi 126]  
—— lieutenant-col. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
—— Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxxvii 59  
Montalt, lord de—visc. Howarden, Irel. xxxvi 44  
Montgomerie, Arch. lord—col. Ayrshire reg. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493  
—— brig.-gen. Jas.—gov. Dominica, l. 175  
Montgomery, lieutenant-col. hon. Archib.—col. xlv 488  
—— hon. col. dep. ranger St. James's and Hyde Parks, ix 163]  
—— Jas.—chief baron exchequer, Scotl. xviii 203]  
—— Jas.—bart. xliii 60  
—— lieutenant-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488  
—— Rob.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]  
—— lieutenant-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49  
—— Wm.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]  
—— Wm. of Macbrehill, N. Brit.—bart. xvii 186]  
Montresor, lieutenant-col. H. T.—col. xlv 488  
—— maj. T. G.—lieut.-col. xliii 62, col. xlv 488  
Montrose, Geo. Montague, duke—baron Montague, xxviii 218] master horse, xxxii 238] commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxiii 53] xxxv 66  
—— Jas. duke—knt. thistle, xxxv 66, commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxvii 57, (militia) col. army, xl 114, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv 490, col. Stirling and N. British militia, 493, presid. board trade, xlv 460, post-mast.-gen. 461, master horse, xlix 543, knt. garter, liv 163  
Moodie, Benj.—consul to N. and S. Carolina, and Georgia, xl 116  
—— rev. dr.—chaplain to garrison, Stirling, xli 40  
Moore, Cha.—auditor public acct. xlviii 499, 500  
—— lieutenant-col. Fras.—col. xliii 53  
—— Fras.—dep. to sec.-at-war, xlv 486

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ore, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvi 56  
 — Graham—rear-adm. blue, liv 165,  
 ord adm. lviii 208  
 — M. D.—inspect. hosp. Portugal,  
 li 49  
 — Hen. bart. vii 120] gov. New York,  
 lii 166]  
 — lord Hen.—joint-muster-mast.-gen.  
 rel. xlix 546  
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — John—rear-adm. red, bart. ix 164]  
 nt. bath, and vice adm. blue, xlii 184]  
 o. white, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm.  
 due, xxi 221]  
 — rev. dr. John—canon Christ Church,  
 Oxford, dean Canterbury, xiv 174] bp.  
 Bangor, xviii 201] archbp. Canterbury,  
 xvi 231]  
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xl 113  
 — maj.-gen. sir John—lieut.-gen. xlvii  
 155  
 — sir John—lieut.-gen. lii 323  
 — capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii  
 47]  
 — Peter—M. P. Coventry, xlv 483  
 — Ponsonby—commis. barr. Irel. xix  
 18] xxvii 251] xxx 229  
 — rev. Rich. M. A.—dean Emly xix  
 15]  
 — Rd.—sher. Suffolk, liv 185  
 — rev. Rob.—prebend. Canterbury,  
 lvi 462  
 — Steph.—baron Kilworth, Irel. vii  
 21] see also Mount-Cashel  
 — Tho.—deemster, Isle of Man, xv  
 64]  
 — rev. Tho.—Covington rect. Hun-  
 ington, xlviii 497  
 — Wm.—solicitor-gen. Barbadoes, xi  
 11] attorn.-gen. do. xv 160]  
 — Zach.—gent. commiss. and dept.  
 ridge-advoc. Minorca, vi 128]  
 orsom, Rob.—col. marines, l. 174, lord  
 dm. li 552, rear adm. blue, lii 322  
 — capt. R. surv.-gen. ordnance, lii  
 21  
 — rant, John—sher. Southampton, lviii 226  
 ray, Fras. earl, Irel.—baron Stuart, G.  
 brit. xxxviii 54]  
 — rdaunt, lieut.-gen. sir John—gen. xiii  
 82] gov. Berwick, xxi 222]  
 — maj.-gen. T. O.—lieut.-gen. xxxv  
 8  
 — rden, lieut.-col. G. B.—dep.-adjut.-gen.  
 eeward Islands, xlv 491  
 re, Rob.—sher. Shropshire, xxvii 252]  
 reland, W. A.—sher. Kent, lix 150  
 rgan, rev. Caesar—prebend. Ely, xlv  
 59  
 — Cha. dean St. Patrick's, xxxii  
 35]  
 — sir Cha.—privy couns. xlv 492  
 — capt. Drique—maj.-brig. xli 47  
 — Edw.—sher. Flint xxxiv 61  
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
- Morgan, Geo.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxiv 61  
 — —sher. Bucks. xli 68  
 — rev. J.—chaplain, gov. Minorca, vi  
 128]  
 — J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxv 198]  
 — John—sher. Carmarthen. xl 120]  
 xlix 386  
 — Josh.—sher. Brecon. xxv 198]  
 — —sher. Monmouth. xl 120  
 — Maurice, sec. to colony New Jersey,  
 America, ix 167]  
 — Rich.—sher. Monmouth. xxxvii  
 59  
 — messrs. T. sen. and jun.—joint  
 prothonot. and clks. of crown, Denbigh  
 and Montgomery, xxiii 246]  
 — T.—sher. Monmouth. xlv 523  
 — Wm.—sher. Monmouth. l. 178  
 Moriarty, capt. Silverius—rear adm. white,  
 xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458  
 Morier, Dav. R.—consul-gen. France, lvi  
 129, commiss. arbitr. lvii 121  
 — Jas.—sec. embassy to Persia, lii  
 319  
 — J. P.—consul-gen. Albania, Morea,  
 &c. xlv 493, secret. legat. United States,  
 lii 230, commiss. Sp. Amer. lii 153  
 Morley, Thos.—gov. Leeward Islands, xxiv  
 207] 208]  
 Mornes, rev. R.—prebend. Salisbury, xlvii  
 444  
 — Mornington, Rich. earl—commiss. treas.  
 xxviii 219] lord treas. xxi 240] privy  
 couns. xxxv 66, commiss. India affairs,  
 xxxvii 57, baron Wellesey, G. Brit. xxxix  
 63, marq. Wellesey, Irel. xli 54  
 Morpeth, Geo. vica.—privy couns. xlviii  
 493, commiss. India affairs, 494  
 Morison, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii  
 53]  
 — Morris, hon. Lodge—commiss. excheq. Irel.  
 xxxix 63, baron Frankfort, Irel. xlii 53  
 — Morrice, hon. Humphrey—privy couns. vi  
 126]  
 — Morris, Corbyn—commiss. cust. vi 127] ix  
 165]  
 — rev. Cha.—prebend. Canterbury, xl  
 117  
 — Edm.—sher. Herts, lix 150  
 — Jas. Nich.—rear-adm. blue, liii 163,  
 do. white, liv 165  
 — John—clk. signet, xxii 208]  
 — —sher. Gloucester. xxiv 202  
 — —sher. Glamorgan. xlv 532  
 — —bart. xlviii 496  
 — J. P. S.—sher. York. xlviii 576  
 — lieut.-gen. S. L.—gen. xxxviii 53]  
 — dr. Mich.—phys. hosp. N. Amer.  
 xviii 201]  
 — W.—sher. Gloucest. lvii 132  
 — Valent.—gov. of St. Vincent's, xix  
 213] 214]  
 — Morrison, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xl 106, com-  
 mand. forces, Jamaica, li 553, lieut.-gov.  
 do. & lieut.-gen. xlvii 450

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Morrison, lieut.-col. Geo.—quart.-mast.-gen. forces, and col. xvi 162]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57  
 ——— col. John (mil.) col. xl 115  
 Morse, Edw.—chief just. Senegambia, xv 160]  
 ——— John—sher. Norfolk, xlix 385  
 ——— maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gen. l. 175, col. command. xlv 489  
 Morshead, John—bart. xxvi 234] survey.-gen. to pr. Wales, xxxviii 54] lord ward. of stannaries, and chief steward of duchy of Cornwall and Devon, xl 112, col. in army, xli 47  
 ——— col. Wm.—groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]  
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlii 487  
 Morton, dr. Cha.—princ. librarian Brit. Museum xix 220]  
 ——— earl—pres. Roy. Soc. vii 57]  
 ——— Geo. earl—baron Douglas, xxxiii 55] chamb. her maj. household, xxxiv 56, commiss. assem. chur. Scott. lxi 113  
 Mosely, dr. Benj.—phys. duke Clarence, xxxi 238]  
 ——— John—sher. Norfolk, xlvii 517  
 Moseley, sir Osw.—sher. Stafford. lvi 142  
 Mosheim, maj. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Mosley, John—bart. xxiv 207]  
 Mosman, maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Moss, rev. dr. Chas.—bp. St. David's, ix 167] do. Bath, xvii 184]  
 ——— —bp. Bangor, xlix 541  
 Mostyn, lieut.-gen. John—gov. Minorca, xi 210] gen. xv 161]  
 ——— J. M.—sher. Denbigh. xliii 80, do. Merioneth. xlv 524  
 ——— rev. Rog.—canon Windsor, xvii 188]  
 ——— Sam.—sher. Flint. xlix 386  
 ——— sir Tho.—sher. Caernarvon. xl 120, do. Merioneth. xli 69  
 Mott, J. T.—sher. Norfolk, l. 178  
 Mottershaw, T.—sher. Stafford. liv 185  
 Motteux, John—sher. Norfolk, xli 68  
 Motz, Hen.—commiss.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52  
 Moultrie, hon. John—lieut.-gen. E. Florida, xiv 171]  
 Mounsey, rev. John—rects. of Authorp and Withern, Lincoln, xlviii 497  
 Mountcashell, Steph. visc.—earl, xxiii 248]  
 Mounteagle, John lord—visc. Westport, Irel. xi 211]  
 Mount-Edgecumbe and Valletort—earl Mount-Edgecumbe, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Cornwall, xxxvii 56  
 ——— Rich. earl—privy couns. l. 173  
 Mount-Florence, Wm. baron—visc. Enniskillen. xix 217]  
 Mountgarret, visc.—earl Kilkenny, xxxvi 43  
 Mountjoy, Luke, lord—visc. Mountjoy, xxxvii 58  
 ——— visc.—earl Blessington, lviii 207  
 Mountmorres, baron—visc. vi 130]  
 Mountrath, Chas. Hen. earl—baron Castle Coote, xlii 53  
 Mountstuart, lord—lord-lieut. Glamorgan. xv 161] baron Cardiff, xix 215] privy couns. and envoy Turin, xxii 244] ambass. to Spain, xxvi 230]  
 ——— John lord—visc. xxxv 65  
 Moxon, John—sher. Montgomery. xxxiii 64]  
 Moyse, Shadrach—commiss. cust. xli 52  
 Moysey, Abel—Welch judge, xx 225]  
 Muckleston, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxx 233  
 Mudie, capt. Wm.—maj. xliii 62  
 Mulcaster, col. F. G. (eng.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54  
 Mulderup, Tho.—Danish consul, Scott. &c. xliii 54  
 Mulgrave, hon. Constant. John, baron—lord adm. xx 226] joint-paymast. forces, xxvi 235] paymaster-gen. forces, xxxi 240] baron Mulgrave, xxxii 236] col. 31st foot, xxxv 65  
 ——— Hen. lord, Irel.—baron Mulgrave, Engl. xxxvi 46, maj.-gen. *ib.* gov. Scarborough castle, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xliii 53, privy couns. xlv 460, chanc. duchy of Lancaster, *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlvii 452, commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lord-lieut. E. riding York, xlix 545, gen. li 555, mast.-gen. ord. lii 330, earl, lii 166  
 Mullins, Tho.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64, baron Ventry, do. xlii 53  
 Mulso, Edw.—rec. first fruits, xvi 163]  
 Mumford, John—sher. Kent, xxxviii 68]  
 Munro, Alex.—consul, Madrid, xlii 182] knt. xxvi 231]  
 ——— Geo.—knt. xxii 244]  
 ——— maj.-gen. Hector—knt. bath, xxii 244] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xi 108  
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53  
 Munster, C.—commiss. maj. proper. liv 163  
 Murray, Alex.—his maj. solic. Scott. xviii 203]  
 ——— Alex.—lord of session N. Brit. xxvi 230]  
 ——— capt. Alex.—maj. xlii 50  
 ——— hon. maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 ——— hon. lady Aug.—to take the surname of de Arneland, xlviii 500  
 ——— Chas.—agent and consul-gen. Madeira, xiv 174]  
 ——— maj. lord Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 ——— Geo. col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56  
 ——— rev. Geo. bp. St. David's, xlii 55, do. Sodor and Man, lv 110  
 ——— lieut.-col. Geo.—adjut.-gen. Leeward islands, xlv 490, assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

Murray, col. G. lieutenant-gen. Edinb. Castle, liii 153  
 — maj.-gen. G.—extra. K. B. lv 111  
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112  
 — sir G.—quart.-mast.-gen. lvii 121, gov. milit. coll. lxi 114  
 — hon. col. Jas.—gov. Quebec, vi 131  
 — maj.-gen. viii 165  
 — lieutenant-gen. xv 161  
 — lieutenant-col. Jas.—gov. of Upnor Castle, xviii 204  
 — maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 21st. foot, xxxi 239  
 — lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68  
 — John, resid. Venice—ambass. Constantinople, viii 168  
 — lieutenant-gen. lord John—gen. xiii 189  
 — John—bart. xxxvii 57  
 — maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 — brev. col. John—brig.-gen. N. Scotia, xl 110  
 — John—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492  
 — maj. John—lieutenant-col. xlii 50, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieutenant-gen. li 555  
 — lieutenant-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlv 488  
 — J. W.—judge adm. Scotl. liii 151  
 — maj. Peter (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieutenant-col. xl 111  
 — rev. dr. Rich.—prov. Trin. Coll. Dublin, xxxvii 55  
 — Rob.—receiv.-gen. cust. &c. Scotl. vi 129  
 — capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant-gov. Portsmouth, xli 49, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455  
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452  
 — hon. Walter—receiv.-gen. Quebec, viii 165  
 — lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 493  
 Musgrave, maj. Edw.—lieutenant-col. xlii 50  
 — J.—sher. Gloucester. xlv 523  
 — sir J. C.—sher. Cumberl. xlii 67  
 — sir Phil.—sher. Cumberland, lix 150  
 — Rich.—bart. Irel. xxv 237  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235  
 — gov. Gravesend, &c. xxxviii 54  
 — lieutenant-gen. sir Tho.—gen. xlv 487  
 — sir Wm.—commiss. cust. vi 127  
 — lx 165  
 Muter, capt. Jas.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 49  
 Muzloe, Edw.—sher. Leicester. xxxvii 59  
 Myers, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54  
 — lieutenant-col. xlv 191, lieutenant-gen. xlv 488, command. forces, Caribbee Islands, xlv 456

## PART II.

Myers, Wm.—bart. xlv 460, 461  
 Mylne, sir John—capt. Cowes Castle, xiv 173  
 Myott, capt. Nat.—maj. xlv 487  
 Myrehouse, J.—sher. Pembroke. lii 466  
 Myres, Wm.—lieutenant-gov. Senegambia, xvi 164  
 Mytten, John—sher. Montgomery, li 551  
 Naas, John, lord—visc. Mayo, Irel. xxiii 248  
 Nagle, sir Edm.—rear-adm. red, l. 174, vice adm. white, liv 165  
 — Rich.—bart. liv 167  
 Naigh, Edw.—assist. sec. Tax-Office, xvii 188  
 Napier, lieutenant-col. Chas.—lieutenant-gov. Virgin Islands, liv 162  
 — Fras. lord—high commiss. church, Scotl. xlv 483, xlvii 453, xlix 544, li 552, lii 320, liii 151, liv 164, lv 110, lvi 127, lviii 208  
 — hon. Geo.—exam. and compr. army acct. Irel. xli 49, commiss. of commissariat, Caithness, 54  
 — hon. lieutenant-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49  
 — lieutenant-col. J. R.—col. xlvii 450, 451  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161  
 Napper, Edw.—sher. Sussex, lv 126  
 Nares, mr. serj.—knt. and judge comm. pleas, xlv 170  
 — rev. E.—reg. prof. mod. hist. Oxf. lv 112  
 Nassau, Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xlvii 517  
 — hon. R. S.—princ. clk. bd. green cloth, xiv 171  
 Naylor, Geo.—genealogist and blanc coursier herald order bath, xxxiv 57, York herald, xxxvi 44  
 Neagle, sir Edm.—rear adm. blue, lii 322, groom bedchamb. lxi 114  
 Neale, sir H. B. bart.—commiss. adm. xlv 455, 459, xlviii 493, rear adm. white, liv 165, do. red, lv 112  
 — John—sher. Warwick. xxvi 236  
 Neate, capt Rich.—maj. xl 117  
 Neave, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55  
 Need, J.—sher. Notts, lv 126  
 — maj. Sam.—lieutenant-col. xlv 488  
 Needham, hon. Fras.—lieutenant-gen. xlv 487  
 Nelson, Horatio—col. mar. xxxvii 57, rear adm. blue, xxxix 62, knt. bath, 63, baron Nelson of the Nile, &c. xl 116, rear-adm. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, visct. 58, duke of Bronte, 61, 62, insignia of the order of the crescent, xlv 486, do. St. Joachim, 491, vice-adm. white, xlv 458  
 — lieutenant-col. R. T.—col. xlv 491  
 — dr. Wm. canon prebend. Canterbury, xlv 484, vice-dean do. xlv 493, visc. Merton and earl Nelson, xlviii 494, duke Bronte, xlviii 501  
 Nelthorpe, Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxiv 202  
 — Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

- Nelthorpe, Wm.—commiss. Customs, Scotl. xvii 187]  
 —sher. Sussex, xxvii 252]  
 Nepean, Evan—commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 48, bart. xlv 491, privy couns. xlv 456 commiss. treas. excheq. Irel. xlv 461  
 —lieut.-col. Nich.—col. xlv 488  
 —T.—maj.-gen. liii 151  
 Nesbitt, col. Colebrook—maj.-gen. xl 108  
 Neve, rev. Fred.—chaplain garr. Minorca, xli 54  
 Neville, A. J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172]  
 —brev. maj. Cha.—dept.-quart.-mast.-gen. Portugal, xlii 52  
 —Christ.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiv 61  
 Newark, Cha. visc.—earl Manvers, xlviii 496  
 Newberry, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxxvii 59  
 Newbolt, Hen.—judge Madras, lii 320  
 —sir J.—chief just. Madras, lvii 120  
 Newcastle, duke—first commiss. treas. iv 87] barony, with rem. to T. Pelham, esq. v 82] lord privy seal, viii 166] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Nottingham, 167]  
 —lord-lieut. Notts. xxxvi 44  
 —Hen. Pelham, duke—lord-lieut. Notts, li 557, steward Sherwood forest, &c. liv 164  
 Newcombe, dr. Wm.—archbp. Armagh, xxxvii 55  
 —J.—sher. Devon. lvi 142  
 Newcome, dr.—dean Rochester, x 174]  
 —rev. dr. Wm.—bp. Dromore, ix 164] do. Ossory, xviii 202] do. Waterford, xxii 245]  
 Newcomen, Charlotte—baroness Newcomen, Irel. xlii 53, viscountess, xlv 482  
 Newcoven, W. G.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]  
 Newdigate, F.—sher. Warwick. liii 169  
 Newman, W. L.—solicit. city of London, xlv 490  
 Newnham, G. L.—commiss. liquid. lvii 121  
 —T.—sher. Worcester. xlv 524  
 Newport, John—bart. Irel. xxxi 240] privy couns. xlviii 495  
 Newsome, James—sher. Surrey, xlix 386  
 Newton, capt. Chas.—maj. xl 114, lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 —J. L.—sher. Derby. xl 120  
 —capt. R. S.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 —rev. Tho. bp. Bristol—dean St. Paul's, xi 212]  
 Niblett, John—sher. Gloucester. xxvii 252]  
 —D. J.—sher. Gloucester. lviii 226  
 Nichol, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]  
 Nicholas, mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]  
 Nicholl, Edw.—sher. Beds. xxxvi 55  
 —Iltid—king's procurat.-gen. lvii 120  
 —dr. John—his maj. advocate-gen. xl 116  
 Nicholl, capt. P. H.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Nicholls, H.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153  
 —col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlv 489  
 Nichols, E. T.—sher. Stafford. ix 207  
 —capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545  
 Nicholson, John—solicit. stamp office, xiii 182]  
 —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111, col. xlvii 456  
 —maj. Wm.—dep. adjut.-gen. India, xlv 484  
 Nicols, col. Oliv. (W. Ind.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
 Nield, Jas.—sher. Bucks, xlv 520  
 Nightingale, lieut.-col. Miles—quart.-mast.-gen. E. Indies, xlv 491, col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. lii 323, kn. com. bath, lii 113  
 Nisbett, Albert—consul, Canaries, vi 137]  
 Nixon, maj.-gen. Eccles.—kn. xli 54  
 —capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Noble, lieut.-col. Mungo—col. xliii 53  
 Noel, rev. dr.—dean Salisbury, xxlii 245]  
 —G. N.—sher. Rutland. liv 185  
 Noke, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111  
 Noon, J.—sher. Leicester. xxxv 75  
 Nooth, J. M.—purveyor and phys. hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]  
 Norcop, W. C.—sher. Shrops. lv 126  
 Norcott, capt. A. G.—maj. xlv 488  
 Norcross, rev. John—Saxthorpe vic. Norfolk, xlviii 503  
 Norfolk, Cha. duke—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xlix 542, high steward Gloucester. liii 154  
 Norman, Geo.—sher. Kent. xxv 75  
 —R.—sher. Leicester. liii 160  
 Norris, John—sher. Southampton. xli 69  
 —Rd.—sher. Hants, lvi 142  
 North, hon. and rev. Brownlow—dean Canterbury, xiii 185] bp. Lichfield, xiv 173] do. Worcester, xvii 189]  
 —North, Fras.—joint-receiv.-gen. revenues, Virginia, xv 163]  
 —hon. Fred. lord—commiss. treasury, iv 87] vi 127] paymast. forces, ix 165] privy couns. 167] chanc. excheq. and lord treas. xlvii 174] first lord treas. xlii 151] record. Glouc. xvi 159] kn. garter, 1601 chanc. Oxford, 162] lord-lieut. Somerset. xviii 184] recorder Taunton, 189] lord warden Cinque Ports, xxi 223] chamberlain king's excheq. xxii 245] princ. sec. state, xxvi 231]  
 —hon. lady—keep. Bushy Park, xiv 173]  
 —rev. dr. Montague—canon Windsor, xviii 203]  
 Northampton, Cha. earl—lord-lieut. Northampton. xxxviii 53] a marquis, liy 166  
 —Spencer, earl—lord-lieut. Northampton, xiv 173]  
 Northcote, sir Stafford—sher. Devon. xlv 531



## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

Northesk, hon. Geo. earl.—adm. blue, xlii 184] do. white, xxi 221]

—Mary, countess—viscountess St. Vincent, xlii 57

—capt. Wm. earl.—rear-adm. white, xli 458, kn't. bath, xlviii 492, to wear certain armorial ensigns, 499, vice-adm. red, li 391

Northey, Wm.—commiss. trade, xlii 182]

—sher. Surrey, xli 203]

Northampton, first earl.—lord-lieut. Southampton, vii 121] lord president coun. ix 161]

—second earl.—kn't. thistle, xvi 165] lieut.-gen. and gov. Irel. xxvi 232]

Northumberland, Hugh, earl.—lord-lieut. Irel. vi 198] vice-adm. Amer. vii 121] earl Percy and duke Northumb. &c. ix 188] master horse, xxi 234] lord-lieut. Northumb. xxviii 218]

—Hugh Percy, fourth duke—gen. xxxv 68, lord-lieut. Northumb. xli 489, col. royal reg. horse-guards, xlix 541

—fifth duke—lord-lieut. Northumb. lix 141

Norton, col. Chapple.—maj.-gen. xxix 234] gen. xli 487, gov. Charlemont, i. 177

—sir Fletcher—chief just. in eyre, and priv. couns. xii 171] speaker H. Comm. xlii 181] baron excheq. Scotl. xix 214] lord Grandey, baron Markenfeld, xxv 234]

—John—sher. Sussex, xxvi 236]

—Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons, viii 164]

—W. T. N.—sher. Notts. lvi 142

Nottage, T.—sher. Essex, xxxii 246]

Nous, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxix 70

Nowell, Mich.—sher. Cornwall, xxviii 222]

—Wm.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112

Nugent, capt. C. E.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xli 458, adm. white, li 391

—Edw.—sher. Bucks. xlii 616

—col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]

lieut.-gov. Jamaica, xliii 58, lieut.-gen. do. xli 489, lieut.-gen. army, xli 487, bart. xlviii 601, comm. in chief, India, &c. liii 151, comm. forces, E. Ind. co. Bengal, liv 167

—Jas.—bart. Irel. xi 211]

—Nich.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]

—hon. Rob.—first lord trade, ix 167] baron Nugent and visc. Clare, Irel. id. earl Nugent, xix 217] joint vice-treas. Irel. ix 225] See Clare, visc.

Nurton, J.—sher. Somersets. li 540

Nuthall, Thos.—sollicitor treas. viii 166] commiss. coach-office, xviii 201]

Oakeley, Chas.—bart. xxxli 235]

—sec. legat. Amer. li 551

—W. G.—sher. Merioneths, lvi 143

Oakey, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51

—lieut.-col. Hild.—quart.-mast.-gen. with rank of col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] col. xi 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, commiss. for affairs at Malta, lii 320, lieut.-gen. liii 151, bart. lv 111, lieut.-gen. ordn. lvi 127

—Rich.—minister Warsaw, xxi 223]

Oakley, Chas.—sec. legat. Bavaria, xlii 59, do. Sweden, xlix 546

—W. G.—sher. Carnarv. lvii 133

Oakover, R. F.—sher. Warwicks. xix 198]

O'Beirne, rev. T. L.—bp. Ossory, xxxvii 55, do. Meath, xi 117, privy couns. xii 47

O'Brien, H.—sher. Rutlands. xxli 246]

—Luc.—rear-adm. white, xlii 155]

—S.—sher. Rutlands. lv 126

—Wm.—sec. and prov. marshal, Bermudas, xi 211]

Ochterlony, sir D.—bart. lvii 120, kn't. grand cross bath, lviii 209

O'Connell, capt. M. C.—maj. xlii 452

O'Conner, capt. W. J.—maj. xlii 452

O'Dell, capt. T.—maj. xlii 452

O'Dogherty, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xli 488

O'Donnell, Neal—bart. Irel. xliii 249]

O'Farrell, capt. Dennis—maj. xlii 452

Ogilvie, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlii 243]

—Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xi 108, col. 32 foot, xli 482, gen. xiv 487

Oglander, sir W.—sher. Dorset. lix 150

Ogle, capt. sir Chal. kn't.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 247] vice-adm. do. xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47, bart. lviii 107

—Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xxvi 233]

—maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xi 111

—rev. dr.—dean Winchester, xii 171]

O'Gorman, capt. Chas.—maj. li 556

O'Grady, Standish—attorney-gen. Irel. xli 485

O'Hara, col. Chas.—gov. Senegal, viii 169]

—maj.-gen.—command. 74th foot, xxxlii 53] lieut.-gov. Gibraltar, xxxiv 58, lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xi 108

Okeover, Haughton—sher. Staffords. xlii 67

Oldfield, capt. Thos. (mar.)—maj. in army, xi 117

Oldham, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxxi 248]

—J. O.—sher. Bucks. xli 523

Oliver, And.—lieut.-gov. Massachusetts Bay, xvii 186]

—maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xi 111

—Silver—privy couns. Irel. xli 183]

O'Loughlin, maj. Terv.—lieut.-col. xli 492

O'Mahony, lieut.-col. count Barch.—col. xliii 55

O'Malley, Sam.—bart. xli 460

O'Mara, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlii 450

O'Moore, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlii 53





## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- en, sir Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xlviii 176  
 — H. B.—sher. Anglesea, liv 186  
 — col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-en. xv 161]  
 — rev. Archd. John—chaplain-gen. orces, lii 319  
 — J.—bart. liv 167  
 — capt. R.—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. rel. xlv 486  
 — Thos.—sher. Carmarthen, xlv 524  
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxv 75  
 — W.—sher. Montgomerys, xlviii 576  
 — Wyerlott—gov. Milford Haven, xix 20]  
 lord, Edw. earl—lord-lieut. Radnors. ix 64]  
 ley, lieut.—surv.-gen. New S. Wales, liv 62  
 nantown, L. H.—lord—visc. Oxman-own, Irel. xxxvli 58  
 — L. P. H. visc.—earl Ross, Irel. lviii 493  
 am, Rd.—sher. Cornw. lii 416  
 k. col. D.—aid-de-camp to the king, i 321  
 kenham, hon. maj. E. M.—lieut.-col. lii 50  
 — T.—adm. blue, lii 321  
 kington, sir J.—sher. Worcesters. i. 178  
 e, Jon.—assist. barrack-mast. Dutch arr. I. of Wight, xli 54  
 — Thos.—knt. xxvi 233]  
 et, hon. Arth.—sec. legat. Peteraburgh, xliii 55] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxviii 5]  
 envoy to Elector Palatine, xi 113,  
 inister, Sicily, xlii 52, do. Vienna, xliii 9, knt. bath, xlv 460, plenipot. Porte, lix 544  
 — hon. Berk.—commis. treas. excheq. i 320, do. treas. liii 154, do. excheq. liv 64, do. treas. lv 111, lord treas. lxi 113  
 — lieut.-col. hon. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450  
 — hon. E.—maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-en. liii 151  
 — col. Hen. lord—maj.-gen. xlv 487, out.-gen. lii 323  
 ne, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xlvii 517  
 nter, maj. Pet. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 8  
 dley, sir Thos. bart.—adm. blue, xliii 53  
 enham, hon. E. M.—extra K. B. lv 111  
 — capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 8, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, lvi 458  
 — hon. Thos.—ch. keeper ordn. tores, Irel. xxx 230] col. marines, xxxvii 7, rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 321  
 k, Walter—sher. Devons. xxxlii 63]  
 hier, Hugh—gov. Newfoundland, vii 120]  
 ompr. navy, xlii 154] bart xvi 164]  
 commiss. navy, 165] gov. Scarborough castle, 186] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202]  
 lord adm. *ib.* rear-adm. white, xix 213]  
 do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* mast. Greenwich-hosp. xxiii 246] vice-adm. white, 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxv 64  
 Palley, Thos.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45  
 Palmer, Chas.—sher. Warwicks. xxxiii 64]  
 — maj. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153  
 — Geo.—sher. Herts. lx 207  
 — sir J.—sher. Leicesters. xxv 197]  
 — John—survey. and comptr. post-office, xxvii 220]  
 — rev. J.—prof. Arab. Camb. xlv 461  
 — Rd.—sher. Berks. xl 119, lx 207  
 — Wm.—commis. navy, xvi 165]  
 comptr. victual. accts. xlii 249]  
 — lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
 — Wm.—commis. navy, xliii 62  
 — sher. Essex, xlv 520  
 Palmerston, lord visc.—commis. trade, ix 165] lord adm. 166] lord treas. xx 226]  
 — hon. John visc.—comm. adm. xlix 543, sec. at war, li 556, privy-couns. *ib.*  
 Palucedo, Adolph.—consul, Corsica, lviii 209  
 Pamy, Fras. esq.—vice-adm. white, xliii 54  
 Panmure, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. xlii 182]  
 Panton, Paul—sher. Anglesea, xlix 396  
 — Thos.—sher. Camb. xxxi 247]  
 Papillon, Dav.—commis. excise, vi 126  
 Pardoe, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xxxiii 64]  
 Pare, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Paris, John—sher. Leicesters. xlv 523  
 Park, J. A.—vice-chanc. Lancaster, xxxiii 54] king's couns. xli 51, justice common-pleas, lviii 207  
 Parke, J.—consul, Icel. lii 321, do. Rom. States, lviii 209  
 Parker, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458  
 — Geo. visc.—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxiv 207] xxix 233] comptr. his maj. household, xxxiii 53]  
 — maj.-gen. G. L.—col. 20th foot, xvi 163]  
 — sir Harry—sher. Suffolk, xlv 532  
 — capt. Hyde, sen.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xliii 247]  
 — sir Hyde, knt.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xli 48, adm. white, xlv 457  
 — maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]  
 — rev. J.—prebend. Riccall, York, xlix 541



## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERRIFFS, &amp;c.

- Pearce, rev. dr.—mast. Jesus coll. Camb. xxxi 239]  
 ——— Niah.—sher. Essex, lviii 226  
 ——— rev. Wm.—mast. Temple, xxix 229]  
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 ——— W.—sh. clerk adm. lv 110  
 Pearson, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 ——— capt. Rd.—knt. xxlii 245]  
 Peat, dr. Rob.—insignia order of St. Stanislaus, xli 461  
 Peate, Thos.—sher. Flints. li 441  
 Peckell, G. A.—rec.-gen. cust. xxxiii 56]  
 ——— Paul.—bart. xxxix 69  
 ——— maj. sir T.—lieut.-col. xlii 488  
 Peckard, dr. Peter—dean Peterborough, xxxiv 56  
 Pedley, J.—sher. Beds. lx 207  
 Peel, Rob.—bart. xlii 54, lieut.-col. command. Bury volunteers, xlii 484, privy coun. liv 163, chief secret. Irel. 166  
 Peele, John—sher. Derbys. lviii 226  
 Peetre, col. John—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111  
 Pegge, Christ. M. D.—reader of Anatomy, &c. Oxford, xl 51  
 ——— Peter.—sher. Derbys. xxx 233]  
 Peirson, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] staff-officer, xxi 222]  
 Pell, capt. Claus.—major, xl 115, lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 ——— James.—sher. Norf. xxxii 246]  
 Pelham, C. A.—baron Yarborough, xxxvi 46  
 ——— hon. and rev. G.—bp. Bristol, xlv 481, do. Exeter, xlix 545  
 ——— Hen.—commis. cust. vi 127] do. victual-office, xix 220]  
 ——— Thos.—commis. adm. iv 88] comptr. househ. viii 166] privy couns. 167] chief just. in eyre beyond Trent, xvii 184]  
 ——— Thos. lord—surv.-gen. cust. Land. xvi 165] keeper great wardrobe, xviii 204]  
 ——— earl Chichester, xliii 59, princ. sec state, 61, commis. Ind. affairs, xlv 490, couns. duchy Lancaster, xlv 486, chanc. same, 491  
 ——— hon. Thos.—mast. surveyor ordnance, xxv 235] privy couns. Irel. xxvi 223] privy couns. xxxvii 55, commis. excheq. Irel. xxxix 63, commis. Ind. affairs, xliii 57  
 Pellew capt. sir Edw.—bart. xxxviii 53]  
 ——— col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, liii 322, baron Exmouth, lvi 127. See Exmouth  
 ——— ser.—rear-adm. blue, lii 323, do. white, liv 165  
 ——— sir J.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208  
 Pemberton, Jerem.—ch.-just. Nova Scotia, xxx 228]  
 Pembroke, countess—lady bedchamb. xxvi 229]  
 Pembroke, maj.-gen. Hon. earl—lieut.-gen. xlii 183] lord-lieut. Wilts. xxv 234]  
 ——— Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Wilts. xxxvi 44, lieut.-gen. xlv 487, plenip. Vienna, xlix 544, gov. Guernsey, 546  
 Pender, capt. Fras.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153  
 Penn, John—sher. Bucks. xl 119  
 Pennant, Dav.—sher. Flints. xliii 80  
 ——— Rd.—sher. Caernarvon. xxv 188]  
 ——— baron Penrhyn, Irel. xvi 233]  
 Pennel, Wm.—consul, Bourdeaux, lvi 128  
 Pennington, dr.—regius prof. physie, Camb. xxxv 68, xxxvii 58  
 ——— capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev. major, E. Indies, xlii 51  
 ——— J.—baron Muncaster, Irel. xxvi 233]  
 ——— Jos.—commis. customs, vi 127]  
 ——— maj.-gen. Lowther—lieut.-gen. xli 51  
 ——— rev. Montagu—Northbourn cum Shoulden vic. Kent, xviii 503  
 Pennoyre, T. S.—sher. Herefords. xxxiii 64]  
 Pennyman, Wm.—sher. Lincoln. xxv 197]  
 Penrose, C. V.—col. mar. liv 165  
 ——— Vinicourt—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lviii 207  
 Penruddock, J. H.—sher. Wilts. lix 150  
 Penton, Hen.—lord adm. xvii 189]  
 Peplow, Sam.—sher. Herefords. l. 178  
 Pepperell, Wm.—bart. xvii 188]  
 Peppin, E.—sher. Surrey, xlv 524  
 Pepys, dr. Lucas—phys. extr. to the king, xix 213] bart. xxvi 234] phys. in ord. xxxiv 56  
 ——— W. W.—mast. chanc. xliii 58, 59  
 Perceval, hon. Spencer, clk. of irons, &c. Tower, xxxiii 53] couns. to univ. Camb. xlii 55, privy couns. xlix 548, commis. treas. excheq. 543, chanc. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, lii 320, commis. India affairs, ib. lii 320, commis. treas. liii 154, chanc. excheq. liv 163  
 ——— C. G.—commis. adm. xxvi 235]  
 Percy, hon. Algern.—secret. legat. Turin, lvi 128  
 ——— lord Algern.—baron Prudhoe, lviii 209  
 ——— Hugh, earl—maj.-gen. Amer. xviii 203] lieut.-gen. do. xix 214]  
 ——— baron, liv 168  
 ——— rev. dr. Thos.—dean Carlisle, xxi 224] bp. Dromore, xxv 235]  
 Perkins, col. F. P. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 ——— lieut.-col. J. F. (mar.)—col. army, xxxiii 53] lieut.-gen. xliii 53  
 Perring, John—sher. Somerset. xvii 517  
 ——— bart. l. 176  
 ——— Peter—sher. Devons. xxxii 246]  
 Perrott, George—sher. Worcester. xxviii 223]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Perry, mr.—dep. mast. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]  
 — John—sher. Essex, xl 120  
 — Walt.—sher. Oxford. lix 150  
 — rev. W. C.—dean Killaloe, xv 160]  
 dean Derry, xxiii 244] bp. Killala, xxiv  
 207] baron Glentworth, Irel. xxxii 236]  
 Perryn, Rd.—baron excheq. and knt. xix  
 214]  
 Peter, capt. Geo.—maj. brigade, Newfound-  
 land, xl 116  
 — John—consul, Ostend, xvii 187]  
 — lieutenant-col. Thos.—col. xlii 49, in-  
 spect. field-officer, xliii 55  
 Peters, H.—sher. Surrey, lx 207  
 — sir John—paymast. excheq. bills,  
 xxxv 68  
 Petersham, visct.—lord bedch. liv 163  
 Pettit, maj. P. H.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Petrie, Hen.—keep. records, Tower, lxi  
 114  
 — Wm.—gov. Prince Wales Island, liii  
 154  
 Pett, Rob.—comm. victual.-office, xv 163]  
 — rev. Phineas—archd. Carlisle, xlv  
 461  
 Pettward, R.—sher. Suffolk, liii 169  
 Petty, lord Hen.—privy couns. xlviii 492,  
 commiss. treas. excheq. 493, chanc. excheq.  
 496, commiss. India affairs, 494  
 Peyton, Hen.—bart. xix 218] sher. Camb.  
 l. 178  
 — John—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]  
 — Jos.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237]  
 do. white, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47  
 Phelan, Jos. M. D.—phys. to forces, xlii 52  
 Phillips, John—sher. Somerset. lvi 132  
 Phelps, Edm.—lieut.-yeomen guard, li 553  
 — John—sher. Pembroke. xxxvi 56  
 — Rich.—sec. to Spanish embassy, vi  
 126]  
 111] prov. marsh. Leeward Islands, xi  
 211]  
 Philip, Arth.—gov. N. South Wales, xxix  
 232]  
 — adm. A.—vice-adm. red, lii 321  
 Phillips, sir John—privy couns. vi 126]  
 — Nat.—sher. Pembroke. xxxviii 69]  
 — sir Rich. bart.—baron Milford, Irel.  
 xix 217]  
 — maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]  
 — Wm.—clerk of briefs, chancery, xix  
 212]  
 Phillimore, Jos. LL.D.—prof. civil law,  
 Oxf. li 556  
 — Wm.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]  
 Phillip, Arth.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.  
 white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii  
 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321  
 Phillips, maj. Chas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen.  
 Malta, xlv 483  
 — C. A.—sher. Pembroke. li 540  
 — G.—sher. Carmarth. lii 185  
 — Jas.—sher. Pembroke. xlix 236]  
 — capt. Jas.—maj. xlvii 462  
 Phillips, John—sher. Worcester. xlv 532  
 — J.—sher. Oxford. lviii 226  
 — R. M.—sher. Caermarthen. xli 69,  
 do. Glamorgans. xlv 524  
 — Thos.—sher. Worcester. xliii 60  
 — T.—sher. Carmarthen. lv 186  
 — T. M.—sher. Leicester. xliii 80  
 — Wm.—sher. Oxford. xxv 197]  
 — W.—sher. Pembroke. xxxii 246]  
 — sher. Monmouth. xlviii 576  
 Phillipson, lieutenant-col. R. B.—aid-de-camp to  
 his majesty, xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxii 243]  
 lieutenant-gen. xxix 234]  
 Phillpotts, rev. Hen.—Stanton-le-Street rect.  
 Durham, xlviii 496  
 Phipps, hon. Aug.—commis. excise, xxxiv  
 57  
 — Constantine—baron Mulgrave, Irel.  
 x 173] See Mulgrave  
 — col. hon. Edm.—maj.-gen. xlv  
 487  
 — John—gent. pens. xvi 165]  
 — T. H. H.—sher. Wilts. xlv 532  
 — T. P.—sher. Sussex, lvi 142  
 — capt. W. A.—major, xlii 51  
 Piacand, maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Pickering, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 56  
 Piekmore, Francis—rear-adm. white, li 556,  
 do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165,  
 gov. Newfoundland, lviii 208  
 Pictou, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 — R. T.—sher. Glamorgans. xlv 521  
 — Thos.—gov. Trinidad, xliii 58, brig-  
 gen. do. 61, commiss. gov. do. xlv 490,  
 col. xliii 53  
 — maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 gen. xl 108  
 Pierrepont, C. M.—baron Pierrepont and  
 visct. Newark, xxxviii 55]  
 Pierrepont, hon. Hen.—envoy extr. Stock-  
 holm, xlv 491  
 — W. rear-adm. blue, lii 365  
 Piggott, Arthur—attorney-gen. xlviii 494  
 Pigon, Chas.—sher. Sussex, xli 69  
 Pigot, A.—king's couns. xxvi 232] sol.-gen.  
 to pr. Wales, 234]  
 — Geo.—bart. vii 121] baron, Irel. viii  
 169]  
 — lieutenant-col. sir Geo.—col. xlii 49, maj.-  
 gen. xlvii 456  
 — maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 — Hugh, rear-adm. white, xviii 202]  
 vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. white, xxi  
 221] do. red, xliii 246] lord adm  
 xxv 234] commiss. admir. xxv 236]  
 xxvi 229] 231] adm. white, xxix 234]  
 — Rob.—warder mint, xiv 174]  
 — maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — lieutenant-gen. sir R.—gen. xxxviii 53]  
 — lieutenant-col. Thos.—gov. Cork, xlv  
 235]  
 — col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxv 69  
 Pigott, Geo.—bart. l. 178  
 — capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxi  
 44, vice-adm. do. xxvii 58, do. red,

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERENCES, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- li 46, adm. blue, xlv 487, do. red, i 321  
 att, lieutenant-col. John—col. xlv 488  
 —capt. Rich.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 9  
 —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 14]  
 —major Tho.—chief engin. Irel. xix 15]  
 —Wm.—sher. Bucks, xxiv 61  
 ington, sir Tho.—sher. York. xl 120  
 —T.—sher. Monmouth. lii 416  
 go, Benj.—rouge-dragon poursuiv.-at-  
 rms, xxlii 246]  
 thes, Abr.—sher. Surrey, xxv 198]  
 thford, rev. sir.—minor canon, Durham,  
 lvi 457  
 Geo.—ambass. extr. Spain, xlii 182]  
 aron Rivers, xix 216] See Rivers, lord  
 —Tho.—commis. adm. vi 128]  
 —hon. Wm.—sec. state, lv 88] a barony  
 to his lady and son, and pension of 3,000l.  
 er ann. to himself and son, 164] visc.  
 nd earl, ix 166] See Chatham, earl of  
 —chanc. excheq.—privy  
 couns. xxv 236] commis. treas. excheq.  
 b. commis. treas. xxvi 236] chanc.  
 excheq. *ib.* commis. treas. xxviii 219]  
 ord treas. xxxi 240] high stew. univ.  
 Lamb, xxli 237] commis. India affairs,  
 xxiii 53] xxv 66. xxvii 57, constable,  
 Dover Castle and warden Cinque Ports,  
 xxiv 57, chanc. excheq. xvi 459, commis.  
 s. of treas. of excheq. *ib.* commis.  
 nd. affairs, 460  
 —lieut.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxiv 57,  
 en. xxv 67, gov. Portsmouth, xxxv  
 4  
 —col. W. A.—maj.-gen. xlii 183] lieut.-  
 gen. and col. 10th drag. xxiii 247] com-  
 miss. barr. Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 238]  
 nta, Jos.—assist. libr. Brit. Mus. xvi  
 0] sec. Roy. Soc. xix 221]  
 —mr.—under secret. foreign dep. lix  
 41  
 yfair, dr. Jas.—princ. St. Andrew's Univ.  
 Scott. xli 54  
 ydell, E. M.—sher. Dorset. xlv 523  
 —T. C.—sec. to command.-in-ch.  
 Irel. xvii 186]  
 mer, Wm.—alderm. London, li 556  
 mer, Thos.—king's counsel, xxxv 66,  
 nt. xlix 544, attorn.-gen. liv 166, vice-  
 chanc. lv 110, privy coun. *ib.* master  
 rolls, lx 195]  
 mptre, rev. John—prebend. Worcester,  
 cxix 235]  
 mtree, John—sher. Kent, xl 130  
 —dr. John—dean Gloucester, l. 176  
 nkett, W. C.—solicit.-gen. Irel. xlv 491  
 chin, C. W.—sher. Leicest. lviii 226  
 —rev. W.—Edwardston vic. Suff.  
 elviii 494  
 skington, sir Rob.—sher. Suffolk, xlv  
 31  
 Pocock, adm. sir Geo.—knt. bath, iv 115]  
 —Isaac—sher. Northampton. xxviii  
 229]  
 Pococke, rev. dr. bp. Ossory—bp. Elphin,  
 viii 165]  
 Pode, J. S.—sher. Devon. xxxvi 56  
 Pole, C.—sher. Gloucester, lv 126  
 —Chas.—bart. xxxiii 54]  
 —C. M.—groom bed-chamb. to duke of  
 Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue,  
 xxvii 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm.  
 blue, xliii 54, bart. 61, vice-adm. red,  
 xli 458, adm. blue, xlvii 458, commis.  
 adm. xlviii 493, adm. white, lii 331,  
 grand cross bath, lx 195  
 —sir J. W.—sher. Devon. xxv 197]  
 —Sacheverell—sher. Derby. xxxv 75  
 —hon. Wm. Wellesley—clk. ordnance,  
 xlv 490, sec. embassy Ottoman Porte,  
 xlix 542, clk. ordnance, 543, first sec. to  
 lords of adm. 545, privy couns. li 555,  
 chanc. excheq. Irel. liii 152, commis.  
 treas. liii 154, mast. mint, lvi 128  
 —sir W. T.—sher. Devon. lx 207  
 Polhill, John—sher. Beds. xlvii 516  
 —capt. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev.-major, E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Pollen, John—bart. xxxvii 55  
 Pollington, John, lord—earl Mexborough,  
 Irel. viii 168]  
 Polworth, lord, Scotl.—baron Hume, Ber-  
 wick, xix 215]  
 Pomeroy, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 Pomfret, earl—ranger, Windsor Little Park,  
 vi 126] privy couns. xiv 171]  
 Pond, J.—astron. observ. Greenwich, liii  
 151  
 Ponsonby, hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlviii  
 495, chanc. Irel. 496  
 —John—speaker, H. Comm.  
 Irel. xli 141]  
 —Miles—sher. Cumberland, li 540  
 —hon. Wm.—commis. adm. xxvi  
 231]  
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 —hon. W. B.—joint post-mast.-  
 gen. Irel. xxxi 237] baron Ponsonby,  
 Irel. xlviii 495  
 Pool, sir Hen.—commis. excise, viii 167]  
 Poole, Cha.—sher. Southampton, xxxiii 64]  
 —Dumville—sher. Cheshire, xxvi 55  
 —sir Ferd.—sher. Sussex, xxxi 248]  
 —maj. Nevinson—lieut.-gov. Pondennis  
 castle, xix 220]  
 —Wm.—receiver-gen. excise, viii 167]  
 Poore, J. M.—bart. xxxvii 57, sher. Wilts.  
 xxxix 69  
 Pope, rev. B.—chaplain Christ Ch. Oxford,  
 xlviii 502  
 Porson, prof.—resident libr. Lond. Institut.  
 xlviii 497  
 Portarlington, John, earl—privy couns.  
 Irel. xxxvii 55  
 Portchester, Hen. lord—earl Carr—  
 xxxv 68

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Porter, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49  
 — Jaa.—minister, Brussels, vi 129]  
 knt. bachelor, 131] comptr. customs, &c.  
 Amer. x 173]  
 — dr. John—bp. Killala, xxxvii 57, bp.  
 Clogher, xl 108  
 — Stanier—consul-gen. Madrid, vi  
 127] knt. xv 161] keeper state papers,  
 xvii 186]  
 — Tho.—sher. Devon, xli 520  
 Parteous, rev. dr.—master St. Cross, xix  
 214] bp. Chester, xix 221] bp. London,  
 xix 235] privy couns. &c. dean chapels  
 roy. &c.  
 Portland, 3rd duke—privy couns. viii 166]  
 lieut.-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xxv 235]  
 commiss. treas. xxvi 231] princ. sec.  
 state, xxxvi 45, knt. garter, &c. lord-lieut.  
 Notts. and keeper Sherwood forest, &c.  
 xxxvii 57, commiss. India affairs, &c.  
 — W. H. C. 4th duke—privy couns.  
 xliii 61, commiss. India affairs, xli 490,  
 xlv 480, xli 460, commiss. treas. excheq.  
 xlix 543, 545, 546, commiss. India affairs,  
 543  
 Postman, B. B.—sher. Dorset. xl 119  
 — H. W.—sher. Dorset. xxviii 222]  
 Postlethwaite, rev. Tho.—master Trin. Coll.  
 Cambr. xxi 229]  
 Pottenger, Rich.—clk. privy seal, and regis-  
 ter court requests, vi 127]  
 Potter, rev. dr.—dean, Canterbury, ix 166]  
 — Tho.—Welsh judge, xxi 222]  
 Potts, James—judge admir. Quebec, viii  
 164]  
 — John—judge vice-adm. court, Quebec,  
 xi 211]  
 Pouchet, John—commiss. appeals in excise,  
 xlii 52  
 Poulett, Vere, earl—lord-lieut. Devon. xiv  
 170]  
 — John, earl—lord-lieut. Somerset,  
 xxxiv 48  
 — col. hon. Vere—maj.-gen. xli 467  
 Powel, Alex.—sher. Wilts, lx 207  
 — H.—sher. Radnor. lix 151  
 — John—solic. regts. invalids, x 173]  
 Powell, sir Alex.—recorder, Salisbury, xvii  
 183]  
 — Gab.—sher. Carmarthen. xlii 67  
 — Hugh—sher. Monmouths. liii 169  
 — J. H.—sher. Pembroke. lvi 142  
 — maj.-gen. H. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii  
 53] gen. xliii 53  
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. x 111  
 — John—bart. lx 196  
 — col. Kynaston (militia)—col. army,  
 xl 117  
 — maj. Peregr. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. x 111  
 — Tho.—sher. Cardigan, xxvii 253]  
 — maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xli 489  
 — W. E.—sher. Cardig. lii 416, lord-  
 lieut. do. lviii 209  
 Power, lieut.-col. Manley—inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xiv 490  
 Powis, Arthur, earl—lord-lieut. Salop, vii  
 121] gen. xv 161]  
 — Geo. Edw. Hen. earl—recorder, Lad-  
 low, xix 220, lord-lieut. Montgomery, &c.  
 do. Salop, xl 112  
 — Edw. lord—lord-lieut. Salop and  
 Montgom. xli 460, privy couns. and  
 gov. Irel. xlvii 457  
 — P. L.—sher. Oxford, lx 207  
 — Thos.—baron Lilford, xxxix 63  
 Powlet, hon. M.—groom-porter to his maj.  
 lx 164]  
 Powlett, maj. T. N.—lieut.-col. xli 488  
 — hon. T. O.—baron Bolton, xxix  
 63  
 — W. P.—sher. Southampton, xvi  
 236]  
 Pownall, Geo.—knt. xxxviii 53]  
 — John—prov. mast.-gen. Nevis, &c.  
 xiv 172]  
 Powys, P. L. jun.—clk. of cheque to great  
 pens, xli 50  
 Poyntz, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. xxviii 222]  
 Praed, J. B.—sher. Bucks. xlix 385  
 — serj. W. M.—auditor public accts.  
 xlviii 499  
 Pratt, Benj.—chief-just. New York, iv 99]  
 — Cha.—knt. and lord chief-just. Com.  
 Pleas, vi 189] baron Camden, viii 111]  
 See Camden, lord  
 — E. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxv 75  
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 469, lieut-  
 gen. lii 321  
 — hon. J. J.—commiss. adm. xxv 235]  
 xxvi 229] 235]  
 — hon. Tho.—keeper treas. records, viii  
 167]  
 Prendergrast, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Ind.  
 co. serv. xl 111  
 Prescott, Geo.—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]  
 — G. W.—sher. Herts. xxxv 74, bart.  
 xxxvi 47, sher. Flint. liii 170  
 — capt. Isaac—rear-adm. white,  
 xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do.  
 white, xliii 54, do. red, xvi 458, adm.  
 blue, xlvii 458, do. white, li 555  
 — Rich.—col. 7th foot, xix 220]  
 — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix  
 214]  
 — major-gen. Rob.—col. 28th foot,  
 xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl  
 108  
 Preston, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xv 161]  
 — J.—baron Tara, Irel. xlii 54  
 — Thos.—bart. lvi 130  
 — rev. Wm. jun.—Bulmer rect. and  
 Whenby vic. York, xlviii 503  
 Pretyma, dr. Geo.—bp. Lincoln, xxix 332]  
 dean St. Paul's and canon resid. &c.  
 Prettyman, rev. John—archd. Lincoln, xxv  
 65, 66  
 Prevost, col. August.—major-gen. xxii 94]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- voost, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 109, brig.-  
 gen. W. Indies, *ib.* 112, xliii 58, gov.  
 Dominica, xlii 492, maj.-gen. xlvii 450,  
 art. 457, lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, l. 172,  
 gov. Canada, liii 153  
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. Amer. viii  
 65] lieut.-gen. do. xvi 162]  
 — sir J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 ce. Cha.—bart. xi 212]  
 — Cha.—bart. xvi 456  
 — P. R.—sher. Flint. lii 416  
 — Griffith—sher. Merioneth, xxviii  
 23]  
 — Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxiv 61  
 — H.—sher. Brecons. lii 132  
 — James—sher. Radnor. xxvii 253]  
 — John—dep. lieut. Glamorgan. xxxvii  
 17  
 — —sher. Glamorgan. xxix 236  
 — —sher. Radnor. xxix 236]  
 — —sher. Anglesea, xliii 80  
 — —sher. Anglesea, lx 208  
 — Jos.—sher. Monmouth. xlvii 517  
 — Rich.—auditor revenues, Lincoln, &c.  
 126]  
 — Rich.—sher. Radnor. xxxvi 56  
 — R.—sher. Montgom. lix 151  
 — Rose—bart. lvi 134, sher. Cornwall,  
 vi 143  
 — Tho.—sher. Radnor. xxi 236]  
 noep, Tho.—sher. Derby. xlv 523  
 ngle, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — John, M.D.—bart. ix 164] pres.  
 Roy. Soc. xv 164]  
 — Jos.—consul-gen. Madeira, xlii  
 52  
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—lieut.-col. 38th  
 foot, xlv 491, capt. Coldstream guards,  
 492  
 — capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi  
 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white,  
 li 48, do. red, xliii 54  
 — maj. W. H.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 itchard, Hen.—sher. Anglesea, xxx 234]  
 — John—sher. Radnor. xxxviii 69]  
 — Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xxviii  
 23]  
 ittie, Hen.—baron Donally, Irel. xlii 54  
 oby, hon. Cha.—comptr. vict. accts. xiv  
 173] commiss. navy, 175] comptr. Chat-  
 ham and Sheerness Yards, xvi 165]  
 — and rev. dr.—dean Lichfield,  
 xix 214]  
 obyn, maj. Tho.—lieut. col. xliii 53, in-  
 spect. field off. volunt. xvi 455  
 — Thos.—gov. St. Christopher's, &c.  
 lviii 208  
 — rev. Wm.—chanc. Stu David's,  
 xxxv 68  
 octor, Hen.—sher. Montgomery. xlii 68  
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — sir W. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]  
 othroe, sir H.—sher. Monmouth, lviii  
 226  
 Pugh, David—sher. Montgomery. xxxv 75  
 — J. W.—sher. Merioneth. xxvii 246]  
 Pujalas, Hen.—Richmond herald-at-arms,  
 vi 127]  
 Puleston, Rd.—sher. Kent, xxxv 75  
 — Rd.—bart. lv 111  
 Pullene, capt. H. P.—maj. brigade to  
 forces in S. Brit. xl 110, inspect. field off.  
 volunt. xiv 490  
 Pulleney, lieut.-gen. Harry—gen. horse,  
 viii 184]  
 — Henrietta Laura—baroness Bath,  
 xxxiv 56  
 — —maj.-gen. sir Jas.—lieut.-gen. xli  
 51, knt. bath, xlv 484, secret.-at-war,  
 xlix 543, gen. l. 174  
 Purcell, James—lieut.-gov. Tortola and  
 Virgin Islands, xii 171]  
 Purvis, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, xxxvi 56  
 — Child—vice-adm. red, liv 163  
 — capt. J. C.—rear-adm. blue, xlv  
 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii  
 323  
 Putnam, Jas.—dep. barrack-mast.-gen. Nova  
 Scotia, xl 115  
 Putt, Ramundo—sher. Devon. xlii 67  
 Pybus, Cha. Small—lord adm. xxxiii 54]  
 xxxvi 47, commiss. excheq. xliii 56  
 Pye, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — Hen. J.—poet-laur. xxxii 237]  
 — rev. dr. Rob.—prebend. Rochester,  
 xvii 187]  
 — Thos.—vice-adm. red, xlii 184] knt.  
 and adm. blue, xvi 164] do. white, xxi  
 221] lieut.-gen. mar. xxiii 247]  
 — Walt—chafe-wax, xxi 223]  
 Pym, F.—sher. Beds. xxxiii 63]  
 Pytts, Jon.—sher. Worcester. xxvi 236]  
 Quarrie, Geo.—commiss. excheq. lx 183]  
 Quartley, rev. H.—Wicken rect. Northamp-  
 ton, xlviii 503  
 Quayle, capt. John—maj. xlvii 452  
 Queensberry, Chas. duke—lord just.-gen.  
 Scotl. vi 197]  
 — Wm. duke—baron Douglas,  
 xxviii 218]  
 — marq.—lord-lieut. &c. Dum-  
 fries, lxi 113  
 Quick, J.—sher. Devon. xlix 235]  
 Quin, sir Rd.—baron Adare, Irel. xlii 53  
 — V. R.—bart. xxiv 207]  
 — capt. Wyndham—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-  
 col. 489  
 Quintin, J. Whitby—sher. Camb. lviii 226  
 — Tho.—sher. Camb. and Hunt.  
 xxxvii 58  
 Radcliffe, E. H. D.—sher. Herts. xlvii 517  
 — Rob.—sher. Dorset. lv 126  
 — Wm.—rouge croix poursuivant of  
 arms, xlv 484  
 Radnor, Jacob Pleydell, earl—recorder  
 Sarum, xix 214] lord-lieut. Berks, xxxiii  
 35]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Radstock, Wm. lord—adm. blue, xlv 487, do. red, lii 321
- Rae, Dav.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50, bart. xlv 460
- Wm.—sher. depute, Edinb. shire, li 553
- sir W.—lord advoc. lxi 113
- Raikes, Rob.—sher. Essex, xlv 523. xlix 385
- Rainier, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red, xlv 458
- Rainsford, lieut.-col. Cha.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xvii 187] gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Tynemouth, 55]
- Ralfe, rev. Wm.—Maulden rect. Beds. xlviii 503
- Ramsay, Alex.—bart. xlviii 496
- lieut.-col. G. W.—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 151, gov. St. Croix, lv 110, do. Antigua, lviii 207
- maj. hon. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 40, brig.-gen. Malta, xlv 490
- capt. Nich.—maj. brigade, xl 112
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Ramaden, rev. mr.—dep. prof. divin. Camb. xlviii 501
- sir John—sher. York. xxxix 69
- Ramsay, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451
- Ramus, Jos.—clk. apicery, St. James's, xv 164]
- Randall, Wm.—prothonot. &c. Denbigh, &c. xix 221]
- Randolph, J.—attorn.-gen. Virginia, x 173]
- rev. J.—reg. prof. divin. Oxf. xxvi 233] bp. Bangor, xlviii 501, do. Oxford, xli 52, do. London, li 553
- Ranelagh, maj. Tho. visc.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Raper, Matt.—sher. Herts. xxxiii 64]
- Rashleigh, J. C.—sher. Cornwall, lv 126
- Rastall, rev. Sam.—dean St. Flaman, Irel. xxiii 244]
- Ratray, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Ratray, maj. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Rawdon, hon. Fras.—baron Rawdon, xxvi 230]
- Rawlins, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 432
- Rawlinson, Walt.—pres. Bridewell Hosp. xvi 163] knt. xvii 184]
- Rawson, Geo.—commise. barracks, Irel. xxx 228] commiss. stamps, do. xxxi 239]
- Rawstorne, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
- L.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142
- Raymond, Cha.—bart. xvii 186]
- Steph.—sher. Beds. xliii 79
- broy.-maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xli 63
- Rayne, maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Raynsford, N.—sher. Northampton. xxiv 262]
- Read, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Bagot—sher. Montgomery. xlvii 517
- D.—sher. Radnor. lv 126
- J.—sher. Northumb. lii 416
- sir J.—sher. Oxford. liii 169
- W. H.—consul-gen. Azores, liii 151
- Reade, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Reall, maj. Phoenix—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Rebow, maj. F. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, maj. and lieut.-col. 2nd life-guards, 492
- Reed, Jas.—sher. Essex, xlvii 517
- Rees, John—sher. Carmarthen. xxxvii 59
- Wm.—sher. Monmouth. xxvii 262]
- Reeve, capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48
- Sam.—sher. Rutland. xli 69
- W.—sher. Lincoln. xlviii 575
- Reid, A.—sher. Herts, lvii 132
- maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- Reilley, John—commiss. Impress, xxi 239]
- Relthorpe, sir Hen.—sher. Lincoln. xlv 532
- Reunell, dr. Tho.—dean Winchester, xlv 457
- Revesey, Hugh—sher. Merion. liii 170
- Reynardson, Jacob—commiss. coach-office. xlvii 202] clk. privy seal, xix 216]
- Reynold, H. R.—comm. Insolv. Debt. li 113
- Reynolds, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
- John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 262]
- do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xxiii 247] adm. blue, xxix 234]
- L.—sher. Camb. xlviii 595
- R. C.—vice-adm. red, lii 322
- maj. T. V.—lieut.-col. xli 47
- Rhone, count Bentinck de—col. army, Europe only, xli 53
- Riall, maj.-gen. Phin.—gov. Grenada, lviii 208
- Ricardo, D.—sher. Gloucest. lx 207
- Rice, Geo.—commiss. trade, iv 88] treas. his maj. chamb. and privy couns. xlii 183]
- Ralph—recorder, Pr. Wales Isl. lix 140
- Rich, rev. dr. Cha.—bart. xxxiii 54]
- sir Tho.—rear-adm. red, xxxix 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
- Richards, Fitzh.—commise. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251]
- Jas.—sher. Leicester. xxxviii 68]
- John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxix 64]
- John—sher. Camb. xxxvi 56

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- bards, Rich.—chief just. Chester, lv 110,  
 chief baron, excheq. lix 140  
 — R.—sher. Cardigan. lv 126  
 — T. W.—consul, Nantes, lviii 209  
 — Wm. jun.—sher. Dorset. xxxix 69  
 hardson, rev. Ben.—Egton and Glais-  
 lale perpet. cur. York, xlviii 502  
 — Clem.—consul, Cagliari, xvii  
 188]  
 — maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — rev. J.—mast. free-gram. school,  
 Old Malton, xlviii 495  
 — R.—judge com. pleas, lx 196  
 — Sam.—sher. Gloucester. xxix  
 235  
 — —sher. Glamorgan, xl 120  
 — Tho.—sher. Sussex, xxxv 75  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii  
 53]  
 brie, Rob.—consul, Venice, xix 219]  
 chmond, 7th duke of—lord-lieut. Sussex,  
 vi 131] privy couns. viii 168] princ. sec.  
 state, ix 164] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] mast.-  
 gen. ordnance, xxv 234] xvi 235] field-  
 marshal, xxxviii 55  
 — Chas. 8th duke—privy couns.  
 xlix 543, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.* knt. garter,  
 liv 163, lord-lieut. Sussex, lviii 207, gov.  
 Canada, &c. lx 195  
 — H.—commiss. customs, lv 110  
 — rev. dr. Richard—bp. Sodor and  
 Man, xv 163]  
 cketts, G. P.—gov. Tobago, xxxv 67  
 ddell, Jas. LL.D.—bart. xxi 223]  
 dge, capt. J. S.—maj. li 555  
 dley, rev. dr.—prebend. Gloucester. xlv  
 462  
 ghby, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
 — Cha.—commiss. taxes. viii 167]  
 — Christ.—rec.-gen. stamp duties, vi  
 127] commiss. taxes, x 174]  
 — Rich.—privy couns. vi 128] vice-  
 treas. Irel. xi 209] paymast. forces, 211]  
 — Wm.—sher. Flint. lix 151  
 gg, J. sher. Essex, lii 416  
 imington, S.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 ou, capt. Phil.—maj. xlii 50  
 ivers, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton,  
 xliii 245] lord bechamb. xxv 235] baron  
 Rivers xlii 485  
 — Jas.—clerk signet, vi 126]  
 ix, mr.—town clerk, London, xvii 163]  
 sach, lieut.-col. Josh.—capt. Pembrokes.  
 yeomanry, xlv 491  
 obe, capt. William—maj. xlvii 452  
 oberts, E. R.—coll. customs, Barnstaple,  
 liv 164  
 — Griffiths—sher. Merioneth, xxxiii  
 64]  
 — J.—commiss. trade, viii 167]  
 — Jos.—sher. Gloucester. xxvi 236]  
 — J. C.—secr. Quebec, xi 211]  
 — Rob.—apoth. to hosp. N. Amer.  
 xviii 201]
- Roberts, lieut. col. R. E. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 — col. xl 111  
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-  
 gen. xlvii 455  
 — T.—bart. li 554  
 — Walter—sher. Brecon. xxvii 252]  
 — sir Wal.—sher. Devou. lix 150  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — dr. W. H.—prov. Eton Coll. xxiv  
 209]  
 Robertson, col. Archib.—maj.-gen. xl 113,  
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 458  
 — maj. Dhv.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — maj. Donald—lieut.-col. xliii  
 53  
 — Gilb.—consul Philadelph. lviii  
 209  
 — capt. G. D.—maj. xlvii 451  
 — capt. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 brev. maj. army, India, xlv 491  
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488,  
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456. dep.  
 gov. Fort George, l. 176  
 — mr.—librarian Roy. Soc. xix  
 221]  
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 63  
 — Wm.—lord session, Scotl. xlvii  
 455  
 Robins, Tho.—sher. Southampton, xxiv  
 61  
 Robinson, dr. Christ.—knt. li 551  
 — hon. Fred.—commiss. adm. lii  
 320, liii 152, treas. navy, liv 166  
 — hon. F. J.—presid. comm. contr.  
 trade, liv 166, comm. excheq. *ib.* paymast.  
 forces, lv 111, presid. comm. trade, lx  
 195, treas. navy, *ib.*  
 — sir F. P.—gov. Tobago, lviii 207  
 — Geo.—sher. Leicester. lx 207  
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491  
 — J.—commiss. customs, Amer. x  
 173]  
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xl 108, maj.-  
 gen. xlvii 450  
 — rev. J.—bart. lxi 114  
 — Mark—rear-adm. white, li 556,  
 do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liv 163  
 — maj. P. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, 50  
 — dr. Rd. bp. Kildare—archbp.  
 Armagh, viii 164] lord high almoner,  
 Irel. *ib.*  
 — —baron Rokeby, Irel. xx 223]  
 — R. M.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiii 64]  
 — Tho.—lord trade, ix 167] com-  
 miss. trade, xi 211] vice-chamb. to her  
 maj. and privy couns. xlii 182]  
 — Walt.—chief just. Tobago, xvii  
 186]  
 — W. H.—dep. commiss.-gen. xl  
 115  
 — gen.—gov. New York, xxii 244]  
 Robison, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Roche, sir Boyle—bart. Irel. xxv 237]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Rothe, Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xxxi 248]  
 Rochford, Wm. Hen. Nassau earl—ambass.  
   Spain, vi 130] do. France, ix 164] sec.  
   state, North. depart. x 219] do. South.  
   do. xlii 186] knt. garter. xxi 232]  
 Rochfort, lieut.-col. Geo. — col. xl 106,  
   maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
   — Rd.—consul, Ostend, lvii 130  
 Roche, Rich.—sher. Montgomer. xxviii 233]  
 Rockingham, Chas. marqu.—knt. garter, iii  
   71] privy couns. viii 166] first lord treas.  
   ib. lord-lieut. and eust. rot. of N. and W.  
   rid. York, 167] lord treas. xxi 234]  
 Rodbard, Sam.—Sher. Somerset. xl 190  
 Rodd, F. H.—sher. Cornwall, lx 907  
 Roddam, capt. Rt.—rear-adm. white, xxi  
   221] vice-adm. blue, xxi 248] do. white,  
   xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue,  
   xxv 64, do. red, xlvii 456  
 Rodney, vice-adm.—bart. vii 120] mast.  
   Greenwich hosp. viii 168] vice-adm.  
   white, xli 184] do. blue, 186] rear-adm.  
   Great Brit. xiv 174] vice-adm. red, xviii  
   201] adm. white, xix 221] command.  
   Barbadoes and Leeward islands, and knt.  
   bath, xxiii 248] vice-adm G. Brit. &c.  
   xxiv 209] baron Rodney, xxv 235]  
   — hon. John—equerry to the duke of  
   Clarence, xxxi 238] commiss. vict. office,  
   xxxviii 55]  
 Roe, Wm.—Thos.—comm. customs, lxi 112  
   — commiss. customs, xxx 228]  
 Rogers, Cha.—sher. Radnor. xlvii 517  
   — rev. Edw.—prebend. Salisbury, xvi  
   461  
   — Fred.—commiss. navy, xiv 175]  
   compr. Plymouth yard, xvi 165] (sir  
   Fred. bart.) recorder Plymouth, xvii 184]  
   — Geo.—commiss. navy, xxv 237]  
   — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
   — John—sher. Somerset. xli 521  
 Rogers, rev. T. E.—Lachford rect. Suffolk,  
   xlix 542  
 Rokeby, Rd. lord—lord just. Irel. xxix  
   235]  
 Rolle, John—baron Rolle, xxxviii 54]  
 Rolleston, Christ.—sher. Notts, xlvii 517  
   — L.—sher. Notts, xxiv 203]  
 Rotner, lieut.-col. J. W. A.—col. xl 109  
 Romilly, Sam.—solic.-gen. xlviii 494, knt. ib.  
 Romaine, Cha. lord—visc. Marsham and earl  
   Romney, xliii 59  
   — maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
   lieut.-col. army E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Rooke, H. W.—page to queen, xxxvii 55  
 Rookes, serjt. Giles—king's serjt. at law,  
   xxxv 65, knt. and just. com. pleas, 68  
 Roper, C. B. T.—sher. Flint. lv 127  
   — capt. Geo.—commiss. transports,  
   xxxvii 58  
   — J.—sher. Herts, xxix 235]  
 Rose, Geo.—survey. revenues of green-  
   wax monies, xviii 201] verdurer New  
   Forest, xxx 228] clerk parliam. 229]  
   — hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlv 464, pre-  
   sid. board trade, xlv 460, xlix 543, pay-  
   mast.-gen. forces, 461, treas. navy, xlix  
   544, elder brother Trin. H. lii 153  
 Rose, G. H.—sec. legat. Berlin, xxvi 67,  
   envoy, Bavaria, lv, 127, do. Berlin, lvi  
   120, privy couns. lx 195  
   — capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 463  
   — John—sher. Monmouth. xxvi 56  
   — J. C.—sher. Northampton. xlvii 517  
   — J. W.—recorder, London, xxxi 230]  
   serjt. at law, 241]  
   — S.—commiss. excise, li 552  
 Roseberry, earl—knt. thistle, xiv 171]  
 Ross, maj.-gen. Alex.—lieut.-gen. xlv 467  
   — maj. And.—lieut.-col. xli 49, aid-de-  
   camp to the king, li 555  
   — maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 66  
   — col. sir Cha.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-  
   gen. xlvii 455  
   — David—lord session, Scotl. xix 212]  
   — maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlv 468  
   — capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 462  
   — G.—comm. Edin. lv 110  
   — rev. Hugh—church of Fern, l. 176  
   — dr. John—bp. Exeter, xxi 200]  
   — John—Sicilian vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl  
   110  
   — capt. sir J. L. bart.—rear-adm. blue,  
   xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm.  
   blue, xxix 234]  
   — col. Pat.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxvii  
   54]  
   — capt. Pat.—maj. xlv 460  
   — lieut.-gen. Ralph, earl—gen. xxxviii  
   53]  
   — maj. Rob.—maj.-brigade, xl 113, lieut.-  
   col. xliii 53  
   — col. R.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii  
   321  
 Rothes, John, earl—gen. font, viii 124]  
 Rottenburgh, lieut.-col. Fraa. baron—col.  
   xlvii 450  
 Rous, C. W. B.—bart. xxxiii 54]  
   — Geo.—prothonot. and clerk of crown,  
   Carmarthen, &c. xiv 175]  
   — sir John—baron Rous, xxxviii 54]  
   — Tho. B.—sher. Glamorgan. lix 161  
 Row, Milward—commiss. salt office, xiv  
   175]  
 Rowland, Edw.—sher. Denbigh. lvi 142  
   — Hugh—sher. Carnarvon. xvi 266  
 Rowe, maj. Benj.—lieut.-col. xlii 53  
 Rowley, capt. B. S.—rear-adm. blue, xli 46,  
   do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 453, vice-  
   adm. red, li 555, 556, adm. blue, lii 331  
   — hon. Clotworthy—baron Langford,  
   Irel. xlii 53  
   — mrs. E. O.—baroness Sumerhill, and  
   viscots. Langford, Irel. viii 169]  
   — capt. Jos.—rear-adm. blue, xxi  
   243] do. red, xxiii 247] bart. xxviii 214]  
   vice-adm. white, xxix 234]  
   — Josias, bart. lv 113, col. mar. ib.  
   112  
   — sir Wm. bart.—Suffolk, xxxiii 64]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Rowley, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 66, gen. xl 108
- Roxburgh, John, duke—privy couns. xxxviii 55, knt. garter, xliii 58
- Royds, John—knt. xliii 60
- Rudge, Sam.—sher. Northampton. xxiv 61
- Rudyerd, lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlvii 466
- Rufane, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 165]
- Rugely, Matt.—sher. Beds. xxviii 222]
- Rule, sir Wm.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Rumbold, Tho.—bart. xxii 244]
- Runnington, Cha.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 285]
- Rupert, sir Geo.—commiss. transports, li 553
- Rush, Beaumaris—knt. xlii 53
- Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xli 69
- sher. Northamp. viii 126
- J.—inspect. regiment. hosp. xl 111
- Rushout, sir J.—baron Northwick, xxxix 63
- Rushworth, C.—comm. taxes, lx 186
- Russell, sir Hen.—Chief just. F. William, Bengal, xlviii 492, privy couns. lviii 208, bart. liv 166
- lieut.-col. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.) col. xl 111
- rev. J.—head mast. Charter H. liii 154
- cap. T. M.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, vice-adm. red, li 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- lord Wm.—commiss. adm. xlviii 493
- Rutherford, maj. J. lieut.-col. command. xliii 56
- Rutland, 4th duke—stew. household, xxvi 230] privy seal, 235]
- 5th duke—col. Leicester. mil. xl 113, col. army, 114, lord-lieut. Leicester, xli 51
- Ruxborough, Jos. visc.—earl Miltown, Irel. vi 129] *see* Miltown, earl
- Ryan, maj. sir E. M.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Rycroft, rev. dr.—bart. xxvi 224]
- Ryder, hon. Dudley—comptr. household, xxxii 235] commiss. for India, *id.* presid. privy couns. trade, 238]
- hon. and rev. Hen.—prebend. St. George's, Windsor, l. 173
- Nat.—baron Harrowby, xix 215]
- Rich.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, advocate-gen. forces, 546, princ. sec. state, li 556, commiss. Ind. affairs, lii 320, secret. state, liv 163
- Ryder, hon. sen.—joint-paymaster, xxxiii 53]
- Ryley, Sam.—sher. Denbigh, xlvii 517
- Sackville, lord George—privy couns. viii 168] vice-treas. Irel. 169] *see* Germain, lord Geo.
- hon. mr.—priv. sec. to lord Geo. S. Germain for America, xviii 205]
- Saffery, Wm.—registrar, &c. Bedford Level corporation, xlvii 497
- St. Alban's, Geo. duke—register court of chanc. xiv 172] lord-lieut. Berks. 178]
- St. Asaph, visc.—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
- St. Aubin, sir J.—sher. Cornwall, xxiv 202]
- St. Clair, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xiv 486]
- St. George, Chas. Man.—secret. legat. Stockholm, lix 141
- Rd.—baron, Irel. ix 163]
- Thos.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218]
- Usher—lord St. George, baron Hartley, St. G. Irel. vi 130]
- St. Helen's, lord—ambass. Unit. Provinces, xxxvi 44, do. St. Petersburg, xliii 69, baron St. Helen's, G. Brit. 60
- St. John, hon. col.-Fred.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—col. xliiv 487
- Hen.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xix 213] maj.-gen. xxii 248]
- lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- sir H. P.—sher. Southampton, xxix 238]
- John—surv.-gen. crown lands, &c. xviii 205]
- Paulet—bart. xv 162]
- rev. St. A.—dean Worcester, xxvi 229]
- St. Andrew, lord—privy couns. xlviii 494] capt. pensioners, 495]
- St. Leger, col.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] equerry, *id.* maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555]
- St. Paul, Horace—sec. embassy Versailles, xv 162] minister plenip. there, xix 214] envoy, Sweden, 220]
- Dav. Cholwell—bart. lv 111
- St. Vincent, John, earl—adm. white, xli 47, privy couns. xliii 55, 56, commiss. adm. 56, xli 455]
- Salisbury, Jas. earl—treas. household and privy couns. xxxii 247] marq. Salisbury, xxxi 240] lord-chamberlain, xxvi 235] knt. gart. xxxv 66, postmaster, lviii 206]
- Salmon, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451]
- Salt, Hen.—consul-gen. Egypt, lvii 119]
- Salter, C.—sher. Bucks, liv 185]
- col. John—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
- Salisbury, Rob.—sher. Monmouth. xxviii 229]
- bart. xxxvii 55]
- Salvesin, baron—Danish consul, Scotl. &c. xlii 54]
- Salwey, Rich.—sher. Hereford. xlix 285]
- Sampson, rev. dr. Thos.—rect. Groton, Suffolk, xlviii 497]
- J.—consul-gen. Tetuan, xlii 182]
- Sandby, Thos.—arch. board works, xx 223]
- Sanders, Dav.—sher. Carmarthen, xxxix 70]
- Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxiv 203]
- Sanderson, sir Jas.—bart. xxxvi 47]
- Sandford, maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xli 183]
- Sandford, Humph.—sher. Shrops. xlix 236]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Sandford, H. M.—baron Mount Sandford, Irel. xlii 53, 64  
 — Rob.—gov. Galway, xi 210  
 — maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
- Sandwich, earl.—ambass. Spain, vi 126] 127] first lord adm. 128] principal sec. state, 130] do. for northern department, xlii 186] first lord adm. xiv 170] gen. xv 161]
- Sandys, lord.—commiss. trade, iv 88]  
 — E. B.—bart. li 554
- Sargent, J.—audit. public accounts, xlviii 490, 500
- Sartorius, lieut.-col. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
- Saumarez, capt. Jas.—knt. xxxv 69, col. marines, xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 58, knt. bath, 61, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501 do. red, lii 321, rear-adm. United Kingd. lxi 113  
 — maj. Tho.—knt. xxxvii 57, inspect. milit. Guernsey, xli 51
- Saunders, adm. sir Cha.—knt. bath, iv 115] lord adm. viii 166] ix 166] privy couns. ib. adm. blue, xlii 184]  
 — J. S.—maj.-gen. liii 152]  
 — Tho.—sher. Bucks, xxvii 252]  
 — Wm. M. D.—phys. extr. pr. Wales, xlviii 500
- Saurin, rev. J.—archdeac. Dublin, lv 110  
 — dr. dean Derry—bp. Dromore, lxi 114
- Savage, capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, li 555, adm. blue, lii 321  
 — P.—consul, Virginia, lviii 208
- Savany, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Saville, hon. R. L.—sher. Notts, xxxv 75
- Sawbridge, Hen.—sher. Northampton. xxv 197  
 — W.—sher. Northampton. lii 416
- Sawyer, Herbert—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56  
 — capt. Herbert—rear-adm. blue, xlix 546, do. white, l. 174, rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 163
- Saxton, Cha.—bart. xxxvi 45, commiss. navy, xliii 62  
 — Cha.—recorder, Abingdon, Berks, xlvii 453
- Say, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Sayer, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213]
- Scarborough, Rich. LumleySaunderson, earl privy couns. viii 166] collier of the household, ib. dep. earl marshal, Engl. 167]  
 — earl—vice-treas. Irel. xxv 235]
- Scaveley, col. Miles—maj.-gen. xl 113
- Scerret, col. John (W. Indies)—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xli 50
- Schalch, maj. J. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 468, maj.-gen. liii 152
- Schank, capt. John—commiss. transports xxxvii 58  
 — J.—rear-adm. red, li 536, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
- Schocke, dr. E. B.—dean, Bristol, xlv 484
- Schuldham, Molyneux, lord—adm. blue, xxi 234]
- Scott, rev. A. J.—D. D. by roy. mandate, xlviii 498  
 — Wm.—Broughton rect. Oxford, with Wellesley rect. Gloucester, xlviii 503  
 — maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — Dav.—barrack-mast. Fort Augusta, xlii 51  
 — maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 — Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 — lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xl 108  
 — G. L.—commiss. excise, vi 126]  
 — maj. Hercules—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — col. John.—maj.-gen. xliii 183]  
 — J.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xvii 189] at tortu.-gen. and privy couns. do. xx 325] revers. clerk com. pleas, in excheq. do. xxiii 246] knt. and solic.-gen. xxx 229] attorney-gen. xxxv 65, privy couns. li 51, baron Eldon, 51, 52  
 — capt. J.—maj. xlvii 452  
 — Jos.—sher. Stafford. xli 69  
 — bart. xlviii 496  
 — M. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 — maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xliii 53, dep. inspect. army of reserve, N. Brit. xlv 486  
 — Wm. LL.B.—Camden prof. History, Oxford, xvi 168]  
 — dr. Wm.—register court faculties, xxvi 229] knt. and advocate-gen. xxx 230] master faculties, xxxii 235] judge admir. xl 116, privy couns. ib.  
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111, col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Scourfield, H.—sher. Pembroke. xxiv 203, liv 185
- Scratten, col.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
- Scroggs, maj. Sydney—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Scrope, rev. dr.—chap. in ord. xx 224]
- Seabright, capt. Tho.—gent. usher privy-chamber, xxxiii 56]
- Seaforth, lord—gov. Barbadoes, xlii 54, maj.-gen. xlv 487
- Seagrave, rev. Edw.—Westcote-Barton rect. Oxford, xlviii 496
- Seal, J.—sher. Devon. xxxix 69
- Seale, rev. dr. J. B.—Anstye rect. Herts. xlviii 498
- Searle, Fras.—knt. xlv 489
- Seaton, capt. Christ.—maj. xlii 50
- Sebright, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 451  
 — maj.-gen. sir. J.—lieut.-gen. xlii 189]  
 — sir J. S.—sher. Herts. xxxix 69

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ker, dr. Thos. bp. Oxford—archbp. Canterbury, i 91]  
 ldon, maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 490  
 lgwick, J.—commis. excise, li 552  
 ley, hon. Hen.—master robes, li 553  
 by, H. C.—clerk of peace, Middlesex, xx 233]  
 kirk, Thos. earl—stew. Kirkcudbright, xlix 543  
 wyn, G. A.—surv. crown lands, xxvi 35]  
 — Wm.—king's counsel, xxlii 246]  
 ouse, Wm.—survey-gen. customs, Baradoes, &c. xlii 184]  
 tleger, S.—baron Doneraile, Irel. xix 118]  
 gison, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxviii 222]  
 grove, rev. mr.—master Pembroke coll. Oxon, xxxi 238]  
 e, capt. Amb.—commis. transports, xxxvii 58. xlv 485. li 553  
 on, J.—gov. St. Vincent, xxix 232]  
 ern, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]  
 — J. C.—sher. Radnors. liii 169  
 all, Jon.—judge vice-adm. court, Halifax, xi 212]  
 vell, Jas.—sher. Suffolk, xxviii 222]  
 — sir Thos.—master rolls, &c. and privy couns. vii 121]  
 mer, Hen.—sher. Dorsets. xli 68  
 mour, col.—serjt.-at-arms H. of Commons, liv 163  
 — hon. and rev. Fras.—dean Wells, x 164]  
 — maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xi 110  
 — lord Hugh—col. mar. xxxvi 45, rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, ord adm. xxxvii 55, 58, gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55  
 — H.—sher. Dorsets. lii 416  
 — Mich.—bart. li 552  
 — maj. R. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 489, gov. St. Lucia, lviii 208  
 afesbury, earl—privy couns. lvi 128  
 afloe, Cuthbert—sher. Northumb. xxxvii 59, knt. *ib.* 58  
 kerley, C. W. J.—sher. Cheeshire, xxxiii 33]  
 and, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlii 49  
 ank, D.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 annon, Rich. earl—mast.-gen. ordnance, Irel. ix 163] privy couns. do. xvii 188]  
 muster-master gen. 189] vice-treas. Irel. xxv 235] xxvi 231] baron Carleton, xxvii 218] commiss. exchequer, Irel. xxxix 63, xlv 54  
 apter, Wm. M. D.—inspect. hosp. xi 114  
 arp, Steph.—knt. xlviii 499  
 — Walter—consul-gen. Russia, xix 214]  
 — Wm. D. D.—Greek prof. Oxford, vi 129]  
 arpe, Greg, LL.D.—master Temple, vi 131]  
 Part II,
- Sharpe, lieut.-col. Matt.—inspect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 492  
 — Philip—keeper privy council records, x 174]  
 Sharrard, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xi 120  
 Sharrat, J.—consul, Carthagea, xviii 204]  
 Shaw, Alex.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man, xxxii 239]  
 — Q.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — Burton, sher. Lincolns. xi 120  
 — lieut.-col. D. H.—col. xlv 487  
 — James—bart. li 554  
 — sir J.—bart. liv 167  
 — Jas.—president St. Bartholomew's hosp. xlviii 495  
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlv 488  
 Shawe, capt. H. J.—major, xlv 490  
 Sheaffe, B. H.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — maj.-gen. Rog.—bart. liv 167  
 Shee, sir Geo.—sec. commiss. treas. Irel. xli 52  
 — maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Sheffield, John, lord—baron Sheffield, Irel. xxvi 233] do. G. Brit. xlv 491, earl, lviii 207  
 — sir Rob.—sher. Lincolns. lix 150  
 Shelburne, Will. earl—privy couns. vi 128]  
 commiss. trade, *ib.* maj.-gen. viii 165]  
 princ. sec. state, ix 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] sec. state, xxv 234] commiss. treas. excheq. *ib.* 236]  
 Shelley, maj. Gordon—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field officer, volunt. xlv 493  
 — Byashe—bart. xlviii 495  
 Shelly, J.—treas. Household, ix 167]  
 Shelton, Thos.—clk. peace, London, xliii 83  
 Sheppard, J.—sher. Suffolk, xi 120  
 — Thos.—bart. li 554  
 Shepherd, rev. dr. A.—canon Windsor, xx 225]  
 — Sam.—solicitor-gen. pr. Wales, liv 164, solicitor-gen. lv 112, attorney-gen. lix 141, chief baron excheq. Scotl. lxi 113  
 Sherbroke, lieut.-col. J. C.—col. xi 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, knt. bath, li 554, maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151, lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, liii 153, do. Canada, lviii 207  
 Sherbrooke, W. C.—sher. Notts. xlv 532  
 Sherburne, J.—sher. Radnors. xlv 524  
 Sheridan, R. Brinsley—receiver-gen. duchy Cornwall, xlv 457. l. 174, privy-couns. xlviii 493, treas. navy, 494  
 Sheriff, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xi 108  
 Sherlock, major Wm.—lieut.-col. xi 109  
 Sherrard, hon. col. Phil.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]  
 Sherriff, Chas.—fort-adj. and barrack-mast. fort St. Augustine, xviii 201]  
 Sherstone, Peter—sher. Somersets. xxvi 236]  
 Shewen, E. R.—sher. Carmarthen, xliii 80  
 Shewin, capt. Wm.—major, xlvii 451  
 Shield, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xlix 385

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Shiffaer, Geo.—bart. lx 196  
 Ship, J.—sher. Herefords. xliii 80  
 Shipley, brig.-gen. Cha.—knt. l. 173, maj.-gen. liii 151  
 ——— rev. dr. Jonathan.—bp. St. Asaph, xii 171]  
 ——— maj.-gen. S.—gov. Grenada, lv 110  
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489  
 Shirley, E. J.—sher. Warwicks. lv 126  
 ——— Evelyn.—sher. Warwicks. xxxv 75  
 ——— Hen.—commis.-gen. stores, E. Florida, xi 210]  
 ——— Tho.—gov. Bahama Islands, x 174] do. Dominica, xvii 184] do. Leeward Islands, xxiv 208] bart. xxviii 218]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108  
 ——— hon. capt. Tho.—dep. ranger Hyde and St. James's Parks, xii 172]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xlv 487  
 Shirreff, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xxv 198]  
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 Shivers, R.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165  
 ——— T. R.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322  
 Shore, John.—bart. xxxiv 57, baron Teignmouth, xxxix 64  
 Shoedde, lieut.-col. C. L. T.—lieut.-col. 60th foot, xlv 489  
 Shortal, capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 489  
 Shortt, capt. W. C.—maj. xlvii 451  
 Shuldham, Molyneux.—gov. Newfoundland, xv 160] commodore, xvii 189] rear-adm. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] baron, Irel. 217] vice-adm. white, xxi 231] do. red, xxiii 246] lord-adm. white, xxxv 64  
 Sibbald, Jas.—sher. Berks. xli 68  
 ——— Jas.—bart. xlviii 501  
 Sibley, Jos.—sher. Northampton. xliii 80  
 Sibthorp, dr. J.—reg. prof. botany, Ox. xxxv 64  
 Sidmouth, Hen. visc.—presid. privy council, xlvii 452, xlviii 499, keeper privy seal, xlviii 492, pres. privy council, liv 164, commiss. Ind. affairs, liv 166, high-stew. West. lv 110  
 Sidney, J. Shelley.—bart. lx 196  
 Silvester, J.—common-serjt. London, xxxii 237]  
 ——— J. record. Lond.—bart. lvi 129  
 Simcoe, col. J. G.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, gov. St. Domingo, xxxviii 55] command. garr. Plymouth, xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53  
 Simeon, John.—bart. lvi 129  
 Simmons, J.—sher. Carmarthen. xlv 521  
 ——— Rd.—batch. Physic, Ox. xlviii 497  
 ——— dr. S. F.—phys. extr. to the king, xlv 459  
 Simons, rev. Hen.—St. Margts. rect. Canterbury, xlix 541  
 Simpson, G. F.—sher. Leicesters. l. 178  
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, xlix 385  
 Simpson, J.—sher. Notts. xxxvi 56  
 Simson, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 63  
 Sinclair, John.—bart. xxviii 217] privy couns. lii 323, receiver-gen. Scot. liii 163  
 Sinclair, col. Pat.—maj.-gen. xlv 488  
 ——— maj.-gen. P.—lieut.-gen. li 281  
 Singer, P. CE.—commis.-gen. stores, Irel. xlv 483  
 Singleton, Mark.—storekeeper ordnance, xlv 543  
 Sitwell, Fras.—M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed, xlv 483  
 ——— Sitwell.—sher. Derby. xlv 38, bart. l. 176  
 Siveasy, J.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 138  
 Skeffington, hon. Hen.—gov. Cork, xxxv 6  
 ——— hon. Wm.—equerry to the majesty, xxvi 230]  
 ——— W. C. F.—bart. xxviii 216]  
 Skerrett, lieut.-col. J.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Skinner, Alex.—naval off. E. India, x 171]  
 ——— Cha.—ch. justice, S. Carolina, x 80]  
 ——— maj. Hercules (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111  
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. liii 138  
 ——— lieut.-col. P. K.—col. li 553  
 ——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xli 30  
 ——— major-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. x 183]  
 Skreen, Henry.—sher. Brecon, xxxvii 2  
 Skynner, J.—Welch judge, xv 160] 16 ch. baron excheq. and knight, xi 234] privy couns. xxix 232]  
 Skyrme, Wm.—sher. Cardigan, li 546  
 Skyring, capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 461  
 Sladden, J.—inspect. field off. volun. x 457  
 Slade, lieut.-col. John.—col. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 323  
 ——— Tho.—commis. navy, vii 120] 10 veyor do. viii 166]  
 Slaughter, T.—groom bed-ch. liv 163  
 Sligo, J. Dennis, marquis.—baron Mac-eagle, Irel. xlviii 494  
 Slingsby, sir T. T.—sher. Yorks. xxvii 15  
 ——— sir T.—sher. Yorks. lv 185  
 Sloane, Hans.—sec. extr. embassy to Russ. lx 166] lord of trade, xxvii 249]  
 Sloper, maj.-gen. Rob.—staff-off. xlii 53]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir R. K.E.—gen. xxx 53]  
 Slougher, lieut.-col.—groom bed-ch. pr. Wales, xlix 233]  
 Small, col. J.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 Smallwell, rev. Edw.—canon Christ Church Ox. xviii 903] bp. St. David's, x 232] bp. Oxford, xxi 236]  
 Smart, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut. col. xl 111  
 Smart, capt. Rob.—maj. xlii 451  
 Smelt, Corn.—gov. Isle of Man, xlii 41  
 ——— Leon.—sub.-gov. pr. Wales and Monmouth, xiv 178]  
 Smirke, Rob.—keeper roy. seal, xli 67  
 Smith, dr. Adam.—commis. customs, Irel. xx 225]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- ith, Benj.—sher. Southampton, xxiv 103]
- maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Chas.—sher. Essex, liii 169
- Culling—page to his maj. liv 163
- maj. C. D.—lieut.-col. xl 110, gov. Prince Edw. Island, liv 167
- C. L.—sher. Leicesters. xxvi 236]
- Dav.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. xxviii 53]
- Drummond—sher. Herts. xxxi 248]
- bart. xli 459
- Edw.—gov. Port Charles, Jamaica, x 225]
- lieut.-col. Edw.—gov. Isle of Man, x 224] lieut.-col. 2nd horse-guards, i. 226]
- maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 3] gen. xliii 52
- capt. E. T.—rear-adm. white, xliii 1, do. red, xli 458, vice-adm. red, lii 21
- vice-adm. E. T.—vice-adm. red, lii 21
- col. Fraas.—major-gen. xxii 243]
- out-gen. xxix 234]
- Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xxx 233]
- maj. Geo.—brig. major-gen. xl 112
- Geo.—sher. Dorsets. lvii 132
- lieut.-col. Geo.—knt. xlix 546
- maj.-gen. Geo. Strac.—lieut.-gov. ew Brunsw. lix 140
- maj. Haviland—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- sir Hugh. bart.—sher. Somersets. xlv 12
- Jas.—sher. Herts. l. 178
- Jarrit—bart. vi 126]
- J.—gent. usher, xvii 188]
- J.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii 8]
- hon. J.—privy couns. xlii 492
- J.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56
- maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
- col. J.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
- Joa.—comptr. mint, xxviii 220]
- agent to out-pens. Chelsea asp. xxxvi 44
- sec. legat. Sardinia, xlix 16
- sher. Worcest. lii 416
- J.—sher. Staffords. lviii 226
- J. J.—alderman London, xlv 483
- J. S.—bart. xxvi 234]
- sir J. W.—sher. Dorset, lvi 142
- Kennard—sher. Surrey, xlviii 576
- col. Marcus—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- sir Mich.—mast. rolls, Irel. xliii 60, ivy couns. do. 4. 61
- N.—sher. Glouces. xxx 233]
- Rob.—baron Carrington Irel. xviii 54]
- rev. dr. S.—prebend. Westm. xxi 2]
- Spencer—envoy extr. Wirtemberg, v 485
- Smith, Tho.—dep. usher black rod, Irel. x 173]
- capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
- Tho.—sher. Cardigans. xlix 386
- T. A.—sher. Carnarvon, xxvi 236]
- Wm.—treas. ordnance, xxvi 236]
- solicitor-gen. Irel. xlii 55
- sher. Worcesters. xlii 67
- baron excheq. Irel. xlii 484
- bart. li 554
- sir Wm. Sidney—augmentations to armorial ensigns, xlv 480, 481, col. mar. xli 458, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- dr.—mast. Westm. school, vii 121]
- lieut.-gen.—lieut.-gen. mar. xxxiii 55]
- Smollett, lieut.-col. Alex.—maj. brigade, xl 112
- Smyth, rev. dr. A. bp. Down—bp. Meath, viii 168] archbp. Dublin, ix 164]
- G. T.—sher. Carnarvon. liv 186
- J.—bart. xvii 186]
- J.—lord adm. xxxiii 54]
- J.—mast. mint, xlii 490
- maj. J. N.—lieut.-col. xlii 451
- capt. Rob.—maj. xlii 452, lieut. col. xlii 486
- maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 486
- sir Skeffington—privy couns. Irel. xxvii 251]
- Wm.—prof. mod. hist. Camb. xlix 543
- Smythe, sir Sydney Stafford—lord commiss. great seal, xlii 181] ch. baron excheq. xv 163] privy couns. xx 226]
- Sneyd, Walter—sher. Staffords. lv 126
- Solander, dr.—librar. Brit. Museum, xvi 80]
- Soley, J.—commis. coach-office, xviii 201]
- Somers, lord—record. Glouc. liii 164, lord-lieut. Heref. lix 141
- Somerset, lord Cha. Hen.—gent. bed-chamber, pr. Wales, xxxiii 53] maj.-gen. xl 114, gen. forces, xli 461, lieut.-gen. xlii 455, gov. Cape, lv 111
- Edw. duke—privy couns. xiii 181]
- lord F.—secret. embass. France, lviii 206
- lord H.—lord treas. lxi 113
- col. lord R. E. H.—aid-de-camp to the king, lii 321
- Somerton, lord—vic. Irel. xlii 55, earl Normanton, Irel. xlviii 493
- Somerville, dr. Tho.—chapl. in ord. Scotl. xli 46
- Sondea, col. Lewis, lord (mll.)—col. army, xl 116
- Sontag, lieut.-col. John—milit. superint. hosp. S. Brit. xxxix 63, milit. commiss. to troops under pr. Orange, xli 53, col. xlv 488
- Sorrell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xv 161] col. 43th regt. foot, xvi 166]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Sotheby, Tho.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- Sotherton, F.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
- Souper, W. H.—dep. comm. musters, W. Indies, xxxix 63
- Souter, lieut.-col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
- Southampton, lord—groom of stole, prince Wales, xxiv 206] gen. xxxv 67  
— col. G. F. lord—maj.-gen. xliiii 53
- Southcote, J. H.—sher. Devons. xxvii 202]
- Southey, R.—poet-laur. lv 111
- Southwell, mr.—dep. judge advoc. [Sec. Minorca, x 173]
- baron T. G.—visc. Irel. xix 217]
- S. T.—sher. Norfolk, lviii 236
- Sowerby, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321 -
- John—sher. Herts. xxxviii 68]
- Sowry, J. G.—dep. gov. Senegambia, xv 159]
- Sparke, dr. B. E.—bp. Chester, li 555, bp. Ely, liv 164
- Sparkes, J.—sher. Brecon, xlv 524
- Sparrow, J.—sher. Stafford. xxxii 246]
- J. B.—sher. Anglesey, xxiv 203]
- lieut.-col. R. B.—col. xliii 55
- Spencer, lieut.-col. Brent—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 113, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- hon. Cha.—vice-treas. Irel. xxvi 231]
- lord Cha.—out-ranger, Windsor Forest, &c. vi 126] lord adm. xi 210]
- treas. household, xxii 245]
- postmaster-gen. xliii 56. xlv 461, mast. mint, xlviii 494
- lady Eliz.—lady of bed-chamb. duchess York, xxxiii 55]
- lord F. A.—baron Unit. King. lvii 128
- Geo. J. 2nd earl—keeper privy seal, xxxvi 45, lord admir. *ib.* 47, xxxvii 55, 58. kn. garter, xli 49, princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. India affairs, 493, gov. Trinity House, 496
- lord Hen. J.—sec. to embassy, Holland, xxxii 235] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxxv 67
- John, lord visc.—visc. and earl, viii 167]
- lord Rob.—commiss. trade, xiii 182] privy couns. xxv 236] surveyor-gen. woods, &c. xlviii 495
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
- Spens, lieut.-col. J.—col. xl 111, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
- Spicer, J.—account-gen. gen. post-office, xiv 172]
- capt.—lieut.-gov. Fort Royal, Domingo, xxxix 63
- Spiller, Rd.—commiss. excise, xxxix 63
- Spooner, J.—sher. Worcesters, xxxi 248]
- Spread, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Spright, lieut. Wm.—dep. quarter-mast-gen. N. Amer. xix 218]
- Sproule, maj. F. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Spry, lieut.-col. Horatio—colonel, xxxiii 53] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
- rev. dr. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xvi 186]
- Rd.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] do. white, *ib.* kn. xvi 164] rear-adm. red, xviii 202]
- capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlv 458, adm. white, li 555
- maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, col. command. xlv 489
- maj. W. T.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Spurling, Wm.—sher. Shrops. li 540
- Squire, capt. Matt.—rear-adm. red, xli 48
- Wm.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xli 385
- Stables, J.—council, Fort William, Bengal, xxiv 208]
- Stack, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xliii 53
- Stafford, maj. Hugh (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Marg.—kn. garter, liv 163
- Staines, capt. Tho. (R.N.)—kn. li 557
- Stair, earl—peer, Scotland, xiv 66]
- earl—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
- Stamer, rt. hon. Wm. (lord mayor, Dublin)—bart. li 557
- Stamford, Geo. Harry, earl—lord-lieut. Chester, xxvi 232] baron Delamere and earl Warrington, xxxviii 53] lord-lieut. Chester, lxi 113
- Standly, H. P.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xxv 197]
- Stanford, W.—sher. Sussex, l. 178
- Stanhope, E. F.—gent. usher, xxvi 230
- hon. H.—groom bed-ch. liv 163
- H. E.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54
- do. red, xlv 458, bart. xlix 546, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- capt. J.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. red, xli 48
- Lovel—clk. compt. bd. of grec. cloth, xxiii 246]
- Phil.—envoy extr. Ratlabon, vi 127] do. Dresden, vii 130
- lieut.-col.—groom bed-chamb. p. Wales, xxix 233]
- Stanley, Edm.—his maj. prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xliii 60, (sir Edm.) recorder pr. of Wales's Island, xlix 542
- col. Edw. lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 116
- Hans.—commiss. admiralty, iv 66] vi 128] 130] ambass. extr. Russia, li 165] vice-adm. Isle of Wight, xlii 184] cofferer to the household, xix 219]
- sir J. T.—sher. Anglesea, li 541
- Stanser, rev. dr.—bp. Nova Scotia, lvii 208

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- nton, J.—sher. Warwicks. xliii 80  
 ntwix, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. viii  
 [64]  
 — maj.-gen. T. S.—lieut.-gen. xli  
 i  
 ples, J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv  
 [72]  
 — R.—cons. Buenos Ayres, liii 151  
 pleton, hon. lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii  
 9, maj.-gen. xlvii 455  
 rke, R. J.—sher. Carmarthens. li 540  
 rkie, col. le G. P. (militia)—col. army,  
 li 116  
 — le Gendre Pierce—sher. Lancash.  
 lviii 575, lvii 132  
 unton, sir G. L.—sec. embassy, China,  
 xxiv 56  
 vely, maj.-gen. Miles—lieut.-gen. xlvii  
 55  
 dman, J.—sher. Herefords. xl 120  
 helin, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 — E.—maj.-gen. lii 152  
 — maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 el, Rd.—bart. Irel. xi 209]  
 ele, Tho.—joint pay-mast. xxxiii 53]  
 ay-mast.-gen. forces, xliii 56. xlv 480  
 — maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 nton, R.—sher. Notts: xxx 233]  
 phens, lieut.-gen. Edm.—gen. xlv 487,  
 groom bed-ch. liv 163  
 — lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xliii 57  
 — Fras.—commiss. victuall. office,  
 xxii 235]  
 — capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489  
 — G. H.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112  
 — Hugh—sher. Radnors. lx 208  
 — Jas. — sher. Somersets. xxviii  
 222]  
 — Maur.—sher. Montgomery. xxxii  
 246]  
 — Phil.—lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58,  
 bart. xxxvii 58, commiss. adm. xliii 56.  
 lvi 455, 459. xlviii 493, a pension, xlviii  
 500, note  
 — Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xlvii 517  
 — lieut.-col. — eueffry pr. Wales,  
 xxiv 207] groom bed-chamber, do. xxix  
 233]  
 pphenson, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxvi 55  
 — J.—sher. Somersets. xxxii 246]  
 pney, sir J.—envoy extr. Dresden, xviii  
 205] do. Berlin, xxv 237]  
 — Tho.—groom bed-chamb. duke of  
 York, xxxiii 55]  
 rling, lieut.-col. A. G.—col. xlv 488  
 — Jas.—consul, Genoa, lvii 120  
 quart, maj.-gen. hon. Chas.—lieut.-gen.  
 xl 108  
 — Hen.—bart. lvi 129  
 — maj.-gen. sir Jas. bart.—lieut.-gen.  
 xl 108, gen. xlv 487  
 evens, col. Edm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
 lieut.-gen. xl 108  
 — Tho.—sher. Radnors. xlviii 495,  
 576  
 Stevenson, lieut.-col. Cha.—brig. maj.-gen.  
 xl 112, col. xlv 488  
 — — — — — Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
 — col. xl 111  
 — — — — — Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]  
 Steward, Sam.—sher. Worcesters. xxxv 75  
 Stewart, maj. Alex. — quarter-mast.-gen.  
 Minorca, xli 49  
 — col. Alex.—major-gen. xxxii 235]  
 — — — — — And.—joint-clk. regist. of seisins,  
 Scotl. xli 53  
 — maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 486  
 — brig.-gen. hon. C. W.—gov. Fort  
 Charles, Jamaica, li 551  
 — hon. Chas. maj.-gen.—groom bed-  
 chamb. liv 166  
 — hon. sir C.—envoy, Prussia, lv 110,  
 baron, &c. lvi 127  
 — Dugald—writer, &c. Edinb. Ga-  
 zette, xlviii 501  
 — maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. xl 108  
 — — — — — lieut.-gen. xlv 488  
 — col. J. (artillery)—brigadier-gen.  
 Gibraltar, xlii 52  
 — J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv  
 487  
 — J.—solic.-gen. Irel. xl 114, attor.-  
 gen. do. xlii 55, privy couns. do. *ib.*  
 — hon. J.—bart. xlv 485  
 — — — — — capt. Keith—rear-adm. blue,  
 xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm.  
 blue, xxxvi 45  
 — — — — — capt. Phil.—maj. xlvii 451  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Rd.—aid-de-camp to the  
 king, xlv 489  
 — — — — — Rd.—brig.-gen. lii 323  
 — Rob.—commiss. for sale of lands,  
 W. Indies, vii 120]  
 — — — — — hon. Rob.—baron Londonderry,  
 Irel. xxxi 240] 241]  
 — — — — — maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. l. 175  
 — — — — — maj. Sherborne—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — — — — — Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, xiii  
 182] do. Dominica, 185]  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49  
 — — — — — hon. Wm.—col. xliii 57,  
 maj.-gen. l. 174, extra knt. bath, lv 111  
 — — — — — capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451  
 — — — — — lord—privy couns. lvi 128  
 Stiles, Wm.—commiss. customs, xxx 228]  
 Stillingfleet, rev. Jas.—prebend. Worcester,  
 xv 161]  
 Stirling, C.—vice-adm. white, lii 322  
 — — — — — hon. Jas.—bart. xxxiv 57  
 — — — — — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 — — — — — Jas.—consul, Nantes, lvi 129  
 — — — — — rev. Mich.—church Cargill, Scotl.  
 l. 172  
 — — — — — maj.-gen. Tho.—col. 41st foot,  
 xxxii 235] lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen.  
 xliii 53  
 — — — — — Walter—bart. xlii 54, sher. Kent,  
 xlv 520  
 Stock, dr. Jos.—bp. Killala, xl 109

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Stoddart, Jas.—commis. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]  
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlv 489  
 Stokes, And.—ch. justice, Georgia, xii 171]  
 Stone, And.—commis. trade, iv 88]  
 ——— Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xl 120  
 ——— W.—sher. Berks. lix 160  
 ——— W. L.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]  
 Stonehewer, Rd.—commis. excise, x 172]  
 auditor, revenue do. xv 163]  
 Stonestreet, G. G.—sher. Surrey, xlii 67  
 Stopford, hon. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68  
 ——— E.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 ——— Jas. Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxv 66  
 ——— hon. Rob.—col. mar. xlvii 457,  
 rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322  
 ——— and rev. Tho.—bp. Cork, xxxvi 44  
 Storer, Anth.—minister, Versailles, xxvi 234]  
 Storey, J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455  
 Stormont, lord visc.—ambass. extr. Germany, vi 129] privy couns. 130] kn. thistle, xi 212] peer, Scotl. xii 171] ambass. Versailles, xv 163] justice-gen. Scotl. xxi 224] chief clk. king's-bench, *ib.* presid. privy council, xxvi 231]  
 Storr, capt. J.—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247]  
 ——— J.—rear-adm. red, xxvi 229]  
 Story, Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxiv 202]  
 Stovin, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Stracey, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxvii 252]  
 ——— —bart. lx 196  
 Strachan, J.—vice-adm. white, liv 165  
 ——— sir R. J.—col. mar. xlv 458, kn. bath, xlviii 492, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322  
 Strachey, Hen.—sec. commiss. for peace in Amer. xix 215] clk. deliveries to bd. ordnance, xxiii 246] under sec. state, south dep. xxv 236] keeper stores, xxvi 232] master king's household, xxxvi 45, xliii 58  
 Strange, J.—consul, Venice, xvi 165]  
 ——— Tho.—kn. xl 112  
 Strangford, Percy, lord visc.—sec. legat. Lisbon, xlv 493, envoy extr. Portugal, xlix 546, kn. bath, l 173, privy couns. *ib.* envoy, Sweden, lix 141  
 Stratan, Alex.—sec. embassy, Ott. Porte, xliii 69, envoy extraord. Stockholm, xlix 541  
 Strathmore, earl—baron Unit. Kingd. lviii 120  
 Stratford, J.—baron Baltinglass, Irel. vi 130] See Baltinglass, lord  
 Stratton, Geo.—sher. Oxford, xli 68  
 ——— G. F.—sher. Oxford. xlviii 575  
 ——— lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xlv 487  
 Streatfield, Hen.—sher. Kent, xxxiv 61  
 ——— R. T.—sher. Sussex, xl 120  
 Strecher, maj. F.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 Strickland, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 482  
 ——— T.—maj.-gen. liii 151  
 ——— Walt.—sher. Northampt. liii 169  
 Strode, Jas. C.—sher. Sussex, lix 150  
 ——— col. J. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49  
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]  
 Strong, rev. Jas.—bart. xlv 485  
 Strutt, col. J. H. (mil.)—col. army, xl 114  
 ——— W. G.—dep. gov. Stirling castle, xxxviii 54] maj.-gen. xl 113  
 Strutton, Alex.—sec. legat. Vienna, xxxi 239]  
 Stuart, And.—joint-keeper signet, Scotl. xi 223] lord trade, xxiii 249]  
 ——— Cha.—paymaster, customs, Amer. x 173] 174]  
 ——— hon. Cha.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68  
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. Cha.—gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55]  
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. sir Cha.—gov. Minorca, xli 52, kn. bath, xlii 50  
 ——— Cha.—sec. legat. Vienna, xliii 59, secr. embassy, St. Petersburg, xlv 460, envoy extraord. Portugal, lii 313, comm. Span. Amer. liii 163, envoy, France, lvi 127, privy couns. lvi 129, ambass. Netherlands, *ib.*  
 ——— [lieut.-col. hon. Cha.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlv 489  
 ——— lieut.-gen. lord—ambass. Austria, lvi 128  
 ——— hon. Edw.—comm. cust. lxi 112  
 ——— lieut.-col. lord Evelyn—lieut.-col. 22nd foot, xlv 490, col. xlvii 456  
 ——— lord Hen.—minister, Wirtemberg, xlvii 453  
 ——— maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 31st foot, xxxiv 55  
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 ——— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 ——— col. J.—maj.-gen. xliii 53  
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, insignia of order of crescent, xlv 492, lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 456, kn. bath, xlviii 499, count Maida, *ib.* command. forces, Mediterr. l 177  
 ——— sir J.—baron, excheq. Scotl. xlix 545  
 ——— Pet.—consul, Havre, lvi 128  
 ——— lieut.-col. Rich.—adjut.-gen. Portugal, xl 114  
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]  
 ——— brev.-maj. Rob.—dep. adj.-gen. and lieut.-col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] kn. bath, xli 46, lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 ——— hon. and rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church, xxxv 66, archbp. Armagh, xlii 64, privy-couns. Irel. x 55  
 ——— maj.-gen. W. G.—gov. Quebec, xlii 52  
 Stubbings, Nat.—sher. Notts. xl 120  
 Sturt, capt. J. A.—maj. xlvii 461

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- leman, Hen.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 521  
 kling, capt.—compr. navy, xviii 202]  
 olk, Hen. earl—lord privy seal, and  
 rivy couns: xiv 170] sec. of state, north-  
 epartment, 172] kn. garter, xxi 322]  
 — col. J. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]  
 en. xlv 487  
 ivan, L.—superintend. milit. accounts,  
 ii 150  
 ivan, Benj.—kn. xliii 60  
 — J.—sher. Bucks. xxxix 69  
 — hon. J.—privy couns. xlvii 452,  
 ommiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 494, liv 164,  
 66, lvi 128, lviii 208  
 — R. J.—bart. xlv 459  
 ner, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Camb. xlii  
 85]  
 derlin, Rich. lord—baron Sunderlin,  
 xxix 64  
 ridge T.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165  
 ry, earl—See Howard, Cha.  
 ex, duke—privy couns. xlv 462  
 herland, earl—peer, Scotland, vi 62]  
 — capt. Cha.—maj. xlii 50  
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 ton, rev. Chas. Manners—bp. Norwich,  
 xxiv 56, dean, Windsor, xxxvi 44,  
 rebp. Canterb. xlvii 463, privy couns.  
 5, li 556, 557  
 — Cha. Man.—Speaker H. Comm. lix  
 41  
 — rev. E. L.—Halden rect. Kent, &c.  
 lviii 503  
 — Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxvii 252]  
 — capt. J.—rear-adm. red, xlv 458,  
 ice-adm. blue, li 556, do. red, lii 322  
 — J. M.—sher. Notts. i. 178  
 — Rich.—commiss. privy seal, xi 210]  
 art. xv 162]  
 — Tho.—sher. Surrey, xxxi 248]  
 xxviii 69]  
 — — — — — bart. xlviii 495  
 — sir T. M.—baron Manners, xlix 544  
 an, E. B. esq.—commiss. stamps, Irel.  
 ix 218]  
 — rev. Fran.—prebend. Lincoln, xlv  
 59  
 ayne, rev. Geo.—Durham, rect. Glou-  
 cester, xlviii 502  
 eetland, J.—princ. commiss. stores,  
 Gibraltar, xlv 462  
 inburn, sir J. E.—sher. Northumb. xli  
 58  
 iney, capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix  
 32, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii  
 54, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 331  
 innerton, Tho.—sher. Stafford. xxxvii 59  
 inton, capt. Sam.—maj. xlii 50  
 — J.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. xxix  
 235]  
 denham, Benj.—commiss. excise, li 553  
 — Tho.—min. plenip. Portug. liii  
 153, envoy, Lisbon, lvi 127  
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,  
 xxxviii 54]
- Sydney. lord—gov. Charter-house, xxvi  
 231] princ. sec. state, *ib*, 235] visc. Syd-  
 ney, xxxi 239] chief just. in eyre S.  
 Trent *ib*.  
 — — — — — viscts.—lady of bedchamb. xxxiii  
 55]  
 Sykes, Fras.—bart. xxiv 207]  
 — — — — — rev. dr. Mark—bart. xxvi 230]  
 — — — — — Mark—sher. Yorks. xxxvii 59  
 Sylvester, J. M. D.—kn. xvii 186]  
 — — — — — recorder, London, xlv 490,  
 steward of borough of Southwark, xlv 461  
 Symonds, J.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-  
 adm. blue, xxxvii 56  
 — — — — — Rd.—bart. xvii 186]  
 — — — — — Wm.—sher. Radnor. xxxv 75  
 Symons, J.—vice-adm. red, xli 48  
 Synge, Rob.—bart. Irel. xlii 60
- Talbot, rev. C.—dean of Sarum, li 551  
 — — — — — Cha. Hen.—bart. Irel. xxxii 235]  
 — — — — — hon. Fras.—keeper of his majesty's  
 ice-houses, xvii 184]  
 — — — — — Hen.—inspector of out ports collec-  
 tor's accounts vi 126] commiss. salt office,  
 131]  
 — — — — — Jas.—sec. legat. Swiss cantons,  
 xxxix 62, do. St. Petersburg, xl 110,  
 do. Stockholm, xli 50, sec. embassy to  
 French Republic, xlv 490  
 — — — — — T. M.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 198]  
 — — — — — Wm. 1st earl—baron Dinevor, xxiii  
 247]  
 — — — — — Chas. Chetwynd, 3rd earl—lord-  
 lieut. Stafford. liv 164, privy couns. and  
 lord-lieut. Irel. lix 141  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. R. W.—col. xlii 49  
 Tallenta, mr.—town-clerk, Newark, xlviii  
 497  
 Tanner, Dav.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiv 61  
 — — — — — capt. J. A.—maj. xl 112, brev.  
 lieut.-col. India, xlv 491  
 Tankerville, earl—post-mast.-gen. xxv 235]  
 privy couns. 237]  
 Tapper, Pet. Carey—consul, Barcelona, lvi  
 129  
 Tapps, G. T.—bart. xxxiii 54] sher. South-  
 ampton. xxxv 75  
 Tarleton, col. Banastre—maj.-gen. xxxvi  
 48, lieut.-col. xliii 53, col. xlv 491, gov.  
 Berwick, i. 173  
 Tarrant, rev. dr.—prebend. Rochester, xix  
 213]  
 — — — — — col. Cha. (eng. Irel.)—maj.-gen.  
 army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 Tasker, John—sher. Pembroke. xl 120  
 Tattersall, Jas.—batch. physic, Oxf. xlviii  
 497  
 Tatham, rev. dr.—rect. Lincoln Coll. Oxf.  
 xxxiv 56  
 Tatton, col. Nevill—maj.-gen. xlii 183]  
 — — — — — T. W.—sher. Cheshire, li 540  
 Taubman, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53  
 Taunton, W. E.—dep. recorder, Oxf. xlvii  
 454, xlviii 502

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Tayleur, Wm.—sher. Shrops. xxxix 69  
 Taylor, Brook—minis. Cologne, xliii 55,  
   envoy, Wirtemberg, lvi 128  
   — F.—sher. Shrops. lvii 132  
   — maj. Herb.—lieut.-col. xlv 485  
   — maj.-gen. Herb.—treas. to her maj.  
     lix 140  
   — lieut.-col. Jas.—dep. inspect.-gen.  
     recruit. serv. Irel. xlv 489, col. xlv 488  
   — Jas.—sher. Oxford. xlv 532  
   — John—bart. xxi 223]  
   — J.—sher. Warwick. xxviii 222]  
   — —sher. Worcester. lix 150  
   — J. N.—sher. Cardigan. xxxix 70  
   — P. J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv  
     457  
   — Rob.—architect of his maj. works,  
     xii 172] mast. carpenter board works, xx  
     223]  
   — Rob.—sher. Surrey, xxxix 69  
   — lieut.-col. R.—col. xlv 488  
   — hon. col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xliii 53,  
     lieut.-gen. l. 174  
   — Rob.—sher. Herts, liii 169  
   — capt. Tho.—rear.-adm. white, xli  
     48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv  
     458, adm. do. lii 321  
   — Wm.—sher. Hereford. xxxi 248]  
   — lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xxxv 68  
   — Wm. commiss. clk. Caitliness, xli  
     54  
   — W.—rear.-adm. blue, liii 153  
 Teasdale, Rich.—clk. Merch. Tailor's Co.  
   xlviii 497  
 Teesdale, maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489 )  
 Teignmouth, John baron—commiss. Ind.  
   affairs xlix 544, l. 553, lii 320, liv 163, lvi  
   128  
 Tempest, sir Hen.—sher. Hereford. xli 68  
 Templar, Geo.—sher. Somerset. xxxi 248]  
 Temple, Geo. earl—princ. sec. state, xxvi  
   234] commiss. India affairs, xlii 53  
   — J. commiss. customs, Amer. x 173]  
   survey. gen. customs, Engl. xv 160]  
   — sir J.—consul-gen. East. states,  
     Amer. xxxv 65  
   — sir Rd.—commiss. navy, xiv 175]  
   — Rich. 1st. earl.—knt. garter, iii  
     71]  
   — Chandos, 3rd earl—privy  
     couns. xlviii 492, temp. presid. commiss.  
     trade, 493, joint-paymast.-gen. forces,  
     494  
   — hon W.—secret legat. Stockholm,  
     lvii 119  
 Tench Wat.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Terrick, rev. dr. R. bp. Peterborough—bp.  
   London, vii 120]  
 Terrot, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Thackeray, rev. G.—prov. King's Coll:  
   Camb. lvi 127  
 Tharpe, John—sher. Camb. xl 119  
 Thellusson, P. J.—baroff Rendlesham,  
   iii 493  
   — J. M.—sher. Suffolk, xxix 236]  
 Thewles, lieut.-col. James—col. xli 49  
 Thistlethwaite, T.—sher. Hants. lv. 16]  
 Thomas, C. N.—vice-chamb. p. Vice.  
   xxxvii 55  
   — sir Edm.—commiss. trade, &c.  
   surveyor.-gen. his maj. woods and pns.  
   vi 129]  
   — E.—sher. Brecon. lv 126  
   — Geo.—bart. ix 166]  
   — capt. H. P.—maj. xlii 53, Lieut.-col.  
     xliii 53  
   — rev. dr. J.—dean Westminster, :  
     211] bp. Rochester, xvii 189]  
   — col. J.—maj.-gen. xii 163]  
   — lieut.-gen. J.—lieut.-gov. St. Phil:  
     Minorca, xx 225]  
   — J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxi 22  
   — capt. J.—rear.-adm. red, xli  
     vice-adm. white, xlv 458, adm. do.  
     555, do. white, lii 321  
   — Nassau—mast. robes, liv 163  
   — dr. Noah—knt. and phys. i. 1  
     to his maj. xviii 202]  
   — Rice—sher. Anglessea, lix 151  
   — Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xxi 23  
   — Tho.—sher. Flint, xlviii 576  
   — —sher. Radnor, xlii 22  
     178  
   — Vaughan—sher. Pembroke. i.  
     198]  
   — Walter—sher. Carmarthen. xxi  
     248]  
   — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 48  
 Thomlinson, lieut.-col. Wm.—inspect.  
   off. volunt. xlv 487  
 Thomond, Wyndham O'Brien earl—  
   lieut. &c. Somerset. vii 121]  
   — Murrough, marq.—baron i.  
     mond, xliii 62  
   — marq.—clerk hanaper, lvi  
     119  
 Thompson, Benj.—under sec. sec.  
   north departm. xxiii 247]  
   — sir Chas.—gen. xxxv 67  
   — Chas.—rear.-adm. white, xlv  
     45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, bart. n.  
     62, vice-adm. red, xli 48  
   — Cotton—sher. Rutland. xxi  
   — H. C.—insignia granted? :  
     of Sweden, li 551  
   — Hor. Nelson—surname :  
     son, xlviii 500  
   — maj. H. T.—lieut. col. xli 48  
   — Jac. (E. Ind. co. ser-  
     brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Ind.  
     51  
   — Leonard—register new ac-  
     Amer. xv 164]  
   — Rd.—sher. York. xlii 80  
   — Rob.—commiss. stamps, vii 1  
   — sir Rob.—sher. Monmouth  
     150  
   — capt. T. B.—knt. xli 67, bar:  
     xlviii 501, rear.-adm. blue, li 555, &  
     white, lii 322

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- mson, sir Alex. knt.—serjt. at law, xxix  
 32] baron excheq. *id.*  
 ————privy-couns. lvi 127  
 rnborough, Edw.—col. mar. xli 48, rear-  
 adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xli 458,  
 ice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l.  
 74, do. red, lii 321  
 rnhill, Edw.—sher. Berks, xxvii 252]  
 ————Geo.—sher. Camb. xxxiii 63]  
 ————capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451  
 ————T.—sher. Norfolk, lvii 132  
 rnton, C. W.—assist. barrack-mast-  
 en. xlv 486  
 ————Edw.—sec. legat. United States,  
 xxviii 53] do. Hague, xlv 481, do.  
 Berlin, xli 460, minis. Lower Saxony,  
 cc. xlvii 453. envoy extr. Sweden, xlix  
 46, xlv 164, envoy, Portugal, lix 141  
 ————col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]  
 ————Godfrey.—sher. Beda. xlv 531  
 ————Rob.—sher. Beda. xxv 197]  
 ————R.—marsh. adm. liii 154  
 ————Steph.—sher. Beda. lvi 142  
 ————T. R.—sher. Northampton. xl  
 20  
 ————col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487  
 ————maj.—equerry to duke of Cum-  
 berland, xlv 484  
 ————Tho.—clk. deliveries of ordnance,  
 llix 545  
 orpe, maj. T. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 oys, Wm.—sher. Berks, xxxvii 58  
 rale, Hen.—sher. Flint. xxiv 203]  
 urlow, Edw.—solic.-gen. xlii 182] at-  
 orn.-gen. xiv 170] lord Thurlow, xxi  
 222] lord chanc. and privy couns. *id.* xxvi  
 235] baron Thurlow, with rem. xxxiv 56  
 ————rev. Tho. DD.—master Temple,  
 cv 161] dean Rochester, xviii 204] bp.  
 Lincoln, xxii 244] dean St. Paul's, xxv  
 234] bp. Durham, xxix 232]  
 ursby, J. H.—sher. Northampton. xlv  
 532  
 ynne, hon. Fred.—mast. household, xi  
 210] privy couns. and joint postmast.-  
 gen. xlii 186] bailiff of Jersey, xix 213]  
 ————lord Geo.—commis. excheq. xliii  
 56, xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. xli  
 459, 461  
 bbitts, Cha.—sher. Northampton. xli  
 521  
 bbe, Benj.—knt. xxxiv 58  
 ckell, Rich.—commis. stamps, xxiv  
 208]  
 erney, hon. Geo.—first treasur. navy, and  
 privy couns. xlv 484, commiss. Ind.  
 affair, xlviii 499  
 ————Matt. John.—bart. lx 196  
 ghe, Edw.—commis. stamps, Irel. xix  
 218] commis. of Impress. xxxi 239]  
 hon, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xliii 53  
 ————Jas.—congul Cadiz, vi 127]  
 ————Oliver.—commis. salt. off. xvi 165]  
 immins, J. F.—sher. Herts, lv 126  
 indall, Wm.—sher. Gloucester, xxxix 69  
 Tining, capt. T. P.—maj. xlv 489  
 Tipping, Barthol.—sher. Berks. xxxix 69  
 ————lieut.-col. Rob.—col. x 110, maj.-  
 gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Tiptaft, Jas.—sher. Rutland. xxxiv 61  
 Tisdall, Tho.—commis. barracks, Dublin,  
 xv 162]  
 Titchfield, marq.—lord-lieut. Middex. xxxvi  
 45, commiss. treas. exchequer, xlix 543  
 Todd, rev. H. J.—keeper records, Lambeth  
 palace, xlv 491, 492  
 Toler, J.—king's second serjt. at law, Irel.  
 xxix 233] solicit.-gen. do. xxxi 240] at-  
 torney-gen. do. xl 114, privy-couns. do.  
 115, chief just. com. pleas, do. xlii 55,  
 lord Norbury, do. *id.*  
 ————Grace — baroness, Norwood, xxxix  
 64  
 Tolfrey, capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 brev. maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Tollemache, hon. Wilb.—sher. Cheshire,  
 xxvii 252]  
 Toller, ————advoc.-gen. Madras, liv 163  
 Tollet, Cha.—sher. Stafford. xxv 197]  
 Tolson, col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-  
 gen. xl 111  
 Tomkins, capt. L. G.—maj. xlvii 451  
 Tomlin, R.—sher. Rutland. xxxviii 69]  
 Tomlinson, J.—sher. Cumberland, xlv 385  
 ————maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 Toms, Edw.—serjt. trumpeter, xviii 201]  
 Tongue, Winkw.—dep. judge-adv. Jamaica,  
 liii 153  
 Tonson, Wm.—baron Riversdale, Irel. xxvi  
 233]  
 Tonyn, Pat.—gov. E. Florida, xvi 164]  
 ————maj.-gen. Pat.—gen. xxxv 68  
 ————lieut.-gen. Pat.—gen. xl 108  
 Tooker, Sam.—recorder, Doncaster, xviii  
 202]  
 Toovey, col. J.—maj.-gen. viii 165]  
 ————T.—sher. Oxford. xlv 524  
 Topping, rev. mr.—prebend. Llandaff, xvii  
 186]  
 Torin, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
 lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Torrens, maj. Frans. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 lieut.-col. xl 111  
 ————maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451,  
 milit. sec. pr. Regent, liii 152  
 Torriano, Geo.—barrack-master, xliii 57  
 Tottenham, J.—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]  
 ————maj.-gen. L. A.—gen. xxxv 68  
 ————lieut.-gen. L. A.—gen. xl 108  
 Totty, Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54  
 Townend, Rich.—town-clerk, York, xlviii  
 495  
 Townley, sir Cha.—garter king of arms, xvi  
 163]  
 ————R. G.—sher. Camb. xxxiv 61  
 Townsend, hon. Cha.—commis. trade, vi  
 127] paymast. forces, viii 165] lord adm.  
 166] lord treas. and chanc. excheq. ix  
 165] lord treas. xlii 182] privy-couns.  
 xx 224] joint vice-treas. Irel. 225] treas.

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- navy, xxi 231] baron Baysing, xxxix 63
- Townsend, hon. Geo. — lieutenant-gen. ord. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] lieutenant-gen. xlii 183] master-gen. ord. xv 163] lieutenant-col. 2nd drag. guards, xvi 164] master-gen. ordn. xxvi 233] marq. Townsend, xxix 225] lord-lieut. Norfolk, xxxiv 55, gov. Hull, xxvi 45, do. Jersey, xxxviii 55] field-marshal, 55.
- J. — commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
- lord — privy-couns. xlviii 403, joint paymast.-gen. forces, 494
- hon. J. — lord admir. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxvi 231]
- T. — lord admir. xxxi 240] xxxiii 54] commiss. excheq. xxxv 66
- maj.-gen. Sam. — lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68
- hon. Tho. — sec. at war, xxv 224] princ. sec. state, xxv 236] baron Sydney, xxvi 230]
- Townsend, Rd. — commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 163]
- Tho. — lord treas. viii 166]
- col. Tho. — maj.-gen. xv 161]
- Tho. jun. — joint-paymaster forces, x 174] privy-couns. 55.
- Tracy, C. H. — sher. Gloucester. xlii 67
- — sher. Montgom. xvi 521
- Hen. — sher. Montgom. xxv 198]
- Trade and Plantations, committee of privy council relating to the members thereof, xxxviii 218] 219]
- Trail, rev. dr. J. — bp. Down, viii 168]
- Traherne, M. P. — sher. Glamorgan. liv 185
- Trapaud, col. Cyrus — maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161]
- Travers, maj. Boyle — lieutenant-col. xliii 55, inspect. field off. volunt. xiv 492
- Tregonnell, L. D. G. — sher. Dorset. xxiv 202]
- Trelawney, W. L. S. — sher. Cornwall, liii 169
- maj.-gen. Hen. — lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68
- Tremaine, Arth. — sher. Devon. xl 119
- Trench, col. E. P. — maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455
- Fred. — lord Ashtown, Irel. xlii 55
- Trent, col. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.) — maj.-gen. xl 111
- Trench, W. P. K. — lord Milcomel, xxxix 64
- Trenchard, J. — commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- Trevisson, J. T. P. B. — sher. Cornwall, xli 521
- Trevor, hon. Arthur — baron Hill, and vice. Dungannon, Irel. viii 169]
- hon. J. — minister, Radebon, xxiii 245] envoy extr. Sardinia, xxvi 230] minist. Turin, xxxi 230]
- J. — privy-couns. xxxix 63
- Trevor, Rob. lord — vice. Hampden, xix 216]
- — sher. Beds. xli 68
- Trigge, col. Tho. — maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, kat. Bath, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487
- Tritt, W. — sher. Glamorgan. lvii 133
- Trollope, sir Hen. — rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, vice-adm. red, li 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- sir J. — sher. Lincoln, liii 169
- Trotman, Rob. — sher. Suffolk, xxvi 236]
- Trotter, col. Alex. — maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
- Jas. — sher. Surrey, xl 120
- lieutenant-col. Stephen — col. xlv 488
- Troubridge, capt. Tho. — bart. xli 54, col. mar. xliii 54, command. order St. Ferdinand, 55, commiss. adm. 56, xli 455
- Troughton, capt. Wm. — maj. xl 110
- Truscott, capt. Wm. — rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, do. white, xxxix 62
- Tryon, Tho. — sher. Northampton. xlix 385
- Wm. — gov. N. Carolina, viii 166, do. New York, xlii 185]
- Tucker, Benj. — commiss. navy, xlviii 62, surv.-gen. Cornwall, i. 175
- Edw. — commiss. stamps, vi 126] do. taxes x 174]
- Tuder, Jos. — commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
- Tuffnell, maj. J. — lieutenant-col. xlv 489
- J. J. — sher. Essex, xxviii 222]
- maj. J. C. — lieutenant-col. xlii 50
- Tullamore, lord — vice. Charleville, Irel. xlii 55
- Tully, Rich. — consul-gen. Tripoli, xix 237]
- Tupper, col. J. — maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- P. C. — consul, Valencia, liv 164
- Turie, Tho. — sher. Sussex, li 540
- Turnbull, A. — consul, Marseilles, lvii 119
- Turner, Cha. — bart. xxv 235]
- Edm. — sher. Lincoln. lii 416
- F. W. — page to his maj. liv 163
- sir G. O. — sher. Beds. lii 416
- Greg. Page — sher. Oxford. xxi 236]
- G. T. B. — sher. Wilts. xxxviii 69]
- sir J. — commiss. treas. vi 127]
- J. C. — sher. Camb. xxvii 252]
- Tho. — consul, Ragusa, lviii 209
- lieutenant-col. T. B. — col. xliii 53
- T. H. — groom bedchamb. liv 166
- maj.-gen. — assist. private sect. 3rd guards, liii 150
- Turton, Tho. — sher. Surrey, xxxvii 59
- — bart. xxxviii 53]
- Twentyman, lieutenant-col. Sam. — col. xl 109, brig.-gen. W. Ind. xli 54
- Twigg, John. — sher. Denbigh. xxvii 253]
- Twining, rev. D. — Stilton rect. Huntingdon, xlviii 498
- Twiss, lieutenant-col. Wm. — col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- Twyford, Sam. — sher. Sussex, xxxvi 56

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- rsden, Henesage—inspect. field off. volunt.  
lv 487
- er, Cha.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-  
adm. blue, lv 112
- adm. sir C.—knt. comm. bath, lviii  
08
- rev. W.—Ashby rect. Lincoln, xlviii  
98
- ite, C. H.—sher. Somerset. l. 178
- J. K.—groom bedchamb. pr. Wales,  
xix 233] compt. household, do. xxxlii  
5]
- col. J. K. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49
- rawley, lord—feld marshal, vi 130]
- rell, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, lvii 132
- rell, J.—bart. li 554
- one, Geo. earl, Irel.—baron Tyrone, of  
laverfordwest, xxviii 218] marq. Water-  
ford, xxxi 240]
- whitt, Tho.—privy seal, and auditor  
uchy of Cornwall, xxxviii 54] priv. sec.  
o pr. Wales, xxxlii 55, lord warden of  
tanneries, &c. Cornwall, &c. xlv 492
- sir T.—gent. usher, liv 164.
- anger, Windsor, id.
- T. D.—sher. Glamorgan. xxviii  
23]
- on, G. F.—sher. Sussex, liv 185
- ler, A. F.—judge court of session, xlv  
85, lord just. Scotl. liii 154
- ney, J.—consul, Leghorn, xix 218]
- jacke, capt. Rd.—maj. xlvii 451
- brev. maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xliii  
56, col. xlvii 450
- win, capt. J. W.—maj. xliii 61, lieut.-  
col. xlv 488
- ton, Arth.—privy couns. Irel. x 173]
- Cha.—sher. Derby. li 540
- Clotworthy—baron Templetown,  
rel. xix 218]
- maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col.  
l. 112
- nston, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- eut.-gen. xv 161]
- Jas.—sher. Essex, xlviii 575
- ubart, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xi 113
- maj.-gen. J. E.—lieut.-gen. xlvii  
55
- itm, don, Ant. Fern. de—Spanish consul,  
ibraltar, li 556
- bridge, 3rd earl—keeper Carnarvon  
astle, and ranger of Snowden, xxvii 252]
- earl—lord-lieut. Stafford. xliii  
8
- marquis of Anglesa, lvii  
19
- hell, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxvi 236]
- entia, visc.—earl Mountmorris, Irel.  
xxvi 43
- lancy, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,  
eut.-gen. xi 108, gen. xlv 487
- as, lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
ol. xi 111
- Vandeleur, lieut.-col. Crofton—col. xlv 487,  
brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 455
- J. O.—col. xi 109,  
commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 53,  
maj.-gen. liii 152
- col. T. P.—maj.-gen. xlv 468
- Vandeput, sir Geo.—searcher at London, xx  
223]
- capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv  
65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white,  
xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- Vane, sir F.—sher. Cumberland, xxx 233]
- rev. dr. H.—bart. xiv 236]
- Van Heythuysen, G. L.—commiss. bank-  
rupts, xix 214]
- Van Mildert, rev. W.—reg. prof. div. Oxf.  
lv 112
- Vann, Wm.—sher. Leicester. xxvii 252]
- Vanneck, sir Josh.—baron Huntingfield,  
Irel. xxxviii 54]
- Vansittart, col. G. H.—brig.-gen. Leeward  
Islands, xliii 57, maj.-gen. xlv 468, lieut.-  
gen. lii 331
- hon. Nich.—privy couns. xlvii  
452, comam. Ind. affairs lv 166, lvi 128
- Varey, Wm.—superintend. his maj. gardens,  
xii 171]
- Varle, maj. Wm. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv  
68
- Vashon, capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xvi  
458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, 322
- Vaughan, Gwynne—sher. Pembroke, xli  
69
- lieut.-col. G.—gov. Flahguard,  
lii 153
- G. G.—sher. Pembroke, lv 126
- J.—rear-adm. white, xvii 292]
- do. red, xix 213] vice-adm. white, xxi  
221] do. red, xxlii 246] adm. blue, xxix  
234]
- col. J.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
- gov. Berwick, xliii 247]
- J.—sher. Cardigan. xxx 233]
- Lew.—sher. Merioneth. lvii 133
- J.—serjt.-at-law, xli 51
- hon. lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49
- R. H.—bart. xxxiii 54]
- hon. W.—lieut. Cardigan, vi 126]
- Wm.—sher. Somerset. liv 185
- hon. gen. —gov. Fort William,  
Scotl. xxii 245]
- lieut.-gen.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57
- Vaughton, Rog.—sher. Warwick. xlv 520
- Vaun, Jas.—sher. Leicester. xlv 531
- Vavasour, Hen.—bart. xliii 55
- maj. H. M. M.—lieut.-col. xlv  
488
- Vawdrey, Dan.—sher. Carnarvon. lix 161
- Veitch, Hen.—agent and consul-gen. Ma-  
deiras, li 552
- Verney, hon. H.—sher. Warwick. lix 150
- Mary—barons. Fermanagh, xxxiv  
56
- Ralph, earl, Irel.—privy couns. G.  
Brit. viii 168]



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Vernon col. Cha.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-  
gen. xv 161]  
—capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 164] rear-adm.  
white xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-  
adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64  
—dr. Edw. Venables—bp. Carlisle,  
xxxiii 55] archbp. York, xlix 546  
—Hen.—commiss. excise, vi 126]  
—sher. Stafford. xxxviii 69]  
—Geo. lord.—dep. lieutenant. Glamorgan.  
xxxvii 57  
—G. V.—lord Vernon, v 82]  
—J.—sher. Suffolk, i. 178  
—Leveson—sher. Northampton, lvii  
132  
—Rich.—clk board green-cloth, xi  
210]  
Vesey, J. A.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
Viale, Eman.—Sicilian consul, Gibraltar, li  
553  
Vibart, maj. J. M. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieutenant-  
col. xl 111  
Vicars, maj. Edw.—lieutenant-col. xlv 488  
Vigoraux, maj. Geo.—maj. brigade to forces,  
S. Brit. xl 112, lieutenant-col. xlii 50, lieutenant-  
col. royal garrison batt. xlv 489, 493,  
lieutenant-gov. Scilly Isl. lii 319  
Villette, col. W. A.—brig.-gen. Portugal,  
xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant-gov.  
xlvii 455, lieutenant-gov. Jamaica, i. 172  
Villiers, hon. J. C.—privy couns. xxix 232]  
chief-just in eyre, N. of Trent, xxxi 235]  
warden in eyre of forests, &c. beyond  
Trent, xxxii 238]  
—visc.—commiss. adm. iv 88] privy  
couns. and vice-chamb. household, viii  
166] *see* Jersey, earl  
—lord—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales,  
xxxvii 55  
Vincent, sir Fras.—resident, Venice, xxxi  
241]  
—Geo.—chaplain-clk. Westminster,  
xlv 493  
—maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
lieutenant-col. xl 111  
—maj. John—lieutenant-col. xlii 50  
—capt. Nich.—rear-adm. white. xxii  
943] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. white,  
xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white,  
xxxvii 56  
—dr. Wm.—prebend. Westm. xliii  
57, dean, do. xlv 491  
—*see* St. Vincent  
Viner, Rob.—sher. Lincoln. xli 520  
Vincombe, capt. G. E.—maj. xlv 489  
Viame, Lewis de—sec. embassy, Russia, xi  
210] minister, Sweden, xvi 166]  
Vivian, col.—squierly liv 163  
—J.—sher. Cornwall, liv 185  
Vye, rev. J.—Wotton vic. Notts, *pro temp.*  
xlviii 502  
Vyner, R.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142  
—sher. Worcester. lx 207  
Vyse, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieutenant-  
gen. xliii 53  
Vyvyan, sir V.—sher. Cornwall, lvii 133  
Waddilove, rev. R. D.—dean of Rippon,  
xxxiii 55]  
Waddington, Benj.—sher. Monmouth. xlii  
67  
—H. S.—sher. Suffolk, iv 126  
—col. S. W. S. (E. Ind. co. serv.)  
—maj.-gen. xl 111  
Wade, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 486, lieutenant-col.  
489  
—maj. Wm.—lieutenant-col. xlii 50  
Wahab, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieutenant-  
col. xl 111  
Waight, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
lieutenant-col. xl 111  
Waite, Thos.—privy couns. Irel. xx 223]  
Wake, sir Wm.—sher. Northampton. xxxiii  
64]  
Wakeman, Hen.—sher. Worcester. xxxiii  
64]  
Walcot, Cha.—sher. Shrops. xxv 197  
—J.—sec. post-office, Irel. xiv 172]  
—Wm. jun.—sher. Northamp. xxix  
236]  
Waldegrave, lady Elis.—lady bedch. prim.  
Roy. xxvi 229]  
—lieutenant-gen. J. earl—xv 161] col.  
Coldstream guards, xvi 164] lord-lieutenant.  
&c. Essex, xxiv 209]  
—Wm.—vice-adm. blue, xxxvii  
56, do. red, xli 48, lord Radstock, Irel.  
xlii 55  
Waldron, Wm.—sher. Worcester. xxxvii  
59  
Wale, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152, Gov. Marti-  
nique, liv 162  
Wall, W.—sher. Hereford. li 540  
Wales, H. R. H. Geo. prin.—knt. gart. viii  
152] col. army, and col. 10th light drag.  
xxxv 64, col. 10th dragoons, xxxviii 55]  
Walford, rev. E. G.—Shotteswell vic. War-  
wick, xlviii 496  
—L. W.—sher. Essex, lvii 132  
Walhouse, Morton—sher. Stafford. xxxiii  
64]  
Walker, rev. F. H.—bp. Hereford. xlv 481  
482  
—lieutenant-col. G. T.—military commiss.  
Russian troops, xli 54, lieutenant-gov. Grenada  
lvii 119  
—maj.-gen. sir Geo. T.—knt. grand  
cross, lix 140  
—Jos.—sher. Derby. xli 68  
—maj. Jos.—lieutenant-col. xlii 50  
—capt. Rd. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.  
maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51  
—maj. Rob.—lieutenant-col. xlv 489  
—Tho.—sher. Notts. li 540  
—T. G.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
Wall, maj. Cha.—lieutenant-col. xl 110  
—Jos.—sec. couns. Senegambia, xvi  
164]  
—S.—sher. Worcester. lx 207  
Wallace, Jas.—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Hlace, Jas.—solic.-gen. xxi 223] attorn.-  
 gen. xxiii 246] xxvi 232]  
 — capt. Jas.—knt. xix 213] rear-adm.  
 ed. xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56,  
 do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53  
 — J.—consul Bergen, xviii 203]  
 — Thos. commiss. India affairs, xliii  
 7, xliv 490, xlv 491, xlv 460, xlix 544;  
 li 320, liv 163, lvi 128, privy couns. lii 5  
 Her, rev. dr. Jas.—archdeacon Essex, xvi  
 63]  
 — Jonath. Wathen—bart. lvi 130  
 — Rob.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi  
 62]  
 — Rob.—bart. Irel. xxiii 245]  
 — Wm.—commiss. stamp-office, xviii  
 01]  
 — Wm.—sher. Camb. xxxix 69  
 — capt. Wm.—maj. 3rd drag. xxxiv  
 7  
 — Lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-  
 gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 Ellis, lieut.-col. L. B.—col. xlvii 450  
 — L. B.—sher. Cardigan, lxviii 576.  
 — Sam.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249] xxix  
 35]  
 — Tho.—commiss. for India affairs,  
 lii 52, 53  
 Hop, mr.—groom bed-chamber, viii 167]  
 Iper, maj.-gen. Ellis—lieut.-gen. xlv  
 87.  
 Ipolc, Horatio, baron—earl of Orford,  
 lviii 496  
 — Hor.—comm.-adm. liii 152  
 — lieut.-col. L. T.—col. xl 109  
 — hon. Rob.—clk. privy couns. viii  
 20] 121] sec. Spanish embassy, x 172]  
 73] envoy extr. Portugal, xiv 172]  
 — hon. mr.—envoy Bavaria, xxvi  
 34]  
 — Thos.—envoy extr. to elector Pala-  
 tine, xxx 228]  
 — lord—secret. embassy St. Petersb.  
 iv 164, commiss. for office lord high adm.  
 iv 163, board controul, lx 196  
 Isby, dr. Edw.—prebend, Canterbury,  
 xxv 64  
 Ish, col. Hunt—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen.  
 xxv 67  
 — J. B.—bart. xli 459  
 — maj. count Philip—lieut.-col. xlii  
 60  
 — rev. Ralph, M. A.—dean Dromore,  
 xv 162]  
 Isingham, hon. Rob. Boyle—col. mar.  
 xii 244]  
 — lord—joint postmaster-gen.  
 xix 233] xxxi 241]  
 Iter, R. W.—sher. Sussex, lviii 132  
 Iton, maj.-gen. Jos.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 Inderford, hon. maj. J. B.—lieut.-col. xlii  
 60  
 Iburton, lieut.-gen. Hugh—gen. xlii  
 83]  
 — sir P.—sher. Cheshire, xxv 197]  
 Ward, Bern.—baron Bangor, Irel. xlii 184]  
 — col. Geo.—col. 14th Drag. Irel. xvi  
 166]  
 — lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 110  
 — J. lord.—visc. Dudley and Ward, vi  
 128]  
 — Lucas—sher. Northampton. xxvii  
 252  
 — P. H.—sher. Bucks. xlviii 575  
 — rev. P. W.—Winston vic. Suff. xlviii  
 497  
 — Ralph—receiver-gen. stamps, Irel.  
 xvii 184] commiss. barracks, do. xxvii  
 251]  
 — Rob.—commiss. adm. xlix 543, l 175,  
 lii 320  
 — R.—clerk ordn. lii 151  
 — Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxxi 248]  
 Warde, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii 53]  
 — Geo.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv  
 492  
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-  
 gen. liii 151  
 — lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xliii 53, maj.-  
 gen. lii 323  
 Wardell, dr. Geo.—phys. to the forces, xli 47  
 Wardle, G. L.—sher. Flint, xxxiii 64] sher.  
 Anglesea, xlv 524, do. Caernarvon. xlv  
 532  
 Ware, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii  
 54  
 Waring, Jasp.—consul Valencia, lviii 208  
 — J. S.—sher. Cheshire, xliii 79  
 Warkworth, lord.—See Percy, Hugh, lord  
 Warner, H. L.—sher. Norfolk, xxv. 197]  
 xlviii 575  
 Warre, G.—consul Biscay, lv 112  
 — J. T.—sher. Somerset. xxxviii 69]  
 — maj. J. T. (Somerset. yeom.) lieut.-  
 col. xlv 493  
 Warren, C.—attorn.-gen. pr. Wales lxi 113  
 — sir Geo.—knt. bath, lv 115]  
 — Warren, rev. dr. John—archd. Wor-  
 cester, xviii 202] rector Elm, Ely—bp.  
 St. David's, xxii 244]  
 — rev. John—dean Bangor, xxxv 68  
 — J. B.—bart. xviii 203] groom bed-  
 chamb. duke of Clarence, xxxi 238] knt.  
 bath, xxxvi 44, rear adm. blue; xli 48, do.  
 white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, adm.  
 blue, lii. 321, ambass. St. Petersburg,  
 xlv 492, privy couns. *ib.* insignia order of  
 crescent, xlv 481  
 — dr. Rd.—phys. in ord. pr. Wales,  
 xxix 233]  
 Warrender, Sir G.—commiss. Adm. liv 166,  
 lv 110, lvi 128  
 Warrenner, Gifford—sher. Wilts. xxxii 246]  
 Warwick, Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Warwick,  
 xxxvii 55  
 — Rob.—sher. Cumberl. xlv 531  
 Warton, Thos.—poet laureat, xxvii 251]  
 Waterhouse, T.—sher. Notts. xxix 236]  
 Wathen, Sam.—knt. xlv 462, sher. Gloucester.  
*ib.* 531

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Wathen, P.—sher. Glouc. lii 416  
 Watkin, Edw.—sher. Brecon. xxviii, 223]  
 Watkins, G. P.—sher. Carmarthen. xlviii  
 576  
 Watling, capt. Dan.—major, xlvii 451  
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlvii 451  
 Watson, Brooke—commis. stores, xl 112,  
 bart. xlv. 492  
 ——— Cha.—bart. lii 86]  
 ——— C.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv  
 492  
 ——— Geo.—commis. excise, xlvii 453  
 ——— hon. G.—sher. Rutlands. liii 169  
 ——— Jas.—serjt. at law, xxix 235] knt.  
 xxxvii 57  
 ——— J.—consul, Venice, xxxiii 52]  
 ——— rev. J.—Bradfield &c. rect. Essex,  
 xlviii 496, Radwinter vic. Essex, *ib.* 503  
 ——— maj. J. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 ——— maj.-gen. J. W. T.—lieut.-gen. xli  
 51  
 ——— rev. dr. Rich.—prebend, Ely, xvii  
 184] bp. Llandaff, xxv 236]  
 ——— col. Rob.—lieut.-gov. Portsmouth,  
 xviii 201] maj.-gen. xlii 248] lieut.-gen.  
*ib.*  
 ——— Rob.—principal St. Andrew's univ.  
 xx 226]  
 ——— Rt.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do.  
 red, liii 183, vice-adm. blue lv 112  
 ——— maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111  
 ——— Wm.—knt. xxxviii 53]  
 Watt, R.—sher. Yorks. liii 169  
 Watts, capt. Steph.—assist. barrack mast-  
 gen. Jersey, xli 53  
 Wauchope, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 ——— col. Pat.—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xliii  
 55, maj.-gen. xlv 488  
 Way, J.—chief clerk king's-bench, xxi  
 224]  
 Weatherall, col. F. A.—dep. adjut.-gen.  
 Nova Scotia, xlv 484  
 Webb, maj.-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]  
 col. 14th drag. xv 163]  
 ———, Hen.—sher. Staffords. liv 416  
 ——— adj. Jas.—dep. commis. musters, N.  
 America, xviii 203]  
 ——— J.—sher. Warwicks. xxiv 203]  
 ——— Nat.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv  
 456  
 Webber, capt. Cha.—rear-adm. white, xxiii  
 247]  
 ——— capt. Edw.—maj. xl 116, lieut.-col.  
 xlv 488  
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xl 108, maj.-  
 gen. xlvii 450  
 Wedderburne, Alex.—solicit.-gen. xiv 170]  
 attorn.-gen. xxi 223] lord chief-just. com-  
 pless, and baron Loughborough, xliii 246]  
 ——— col.—command. in chief,  
 Bengal, xii 72] 73]  
 Wedgewood, Josiah—sher. Dorset. xlv 531  
 Welby, Wm. earl—sher. Lincoln. xxxviii  
 68] bart. xliii 59  
 Welch, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-  
 col. xl 111.  
 Weller, capt. Fras.—maj. xlvii 452  
 Welles, Thos. lord—visc. Northland, Irel.  
 xxxiii 54]  
 ——— rev. dr. T.—Badgworth living, &c.  
 Gloucester, xlviii 503  
 Wellesley, col. hon. Arth.—brig.-gen. Egypt,  
 xliii 61, maj.-gen. xlv 487, knt. bath, xlv  
 461, baron Douro and visc. Wellington, li  
 554. See Wellington  
 ——— rev. G. V.—vicar West Ham,  
 Essex, li 552  
 ——— hon. Hen.—commis. treas. excheq.  
 xlv 459, envoy extr. Spain, li 557,  
 privy couns. *ib.* amb. Spain, lii 153, knt.  
 bath, liv 162  
 ——— Rd. marq.—insignia order of cres-  
 cent, xlvii 457, ambass. Spain, li 552,  
 princ. sec. state, *ib.* 557, knt. garter, lii  
 319, 320, commiss. Ind. affairs, *ib.*  
 ———, K.—commis. treas. liii 154  
 Wellington, Arthur, visc. K. B.—lieut.-gen.  
 lii 323, gen. Spain and Port. liii 153, knt.  
 bath, liv 162, marquis, liv 165, field-mar-  
 shal, lv 111, duke, lvi 127, ambass. France,  
 lvi 128, mast.-gen. ordn. lx 196, gov.  
 Plymouth, lxi 114  
 ——— Rd.—sher. Brecon. xxxvi 56  
 Wells, J.—rear-adm. white, l 174, do. red,  
 li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322  
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, liv 185  
 ——— Jos.—jun. bridge-master, London,  
 xlviii 496  
 ——— N.—sher. Monmouth, lx 207  
 ——— Rd.—dep.-teller excheq. xvi 163]  
 ——— capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv  
 458, vice-adm. red, lii 322  
 Wemyss, col. D. D.—maj.-gen. xlv 487,  
 command. forces Ceylon, xlv 484  
 ——— lieut.-col. Maurice (mar.)—col.  
 army, xxxiii 62] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46  
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-  
 gen. xlvii 455  
 ——— maj. W. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Wenman, hon. dr. Tho. J.—prof. civil law  
 Oxf. xxxi 239]  
 Wentworth, T. T.—sher. Dorset. xxxi 246]  
 ——— G. W.—sher. York. xxxviii 69]  
 ——— J.—gov. &c. New Hampshire,  
 ix 165]  
 ——— John—bart. xxxvii 56  
 ——— lord visc.—lord bedchamb. xxxii  
 238]  
 ——— John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia,  
 xxxiv 55  
 Wesley, hon. Hen.—sec. legation Sweden,  
 xxxiv 55  
 West, Benj.—presid. roy. acad. xxxiv 56  
 ——— Jas.—sher. Warwick, lii 416  
 ——— J.—commis. customs Scotl. ix 167]  
 ——— maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 493  
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48,  
 white, xliii, 54, rear-adm. red, xlv 486,  
 adm. blue, lii 321

## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- it, brev.-maj. W.—maj. xlv 493  
 tteote, Wm. Hen. lord—lord treas. xx  
 14] lord Lyttleton, Engl. xxxvi 46  
 tenra, capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452  
 taling, Phil.—searcher in port London,  
 xii 223]  
 tmeath, Cha. earl.—privy couns. Irel.  
 xii 188] xxxv 64  
 tmoreland, earl.—joint postmast.-gen.  
 xxi 241] privy couns. G. Brit. and lord-  
 out. Irel. is. knt. garter, xxxv 66, keeper  
 divy seal, xl 110, xlix 542  
 ton, rev. Sam.—canon and prebend.  
 anterbury, xxx 229] prebend. Durham,  
 xxi 239]  
 — rev. S. R.—canon resid. St. Pauls, xl  
 17  
 tport, John, lord visc.—earl. Altamont,  
 v 174] 175]  
 twood, J.—sher. Cumb. xli 68  
 bam, col. Arth.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450,  
 out.-gen. liii 151  
 herell, lieut.-col. F. A.—col. xlv 488  
 herell, rev. dr.—prebend. Westminster,  
 xiii 203]  
 mouth, Thos. Thynne, 3rd visc.—lord  
 out. Irel. and privy couns. viii 165]  
 inc. sec. state north. depart. xi 208] do.  
 uthern, 212] groom stole, xviii 202]  
 inc. sec. state, 204] knt. garter, xxi  
 2] groom stole, and first gen. bed-  
 amb. xxv 235] marq. bath, xxxi 240]  
 rton, J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151  
 — Tho.—commiss. excise Scotl. xxix  
 8]  
 teley, Thos.—under sec. state to lord  
 folk, xiv 115] lord of trade, xiv 171]  
 eper of his maj. private roads, 173]  
 ate, F. S. L.—sher. Oxford, liv 185  
 aton, Clifton—sher. Somerset. xlviii 575  
 eler, rev. dr. Benj.—regius prof. divin.  
 d canon Christ-ch. Oxf. xix 218] 219]  
 lpdale, John de—sher. Cumberl. xlv  
 0  
 — Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxix 235]  
 tham, lieut.-col. Arth.—aid-de-camp to  
 e king, xl 109, brigad.-gen. Leeward  
 anda, xliii 56, gov. Curagoa, 59  
 hcoote, sir T.—sher. Lincoln. xxxii  
 6]  
 ldon, Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxix 236]  
 sh, Mart.—commiss. stamps, xxi 223]  
 show, J.—auditor public acct's. xlvii  
 9, 500  
 aker, Abm.—sher. Hereford. xxxviii  
 ]  
 — mr. Serjt.—Welsh judge, ix 164]  
 bread, Jacob—sher. Suffolk, xxxvii 59  
 e, lieut.-col. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—  
 l. xl 111  
 — maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451  
 — lieut.-col. T. C.—col. xlvii 450  
 — capt. John—maj. xlv 489  
 — rev. John—prebend. Winchester,  
 . xlv 461  
 White, dr. Jos.—Hebrew prof. Oxford, and  
 prebend. Christ-church, xlv 486  
 — col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]  
 — maj. Taylor—lieut.-col. xlii 50  
 — sir T. W.—sher. Notts. xlviii 575  
 — capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 453  
 Whitehouse, Edw.—gent. usher, xvii 187]  
 clerk of robes, xix 231]  
 Whitelocke, lieut.-col. Bulstrode—col. xlv  
 488  
 — brev. - col. John—brig.-gen.  
 Guernsey, xl 109  
 — col. John (W. Ind. reg.)—maj.-  
 gen. army, xl 113, 114, lieut.-gov. Ports-  
 mouth, xli 51, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455  
 Whitfield, dr. H.—chapl. in ord. pr. Wales,  
 li 551  
 Whitley, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. viii 165]  
 lieut.-gen. xlii 183]  
 Whitmore, Geo.—commiss. stamps, viii  
 167]  
 — Tho.—sher. Shropshire, xlvii  
 517  
 — Wm, Gent.—assist. commiss.  
 stores Leeward Islands, xl 115  
 Whiteshed, capt. J. H.—rear-adm. white, xli  
 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv  
 458, do. white, xlvii 456, do. red, l 174,  
 adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, liv 165  
 Whittaker, J.—sher. Radnor, li 540  
 Whittingham, sir F. S.—gov. Dominica, lxi  
 113  
 Whitworth, Cha.—bart. xi 212]  
 — Cha.—minister, Poland, xviii  
 251] do. Petersburg, xxx 230] knt. bath,  
 xxxv 67, baron Whitworth Irel. xlii 52,  
 ambass. French Republic, xlv 490, lord  
 bedchamber, lv 110, visc. and lord lieut.  
 Irel. is.  
 — lieut.-col. Fras.—knt. xlv 484  
 Whyte, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487  
 — lieut.-gen. Rd.—gen. xlv 487  
 Whythead, rev. H. R.—Birdforth perpet.  
 curacy, xlviii 496  
 Wickey, J.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.  
 white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321,  
 adm. blue, lv 112  
 Wickham, rev. Tho.—prebend. Salisbury,  
 xlv 462  
 — Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons,  
 xxxvii 57  
 — hon. Wm.—commiss. treas. ex-  
 cheq. xlviii 493  
 — hon. W. W.—privy couns. xlv  
 484  
 Wicklow, visc. dow.—countess, xxxvi 43  
 Wier, J.—director-gen. hosp. lii 319  
 Wight, Andrew—inspect. field off. volunt.  
 xlv 492  
 — Laur.—sher. Cheshire, xlv 523  
 Wigley, E. H.—sher. Leicester. xxxii 246]  
 Wigram, Rob.—bart. xlvii 455, sher. Essex,  
 liv 185  
 Wilder, lieut.-col. F. J.—col. l 175, maj.-  
 gen. liii 152



## PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &amp;c.

- Wilson, sir J.—commis. great seal, xxxiv 56  
 — J.—commis. army accts. W. Ind. xlv 484  
 — — — — — maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — — — — — maj. sir Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489  
 — — — — — Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 523  
 — — — — — R.—sher. Essex, lvi 142  
 — — — — — R. F.—sher. York. xlix 386  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. sir R. T.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455  
 — — — — — Tho. — chief-just. Dominica, xvi 163] 164]  
 — — — — — T.—sher. Derby. xxxii 246]  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. sir Tho. Spencer—aide-de-camp to his maj. xvi 162] gen. xxxviii 53]  
 — — — — — Wm. — sher. Cumberland, xxviii 223]  
 — — — — — maj. Wm.—paymast. recruit district, xlv 486  
 — — — — — W.—sher. Oxford. lv 126  
 Wilton, rev. W. — Kindford vic. Sussex, xlviii 496  
 — — — — — Tho. lord Grey de — visc. G. de Wilton and earl Wilton, xliii 59  
 Winchelsea, Dan. earl—pres. council, viii 166]  
 — — — — — Geo. earl—lord bed-chamb. xx 225] lord-lieut. Rutland, xxii 244] priv. couns. xlv 459, groom of the stole, 460  
 Windham, hon. Wm.—sec. at war, xxxvi 45, priv. couns. *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. Ind. Affairs, 493  
 Windsor, E. C.—sher. Shrop. xxiv 203]  
 — — — — — J.—sher. Montgomery. xlv 532  
 — — — — — hon. Tho.—sher. Berk. xlv 523  
 Wingfield, maj. hon. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53  
 — — — — — maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 49  
 Winn, sir G. A.—lord Headly, baron Allanson and Winn, xxxix 64  
 — — — — — sir Rowland—sher. York. xli 69  
 Winne, Geo.—bart. xix 218]  
 Winnington, sir T. E.—sher. Worcester. xlviii 575  
 Winter, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 Winterton, Edw. baron—earl Winterton and visc. Turnour, Irel. viii 168] 169]  
 Wintour, rev. H.—prebend. St. Paul's, xlv 457  
 Wintringham, sir Clifton—bart. xvii 188]  
 phys.-gen. forces, xxviii 220]  
 Winstanley, rev. mr.—Camden prof. ant. hist. Oxf. xxxii 237]  
 — — — — — Clem.—sher. Leicester. lix 150  
 Winstone, Cha.—attorn.-gen. Dominica, xxi 223] 224]  
 Winyard, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]  
 Wise, Fred.—consul-gen. Sweden, lv 111  
 — — — — — John Rob.—consul-gen. Sweden, lvi 128  
 — — — — — M. B.—sher. Warwick. xlix 386  
 Wiseman, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, E. Ind. xlii 51  
 Wishart, capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489  
 Witherington, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488  
 Wittel, capt. Cha.—maj. xl 112  
 Wittet, maj. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, India, xlv 491  
 Woodhul, Mich.—sher. Northampton. xxvi 236]  
 Wodehouse, sir J.—baron Wodehouse, xxxix 63  
 Wolf, Jacob—bart. ix 166]  
 Wolfe, Anne—baroness Kilwarden, xxxvii 58  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xliii 53  
 — — — — — Arth.—solic.-gen. Irel. xxix 233]  
 — — — — — priv. couns. and attorn.-gen. do. xxxi 240]  
 — — — — — ch. just. king's bench, do. xl 114, baron Kilwarden, *ib.*  
 Wolff, Jens—joint-consul, Denmark, xxxv 67  
 Wollaston, rev. C. H.—East Dereham vic. Norfolk, xlviii 502  
 — — — — — rev. F. J. H.—master Sidney coll. Cambr. xlix 542  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. F. W.—col. xlii 49  
 — — — — — F. W.—sher. Leicester. xlviii 575  
 Wolseley, Cha.—adm. white, xliii 53  
 — — — — — capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112  
 Wombwell, Geo.—bart. xxi 223] sher. York. li 540  
 Wonder, Tho.—collector, Cork, xv 162]  
 Wood, Alex.—commiss.-gen. of stores, Grenada, xiv 174]  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487, 488  
 — — — — — capt. Edw.—maj. xlii 50  
 — — — — — Francis—bart. xxvi 234] 235]  
 — — — — — sir Fras. Linley — sher. York. lvi 142  
 — — — — — maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111  
 — — — — — J.—gov. Isle of Man, viii 166]  
 — — — — — maj. Jon. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112  
 — — — — — J.—sher. Northumb. xxxiii 64]  
 — — — — — J.—maj.-gen. liii 152  
 — — — — — J. A.—capt. navy, li 556  
 — — — — — lieut.-col. J. S.—col. xlvii 450  
 — — — — — Mark—bart. l. 176  
 — — — — — rev. Rob.—Living of Cropwell Bishop, Notts. xlviii 497  
 — — — — — Tho.—sher. Brecon. li 540  
 — — — — — rev. Wm.—Lawford rect. Essex, xlviii 498  
 Woodburn, lieut.-col. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111  
 — — — — — rev. — min. canon, Winchester, xlviii 496  
 Woodeson, Rich. B. C. L.—Vinerian prof. Oxf. xx 223]  
 Woodford, Ralph—resident, Hanse Towns, vi 127] envoy extr. Copenhagen, xv 162]  
 — — — — — — — — — — — bart. xxxiii 54]  
 — — — — — — — — — — — sir Ralph—gov. Trinidad, liv 166]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Woodford, col.—lieut.-col. duke of Gordon's reg. light dragoons, xxxv 66
- Woodhouse, hon. Ph.—commiss. navy, liv 162
- Woodley, Wm.—gov. Leeward Islands, ix 167] xxxiii 55]
- Woodroffe, Wm.—sher. Surrey, xxxiv 61
- Woods, Edmund—sher. Sussex, xxxiv 61
- Tho. jun.—sher. Rutland. xxxiii 64]
- Woodthorpe, Hen. — town-clerk, London, xliii 63
- Woodward, dr. Rich. — bp. Cloyne, xxiv 207]
- Wool, rev. J.—head-master, Rugby School, xlviii 502, xlix 441
- Woodridge, Tho.—prov.-marsh.-gen. quit rents, St. Vincent's, xiv 171]
- Woolley, Wm.—lieut. gov. Berbice, l. 176
- Woolley, Jas.—sher. Warwick. lviii 132
- T.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
- Woolseley, Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53
- Worge, col. Rd.—gov. Senegal, viii 167] maj.-gen. xiii 183]
- Worsley, sir Rd.—clk. comptr. bd. of green-cloth, xz 226] comptr. of the household, xxii 245] gov. Isle of Wight, and privy-couns. xxiii 244]
- Worth, maj. J.—lieut.-col. Devon. yeom. cavalry, xlv 491
- Wragg, Wm.—just. S. Carolina, xii 171]
- Wray, sir Bouchier—sher. Devon. xxxviii 68]
- Dan.—trustee Brit. Mus. viii 165]
- Wraxall, N. W.—bart. lv 111
- Wren, maj.-gen. Jordan — lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
- Wright, Cha.—assist. commissary, xl 115
- capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 451
- sir Jas.—bart. xv 162]
- Jas.—gov. Georgia, iv 99] bart. xv 164]
- J.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]
- J. A.—sher. Oxford. xl 120
- J. S.—sher. Notts. lviii 132
- capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 452
- Tho.—sher. Pembroke. xxvi 236]
- Tho.—sher. Notts. liii 169.
- Walter—consul in seven Islands, xlv 485
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
- Wm.—mast. of gram. school, Market Harborough, xlviii 497
- Wroughton, Seymour—sher. Wilts. xxviii 223]
- Tho.—envoy, Stockholm, xxi 223] knt. bath, xxiii 248] minister to Sweden, xxix 232]
- Wrottesley, rev. sir Rd.—dean, Worcester, viii 165]
- Wyatt, Rd.—sher. Essex, xxiv 202]
- sher. Sussex, xxix 236]
- Wyatt, R.—sher. Sussex, lii 416
- Wynch, Geo. esq.—sher. Glamorgan. xlix 386
- maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Wyndham, Jos.—sher. Norfolk, xxxix 69
- Thos. commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- W.—sher. Wilts. lvi 142
- hon. W. F.—envoy extr. Florence, xxxvi 44, xlii 52, minister, do. 46.
- Wynham, maj. T. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Wynn, sir Thos.—baron Newborough, xii 217]
- sir W. W.—lieut. and cust. ret. Merioneth. xviii 203]
- Wynne, Chas. W. G.—sher. Carnarv. lii 143
- C. G.—sher. Denbigh. lvii 132
- Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xli 69
- H. W.—envoy extr. Saxony, xlv 485
- J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxvii 59, xlii 66
- J.—sher. Denbigh. liii 170
- O. M.—sher. Flint. xlv 532, do. Caernarvon. xlv 521
- Rob.—commiss. sale of lands, W. Ind. vii 120] clk. of deliveries, xxxi 241]
- R. W.—sher. Merioneth. xl 120, do. Caernarvon. xlv 524, do. Denbigh, xli 521
- Wm. LL.D.—advocate and vicar-gen. Canterbury, xxi 224] chanc. London, xxii 245] judge arches court, xxx 228, 230] knt. 230] privy couns. xxxi 238]
- hon. sir Wm.—master Trin. hall. Camb. xlv 483
- Wm.—sher. Merioneth. lii 186
- Wynyard, maj. Gep.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
- maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxi 234]
- capt. Wm.—equerry, duke of York, xxx 228]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—dep. adjutant-gen. xli 47
- Ximenes, Moris.—sher. Berks. xlvii 516
- Yarmouth, earl — vice-chamberl. liv 163, lord-warden of the stannaries, liv 166
- Yates, Edm.—sher. Chesh. liv 185
- sir Jos. chanc. chancery-court, Dr. ham, viii 165] judge com. pleas, xiii 183]
- J. O.—sher. Cumberland, xvi 235]
- Sam.—sher. Montgomery. xvii 253]
- rev. Wm.—chaplain in ord. pr. Wales. xlvii 454
- Yeames, H. S.—consul-gen. Russian ports Black sea, xlv 485, lxi 114
- Sav.—consul-gen. Russ. ports Black sea, lv 111
- Yeats, Dav.—register of grants &c. E. Florida, xii 171]
- Yeates, Osborn—sher. Brecon. xlviii 576

Abercorn, marches. xxxiii 80]  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J. Jas. marg. lx 197  
 Abercrombie, Jas. xxiv 211]  
 • \_\_\_\_\_ sir Ralph, xliii 24  
 Abercromby, hon. sir J. lix 143  
 Aberdeën, Geo. earl, xliii 72  
 Abergavenny, lady, xi 217]  
 \_\_\_\_\_ dow. lady, xxi 225]  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Geo. earl, xxvii 254]  
 Abernethie, mrs. xlii 563]



- Abingdon, counts. vi 134]  
 ————— xxxvi 47  
 ————— earl, xli 66  
 \*Abington, mrs. (actress) lvii 124  
 Aboyne, Geo. 4th earl, xxxvi 55  
 ————— counts. dow. lviii 226  
 Abrantes, duchs. xx 228]  
 Accorambani, marches. xxvii 221]  
 Acland, hon. mrs. xli 465  
 ————— col. xxi 227]  
 ————— mrs. col. xxii 247]  
 ————— lady Har. lvii 128  
 A'Court, gen. xx 227]  
 ————— sir W. P. Ashe lix 146  
 \*Acres, W. xv 129]  
 Acton, gen. liii 166  
 ————— sir Rd. xxxiii 62]  
 ————— lady A. xxvii 221]  
 Adair, lady C. xii 175]  
 ————— capt. C. W. xlvii 405  
 ————— Jas. xl 63  
 \*Adam, dr. Alex. li 592  
 ————— Rt. (architect) xxxiv 14  
 ————— Jas. xxxvi 36  
 Adams, capt. xix 227]  
 ————— mrs. xxx 206]  
 ————— col. Clarke, xix 226]  
 ————— Fras. xlix 556  
 ————— John, xlv 520  
 ————— relict sir R. viii 169]  
 ————— sir Rd. xvii 191]  
 ————— Rd. xxxix 7  
 ————— sir Thos. xiii 187]  
 Adare, barons. lvi 136  
 Addington, rt. hon. J. Hiley, lx 201  
 ————— rev. dr. xix 223]  
 ————— sir W. liii 159  
 Addison, rev. Dan. Dulaney, xlix 591  
 ————— J. xlix 602  
 ————— miss, xxxix 12  
 Addy, mrs. A. l. 172  
 Adkins, rev. Lancaster, xlix 562  
 Adley, mrs. S. xlix 596  
 Adlerson, lieut.-gen. ix 171]  
 Affleck, lady (adm. sir E.) xxix 238]  
 ————— (sir E.) xli 68  
 ————— adm. Phil. xli 68  
 ————— rev. W. xlviii 547  
 Agar, hon. C. Bagenal, liii 163  
 ————— mrs. M. xiv 100]  
 ————— Welbore, Ellis, xlvii 609  
 Agassiz, Lewis, xlix 600  
 Agrim, visct. li 569  
 Agnew, sir And. xiii 180]  
 ————— maj.-gen. lv 113  
 \*Aikin, Jas. (actor) xlv 504  
 d'Aiguillon, duke, xlii 61  
 Ainalie, gen. xli 490  
 ————— Gilb. xli 500  
 ————— sir Phil. xlv 507  
 Ainsworth, Pet. xlix 597  
 Airley, earl, xlv 499  
 ————— Dav. earl, liv 174  
 Aislabie, W. xxiv 211]  
 Ailand, lord Fort, xxiii 250]  
 Albany, duchs. xxxi 247]  
 Albemarle, Anne counts. dow. xxxi 246]  
 ————— counts. lix 149  
 ————— earl, xv 166]  
 Albinus, anatom. x 177]  
 Albuquerque, duke, liii 157  
 Aldborough, counts. dow. xxxviii 60]  
 ————— xlix 158  
 ————— earl, xx 228]  
 ————— xliii 63  
 Aldham, mrs. Cath. xlix 585  
 Aldridge, J. xxxvii 54  
 Alexander, H. li 582  
 ————— miss, xlv 498  
 \*d'Alembert, M. xxvi 240]  
 \*Algarotti, count, vii 85]  
 Algeht, Pet. Christ. xix 229]  
 Ali Mooley Meer Abdool, liv 181  
 Allanson, mrs. Chas. l. 149  
 ————— Chas. xviii 212]  
 Allen, hon. mrs. xli 157  
 ————— rev. sir Ashurst, xlii 191]  
 ————— Edw. (princ. Clement's Inn) xli 2  
 ————— J. (direct. Ir. bank) xlix 550  
 ————— mrs. J. xlix 560  
 ————— Josh. visct. lviii 213  
 ————— sir T. viii 171]  
 ————— T. xlix 584  
 ————— W. xiv 100]  
 ————— xlvii 490  
 ————— xlix 588  
 ————— lady, viii 169]  
 \*Alley, rev. Pet. vi 104]  
 Allin, sir T. xxxvi 49  
 Allingham, J. Till (dramatist) liv 171  
 Allix, J. Pet. xlix 576  
 \*Almeyda, Theo. xlvii 483  
 Almosino, rev. mr. xliii 74  
 Alma, adm. Jas. lviii 217  
 Alsop, mr. xxxvi 50  
 Aleton, sir J. xlix 555  
 ————— T. xvii 195]  
 ————— lady (sir Rowl.) xlix 559  
 Altamont, earl, xix 226]  
 ————— xxiii 252]  
 Althorp, viscts. lx 201  
 Altieri, card. xlii 57  
 Alva, lady, xlviii 563  
 Alvanley, baron, xli 474  
 Alvensleben, count, xli 517  
 \*Alves, Rob. xxxvi 47  
 Amcotts, sir Wharton, xlix 586  
 ————— lady (sir Wharton) xli 69  
 Ambler, Chas. xxxvi 48  
 Amherst, adm. xxi 226]  
 ————— lady (sir Jeff.) viii 169]  
 ————— Jeff. lord, xxxix 66  
 ————— mrs. (col.) xix 228]  
 ————— lieut.-gen. W. xxi 221]  
 ————— hon. W. Pitt, xxi 430  
 Amyand, sir Geo. ix 171]  
 Amyatt, mrs. Jas. xli 587  
 Ancaster, Mary duch. dow. xxxviii 60]  
 ————— duchs. xli 482  
 ————— duke, xli 482

## DEATHS.

am, counts. xlvii 489  
 ardon, Ferd. xlix 571  
 erson, Alex. (M.D.) liii 165  
 — John (F.R.S.) xxxviii 55]  
 — sir J. W. lv 118  
 — lady, xl 119  
 — Sarah (aged 140) lv 125  
 — lady (sir Steph.) xii 173  
 — sir Steph. xvi 167]  
 — W. xv 166]  
 over, visct. xlii 56  
 ré, sir W. Lewis, xlii 520  
 rew, Rt. xlix 568  
 rews, hon. Fras. (prov. univ. Dubl.) xvii  
 4]  
 — lady (sir Jos.) xlii 462  
 — sir Jos. xlii 66  
 — Jas. Pett. xxxix 45  
 — Miles Pet. (dramatist) lvi 137  
 erstein, mrs. xlix 601  
 lesca, counts. xx 226]  
 uish, mrs. (moth. to duch. Leeds) xlix  
 7  
 alt, count, xxxvi 50  
 — Bernburg, duke, viii 170]  
 — Cothen, princes. Carol. Louisa Fred.  
 214  
 — prince Lewis, xlii 516  
 — Köthen, princes. Charlotte, liv 176  
 — Cothen, princes. xlv 526  
 — Dessau, prince Diederick, xii 176]  
 — Zerbst, prince, xxxv 69  
 erville, lord, xlvii 494  
 etall, mrs. xix 234]  
 aly, lord, xxvii 220]  
 — Hen. lord, xxxv 70  
 — lady, liv 171  
 andale, marq. xxxiv 58  
 ealey, hon. A. H. lx 202  
 — Fras. (LL.D.) liv 174  
 — F. C. earl, xlii 520  
 — Geo. earl, lvi 131  
 — hon. Jas. vi 134]  
 — lady Sarah, xxxvii 54  
 on, Geo. visct. lx 201  
 son, lady, xvii 190]  
 — rev. sir J. B. xli 67  
 pach, margrave, xlviii 366  
 stey, Christ. xlvii 491  
 ruther, hon. lieut. Fras. xxi 226]  
 — capt. Jas. xli 230]  
 — sir J. xli 62  
 — liii 164  
 — lx 201  
 — Phil. vi 133]  
 — l. 148  
 — lady, xlii 190]  
 — Janet, xlii 498  
 onelli, card. x 178]  
 rim, Alex. earl, xviii 214]  
 — Letitia, marches. xliii 78  
 — marq. xxxiii 59]  
 leby, G. xlvii 469  
 reece, Ashby (son, sir F. H) xlii 597  
 ey, G. xlix 611

\*Apthorp, dr. East, lviii 214  
 \*Aragus, J. xxii 221]  
 Aranco, M. xlii 493  
 Arbuthnot, hon. Ann. xx 227]  
 — mrs. Eliz. xvi 166]  
 — John, visct. xxxiii 58]  
 — xlii 58  
 — Marriott, adm. xxxvi 48  
 — hon. Rt. xliii 66  
 — viscts. xxviii 220]  
 — dow. lx 199  
 Archbould, H. xlvii 512  
 Archdale, col. lv 119  
 Archdall, mrs. Rd. xlvii 499  
 Archer, Andr. lord, xxi 225]  
 — lady Betty, xxxi 242]  
 — maj.-gen. C. xlix 605  
 — Clem. (M.D.) xlviii 547  
 — hon. H. xi 214]  
 — lady Mary, xix 227]  
 — lord, xi 218]  
 — mrs. viii 170]  
 — miss, xlvii 504  
 Arcot, nabob, xlii 153  
 Argyll, duchs. x 175]  
 — John duke, xlii 191]  
 — xlviii 414  
 \*Arkwright, sir Rd. xxxiv 37  
 Armagh, bp. (Robinson) xxxvi 53  
 — archbp. (Newcome) xlii 56  
 Armiger, lieut.-gen. Rob. xlii 187]  
 — mrs. (lieut.-gen.) viii 170]  
 Armitage, lady (sir G.) xlii 243  
 \*Armstrong, mr. xliii 77  
 — Dan. v 68]  
 \* — dr. xxii 228]  
 — Fras. xlix 559  
 Armytage, sir G. xxvi 237]  
 — lady (sir G.) xxx 231]  
 Arnot, sir W. xxv 239]  
 \*Arnold, Sam. mus. dr. xlii 517  
 Arran, counts. xxii 248]  
 — earl, xvi 170]  
 \*Arras, bp. (de Conzies) xlii 515  
 Artes, capt. xlix 576  
 Arundel, hon. Ann. xxi 227]  
 — Jas. Everard, xlv 502  
 — mrs. (Willoughby) xlix 561  
 — of Wardour, lord, l. 171, li 569  
 — dow. lady, lv 119  
 — lord, lix 146  
 Arundell, barons. xii 173]  
 — hon. Anna Maria, xlii 179]  
 — lady, F. xli 176]  
 — hon. Maria Christ. xlvii 465  
 — T. xi 216]  
 — xxiv, 212]  
 — lord, xi 219]  
 — mrs. xx 227]  
 Asgill, dow. lady, lviii 216  
 \*Ash, rev. dr. J. xxii 209]  
 Ashbrook, visct. xxiii 252]  
 — xlii 494  
 Ashburnham, earl, liv 174  
 — lady, xxiii 252]

- Ashburnham, sir W. (bp. Chichester) xxxix 49  
     — mrs. xx 226]  
 Ashburton, dow. lady, li 596  
 Ashby, Rd. xi 184]  
 Asherton, sir R. viii 173]  
 Asheton, lady (sir Ralph) xxxv 70  
 Ashfield, Vinc. Pearce, xlix 608  
 Ashington, capt. H. xlix 551  
 Ashley, J. J. (organist) lviii 192  
 Ashton, rev. G. l. 155  
 Ashurst, lady, xlix 554  
     — sir W. H. xlix 602  
 Aslong, miss, xxiii 253]  
 Aseburg, baron Van, xxvi 237]  
 Astell, Sam. xlix 603  
 Astle, major, xvi 106]  
     — Tho. (antiq.) xlv 527 .  
 Astley, sir Edw. xlix 503  
     — Edw. J. xlviii 533  
     — sir Jacob Hen. xlviii 547  
     — sir Jas. Hen. lix 144  
     — sir J. xv. 165]  
     — miss xv 168]  
 Aston, lord, vi 74, 132]  
     — lady, vii 124]  
     — col. Harvey, xli 61  
     — sir Rd. xxi 225]  
     — hon. and rev. W. xlii 58  
     — Walt. lord, xlvii 491  
     — sir Willoughby, xv 167]  
     — sir Willoughby, lviii 124  
 Athol, duchess dow. x 174]  
     — Jane, duchess dow. xxxvii 53  
     — xlii 245  
     — duchess dow. xlvii 504  
     — Jas. duke of, vii 122]  
     — duke, xvii 198]  
 Attwood, mr. (music.) xlix 563  
     — G. xlix 585  
 Auber, Is. xlix 588  
 d'Aubeterre, marq. xxx 232]  
 Aubrey, miss, xvii 197]  
     — mr. xxiv 212]  
     — lady, xxx 232]  
     — lieut.-col. lvi 131  
     — sir Thos. xxviii 221]  
 \*Auckland, W. earl, lvi 135  
 Audley, lady, xxvii 254]  
 Audley, lord, xx 237]  
     — lord, lx 203  
 Avery, capt. xix 222]  
 Aveyro, duchess dow. xiii 179]  
 Aufrere, Geo. xliii 63  
     — mrs. xli 498  
 Avonmore, visc. lvi 140  
     — visc. xlvii 494  
 Austen, rev. H. xlix 590  
     — sir Rt. xv 165]  
 Austin, dr. W. xxxv 5  
 Austria, archduchess Maria Anne, xxxi 247]  
     — archduchess, Maria Christ. xl 118  
     — empress, xlix 567  
     — lviii 214  
 Aylmer, lady, (sir Gerald) xxxv 73  
     — xlvii 460  
     — sir H. xxvii 231]  
     — sir matt. xix 225]  
 \*Ayloffe, sir Jos. xxiv 175]  
 Aynaley, lady (hon. and rev. lord C.), lv 119  
     — rev. S. l. 152  
 Ayrton, Edw. (Mrs. D.) l. 154  
 Ayscough, lady, xix 234]  
     — mrs. (W.) xlix 579  
 Aylesbury, counts. dow. xlv 495  
     — counts. lv 113  
     — earl, lvi 134  
 Aylesford, counts. dow. xlvii 465  
     — earl, xx 228  
     — liv 181  
 d'Azara, cheval. xli 466  
 Bacon, lady (sir Edm.), lv 121  
     — lady L. viii 171]  
     — Sir Rd. xvi 169]  
 Baddeley, mr. actor, xxxvi 54  
 \*Baden, Jas. Danish author, xli 520  
     — grand-duke, liii 163  
     — prince. dow. Anne Char. Loe. xi 229]  
     — prince, xlv 144  
     — hered. prince, liv 181  
     — Baden, margrave, xiv 181]  
     — Baden, margravine, dow. princess, Maria Jos. Anna Aug. xix 225]  
     — Durlach, prince. Louisa Car. xxvi 238]  
 Bagge, Thos. and his lady, xlix 589  
 Bagot, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xli 65  
     — lady, xlii 62  
     — lviii 220  
     — dr. Lewis, (bp. St. Asaph), xlv 511  
     — Marcus, xxix 216]  
     — sir W. W. xi 213]  
     — Wm. lord, xi 119  
 Bagshaw, G. xlix 583  
 Bagwell, hon. mrs. xlv 498  
 Bailey, Hugh, xix 227]  
 Baillie, miss E. xli 498  
 Baird, sir W. xiv 180]  
     — maj.-gen. Jos. lviii 214  
 Baker, sir G. (M.D.) li 621  
     — capt. Hen. xli 488  
     — lady Jane (sir G.), lv 121  
     — Rd. xlix 562  
     — lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 472  
     — Sam. xli 512  
     — Tullius, xviii 97]  
     — sir W. xiii 186]  
     — mr. ix 121]  
 Balen, Louis, xlix 349  
 Balcarras, counts. lviii 220  
     — earl, xi 214]  
 Balderston, J. Besset, l. 171  
 Baldy, Rt. xvii 58]  
 Balfour, miss Hel. (sir Mich.) lvi 122  
     — R. xlix 603  
 Balincourt, marq. de, xii 186]  
 Ball, Levi, xlix 610

## DEATHS.

- major, xi 77]  
 antyne, Patr. xlix 581  
 ندن, John, 5th lord, xxxviii 67]  
 more, lord, xiv 180]  
 bridge, Josh. xli 120]  
 ff, lord, xlv 510  
 nford, mr. xi 191]  
 fyld. dow. lady, xxxi 242]  
 — sir Rd. xix 227]  
 ury, counts. dow. xl 118  
 — earl, xlii 177]  
 — xix 227]  
 — xxxv 69  
 dinell, rev. dr. Jas. xlii 510  
 don, counts. lviii 128, lviii, 211  
 F, lord, xiv 181]  
 gor, baron, xxiv 211]  
 — bishop (Ewer), xvii 198]  
 — bp. (Warren), xlii 57  
 — viscts. dow. xxxi 242  
 ss, Hen. xix 228  
 — sir Hen. xvii 195]  
 — mrs. S. xlii 497  
 — miss S. lx 203  
 ernerman, sir Alex. xvi 170]  
 anister, C. (actor), xlii 504  
 nke, T. (sculptor), xlvii 484  
 nti, madl. (singer), xlviii 514  
 atty, J. P. xlii 559  
 ber, C. xli 64  
 — P. xliii 65  
 — J. xlix 570  
 clay, Dav. xii 87]  
 — maj. Dav. xlix 606  
 — David, li 619  
 eith, margrave, xii 172]  
 foot, capt. J. xlix 580  
 ham, Chas. lord, lv 119  
 iatinsky, princess (d. lord Sherborne),  
 lix 570  
 ing, lady (sir Fras.) xlii 512  
 — sir Fras. lii 399  
 — Fras. lii 405  
 — J. lviii 213  
 ker, dow. lady, xix 227]  
 — lady, xiv 180]  
 — H. (clerk chanc.) xlix 605  
 — sir J. ix 168]  
 — J. rear-adm. xix 221]  
 — sir Rt. xxxi 245]  
 — rev. —, xlix 581  
 clow, Fras. Wm. (M. P.) xlvii 476  
 — Hugh (M. P.) li 602  
 rnaby, sir Jas. xxiii 252]  
 rnard, And. xlix 599  
 — rev. dr. E. xxiv 215]  
 — sir J. knt. vii 125]  
 — ix 172]  
 — J. xlii 559  
 — rev. T. xxxvi 54  
 rnardiston, rev. dr. xxi 199  
 rnes, J. Barker, xlix 548  
 rnet, J. xlviii 534  
 — rev. dr. l. 147  
 — mrs. xviii 211]  
 Barnewell, hon. G. xiv 179]  
 — sir T. xxxii 244]  
 Barnsley, Josh. xii 136]  
 Barrett, hon. Isaac, xlii 513  
 — hon. mrs. xix 223]  
 • Thos. xlv 494  
 • Barré, col. xlii 73  
 Barrington, Ann, viscts. lviii 216  
 • — hon. Daines (antiq.) xlii 58  
 — lady Diana, ix 170]  
 — sir Fitzwilliam, xxxiv 62  
 — sir J. xix 225]  
 — lx 201  
 — Rd. visct. lvi 132  
 — hon. Sam. xlii 63  
 — viscts. vii 125]  
 — Wm. visct. xliii 70  
 Barrow, sir C. xxxi 242]  
 Barrowby, sir Walt. xvi 173]  
 Barry, hon. Arth. xlii 190]  
 — hon. C. xiv 181]  
 — sir Edw. (M.D.) xix 224]  
 • — Barry, James, (painter), xlviii 514  
 • — Jas. Hugh Smith, xlii 76  
 — hon. J. Smith, xxvii 221]  
 — hon. Smith, xlvii 500  
 • — Springer (actor), xx 166]  
 — capt. W. xlviii 575  
 Barrymore, earl, xvi 172]  
 — lord, xxxv 16  
 Barsham, W. capt. xlix 609  
 Barstow, Thos. l. 148  
 Bartiza, counts. xlii 63  
 Bartleman, — (music.) l. 158  
 Barton, lady A. xiv 179]  
 — mrs. J. xv 170]  
 — Jas. xlii 504  
 — adm. Matth. xxxvii 54  
 Barwell, Rd. xviii 207]  
 — Rd. xlii 498  
 • Barwis, Jackson, li 588  
 — mrs. lvi 141  
 Baskersfield, mrs. xlix 588  
 • Baskerville, J. (printer), xviii 114]  
 Baskett, rev. Kingsman, xlix 578  
 Bastard, lady Brid. xvi 172]  
 — mrs. (J. Pollexfen), l. 153  
 — J. Pollexfen, lviii 214  
 Baston, capt. T. xlv 522  
 Bateman, lady B. viii 170]  
 — hon. mr. xvi 168]  
 — xxvi 239]  
 — lady dow. xii 172]  
 — visct. xlii 500  
 — viscts. xlii 162  
 Bath and Wells, bp. (Willes) xvi 176]  
 — bp. (Moss) xlii 503  
 Bath, Henr. Laura, counts. l. 158  
 — earl, vii 124]  
 — Tho. marq. xxxviii 67]  
 Bathiani, pr. Chas. xv 166]  
 — card. xli 67  
 Bathurst, counts. dow. xlix 590  
 — Allen, earl, xviii 212]  
 — hon. and rev. Allen, x 177]

## DEATHS.

- Bathurst, hon. Apsley, lviii 212  
     — lady Eliz. xiv 181]  
     — Edw. xv 167]  
     — Hen. earl, xxxvi 52  
     — hon. John, xx 228]  
     — mrs. Poole, xlv 485  
     — lady Selina, xx 229]  
     — mr. x 174]  
 Battesent, sir Walt. xv 169]  
 Battle, mrs. xlix 611  
 Bavaria, bp. (brother Chas. 7th) vi 52]  
     — duchs. dow. xxxii 240]  
     — duke Clement, xlii 189]  
     — Chas. duke, xxxi 203]  
     — elector, Maxim. Jos. xxi 224]  
     — Chas. Theod. xli 56  
 Baugh, lieut.-gen. Lanc. xxxiv 58  
 Baumeister, gen. xlv 504  
 Bayles, Tho. xviii 211]  
 Baylis, dr. xxix 201]  
     — Edw. (M.D.) xlix 599  
 Bayly, Carey, xlviii 575  
     — lady, viii 172]  
     — hon. capt. Paget, xlv 507  
 Baynton, sir Edw. xlii 56  
 Bayntun, sir And. lviii 220  
     — Tho. xix 230]  
 Bazely, adm. J. li 612  
 Beach, mrs. A. C. xlv 466  
     — T. (portrait painter) xlviii 574  
 \*Beard, J. (singer) xxxiii 13]  
     — mrs. xlix 565  
 Bearcroft, Phil. Rog. xlvii 499  
 Bearsley, mrs. (W.) xlix 551  
 \*Beaton, mrs. xlv 506  
 \*Beattie, dr. xlv 517  
     — Jas. lii 405  
 \*Beauchamp, Jos. de (trav. and antiq.) xliii 75  
     — earl lviii 223  
     — miss Let. xxiii 250  
     — viscts. xv 165  
 Beauclerc, lady, D. I. 158  
 Beauclerk, lord G. xi 215  
     — lady Georg. xxxiii 61]  
     — hon. Henrietta, lviii 223  
     — lady H. xxx 231]  
     — lord Jas. (bp. Hereford) xxix 233]  
     — hon. Joph. xxiii 250]  
     — lady Wm. xliii 188]  
     — hon. col. xviii 212]  
     — mrs. xvii 191]  
 Beaufort, duchs. dow. xli 60  
     — duke, xlv 522  
 Beaufoy, Hen. xxxvii 54  
 Beaulieu, earl, xlv 520  
 \*Beaumarchais, dramat. xli 60  
 Beaumelle, M. de la, xvi 176]  
 Beaumont, dow. lady, lvi 134  
 Bebe, king of Poland's dwarf, vii 89]  
 Bechinne, mrs. (mother duchs. Roxburgh) xlv 511  
 Beck, sir just. Den. vii 122]  
 \*Beckford, Peter, lii 157  
 Beckford, rt. hon. Wm. xlii 188]  
     — hon. mrs. xxxiii 58]  
 Beckley, mrs. xlix 595  
 Beckwith, F. A. F. xlvii 504  
 Bective, counts. lx 201  
     — Thos. earl, xxxvii 53  
 Beddingfield, T. xxxi 246]  
 Bedford, H. W. (Brit. Mus.) xlix 601  
     — duke, xiv 175]  
     — duchs. dow. Gertr. xxxvi 51  
     — \*Fras. duke, xlv 501  
 Bedingfield, sir Rd. x 177]  
     — lady M. B. liii 159  
 Bedwell, rev. J. (aged 103) lvi 141  
 Beevor, rev. J. l. 161  
     — sir T. lvi 134  
 Behagne, count de, lv 118  
 Belford, col. W. xxiii 251]  
 Belhaven, lord, vii 125]  
     — xx 226]  
     — Wm. lord, xxxviii 56  
     — lord, lvi 139  
     — and Stenton, dow. lady, lviii 216  
 Bell, Geo. xlix 554  
     — Hamilton, xlix 576  
     — John, xxiii 225]  
     — Isaac, xlix 605  
     — Rt. xlix 548  
     — \*rev. dr. W. lviii 222  
     — — xlix 561  
 Bellamont, counts. lx 200  
     — earl, ix 169]  
     — xlii 65  
 Bellamy, lieut. J. xlv 519  
 Bellasyse, lady Cath. xxx 230]  
     — hon. Rowl. xi 215]  
 Bellenden, hon. mrs. xviii 206]  
     — lady E. xl 117  
 Bellew, lord, xlii 189]  
     — lady, xliii 66  
     — dr. R. Cath. (bp. Killala) lv 119  
 Bellis, W. xlix 576  
 Bellisle, viscts. xiv 178]  
 Belmonte, Pignatelli, prince de, xliii 71  
 Belmore, earl, xlv 497  
 \*Beloe, rev. W. lix 144  
 \*Belloyth, xviii 96]  
 Belvidere, prince, xlvii 469  
     — earl, xvii 198]  
     — Geo. Aug. earl, lvi 134  
 Bendlowes, Phil. xii 174]  
 Benet, W. H. xlvii 460  
 Benett, sir W. lv 123  
 \*Bennet, mrs. A. M. (novelist) l. 147  
     — hon. C. x 178]  
     — lady Emma, lv 115  
     — Harr. xliii 66  
     — J. xlvii 503  
 Bennett, hon. Mary (lieut.-gen.) lviii 221  
     — J. A. liv 181  
 Bentham, rev. Edw. (D.D.) xix 226]  
     — \*Jas. (antiq.) xxxvi 39  
 Bentinck, Charl. counts. dow. xlii 67  
     — hon. Chas. xxii 246]

## DEATHS.

- Atinck, lady Chas. lv 123  
 — lord C. W. C. xlii 189]  
 — count de, xvii 197]  
 — hon. capt. John, xviii 213]  
 — W. adm. lv 114  
 Bentley, mrs. vii 95]  
 — adm. sir J. xv 164]  
 Bidd, Dennis de, xlii 187]  
 Bedford, rt. hon. J. (M.P.) xlvii 512  
 — sir Marcus, vi 132]  
 — lady (commod. sir J.) lv 119  
 — mrs. xxxvii 54  
 — mrs. (archbp. Tuam) xlix 588  
 Berkeley, hon. C. viii 171]  
 — Edw. xvii 195]  
 — lady Elis. xix 230]  
 — rev. G. xxxvii 53  
 — sir G. Cranfield, lx 198  
 — counts. dow. xxxiv 60  
 — rev. dr. (dean Tuam) xlix 589  
 — lord, xvi 169]  
 — mrs. (rel. bp. Cloyne) xxviii 221  
 Bernard, sir Fr. xxii 247]  
 — hon. \*Fras. lv 114  
 — lady (sir T.) lv 119  
 — sir Rt. xxxi 242]  
 — rev. dr. T. (bp. Limer.) xlviii 533  
 — dr. W. (bp. Londonderry) xi 213]  
 — mrs. xlii 513  
 Bernberg, Anhalt, duke, viii 170]  
 Bney, sir Hanson, xxi 225]  
 — xxxiv 60  
 Bernis, card. xxxvi 39  
 Bernouilli, Dan. xxiv 209]  
 Briedale, lord, xlii 511  
 Brierley, gen. Vict. Leop. xlix 571  
 Briolet, count, xlii 523  
 Britie, lord Albemarle, viii 96]  
 — lady C. xli 55  
 — M. x 175]  
 — Montague, xxiv 211]  
 — mrs. Peregr. viii 170]  
 — lord Rt. xxv 237]  
 — lady Rt. xi 118  
 — lord Vere, xv 217]  
 — rev. — xvii 190]  
 — mrs. xlii 508  
 — (adm.) xlvii 471  
 Bry, capt. xix 221]  
 — mrs. (rev. Butler) xlviii 537  
 Brwick, lord, xxxi 242]  
 Bson, capt. Dav. xlvii 484  
 Breworth, maj.-gen. Rd. xliii 69  
 Brierley, Isab. counts. liv 170  
 Brie, Walter, xi 148]  
 Bricke, sir R. xiv 180]  
 Berton, sir Rd. xxxiv 57  
 — lady (adm. sir Rd.) liii 164  
 Brett, Elis. xlix 585  
 Brinski, count, ix 171]  
 Brlake, rev. dr. J. lvi 131  
 Brdolph, Walt. xviii 212]  
 Briggs, mrs. (Thos. Chas.) xlviii 569  
 Brerstaff, J. xlviii 545  
 Brin, G. xlv 525  
 Billers, rev. Jos. xii 165]  
 Billingsley, J. liii 165  
 Bingham, lady C. xlvii 471  
 — H. xlix 612  
 — rev. J. M. xlix 549  
 — lord, xli 58  
 Bingley, lady, xiv 177]  
 — lord, xvi 167]  
 Binning, lady, xvi 169]  
 Birch, Geo. xlix 555  
 — rev. dr. ix 168]  
 Bird, capt. J. xlvii 500  
 — J. xix 130]  
 \*Birkenhout, dr. J. xxxiii 16]  
 Birkhead, C. (barrister) xlix 559  
 Biron, duc de, xx 228]  
 — duke de, xxx 219]  
 Bishop, sir Cecil, xxi 226]  
 — W. pres. Barbadoes, xliii 72  
 Bishopp, lady C. xlix 597  
 \*Bisset, dr. Rt. xlvii 478  
 — Rt. liii 163  
 Biell, Fras. lviii 537  
 Blackford, Barrington Pope, lviii 216  
 Blacket, sir Walt. xx 227]  
 Blackett, sir Edw. xlii 466  
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlvii 516  
 — Jos. (poet) lii 400  
 — sir T. xxxiv 60  
 Blackhall, Chas. Offs. xix 222]  
 Blackiston, sir Matt. xvii 195]  
 Blacklock, ensign Dav. xlvii 503  
 Blackshaw, Rt. xi 118  
 \*Blackstone, sir W. xxiii 250]  
 Blackwell, sir Lambert, xliii 68  
 Blackwood, mrs. xlii 470  
 Blair, C. xlii 157  
 — dr. Hugh, xlii 66  
 — sir Jas. Hunter, xxix 237]  
 — xlii 61  
 — rt. hon. Rt. Jili 163  
 — mrs. Wm. xviii 207]  
 Blake, Christ. xxiii 249]  
 — sir F. xxiii 250]  
 — lady, sir Fras. vi 134]  
 — miss F. xxiii 251]  
 — sir Walt. xlii 503  
 Blakeley, J. xlix 578  
 Blakeney, lieut.-col. xlii 507  
 — Pat. xxiv 190]  
 Blanchard, mrs. xlix 576  
 — J. xlix 580  
 Bland, rev. dr. xi 215]  
 Blandford, marches. xxii 248]  
 Blankenberg, baron, xli 33  
 Blaney, lady, xviii 209  
 — xxxii 243]  
 — lord, xviii 214]  
 Blantyre, lord, xix 222]  
 — Alex. lord, xxvi 240]  
 — dow. lady, xxv 240]  
 Blaquiére, lord de, liv 179  
 — mrs. (hon. Peter Boyle) lvi 135  
 Blayney, lord, xxvii 220]  
 Blenerhasset, col. J. xviii 209]



## DEATHS.

- ayes, capt. C. W. li 595  
 ayle, lady Hatton, xxiii 252]  
 ——— Jane, xliii 249]  
 ayles, adm. C. lviii 223  
 aync, Gust. visct. lviii 214  
 ——— visct. xv 164]  
 ——— Rd. visct. xxxi 244]  
 aynton, lady A. lvii 125  
 ——— sir Griffith, xliii 70  
 ayntun, sir Griff. xxi 225]  
 ays, J. (M.D.) l. 160  
 ——— W. xvii 106]  
 ayes, Sam. (poet) xviii 206]  
 abazon, sir Anth. xlv 512  
 adford, Eliz. dow. lady xlviii 519  
 ——— sir H. Hollis, lviii 224  
 ——— Jas. xlix 607  
 ——— mr. xlviii 542  
 adshaw, mrs. xxiii 232]  
 ——— T. xvii 198]  
 adstreet, sir Sam. xxxiii 58]  
 ——— maj.-gen. J. xvii 197]  
 aine, capt. D. H. xlix 589  
 aithwaite, maj.-gen. sir J. xlv 516  
 amah, Jos. lvi 140  
 amham, maj.-gen. Jas. xxviii 222]  
 amstone, lady, xvi 166]  
 and, rev. J. (antiq.) xlviii 547]  
 andenburgh, margrave, xiv 177]  
 ——— Anspach, margravine, xxvii 219]  
 ——— Bareith, dow. Margr. xxxiv 57  
 ——— Chris. Fred. margrave, xlviii 505  
 andon, lady, xii 175]  
 ——— counts. xxxi 242]  
 anthwaite, Miles Southern, xlix 554  
 axfield, lord, xli 61  
 azila, prince Jos. Fras. Xavier, xxx 232]  
 readalbane, earl, xxv 237]  
 rereton, Owen Salusbury, xl 86  
 Breslaw, — (conjurer) xlv 507  
 Breteuil, M. de (archit.) xlix 612  
 ——— xlix 607  
 reton, sir Wm. xvi 167]  
 rett, sir Piercy, xxiv 215]  
 rice, adm. xix 229]  
 ridge, lady Eliz. xv 166]  
 ridgeman, H. xxv 239]  
 ——— sir H. xlii 61  
 ridgen, alderm. xxii 232]  
 ridger, lady (sir J.) xlv 529  
 ridges, sir Brook, eldest son, xxiv 219]  
 ——— lady (sir Brook W.) lviii 216  
 ——— Jane xix 224]  
 ——— hon. mr. ix 169]  
 ridgewater, duchs. xx 228]  
 ——— Fras. duke, xlv 500  
 bridgman, sir Ori. vii 124]  
 ——— lady Lou. Isab. xliii 72  
 ridport, adm. lord, lvi 134  
 rigges, sir Hugh, x 178]  
 rigge, sir Jonathan, xvii 199]  
 Briggs, Steph. xlix 548  
 Brighthouse, R. xlix 596  
 Bright, H. (mayor Bristol) xlix 605  
 Brindley, Jas. (engineer) xv 168]  
 Brinley, Wentworth, xlix 548  
 Brisbane, J. adm. xlix 608  
 Briaco, sir J. xlvii 516  
 Bristol, Aug. earl, xxii 249]  
 Bristol, bp. (Newton) xxv 237]  
 ——— (Wilson) xxxiv 58  
 ——— Eliz. counts. xlii 68  
 ——— Geo. earl, xviii 207]  
 \* ——— earl (bp. Cloyne) xlv 512  
 Broadhurst, maj.-gen. liv 181  
 Brock, maj.-gen. liv 181  
 \* Brocklesby, dr. Rd. xxxix 58  
 Brockmann, (German actor) liv 177  
 Brocksopp, xlix 589  
 Broderick, adm. xii 172]  
 ——— hon. Thos. xxxvii 63  
 Broderip, mr. xlix 555  
 Brodie, W. liv 170  
 Brome, Edw. xlix 596  
 Bromfield, lieut.-col. xlix 559  
 Bromley, rev. Rt. Anth. xlviii 565  
 Brooke, Arth. xlviii 569  
 ——— lady, xx 227]  
 ——— Geo. lord, xxviii 221]  
 ——— H. Vaughan, xlix 610  
 \* ——— Jas. xlix 598  
 ——— sir Jos. xxxviii 64]  
 ——— lady Penelope (sir Jos.) lix 142  
 ——— col. Rt. liii 156  
 ——— and Warwick, earl, xvi 171]  
 ——— counts. dow. Elia. xlii 57  
 Brookes, — l. 161  
 ——— Edw. maj. (duel) xlvii 515  
 Brooks, Jos. xlix 547  
 Broome, gen. xxxviii 61]  
 Broomhead, J. xlix 568  
 Broughbridge, dr. W. (aged 112) xv 88]  
 Broughton, sir Bryan, ix 168]  
 ——— Edw. xv 165  
 \* ——— J. (pugilist) xxxi 197]  
 ——— rev. sir T. lv 130  
 ——— lady, lv 123  
 Brown, Geo. xix 229]  
 ——— sir G. viii 171]  
 ——— J. xviii 206]  
 \* ——— J. (engraver) xliii 75  
 ——— adm. J. l. 152  
 ——— lieut.-col. Lyde, xlv 514  
 ——— hon. Mary, xix 226]  
 ——— mrs. xlix 555  
 ——— Wm. xlix 494  
 Browne, field marsh. xxxvi 54  
 ——— mrs. hon. xix 222]  
 ——— hon. capt. G. xlvi 510  
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 50  
 ——— mrs. Hawkins, xlix 503  
 ——— Jas. Hawkins, lx 200  
 ——— Tho. sec. Levant comp. xlix 610  
 ——— sir Wm. (M.D.) xvii 191]  
 ——— gov. W. xlix 498





## DEATHS.

- rgoyne, lady, Char. xix 225]  
 — John, xxxiv 60  
 — sir J. xxviii 222]  
 — Mont. Rog. lix 146  
 — Rog. xxiv 165]  
 urke, Edm. xxxix 40  
 — mrs. relict, liv 174  
 — sir H. J. lvi 132  
 — T. lv 118  
 rland, sir J. xix 223]  
 — J. Berk. xlv 506  
 urnaby, rev. Dr. And. liv 171  
 — lady E. (sir W. C.) lviii 214  
 urnaby, J. xlvii 470  
 urnet, sir T. xxvi 239]  
 — widow, (aged 116) lii 369  
 urney, dr. C. lix 149  
 — Chas. (M.D.) lvi 133  
 urnier, mr. xv 125  
 rr, mrs. (gr. niece sir J. Newton,) xxxii 194]  
 — mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 511  
 rrard, sir H. xxxiii 58]  
 — lieut.-gen. sir H. lv 122  
 rrel, miss, xxvii 220]  
 rrell, sir Merrick, xxix 237]  
 — Pet. xviii 214  
 — lady Sophia, xlv 511  
 — sir W. xxxviii 56]  
 — mrs. xxxi 244]  
 rrough, rev. Stanley, xlix 582  
 rroughs, Wm. xlv 509  
 rrowes, commod. Alex. Saunderson, xlviii 563  
 rrows, sir Eras. lvi 139  
 rton, sir Chas. xviii 210]  
 — C. liv 175  
 — rev. dr. Dan. xviii 209]  
 — J. xlviii 531  
 — mrs. (col. F.) xlvii 471  
 ry, visct. xlv 481  
 usching, Dr. Anth. geogr. xxxv 26]  
 shnan, Jos. xxxix 64  
 ask, sir Wadsworth, liii 167  
 ute, counts. xxxvi 54  
 — John, earl xxxiv 58  
 — lvi 139  
 — marches. xlii 57  
 utler, capt. ix 121]  
 — col. xv 167]  
 — hon. col. xlii 187]  
 — lieut.-col. Archib. xlvii 487  
 — hon. Edm. xxiv 215  
 — lady (sir Edw.) lviii 216  
 — Dr. J. bp. Hereford, xlv 521  
 — hon. Rob. vi 133]  
 — rt. xlix 580  
 — hon. Simon, xxxix 66  
 — sir T. xv 168]  
 — Wm. vi 79]  
 — miss, xlv 380  
 totte, rev. W. xlviii 532  
 urhooden, gen. liii 166  
 yard, sir Tho. xl 119  
 yers, capt. W. xlvii 488  
 Byng, mrs. xxviii 221]  
 — hon. G. xxxiv 62  
 — mrs. G. xlvii 510  
 \*Byrne, C. (Irish giant) xxvi 209]  
 — Mich. xv 169]  
 \* — W. (engraver) xlvii 499  
 — W. xlvii 499  
 Byron, count, duke of Courland, xv 170]  
 — Fred. Geo. xxxiv 57  
 — hon. Geo. xxxi 243]  
 — adm. J. xxviii 221]  
 — J. xlvii 465  
 — John, xxxiii 60]  
 — hon. and rev. Rd. liii 166  
 — hon. W. xix 226]  
 — Wm. 5th lord, xl 118  
 — lady, xxx 231]  
 — liii 164  
 Cadaval, duke, xix 228]  
 \*Cadell, Tho. xlv 522  
 Cadogan, Chas. earl, xlix 563  
 — Hen. xvii 196]  
 — rev. W. Bromley, xxxix 64  
 \* — dr. W. xxxix 65  
 — hon. mrs. xi 216]  
 Cadwallader, lieut.-gen. xviii 214]  
 Caernarvon, earl, liii 163  
 Caher, dow. lady, lvi 133  
 Cahier, lord, xxx 231]  
 — mrs. xix 204]  
 Caithness, earl Alex. viii 173]  
 — John earl, xxxi 242]  
 Caillaud, gen. J. liv 183  
 Calcraft, J. xv 167]  
 Calder, maj.-gen. sir H. xxxiv 57  
 — sir Jas. xvii 196]  
 — lady (sir Jas.) xi 215]  
 — Jas. xlvii 486  
 — lady, xix 229]  
 Caledon, earl, xlv 149  
 Call, sir J. xliii 84  
 Callan, lord, lvii 129  
 Callaway, J. xlix 584  
 Callender, lady (sir J.) lvii 128  
 — sir J. liv 174  
 \*Callisen, dr. xxxix 7  
 Calmady, adm. (C.H.T.) xlix 562  
 Calthorpe, hon. Harriet, lv 114  
 — Hen. lord, xl 118  
 — lord, xlix 578  
 Calvert, mrs. (Edw.) xlix 603  
 — Felix, xlv 502  
 — John, xli 59  
 — dr. P. xxx 232]  
 — lady S. W. x 177]  
 Cambioso, doge of Genoa, xv 169]  
 \*Cambray, M. (architect) xxxi 231]  
 \*Cambridge, Rd. Owen, xlv 516  
 Camden, earl, xxxvi 48  
 Camelford, lord, xxxv 69  
 \* — Thos. lord, xlv 470  
 — dow. lady, xlv 506  
 — lady, xlv 507  
 \*Cameron, Jenny, x 143]

## DEATHS.

- Campbell, sir Arch. xxxiii 58]  
 — lady, (sir Archib.) xli 490  
 — (sir Archib.) lv 190  
 — B. xiv 177]  
 — sir Dunc. viii 170]  
 — mrs. E. H. xiii 189]  
 — lord Fred. lviii 216  
 — rev. dr. Geo. xxxviii 61]  
 — lady Harriet, xvii 199]  
 — H. ix 168]  
 — J. of Stonefield, xliii 69  
 — sir Jas. xlvii 471  
 — lady Marg. xxxiii 63]  
 — lord W. xxi 227]  
 — lady W. xxvii 221]  
 — W. xxix 237]  
 — lord, vii 124]  
 — mrs. xlvii 495  
 Cann, mrs. xlii 177]  
 Canning, lady Georg. xli 508  
 Cantelupe, lord, xv 165]  
 Canterbury, (Secker) archbp. xi 217]  
 — archbp. (Cornwallis) xxvi 237]  
 — archbp. (Moore) xlvii 461  
 Capel, lady Anne, xli 464  
 \*Capell, Edw. xxiv 166]  
 Capellis, haron, xiii 187]  
 Car, rev. Jos. xlviii 531  
 Carberry, lord, xxvi 238]  
 — dow. lady, xxxi 244]  
 — baron, xli 519  
 — lord, xlix 558  
 Card, mrs. John, xlix 578  
 Cardon, Nath. xix 204]  
 Carew, sir T. xlvii 474  
 — dow. lady, lix 143  
 Carey, G. Saville, xlix 583  
 — hon. Mrs. xxvi 239]  
 Carhampton, counts. dow. xl 119  
 — earl, xxix 236]  
 Carless, rev. J. xlix 549  
 Carleton, rev. G. xxxiii 56]  
 — hon. mrs. lvii 129  
 — gen. lix 142  
 Carlingford, lord, xxxi 244]  
 Carlisle, bp. (Lyttleton) xi 219]  
 — bp. (Low.) xxix 237]  
 — counts. dow. xxxvii 63  
 Carlow, visct. xxii 248]  
 Carlton, lady (sir J.) x 177]  
 \*Carlyle, (prof. Arab.) xli 482  
 Carmichael, sir J. Gibson, xlv 525  
 — Wm. archbp. Dublin, viii 173]  
 — hon. Wm. and his lady, xix 225]  
 Carnarvon, counts. dow. lv 115  
 — marshs. xi 217]  
 Carnegie, sir Dav. xlvii 479  
 — Jas. viii 170]  
 — lady, Marg. xl 119  
 Carpenter, Ben. xxx 231]  
 — dow. lady, xxxiii 59]  
 — hon. capt. xlv 519  
 Carr, lady Charl. Holwell, xliii 65  
 \*— J. (archit.) xlix 555  
 Carr, rev. J. xlix 560  
 — sir Rt. xxxiii 57]  
 — sir T. lvi 135  
 — sir W. xx 227]  
 — lady Marg. xxiv 175]  
 Carrick, counts. xli 469  
 — earl, xvii 191]  
 — lv 190  
 Carter, Anth. xlv 499  
 — mrs. Blackhall, xi 175]  
 \*— E. xlviii 369, 512  
 \*— J. (her brother) lii 408  
 — xlvii 507  
 — Jas. xlix 588  
 — lady (sir J.) lvi 131  
 — lieut.-col. xlix 590  
 — rev. ix 102]  
 — mr. (mus. comp.) xli 504  
 Cartier, gov. J. xlv 496  
 Cartwright, (a dwarf) xvi 87]  
 — sir J. xv 167]  
 — hon. mrs. xxxiv 59  
 Carver, Edw. xli 483  
 Cary, hon. mrs. xli 60  
 — hon. gen. G. xxxiv 58  
 Carysfort, dow. lady, xxvi 237]  
 — lord, xv 167]  
 Cashel, archbp. (Cox) xxii 247  
 \*Caslon, W. (letter-founder) ix 56]  
 Cassilis, counts. vi 132]  
 — Dav. earl, xxxiv 63  
 — Tho. earl, xviii 215]  
 \*Casti, abbé, (poet) xlv 372  
 Castlehaven, earl, xii 173]  
 Castlestewart, earl, li 639  
 Castleton, rev. sir J. xx 229]  
 Castries, field-mars. de, xlii 2  
 Caswall, rev. J. xlix 581  
 Cathcart, lady, xiy 181]  
 — rt. hon. Chas. xix 227]  
 — dow. lady, xxiv 244]  
 — hon. miss, xxxvi 53  
 Catherlough, earl, xv 166]  
 Cator, J. xlviii 515  
 Cats, Rt. xlix 560  
 Cattazaro, bp. xli 513  
 \*Cavallo Tiberius, lii 362  
 Cavan, counts. ix 171]  
 — earl, xv 168]  
 — xxi 227]  
 — counts. dow. liii 157  
 Cave, miss Penel. xiii 178]  
 — lady, xvii 193]  
 — sir T. xxi 226]  
 — xxiii 251]  
 — Tho. xxxiv 56  
 — lady (sir T.) lxi 116  
 Cavendish, lord, C. xxvi 238]  
 — lady Elean. li 174  
 — Fred. li 170  
 — lord Geo. xxxvi 49  
 — hon. H. li 375  
 — sir H. xli 493  
 — lord Rd. xxiv 214]  
 — col. W. lix 168].

## DEATHS.

- avendish, hon. mr. xli 247]  
 ———— mrs. xlvii 487  
 ———— miss, xxviii 221]  
 auldwell, capt. Edw. xviii 206]  
 aulfield, capt. E. A. l. 161  
 ayley, sir G. xxxiii 60]  
 ccil, lady Benet, xli 175]  
 ———— hon. T. C. xvi, 173]  
 ———— T. Chambers, xxi 227]  
 ———— mrs. vii 122]  
 ———— xlv 494  
 ———— mr. xx 228]  
 evizzeni, card. xlv 612  
 habot, counts. xii 173]  
 had, sir Geo. lvii 129  
 hadwick, sir And. xi 216]  
 ———— lady (sir And.) xxvi 239]  
 balmers, sir G. bt. vii 123]  
 ———— Jas. lii 398  
 ———— sir Rt. xlix 590  
 ———— W. liii 167  
 balloner, sir T. ix 170]  
 Chambaud, Louis, xix 181]  
 Chamberlain, W. (painter) xlix 584  
 hamberleyne, sir H. xix 222]  
 hambers, sir Robt. xlv 607  
 ———— W. (archit.) xxxviii 57]  
 ———— lady (sir W.) xi 118  
 ———— rev. mr. xix 226]  
 hamier Anth. xxiii 252]  
 hampagne, lieut.-gen. Forbes, lviii 223  
 hampneys, rev. dr. lii 405  
 ———— lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]  
 hampion, J. xlviii 536  
 ———— xli 64  
 hampionet, gen. xlii 57  
 hampour, M. Barbon, lv 115  
 handos, duke, xiv 181]  
 ———— xvii 192]  
 ———— Jas. duke, xxxi 244]  
 ———— duchs. dow. lv 113  
 haplin, C. (M.P.) lviii 221  
 ———— lady, E. lv 122  
 ———— miss Emma, xlv 511  
 hapman, lady (sir Ben.) xliii 87  
 ———— mrs. (rev. dr.) xix 229]  
 ———— dr. G. xlviii 515  
 ———— sir J. xxiv 210]  
 ———— lady (sir J.) xlii 58  
 ———— John, xliii 68  
 ———— capt. P. xlv 494  
 Chapone, mrs. H. xliii 79  
 Chappe, M. xlvii 458  
 happle, lady, viii 173]  
 Charlemont, Jas. earl, xli 64  
 harleton, adm. W. lvii 122  
 harleville, earl, vii 122]  
 ———— counts. xxxi 244]  
 harlton, sir J. xix 222]  
 ———— N.L. xlix 572  
 harter, mrs. xlv 470  
 harteris, lady Cath. liv 175  
 ———— mrs. (actress) xlix 595  
 Chastellux, marq. xxx 219]  
 Chatelet, duke de, xxxviii 63]  
 \*Chatham, baroness, xlv 384, 502  
 ———— Wm. earl, xxi 225]  
 Chatterton, sir Jas. xlviii 528  
 ———— mrs. Rt. xlvii 508  
 Chavelin, marq. xvi 176]  
 Cheaney, mrs. E. xlv 498  
 Chedworth, dow. lady, xviii 215]  
 ———— lady Doroth. xx 227]  
 ———— H. F. T. lord, xxiv 215]  
 Cheere, sir H. xxiv 209]  
 Chenevix, rev. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xxii 248]  
 \*Cherry, A. (dramat.) liv 170  
 Cheshire, miss Penel. xxxiv 57  
 Chessall, Matt. xlix 574  
 Chester, rev. sir Anth. xii 174]  
 Chesterfield, dow. lady, xxi 226]  
 ———— Henrietta, count. lv 118  
 ———— Phil. earl, lvii 127  
 Chesterhall, lady, xiv 178]  
 Cheston, R. B. (M.D.) lvii 127  
 Chetwode, sir J. xxii 246]  
 Chetwood, sir Ph. vii 126]  
 Chetwynd, lord, xiii 187]  
 ———— W. lord, xxxiii 62]  
 ———— Louisa, xxvii 221]  
 Chevalier Abbé, le, xlix 612  
 Chevenix, Dan. xix 223]  
 Chichester, lady C. A. vi 132]  
 ———— lady Em. xiii 188]  
 ———— Henr. ix 170]  
 ———— Tho. earl, xlvii 452  
 ———— bp. (Ashburnham) xxxix 40  
 ———— counts. dow. lv 115  
 Chiffney, Sam. xlix 548  
 Child, J. xlix 606  
 \*——— R. xv 119]  
 ———— Rt. xxiv 218]  
 ———— hon. mrs. vi 133]  
 China, emperor, Kien Long, xli 39  
 Chinnery, dr. G. (bp. of Cloyne) xxii 252]  
 \*Chisholm, (archit.) li 581  
 Chisholme, W. (M.D.) xlix 560  
 \*Chiswell, Rd. Muilman French, xxxix 12  
 ———— mrs. (Rd. M. F.) xlix 579  
 Choiseul, mad. xliii 87  
 Cholmley, mrs. xvii 199]  
 Cholmondeley, lady Henr. xii 173]  
 ———— hon. Jas. xviii 213]  
 ———— lady Penel. xxviii 220]  
 ———— hon. and rev. Rt. xli 488  
 ———— Rt. Fras. xx 228]  
 ———— earl, xiii 188]  
 \*——— miss, xlviii 447  
 Cholwich, rev. dr. xviii 212]  
 Christian, J. adm. sir Hugh, xli 55  
 ———— lady (sir H.) i6.  
 \*Christie, Jas. xlv 482, 525  
 \*Churchill, Chas. (poet) vii 126]  
 ———— J. xli 56  
 ———— lady Marg. xliii 86  
 ———— mrs. xi 182]  
 ———— W. l. 157  
 ———— lieut.-gen. l. 158  
 Churchman, sir T. xxiv 216]

## DEATHS.

- \*Cipriani, (painter) xxvii 248]  
 Claggett, mrs. (Horatio) xlix 559  
 \*Clairfait, lieut.-gen. xl 64  
 \*Clairon, Madlle. (French actress) xlv 496  
 Clanard, col. count Sutton, xlv 502  
 \*Clancy, miss, xxvi 222  
 Clanbrasil, counts. dow. xxxiv 59  
 ——— Jas. earl, xl 118  
 ——— Grace counts. lv 113  
 Clancarty, lord, xli 175]  
 ——— earl, xlvii 483  
 Clanrickard, counts. dow. xlv 531  
 ——— earl, xxv 238]  
 ——— marq. xxxix 68  
 ——— Tho. 13th earl, l. 158  
 Clanwilliam, earl, xlii 65  
 ——— Rd. 2nd earl, xlvii 497  
 Clare, earl, xlv 497  
 Clarendon, counts. xxxii 243]  
 ——— Tho. earl, xxviii 222]  
 Clarges, hon. mrs. xxiii 252]  
 ——— W. (sir T.) xlix 576  
 ——— W. xlix 586  
 Claridge, mrs. E. xl 184]  
 Clarina, lord, xlv 486  
 ——— lady, lvii 122  
 Clark, J. xlix 601  
 Clarke, lady (sir Arth.) xxxiv 62  
 ——— Chas. J. xliii 77  
 ——— sir F. xii 172]  
 ——— rev. J. xl 143]  
 ——— sir Phil. Houghton, xl 118  
 ——— sir R. xlii 189]  
 ——— Tho. vii 125]  
 \* ——— W. xlvii 506  
 Clavering, hon. col. ix 169]  
 ——— sir J. xxi 225]  
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvii 128  
 ——— sir T. xxxvi 54  
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxiv 61  
 \*Clay, Sam. li 630  
 ——— W. xlvii 509  
 Claybrooke, rev. J. xlv 512  
 Clayton, lady, xvii 196]  
 ——— sir Kenrick, xii 173]  
 ——— sir Rt. xli 59  
 Cleaver, rev. dr. Euseby (archbp. Dublin,) lxi 118  
 ——— mrs. (archbp. Dublin) lviii 216  
 \* ——— rev. dr. W. (bp. St. Asaph) lvii 125  
 \*Cleghorn, G. (anatomist) xxxi 232]  
 Clement, 13th, xli 71]  
 Clements, hon. Nath. xx 228]  
 \*Clerk, Fred. Anth. xliii 83  
 \* ——— J. liv 175  
 ——— sir Jas. xxvi 237]  
 Clerke lady, (rev. sir W. H.) lvii 125  
 ——— lady, lvi 136  
 ——— sir Phil. Jennings, xxx 230]  
 Clermont, W. H. earl, xlviii 556  
 le Clerque, Marg. xlv 494  
 Cleveland, duke, xvii 193]  
 Clieve, mrs. Ann, xvii 163]  
 Clifden, Jas. visct. xxxi 242]  
 Clifden, dow. visct. xlv 513  
 ——— visct. lv 122  
 Cliffe, lieut.-gen. lviii 220  
 Clifford, lady F. xiv 179]  
 ——— hon. Frances, xlix 568  
 ——— C. xlii 64  
 ——— Hugh lord, xxvi 239]  
 ——— xxxv 69  
 ——— H. (barrister) lv 117  
 ——— hon. Rt. lix 143  
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 531  
 Clifton, lady, viii 170]  
 ——— (sir Gerv.) xxii 248]  
 ——— sir Gerv. lvii 123  
 Clinton, lady, xl 118  
 ——— lord, xxxix 68  
 ——— gen. sir Hen. xxxvii 55  
 ——— J. lv 114  
 ——— lady Lucy, vi 134]  
 ——— lord John Pelham, xxiv 216]  
 ——— lady Susan, lviii 220  
 Clithero, A. xlix 609  
 Clitstone, J. xlviii 514  
 Clive, lady, lix 149  
 ——— mrs. xvi 166]  
 \* ——— (actress) xxvii 248]  
 ——— hon. Charlotte, xxxvii 54  
 ——— sir Edw. xiv 177]  
 ——— Rob. lord, xvii 199]  
 Cloberry, Rt. Glynn (M.D.) xlii 57  
 Clogher, bp. (Garnett) xxv 237]  
 Clonbrook, lord, xxxvii 54  
 Cloncurry, Marg. baroness, xxxvii 53  
 ——— lord, xli 65  
 Clonfert, bp. (Young) xlii 65  
 Clonmell, earl, xl 118  
 Clotwick, gov. J. xlv 470  
 Clopton, J. Skrimshire Boothby, xlii 25  
 \*Close, maj.-gen. sir Barry, lv 116  
 Cloyne, bp. (Chinnery) xxiii 252]  
 \* ——— bp. (Hervey, earl of Bristol) xlv 512  
 Clutterbuck, lady, xv 169]  
 Coape, mrs. xvi 97]  
 Coates, Hump. xviii 128]  
 Cobb, Rt. xlix 577  
 Cobbe, archbp. Dublin, viii 170]  
 Cobensal, count, xlii 186]  
 Cobham, visct. xxii 248]  
 Coburg, Saxe, prs. Chal. Wilhelmina, x 173]  
 ——— Scafield, duke, vii 125]  
 Cockburn, rev. dr. W. xix 225]  
 Cockburne, sir Jas. xlv 502  
 ——— John, xlv 495  
 Cochrane, lady Cath. xix 228]  
 ——— hon. J. xliii 87  
 ——— lady (sir T.) lxi 117  
 ——— M. xlvii 471  
 Cocks, (clk. patents.) xviii 208]  
 ——— mrs. E. (aunt, lord Somers) l. 134  
 ——— hon. Reg. xlvii 511  
 ——— sir Rob. viii 170]  
 ——— Tho. Sommers, xxxviii 67]  
 Codrington, Edw. xviii 205]  
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxi 227]

## DEATHS.

- ington, sir W. xxxiv 58  
 ———— lviii 222  
 gan, T. (M.D.) lx 197  
 ill, sir John, xxxii 239]  
 phlan, J. xlix 562  
 , Jas. xviii 214]  
 — Wenman, (M.P.) xix 224]  
 clough, J. (hanged for rebellion) lx  
 en, Alex. xviii 206]  
 , lady A. xxxi 244]  
 — rev. Thos. xxxviii 62]  
 . T. Rea, xlix 577  
 — rev. W. M. xli 499  
 mill (fortune-teller), xvi 130]  
 raine, lady, xxiii 253]  
 — lord, xvi 167]  
 — John, 2nd lord, xxxvi 55  
 — earl, xxxvii 53]  
 — lord, lvi 140  
 ridge, mrs. rev. J. li 645  
 s, Phil. xlix 590  
 ston, sir Jas. Nassau, lvii 122  
 ck, J. xlix 605  
 lier, mrs. D. vii 108]  
 — sir Geo. xxxvii 53  
 — rev. J. xlix 582  
 ——— W. xlv 516  
 ngton, J. Wheler, xlviii 534  
 ngwood, hon. mrs. xx 226]  
 — mrs. xlix 611  
 — adm. lord, liii 378  
 ns, capt. xlix 612  
 — mrs. Celest. xlv 499  
 — sir J. xxxvi 48  
 — T. (actor) xlviii 531  
 — T. (prop. Southampton Theatre.  
 .) xlix 606  
 — rev. dr. T. xli 489  
 nson, J. xlix 581  
 — Peter, xi 217]  
 redo, count Fras. xlviii 521  
 — prince. xxxvi 54  
 seau, viscounts. xxxvii 53  
 wrath, count, ix 171]  
 lyer, Jos. xix 123]  
 man, G. (dramatist) xxxvi 26  
 — brig.-gen. Fras. J. liii 167  
 ore, Lionel, xlix 560  
 gne, (elector) xxvii 230]  
 ——— xliii 85  
 ubuon, miss C. A. (sir G.) xlv 513  
 — lady Helen, xxxiii 56]  
 — sir Jas. xlvii 474  
 — W. xlv 496  
 ston, Edw. vi 98]  
 hurst, lady (sir J.) xvii 197]  
 — sir Nich. Conway, xxxvii 54  
 man, J. i 147  
 ill, hon. C. xviii 212]  
 ill, hon. Jas. John, xxviii 220]  
 — lord, xxv 237]  
 ille, hon. Alex. viii 170]  
 — mrs. M. xlii 190]  
 — lady, xii 176]  
 Colville, lady, xxx 232]  
 — lord xiii 188]  
 ——— liii 158  
 Colwell, mr. xlvii 499  
 Colyear, hon. J. David, xliii 66  
 ——— Fr. xxix 237]  
 ——— lady M. and lady Jul. xlii 60  
 Combe, Bennet, xlviii 505  
 \*—— Chas. M.D. lix 143  
 Comers, baroness, xxvii 219]  
 Comfort, mr. xlix 595  
 Comming, adm. Jas. i 159  
 Compton, dow. lady, xix 229]  
 ——— lady Marg. xxviii 221]  
 ——— Pen. vi 132]  
 ——— sir W. Abingdon, xvi 173]  
 Condamine, M. de la, xvii 190]  
 Condé, prince. lv 115  
 — Louis Joseph, lx 200  
 Coney, Bicknell, liv 168  
 Congreve, lieut.-gen. sir W. lvi 136  
 Coningham, maj.-gen. G. xlv 570  
 Connell, Arth. xviii 207]  
 ——— lady Phil. x 174]  
 Conningaby, lady F. xxiv 216]  
 Connolly, xxxvi 50  
 ——— rt. hon. Thos. xlv 505  
 Constable, Edw. xlv 498  
 ——— lady Winif. Maxwell, xliii 85  
 Constance, prince bp. of, xlii 57  
 Conti, pra. dow. xviii 210]  
 ——— prince de, xix 228]  
 Conway, rt. hon. field-mars. xxxvii 54  
 ——— hon. miss, xiv 178]  
 Conyers, sir Blackstone, xxxiii 61]  
 — J. xviii 212]  
 ——— lady, xvii 198]  
 Conyngham, earl, xxiv 210]  
 ——— lord, xxix 237]  
 ——— baroness, lvi 139  
 ——— Elen. counts. lviii 216  
 \*—— rt. hon. W. Burton, xxxviii  
 61]  
 Cook, C. Molloy, xlvii 473  
 Cooke, sir Bryan, ix 169]  
 — Geo. xi 216]  
 \*—— G. Fred. (actor,) liv 180  
 ——— lady Mary, liii 165  
 ——— rev. Sam. xlix 582  
 ——— dow. lady, xxxiv 58  
 Cooley, lady M. xxiv 209]  
 Coombe, Thos. xlviii 571  
 \*Cooper, mrs. (rev. dr.) xlix 583  
 ——— dr. C. xli 59  
 ——— miss E. A. lvi 137  
 — G. xlix 576  
 ——— Gisligham, xi 77]  
 \*—— rt. hon. sir Grey, xliii 70  
 ——— xlix 549  
 ——— adm. R. Palliser, xlvii 507  
 ——— Wm. (Cambr.) xlix 549  
 Coote, hon. mrs. xxiv 209]  
 ——— visct. viii 170]  
 Cope, C. xxiv 212]  
 ——— sir Denzil, liv 183

- Cope, sir J. viii 170]  
     — Mordaunt, xxii 246]  
     — (aged 12) xxiv 216]  
     — Monoux, vi 133]  
     — lady, xlii 186]  
     — (sir Rich.) xliii 66  
 Copley, sir Jos. xxiv 211]  
 Corbet, mrs. xix 222]  
     — lady Aug. xxi 225]  
     — sir Rd. xvii 197]  
 Corbett, sir C. li 629  
     — Erasm. xlvii 484  
     — rev. dr. xviii 219]  
 Corbie, Marguerite, xli 12  
 Corbion, (music.) xlii 59  
 Corbyn, mrs. x 95]  
 Cork, earl, Hamilt. vii 122]  
     — and Orrery, earl, xl 119  
 Cornish, adm. S. lviii 214  
     — capt. F. S. xlix 583  
     — sir S. xlii 190]  
 Cornwall, C. Wolfran (speaker) xxxi 242]  
     — mrs. xxvi 240]  
 Cornwallis, hon. Edw. xix 222]  
     — dr. Fred. (archbp. Canter.) xxvi 237]  
     — hon. J. xi 216]  
     — mrs. (bp. Lichfield) liii 165  
     — counts. xxii 246]  
     — lady, xix 230]  
 Corrie, Rd. xlix 577  
 Corry, rt. hon. Is. lv 118  
 Cosby, Pole, ix 169]  
     — lady (sir H.) lix 144  
 \*Costa, Mendes de, vii 78]  
 Cotes, Washington, xlix 596  
 Cotterell, lady (sir J. Geere) lv 119  
     — W. xiv 89]  
 Cotton, lady A. M. xlix 578  
     — adm. sir C. liv 171  
     — mrs. E. xix 229]  
     — lady (sir J. H.) xlii 174]  
     — sir J. Hynde, xxxvii 53  
     — sir Lynch Salusbury, xviii 811]  
     — rt. Salisbury, li 638  
     — lady, xx 226]  
 Couchman, H. xlix 595  
 Coventry, counts. vi 132]  
     — dow. xxx 231]  
     — earl li 637  
     — hon. Emily E. xxxi 244]  
     — hon. T. H. xxxiii 61]  
     — Thos. xxxix 32  
 Coulton, rev. Rd. l. 165  
 Courayer, le rev. dr. P. F. xix 189]  
 de Courcy, hon. Americus, lvi 140  
     — Elean. Eliz. Anne, lv 118  
     — hon. capt. Nich. lv 120  
     — and rev. Ger. xxxiv 59  
     — J. lv 119  
 Courland, prince Chas. xliii 87  
 Courteney, lady E. (bp. Exeter) lvii 129  
     — hon. H. R. vi 133]  
     — dr. Hen. Regim. (bp. Exeter) xlv 510  
 Courtenay, Helena, princess, xl 217]  
     — lady Jane, xlii 496  
     — hon. Isab. xxvi 200]  
     — vis. xxx 233]  
     — xxv 238]  
     — mr. (bagpipe-player) xxxvi 89  
     — hon. Eleanor, xxxi 248]  
 Cowant, Elis. xlix 618  
 Cowell, mrs. (lieut.-col.) l. 161  
 Cowley, Ab. xvi 123]  
 Cowling, S. xlix 558  
 Cowper, rev. dr. Spencer, xvii 191]  
     — dow. counts. xxlii 251]  
     — earl vii 126]  
     — Geo. earl, xxxi 247]  
     — earl, xli 56  
     — hon. mrs. xlii 247]  
     — \* Wm. (poet) xlii 12  
 Cox, mr. xxiv 213]  
     — dr. Mich. Arch. Cashel, xxii 247]  
 Coxe, Hen. Hippealey, xxxvii 54  
     — J. Fras. Buller Hippealey, l. 146  
 Coxhead, sir T. liii 167  
 Craddock, dr. John (archbp. Dublin) xxi 228]  
 Craig, gen. sir Jas. H. liv 168  
     — W. lord, lv 120  
 Cranfield, lord, xii 173]  
 Cranstoun, rt. hon. Jas. xvi 171]  
     — lord, xvi 171]  
     — xxi 226]  
     — hon. mrs. xlix 589  
     — Jas. lord, xxxviii 66]  
 Craven, lord, vii 126]  
     — xii 173]  
     — Wm. lord, xxxiii 63]  
     — mrs. (mother lord C.) xxxi 244]  
 Crawford, Alex. xlix 549  
     — sir H. ix 171]  
     — W. xlv 529  
     — lady xxxvi 49  
 Creech, W. (Edinb.) lvii 122  
 Creed, Cary, xviii 208]  
     — capt. Rt. xv 97]  
 Creedy, adjutant. xlvii 485  
 Creighton, rt. hon. Abr. xv 166]  
 Cremorne, vis. lv 115  
 Crequy Canaples, counts. xxxviii 60]  
 Crespigny, sir Claude, E. lx 197  
     — Philk Champ. xlv 483  
     — lady de, liv 178  
     — miss, xlvii 486  
 Creswicke, dr. (dean Wells) ix 168]  
 \*Crevier, M. viii 158]  
 Crew, T. xvii 88]  
 Cribb, capt. W. R. xvii 486  
 Crigan, rev. dr. Claud. (bp. Sodor) lv 118  
 Crillon, Mahon, duke de, xxxviii 63]  
 Crobally, mr. (aged 128) xlix 590  
 Croft, sir Archer, xxxiv 63  
     — rev. dr. G. li 618  
     — rev. sir Herb. lviii 216  
     — lady, x 176]  
     — xlvii 483  
 Crofton, sir Edw. lviii 212

## DEATHS.

- , Hemekiah, xv 168]  
 artie, counts. xii 173]  
 — earl. ix 171]  
 ie, lady Gertr. xxxviii 61]  
 well, H. (great-granda. of Oliver) xv  
 | — Ol. xx 166]  
 , rev. — vi 54]  
 shank, hon. Alex. lv 123  
 ie, gen. xlix 560  
 — mrs. x 179  
 — sir Edw. (exec. for rebel.) xi 118  
 — lady Fras. xi 217  
 — lady Theod. xxv 238  
 y, Brass, (alderm.) xxxv 11  
 , capt. H. xlix 603  
 , hon. mrs. xiii 189]  
 ich, mrs. (singer) xlvii 501  
 kshank, Jas. xvi 166]  
 shanks, W. xlii 61  
 npe, Sen. M.D. xxviii 56]  
 r, lieut.-col. J. Harris, xlix 580  
 us, rev. dr. xviii 209]  
 vell, rev. Clem. l. 160  
 rton, Dan. (extraordinarily strong man)  
 380  
 , hon. W. ix 168]  
 hon. lieut.-col. W. xxxiv 62  
 en, dr. W. xxxii 186]  
 — visct. xlv 511  
 — visct. xlv 512  
 m, mr. l. 162  
 — sir J. xvii 190]  
 — miss (daug. sir Thos. Guy) xlv 507  
 e, J. xlv 469  
 erland, mrs. (bp. Kilmore) xviii 210]  
 — Rd. (dramat.) liii 161  
 — Wm. Aug. duke, viii 137, 173]  
 — duke Hen. Fred. xxxii 244]  
 mings, sir W. xv 167]  
 mms, W. (knife-swallower) li 612  
 ffe, sir Ellis, x 178]  
 — lady (sir Ellis) lvi 139  
 ingham, sir Dav. x 178  
 — xiii 188]  
 — J. xx 229]  
 — J. (poet) xvi 174]  
 — W. xlv 518  
 — sir Walt. M. lvi 137  
 — gen lviii 217  
 ingham, lieut.-gen. Jas. xxx 232]  
 — lady, M. xx 228]  
 an, mrs. (mother J. P.) xlix 560  
 — J. Philpot, lix 148  
 eis, dr. T. xviii 309]  
 is, capt. xlv 512  
 — adm. sir Rog. lviii 223  
 — his widow, lix 144  
 — Tim. xlv 494  
 zon, Anna Marg. visct. xlv 469  
 — mrs. Ashton, xvii 190]  
 — G. Aug. W. xlvii 459  
 — hon. mrs. vii 124]  
 zon, hon. mrs. xxv 239]  
 — Penn Ashton, xxxix 38  
 — lady, vii 124]  
 — xix 223]  
 Cust, dr. (dean Linc.) xxvi 240]  
 — F. Cockayne (M. P.) xxxiii 62]  
 — sir J. xiii 186]  
 — mrs. L. C. xlv 467  
 — hon. miss, xxx 239]  
 — lady (sir Brownlow) xv 165]  
 — xviii 206]  
 Custelow, J. xlviii 537  
 Custine, gen. xxxv 46]  
 Cuyler, lady (sir Corn.) lviii 212  
 Czartoriski, prince Mich. xviii 211]  
 Czernichew, prince, xvi 179  
 Dacre, barons. l. 160  
 — lord, xxviii 220  
 — dow. lady, xlviii 546  
 — mrs. Joe. xviii 208]  
 — barons. lxi 117  
 Dacres, capt. T. l. 171  
 Daer, Wm. lord, xxxvi 54  
 — lord, xxxvii 53  
 D'Aeth, sir Narborough, xvi 174]  
 Dahl (scene painter) xix 204]  
 Dale, rev. T. A. xlix 580]  
 Dalbousie, counts. dow. xlix 561  
 — earl, Chas. vii 122]  
 — Geo. earl, xlix 238]  
 Dalinsky, count, xi 117]  
 Dalkeith, earl, xi 215]  
 Dallas, mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 137  
 Dalling, gen. sir J. xi 117  
 Dalmahoy, sir Alex. xvi 175]  
 Dalrymple, C. (son lord Westhall) xlix  
 582  
 — mrs. Charl. l. 162  
 — hon. Dav. xvii 220]  
 — sir Dav. xxxiv 63  
 — lady Hel. liv 180  
 — Hew, xxvi 239]  
 — lady Penel. Crighton, xxvii  
 253]  
 — W. xxv 237]  
 — sir W. xiv 177]  
 — gen. W. xlix 556  
 Dalston, lady A. vii 124]  
 — sir G. viii 170]  
 — lady xix 228]  
 Dalton, sir W. xiv 180]  
 D'Alton, counts. dow. lvii 127  
 Dalzell, sir Rt. xxxiii 61]  
 Dalziel, lady Marg. xxiv 211]  
 Daly, Dennis, xlix 565  
 Damer, John, xiv 162]  
 — hon. J. xvii 219]  
 — mr. xix 227]  
 Dampier, — (dean Durham) xx 229]  
 — sir H. lviii 213  
 — dr. T. (bp. Ely) liv 175  
 \*Dancer, Dan. (miser) xxxvi 31  
 Danvers, mrs. Butler, xlv 506  
 — sir J. xxxviii 66]  
 — sir Mich. xix 227  
 Darby, adm. G. xxxii 239]  
 3 x 2



## DEATHS.

- Darby, lieut. lii 377  
     — mrs. (capt.) xvi 169]  
 \*Darcet, J. (prof. chemistry) xliii 65  
 Darell, lady (sir Lionel) xlii 61  
     — sir Lionel, xlv 524  
 Darlington, counts. vi 134]  
     — dow. xlii 64  
     — Cath. counts. xlix 581  
     — Hen. 2nd earl, xxxiv 61  
     — T. xlix 581  
 Darnley, earl, xxiv 213]  
     — Mary, counts. xlv 502  
 Dartmouth, counts. dow. lvii 466  
     — Legge, earl, lii 407  
 Darwell, Thos. xlix 581  
 \*Darwin, dr. xlv 503  
 Dashwood, lady (sir H.) xxxviii 66]  
     — sir Jas. xxii 249]  
     — lady (sir Jas.) xl 118  
     — mr. (sir H. Watkins) xlv 523  
     — mrs. xvi 170]  
 Daubuz, mrs. xvii 197]  
 Davers, sir C. xlviii 537  
     — Chas. Sydney, xlv 465  
     — lady, xxiii 249]  
     — mrs. xlvii 495  
 Davie, sir J. xxxiv 62  
     — xlv 507  
 Davies, capt. J. liv 178  
     — T. xxvii 233]  
     — rev. W. xxxii 196]  
     — mrs. xliii 65  
 Davis, rev. H. M. xlix 587  
     — mrs. Jane, xx 188]  
     — Joc. xlviii 517  
     — L. xv 129]  
 Daun, count, xiv 177]  
     — field marshal, ix 61, 169]  
 Davy, lady (sir J.) xix 230]  
     — Anne (sir J.) liv 182  
 Dawes, lady, xvi 167]  
 Dawson, lady Anne, xii 172]  
     — hon. Arth. xviii 209]  
     — Jos. lvi 134  
     — hon. mrs. Massey, xlvii 480  
     — Rd. xxi 225]  
     — Rd. (M. P.) xlix 591  
     — T. xlix 584  
     — hon. mr. xxix 237]  
     — miss, xxix 237]  
     — hon. Rd. xxi 225]  
 Day, mrs. (capt. J.) xlv 499  
     — Sam. xlviii 535  
     — lieut.-gen. Theod. xxviii 220]  
     — Thos. xxxi 226]  
     — W. xlix 575  
 Dean, Alex. xxxii 195]  
 Deane, sir Rob. xiii 186]  
     — maj.-gen. xviii 211]  
     — Silas, xxxi 223]  
 Deans, adm. Rt. lvii 123  
 Deare, capt. G. xlix 609  
     — hon. R. Fitzmaurice, xxxvii 56]  
 Debbieg Hugh. gen. lii 388  
 De Boffe, Jos. (bookseller) xlix 584.  
 De Burgh, hon. Jas. vi 133]  
 Dee, J. xix 224]  
 Deerhurst, lady xxi 228]  
 Defroisiers, Madlle. (actress) xlix 590  
 De Grey, T. xxiv 212]  
 De la Croix, C. xlvii 510  
 Delahunt, J. (M.D.) lv 124  
 Delamer, lady xvi 172]  
     — lord, xlii 186]  
 Delancey, col. sir W. lvii 196  
     — dr. (dean Down) xi 215]  
     — mrs. Mary, xxx 204]  
 Delany, rev. dr. (tit. bp, Kildare) li  
     — 136  
 \*Delaval, Edw. Hussey (F.R.S.) lvi 137  
     — lady (sir F. Blake) vi 134  
     — sir Fras. Blake, xiv 180]  
     — John, xviii 211]  
     — lady, xxvi 239]  
 Delawar, earl, ix 169]  
     — counts. dow. xxvii 221]  
     — John earl, xix 237]  
     — earl, xxxvii 54  
 Delves, lady, xv 165]  
 \*Delolme, J. L. xlix 572  
 Deloraine, counts. xxv 238]  
     — earl, xlix 696  
 \*Delille, Abbe (poet) lv 119  
 De Lillo, M. Bertr. lv 124  
 Delitz, counts. de, xvi 175]  
 Delme, John, xix 232]  
 Dempster, Geo. lx 198  
 Denbigh, counts. xii 173]  
     — xxv 239]  
     — Basil, earl, xlii 62  
     — Sarah, counts. lvi 139  
 Denby, mrs. xlv 503  
 Denham, sir Arch. xvi 171]  
     — J. S. xxiii 252]  
     — Rt. xlix 568  
     — sir W. xix 226]  
 Denison, Jos. xlviii 573  
 Denman, Jos. (M.D.) liv 178  
     — T. (M.D.) lvii 129  
 Denmark, Fred V. ix 168]  
     — Soph. Magd. queen xiii 188]  
     — Carol. Matilda, queen, xviii 209]  
     — prince. Louisa, xxxvii 54  
     — Juliana Maria, queen, dow. xxxvii  
     — 67]  
     — prince. roy. xlv 492  
     — Fred. hered. prince, xlvii 516  
 Dennis, sir Pet. xxi 226]  
     — mrs. Sus. xix 230]  
 Denny, sir Barry, xxxvi 49  
     — Edw. xviii 206]  
     — lady Jane (sir Walt.) liii 166  
 Dent, adm. sir Digby, lix 143  
 \*Denton, T. xxxi 207]  
 Derby, counts. xxxix 64  
     — Edw. earl, xix 222]  
 Dering, dow. lady, xviii 215]  
     — sir Edw. xl 119  
     — liii 164  
 Derrick, mr. xii 179]

## DEATHS.

- asst, J. xlix 561  
 gultiers, gen. xxiii 250]  
 rt, Anne, counts. lvi 137  
 — lord, x 179]  
 — earl, xli 492  
 nges, W. xlix 565  
 aseaux, chevalier, xvii 96]  
 enfans, Noel, xlix 583  
 aretz, col. xi 182]  
 encer, barons. le, xxx 231]  
 — lord le, xii 172]  
 — xxiv 216]  
 au, prince Eug. xxiv 210]  
 e, lady (sir W.) xxvi 240]  
 Voeux, sir C. lvi 139  
 ynnes, J. xliii 64  
 reux, hon. Harriet, xxxi 242]  
 isme, mr. xix 228]  
 nshire, duke, vii 125]  
 — Georg. duchs. xlviii 524  
 — W. duke, liii 164  
 t-ponts, Christ. 4th prince palat. xviii  
 4]  
 — prince C. A. F. xxvii 221]  
 — Pr. Freder. x 177]  
 — duchs dow. xvii 192]  
 — prince. xvii 192]  
 er, lady Car. xvii 194]  
 hurst, rev. J. Bickerton, liv 180  
 din, C. (dramatist) lvi 137  
 y, T. xlix 607  
 , sir J. xli 512  
 — liv 182  
 Sam. xli 496  
 — sir W. xxxviii 67]  
 ens, mrs. Geo. l. 154  
 son, brig.-gen. W. lvi 126  
 lot, mad. (dancer) xlv 505  
 lot, F. A. (printer) xli 490  
 baeh, princes. xlii 187]  
 y, hon. Char. xxi 227]  
 — Charlotte, xl 118  
 — lady Eliz. xlviii 569  
 — hon. adm. Rt. lvi 132  
 — Steph. xxxvii 53  
 — hon. and rev. W. (dean Durham)  
 ix 232]  
 — counts. xxxvi 48  
 — hon. master, xix 224]  
 ces, Mich. O'Brien, xviii 212]  
 on, hon. sir J. xlvii 496  
 — rev. R. xxiii 225]  
 — dr. (archbp. Tuam) li 639  
 — dow. lady, xxii 247]  
 — mad. xx 229]  
 — vint. lv 123  
 lly, C. (bookseller) xlix 574  
 lworth, T. xxiii 197]  
 nock, mrs. (rev. C.) xlix 583  
 — rev. H. lii 408  
 nond, W. W. (actor) liv 168  
 nsdale, baron (M.D.) xlii 66  
 — barons. liv 181  
 — hon. baron, liii 164  
 sbrowe, lady Charl. xl 119  
 isney, rev. dr. J. liii 225  
 Dinsey, mrs. (rev. dr.) li 639  
 — rev. dr. W. xlix 561  
 Dives, miss, xvi 169]  
 \*Dix, Jos. xlvii 472  
 Dixie, sir Beaum. lvi 137  
 — sir Wolstan, xlviii 506  
 Dixon, Edw. xlix 587  
 — gen. John, lviii 216  
 — dr. W. (bp. Downe) xli 501  
 — mrs. xlv 525  
 Dobbyn, Rt. xlix 612  
 \*Dodd, J. W. (actor) xxxviii 66]  
 — rev. dr. xx 187]  
 Dodgson, Andr. xlvii 496  
 Dods, Robt. xviii 215]  
 \*Dodsley, Jas. xxxix 12  
 — Robt. vii 102]  
 Dodson, Mich. xli 67  
 — capt. xlv 631  
 Dohne, hon. and rev. M. W. count de, xx  
 227]  
 Dolben, lady (sir W.) xiv 175]  
 — sir W. lvi 132  
 \*Dolomieu, — xliii 78  
 \*Dombey, (French botanist) xxxviii 57]  
 Domville, sir Compton, xi 214]  
 — hon. mrs. (Compton) liv 179  
 Don, sir Alex, lvii 126  
 — xix 228]  
 Donald, Dav. xlix 596  
 Donaldson, Jas. (surveyor) xlix 560  
 Donally, Hen. lord, xlii 66  
 Donnegal, counts. xliii 252]  
 — counts. xxxi 245]  
 — marq. xli 54  
 Doneraile, visct. x 175]  
 — xxix 237]  
 — lxi 118  
 Donovan, Corn. xlviii 534  
 Dorchester, earl, xl 118  
 — Geo. earl l. 148  
 — Guy lord, l. 162  
 Dormer, Chas. lord, xli 479  
 — 9th lord, lxi 116  
 — John lord, xxvii 254]  
 — hon. Robt. vii 123]  
 — Stanhope, liii 167  
 — miss, xlii 187]  
 Dorset, duchs. dow. xi 216]  
 — Lionel duke, viii 179]  
 — Chas. duke, xii 172]  
 — duke, xli 62  
 — lvii 210  
 Dosquet, bp. Quebec, xx 227]  
 Dover, lord, xxxiv 63  
 Douglas, sir Alex. liv 182  
 — And. xlviii 537  
 — Archib. xli 466  
 — Erskine (M.D.) xxxiii 56]  
 — lady E. xliii 65  
 — hon. Fred. Sylv. North, lxi 118  
 — lady F. lix 144  
 — Gilb. xlix 572  
 — lady Helen, xxxvi 53  
 — (sir Jas.) ix 169]  
 — rev. dr. J. Anth. bp. liv 176

- Douglas, sir J. xxi 227]  
     — adm. sir Jas. xxix 228]  
     — lady Isab. xxiii 250]  
     — Lucy, xxiii 250]  
     — Mary, xxiv 210]  
         xi 119  
     — adm. sir W. H. li 621  
     — duchs. xvii 197]  
     — rev. dr. (bp. Salisbury) xlix 576  
     — lieut.-gen. xxxvii 53  
     — maj.-gen. lvi 187  
     — miss, xix 225]  
     — mrs. (bp. Salisbury) xlv 503  
         xlvii 489  
 Downe, lord, xix 226]  
 Dowdeswell, miss A. xi 215]  
     — C. xix 222]  
     — T. liii 166  
         rt. hon. Wm. xviii 206]  
 Downall, Chas. Jas. xviii 208]  
 Downe, bp. (Trail) xxvi 240]  
     — (Dixon) xvi 50]  
     — capt. H. xlvii 463  
     — visct. xxiii 253]  
     — visct. xl 119  
         Lora, visct. liv 174  
 Downes, (bp. Rapho) vi 133]  
 Downing, sir J. G. vii 132]  
     — lady, xxi 226]  
 Downshire, marq. xxxv 72  
     — Arthur, marq. xliii 73  
 Doyley, lieut.-col. sir Fras. lvii 128  
 D'Oyley, rev. sir H. vii 124]  
     — J. xvi 176]  
     — sir J. xxiv 212]  
     — lieut.-gen. xlv 499  
 Drake, adm. sir Fras. Sam. xxxi 246]  
     — sir Fras. xxxvi 48  
     — lady (adm. sir Fr.) xxviii 220]  
     — rev. W. xliii 68  
     — Wm. xxxvii 54  
     — W. of Shardeloes, xxxviii 64]  
 Drakenberg, C. J. (aged 146) xlii 189]  
 Draper, lady (sir W.) xii 175]  
     — xxi 227]  
     — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxix 236]  
 Drewet, J. P. xii 130]  
 Drickley, J. xvi 123]  
 Drogheda, counts. xxvii 221  
 Dromore, bp. (Morlay) vi 133]  
     — (Percy) liii 165  
 Drummond, Adam, xxviii 221]  
     — And. xii 78]  
     — lady Cath. xvii 197]  
     — lady Cath. xxxiii 59]  
         E. lvi 115  
     — Fred. xlix 585  
     — rev. G. Hay, l. 148]  
     — rt. hon. J. xxiii 242]  
     — lady Rachel, xl 118  
     — Rt. (banker) xvi 465  
     — T. xvi 169]  
     — dr. (archbp. York) xix 220]  
     — miss, lx 171]  
 Drumreany, Maur. lord, xlii 66  
 Drury, adm. liii 159  
     — Drury, rev. G. xlix 562  
         — lady (sir T.) xi 216]  
     — Dryander, Jonas (naturalist) lii 408  
     — Dryden, lady (sir J.) xxxiii 58]  
         — sir J. xiii 187]  
     — Du Berry, visct. xxi 211]  
     — Dublin, archbp. (Smith) xiv 188]  
         — (Craddock) xxi 228]  
         — (earl Normanton) li 629  
         — (Cleaver) lvi 118  
     — Duce, lord, xiii 192]  
         — lady, xxviii 221]  
         — xxxi 244]  
         — xxxv 26  
     — Duckinfield, sir S. xi 215]  
     — Dudley, sir W. vii 124]  
     — Dudley-and-Ward, visct. xvii 192]  
         — xxx 233]  
     — Duff, lady Anne, xlvii 483  
         — hon. Arth. xlvii 475  
         — sir Jas. lvi 130  
         — hon. Lewis, liii 166  
         — vice-adm. Rt. xxix 237]  
     — Duffe, lady C. viii 170]  
     — Dufferin, and Claneboye, barons. xlix 554  
     — Duffy, mrs. H. xxiii 252]  
     — Dugdale, Rd. xlviii 521  
     — Duigenan, rt. hon. Pat. lviii 214  
     — Dukinfield, lady (sir Sam.) xlv 507  
     — \*Dulany, Lloyd, xxv 211]  
     — Dumaresq, rev. dr. Dan. xlvii 508  
         — adm. T. xlv 512  
     — Dumbleton, rev. T. xlix 589  
     — \*Dumesnil, mad. (actress) xlv 498  
     — Dumfries and Stair, earl, xi 217]  
         — counts. liii 164  
     — Dumfries, earl xlv 504,  
     — Dummer, T. xxiv 212]  
     — Dun, rev. dr. W. xlvii 508  
     — Dunalley, barons. lxi 118  
     — Dunbar, lady (sir Jas.) xxxiv 51  
         — G. xlv 490  
         — sir G. liii 166  
         — rev. J. xlix 602  
         — lady, vii 124]  
         — T. xix 227]  
         — W. xlix 555  
         — dow. lady, l. 158  
     — Dunboyne, lady, xiii 187]  
         — visct. xi 219]  
         — lord, xvi 171]  
     — Duncan, rev. dr. J. l. 179  
         — sir W. xvii 197]  
     — \*    — lord, adm. xlv 493  
     — Duncomb, lady D. xlii 187]  
     — \*Duncombe, mrs. S. lii 181  
         — W. xii 179]  
     — Dunckerley, mrs. xliii 65  
     — Dundas, lady Janet, xlvii 516  
         — sir Lawr. xxiv 214]  
         — lady (sir Lawr.) xlv 522  
         — mrs. Marg. xlv 502  
         — gen. Phil. xlix 612  
         — gen. Ralph, lvi 131  
         — col. W. xxvii 53

## DEATHS.

- Thos. earl, xxi 225]  
 — Donald, counts. xxii 246]  
 — xxvii 291]  
 — Jane counts. dow. l. 149  
 — agannon, dow. lady, xli 62  
 — more, earl li 604  
 — counts. dow. lx 204  
 — in, Jas. xli 229  
 — isany, lord, xxiv 212]  
 — itze, sir J. xxxvii 53  
 — lady (rel. sir J.) xlii 66  
 — xeroy, S. (banker) xlix 596  
 — xois, lady Dorothea. xvii 190]  
 — xree, — xlviii 512] \*  
 — xquery, mrs. xlix 607  
 — as, duke, xlii 62  
 — azzo, counts. xxxvi 52  
 — bin, lady (sir J.) liii 167  
 — ell, adm., ix 171]  
 — rev. dr. Dav. xviii 213]  
 — mrs. xlix 605  
 — ham, bp. (Trevor) xiv 179]  
 — (Egerton) xxix 237]  
 — (Thurlow) xxxiii 59]  
 — lady Charlotte, lviii 213  
 — mford, C. (barrister) xlix 584  
 — rkin, sir J. lvi 131  
 — rno, sir Jas. xlix 578  
 — sign, lady A. xxvi 240]  
 — itens, rev. L. liv 176  
 — tton, Ralph, xli 469  
 — mrs. (Ralph) xlix 550  
 — val, capt. xli 597  
 — J. xlix 577  
 — Val, rev. Phil. l. 149  
 — Veil, rev. J. l. 152  
 — er, lady, xviii 212]  
 — xx 227]  
 — lieutenant-col. sir J. lviii 217  
 — sir J. Swin. xliii 66  
 — Sam. xv 168]  
 — sir T. xxiii 252]  
 — ke, lady, vi 134]  
 — (sir J.) xxiv 210]  
 — (sir J. Dixon) xli 464  
 — kes, Wm. xvi 72]  
 — mond, Jos. S. li 592  
 — ndon, G. LL.D. xviii 212]  
 — nevor, barons. xxxv 74  
 — zart, counts. xxxi 245]  
 — xli 800  
 — 12 earl, xli 56  
 — son, Jerem. xix 227]  
 — ton, rev. — xvi 97]  
 — agles T. liv 181  
 — ly, Isaac (aged 104) xlii 500  
 — rdley, lady xxxvi 48  
 — hon. col. W. xlvii 499  
 — rl, sir Jas. lix 147  
 — mr. xlii 500  
 — st, sir W. lxi 118  
 — ston, mrs. v 102]  
 — ston, rev. J. xlviii 554  
 — rev. Monina, xlii 88]  
 — itte, lady M. xlvii 482  
 — Ebers, mrs. xlix 579  
 — \*Eccles, L. Amorose, li 627  
 — \*Ecclestone, Tho. li 642  
 — Ecklin, lady, xxvi 237]  
 — \*Eckhel, abbé Jos. Hll. antiq. xl 99  
 — Eddowes, Finnes, xviii 210]  
 — Eden, miss E. xxiii 251]  
 — sir Fred. Morden, li 640  
 — lady (sir Fred.) l. 57  
 — (sir J.) ix 169  
 — xxvi 47  
 — sir J. liv 179  
 — miss (sir J.) xlvii 510  
 — Thos. xlvii 476  
 — hon. W. F. Hl 368  
 — Edgar, mrs. (adm.) xlix 549  
 — \*Edgeworth, Rd. L. lxi 144  
 — Edmonston, Pat. xv 71]  
 — lady (sir Arch.) xix 224]  
 — sir Arch. xxxviii 60]  
 — A. xlix 685  
 — Edmunds, — xv 145]  
 — \*Edward, W. (bridge-builder) xxxi 218]  
 — Edwardes, rev. sir J. T. C. lviii 213  
 — Edwards, E. L. xlix 584  
 — lady Esth. xlvii 473  
 — sir Hen. x 175]  
 — lady Jane, liii 163  
 — J. xlix 548  
 — rev. sir Nath. vii 122]  
 — adm. Rd. xxxvii 53  
 — lady (sir T.) xxvii 253]  
 — mrs. (rev. dr.) xlv 516  
 — Edwin, lady Char. xix 230]  
 — \*J. (actor) xxxii 223]  
 — Effingham, Thos. 2nd earl, vi 134]  
 — counts. dow. xvii 198]  
 — Eliz. counts. dow. xxxiii 61]  
 — Cath. counts. xxxiii 61]  
 — Thos. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]  
 — Rd. earl, lviii 224  
 — Egan, mrs. xlix 570  
 — Egerton, lady A. S. xxiii 250]  
 — Carol. xxxiv 60  
 — Eliz. viii 173]  
 — dr. J. (bp. Durham) xxix 237]  
 — Sam. xxiii 250]  
 — lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]  
 — W. xxvi 237]  
 — mrs. W. Tatton, xli 486  
 — (archdeac.) xlv 499  
 — Eggleton, sir Chas. xli 173]  
 — \*Eginton, Fras. (glass-painter) xlvii 472  
 — Eglington, counts. xxi 225]  
 — counts. dow. xxiii 250]  
 — Archibald earl, xxxviii 67]  
 — Hugh earl, lxi 118  
 — Egmont, earl xli 191]  
 — counts. dow. xxvii 220]  
 — Egremont, counts. dow. xxxvi 50  
 — earl, Chas. vi 133]  
 — Ekins, rev. Jeff. xxxiii 44]  
 — Elcho, lord, xxix 237]  
 — Eldridge, W. xlix 561  
 — Elgin, earl, xiv 179]  
 — Elibank, Pat. lord, xxi 226]

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S DEATHS.

- Elibank, Patr. lord, xxi 226]  
 Eliot, lady Harr. xxviii 221]  
 — lord, xli 466  
 •Ellenborough, lord, lx 204  
 Ellerker, mrs. (mother to counts. Leicester)  
 xli 468  
 Elletson, Humph. xii 175]  
 — Rog. Hope, xviii 215]  
 Elliock, lord, xxxv 71  
 Elliot, mrs. E. xli 502  
 — sir Fras. xxxiii 59]  
 — Gilb. vii 124]  
 — sir Gilb. ix 170]  
 — — xx 326]  
 — miss. J. (sir Gilb.) xlvii 472  
 — sir. J. xxviii 222]  
 — W. xvi 176]  
 — lady, liv 175  
 — mrs. (hon. W.) lv 119  
 — lady, xv 166]  
 Elliott, lady xiii 176]  
 Ellis, hon. mrs. C. xlv 496  
 — Carol. A. lvi 134  
 — Dawson, xlix 582  
 — mrs. E. xlii 56  
 — capt. F. xiv 100]  
 • Geo. (P.R.S.) lvii 124  
 — col. sir H. W. lvii 126  
 — John (P.R.S.) xix 189] 227]  
 • — hon. Wellbore, xlv 497  
 — mrs. (Jas.) xli 469  
 — maj.-gen. xlv 524  
 Ellison, mrs. xix 123]  
 Elliston, rev. dr. W. (mast. Sidney Coll.)  
 xlix 557  
 • Elmsly, Peter, xlv 505  
 Elphin, bp. (Law) lii 385  
 Elphinstone, lady Clementina, xli 54  
 — mrs. (hon. Geo. Keith) xxxi 247]  
 — Jas. li 639  
 — John lord, lv 119  
 — lord, xxiv 210]  
 — miss Primrose, xlv 145  
 Elves, sir H. vi 134]  
 • Elwes, J. (miser) xxxi 231]  
 — sir W. xxi 227]  
 — mrs. xi 215]  
 Elwyll, sir J. xxi 225]  
 Ely, earl, xii 175]  
 — xxvi 238]  
 — Chas. marq. xlviii 523  
 — marchs. xlix 555  
 — bp. (Mawson) xiii 191]  
 — (Keene) xxiv 212]  
 — (Yorke) l. 159  
 — (Dampier) liv 175  
 • Enfield, rev. dr. xxxix 54  
 England, lieut.-gen. R. liv 181  
 Englefield, sir. H. xxiii 251]  
 — lady (sir H.) xlvii 482  
 English, T. xlix 578  
 Enniakillen, earl, xlv 507  
 — counts. lix 142  
 Epworth, adm. xli 474  
 Erle, maj.-gen. T. xx 227]  
 Erne, lady, xviii 211]  
 Erne, Jane dow. lady, xlii 58  
 Erakine, Anne, xli 502  
 — hon. Chas. vi 132]  
 — sir C. xxxii 239]  
 — lady F. xix 226]  
 — sir H. viii 171]  
 — hon. H. lix 148  
 — James, xxxviii 61]  
 — lady Jean, vi 134]  
 — hon. Law. vii 125]  
 — mrs. xviii 207]  
 — sir W. xxxiii 61]  
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxxvii 53  
 — maj. W. xlvii 472  
 — miss (sist. sir W.) xlv 505  
 — mrs. (hon. T.) xlvii 516  
 Errol, counts. dow. li 602  
 — liv 175  
 — Jas. earl, xxi 226]  
 — earl, xl 118  
 — lxi 115  
 Esch, mrs. v 123]  
 Esdaile, lady xxxiv 57  
 Esmond, sir T. xlv 526  
 Essex, earl, xli 57  
 Essington, adm. sir W. lviii 220  
 Estcombe, lady Marg. viii 172]  
 Estcourt, sir And. xiii 186]  
 Este, maj.-gen. C. liv 170  
 — prince. Matilda, xlv 525  
 d'Este, prince. Amelia, xxi 226]  
 — Bened. Ernest. Maria, xx  
 229]  
 Estlin, rev. J. Prior, lix 146  
 l'Estrange, H. xii 136]  
 Estwick, Sam. xxxvii 54  
 Etherington, T. xlix 555  
 Eton, J. xlix 579  
 • Etruria, king, xlv 402  
 Evans, mr. v 114]  
 — xvii 133]  
 — capt. Edw. xlix 555  
 — T. (bookseller) xlv 512  
 Eveleigh, gen. lviii 126  
 — rev. dr. J. lvi 140  
 Evelyn, sir Fred. liv 174  
 — Geo. A. W. S. xlv 496  
 — F. lady (sir Fred.) lix 149  
 — sir J. vi 133]  
 — x 176]  
 — rev. dr. W. xix 223]  
 — lieut.-gen. xxvi 239]  
 Everitt, J. xiv 120]  
 Evert, capt. xix 227]  
 Every, sir Edw. xxviii 220]  
 — lady (sir H.) liv 179  
 — (sir J.) xii 175]  
 • Euler, M. xxvi 240]  
 Euston, Charl. Maria counts. l. 147  
 Ewbank, rev. J. xlix 606  
 Ewer, miss F. xxiii 263]  
 — rev dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xvii 198]  
 Ewins, sir P. C. xlix 549  
 Exeter, bp. (Keppel) xx 230]  
 — (Ross) xxxiv 61  
 — (Courtenay) xlv 510

## DEATHS.

- eter, countess. viii 170]  
— earl, xxxv 74  
— marq. xlii 485  
yre, Fras. xlii 503  
— sir Jas. xli 62  
— John lord, xxiv 214]  
— lady Mary, xl 119  
rton, Edw. xlix 548  
gel, H. secr. states gen. xxxii 223]  
gg, lady, viii 171]  
— sir W. xxxiii 62]  
irfax, visct. xv 165]  
— Tho. lord, xxv 238]  
— sir W. G. lv 122  
— miss (sir W.) xlvii 498  
lbain, C. G. Fenuillot de, xliii 69  
lconer, hon. Dav. xviii 213]  
— Mary, xviii 213]  
— Wm. lord, xix 230]  
— lady, xx 227]  
lconberg, visct. lvii 126  
lkland, viscts. xix 225]  
— H. Tho. visct. xxxviii 66  
— lord visct. (duel) li 595  
lmouth, visct. xxv 237]  
— viscts. dow. xxviii 222]  
ne, lady A. vii 124]  
— miss E. xlii 145  
— hon. Hen. xvii 191]  
— (M.P.) xlii 511  
— visct. ix 168]  
— counts. dow. xxxiv 58  
ncourt, rev. S. xi 184]  
nshawe, mrs. J. xlix 568  
armer, rev. dr. Rd. xxxix 49  
rnaby (relict sir C.) xlii 504  
— sir. J. xlii 515  
rnham, counts. dow. lviii 214  
— earl xxii 249]  
— J. xlix 582  
arren, mrs. xlv 510  
arquharson, J. Mich. xlix 599  
aconberg, earl, xvii 190]  
— counts. xxxii 239]  
— 6th earl, xlii 502  
ulder, rev. Jos. xlix 605  
ulkener, mrs. xlvii 512  
aulkner, G. xviii 151]  
— adm. Jonath. xxxvii 54  
— W. liii 164  
untleroy, W. (banker) xlviii 560  
vell, rev. C. xlix 579  
avour, mrs. M. xii 136]  
uille, gen. la, vi 132]  
wcett, H. (M.P.) lviii 213  
— gen. sir W. xlii 476  
— lady, xlvii 472  
awkes, rev. F. xx 203]  
yette, mad. xlix 607  
arnside, W. xlix 590  
atherstonehaugh, Matt. v 73]  
— sir Matt. xvii 191]  
ellowes, miss, xlv 505  
— (print. Morn. Advert.) xlix  
576  
an, sir J. xxxvi 48  
Fenn, lady (sir J.) lv 122  
Fenoulhet, sir Pet. xvii 196]  
Fenwick, col. W. lix 142  
\* Ferguson, Adam, (LL.D.) lviii 213  
— C. xlii 520  
— mrs. col. xlv 511  
— Jas. xix 194]  
Fermor, rev. J. Shirley, xxxiii 62]  
— hon. mrs. lvi 133  
Ferna, bishop of, xv 167]  
Fernyhough, J. xlvii 508  
Ferrers, counts. xxviii 220]  
— Anne counts. dow. xxxiii 57]  
— earl, xxi 227]  
— counts. xli 65  
— earl, xxix 237]  
\* Ferriar, J. (M.D.) lvii 124  
Ferrier, mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 503  
Feverham, lord, vi 133]  
Fervings, J. xlix 597  
Ffrench, Thos. lord, lvi 140  
Fibbleson, Steph. xvi 116]  
Field, sir C. Ventris, xlv 505  
Fielde, mrs. xlvii 488  
Fielding, capt. C. xxvi 237]  
— lady Cath. lx 201  
— sir J. xxiii 252]  
— maj.-gen. W. R. xli 64  
— lady, M. A. lvi 131  
— mrs. (relict of the celebrated no-  
velist) xlii 506  
Fierlaut, marq. xlii 469  
\* Fierville, Pet. (actor,) xx 175]  
Fittiplace, hon. Charlotte, xxix 237]  
Fife, earl, vi 134]  
— counts. dow. xxx 230]  
— Alex. earl, liii 160  
Filmer, sir Beversham, xlvii 516  
Finch, lady Charlotte, xxxviii 61]  
— Charl. lv 120  
— hon. H. xxii 246]  
— lady Isab. xiv 177  
— hon. John, vi 132]  
— rt. hon. Wm. lx 172]  
— hon. capt. Seymour, xxxvi 48  
Finchett, mrs. Arnold, xlix 577  
Findlater, James, earl, vii 124]  
— liii 165  
— and Seafeld, counts. dow. xxxvii  
55  
Findlay, rev. dr. Rt. lvi 136  
Fingal, counts. dow. l. 148  
Finkenstein, count, xlii 56  
Finner, W. xlix 584  
Fisher, rev. dr. Dan. xlix 588  
— mrs. Dorothy, xlviii 537  
— rev. E. xlix 595  
— Edw. liii 169  
\* — Paul, vi 61]  
— T. (broth. bp. Exeter,) xlix 597  
— dr. lviii 533  
— maj.-gen. lvi 139  
Fitzgerald, lord August. xiv 179]  
— lady Aug. xxxii 239]  
— lord Edw. xl 118  
— G. xxvi 237]

## DEATHS.

- Fitzgerald, Gerald. xviii 211]  
 — J. Chas. xlix 691  
 — lady M. lvii 124  
 — capt. xli 467  
 — hon. mrs. vi 133]  
 Fitzgibbon, hon. miss. xxxii 242]  
 Fitzharris, visct. lvii 127  
 Fitzherbert, sir Anth. xl 118  
 — mrs. F. xlviii 510  
 Fitzjames, duke de, xlvii 493  
 Fitzmaurice, hon. mr. xxi 225]  
 Fitzpatrick, lady Mary. xiv 177]  
 — rt. hon. Rd. iv 117  
 Fitaroy, gen. xxv 239]  
 — hon. Aug. W. xxviii 221]  
 — lord Aug. xliii 74  
 — lady Carol. xlv 510  
 — Har. xli 488  
 — hon. Hen. xxxvi 48  
 — lady Louisa, xlviii 514  
 — hon. miss. xxxvii 53  
 Fitzwilliam, lady A. lxi 118  
 — E. xxx 231]  
 — hon. G. xxviii 221]  
 — visct. xix 224]  
 — hon.-gen. J. xxxi 244  
 — Rd. visct. lviii 213  
 — counts. xii 175]  
 — earl, xxiv 198]  
 Fitwilliams, lady, xiv 179]  
 Flack, lady Jane, xxvi 237]  
 — mrs. li 600  
 Flamanke, rev. J. xlviii 530  
 Fleetwood, sir T. xxiii 249]  
 — lady (sir T.) xxviii 220]  
 — sir Wm. xlv 521  
 Fleming, sir J. bart. vi 134]  
 — John, xlv 497  
 le Fleming, sir Mich. xlviii 532  
 — Wm. xix 224]  
 — lady Diana, (sir M.) lviii 217  
 Flemming, count, x 177]  
 — lady (sir W.) xxx 231  
 — miss, le, xiv 181]  
 Fletcher, Andr. ix 172]  
 — Angus, xlix 567  
 — sir H. xlix 561  
 — lady, (sir H.) lviii 223  
 — sir R. xx 228]  
 — lady, (sir Rt.) xxxiii 57]  
 — xlv 494  
 — col. sir R. lv 121  
 — sir T. liv 178  
 — miss xx 227]  
 Fleury, duke de, xxx 231]  
 \*Flinders, capt. Matt. (navigator,) lvi 137  
 Flockton, mr. xxxvi 48  
 Flood, lady F. (sir H.) lvii 125  
 — rt. hon. Warden, vii 123]  
 Florence, archduke Albert, xvii 195]  
 Flower, hon. Eliz. lv 114  
 Floyd, lieut.-gen. ix 197  
 Fludyer, lady, xiv 522  
 — sir S. xii 173]  
 — sir T. xi 213]  
 \*Fohi, Utienti, xlvii 463  
 Folkestone, visct. vii 124]  
 — xlv 463  
 Foley, hon. And. lx 201  
 — mrs. (Andr.) lvi 104  
 — lord, xx 229]  
 — hon. Edw. xlv 511  
 — Eliz. xix 229]  
 — rev. dr. (dean Worc.) xxvi 237]  
 — Thos. lord, ix 168]  
 — xxxv 71  
 Foljambe, lady M. lix 144  
 Folkes, lady, (sir M. B.) lv 128  
 Folliot, John, viii 169]  
 Fontaine, M. vi 61]  
 \*Fontana, abbé, xlvii 470  
 Foot, Lundy, (alderm.) xlv 520  
 Foote, mrs. xix 225]  
 — (banker) xlvii 479  
 Forbes, sir Arth. xvi 160]  
 — lady Cath. xlvii 474  
 — Cath. (d. lord) i. 160  
 — hon. Ferd. xlv 508  
 — Jas. xi 163]  
 — hon. J. xxiv 213]  
 — xxxviii 58]  
 — Jas. lord, xlv 492  
 — lady Mary, xxv 238]  
 — hon. Mary Eliz. xlv 524  
 — Mungo, xlix 568  
 — capt. T. xvii 154]  
 — Thos. xviii 215]  
 — hon. W. xxxv 57  
 — sir W. lviii 213  
 — dow. lady, xx 229]  
 — lady (sir W.) xxxi 247]  
 — xli 68  
 — xlv 506  
 — maj.-gen. ix 169  
 Ford, sir Fras. xliii 66  
 — dr. Jas. xli 58  
 — J. (M.D.) xlviii 532  
 — sir Rd. xlviii 531  
 Fordyce, Alex. xxxi 223]  
 — dr. Geo. xlv 509  
 — sir W. xxxiv 63  
 Forester, baroness, i 171  
 Forrest, capt. xlix 569  
 Forrester, H. xviii 214]  
 — baroness, xxvii 219]  
 — hon. mrs. Eliz. xix 229]  
 \*Forster, Edw. liv 174  
 — John Reinhold, xli 4  
 — mrs. (rev. dr. S.) xlviii 520  
 — S. i. 162  
 Fortescue, lady, x 175]  
 — lady, liv 176  
 — lord, xii 175]  
 — xxvii 224]  
 — mrs. lvi 148  
 — J. xix 224]  
 \*Forthton, Jas. xvi 87]  
 Fortrose, counts. x 175]  
 Foss, mrs. (E. S.) i. 168  
 Foster, J. xxxiv 87  
 — sir Mich. (ant.) vi 126]  
 — mrs. M. xix 226]

## DEATHS.

- Pothergill, dr. J. xliii 240]  
 oulis, sir W. xlii 516  
 — (printer) xviii 151]  
 ountayne, rev. dean, iv 498  
 ournier, Gideon, lxiiv 183  
 owke, mr. xxii 249]  
 — mrs. (rear-adm.) xxvi 237]  
 — lady (sir T.) xiv 527  
 — lieut.-gen. viii 170]  
 owle, rev. T. xlviii 530  
 owles, Chas. xlviii 515  
 owler, sir Hans, xiv 177]  
 — dr. T. xliii 70  
 — lady, xviii 206]  
 owlis, dow. lady, lii 176  
 — lady (sir W.) xxiii 249]  
 ownes, sir W. xxi 225]  
 'ox, rt. hon. Chas. Jas. xlviii 551  
 — C. (painter) li 600  
 — gen. liii 164  
 — mrs. (gen. H. E.) l. 161  
 ampton, P. xvii 117]  
 ance, Dauphin of, viii 150]  
 — dauphiness, x 175]  
 — queen (Louis 15th) xi 139] 216]  
 — Louis 15th, xvii 193]  
 — 16th, xxxv 5, Marie Antoi-  
 nette, xxxv 49  
 — Madame Elizabeth, xxxvi 14  
 — dauph. Louis, Jos. Xav. Bened. xxxi  
 244]  
 ancis, J. xlix 576  
 — sir Phil. lx 20  
 anco, Abr. xx 203]  
 ank, Bacon, lii 174  
 — T. xlix 599  
 ankland, sir H. xi 213]  
 — adm. sir T. xxvii 221]  
 — W. xvii 516  
 — lady dow. 8. xxi 240]  
 — dow. lady, l. 152  
 ranklin, dr. Ben. xxxii 201]  
 — gov. W. lv 123  
 aser, hon. Arch. lvii 130  
 — W. M. (M.D.) xlix 549  
 — hon. mrs. (Arch.) lxi 117  
 — lieut.-gen. Simon, lv 118  
 — lady, xii 175]  
 aser, Alex. xviii 206]  
 — xlix 587  
 — hon. J. xv 166]  
 — lieut.-gen. Simon, xiv 237]  
 — hon. Sim. liii 157  
 nderick 5th, Denmark, ix 168]  
 — col. son of Theodore of Corsica,  
 xxxix 11  
 — lady dow. x 176]  
 — sir J. xxi 238]  
 — lady (sir J.) xxix 237]  
 — (sir Thos.) vii 124]  
 — sir T. xiii 192]  
 ee, mrs. xlix 596  
 eebairn, Rt. (artist.) l. 147  
 eeborn, J. l. 152  
 eeman, rev. T. xlix 584  
 — Rt. (M. D.) xlix 582  
 Fremantle, John Edward, lieut.-col. xlvii 471  
 Freke, sir J. kn. vii 123]  
 French, (scene-painter,) xix 203]  
 — rev. W. Jas. l. 161  
 Frere, J. xlix 583  
 Friend, mrs. xix 230]  
 — G. xlix 598  
 — rev. dr. W. ix 172]  
 Frodsham, xlviii 560  
 Fronsac, duchs. x 175]  
 Fuente, marq. xiii 191]  
 Fullarton, col. W. l. 147  
 Fuller, capt. xlvii 484  
 \* — W. (banker) xlii 7  
 Furstenburg, count, xxxvi 52  
 — prince, xxxviii 53]  
 — Chas. Joach, xvi 486  
 Furstenstein, baron, xii 173]  
 \* Furstone, H. xvii 166]  
 Fury, rel. lieut.-gen. ix 171]  
 Fust, sir J. xxii 246]  
 Fydeil, T. lii 174  
 Fyera, mrs. (col.) l. 161  
 \* Fyfield, John, xxxviii 56]  
 Gaffray, Alex. lx 199  
 Gage, victs. xxvi 239]  
 — mrs. Penelope, xv 169]  
 — H. visct. l. 147  
 — W. visct. xxxiii 61]  
 — lady (sir W.) vi 135]  
 — sir W. x 176]  
 \* Gainsborough (painter) xxx 212]  
 — counts. dow. xiv 182]  
 — 6th earl, xl 118  
 Gairlies, lady, vi 133]  
 \* Galli, Signora (singer) xvi 517  
 Gallini, lady E. xlv 497  
 — sir J. xlvii 459  
 Gallitzin (Russian adm.) viii 172]  
 \* — prince, xxxv 46  
 Gallo, card. xlv 800  
 Galloway, earl, xvi 174]  
 — John, earl, xlviii 568  
 Galton, Sam. xli 62  
 \* — Theod. lii 385  
 Galway, visct. xv 169]  
 — xvii 191]  
 — viscts. xxx 231]  
 — dow. xxxiv 56  
 Gambier, Sam. lv 118  
 Gambrey, mr. and mrs. xxi 298]  
 Gamon, lady Amel. (sir Rd.) xlviii 565  
 — sir Rd. lx 200  
 \* Ganganelli, pope, xvii 197]  
 Gann, T. xlix 561  
 Gansell, lieut.-gen. xvii 196]  
 Gape, Jos. xliii 67  
 Garat, citizen, xlii 57  
 Gardener, sir Jas. Whalley Smith, xlvii 500  
 Gardiner, lady Fras. xvii 193]  
 — maj.-gen. J. lv 118  
 — Nath. xlix 581  
 — capt. Rt. xlix 551  
 — sir W. xxii 249]  
 — lieut.-gen. W. xlviii 539



- Gardner, Alan visct. lvii 131  
 ——— lady (adm.) liii 159  
 ——— adm.-lord, l. 172  
 ——— capt. G. l. 152  
 ——— col. Thos. xviii 211]  
 Garforth, P. liii 164  
 Garjarin, prince. xlvii 482  
 Garland, mrs. xlvii 424, 498  
 Garnet, rev. dr. J. dean Exet. lv 115  
 \*——— dr. Thos. xlv 512  
 Garnier, lady E. lv 119  
 Garrett, Eliz. xlv 518  
 \*Garrick, D. xxii 196]  
 Garrow, rev. Dav. xlvii 470  
 ——— mrs. (W.) l. 157  
 Garthshore, Maxwell (M.D.) liv 171  
 ——— mrs. (Wm. M.P.) xlv 516  
 ——— W. (M.P.) xlviii 527  
 Gascoigne, Bamber, xxxiii 62]  
 ——— lady, vii 122]  
 ——— sir T. xxviii 220]  
 ——— T. C. (sir Thos.) li 643  
 Gascoyne, miss E. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 464  
 Gastaldi, count, vi 132]  
 Gates, Bernard, xvi 130]  
 Gatford, mrs. xli 28  
 Gausson, Pet. l. 162  
 Gaunt, J. xlix 561  
 Gautherot, mad. (music.) l. 158  
 Gawler, hon. Carol. xlv 502  
 Gay, Nich. xlv 519  
 ——— sir Tho. Riv. xlvii 464  
 ——— W. l. 161  
 Gayer, rev. Jas. xix 223]  
 Geary, adm. sir Fras. xxxviii 57]  
 ——— Tho. xlvii 464  
 ——— mrs. xviii 209]  
 \*Geddes, dr. Alex. xlv 499  
 ——— rev. J. xli 57  
 Gells, lieut.-gen. lvii 129  
 Gelding, W. xlix 584  
 \*Geminiani, F. (mus. comp.) v 106]  
 Genoa, Cambioso doge of, xv 169]  
 ——— doge, (Negrone) xiv 176]  
 Gent, rev. J. xlix 598  
 \*——— T. xxi 199]  
 George, Dav. xlviii 554  
 ——— Jean, xlv 466  
 Germaine, lady Betty, xii 176]  
 ——— Geo. xxi 225]  
 ——— rt. hon. Geo. xxvii 254]  
 Germany, Fras. 1st emp. viii 123]  
 ——— emps. x 176]  
 ——— xxiii 252]  
 ——— Leopold 2nd, xxxiv 16  
 ——— emps. dow. Maria Louisa, xxxiv 22  
 Gerald, Jos. xxxix 25  
 Gerrard, sir F. xxxiii 60]  
 ——— Jos. xlix 610  
 ——— lady (sir T.) xv 218]  
 ——— sir T. xxiii 251]  
 ——— dow. lady xxvi 239]  
 Gervoise, Ja. xlix 581  
 \*Gibbon, E. (historian) xxxvi 5  
 Gibbons, sir J. xix 226]  
 ——— W. (alderm. Bristol) xlix 578  
 Gibbons, lady, xlix 576  
 ——— sir W. lvi 140  
 ——— lady sir W. liii 160  
 \*Gibbs, dr. xxii 240]  
 ——— maj.-gen. lvii 129  
 Gibson, sir Alex. xvii 192]  
 ——— Geo. xix 223]  
 Gibsons, lady (sir J.) xlv 500  
 \*Gifford, W. (actor) xlix 561  
 Gilbank, rev. W. xlix 547  
 Gilbert, Edw. xlix 552  
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xix 229]  
 Gilbert, lady (sir T.) xv 169]  
 ——— rev. — xlix 599  
 Gilfillan, capt. T. xlix 595  
 \*Gillespie, mr. xli 59  
 Gillman, lady (sir J.) xlv 509  
 Gilmour, lady (sir Alex.) xxiii 249]  
 Ginkell, lady Isab. Henr. xlii 59  
 \*Gipin, Sawrey (painter) xlix 559  
 \*——— rev. W. xlv 479, his widow, xlix 563  
 Gisborne, dr. T. xlviii 516  
 Glandore, Diana counts. lvi 138  
 ——— Theodosie, counts. xx 228  
 ——— earl, xxiv 180] 210]  
 ——— lvii 129  
 Glanville, lady (sir J.) xlv 483  
 Glasford, lady Marg. xvi 169]  
 Glasgow, counts. x 176]  
 ——— dow. xxxiii 61]  
 ——— John earl, xviii 207]  
 Glasze, rev. dr. Sam. liv 175  
 Glenbervie, lady, lix 142  
 Glencairn, counts. vi 134]  
 ——— Eliz. counts. dow. xliii 69  
 ——— Jas. earl, xxxiii 56]  
 ——— rev. and earl, xxxviii 66]  
 ——— earl, xviii 212]  
 Glengall, earl, lxi 115  
 Glenorchy, visct. xiv 181]  
 Glentworth, lady, xxxiv 60  
 Gloucester, bp. (Warburton) xxii 247]  
 ——— prince. Carol. Aug. Maria. xviii 207]  
 ——— duchs. xlix 588  
 ——— W. H. duke, xlvii 413  
 Glyn, sir Rd. xv 170]  
 Glynn, sir G. lvi 139  
 ——— J. xx 228]  
 \*——— John, xxii 228]  
 ——— sir Steph. Rd. lvi 124  
 ——— dow. lady, lvi 133  
 Glynn, lady (sir J.) xii 172]  
 ——— John Conway, xvi 170]  
 ——— rev. sir Steph. xxiii 250]  
 \*Gmelin, J. F. (botan.) xlvii 482  
 ——— prof. xvii 197]  
 Goate, Edw. xlv 507  
 Goddard, miss Prisc. xlvii 515  
 Godfrey, mrs. Peter, xlv 464  
 Godolphin, Fras. earl, ix 168]  
 ——— mrs. Marg. ix 171]  
 \*Godwin, mrs. Wollstonecraft, xxxix 49  
 Golden, mrs. (aged 112) xlv 497  
 \*Goldie, J. li 621  
 Golding, mr. li 582

## DEATHS.

- Joldsmid, Abrah. lii 403  
 — Ben. i. 162  
 Joldsmith, Oliver (poet.) xvii 192]  
 Joldsworth, lieut.-gen. Phil. xliii 63  
 Jolstein, count J. Lew. xix 227]  
 Jooch, rev. J. (son bp. Ely) xli 465  
 — lady xxlii 250]  
 — (sir T.) x 175]  
 — sir T. xxiv 214]  
 — lady (sir T.) lvi 139  
 — mrs. xlviii 504  
 — Geo. xlix 552  
 Jodall, dr. H. xxiv 168]  
 Jodenough, rev. Edm. xlix 603  
 — Thos. blix 559  
 Jodrick, sir J. xxxi 244]  
 Jodwin, G. xix 129]  
 — rev. Jas. xlviii 546  
 — J. xviii 97]  
 Jold, Fras. xlix 549  
 ough, lady, xxv 238]  
 — sir Hen. xvii 193]  
 Jould, lady Barbara, xxiv 210]  
 — sir H. xvii 193]  
 — xxxvi 48  
 — mrs. Jane, xlix 569  
 Jordon, lady (rev. sir Adam) liii 163  
 — rt. hon. Alex. xxxiv 58  
 — lord Alex. i. 146  
 — col. hon. sir Alex. lvii 126  
 — gen. Ben. xlv 526  
 — lady Cath. xxvii 221]  
 — hon. Cosmo, lv 114  
 — miss E. xviii 213]  
 — sir Ernest, xli 490  
 — lady Har. lvi 136  
 — Henrietta, xxxi 242]  
 — lord Geo. xxxv 55  
 — maj. G. lii 368  
 — sir J. xxvi 238]  
 — rev. dr. J. xxxv 69]  
 — J. xlix 588  
 — Jas. xlix 603  
 — sir J. xxxvii 54  
 — lady (sir J. Jas.) xxxiv 56  
 — mrs. (rev. Lockhart) xli 494  
 — lady Mary, xxv 239]  
 — sir Rob. xv 164]  
 — xix 225]  
 — lady Susan, xxxvii 54  
 — sir T. xii 173]  
 — W. xix 224]  
 — sir W. xxxvii 53  
 — xl 117  
 — duchs. dow. xxii 249]  
 — hon. lieut.-col. xxi 227]  
 — lady, xviii 212]  
 — xxxviii 64]  
 — xli 59  
 — mrs. xlii 88]  
 Jore, sir Booth, xvi 171]  
 Jore, Chas. (grandf. earl Cowper) xlix 549  
 — capt. J. xxxii 219]  
 — hon. Rd. xxxiv 59]  
 — xlix 610  
 — lieut.-gen. xvi 176]  
 Gorges, miss A. xlvii 491  
 Goring lady, xi 217]  
 — xvii 193]  
 — (sir H.) xxiii 251]  
 — sir J. xii 176]  
 Gormanston, viscts. dow. xxx 230]  
 Gort, visct. lix 144  
 Gosford, Arth. visct. xxxii 243]  
 — earl, xlix 549  
 Gosling, sir Fras. xi 219]  
 — W. xiv 531  
 Gosselyn, mrs. (adm.) lvii 129  
 \*Gosset rev. dr. Is. liv 182  
 Gostling, capt. W. xli 506  
 Gotha, Saxe, Louisa Dorothea, duchs. x 178]  
 Gott, lady (sir H. T.) lvi 140  
 Gottsched, lieut.-col. J. M. B. xlvii 496  
 Gotz, Von, xlvii 614  
 Gouldee, counts. xxxvi 49  
 \*Gow, Niel (music.) xlix 558  
 Gower, sir Erasmus, lvi 136  
 — John, xix 224]  
 — adm. John Leveson, xxxiv 61  
 — gen. J. Leveson, lviii 222  
 — lady Richenda, xv 168]  
 — lord W. L. xli 489  
 \* — maj. xlii 519  
 — mrs. (Wm. Leveson) i. 162  
 — dow. lady, xxvii 253]  
 — rev. dr. xx 229]  
 Grace, mrs. E. xlvii 485  
 Grame, gen. Dav. xxxiv 59  
 \*Grafton, Aug. H. duke, liii 158  
 Graham, lady (sir Belling.) x 176]  
 — sir Bellingham, xxxviii 60]  
 \* — rev. Jas. (poet.) liii 167  
 — John, xix 226]  
 — lady Morg. xxxi 246]  
 — T. xlix 598  
 — Thos. (M.P.) lxi 116  
 — lady, vii 126]  
 — marches. xxviii 221]  
 — hon. mrs. xxxiv 60  
 — mrs. (col.) xli 520  
 Granard, counts. dow. xxi 226]  
 — Geo. earl, viii 170]  
 — earl, xii 175]  
 — xxiii 250]  
 Granby, marq. xlii 189]  
 Grand, Alex. le, ix 172]  
 Grandison, counts. xxv 238]  
 — earl, ix 170]  
 — visct. xlii 63  
 \*Granger, rev. — xix 136]  
 Grant, sir Arch. xxi 227]  
 — Alex. xv 167]  
 — lady (sir Alex.) xlv 497  
 — J. xx 226]  
 — sir Jas. liii 159  
 — Lewis, xlix 596  
 — sir Lud. xvi 168]  
 \* — capt. xliii 67  
 — lady, xlvii 465  
 — liv 182  
 — mrs. xviii 208]

- Grantham, Tho. lord, xxviii 221]  
 Grantham, mr. (duel) xlvii 476  
 Grantley, lady, xxxvii 54  
 — dow. lady, xlv 524  
 — lord, xxxi 241]  
 Granville, earl, vi 131]  
 — xix 223]  
 — hon. mrs. A. x 178]  
 Grasse, adm. de, xxx 196]  
 Gravener, capt. xix 157]  
 Graves, rev. Jas. xlix 580  
 — rear-adm. S. xlv 521  
 — adm. sir T. lvi 136  
 — lady (sir T.) lviii 213  
 — W. xliii 68  
 — lord, xlv 497  
 Gray, lady (sir Jas.) xxiv 215]  
 — C. xxv 229]  
 — lord, xxviii 222]  
 — sir Geo. xvi 177]  
 — hon. mrs. Helen, xviii 211]  
 — sir Jas. xvi 166]  
 \* Tho. (poet) xiv 179]  
 — W. lord, xlix 609  
 Greathead, Bertie, xvi 503  
 — lady Mary, xvii 192]  
 Greaves, mrs. Edw. xlv 510  
 — Rd. xlix 554  
 Green, Amos, xlix 580  
 — sir W. liii 155  
 — dr. (bp. Lincoln) xxii 246]  
 — maj.-gen. liii 165  
 \* mrs. (actress) xxxiii 35]  
 Greenwich, baroness, xxxvi 47]  
 Gregory, adm. G. lvi 131  
 — rev. dr. G. I, 149  
 — J. xlviii 546  
 — R. xlix 601  
 Gregson, John (Liverpool) xlix 569  
 Greig, S. (comm. navy) xlix 600  
 \* Grellier, J. J. li 586  
 Grenfell, hon. mrs. lx 200  
 Grenville, hon. mrs. E. xxxii 244]  
 — rt. hon. G. xliii 191]  
 — hon. Jas. xxvi 239]  
 — mrs. (hon. Geo.) xii 176]  
 Gresby, rev. F. xvi 150]  
 Gresham, lady, xii 175]  
 — sir J. xliii 73  
 Gresley, sir Nigel B. xxxii 245]  
 — Bowyer, I. 149  
 \* Gretry, M. (comp.) lv 122  
 Greville, lady Ann, xxvi 238]  
 — hon. H. xlv 515  
 — lady, xv 166]  
 \* Greville, mrs. xxxi 218]  
 \* Greuze (French painter) xlvii 471  
 Grey, hon. Booth, xlv 502  
 — chas. earl, xlix 603  
 — lady Doroth. xxiv 213]  
 — (sir H.) vii 124]  
 — hon. H. xli 56  
 — sir H. I. 149  
 — mrs. (grandm. lord Howick) xlix 562  
 — hon. J. xlv 512  
 — marches. xxxix 64.  
 de Grey, hon. Georg. lv 190  
 Griffin, lady E. x 178]  
 — (sir J.) vii 194]  
 — Mary, xvii 191]  
 Griffith, Christ. xix 221]  
 \* — mrs. xxxv 69  
 \* Griffiths, Ralph (ed. Mon. Rev.) xiv 529  
 \* Grignon, Chas. (engraver) lii 407  
 Grimaldi, marq. xx 227]  
 Grimes, Jack, xii 78]  
 Grimini, mad. xi 213]  
 Grimston, visct. xvi 176]  
 — viacts. xxi 226]  
 — xxxviii 222]  
 — Jas. viact. I. 173]  
 Grimstone, hon. H. xviii 209]  
 Grinfield, gen. W. xlv 522  
 Grive, capt. Douglas, xlix 581  
 Grogan, mrs. (Fras.) I. 161  
 Grojan, Fras. xlviii 546  
 \* Groot, Isaac de, xxii 201]  
 Grose, lady, xxxvi 46  
 \* — Fras. (antiq.) xxxiii 20]  
 — sir Nash, lvi 135  
 Gross, baron de, viii 173]  
 Grossett, mrs. (Schaw) xlix 526  
 Grosvenor, earl. xlv 515  
 — lady Amel. lvi 133  
 \* — H. xxiii 228]  
 — mrs. (hon. T.) xiv 177]  
 — Tho. (broth. earl G.) xxxvii 53  
 — mrs. (sunt to lord G.) xlvii 512  
 Grove, miss M. A. xlviii 507  
 Guerchy, count de, x 177]  
 Guernsey, lord, xxvii 221]  
 Guilford, counts. xxxvi 49  
 — Fras. earl, xxxii 243]  
 — earl, xxxiv 60  
 \* — G. Aug. earl, xlv 504  
 — earl, lix 142  
 — lady, lx 172]  
 \* Guillemain, xlii 60  
 Guillemain, Nich. (prof. bot.) xlii 57  
 \* Guillotine, J. B. V: xxxvi 7.  
 Guise, sir J. xxxvi 49  
 — W. xxvi 228]  
 Gunning, mrs. xlii 188]  
 — sir Rt. lviii 222  
 Gurney, J. li 644  
 Guthrie, Matt. (M.D.) xlix 601  
 — Pet. xiv 152]  
 Guyse, lady (sir J.) vi 133]  
 Gwilt, G. (archit.) xlix 608  
 Gwynne, Edw. Matt. xlix 612  
 — Lewis, xlvii 512  
 Gyllenborg, counts. ix 168]  
 Habersham, hon. Jas. xviii 212]  
 Haddington, counts. dow. xi 215]  
 Haddo, lord, xxxiii 60]  
 Hagerty, Thos. xlix 590  
 Haggerstone, Edw. xlv 474  
 — lady (sir Tho.) xvi 170]  
 — sir T. xx 229]  
 Hailes, lord, xxxiv 63  
 Haldimand, sir Fred. xxviii 59]

## DEATHS.

- Je, mrs. (gen. Bernard) xlv 511  
 — rear-adm. J. xxxiv 56  
 — Nath. xlix 601  
 — Peggen, xlix 548  
 Jess, sir Christ. xix 235]  
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlii 189]  
 — sir Edw. xlii 516  
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlii 516  
 — (sir J.) xli 66  
 — sir J. xlii 498  
 — xviii 507  
 — lady (sir T. Pym) xlv 507  
 — ix 171]  
 — miss (sir J.) xlii 485  
 — mrs. xlii 481  
 Jhide, mrs. xlix 584  
 Jford, mrs. vi 54]  
 — sir C. xxlii 251]  
 — W. xi 214]  
 Jiburton, sir John xi 213]  
 Jifax, earl, xlv 178]  
 — lady (sir T.) xx 230]  
 Jket, maj.-gen. F. xlv 516  
 Jkett, lady Amelia, xlix 213]  
 — (sir J.) xlv 529  
 Jl, rev. dr. liii 166  
 — gen. li 591  
 — hon. mrs. lv 118  
 — miss E. (sir Jas.) xlii 497  
 — sir J. xix 236]  
 Jlam, J. xiv 89]  
 Jlday, sir Jas. xvi 176]  
 — John, xlvii 474  
 — capt. W. A. xlvii 473  
 Jlifax, dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph) xxxii 239]  
 Jls, capt. Jas. xlviii 523  
 — sir Tho. Pym, xvi 168]  
 Jly, sir J. xli 61  
 Jmill, maj. J. li 587  
 Jmilton, lady Arch. xxx 232]  
 — A. xxxiii 59]  
 — (sir Hen.) xlii 497  
 — rev. dr. A. liv 180  
 — hon. Bridget, xviii 212]  
 — G. xxviii 221  
 — Dorothy, xvi 166]  
 — mrs. Eliz. lviii 220  
 — hon. Geo. xviii 209]  
 — mrs. Hans, xlvii 464  
 — lady Haer. xlv 606  
 — dr. Hugh (bp. Oseory) xlvii 512  
 — James duke, xli 174]  
 — gen. Jas. Inglis, xlv 514  
 — rev. J. W. xlii 502  
 — lady Maria, lvi 131  
 — Otho, liii 168  
 — lord Spenc. xxxiii 57]  
 — hon. T. xvii 193]  
 — T. adjut. xlix 602  
 — rt. hon. W. Gerrard xxxviii 63  
 — W. (artist) xliii 77  
 — lady (sir W.) xxv 239]  
 — sir W. xlv 503  
 — his widow lvii 123  
 — lady, xlii 617  
 Hamilton, col. xlii 517  
 — lvii 126  
 — dr. (Lond. Hosp.) xlix 579  
 — duchs. dow. xiv 177]  
 — duke, xli 63  
 — lxi 115  
 — hon. mrs. xxii 249]  
 — xxxi 249]  
 — and rev. xxix 238]  
 — mrs. (hon. baron) xlv 511  
 — visct. lvi 135  
 Hamlyn, sir Jas. liii 163  
 Hammet, sir Ben. xlii 63  
 — J. (M.P.) liii 160  
 Hammond, Arth. xlix 549  
 — hon. mrs. vi 138]  
 Hamond, C. xlix 598  
 Hampden, visct. xxvi 239]  
 Hampson, Denis (barper) xlix 611  
 — sir Geo. Fras. xvii 200]  
 \*Hampton, rev. Jas. xxi 189]  
 Hanbury, W. xlix 603  
 \*Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]  
 Hand, rev. G. Watson, xlii 495  
 Handasyde, gen. vi 131]  
 — lieut.-gen. ix 147]  
 Hanham, rev. sir Jas. xlviii 521  
 — lady (sir W.) vii 125]  
 — sir W. xix 232]  
 — T. xxxiii 69]  
 — lady, xvli 190]  
 Hankey, sir Jos. xii 174]  
 — lady (sir Jos.) xiii 189]  
 — J. P. (alderm.) xlix 576  
 — sir Tho. xiii 188]  
 Hanmer, rev. Graham, xlii 577  
 — sir Walden, xxi 225]  
 — W. xxvi 240]  
 Hannam, mrs. V. C. xiii 186]  
 Hannay, miss (sir S.) xxxi 244]  
 — sir Sam. xxxii 245]  
 Hanratty, rev. Sim. xlix 562  
 Hansard, maj. xlviii 510  
 — miss xlix 595  
 Harberton, visct. xl 118  
 — xlvii 470  
 Harbord, lady, xx 229]  
 — sir W. Morden, xiii 186]  
 Harborough, counts. x 174]  
 — xiii 191]  
 — xxiv 214]  
 — dow. li 629  
 — earl, xli 60  
 — Phil. earl, xlix 608  
 — earl xlii 186]  
 Harcourt, counts. viii 169]  
 — earl, xx 229]  
 — Geo. earl, lxi 612  
 Hardcastle, capt. xlvii 502  
 Harding, Ben. l. 160  
 — col. J. li 629  
 \*Hardinge, Geo. lviii 215  
 — mrs. (Nisch.) xlix 576  
 Hardres, sir W. vii 125]  
 — lady (sir W.) xxvi 237]

## DEATHS.

- Hardwicke, earl, vii 122]  
     Phil. earl, xxxii 240]  
 Hardy, adm. sir C. xxiii 260]  
   \* ——— Fras. liv 178  
     J. xlviii 539  
 Hare, rev. Edw. xlix 582  
   ——— sir G. vii 123]  
   ——— Jas. (M.P.) xli 473  
   ——— Rd. xix 169]  
   ——— lady, xvi 169]  
 Harewood, Edwin lord, xxxvii 63  
   ——— lady lv 115  
 Hargrave, rev. Jos. Smith, xlix 595  
 Hargreaves, mrs. xlviii 512  
 Harland, Hen. xlv 529  
   ——— sir Rt. xxvii 219]  
   ——— lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 464  
 Harley, dr. J. (bp. Hereford) xxx 230]  
   ——— lady Marg. Cavendish, xxvii 264]  
   ——— hon. Rt. xvii 191]  
   ——— rt. hon. T. (alderman) xli 512  
   ——— hon. mrs. xl 117  
 Harman, J. (astrologer) xix 136]  
 Harmer Rd, xlix 584  
 Harmsen, Jacob (aged 107) xlv 504  
 Harpur, col. xlii 65  
 Harrell, Aaron, xlix 596  
 Harrington, H. (M.D. lviii 212  
   ——— sir Jas. xxv 237]  
   ——— lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 54  
     liv 177  
   ——— counts. dow. xxvii 220]  
   ——— earl, xxii 246]  
 Harriot, Geo. lix 142  
 \* Harris, James, xxiii 240]  
   ——— lady M. xxxiii 57]  
   ——— Rt. xlix 600  
   ——— T. xii 106]  
   ——— rev. W. xlix 596  
   ——— mrs. xvii 191]  
 Harrison, J. adm. xxxiii 61, his widow, *ib.* 62  
   ——— xix 129]  
   ——— Burrell xlix 602  
   ——— capt. J. xlv 509  
   ——— xlix 548  
   \* ——— R. xxiv 179]  
   ——— lady, xvi 166]  
   ——— mr. (music.) liv 177  
 Harrowby, lord, xlv 511  
   ——— dow. lady, xli 497  
 Hart, adm. liv 176  
 Hart, sir W. xli 506  
 Hartland, lord, lxi 115  
 Hartley, Dav. lv 123  
   ——— lady Louisa, liii 166  
 Hartopp, miss (sir Edm. C.) xli 507  
   ——— sir Edm. C. lvi 140  
   ——— Edw. lv 114  
   ——— hon. miss, xlix 577  
 Hartpole, hon. mrs. xix 224]  
 \* Hartson, Hall (poet), xvi 169]  
 Hartup, lady, vi 133]  
 \* Harvey, Beauch. Bagnall (hanged for rebellion), xl 55  
   ——— lady Em. lvi 135  
 Harvey, George lord, xxxviii 55]  
 Harwood, sir Busick, lvi 139  
 Haslang, count, xxvi 206]  
   ——— xli 466  
 \* Hasted, Edw. liv 168  
 Hastings, col. xlii 497  
   ——— Geo. xxxii 195]  
   \* ——— Warren, lx 202  
 Hatch, Jas. xlviii 573  
 Hatt, T. xlix 567  
 Hatfield, lieut.-col. xlix 551  
 Hattley, lady Eliz. xix 235]  
 Hatton, lady A. vii 125]  
   ——— Finch, xiv 178]  
   ——— sir J. liii 164  
   ——— T. Dingley, liv 180  
   ——— hon. mrs. x 178]  
   ——— — (actor), xlix 612  
 Havard, W. (banker), lii 378  
 Haversham, lady, xv 168]  
 Haugwitz, baron de, xli 505  
 Haviland, gen. W. xxvii 221]  
   ——— mrs. (gen.), xlix 600  
 Hawarden, visct. xlv 519  
   ——— xlix 556  
 \* Hawes, W. (M. D.), li 576  
 Hawke, Edw. lord, xxiv 215]  
   ——— miss Isab. xxviii 221]  
   ——— hon. mr. xx 229]  
   ——— lady, lv 123  
   ——— lieut.-col. xvi 174]  
   ——— lord, xlvii 472  
 Hawker, Eric, xlvii 508  
 Hawkes, mrs. xlix 555  
 \* Hawkesworth, dr. John, xvi 175]  
 Hawkins, lady (sir Chris.), xlii 59  
   ——— mrs. (bp. Raphoe), xlv 494  
   ——— rev. dr. (bp. Raphoe), xlvii 466  
   ——— Jas. xlix 597  
 Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 215]  
 Hawks, W. xlix 603  
 Hawley, lady, xxvi 239]  
   ——— lord, xv 167]  
   ——— lieut.-col. H. W. J. xlv 496  
 Hay, Adam, xviii 214]  
   ——— sir Alex. xxxiv 57  
   ——— lady A. xv 166]  
   ——— Cath. xvi 176]  
     xix 227]  
   ——— mrs. Dorothy, xli 501  
   ——— lady Eliz. xxxiii 60]  
   ——— sir Geo. xxi 225]  
   ——— lady Grace xiv 180]  
   ——— Har. Jane, liv 180  
   ——— hon. Jas. xxxix 67  
   \* ——— Jas. (sculptor), lii 389  
   ——— sir T. xii 176]  
   ——— xxxvi 49  
   ——— xxi 226]  
   ——— W. xliii 74  
   ——— hon. mrs. xviii 213]  
   ——— maj.-gen. lvi 123  
 \* Haydn (composer), li 641  
 Hayes, Jas. xlii 64  
   ——— sir Sam. xlix 584

## DEATHS.

- ley, Geo. (alderman), xxiv 213]  
 man, T. xlix 608  
 nes, J. xix 225]  
 ter, mrs. xix 224]  
 ti, emperor (Dessalines), xlvii 500  
 ward, sir T. xli 66  
 wood, Eliz. (aged 130), li 603  
 d, lady (sir Edm.), xviii 210]  
 — sir Edm. xxxviii 66  
 — dow. lady (sir Edm.), xlix 548  
 — sir Fras. xi 219]  
 — lady (sir Fras.), xxxiv 62  
 — sir J. xii 176]  
 — lady (rev. sir J.), xxiii 249]  
 — sir T. xxii 249]  
 — W. xlix 559  
 rd, lady (sir Isaac), l. 153  
 rnes, T. xlix 598  
 th, sir Hen. ix 171]  
 — judge, lviii 212  
 thcote, lady Anne, xli 64  
 — (sir Gilb.) lv 120  
 — rev. H. xlv 495  
 — J. xxxvii 53  
 — John, xlv 516  
 — sir Ralph, xliii 64  
 — T. xxix 237]  
 — W. lxi 116  
 — lady, xv 166]  
 thfield, lady (sir Gilb.), xli 175]  
 — Augustus lord, xxxii 242]  
 — gen. lord, lv 113  
 erdeen, counts dow. xxxiii 59]  
 dwig, J. (botanist), xli 56  
 nstadt, count, xlv 515  
 ing, G. xlix 567  
 nderson, J. (actor), xxvii 246]  
 — sir J. lix 149  
 — Rt. xxiv 215]  
 eage, hon. Cath. xxvi 240]  
 — mrs. G. xlix 559  
 essay, mrs. xlix 555  
 ley, Sam. Blackwell, xlix 589  
 niker, sir Brydges Trecothick, lviii 217  
 — lady (sir J.), xxx 60]  
 — lxi 118  
 — lord, xlv 504  
 — hon. mrs. xlv 497  
 riques, Jac. xi 213]  
 nry, T. (chemist), lviii 216  
 shaw, Matt. xi 148]  
 burn, sir G. B. lxi 116  
 — col. W. R. xlix 548  
 bert, hon. Anne, xxxi 282]  
 — lady C. xxxv 70  
 — hon. C. lviii 221  
 — lady Carol. lix 149  
 — mrs. Cath. xviii 208]  
 — lady Mary, xviii 212]  
 — J. xlix 576  
 — hon. Nich. xviii 206]  
 — Rob. xii 173]  
 — baron, xlv 513  
 — lady, xlii 190]  
 — mrs. xli 61  
 \*Herder (German writer), xlv 531  
 Hereford, bp. (Beauclerk), xxix 238]  
 — (Harley), xxx 230]  
 — (Butler), xlv 521  
 — lady (sir Jas.), xxiii 249]  
 — visct. xxvi 239]  
 — Geo. visct. xlvii 457  
 Hermann (Russ. gen.) xliii 69  
 Herne, Fras. xix 228]  
 Heron, lady (sir Cuthb.), liv 182  
 — Eliz. liii 157  
 — sir Rd. xlvii 461  
 — lady (sir Rd.), lvi 139  
 \*Rt. (literat.), xlix 566  
 — mr. vi 61]  
 Herring, mrs. Rose, xlviii 530  
 — rev. T. xvii 192]  
 — W. dean. (St. Asaph), xvii 183]  
 Hertford, marq. xxxvi 50  
 Hervart, Maxim. de, xii 172]  
 Hervey, hon. Anne, xxviii 220]  
 — lady A. xlii 179]  
 — hon. Felton, xvi 173]  
 — Jacob, xii 98]  
 — hon. Wm. xix 221]  
 — mrs. xix 229]  
 — gen. W. lvii 122  
 — dow. lady, xi 217]  
 — hon. lieut.-gen. xxi 225]  
 — and rev. dr. xxvi 238]  
 Hesse, prince Wm. xv 166]  
 — Darmstadt, prince, xi 217]  
 — landgrave, xi 218]  
 — princess dow. Fred. Charlotte, xx 227]  
 — Homburg, Wilh. Maria, landgravine, xiii 191]  
 — Philipthal, Chas. landgrave, xlii 188]  
 — Philipstell, landgrave Fred. xx 229]  
 — Rhinfels, landgrave, xxi 228]  
 Hesilrigge, sir Arth. vi 132]  
 — lady, viii 179]  
 — sir Arth. xlvii 482  
 — T. M. lix 144  
 Hesketh, sir T. xxi 225]  
 — lady (sir T.), xlix 548  
 — Dalrymple), lix 142  
 Hetherington, W. xxi, 216]  
 Hetley, sir R. xlix 551  
 Hewit, sir Tyrrel, xlii 186]  
 Hewitt, hon. miss E. xxxii 240]  
 — hon. Geo. xxxiv 57]  
 — lady Jane, xvi 169]  
 Hewetson, mrs. ix 81]  
 \*Hewson, Hugh, li 603  
 Hey, lady Abigail, xxvii 254]  
 \* — rev. dr. J. lvii 124  
 Heyman, sir Pet. xxxii 242]  
 \*Heyne, G. C. liv 178  
 Heyward, col. l. 155  
 Heywood, mrs. (aunt marches; Sligo), xlvii 516  
 3 L

- Hibbert, T. xlix 509  
 Hickman, lady (sir N. G.), vi 134]  
 Hicks, sir J. Bapt. xxxlii 62]  
 ——— Howe, xliii 84  
 ——— R. xi 215]  
 Higden, W. H. liii 168  
 Higginson, mrs. (W. H.), l. 154  
 Higgs, rev. —, vi 74]  
 \*Highmore, Jos. (painter), xxlii 205]  
 Highstreet, Andr. v 88]  
 Hill, Edm. li 640  
 ——— G. L. 147  
 ——— Godf. xlix 600  
 ——— Hannibal, xlix 554  
 ——— sir Hugh, xxxvii 53  
 ——— col. Justly, xlii 506  
 ——— J. lvi 131  
 ——— sir J. xviii 214]  
 \*—— Rd. li 569  
 ——— lady (sir Rowl.), xvii 149]  
 ——— sir Rowl. xxvi 238]  
 \*—— Rt. xx 194]  
 ——— Thos. xix 227]  
 ——— xxv 239]  
 ——— mrs. (adm.) xlix 570  
 Hillerby, dr. Mark, (bp. Sod. and Man.), xv 169]  
 Hillersdon, J. xlix 583  
 Hillsborough, counts. ix 169]  
 ——— col. xxiii 251]  
 Hilton, lady (sir Rd.), vii 124]  
 Hilyard, sir R. D'Arcy, lvi 139  
 Hinaman, E. xlix 595  
 Hinchinbrook, viscts. xxii 246]  
 Hinchcliff, dr. (bp. Peterborough, xxxvi 4  
 Hingston, rev. S. xlix 554  
 Hinchingbroke, lady, xi 216]  
 \*Hippesley, lady (sir J. Cox), xli 66  
 Hoedly, rev. dr. J. xix 223]  
 Hoare, sir Edw. lvi 134  
 ——— Jos. xlii 513  
 ——— Rd. xxix 237]  
 Hobart, hon. Geo. Vere, xlii 519  
 ——— H. xli 59  
 ——— J. Gloss, xlvii 464  
 ——— mrs. xlii 483  
 ——— lord, xviii 215]  
 ——— xix 223]  
 Hobbs, mrs. xlv 502  
 Hoby, rev. sir Phil. ix 171]  
 Hocbe, gen. xxxix 68  
 Hodges, sir Jas. xvii 198]  
 \*—— misses M. and J. xix 203]  
 Hodgson, Mich. xlix 610  
 ——— mrs. (capt. Rt.), l. 158  
 ——— Sam. xlix 600  
 Hodsoll, mrs. F. xlix 585  
 Hoarsbrock, count, xxxiv 59  
 \*Hogarth, W. vii 108]  
 Hohenlohe, Fred. Ever. prince, xlii 469  
 ——— Hen. Aug. prince, xxxviii 57]  
 ——— Kirchenburg, prince, x 176]  
 ——— prince, viii 134]  
 Holborne, sir Alex. xv 165]  
 ——— F. xiv 179]  
 Holcombe, rev. S. xviii 200]  
 Holden, rev. J. xlviii 546  
 Holderness, Robt. earl, xxi 204]  
 ——— counts. xliii 87  
 Holdsworth, W. xlix 553  
 \*Hole, rev. Rd. (poet), xlv 507  
 Holford, Pet. xlv 513  
 Holland, prince Wm. Geo. Fred. xli 55  
 \*—— H. (architect), xlviii 535  
 ——— Hen. lord, xvii 194]  
 \*—— sir Nath. liii 166  
 ——— Steph. lord, xvii 190]  
 ——— lady, xvii 196]  
 ——— xxi 226]  
 Holliday, John, xliii 66  
 Hollier, mrs. E. xli 59  
 Hollingsworth, Fred. xix 224]  
 \*Hollis, Thos. Brand, xlii 429  
 Holman, C. lii 377  
 Holme, Nath. (M.D.), xlix 561  
 Holmes, lord. vii 124]  
 ——— maj.-gen. sir Geo. lviii 223  
 ——— Mary, xlviii 527  
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xlvii 510  
 ——— R. F. Worsley, lvi 137  
 Holstein, prince of, xvii 194]  
 ——— Beck, prince Chas. Lewis, xvii 197]  
 ——— Gluckaburg, duke Fred. ix 171]  
 Holt, sir C. xxji 246]  
 ——— xxv 236]  
 ——— lady (sir Lister), xxxvi 43  
 Holte, sir Lister, xlii 187]  
 Holwell, lieut.-col. Jas. xlix 554  
 \*—— gov. J. Zeph. xl 92  
 Home, Alex. earl, xxviii 222]  
 ——— lady Caroline, xxxvi 49  
 ——— sir G. xlv 506  
 ——— miss (sir G.), xlv 519  
 ——— lady Jane, xxix 237]  
 \*—— J. (traged.) l. 160, li 596  
 ——— countess, vi 134]  
 ——— dow. xxvii 219]  
 ——— lvi 131  
 ——— hon. mrs. (gen.), xxxvii 53  
 Homer, rev. A. xlviii 559  
 Hompesch, baron, xlvii 482  
 ——— liv 178  
 \*—— miss, xliii 71  
 Honeywood, gen. xxvii 228]  
 ——— W. xlvii 466  
 Honeywood, lady (sir J.), xxiiv 215]  
 Hood, adm. visct. lviii 212  
 ——— mr. (fath. sir Sam.), xlvii 509  
 \*Hook, mrs. xlvii 505  
 \*Hoole, J. (translator), xlv 515  
 Hooper, W. xlix 598  
 Hope, lady A. xliii 250]  
 ——— sir Archib. xxxvi 51  
 ——— mrs. Conway, xlv 492  
 ——— sir G. lx 200  
 ——— hon. Hen. xix 227]  
 ——— H. liii 157  
 ——— miss Jemima, xvii 189]  
 ——— sir Thos. xlv 177]

## DEATHS.

- Hope, Thos. xviii 197]  
 — lord. x 176]  
 — brig.-gen. xxxi 248]  
 Ioper, mrs. xlix 569  
 Iopetoun, Elis. counts. xxxv 71  
 — Jaa. earl. lviii 216  
 — counts. dow. xxx 231]  
 Iopkin, count, (Swedish minister), xxxi 210  
 Iopkins, Ben. Bond. xxxvi 47  
 — sir Fras. lvi 139  
 — alderm. sir J. xxxviii 67  
 — mrs. (maj.-gen.). xlvii 466  
 Hoppner, J. (painter), li-586, lii 268  
 Iore, lady Mary, xi 119  
 Iornby, lady Charl. xlvii 512  
 — gov. W. xlv. 526  
 Iorne, Edw. l. 146  
 — Geo. (bp. Norwich), xxxiv 56  
 Horner, Fras. (M.P.), lix 143  
 Horrel, Johanne, xxxi 232]  
 Iorsley, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xlvii 472  
 — rev. dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph), xlviii 557  
 — W. xix 123]  
 Iorthingby, Ann, xvi 130]  
 Iorton, hon. Elia. xxxviii 61]  
 — col. J. xix 228]  
 — sir W. xvii 191]  
 — sir Watts, liii 166  
 — mrs. xvi 139]  
 Ioskyns, sir Chandos, xvi 170]  
 — lady (sir Chandos), xxv 239]  
 — sir Hungerford, xi 213]  
 — xlv 514  
 — lady (sir Hungerford), xxxii 230]  
 Iotham, lady Amel. vii 126]  
 — sir Beaum. xiv 180]  
 — lady, id. 181  
 — (sir Beaum.), liii 166  
 — (sir Chas.), vii 123]  
 — sir Chas. x 178]  
 — xxxvi 47  
 — C. liii 164  
 — lady Dorothy, lx 54  
 — Gert. xviii 206]  
 — sir J. (bp. of Clogher), xxxvii 53  
 — Rd. xli 58  
 — lady, xx 227]  
 — lord, lvi 134  
 — lady, xiv 181]  
 Iothwell, miss, xvi 169]  
 Ioughton, lady, xv 168]  
 — sir H. xi 214]  
 — Hen. xxxvii 53  
 — lady (sir H.), xlv 505  
 — maj. (traveller), xxxvi 12  
 Ioulton, adm. J. xxxiii 56]  
 Iouston, Geo. xlix 571  
 — lady S. xxiii 251]  
 — (engraver), xviii 151]  
 Ioward, lady A. xli 57  
 — lady Anast. Stafford, xlix 570  
 — hon. Chas. xvi 174]  
 Howard, mrs. (hon. C.), xi 215]  
 — hon. Edw. x 174]  
 — sir Geo. xxxviii 68]  
 — John, xli 59  
 — lady Louisa, xxiv 211]  
 — Lucy, xiv 178]  
 — hon. Maria Countess xviii 211]  
 — Rd. lx 204  
 — miss S. (earl Carlisle), xxvi 237  
 — Thos. vi 181]  
 — hon. mrs. xxxi 246]  
 — de Walden and Braybrooke, baroness, xlix 588  
 Howarth, H. xxvi 205]  
 Howe, hon. mrs. Carol. lvi 136  
 — Jaa. xv 165]  
 — John, xli 175]  
 — hon. Juliana, xlv 501  
 — Lucy, xxx 60]  
 — Mary, counts. dow. xlii 64  
 — hon. T. xiv 181]  
 — W. xxv 237]  
 — earl, xli 64  
 — hon. miss, xxvi 246]  
 — and rev. xlii 186]  
 — visct. lvi 137  
 — viscta. dow. xxv 236]  
 Howes, miss D. xlv 518  
 Howth, counts. xxxvi 63  
 \* Thos. earl, xliii 73  
 \* Hoyle, Edm. xii 175]  
 — xlix 596  
 \* Huber (German author), xlv 519  
 Huby, capt. xlv 507  
 \* Huddart, Jos. (F.R.S.), lviii 220  
 Huddesford, rev. dr. Geo. xix 224]  
 Hudleston, lieut.-gen. lvi 131  
 Hudson, lady A. lx 200  
 — sir Chas. xvi 175]  
 — lady (sir C.), xxiii 249]  
 — (sir C. G.), xlvii 463  
 — (sir C. G.), liii 165  
 — sir C. Graves, lv 122  
 — J. xlix 596  
 — Jas. xlix 587  
 \* W. xxxv 25  
 — gen. xvi 170]  
 Huett, dr. l. 154  
 Hughan, T. (M.P.), liii 166  
 Hughes, lady (sir Edw.) xli 65  
 — H. Rowl. xxvii 182]  
 — adm. sir Rd. liv 168  
 — rev. sir Rd. lvi 156  
 — mrs. xlv 162  
 Huish, Mark, xlix 581  
 \* Hull, T. (actor), l. 153  
 Hulse, lady (sir Edw.), lv 115  
 — sir Edw. lviii 223  
 — Rd. xlvii 508  
 — maj.-gen. lv 114  
 Hulse, lieut.-gen. de, x 176]  
 Humble, lady, xiii 187]  
 Hume, sir Abr. xv 168]  
 \* David, xix 176]  
 — rev. Gust. xlvii 483





## DEATHS.

- nglis, sir Pat. lix 149  
 — Rt. xx 236]  
 ngram, Dale, xxxv 19  
 — rev. Rt. xlii 493  
 ones, sir Alex. liii 165  
 — C. xi 215]  
 — Dav. xlix 607  
 — sir J. xi 219]  
 — lady (sir W.), xlii 188]  
 ania, lady, xiv 177]  
 Jocelyn, capt. xlviii 541  
 — sir Conyers, xxi 225]  
 — hon. J. Bligh, lii 178  
 Johnes, T. (M.P.), lviii 215  
 ohnson, miss E. xviii 206]  
 — rev. dr. Jas. (bp. Worcester), xvii  
 199]  
 — Rd. xlix 588  
 — dr. S. xxvii 231]  
 — mrs. (Sam.), i. 162  
 — sir W. xvii 195]  
 — hon. miss, xviii 209]  
 ohnston, dow. lady, xlix 513  
 — lady Cecil, lix 143  
 — sir J. xv 169]  
 — Rd. B. xlix 583  
 — W. xxxvi 48  
 — miss (gen.), xlii 464  
 ohnstone, C. (broth. sir R. B.), xlvii 478  
 — dr. Jas. xlii 504  
 — capt. J. xiv 79]  
 — sir J. Lowther, liii 167  
 — hon. miss, xxxi 242]  
 — mrs. (rel. general), xliii 83  
 oliffe, Wm. (M.P.), xlii 500  
 olly, Rd. xlv 519]  
 ones, lady Cath. vi 132]  
 — miss Florence, xlix 600  
 — mrs. (Hen.), xlix 602  
 — (rev. J.), li 592  
 — Paul. xxxiv 27  
 — Rd. xii 127]  
 — rev. R. xlix 609  
 — maj.-gen. T. xliii 84  
 — rev. T. xlix 585  
 — sir T. Tyrwhitt, liii 167  
 — Theoph. liv 168  
 — sir W. xxxiii 58]  
 — sir W. (orientalist), xxxvi 38  
 — mrs. (hon. capt.), xlv 527  
 — (bp. Kildare), xlvii 477  
 Jordan, mrs. (actress), lviii 218  
 oyeuse, adm. Villaret, liv 179  
 rby, hon. and rev. W. Aug. xlix 554  
 — W. H. xxxiv 60  
 — viscts. xlix 604  
 reland, mrs. J. xlvii 483  
 — xlix 562  
 rvine, lady (gen. sir J.), xlvii 491  
 — col. lvi 134  
 rwin, dr. xxxvi 48  
 — visct. vi 133]  
 — viscts. vii 126]  
 — visct. xxi 226]  
 — lady, ix 169]  
 Irweine, lady, xviii 215]  
 Jubb, Jos. xi 104]  
 Juggins, T. xlix 561  
 \*Jukes, Fras. (engr.), liv 171  
 \*Julien, M. (sculptor), xlvii 483  
 Juliens, rev. C. xlix 600  
 Jupp, mrs. (Rd. archit.), xlix 554  
 Juxon, sir Rt. H. xxxviii 68]  
 \*Kaimes, lord, xxv 240]  
 Katencamp, Herman, xlix 572  
 Kavannah, mrs. B. (aged 118), xlvii 496  
 \*Kauffmann, Angelica (paintress), xlix 602  
 Kay, Quintin, xlix 589  
 Kaye, dow. lady, xv 167]  
 — sir J. Lister, xxxi 247]  
 Kearney, lady Aug. Anne, xxii 246]  
 — rev. dr. J. (bp. Ossory), lv 118  
 — M. lvi 131  
 \*Keate, Geo. xxxix 36  
 Keene, dr. Edm. (bp. Ely), xxiv 212]  
 Keith, sir Bas. xx 223]  
 — lady Isab. xxxiv 58  
 — Rt. xvii 197]  
 — sir Rt. Murray, xxxvii 54  
 — mr. (aged 133), xv 112]  
 Kelham, Rt. l. 152  
 Kellie, earl, xli 67  
 Kelly, mrs. B. (col.), xlvii 515  
 — sir G. xiv 181]  
 \*— Hugh, xx 171]  
 — counts. xviii 210]  
 \*— dr. li 589  
 — earl, xxiv 215]  
 — maj.-gen. J. F. lvi 132  
 \*— mrs. (the Irish Fairy), xxvii 244]  
 Kemble, mrs. (moth. mrs. Siddons, &c.)  
 xlix 572  
 Kemys, W. xlix 580  
 Kemp, sir Ben. xx 226]  
 — lady Eliz. xliii 73  
 — (sir J.), xi 214]  
 — mrs. (Thos. (M.P.)), xlix 607  
 — sir W. xlii 502  
 Kendal, Edw. xlix 559  
 Kenmare, Frances, viscts. xxxvii 55]  
 — Mary, counts. xlvii 565  
 Kenmore, viscts. dow. xix 227]  
 — visct. xxxvii 54  
 — earl, liv 180  
 \*Kennicott, dr. B. xxvi 238]  
 Kennedy, dr. Gilb. xxiii 241]  
 Kenrich, J. xli 66  
 Kensington, baroness, lvi 139  
 \*— Wm. lord, xliii 78  
 — mrs. xxxj 531]  
 — (J. Pooley), xlvii 516  
 \*Kenyon, lord, xlii 502  
 Keppel, Aug. visct. xxviii 221  
 — hon. dr. Fred. (bp. Exeter), xx 230]  
 — lieut.-gen. W. xxv 237]  
 — mrs. (bp. Exeter), lv 120  
 Kent, sir C. liii 159  
 — Rt. xxvii 221]  
 \*— T. xxxiii 6

- Kent, sir Thos. xlv 494  
 — lady, lix 147  
 Kenton, Ben. xlii 17  
 Kenworthy, Edw. xlix 559  
 Kenyon, lady, lvii 123  
 — lord, xlv 151  
 — Thos. xlix 559  
 Ker, lady Essex, lxi 117  
 — lady Mary, lx 198  
 — Rt. Hepburn, li 644  
 Kerr, lord C. B. lviii 214  
 — mrs. E. xli 56  
 — sir Rt. xix 238]  
 Kerridge, J. (banker), xlix 559  
 Kerrison, sir Roger, l. 155  
 Kerry, counts. xviii 214]  
 — xli 61  
 — 3rd earl, lx 201  
 Kettereren, Johanna Maria, xliiv 496  
 Key, J. xlix 611  
 Kilburn, Essekiah, xlix 550  
 Kilcoursie, visct. xxx 231]  
 Kildare, bp. (Jackson), xxxii 239]  
 — counts. dow. xxiii 250]  
 Killaloe, bp. (Syngue), xiv 176]  
 Killmurry, lady, ix 170  
 Kilmasers, lord, xi 214]  
 Kilmorey, viscts. viii 170]  
 — visct. xi 214]  
 Kilmory, viscts. xxix 221]  
 — John Needham, 10th visct. xxxiii.  
 59  
 \*Kilpatrick, Alex. xxvi 211]  
 Kilwarden, viscts. dow, xlv 492  
 Kincaird, mrs. xvii 186]  
 Kincardine, counts. xv 166]  
 Kinohant, mrs. xv 165]  
 King, lady. E. xxxvi 47  
 — Edw. (antiq.), xlix 507  
 — sir Gilb. lx 201  
 — capt. Jas. (circumnavigator), xxvii  
 221]  
 — Peter, lord, xxxv 73  
 — adm. sir Rd. xlviii 571]  
 — hon. T. xxii 247]  
 — T. (actor), xlvii 513  
 — hon. W. xl 119  
 — dr. vii 49]  
 — dow. lady, x 177]  
 — xxvii 220]  
 — lord, xxii 246]  
 Kingsland, visct. xvii 191]  
 — Geo. visct. xlii 53  
 Kingmill, adm. sir R. xlvii 511  
 Kingston, Edw. earl, xxxix 69  
 — Rob. earl, xli 59  
 — duchs. xxx 213]  
 — counts. xxvii 220]  
 — duke, xvi 174]  
 Kinloch, sir Alex. lv 113  
 Kinaird, lord, x 177]  
 Kinnaird, hon. Ed. Griffin, xiv 499  
 — F. J. H. li 140  
 — lady, viii 173]  
 — xlvii 506]  
 \*Kinnebrook, Dav. xlv 495  
 Kinneir, mrs. A. xi 163]  
 Kinnoul, earl, xxix 238]  
 — 8th earl, xlv 491  
 Kinsale, baroness, lxi 118  
 — lord, xix 223]  
 Kinaky, prince Fr. Ulr. xiv 64  
 Kintore, counts. xv 166]  
 — earl, xlv 498  
 — liv 181  
 Kirkcudbright, lady, xlix 531  
 Kirkman, mrs. (alderm.), xlvii 513  
 \*Kirkpatrick, maj.-gen. (orientalist), lx  
 179  
 — sir Jas. xlv 499  
 \*Kirtos, Geo. vii 25]  
 \*Kirwan, Rd. (chemist), liv 177  
 Kitchener, W. xlix 579  
 Kite, sir Rt. xv 168]  
 \*Klaproth, — (chemist), lix 148  
 \*Klopetock, F. G. (poet), xlv 501  
 Knatchbull, miss Alicia, xxii 246]  
 — sir Edw. xxii 247]  
 — lxi 117  
 — Wynd. vi 123]  
 — mrs. (Wyndham), xlix 549  
 — lady, xli 67  
 Knight, sir Jos. xviii 212]  
 — T. xlix 171]  
 Knightley, rev. sir J. lii 170  
 — L. xxviii 56]  
 Knoller, Hen. xix 222]  
 Knolles, sir Fras. xv 166]  
 Knollis, miss M. xlv 497  
 Knollys, lady M. xxxiii 63]  
 Knowles, adm. sir C. xx 229]  
 — lady (adm. sir Chas.), xxvii  
 58]  
 — adm. J. xliii 66  
 — mrs. xlix 552  
 Knox, J. xxxiii 59]  
 — T. (lieut.-col.), xlvii 515  
 Knyphausen, baron, xxxi 244]  
 Knyvett, Chas. xlix 584  
 Koehler, gen. xliii 66  
 Koenraad, card. Fras. xviii 212]  
 Koskiusko, gen. Thad. lix 148  
 \*Kotzebue, (Germ. dram.), lxi 116  
 Krasicki, count Ignatius von, xlii 65  
 Kray, gen. xlv 495  
 Krudener, baron, xlv 157  
 Krumpolt, mrs. (music.), lv 138  
 Kutusoff, Smolenako, (prince), lv 138  
 Kyd, Steward, lii 156  
 Kyffin, lady (sir T.), lii 156  
 Lackington, Chas. xlix 471  
 Ladbroke, lady (sir R.), xli 506]  
 — sir Rt. xvi 174]  
 Lade, dow. lady, xlv 502]  
 — L.  
 Laforey, adm. sir J. xxxviii 60]  
 Laird, J. xlix 547  
 Laithwaite, rev. — xix 492]  
 Lake, Gerard, lord, l. 142]  
 — sir Jas. Winter, xlvii 506]

## DEATHS.

Lalande, (astronomer), xlix 563  
 Lamb, sir Math. xi 219]  
 — Penniston, (M.P.), xlvii 463  
 — dr. (bp. Peterborough), xii 175]  
 Lambe, hon. miss, xlv 510  
 Lambert, Dan. li 630  
 — hon. Doroth. xvii 199]  
 — sir J. xli 61  
 — lady Sophia Amynta, xl 118  
 — hon. mrs. xvi 170]  
 — lady, xlii 186]  
 amoignon, chanc. France, xv 166]  
 ambton, gen. xxxvi 48]  
 ampre, Paul, xi 184]  
 amy, dr. (prof. hist. Florence), xliii 186]  
 andaff, Fras. earl, xlviii 544  
 ane, maj. J. H. xlv 496  
 — hon. Rob. xi 216]  
 — Ruf. xvii 164]  
 — Tim. (F.R.S.), xlix 588  
 — mrs. (Thos. Bateman), xlix 608  
 — xlix 580  
 — xlix 594  
 anesborough, earl, xi 215]  
 — xxii 245]  
 angara, Span. adm. xlviii 211  
 angdale, lady, viii 169]  
 — lord, xlv 175]  
 — xxi 225]  
 angford, visct. xxxlii 63]  
 — miss A. E. xlix 577  
 angham, lady, xvi 175]  
 — mr. xx 230]  
 — sir J. ix 171]  
 — W. liv 171  
 — H. liv 175  
 — lady (sir W.), xlix 603  
 angrishie, sir Hercules, liii 166  
 angton, miss E. xvi 512  
 anigoan, rev. Jas. Cath. (bp. Ossory), liv 175  
 ansdowne, marchs. xxxi 244]  
 — marq. xlvii 477  
 — li 639  
 ante, card. Fred. Marcel. xvi 168]  
 Larcher, M. lv 118  
 arcon, capt. T. xvi 484  
 arge, mr. J. xliii 73  
 armour, capt. J. xlix 548  
 arson, capt. M. xv 112]  
 asberg, count, xviii 210]  
 Lascelles, mrs. (gen.), (miss Catley), xxxi 226]  
 — gen. xli 65  
 — lieut.-gen. xv 166]  
 — visct. lvi 135  
 ascey, marshal count, xliii 76  
 asley, T. (M.D.), xlix 554  
 atablere, dean of Tuam, xviii 211]  
 atham, W. xlix 554  
 atouche, rt. hon. Dav. lix 146  
 — lady Emily, lviii 214  
 — col. (M.P.), lviii 214  
 — mrs. xlvii 483  
 Latter, mrs. xx 175]

Latton, mrs. xix 225]  
 Lauder, sir And. xii 172]  
 Lauderdale, counts. xxi 227]  
 — xxxi 244]  
 — Jas. earl, xxxi 245]  
 Laudohn, marsh. xxxii 216]  
 Lavington, Ralph, lord, xlix 585  
 \*Laurence, dr. French, li 605  
 — maj.-gen. xviii 205]  
 Laurens, hon. H. xxxv 6]  
 Laurie, sir Rob. xlv 499  
 Law, dr. Edm. bp. Carlisle, xxix 227]  
 — rev. dr. G. bp. Elphin, lii 385  
 — mrs. (bp. Elphin) lv 115  
 — maj. Jas. xlix 549  
 — capt. xvii 492  
 — hon. mrs. xxvi 239]  
 — lieut. (son rev. dr.) xlix 596  
 Lawless, Rt. xlviii 536  
 Lawley, sir Rt. xxii 249]  
 — dow. lady, lviii 223  
 Lawrence, sir Soulden, lvi 136  
 Lawrie, sir Rt. xxii 226]  
 Lawson, E. xlix 550  
 — sir Gilfred, xii 175]  
 — lady (sir H.) vii 125]  
 — sir H. xxiv 211]  
 — sir J. liii 164  
 — mrs. Jane, lviii 216  
 — sir Wilfred, xlviii 536  
 — lady (sir Wilf.) liii 167  
 Layard, dr. D. P. xlv 500  
 Leavefield, mrs. xvi 145]  
 Le Blanc, sir Sim. lviii 215  
 Le Cat, M. xi 182]  
 Lechmere, Edm. xlvii 472  
 Lecke, sir J. O. lviii 214  
 Lecky, mr. (duel) xlvii 488  
 \*Le Clerc, gen. xlv 519  
 Ledran, H. F. xlii 191]  
 \*Lee, miss A. xlvii 513  
 — lady Eliz. liii 166  
 — sir J. liii 164  
 — capt. T. xv 103]  
 — sir W. xli 62  
 — xliii 64  
 Leeds, duchs. vii 124]  
 — duke, xxxi 243]  
 — duchs. dow. xxxvi 54]  
 — 5th duke, xli 56  
 Leekey, Gab. xlv 494  
 Lees, lady (sir J.) xlvii 505  
 Leeson, Rd. xlviii 573  
 \*Lefevre, maj. lii 401  
 Lefroy, mr. rev. J. xvi 516  
 Legard, sir Digby, xvi 167]  
 — lady (sir Digby) liii 165  
 — (sir T.) lvi 134  
 Le Geyts, P. D. xlv 503  
 Legge, hon. Fras. Cath. xxxi 232]  
 — H. xxvii 221]  
 — Hen. Bilsen, vii 124]  
 — hon. mr. xxv 239]  
 Le Groe, capt. xlix 582  
 Lehunte, Thos. xviii 207]

## DEATHS.

- Leicester, sir Pet. xiii 186]  
     counts. xviii 207]  
     Charl. counts. xlv 497  
 Leigh, gen. C. lvii 127  
     lady Carol. xlv 512  
     (sir Charlton) xxi 227]  
     Edw. lord xxviii 221]  
     J. xlviii 528  
     Jas. xvii 192]  
 \* hon. Mary, xlviii 539  
     lady (rel. sir S. Egerton) xliii 64  
 Leighton, sir Charlton, xxiii 251]  
     xxvii 221]  
     mrs. M. xix 228]  
     sir W. xlvii 475  
     gen. xvi 170]  
 Leinster, duchs. xl 118  
     duchs. dow. lvi 133  
     Jas. duke, xvi 175]  
     duke, xlv 505  
 Leith, sir Jas. lviii 223  
 Leitrim, counts. dow. lix 144  
     earl, xlv 490  
 Leland, J. (M. P.) l. 146  
 de Lellis, M. xli 62  
 Lemago, Aaron, xlix 551  
 Lemon, J. (M.P.) lvi 136  
 Le Neve, Peter, ix 147]  
 Lennon, lieutenant-col. H. liv 170  
 Lennox, lady, Cecilia, xii 176]  
 \* Charlotte, xvi 462  
     Rt. xviii 211]  
     W. xlv 498  
     lord H. liv 170  
 Leon, prince. lvii 122  
 Lenthall, W. xxiv 215]  
 Leskay, T. xvii 98]  
 Leslie, Alex. Manners, xlv 513  
     miss Charl. Julia, xlv 493  
     hon. col. Chas. xii 175]  
     sir Edw. lx 204  
     lady F. xxxiv 62  
     hon. G. M. liv 176  
     lady Georgiana, lvi 139  
     dr. Jas. (bp. Limerick) xliii 191]  
     lady Jane, xiv 177]  
     Mary xliii 253]  
     hon. T. xv 165]  
     miss, xxxiii 56]  
 Lethbridge, sir J. lvii 130  
 Lettsom, J. Coakley (M.D.) lvii 129  
 Leuchart, lady, xiv 180]  
 Leuchte, Jul. (music.) xlix 549  
 Leven and Melville, earl, xlv 511  
 Lever, sir Ashton, xxx 231]  
     rev. J. xlix 650  
 Leverage, mrs. xlii 192]  
 Levett, J. xlix 592  
 Leving, sir Chas. xxxviii 56]  
 Levins, T. xlv 515  
 \* Levy, mrs. xlv 495  
 \* Lewes, Lee (actor) xlv 514  
     lady Reb. Hon. (sir Watkin) xli 55  
 Lewis, hon. Charlotte, xlv 512  
     rev. Jas. (dean Ossory) xxvi 232
- \* Lewis, F. W. (actor) liii 155  
     mrs. xlv 502  
 Ley, J. lvi 135  
 Leybourne, hon. Wm. Leybourne, xviii 309]  
 \* Lichtenberg, G. Chr. xli 57  
     count de, xliii 71  
 Lichtenstein, prince, xiv 176]  
     Jos Wen. xv 165]  
     Aloys Jos. prince, xlvii 471  
     prince, xlv 507  
 Lickbarrow, Rowl. xxxvi 48  
 Liddel, mrs. xvii 197  
 \* Liddell, sir H. G. R. xxxiii 49] 62]  
     hon. T. xv 165]  
     mr. xlii 189]  
 Lidderdal, mrs. (sist. bp. Kildare) xlvii 464  
 Liege, prince bp. xxvii 220]  
 Lifford, Jas. visct. xxxi 243]  
     viscts. xlix 561  
 Lighton, sir T. lviii 216  
 \* de Ligne, prince, lvi 140  
 Ligny, prince de, ix 170]  
 Ligonier, earl, xlii 187]  
     xxv 238]  
 Lill, hon. Godf. xxvi 239]  
 Limerick, bp. (Leslie) xli 191]  
     (Bernard) xlviii 533  
 Lincoln, C. (corpor. Lond.) xlix 554  
     bp. (Green) xlii 226]  
     earl, xxi 227]  
     infant, xxii 248]  
 Lind, Jas. (M.D.) liv 181  
 Lindau, princess abbess, xlii 57  
 Lindley, W. xlix 597  
 Lindores, lord, xviii 210]  
     lv 118  
 Lindsay, lady Amel. xvii 190]  
     Cath. xii 173]  
     sir C. xli 59  
     Dav. xxxix 65  
     lady (sir Dav.) lx 201  
     sir J. xxx 231]  
     lady Susan, xii 174]  
     rev. Theoph. l. 162  
     relict, liv 169  
     mrs. xlv 426  
 Lindsey, Alb. earl, lx 203  
 Linley, T. xxi 196]  
 Lintz, baron, ix 168]  
 de Lippe, counts. Soph. Clem. xlv 486  
 Lippe, Buckeburg, xx 229]  
 Lippincott, sir H. xxiii 253]  
 Lipscomb, mrs. Jane, xi 90]  
 Lisbon, archbp. xix 229]  
 Lisburn, lord, ix 169]  
 Lisburne, earl, xlii 56  
     viscts. vii 122]  
     Dorothy viscts. xxxii 245]  
     counts. xlvii 498  
 Lisle, baron. xxiv 212]  
     lady, lvii 129  
     John lord, xl 117  
 Litchfield, lady, xii 173]

## DEATHS.

- bfield, counts. dow. xxvii 220]  
 — earl, xv 168]  
 — Rob. earl. xix 229]  
 de, John (miser) xi 35  
 eton, sir Edw. liv 175  
 erpool, Chas. earl, li 566  
 gatone, sir Alex. xxxvii 53  
 — lady sir Jas. x 175]  
 — sir Jas. xiv 178]  
 — mr. xix 224]  
 daff, bp. (Watson) lviii 217  
 — viacts. xxxviii 57]  
 d, sir Edw. xxxvii 54  
 — Evan, xix 123]  
 — sir Herb. xii 175]  
 — J. (chief just. Carmarthen, &c.) xlviii 7  
 — J. Allen, xlvii 506  
 — rev. Phil. (dean Norwich) xlii 205  
 — mrs. (Rd. Jones) xlviii 567  
 — Rt. (poet) vii 111]  
 — T. xxvi 239]  
 — lieutenant. T. xlviii 537  
 — miss. xlvii 476  
 , Chas. xli 499  
 J. (Athgol) xlix 578  
 e, capt. W. xli 517  
 er, W. lieutenant-gov. Greenwich H. xlii 66  
 hart, sir Alex. M. lviii 217  
 — Chas. count. xli 515  
 — sir Geo. xxi 226  
 — mrs. (hon. Jas. Potter) xlix 581  
 sman, John, xiv 79]  
 ston, rev. J. xlix 592  
 ngton, rev. Jos. xlix 550  
 us, Nich. visct. vii 122]  
 gen, T. lii 399  
 be, sir J. lix 144  
 ion, bp. (Terrick) xx 227]  
 — (Lowth) xxix 238]  
 — (Randolph) lv 120  
 — earl, xxv 238]  
 londerry, bp. (Bernard) xi 213]  
 — counts. xv 166]  
 — Pitt, earl, viii 169]  
 og, Edw. lv 115  
 — lady (J. Tynney) xx 230]  
 — sir Jas. Tilney, xxxvi 54  
 — xlvii 499  
 — Rob. x 174]  
 — lady, viii 170]  
 — Walter, xlix 560  
 — W. (Baynton hall) xlix 580  
 — mrs. xiv 498  
 gford, lady, lviii 214  
 — lord, xxxiv 59]  
 gman, mrs. l. 158  
 gueville, viscts. vi 132]  
 sedale, earl, xli 507  
 — rev. J. xlix 589  
 ine, prince Jos. liv 177  
 rain and Bar, Chas. duke, xxiii 251]  
 aine, lady (sir W.) liii 167  
 — princes. Ann, Charl. xvi 175]  
 — Louisa, xv 168]  
 Lort, rev. dr. Mich. xxxii 225]  
 L'Oste, F. xlix 581  
 Lothian, marchs. xxi 227]  
 — Jane marchs. xxix 238]  
 — marchs. xxiii 252]  
 — marq. xviii 207]  
 — lvii 122  
 Loudon, Jas. earl, xxviii 231]  
 — rev. mr. xv 103]  
 \*Love, Lovelace, xxvii 198]  
 — T. xlvii 513  
 Lovett, sir Jonathan, liv 170  
 — R. T. J. xlix 605  
 Loughborough, lady, xxiv 210]  
 \*Louthembourg, P. J. (painter) liv 171  
 \*Louvet, M. xxxix 68  
 \*Lowe Mauritius (painter) xxxv 46]  
 Lowndes, Jos. xi 184]  
 — Rd. xviii 213]  
 — Wm. xviii 207]  
 — l. 152  
 Lowten, T. lvi 131  
 Lowth, miss C. xi 216]  
 — dr. Rt. (bp. L.) xxix 238]  
 — miss (bp. L.) liv 172  
 — earl, xli 57  
 Lowther, sir J. (M.P.) liii 167  
 — W. vi 134]  
 — rev. sir W. xxx 231]  
 — hon. mr. vii 126]  
 Loxham, W. xlix 555  
 Lubbock, sir J. (banker) lviii 214  
 Lubomirski, prince Jas. Alex. xv 169]  
 \*de Luc, J. A. (geologist) lix 148  
 Lucan, counts. dow. lvi 132  
 \*Lucas, rev. dr. Rt. liv 175  
 Lucchesi, count, xxxii 241]  
 Lucena, Ja. Chas. lv 118  
 Luders, baron de, xvii 189]  
 \*Ludiani, rev. T. liii 166  
 Ludlow, counts. xxxviii 59]  
 — Aug. earl, liii 166  
 Luggens, J. xlix 571  
 \*Lumisdén, Andr. (antiq.) xliii 79  
 Lumley, hon. Jas. ix 169]  
 — sir Jas. xiv 181  
 Lumsden, adm. liv 175  
 Lush, mrs. xlix 549  
 Lushington, mrs. (Morn. place) xlix 555  
 — sir Steph. xlix 548  
 Luther, J. xxviii 220]  
 Luttrell, lady Eliz. xli 67  
 — capt. Jas. xxx 233]  
 — J. Fownes, lviii 213  
 — hon. Temple, xlv 495  
 — mrs. xlv 507  
 Lutwidge, adm. Skeffington, lvi 137  
 Luynes, card. archbp. Sens, xxx 230]  
 Lyde, sir Lionel, xxxiii 59]  
 — lady (sir Lion.) lvi 133  
 Lydiard, capt. l. 146  
 Lyman, gen. W. liii 165  
 Lynch, lady Eliz. xiv 180]  
 — Mich. Marc. xli 512  
 Lynch, sir Pet. xv 169]



## DEATHS.

- one, Edmund, liv 176  
 as, lord, vii 123]  
 — visct. lvii 120  
 ry, Geo. xlix 607  
 — mrs. (mother-in-law bp. Linc.) xlix  
 ;  
 ton, Jas. (artist) xiv 419  
 — Thos. xliii 66  
 zzi, Cord. Vin. xviii 215]  
 adm. Rt. iv 122  
 hester, duch. dow. xxviii 222]  
 — duke, xxx 232]  
 iforte, cardin. xxiv 212]  
 leville, lord, xv 165]  
 ock, lady, xxi 247]  
 ey, adm. J. lviii 223  
 l, adm. xxvi 238]  
 — sir Hor. xxviii 232]  
 — lvi 133  
 — lady Louisa, xxi 225]  
 — T. xlix 279  
 ivers, lieut.-col. Fred. xlv 427  
 — lord Jas. xxxiii 245]  
 — John, xxxiv 62  
 — gen. Russell, xlii 64  
 — lord W. xv 101] 166]  
 — lady, lvi 137  
 ingham, maj.-gen. Coote, li 638  
 — lady, xiv 179]  
 ock, mrs. E. xvii 190]  
 — sir Fras. xxi 226]  
 — lady (sir Jas.) xxxii 246]  
 — sir T. xxiv 214]  
 — lady sir T. lvi 134  
 — sir W. vii 123]  
 — xix 223]  
 — lady, xvii 200]  
 el, lady (sir W.) liv 175  
 ell, sir W. xlv 462  
 ifield, counts. xxvii 220]  
 — earl, xxxv 16  
 — xxxviii 65]  
 vers, Chas. earl, lviii 216  
 waring, sir A. xxiii 241]  
 — W. xi 163]  
 le, W. v 68]  
 etoft, rev. Fras. xlix 606  
 trai, Toussaint (aged 112), v 123]  
 h, mr. (dentist) xlv 496  
 chant, W. xlviii 563  
 archant, maj.-gen. liv 178  
 hmont, Eliz. counts. xxxix 66  
 — earl, xxxvi 47  
 hard Hessian, minister, xv 165]  
 kham, Geo. xliii 64  
 — mrs. (hon. Osborn) lvi 132  
 — rev. dr. W. (archbp. York) xlix  
 2  
 — mrs. (archbp. York) lvi 131  
 clove, J. (banker) xlix 559  
 as, Josh. xl 20]  
 lay, rev. dr. G. (bp. Dromore) vi 133]  
 lborough, Caroline, duchs. liii 167  
 — Geo. 3rd duke, lix 142  
 ay, dr. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xlv 512  
 \*Marmontel, M xli 43  
 Marnesia, marchs. xxxvi 51  
 \*Marriott, rev. G. xxxv 73  
 — J. xlviii 533  
 Marsden, mrs. xlv 497  
 \*Marshall, Andr. (M.D.) lv 115  
 Marshall, rev. Edw. xlix 561  
 — J. xlix 586  
 — lieut. Jas. xlvii 489  
 — Rt. xvii 196]  
 Marsham, miss E. (hon. and rev. dr.) i. 167  
 — mrs. Princ. xlv 465  
 — hon. Shovel, ix 169]  
 \*Martin, gen. Claude, xlv 513  
 — J. xxxvi 49  
 — Jas. M.P. xix 224]  
 — lady M. lvi 139  
 — sir Mord. lvii 198  
 — W. Byam, xlviii 527  
 — hon. mrs. xxxiii 63]  
 Martyn, Nich. xlix 581  
 — mrs. (singer) xlix 570  
 Marsham, lord, xix 225]  
 Mashiter, W. liii 163]  
 Maskalinge, lady, xvi 173]  
 \*Maskelyne, rev. dr. Nevil (astron.) liii 158  
 Mason, mrs. A. xlviii 506  
 — adm. Christ. xlv 510  
 — Edm. xlii 15  
 — dr. G. (bp. Sodor and Man) xxxv  
 240]  
 — Geo. xlviii 566  
 — rev. H. Cox, xlv 468  
 — J. xlix 558  
 — rev. W. (poet) xxxix 25  
 Massa, duchs. dow. xi 202]  
 — J. xlix 609  
 Massarano, prince, xx 229]  
 Massarene, counts. dow. xlvii 479  
 — earl, xlvii 468  
 — counts. xlii 65  
 — Hen. earl, liii 163  
 — Chichester, visct. lviii 214  
 Massay, rev. C. (dean Limerick) ix 170]  
 — Hugh lord, xxxii 240]  
 — lady, xxvii 221]  
 — dow. lady, xxxiii 60]  
 — lord, liv 178  
 Massow, M. de, xviii 213]  
 Master, Wm. Dan. xxxiv 63  
 Maston, Pet. xli 78]  
 Matthew, mrs. E. (aunt earl Llandaff) xlv  
 521  
 — gen. xlvii 515  
 — mrs. xxiv 187]  
 Mattinson, — viii 158]  
 \*Mattocks, Geo. (actor) xlv 496  
 Mattyear, mrs. xlvii 478  
 \*Maty, dr. xix 176]  
 \*Maud, Thos. xli 56  
 Maude, lady, xxii 246]  
 Mauger, mrs. Joshua, xix 223]  
 Maule, mr. baron, xxiv 212]  
 Maurice, Job, xxxv 19  
 Mautimer, And. G. xlix 568



# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S DEATHS.

- Mawbey, sir Jos.** xl 118  
     — lix 146  
     — lady (sir Jos.) xxxii 243]  
     — miss Soph. xviii 208]  
**Mawson, dr. Mathias, bp. Ely,** xlii 191]  
**Maxwell, dr. Alex.** xviii 192]  
     — Dunbar, xviii 207]  
     — lady (sir Rt.) xlix 569  
     — sir W. xiv 180]  
     — — xxxi 242]  
     — xlvj 469  
     — liv 170  
     — lady (sir W.) viii 169]  
     — — xl 118  
     — hon. and rev. dr. bp. Meath, xl 119  
     — lord, xxi 226]  
**May, sir Edw.** lvi 137  
     — Jas. liii 166  
**Maynard, sir W.** xv 165]  
     — hon. mles, xx 229]  
     — visct. xviii 210]  
**Mayo, Eliz. counts. dow.** xlix 371  
     — rev. Herbert, xlix 494  
     — John, earl, xxxii 245]  
     — earl, xxxiv 58  
     — mr. xlvii 466  
     — visct. x 174]  
     — viscts. xiv 179]  
**Mayor, mrs. A.** xlviii 516  
**Mayow, Mayow Wynell,** xlix 548  
**\*Mazeas, J. M.** xliii 69  
**\*Mazarella, —** xvii 144]  
**Mead, Sam.** xix 228]  
**Meadows, G.** xlix 502  
     — sir W. gen. lv 123  
**Meares, lady M.** lxi 116  
     — Maurice, xlix 588  
**Meath, bp. (Maxwell)** xl 119  
     — counts. dow. liv 181  
     — earl, vi 133]  
     — xv 169]  
     — Ant. earl, xxxii 239]  
**Mecklenburgh, Schwerin, prs. Amel.** xviii 213]  
     — Strelitz, prince. Carol. Aug. xvi 166]  
     — Schwerin, prince Lewis, xxi 227]  
     — — duchs. dow. xxxiii 60]  
     — Strelitz, xxiv 211]  
     — Fred. 4th duke, xxxvi 50  
     — — princes. Christ. xxxvi 52  
     — — prince, lv 118  
**\*Medina, J. (painter)** xxxviii 66]  
**Medina, Celi, duke,** xi 213]  
**Medlicot, C. D. (aged 106)** liii 168  
**Medows, sir Sidney,** xxxiv 63  
**Meerveldt, count (Austr. ambass.)** lvii 126  
**Mehmet, Sultan,** xxi 228]  
**Meillon, T.** xlix 602  
**Melbourne, viscts.** lx 209  
**Melgrund, lord,** lix 147  
**Mellis, don Joseph de,** x 178]  
**\*Melmoth, W. (transl.)** xli 56  
**Melville, H. visct.** liii 162  
**Mendip, lady,** xlv 530  
**\*Menou, gen.** lii 401  
**Menzies, sir J.** xlii 59  
     — lady Mary, xvi 177]  
     — mrs. Marg. xix 225]  
**\*Menta, archbp. John Fred.** Chas. count d'Ostein, Engleheim, vi 79]  
**Menta, elector,** xvii 193]  
**Mercier, Charlotte v** 73]  
     — J. xlvii 520  
**Meredith, rev. —** xviii 212]  
     — sir W. xxxii 239]  
**Meredyth, sir Barry Colles,** lv 122  
     — lady, lv 122  
     — sir T. lvii 123  
**\*Merlin, J. Jos. (mechanist)** xlv 506  
**Mervyn, hon. Rd. Rochford,** xix 223]  
**\*Le Mesurier, Haviland,** xlviii 519  
     — Paul (alderm.) xlvii 513  
**Metcalf, Hen. Theoph.** xlvii 490  
     — rev. dr. xlix 562  
**Metcalfe, sir T. Theoph.** lv 123  
     — lady (sir T.) lvii 128  
**Methuen, Paul Cobb.** lviii 222  
**Metsch, count,** xxxiv 57  
**Meux, rev. T.** xlviii 524  
**Meybohm, J.** xlix 581  
**Meyer — (bank. Copenh.)** lv 122  
**Meyers, Fred.** xii 173]  
**Meynell, Hugo,** i. 172  
**Meyler, Rd. (M.P.)** lx 199  
**Meyrick, rev. Jas.** xli 172]  
     — lady Lucy, xlv 495  
**Mexborough, lord,** xxi 225]  
**Mesieres, marches.** xviii 210]  
**Michaelis, — (professor)** xxxiii 35]  
**Michel, rev. dr. Gavin,** liii 166  
**Micklethwaite, lady Maria,** xlvii 466  
**Middleton, sir And.** xxiii 251]  
     — lady (sir C.) xxxiv 62  
     — Diana, xxiii 249]  
     — — rev. Eras. xlvii 475  
     — Hen. lord, xlii 62  
     — Nath. xlix 602  
     — sir W. xxxvii 54  
     — capt. xlii 186]  
     — lady, xxvi 239]  
     — dow. lady, xxxi 244]  
     — lord, xvii 199]  
     — — xxiii 252]  
     — visct. viii 171]  
**Milbank, lady (sir R.)** viii 130]  
     — sir Ralph, x 177]  
     — — xl 117  
**Milborne, Chas.** xviii 215]  
**Milbourne, lady M.** xlv 566  
**Milburn, Is.** xlix 554  
**\*Mildman sir H. Paulet St. John,** i. 165  
**Mildmay, sir W.** xiv 180]  
     — lady, xxxviii 60]  
**Mill, miss E.** xviii 209]  
     — sir J. H. xxii 251]

## DEATHS.

sir Rd. xlii 187]  
 r, Chas. xxiv 215]  
 — sir John, xv 166]  
 ank, adm. Mark, xvii 484  
 — sir J. Riggs, xl 118  
 — T. (books). xlix 585  
 — sir T. lviii 221  
 — lady (sir T.) xlii 59  
 — xxiv 183]  
 r, rev. sir C. xxxiv 60  
 — Edw. (Mus. D.) xlix 593  
 s, rev. Jerem. (dean Exeter) xxvii 219]  
 — mrs. xxiv 215]  
 ington, Isalah, xlviii 519  
 — Langford, xlix 578  
 , H. xlix 607  
 — Sam. Gillam, l. 161  
 ington, lady, xxxix 65  
 town, counts. x 173]  
 ne, rev. Colin, lvii 128  
 — J. Albert de, xlix 589  
 — T. xlii 150]  
 er, sir W. xvii 197]  
 — lady sir W. xlvii 481  
 — mrs. W. xlvii 480  
 — sir W. Mordaunt, liii 164  
 — lady, xxv 237]  
 on, lady, xviii 208]  
 — mrs. xii 120]  
 own, earl, xxvi 240]  
 — xlix 548  
 gay, Jas. liv 178  
 — mrs. (dr.) xlix 599  
 ier, Chas. l. 171  
 iors, Isaac, xxxix 68  
 hull, mrs. J. xlix 596  
 — W. xlix 584  
 to, baron, lvi 136  
 ouse, J. xlix 586  
 hen, mrs. xvii 106]  
 hel, adm. sir W. lviii 214  
 hell, sir Andr. vii 124]  
 — xiv 176]  
 — lady (sir And.) xxxi 244]  
 — xlv 498  
 — (sir C.) xlv 513  
 — capt. J. xlix 584  
 — sir J. xxvi 240]  
 — lady (sir J. B) xxxiii 57]  
 — hon. S. xlvii 464  
 tford, miss F. (sist. lord Redesdale) xlix  
 179  
 dena, duke, xxiii 250]  
 — xlv 454  
 — princes. Eliz. Ernestine d'Este, xvii  
 196]  
 ffat, J. xlix 547  
 gg, mr. M. ix 81]  
 gridge, rev. — lx 71]  
 ir, G. xlix 592  
 ira, earl, xxxv 70  
 — counts. dow. l. 150  
 ises, rev Hugh. xlviii 540  
 ilesworth, hon. Byase, xxii 249]  
 — Coote, xxv 239]

Molesworth, sir J. ix 170]  
 — sir J. xviii 214]  
 — Mary, xv 167]  
 — hon. T. xxix 237]  
 — W. xlii 186]  
 — Walt. xvi 167]  
 — sir W. xl 118  
 — hon. mrs. xxix 237]  
 — lady, ix 171]  
 — viact. lv 114  
 — lvii 126  
 Molloy, lady (sir Chas.) viii 173]  
 — Edw. xlix 582  
 Molyneaux, lady, ix 169]  
 Molyneux, lady, (sir Capel) xlii 65  
 — mrs. (sist. sir Capel) xxxii  
 241]  
 — sir Chas. vii 124]  
 — F. liv 177  
 — Geo. (sir Capel) xlviii 544  
 — sir W. xxiv 210]  
 — hon. col. T. xix 228  
 — viact. viii 170]  
 \*Monboddo, lord, xli 22  
 Monck, Geo. Paul, xlv 503  
 Monckton, hon. Aug. Phil. xlv 515  
 — R. H. lv 121  
 — W. xli 174]  
 — gen. xxv 238]  
 — lady, x 176]  
 — miss, xlvii 471  
 — mrs. (hon. gen.) xlv 479  
 Moncrieffe, sir T. lx 201  
 Monday, J. xvii 114]  
 Monfort, lord, xli 67  
 Monk, mrs. xviii 215]  
 — viact. xlv 507  
 le Monnier (astron.) xli 63  
 Monnoux, lady, xlii 189]  
 — sir Phil. xlvii 474  
 — rev. sir Phil. lvi 131  
 \*Monro, Alex. (M.D.) lix 147  
 — sir Hector, xlviii 366  
 Monson, lady Anne, xix 227]  
 — hon. Chas. vii 124]  
 — W. xlix 608  
 — lord, xvii 195]  
 — xlviii 532  
 — li 640  
 Montacute, lord, x 176]  
 Montagu, mrs. Basil, xlviii 535  
 — lord C. xvii 200]  
 — Geo. duke, xxxii 241]  
 — hon. J. G. xxxii 245]  
 — Isab. xv 168]  
 — mr. xviii 209]  
 — mrs. xlii 31  
 Montague, lady Anne Maria, xxxviii 60]  
 — lord C. xxvii 219]  
 — lady Dor. xvii 190]  
 — F. vli 125]  
 — rt. hon. Fred. xlii 63  
 — Geo. 8th viact. xxxv 51  
 — H. xv 125]  
 — capt. W. xliii 225]

- Montague, hon. W. Aug. kix 223]  
 — miss Wortley, xi 214]  
 — duchs. xviii 209]  
 — mrs. (adm.) xlvii 480  
 — dow. viest. xxii 246]  
 — viest. xxix 237]  
 — xxxix 69  
 — facts. lvi 132  
 Montalt, lord de, xx 228]  
 Montendre, marches. xv 166]  
 \*Montgolfier, Steph. (aeronaut) xli 30  
 Montgomerie, lieut. Rog. xli 55  
 Montgomery, sir Jas. xlv 502  
 — lady Sus. xlvii 510  
 — hon. mrs. xxviii 220]  
 — maj.-gen. lord, lvi 131  
 Montolieu, Lew. Chas. xix 232]  
 — T. xlvii 491  
 Montpensier, duke, klix 576  
 Montresor, Jas. xix 221]  
 Montrose, Lucy duchs. xxx 231]  
 — Wm. duke, xxxii 244]  
 Montserrat, duke, xli 66  
 Monypenny, lieut.-col. xlix 549  
 Moodie, rev. dr. liv 177  
 Moody, Edm. Jas. xlix 584  
 \* — J. (actor) liv 183  
 Moore, rev. G. xlix 571  
 — sir H. xli 176]  
 — hon. and rev. H. xlii 167]  
 — dr. J. (archbp. Cant.) xlvii 461]  
 — miss (archbp. Cant.) xxx 231]  
 \* — dr. John, xlv 498]  
 — sir J. xliii 249]  
 — xxxii 244]  
 — lady Isab. xxix 237]  
 — Mar. Eliz. xli 468  
 — hon. mrs. Ponsonby, xx 228]  
 — rev. Steph. xlix 583  
 — T. xlix 569  
 — sir T. xlix 578  
 — rev. W. xlix 565  
 — mrs. xx 226]  
 Moorsom, lieut.-col. xlix 571  
 Moray, counts. dow. xxii 248]  
 Mordaunt, sir Chas. xxi 226]  
 — hon. C. Lewis, l. 146  
 — col. J. x 176]  
 — sir J. xxiii 252]  
 — baroness, lxi 116  
 Mordecai, Eliz. Manassea, viii 77]  
 Morgan, mrs. A. klix 554  
 — lieut.-col. C. C. liv 176  
 — sir J. x 176]  
 — J. Monk, xvii 117]  
 \* — L. E. xvi 139]  
 — lady Rach. xliii 251]  
 — (sir Tho.) vii 125]  
 — l. 149  
 — rev. dr. Caesar, liv 170  
 More, Chas. M'Arthy, xlii 187]  
 — Leonard, l. 147  
 — mrs. M. Austin, xlix 560  
 — Sam. xli 66  
 Moreton, John, xliii 251]
- Moriarty, mrs. (adm.) xvi 337  
 Morin, John Tirell, xlix 580  
 Morison, capt. Alex. xlix 582  
 \*Morland, G. (painter) xvi 336  
 Morington, earl, xiv 211]  
 Morris, lieut. Fras. Lodge, xli 607  
 — Redmond, xlvii 230]  
 — sir W. Evans, xvi 197]  
 \*Morrice, Ph. ap, xvi 123]  
 Morris, Alex. (attorn.) xlix 570  
 — Edw. lvi 125  
 — sir J. lxx 116  
 — Rt. (M.P.) lvi 121  
 Morrison, gen. G. xi 97  
 Mortellari, — (music.) xlix 581  
 Mortland, J. xlix 562  
 Morton, earl, xi 216]  
 — xv 197]  
 — counts. dow. xlvii 480  
 — mrs. (chief just.) xlv 519  
 \*Morveau-Gaydon (chemist) xlii 214  
 Moseley, lady A. vii 124]  
 — rev. sir J. xlii 248]  
 — sir J. Parker, xi 119  
 — Oswald, xxxi 246]  
 Moss, dr. C. (bp. Bath and Wells) xiv 92  
 — rev. dr. C. (bp. Oxford) li 16]  
 — mrs. (bp. Bath and Wells) xlii 248]  
 Mostyn, J. Meredith, xlix 577  
 — lady, ix 170]  
 — (sir Pyers) lvi 129  
 — (sir Rog.) xlvii 232  
 Motherby, dr. G. xxxv 26  
 Motte, Phil. de la, lieut.-col. xlii 249  
 \*Mounsey, dr. xxx 224]  
 Mount-Alexander, counts. xiv 100]  
 Mount-Casbel, counts. dow. xlvii 230  
 — lord, ix 169]  
 — Steph. earl, xxxii 251]  
 Mount-Edgcomb, Geo. earl, xxvii 23  
 — Sophia counts. xlii 248]  
 Mount-Florence, Mird, xi 213]  
 Mountgarret, viest. xlii 246]  
 — Edm. viest. xxiv 71  
 — viests. vii 124]  
 — xxxvii 254]  
 — xxi 225]  
 Mounthermer, lord, xlii 187]  
 Mountjoy, lord, xi 118  
 — viests. lvi 129  
 Mount-Morris, lord, ix 190]  
 Mountmorres, viest. xxxix 45  
 Mountney, Rd. xi 222]  
 Mountmorris, Anth. earl, lxxv 237  
 Mounttrish, counts. ix 174]  
 \* — 7th earl, xlv 509  
 Mount-Sandford, baron, lxx 232  
 — ix 209]  
 \*Moyes, H. (M.D.) xlii 232]  
 Moyse, rev. Jas. xlii 232]  
 \*Mudford, J. lvi 123]  
 Mudge, dr. John, xlii 232]  
 — rev. Zach. xlii 232]  
 Muhl, baron, xlii 232]  
 \*Mulr, Thom. xlii 232]

## DEATHS.

- Igrave, dr. S. xxiii 231]  
 ——— lady, xxiii 240]  
 ——— xxx 231]  
 ——— lord, xviii 212]  
 Icaister, lady, xlviii 569  
 ——— lord, lx 201  
 Ichausen, baron, xiii 191]  
 Iday, sir Thos. xv 168]  
 Ider, C. xvi 123]  
 Idie, Jos. xi 163]  
 Iich, count de, x 178]  
 Imoz, J. B. xlii 60  
 Iro, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 120  
 ——— miss, xiv 180]  
 Ister, mrs. (sist. earl Camden) xlvii 499  
 Ie, Wm. xix 223]  
 Iray, lady Ann, xi 214]  
 ——— lix 145  
 ——— sir Archib. xxxvi 51  
 ——— lady Cath. lviii 234  
 ——— Charl. k. 150  
 ——— sir David, xlii 190]  
 ——— Dav. xxxvi 49  
 ——— lord Edw. xxxvii 53  
 ——— hon. and rev. G. (bp. St. David's)  
 lv 509  
 ——— sir G. lxi 115  
 ——— lord H. xlvii 513  
 ——— J. xviii 211]  
 ——— sir J. xx 229]  
 ——— li 635  
 ——— lord James, xlii 188]  
 ——— sir Jas. xii 173]  
 ——— Jas. (engineer) xlix 560  
 ——— lady Jane, viii 170]  
 ——— hon. Marg. xxvii 253]  
 ——— lady Marg. xli 60  
 ——— hon. Mary, xv 166]  
 ——— xlv 516  
 ——— Mungo, xxiv 198]  
 ——— sir Patr. vii 125]  
 ——— col. Peter M'Gregor, xlv 516  
 ——— sir Rd. xxiv 215]  
 ——— Rob. xiv 180]  
 ——— lord W. xxxviii 68]  
 ——— rev. dr. W. liv 178  
 ——— hon. capt. xxviii 223]  
 ——— lady, xvi 172]  
 Igrave, sir Jas. lvi 134  
 ——— J. Chardin, xlviii 543  
 ——— Jos. xlix 580  
 ——— sir Phil. xxxvii 54  
 ——— Rd. lx 198  
 ——— T. liv 183  
 ——— W. xlii 56  
 ——— lady (relict sir W.) xlv 500  
 Iskerry, Rt. lord, lx 201  
 Istapha, 3rd, (grand sign.) xvii 190]  
 Itlow, rev. mr. xlix 612  
 Iry comte de, xviii 213]  
 Idelton, lady, l. 161  
 Iydowe, Chris. (Ottheitan) xlv 520  
 Ier, (gov. of Senegal) xviii 206]  
 Iers, sir W. Jas. liii 162  
 ——— lady (sir W.) lvi 140  
 Mylne, sir J. xxxiii 507  
 \*—— Rt. (archit.) liii 160  
 Nadesti, count, xlii 50  
 Nairn, hon. Amelia, xvii 191]  
 ——— lord, xii 169]  
 Nairne, hon. capt. Chas. xxxvii 54  
 ——— H. lviii 213  
 Nares, lady Charl. xlv 496  
 Napier, lady Elia. lvi 139  
 ——— hon. col. G. xlv 504  
 ——— sir Jas. xli 68  
 ——— lady (Mary Anne) xvii 194]  
 ——— hon. Mary Eliz. xx 237]  
 ——— Wm. lord, xvii 240]  
 ——— hon. mrs. lvii 123  
 ——— lady, xvi 174]  
 ——— lord, xvi 169]  
 Naples, archbp. (Zurlo) xlv 146  
 ——— queen, lvi 139  
 Napper, W. Dutton, xxxiii 62]  
 Nares, sir G. xxviii 221]  
 Nash, sir Nath. xii 175]  
 ——— rev. dr. Treadway Russel, liii 156  
 ——— attor. xlix 596  
 Nasmith, rev. dr. Jas. l. 161  
 Nassau, hon. Rd. xxiii 251]  
 ——— mrs. xvi 175]  
 ——— Diets Will. 5th prince, xlviii 522  
 ——— prince. Will. Fred. Pauline,  
 xlviii 574  
 ——— Usingen, prince, xviii 210]  
 ——— Weilburgh, prince, W. L. C. xiii  
 187]  
 ——— lviii 212, prin-  
 cess, id.  
 \*Naumann, (compos.) xliii 78  
 Neale, J. Blagden, xlvii 487  
 \*Necker, M. xlv 481  
 Needham, lady Har. xx 228]  
 ——— Thos. xvi 170]  
 ——— hon. mrs. xxvii 220]  
 Negroni, Doge Genoa, xiv 176]  
 Negrotti, made. xlix 582  
 Nelson, Barth. xlix 589  
 \*—— rev. E. (father to lord Nelson). xlv  
 504  
 ——— Jas. xiv 79]  
 \*—— xxxvi 48]  
 ——— Maurice, xliii 67  
 Nelthorpe, miss, xxiii 262]  
 Nepecker, W. l. 160  
 Nethersett, lieut.-gen. Jas. liv 174  
 Netterville, dow. viscts. xxvii 220]  
 Nevil, mrs. Han. vii 123]  
 Neville, Hen. visct. xlviii 528  
 ——— Jos. xlv 524  
 ——— lady Soph. xliii 251]  
 Nevoy, sir Jas. Kinloch. xix 222]  
 \*New, John, vi 67]  
 Newark, lord, xvi 167]  
 ——— lx 201  
 Newborough, lady, xxv 220]  
 ——— Thos. earl, xlix 597  
 Newburgh, earl, xxviii 220]

## DEATHS.

- Newburgh, Ant. earl, lvi 140  
 Newby, Ann, lv 123  
     J. C. xxiv 214]  
 Newcastle, duch. dow. xix 226]  
     duke, xi 186]  
     hon. Thos. xi 219]  
     Hen. duke, xxxvi 48  
     Thos. duke, xxxvii 54  
 Newcombe, dr. (bp. St. Asaph, xii 174)  
     rev. dr. Ben. xviii 211]  
 Newcome, dr. W. (archbp. Armagh) xlii 56  
 Newcomen, viscts. lix 144  
 Newdick, W. xlix 548  
 Newdigate, lady, viii 171]  
     xvii 194]  
     sir Roger, xlviii 569  
 Newenham, sir Edw. lvi 139  
 Newham, Frns. xlix 559  
 Newhaven, lady, xliii 84  
     lord, xxxvi 49  
 \*Newland, Abr. xlix 604  
     mr. (surg.) xlix 560  
     Gideon, xlix 571  
 \*Newman, Abraham, xli 57  
     mrs. Fr. xviii 212  
     J. L. 161  
     R. lx 103]  
 Newnham, alderm. Nath. lii 362  
 Newton, Andr. xlviii 507  
     maj. Lawr. Hadley, xlvii 473  
     dr. T. (bp. Bristol) xxv 237]  
     alderm. v. 108]  
     miss (Chatterton's niece) xlix 594  
 Nichol, capt. J. xlix 582  
 Nicholas, Nich. xlix 572  
 Nicholson, Jas. xlix 589  
     sir Wm. ix 170]  
     W. lvii 126  
     lady, xxvi 239]  
 Nickins, mrs. C. xlv 511  
 Nicoll, lady Jane, xiv 177]  
 Nield, Jas. lvi 131  
 \*Nightingale, mrs. xiv 140]  
     sir Edw. xlv 513  
 Nimmon, lady Jane, xlii 189]  
 Nisbet, lord, lx 169]  
 Nithsdale, counts. viii 172]  
     lady, xvi 168]  
     earl, xix 227]  
 Nivernois, duke, xi 218]  
 Nixon, lady (sir Eccles) xiv 514  
     Jas. (min. painter) liv 175  
 Noel, lady Cath. xxii 249]  
     Eliz. xliii 77  
     hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]  
     maj. xlvii 486  
 Nolken, Gust. Adam, baron, liv 182  
     baroness, lviii 217  
 Nollot, Abbé, xlii 187]  
 Norbury, rev. J. xlii 58  
 Norcliffe, lady, xlix 584  
 Norfolk, duke, xx 229]  
     Cath. duchs. xxvii 221]  
     Chas. duke, xxviii 221]  
 Norfolk, Chas. duke, lvii 130  
 Norman, T. xlvii 503  
     rev. W. xxx 216]  
 Norris, C. (music.) xxxii 219]  
 North, lord, xxxiv 60  
     mrs. (w. of bp. Winchester) xxxvii 67]  
 Northall, J. xlix 609  
 Northampton, counts. vi 133]  
     Spencer Compton, earl, xxxviii 60]  
 Northcote, dow. lady, xlv 494  
     sir Staff. xiv 177]  
 Northesk, counts. vi 132]  
     xxii 249]  
     earl, xxxiv 56  
 Northington, Jane counts. xxx 237]  
     earl, xv 164]  
     xxvii 221]  
 Northland, visct. lx 204  
     viscounts. xlv 522  
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]  
 Northumberland, duch. xix 229]  
     Hugh duke, xxviii 221]  
     lix 145  
 Northwick, hon. lady, lx 203  
     lord, xlii 65  
 Norton, mrs. xii 172]  
     xvii 196]  
     hon. Chappel, lx 199  
 Norwich, bp. Young, xxvi 238]  
     (Horne) xxxiv 56  
 Nott, Fettiplate, xviii 210]  
     rev. mr. xviii 209]  
 \*Nouvelle, Pet. li 589, lii 364  
 Nowell, T. Mich. xlix 587  
 \*Nugent, dr. C. xviii 180]  
     hon. C. xviii 207]  
     Fred. xlv 499  
     sir Jas. xxxvi 48  
     Pet. xli 64  
     Robt. earl, xxx 232]  
     lieut.-col. xiv 178]  
 Oakes, Rd. xxii 246]  
 Oakham, lord, x 176]  
 Oakley, lord, xix 228]  
 O'Brien, Brien, x 67]  
     sir Edw. viii 173]  
     sir Lucius, xxxvii 53  
     Paul, xi 219]  
     W. lvii 127  
     mrs. xix 229]  
     Irish giant, xliii 64, (this was an erroneous report), xlviii 555  
 O'Bryen, lady Edw. lix 144  
 O'Donnell, rev. dr. Jas. (tit. bp. Thyatis) liii 159  
 Oettingen Wallenstein, prince, xlv 516  
 O'Fally, lord, viii 171]  
 Ogden, alderm. xix 181]  
     rev. dr. S. xxi 174]  
     mr. lii 389  
 Ogier, J. Fr. xviii 207]  
 Ogilvie, gen. Jas. lv 114

## DEATHS.

- vie, rev. Jas. li 582  
 — lady Marg. xviii 208]  
 — mrs. R. xli 466  
 — sir W. xxxiii 62]  
 vy, sir Dav. xli 68  
 — John, xli 502  
 ander, sir W. xlviii 366  
 s, sir Chaloner, lviii 221  
 — gov. G. lvi 137  
 — mrs. Henr. xvii 199]  
 — sir Nath. vi 132]  
 leby, Rt. xi 203]  
 thorpe, Eleanor, xviii 210]  
 — gen. Jas. (aged 102) xxvii 237]  
 alloran, Silv. xlix 589  
 ara, xix 222]  
 — gen. xli 499  
 — Hugh, xlix 571  
 — miss, xli 467  
 eefe, rev. T. xlvii 482  
 elly, baron, x 175]  
 lfield, J. P. xli 491  
 leary, father Arth. xli 495  
 hant, lord, xiii 190]  
 — J. Hope, xlix 607  
 er, hon. And. xvii 191]  
 — Rd. xxvii 220]  
 — Thos. lvii 130  
 Jos. (Otabeitan) xlv 521  
 naney, adm. Cornthwaite, xliii 84  
 eill, visct. xl 118]  
 ley, lady dow. xli 55  
 — lord, xxvii 254]  
 — Rt. lord, lvi 138  
 rati, card. xlix 601  
 ow, hon. Arth. xi 214]  
 — mrs. (hon. Arth.) ix 170]  
 — Arth. xlix 598  
 — Charl. counts. lxi 116  
 — Geo. earl, lvi 134  
 — Matt. Rd. l 159  
 — sir Rd. lx 196  
 — dow. lady, liv 175  
 — lord, xix 228]  
 ie, John (painter) xlix 564  
 age, prince. dow. viii 170]  
 hard, Paul, liv 171  
 , mrs. (W.) l. 154  
 e, lady (sir J.) xxxii 243  
 — hon. mrs. liv 176  
 eilly, Rt. Bray. xlix 585  
 ord, dow. counts. xxiv 209]  
 — earl, li 604  
 ney, Inchiquin, counts. xlvii 240  
 ans, Phil. duke, xxvii 254]  
 ne, Dav. (M.D.) liv 174  
 — Robt. xliii 63  
 — hon. mrs. xxiv 209]  
 nond, John earl, xxxvii 55  
 nshy, capt. J. xlvii 496  
 aldestone, rev. dr. vii 123]  
 orn, hon mrs. xviii 214]  
 — sir G. lx 201  
 orne, lady (sir G.) xvi 168]  
 — adm. H. xlii 176]  
 'ART II.
- Osborne, adm. Sam. lviii 221  
 — sir W. xxvi 239]  
 — hon. judge, lix 147  
 Ossory, bp. (Hamilton) xlvii 512  
 — bp. (Kearney) lv 118  
 — Upper, counts. vi 133]  
 — — — — — xlv 469  
 — John earl, lx 197  
 Ostrogothie, Fred. duke, xlv 530  
 O'Sullivan, mr. xlix 578  
 \*Oswald, And. li 584  
 — rt. hon. Jas. xii 173]  
 — dr. J. bp. (Raphoe) xxiii 250]  
 — Rd. xxvii 221]  
 Otway, mrs. (adm.) lviii 222  
 — hon. gen. vii 124]  
 Oughton, sir Adolp. xxiii 250]  
 Ourry, mrs. C. xlvii 505  
 Owen, Arth. xxxiii 58]  
 — sir Arth. Davies, lviii 223  
 — — — — — (col.) lix 142  
 — Hugh, (M.D.) li 636  
 — J. lieut.-col. xviii 215]  
 — J. xix 222]  
 — sir Rd. xiii 178]  
 — W. xxiv 211]  
 — lady (sir Wm.) vii 126]  
 — W. Mostyn, xxxvii 53  
 — rev. — l. 157  
 Oxenden, sir G. xvii 206]  
 Oxendon, sir G. xxii 246]  
 — lady (sir H.) xlv 502  
 — sir Hen. xlv 511  
 Oxford, bp. (Moss) liii 167  
 — counts. dow. xvii 190]  
 — — — — — xlv 506  
 — Edw. earl, xxxii 244]  
 Oyenhausen, count d', xix 224]  
 \*Paas, Corn. (engraver) xlviii 506  
 Packenham, hon. G. Edw. xi 213]  
 Packer, — (actor) lviii 555  
 Packington, sir Herb. Perrott, xxxvii 54  
 — — — — — H. P. lv 118  
 Paddey, lady A. xii 172]  
 \*Paesiello, — (composer) lviii 216  
 Page, rev. C. xlix 558  
 — hon. mrs. xxiii 251]  
 — sir Greg. xviii 211]  
 — lady (sir Greg.) x 178]  
 — Rt. xlix 584  
 \* — — — — — xv 58]  
 Pageric, made. de la (moth. made. Buona-  
 parte) xlix 579  
 Paget, hon. C. xxxix 66  
 — mrs. (hon. Jen.) xlviii 532  
 Pahlen, Russ. gen. xlvii 482  
 \*Paine, Jas. (archit.) xxxi 232]  
 Pakenham, maj.-gen. sir Edw. M. lvii 122  
 — adm. J. xlix 605  
 \*Paley, rev. W. xlvii 480  
 Palk, sir Laur. lv 119  
 — lady M. xxxiii 57]  
 — sir Rt. xl 118  
 \*Pallas, Pet. Sim. (naturalist) liii 165  
 3 M

- Pallevicini, marq. xviii 208]  
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, xxxviii 60]  
 Pally, count Leop. xli 66  
 Palmer, Aburne, xlix 596  
     — sir C. xvi 175]  
     — J. (Bath) lx 201  
     — (actor) xl 73  
     — sir J. lix 143  
     — lady (sir J.) xxvi 239]  
     — sir T. viii 171]  
     — lady (sir Thos.) vi 132]  
     — Thos. xxxix 67  
     — lady, xvii 193]  
     — mar. xlviii 413  
     — mrs. vi 132]  
     — (John P.; M.P. Bath) xlix 547  
 Palmerston, lady, xli 174]  
 Palmerstone, visct. xlix 503  
     — viscts. dow. xlvii 462  
 \*Palmstierna, baron Nils, ix 81]  
 Panmure, earl, xxiv 213]  
 Panshaw, capt. xix 137]  
 Panton, T. (broth. duche. Anouster) l. 171  
 \*Paoli, gen. xlix 563  
 \*Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]  
 \*Parini, abbé, satirist (misprinted: *Murini*)  
     xli 67  
 Parker, lady Anne, xvii 191]  
     — adm. Chris. xli 486  
     — rev. G. (murdered) xlviii 538  
     — hon. G. Lane, xxxiii 60]  
     — H. xlix 612  
     — adm. sir Hyde, xlix 571  
     — sir H. liv 168  
     — J. xiv 180]  
     — (son sir H. P.) xii 175]  
     — hon. Jane, xlv 512  
     — lady Mary, lviii 216  
     — sir P. xliii 74  
     — adm. sir Peter, liii 167  
     — sir Pet. lvi 138  
     — T. xxvii 221]  
     — hon. W. xxvi 240]  
     — sir W. xlv 523  
     — mrs. (dr. W.) xli 67  
     — hon. mrs. xviii 215]  
 Parkhill, lieut.-col. xlix 588  
 \*Parkhurst, rev. J. xxxix 65  
 \*Parkinson, Jas. lv 114  
 Parkyns, sir T. xlviii 522  
     — lady (sir T.) xxxviii 60]  
     — mrs. xlix 584  
 Parlewent, rev. H. xlix 589  
 Parma, prince. Henr. d'Este, xx 227]  
     — Don Philip, duke, viii 111, 171]  
     — duke, xlv 516  
     — duch. dow. xlv 489  
 \*Parmentier, mr. vii 108]  
 Parnel, sir J. liv 179  
 \*Parnell, sir J. xliii 77  
 Perry, sir Alex. xlii 247]  
 Parry, Wm. xix 229]  
     — adm. W. xxii 246]  
     — sir W. xviii 214]  
 Parslow, gen. J. xxviii 222]  
 Parsons, rev. dr. J. (bp. Peterborough) lxi 118  
     — maj. Lawr. xli 506  
     — rev. Phil. liv 177  
     — sir W. xxxiii 58]  
 Partin, J. xii 71]  
 \*Pasley, adm. sir T. l. 171, li 573  
 Passerini, baroness, x 87]  
 Passingham, xv 125]  
 Patch, Sam. xlviii 504  
     — mr. (Exeter) lv 119  
 Paterson, lady Anne (sir J.) xxxii 242]  
     — sir Hugh, xx 237]  
     — hon. Jas. viii 171]  
     — rev. — x 87]  
     — Sam. xlii 518  
 Patmore, mrs. E. xlvii 504  
 Patterson, J. (aged 131) xlix 585  
     — rev. J. xlix 606  
     — W. (M.D.) xlix 582  
 Pattison, J. xlix 610  
 Patton, adm. P. lvii 131  
 Pavie, W. xlv 465  
 Paul, sir Ones. ix 171]  
     — Onesiph. xvii 197]  
     — lady, rel. sir G. O. xliii 67  
     — (sir Ones.) xliii 84  
 \*Paull, Jas. (M.P.) l. 151  
 Paulet, earl, vii 126]  
 \*Pauer, M. de, xli 65  
 Pawlet, lady A. xii 176]  
 Payne, rev. Fras. xviii 210]  
     — sir G. xiv 180]  
     — Gillies, xliii 64  
     — adm. John Willet, xlv 525  
     — sir J. xlv 506  
     — J. (navy-office) lv 113  
     — (bookseller) xli 9  
     — dow. lady, xlv 507  
 Peachey, sir J. viii 171]  
     — lady (sir J.) xlv 479  
     — mrs. xviii 214]  
     — (col.) li 633  
 Peacock, Read, xix 194]  
 Peacocke, sir Jos. liv 178  
 Pearsall, miss, xvii 196]  
 Pearson, rev. dr. Edw. liii 164  
     — gen. sir Rd. xxiv 210]  
     — sir Rd. xlvii 463  
     — lady (sir Rd.) lviii 216  
     — dr. T. xi 77]  
 Peel, mrs. (Lawrence) xlix 596  
     — lady (sir Rt.) xlv 531  
 Peers, mrs. Martha, xvii 192]  
 Peckham, H. xxix 236]  
 Pegge, mrs. (Sam.) xlix 598  
 Pelet, French adm. xlvii 591  
 Pelham, lady Cath. xliii 259]  
     — hon. miss F. xli 484  
     — Hen. xxxix 64  
     — hon. Henrietta, lv 119  
     — T. xvi 173]  
 \*Pell, mr. xvii 88]  
 Pellet, T. xlix 597  
 Peltro, J. (engrav.) l. 159  
 Pemberton, Jas. li 629

## DEATHS.

- abridge, rev. M. xlviii 569  
 abroke, counts. xii 172]  
     — Hen, earl, xxxvi 47]  
 n, rev. And. xlix 612  
   — lady Juliana, xliii 87  
   — hon. Rd. xiv 176]  
   — T. xlix 609  
 nnant, Thos. (naturalist and antiq.) xl  
   19  
     — hon. mrs. liv 170  
 nington, lady (sir Jas.) xxvi 239]  
     — sir John, xi 214]  
     — Isaac, lix 142  
 ny, Steph. xviii 214]  
 nyman, lady, (sir J.) lvii 128  
     — sir W. xi 215]  
     — mrs. xvii 193]  
 rhyn, lady, lvii 212  
 ton, H. liii 168  
 perell, sir W. lviii 224  
 chard, Peter, xviii 507  
 ceval, hon. Phil. Tufston, xxxvii 54  
     — Spencer, liv 176  
 cival, hon. H. xv 167]  
     — lady A. ib.  
     — hon. Isab. xix 230]  
     — dr. T. xlv 498  
 cy, lady Char. xxiv 211]  
     — Fras. xiv 519  
     — Julia, liv 173  
     — rev. dr. T. l. 153  
     — Thos. (bp. Dromore) liii  
   65  
     — miss, xxxiii 62]  
     — ram, — xv 112]  
 regeaux, M. (banker) xlix 589  
 ring, lady (ald. sir J.) liii 167  
 rron, Angnetil du, xlvii 500  
 rot, G. xlviii 506  
 ry, mrs. xxvi 239]  
 ryn, maj. J. xlvii 490  
     — sir Rd. xiv 364  
 th, duchess, xii 174]  
     — Jane duchs. dow. xvi 167]  
     — Jas. lord, xlii 62  
     — Mary, duchs. dow. xvi 167]  
     — earl, xxiv 212]  
 ry, Edm. visct. xlviii 517]  
 shall, lady, xiii 188]  
     — mrs. xvii 196]  
 shel, sir J. xxi 227]  
 ter, C. Dudley, lx 198  
 terborough, bp. (Lamb) xii 175]  
     — (Hinchcliff) xxxvi 4  
     — (Madan) lv 122  
     — (Parsons) lxi 115  
     — Chas. earl, xxii 248]  
     — Mordaunt, earl, lvi 136  
 ether, Abr. (painter) liv 174  
 etit (physic.) xxxvi 54  
 etre, Rob. Edw. lord, xliii 69  
     — lord, li 612  
     — lady, xxix 237]  
 trie, Gilb. xlix 558  
 th, Rob. xix 228]  
 Pettus, sir Hor. xv 167]  
     — lady xxliii 252]  
 Peyton, sir J. xv 166]  
     — T. xiv 179]  
     — lady Rebecca (sir Yelverton) liv 180  
     — sir Yelverton, lvii 129  
     — lady, l. 154  
 \*Pfeffel, M. (German hist.) xlix 601  
 Pfeilitzer, baroness, xlviii 545  
 Phaire, lady, xlix 589  
 Phelp, mrs. l. 155  
 Philip, James (judge adv. Scotl.) xxv 238]  
 Philips, adm. Arth. lvi 139  
     — sir Jonath. xl 119  
     — sir Rd. xix 223]  
     — Walford, xlv 493  
     — mrs. (mother, lady Strangford) lix  
   142  
 Philippa, sir J. vii 124]  
 Philipson, lieut.-gen. Rd. Barton, xxxiv  
   61  
     — sir W. xx 229]  
 Phillips, lady (sir J.) xxx 232]  
     — T. Hughes, xlv 505  
     — miss, xliii 87  
 Phipps, lady Augusta, lv 115  
     — hon. C. xxviii 221]  
     — Henr. Soph. l. 171  
     — lady xvi 168]  
     — mrs. gen. xlvii 499  
 Pickett, alderm. W. xxxviii 68]  
 Pickering, mrs. ix 171]  
 Pickwood, Rt. (dep. Vintry ward) xlix 584  
 Picton, maj.-gen. J. lvii 122  
     — lieut.-gen. sir T. lvii 126  
     — gen. Wm. liii 166  
 Pierce, Jos. xlix 600  
     — mrs. (capt.) xlix 570  
 Pierrepont, adm. W. lv 121  
 Piers, lady, xx 226]  
 Pierson, Jacob, xii 120]  
 Pigot, gen. sir Rt. xxxviii 64]  
 \*Pigott, Chas. xxxvi 18  
     — adm. Hugh, xxxiv 63  
     — Jas. xlix 548  
     — Rt. xlv 481  
 Piggott, sir Arth. lxi 117  
 Pilkington, sir Lionel, xxi 226]  
     — T. liii 164  
 \*Pinchbeck, Christ. xxvi 200]  
 Pingind, J. B. xii 71]  
 Pinto, Eman. (grand mast. Malta) xvi 167]  
 Pio, prince, xix 222]  
 \*Pitcairn, Dav. (M.D.) li 613  
 Pitches, sir Abrah. xxxiv 58  
 Pitt, hon. mrs. A. xxiv 210]  
     — J. (M.P.) xlvii 489  
     — mrs. M. xxix 238]  
     — rt. hon. W. xlviii 508  
     — sir W. Aug. li 592  
     — hon. lady, lxi 116  
 Pius 6th, xli 31  
 Placentia, bishop, San Pedro, xlv 506  
 Planderleath, dr. — liii 164  
 Plaudaloe, mr. xxxvi 48  
 , 3 M 2



## DEATHS.

- \*Planterre, M. xlii 60  
 Platt, Joshua, xix 203]  
 Playters, sir Chas. xlviii 542  
     — J. xi 219]  
 Pleydell, sir M. S. xi 218]  
 Plomer, sir W. xliii 72  
     — liv 174  
 Plotho, baron, ix 169]  
 Plunkett, hon. J. xxxvii 54  
 Plymouth, Cath. counts. dow. xxxii 243  
     — earl, xiv 177]  
     — xli 61  
 \*Plympton, Peter, xxi 208]  
 Pocock, lady (sir G.) x 177]  
     — sir G. xxxiv 58  
     — Mrs. M. (sister, sir G.) xlv 516  
 Pococke, dr. Rd. (bp. Meath) viii 171]  
 Polastron, counts. xlv 479  
 \*Poland, Augustus 3rd, vi 105]  
     — Stanislaus king, ix 67] 169]  
     — Aug. xl 12  
     — prince primate, x 177]  
     — royal Frs. Xavier, xlviii  
     538  
 Pole, sir C. lv 119  
     — lady, xix 223]  
     — Sam. xlix 587  
     — lady (sir W.) l. 149  
 de la Pole, sir J. W. xli 68  
 Polignac, duchs. xxxv 74  
 Pollard, Mrs. xxii 237]  
 Pollen, J. xviii 211]  
 Pollock, sir Rt. xxvi 239]  
 Polworth, lord, xxiv 171] 210]  
 Pollen, sir J. lvi 137  
 Pombal, marq. liv 178  
 Pomeroy, H. xlv 470  
     — rt. hon. J. xxxii 241]  
     — T. xlix 607  
 Pomfret, counts. dow. xxix 237]  
     — earl, xxvii 253]  
 Pompadour, made. vii 123]  
 Poniatowski, prince, xvi 168]  
     — xxxvi 31]  
     — xlii 60  
 \*Ponsonby, hon. Geo. lix 144  
     — rt. hon. J. xxix 237]  
     — lady S. viii 169]  
     — lord, xlviii 566  
     — maj.-gen. sir W. lvii 126  
 Pontoppidan, Danish bp. vii 126]  
 Pool, sir Frs. vi 132]  
 Poole, sir H. x 176]  
     — rev. H. lii 409  
     — Tho. xlvii 485  
     — Mrs. (W.) xlix 599  
     — xlix 562  
 \*Porson, Rd. l. 161  
 Port, J. xlix 587  
 Portarlington, counts. lv 114  
     — earl, xl 119  
 Porter, sir Jas. xix 230]  
     — Stanier, xxxi 244]  
     — lady (sir Stan.) lxi 116  
     — Walsh, li 621  
 Porteus, Mrs. (bp. Lond.) lvii 124  
 Portis, Jas. xlix 569  
 Portland, duchs. xxxvi 50  
     — duke, li 689  
 Portman, W. H. xxxviii 56]  
 Portmore, counts. xli 58  
     — earl, xxvii 254]  
 Portsmouth, Grace, counts. lv 123  
     — Urania, counts. dow. liv 170  
     — earl, xxxix 65  
 Portugal, cardin. patriarch, xix 229]  
     — infanta Donna Maria xix 236]  
     — Joseph 1st, xx 177] 227]  
     — queen dow. xxiv 209]  
     — Peter 3rd, xxviii 221]  
 \*Pope, Ben. xxxv 26  
     — Ganganelli, xvii 197]  
     — Pius 6th, xli 31  
     — Mrs. (actress) xxxix 18  
     — xlv 511  
     — lx 201  
     — rev. Mr. v 102]  
 Postlethwaite, miss, xlviii 543  
     — Rd. xlix 582  
 Potemkin, prince, xxxiii 42]  
 Pott, Mrs. liii 156  
     — Percival, xxx 224]  
 \*Potter, rev. Rt. xlv 495  
     — Tho. xliii 87  
 Poulett, hon. Ann, xxvii 254]  
     — lady Har. xlv 498  
     — Isab. viii 169]  
     — 3rd earl, xxx 231]  
     — counts. liii 156  
     — earl, lxi 115  
     — counts. lxi 116  
     — hon. lieut.-gen. Vere, liv 172  
 \*Powell, Foster, xxxv 20  
     — J. Joseph, lxiii 69  
     — Mrs. R. (actress) xlix 588  
     — (actor) xii 174]  
     — miss, xx 226]  
     — rev. dr. xviii 205]  
 Power, John, xlv 520  
     — Rd. (LL.D.) xxxvi 7  
 Powerscourt, visct. vii 123]  
     — viscts. dow. xxvii 254]  
 Powes, Eglin, xix 204]  
 Powis, earl, xv 168]  
     — xliii 64  
 Powlet, lady Harry, vii 124  
 Powlett, miss A. O. (lord Bolton) xiv  
     511  
     — lady Susan, xxx 233]  
 Powley, rev. Matt. xlix 547  
 Pownall, Rd. liii 160  
     — gov. T. xlvii 467  
     — Mrs. (govern.) xlix 548  
 Powys, hon. Caroline, lv 114  
 Poyntz, hon. Mrs. xiii 181]  
     — Mrs. W. xlvii 474  
     — M. xxxiv 60  
 Praslin, duc de, xxvii 254]  
 Pratt, Mrs. E. xlix 578  
     — John, xxxix 68

## DEATHS.

- t, Jos. ix 102]  
 — Rt. xviii 211]  
 — Sam. J. lvi 139  
 — T. vi 61]  
 — Thos. (broth. earl Camden) xlvii 471  
 — miss (maj.-gen.) xlii 520  
 — rev. mr. xiv 111]  
 Scott, sir G. W. xliii 70  
 — ton, sir G. xxli 246]  
 — J. xxiv 209]  
 — Jas. xlix 548  
 — Pat. xix 224]  
 — sir Rt. xxxiv 62  
 — capt. T. xlix 601  
 — W. (Dublin) xlix 552  
 — (M. R. I. A.) xlix 582  
 — mrs. (da. sir G.) xlvii 471  
 — visct. xvii 196]  
 — tyman, mrs. (moth. bp. Linc.) xlix 605  
 — roet, maj.-gen. Aug. xxviii 221]-  
 — lieut.-gen. sir G. lvi 212  
 x, — xliii 67  
 — alderm. xlix 549  
 — sir Chas. xv 168]  
 — J. xlix 601  
 — hosp. surg. xlix 601  
 — sir Jocelyn, xi 214]  
 — rev. Jos. xlix 599  
 — sir J. Powell, xix 226]  
 — Nich. xix 147]  
 — rev. Rich. D.D. xxxiii 16]  
 — sir Rt. xvi 172]  
 — lady Sarah (sir Nich.) lix 144  
 — beaux, sir J. ix 176]  
 — den, J. bookseller, xlix 560  
 — ne, sir Sam. xx 227]  
 — rose, lady Doroth. xi 219]  
 — viscts. xviii 206]  
 — ice, Fred. William, viii 173]  
 — Octavius, xxvi 239]  
 — cess Amelia Soph. El. (2nd daugh. Geo.  
 nd) xviii 221]  
 — lii 406  
 — Charlotte of Wales, lix 148  
 — Louisa Anne (sist. Geo. 3rd) xi  
 15]  
 — gle, capt. xlviii 518  
 — Andr. xix 221]  
 — mrs. capt. F. xlvii 466  
 — lieut.-col. J. xlix 591  
 — sir Jas. li 618  
 — Rob. xxii 249]  
 — adm. T. xlv 530  
 — by, rev. Bapt. (dean Litchfield) xlix 548  
 — lady E. E. xxxiii 59]  
 — miss S. (dean Litchfield) xlv 497  
 — visct. xlv 519  
 — byn, T. xii 71]  
 — ctor, dow. lady Beauchamp, xi 117  
 — Beauchamp, miss M. xix 225]  
 — sir W. Beauchamp, xvi 174]  
 — voet, lieut.-col. Jas. xix 222]  
 — ssia, prince Aug. Ferdinand, lv 118  
 — princes Anne Amel. xxix 237]  
 — Fred. Will, 2nd, xxxix 54  
 Prussia, Fred. 3rd xxviii 221]  
 — prince Fred. Jul. Fred. Leop. xlviii  
 527  
 — princes Frederica Chris. Amel. Wilh.  
 xvi 170]  
 — Eliz. Doroth. Henr.  
 Maria, xvi 173]  
 — Fred. Louisa (queen dow.) xlvii  
 467  
 — prince Hen. Chas. x 176]  
 — prince Hen. Fred. Lewis, xlv 514  
 — Lewis, xxxviii 68]  
 — princes Sop. Dorothes, viii 173]  
 — queen dow. xxxix 7  
 Pryce, Edw. xlix 593  
 — sir Edw. Manly, xxxiii 59]  
 — Fluellen, xxii 232]  
 Puget, P. P. xv 153]  
 Pulleyn, Jon. xii 71]  
 Pulteney, hon. gen. H. x 143] 173]  
 — visct. vi 132]  
 Purfleet, — xviii 142]  
 \*Purslow, W. li 582  
 Purves, lady A. xxvii 220]  
 — xxx 232]  
 — mrs. M. xli 490  
 Purvis, lady (sir Alex.) xv 166]  
 Puschin, count, xli 507  
 \*Pye, H. Jas. (poet laur.) lv 121  
 — mrs. Mary xvii 200]  
 — adm. sir T. xxvii 253]  
 Pyke, T. xvi 156]  
 Pym, W. l. 159  
 Pynsent, sir Rt. xxiv 214]  
 — sir W. viii 169]  
 Pyron, capt. Adolp. C. xlix 607]
- Quarme, G. xviii 209  
 Quartermaine, — xlix 594  
 Queade, lady Grace, xlv 506  
 Queckford, E. G. xix 181]  
 Queensberry, Chas. duke, xxi 227]  
 — duch. xx 228]  
 Quesnel, Peter, xvii 190]  
 \*Quesney, N. xvii 176]  
 \*Quin, H. xlvii 465  
 — Jas. (actor) ix 58]  
 Quintin, T. xlviii 510  
 Radcliffe, lady Barb. xii 175]  
 — sir C. Farnaby, xi 119  
 — lady (his relict) xlv 504  
 — Thos. LL.D. xix 222]  
 Radclyffe, lady Charl. xlii 59  
 Radnor, counts. dow. xxxvii 54  
 — earl, xix 222]  
 Rae, sir Dav. xlv 506  
 — lvi 126  
 Raikes, Rt. liii 169  
 Railton, H. x. 96]  
 Raine, rev. Matt. xlix 602  
 — dr. liii 165  
 Rainier, adm. P. l. 150  
 Ralph, J. xlix 595  
 Ram, lieut. W. A. xlvii 5] 5

## DEATHS.

- Ramsay, capt. Peter, xlix 612  
 Ramsay, hon. H. l. 159  
 — rev. Jas. xxxi 215]  
 — sir J. xxvi 238]  
 — lady Jean, xii 173]  
 — Lucinda, liv 179  
 — sir W. xlix 555  
 Ramsbottom, Rd. (M.P.) lv 114  
 Ramsden, sir J. xii 173]  
 — Thos. lv 114  
 — hon. lady vii 125]  
 Rance, lady, xxxix 64  
 Randall, H. Phipps, xlix 609  
 — Jos. xxxi 219]  
 Randolph, rev. dr. Fras. xxxix 64  
 — dr. J. (bp. London) lv 120  
 — hon. Peyton, xviii 215]  
 — rev. T. l. 158  
 Ranelagh, lady, xxiv 210]  
 — vict. xxxix 66  
 — Chas. 6th vict. xlii 66  
 — victa. xlvii 485  
 Raphoe, bp. (Downes) vi 133]  
 — (Oswald) xxiii 250]  
 — (Hawkins) xlvii 468  
 Rashleigh, Pet. xlix 588  
 — Phil. liii 164  
 — Mrs. W. lv 122  
 Ratcliffe, sir Fr. xxvi 240]  
 — rev. J. xviii 211]  
 Ratis, mad. Alex. v 114]  
 Rattray, Dav. (M.D.) liv 178  
 \*Raucour, mad. (actress) lviii 122  
 Ravenhill, Mrs. (T.) xlix 600  
 Ravensworth, lord, xxvii 219]  
 — lady, xxxvi 50  
 Rawdon, hon. col. (M. P.) xlii 59  
 — lady Arabella, xlviii 574  
 Rawlinson, sir T. xii 176]  
 — Walt. xlvii 470  
 — lady (sir Walter) lviii 220  
 Raymond, sir C. xxx 232]  
 Read, Edw. xlix 602  
 — Fletcher, xlix 549  
 — lady H. (sir J.) liii 167  
 — sir J. xvi 175]  
 — xxxi 246]  
 Reading, Jenkyn, xlix 559  
 Reay, lord G. x 214]  
 — 6th lord, xxxix 64  
 — dow. lady, xlii 65  
 Rebow, Is. Mart. xxiv 196]  
 Reckie, J. liii 155  
 Redding, rev. Rt. xlix 563  
 Redwood, Phil. lii 588  
 \*Reed, Isaac (commentator) xlix 547  
 — gen. J. xlix 564  
 — Mrs. W. xlix 589  
 \*Reeve, Clara (novelist) xlix 590  
 — lady (sir T.) xxvi 237]  
 Reeves, sir T. xx 228]  
 Reichie (resid. Copenh.) xix 229]  
 Reid, G. (print.) l. 171  
 — sir Jas. xv 168]  
 Reilly, J. xli 493  
 Rendlesham, baroness, lvi 137  
 — lord, l. 161  
 Repnin, prince, xliii 69  
 \*Repton, Humph. lx 200  
 Reston, lord, lxi 116  
 Revell, Jos. xlix 559  
 Rewbell, gen. xli 494  
 \*Reyna, Donna A. xxvi 212]  
 Reynell, sir Rd. xl 119  
 — sir T. xviii 213]  
 Reynish, Jas. xlix 581  
 Reynolds, capt. xli 500  
 — dr. (vice-chancellor Oxford) xlix 611  
 — Mrs. F. (sist. sir Josh.) xlix 602  
 — sir Fras. xxiv 210]  
 — H. R. (M.D.) liii 166  
 — sir Josh. xxxiv 57  
 — Rd. lviii 221  
 Reyroux, Mark Anth. xli 464  
 Rhine, counts. Palatine, Fr. Christ. xix 226]  
 Rhode, capt. xiv 79]  
 Ribblesdale, lady, lviii 216  
 Rice, hon. G. xxii 247]  
 Rich, lady A. l. 160  
 — Charl. xxxiii 58]  
 — sir G. xli 54  
 — R. xi 213]  
 — Rd. Slater, xli 488  
 — lieut.-gen. sir Rt. xxvii 253]  
 — adm. sir T. xlv 503  
 — lady, xiv 178]  
 — miss xii 174]  
 Richards, sir W. xiv 179]  
 Richards, Lew. xlix 590  
 Richardson, Mrs. Barbara, xlix 610  
 — lady E. lx 201  
 — sir G. xxxiii 63]  
 — Jos. (dram.) xlv 510  
 — W. xlix 552  
 — prof. W. lvi 139  
 — Mrs. xvi 150]  
 — Mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlix 600  
 — rev. dr. xviii 207]  
 Richelieu, duke de, xxx 232]  
 Richepanse, gen. xlv 516  
 Richmond, duke, xlix 547  
 — Chas. 4th duke, lix 117  
 — Mary, duchess, xxxviii 67]  
 — dr. Rd. (bp. Sodor and Man) xlii 249]  
 Riddell, col. Jas. xli 516  
 — sir J. B. lxi 116  
 — lady (sir John) xl 118  
 — sir Walt. viii 170]  
 Ridge, sir T. viii 173]  
 Ridley, capt. xvi 123]  
 — miss M. xxii 249]  
 — sir Matt. White, lv 115  
 Rigaud, Mrs. xlix 582  
 Riley, Mart. xi 148]  
 los Rios, marq. xv 167  
 \*Rion, capt. E. xliii 67  
 Ritchie, Mr. x 155]

- itson, Jos. (bibliogr. critic.) xlv 437  
 vera, Dane. xiv 166]  
 — Jas. xlix 589  
 — sir Jas. xlvii 500  
 — W. xii 120]  
 — lady, xxxvii 53  
 — lord, xlv 507  
 verston, lady, xi 215]  
 verstone, lady, vi 133]  
 — lord, lvi 139  
 x, Wm. xliii 72  
 barts, Abr. (M.P.) lviii 223  
 — G. xlvii 496  
 berdeau, H. Townly, li 619  
 — J. P. (dram.) lvii 122  
 berts, rev. Lewis, lii 370  
 — sir T. lvi 134  
 — lady (sir Thos.) xliii 78  
 bertson, dr. (historian) xxxv 30  
 — Ben. xlii 65  
 — J. xix 203]  
 — Wm. (Tortola) xlix 571  
 lobespierre, Maxima. xxxvi 21  
 bins, T. xlix 585  
 binson, Arth. xli 65  
 — Dan. xlix 608  
 — hon. Fred. xxxiv 63  
 — G. (bookseller) xliii 68  
 — lady (sir G.) lvii 122  
 — sir G. lvii 129  
 — adm. J. xlix 595  
 — J. xlv 522  
 — (M.P.) lxi 116  
 — sir J. viii 171]  
 — Mark, adm. xli 68  
 — mrs. M. (poetess) xlii 47  
 — dr. N. xviii 128]  
 — sir Norton, xxxiv 57  
 — dr. Rd. (bp. Armagh) xxxvi 53  
 — sir Sept. viii 171]  
 — Steph. xlix 557  
 — sir Thos. xiii 189]  
 — T. xx 227]  
 — rev. T. lv 115  
 — W. x 168]  
 — rev. W. xlv 530  
 — sir W. xiii 186]  
 — lady (sir W.) xxxi 232]  
 — hon. mrs. xxxvii 54  
 — miss (swindler) xlvii 484  
 obley, Jos. xlvii 498  
 obson, col. Fras. xlix 548  
 — Jas. xlviii 546  
 — Jas. (alderm. York.) xlix 604  
 — Rt. xlix 591  
 — mr. and mrs. xii 71]  
 ochambeau, marshal, xlix 582  
 ochefoucault, marq. x 174]  
 — Liancourt, duke, liii 166  
 oche, sir Boyle, xlix 580  
 ochester, bp. (Pearce) xvii 193]  
 ochford, earl, xxiv 214]  
 — hon. mr. xv 168]  
 — lady, xvi 180]  
 Rock, dr. xx 212  
 \*Rockingham, marq. xxv 214] 239]  
 Rockley, lieut.-col. T. xli 502  
 Roddam, adm. R. l. 150  
 Roden, counts. dow. xlv 503  
 — earl, xxxix 67  
 Rodney, adm. Geo. xxxiv 59  
 — Geo. 2nd lord, xlv 493  
 — hon. miss A. xlix 561  
 Roebuck, Ben. lii 371  
 Rodwell, T. xlix 584  
 Rogers, capt. xii 71]  
 — Edm. xlix 550  
 — sir Fred. xx 228]  
 — J. ix 170]  
 — xvi 177  
 — Jon. (M.D.) liii 163  
 — lady (sir T.) viii 171  
 — mr. (duel) xlviii 531  
 \*Rokeby, Matt. lord, xlii 43  
 \*Roland, mad. xxxv 56  
 de Rolle, baron, lv 121  
 Rolle, Denys, xxxix 67  
 Rollo, dr. li 588  
 — lord, viii 170]  
 — Jas. lord, xxvii 220]  
 — lieut. Jas. xlv 520  
 — John, lord, xxvi 288]  
 — lady dow. xxiv 210]  
 \*Romana, marq. de la, liii 156  
 \*Romilly, sir Sam. lx 203  
 Romney, Chas. earl, liii 157  
 — Harr. counts. liv 180  
 — lady, xiv 177]  
 — xxxvii 53  
 — miss, xv 169]  
 Rooke, capt. G. xlix 561  
 \* — Hayman (antiquary) xlviii 554  
 — J. gen. xlvii 502  
 — hon. mrs. xiv 189]  
 \*Rooker, M. A. (engraver) xliii 65  
 Roper, hon. J. xliii 252]  
 — mrs. J. xiv 181]  
 Roscommon, earl, xlii 187]  
 — xxv 239]  
 — lviii 223  
 Rose, dr. John, xi 118]  
 Roseberry, Neil, earl, lvi 123  
 Rosehill, lord, xxx 231]  
 Rosen, count Gust. Fred. de, xii 174]  
 — mr. xvi 106]  
 \*Roser, M. (painter) xlvii 464  
 Ross, maj.-gen. Andr. lv 114  
 — lady (sir Chas.) xxxiii 56]  
 — lieut.-gen. sir C. lvi 131  
 \* — Dav. (actor) xxxii 219]  
 — mrs. (Fanny Murray) xxi 179]  
 — G. xxvii 221]  
 — dr. J. (bp. Exeter) xxxiv 61  
 — Laurence, earl, xlix 569  
 — hon. Rt. xli 57  
 — lady (sir J. R.) lvi 134  
 — maj.-gen. Rt. lvi 139  
 — counts. xi 215]  
 — earl, vii 124]  
 — lady, vii 126]

## DEATHS.

- Ross, maj.-gen. xlv 497  
 — mrs. (gen.) xlv 530  
 Rossi, mad. (dancer) xli 65  
 \*Roessignol, signor, xlvii 475  
 Rossling, Rt. xlii 134  
 Rosslyn, earl, xlvii 457  
 Rossmore, Rt. lord, xliii 71  
 — lady, xlix 587  
 Rothe, hon. mrs. xli 467  
 \*Rotherham, rev. J. xxxi 218  
 Rothea, counts. lxi 115  
 — earl of, x 179  
 — xvi 170  
 — lix 143  
 Rottwell, baron, xviii 214  
 — rev. mr. ix 102  
 — rev. Rd. xliii 73  
 Round, Jas. xlviii 535  
 Rous, sir J. xiv 181  
 Rowe, Ben. lieut.-col. xlvii 491  
 Rowley, adm. Barth. Sam. liii 165  
 — Hercules Langford, xxxvi 48  
 — W. xlvii 466  
 — (M.D.) xlviii 522  
 — gen. W. xlix 596  
 — sir W. xi 213  
 — lady, liv 183  
 Roxburgh, duchs. vii 126  
 — W. duke, xlvii 507  
 — W. (M.D.) lvii 125  
 \*Roy, col. W. xxxii 219  
 Royston, visct. l. 154  
 Rudge, rev. B. xlix 582  
 Rufane, lieut.-gen. xvi 167  
 Rufin, gen. liii 162  
 Ruggles, Sam. Rug. xlix 561  
 Rule, lady (sir W.) lv 124  
 — sir W. lvii 130  
 Rumbold, sir T. xxxiii 62  
 Rumford, count, lvi 137  
 Runsay, H. W. (M.D.) xlix 585  
 Rundell, capt. Fras. xlix 547  
 \*Rush, dr. Ben. lv 118  
 Rushout, lady (sir J.) ix 172  
 — Sir J. xviii 207  
 — miss, xx 227  
 Ruspini, chev. lv 123  
 Russel, J. lii 410  
 — lady (sir J.) vi 133  
 — sir J. xxvi 239  
 — xlv 511  
 — dr. (historian) xxxvi 47  
 — Rd. xxvii 202  
 — miss A. xlviii 523  
 — dr. Patr. xlvii 487  
 — W. liv 180  
 — lady W. l. 160  
 Russia, grand duchs. Petrowna Alex. xix 224  
 Rutherford, sir J. vii 122  
 — lord, ix 171  
 Ruthven, dow. lady xxviii 222  
 — James lord, xxvi 239  
 — xxxi 247  
 — hon. miss, xlvii 510  
 Rutland, John, duke, xxii 247  
 \*Rutty, dr. xviii 128  
 Rycroft, lady (sir Nelson) xlv 508  
 Ryder, lady, xvii 192  
 Rynawick, lord, x 176  
 Ryston, G. l. 167  
 \*Ryves, Eliz. xxxix 65  
 Searbrugge, prince Wm. Henry, xi 217  
 Sabine, col. J. xix 227  
 — maj. xlvii 493  
 Sackville, hon. Carol. xxxi 245  
 — lord J. Phil. viii 173  
 — visct. xxvii 254  
 Sage, J. xii 78  
 Sainsbury, alderm. Thos. xxxvii 54  
 St. Alban's, duchs. xxi 228  
 — duchs. xxxi 245  
 — Louisa Grace, duchs. lviii 213  
 — duke, xxviii 220  
 — lvii 127  
 \*St. André, N. xix 137  
 St. Asaph, bp. (Shipley) xxx 232  
 — (Halifax) xxxii 238  
 — (Bagot) xlv 511  
 — (Horsley) xlviii 557  
 — (Cleaver) lvii 125  
 — visct. lv 119  
 — viscts. xxxiii 58  
 St. Aubyn, sir J. xv 168  
 St. Barbe, miss D. xlix 578  
 St. Clair, maj. xlix 584  
 — hon. col. sir J. xi 213  
 St. David's, bp. (Murray) xlv 509  
 — (Smallwell) xli 62  
 St. George, dr. Arth. (dean Ross) xv 168  
 — baroness, lv 114  
 — the chevalier, viii 152  
 — chevalier, xli 60  
 — lord, xviii 205  
 St. John, hon. and rev. Ambrose, xviii 211  
 — hon. Eliz. xxiii 252  
 — mrs. (gen. Fred.) lxi 116  
 — gen. H. lx 200  
 — hon. H. xxiii 250  
 — lady (sir Har.) xi 215  
 — Hen. lord, xlvii 514  
 — sir H. Paulet, xxvii 221  
 — lady M. xxxiii 56  
 — hon. and rev. Andrew, xxxvii 53  
 — dow. lady, xlvii 505  
 — hon. mr. xlv 507  
 — mrs. xlvii 485  
 — lord, x 176  
 — of Bletso, baron, lix 148  
 \*Saint Lambert, (poet) xlv 497  
 St. Leger, col. xix 230  
 — lady, xiv 182  
 Saintloé, mrs. xviii 209  
 St. Quintin, sir W. xiii 188  
 — xxxvii 54  
 St. Saphorin, xlvii 511  
 \*St. Troper, Pet. And. de Suffren, xxi 232

## DEATHS.

- Vincent, count. lviii 213  
 Vis, card. de (aged 110) xxviii 197]  
 — Mrs. de (Jerome) xlix 609  
 — hon. Peter de, xlix 604  
 Visbury, (dr. Tho.) bp. ix 171]  
 — bp. (Hume) xxv 239]  
 — (Douglas) xlix 576  
 — col. xlix 607  
 — counts. xix 222]  
 — sir Rt. lix 149  
 — Step. xlix 577  
 Vis-Salm, prince Max. xvi 174]  
 — Nich. Leop. xlii 186]  
 — xxi 226]  
 Solomon, J. P. (music.) lvii 129  
 Visiter, maj.-gen. J. xxix 237]  
 Visimarch, lady Anne, xlix 513  
 Visloun, dow. lady, xlii 64  
 — lord, xxiv 213]  
 Viszburg, archbp xii 182]  
 Visvador, hon. Mrs. ix 171]  
 Visbury, lady S. xlii 489  
 — sir T. xvi 175]  
 — Mrs. xvi 170]  
 Visborne, Mrs. M. xvi 87]  
 Visbrook, lady Eliz. Vanaxe, xviii 215]  
 Viswell, sir T. xxii 219]  
 Visndby, rev. dr. G. xlix 671  
 Visnderson, lady (sir W.) xxiii 250]  
 — Mrs. (mother sir Jas.) xlii 496  
 Visndilands, Hugh, xxvi 236]  
 — hon. J. xxxiii 58]  
 — maj. xix 226]  
 Visndwich, counts. dow. xxxix 67  
 — John, 4th earl, xxxiv 59  
 — Geo. 6th earl, lx 200  
 — John earl, lvi 135  
 Visndys, hon. Edw. xli 168]  
 — Letit. xxvii 219]  
 — baroness, xlviii 565  
 — hon. col. xi 219]  
 — dow. lady, xxii 247]  
 — lord, xlii 187]  
 Visrdinia, duke of Montserrat, xli 66  
 — king, xvi 167]  
 — queen, xlii 501  
 — princess Maria Christina, xi 216  
 — Victor Emanuel, king, liii 164  
 Visrgeant, G. Hanway capt. xlix 602  
 Visrsfield, count de, xxxi 210]  
 Visravage, Chas. vi 109]  
 Visravy, M. xxxv 10  
 Visrville, hon. C. xlix 555  
 — sir G. xxvii 219]  
 — J. xlv 515  
 — lady M. xxxiii 56]  
 — Thos. xlix 549  
 Visumarez, Mrs. Rd. xlii 520  
 Visunders, adm. sir C. xviii 102] 215]  
 — rev. Erasm. xviii 215]  
 — J. C. (anatom.) li 588  
 — W. (M.D.) lix 144  
 — gov. Madras, xviii 214]  
 Visunders, miss (dr.) l. 162  
 Visunderson, sir Jas. xl 118  
 Savoy, prince Jos. Bened. xlii 518  
 Sawbridge, alderm. J. xxxvii 53]  
 Saxe, field-marshal, xvii 191]  
 Saxe-Coburg, duchs. dow. xliii 72  
 — Frs. duke, xlviii 573  
 — prince Lew. Chas. Fred. xlviii  
 541  
 Saxe-Gotha, Fred. duke, xv 165]  
 — duke, xlii 484  
 — prince. dow. xvi 171]  
 — prince Wm. xiv 179]  
 Saxe-Meiningen, Geo. duke, xlv 531  
 Saxe-Weissenfels, duchs. dow. xviii 209]  
 Saxony, elector, vi 134]  
 — princes. Christina, xxv 240  
 — John Aug. duke, x 176]  
 — princes. Maria Charl. Anton. xxvi  
 237]  
 — Maximil. xlii 469  
 Say and Sele, baroness, lviii 214  
 — visct. xxiv 212]  
 — xxx 231]  
 — viscts. dow. xxxi 244]  
 Sayer, adm. Jas. xix 229]  
 \*Sayers (misprinted Sayres), Frs. (M.D.) lix  
 146  
 Scarborough, earl, xxv 238]  
 — Geo. Aug. earl, xlix 591  
 — lady, xv 169]  
 Scarsdale, Carol. dow. lady, liv 170  
 — Nath. lord, xlii 512  
 Schaumburg-Lippe, Jul. Wilh. prince. dow.  
 xli 67  
 \*Schiavonetti, Nich. (engraver) lv 117  
 \*Schiller, Fred. xlvii 478  
 Schimmeelmann, count, xlii 66  
 Schlabendorf, baron, xii 176]  
 Schleswic, prince. Soph. Henr. xi 213]  
 Schleswig-Holstein, prince. Louisa, xvi 166]  
 Schmidt, field-marsb. xlvii 510  
 Schomberg, sir A. xlii 477  
 \* — dr. Jas. (phys.) xxiii 205]  
 — Isaac, lv 113  
 \*Schweighauser, J. (orientalist) xxxvi 7  
 Schwellenburgh, mad. xxxix 65  
 Scott, lady Cath. lvi 135  
 — Dav. xlvii 501  
 — hon. J. xlvii 515  
 — J. xlix 584  
 — maj.-gen. John, xviii 215]  
 \* — rev. dr. J. lvi 140  
 — hon. Isabella, xxxiii 60]  
 — dr. Rt. xlix 555  
 — hon. W. xix 224]  
 — Wm. xlv 522  
 — sir W. xix 224]  
 — xlii 174]  
 — lord, l. 148  
 — Mrs. (moth. counts. Oxford) xlvii 490  
 — hon. Mr. ix 171]  
 Scrace, Rd. xlix 558  
 Serafton, Mrs. Cath. xlix 578  
 Scrieber, J. C. xlix 559  
 Seudamore, John, xxxviii 63  
 — (M.P.) xlvii 473

- Seabrooke, Josh. xix 228]  
Seabury, dr. S. (bp. Norwich, Connecticut)  
xxxix 66  
Seaforth, lady, xxii 249]  
Sealy, mrs. xlix 588  
Searth, J. xlix 587  
Season, dr. H. xviii 214]  
Sebastiani, mad. xlix 584  
Sebright, sir J. xxxvi 48  
Seckendorf, field-mars. vi 134]  
Secker, Thos. (archbishop Cant.) xi 149,  
217]  
Second, mrs. (singer) xlvii 505  
Seddon, miss, xli 57  
—— Thos. xli 502  
Sedgewick, (singer) xlv 522  
Sedley, sir C. xxi 226]  
—— hon. mrs. xxxv 71  
Sefton, Chas. W. earl, xxxvii 53  
—— counts. dow. lxi 115  
Selkirk, counts. xlv 521  
Selligue, B. xliii 63  
Selsey, Jas. lord, l. 148  
—— John, lord, lviii 216  
Selwin, W. xi 184]  
\*Selwyn, Geo. Aug. xxxiii 56]  
Sempil, hon. capt. vii 124]  
Sempill, hon. G. xxvi 237]  
—— John, lord, xxv 237]  
Senac de Mirihan, M. Gab. xlv 524  
Serbelloni, card. xviii 215]  
Service, capt. J. xlix 585  
Seton, sir Archib. xviii 210]  
—— lord Geo. xii 173]  
—— sir W. xvii 197]  
Severne, gen. J. xxix 237]  
\*Seward, miss (poetess) li 606  
—— W. xli 60  
Sewel, sir T. xxvii 219]  
Sewell, lady, xii 172]  
\*—— mr. (bookseller) xlv 520  
Seybridge, lady, xv 166]  
Seymour, lady Car. xvi 170]  
—— (sir C.) xiv 177]  
—— hon. Edw. xviii 210]  
—— and rev. lord Edw. (dean  
Bath) xxvii 254]  
\*—— adm. lord Hugh, xliii 72  
—— W. xlix 589  
—— lord W. xlii 65  
—— lady W. liv 178  
Shadwell, H. Thurlow, xlix 597  
—— lady (sir J.) xx 227]  
\*—— lieut.-col. xli 61  
Shaftesbury, counts. dow. xli 507  
—— earl, liii 162  
—— xiv 178]  
Shafto, Rt. xxxix 68  
—— lady (sir Rt.) xxvi 237]  
Shakespeare, mrs. Arth. xvii 463  
—— John (alderm.) xviii 208  
Shanks, mrs. xv 166]  
Shannon, earl, vii 126]  
—— Rd. earl, xlix 577  
Shard, J. xlix 563  
Sharp, lady (sir Alex.) xxvi 240]  
\*—— Granville, lv 119  
\*—— mr. and miss Shuckburgh, lv 609  
—— sir W. xxvii 249]  
Sharington, hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]  
Shaw, alderm. (Cork) xlix 582  
—— G. xlix 596  
—— (M.D.) lv 120  
—— sir J. xxii 247]  
—— lady (sir J.) xxxvi 54  
—— L. J. (sir J.) xlix 576  
\*—— rev. Stebbing, xlv 517  
Shawe, capt. Musgrave, xlvii 507  
\*Shears, Hen. and John, barristers, hanged  
for rebellion, xi 65  
Sheffield, sir Chas. xvii 196]  
—— J. lvii 123  
—— lady, xxxix 64  
Shelburne, lady, xlii 175]  
—— counts. dow. xxvii 252]  
Sheldon, J. (F.R.S.) l. 1611  
Shelley, sir Bysshe, lvii 122  
—— H. (M.P.) liv 168  
—— sir J. xiv 180]  
—— John, xxvi 239]  
Shelly, lady (sir J.) xv 166]  
—— dow. lady, l. 172  
\*Shepherd, Vincent (archit.) liv 176  
Shepley, G. xlix 553  
Sheppard, lady (sir T.) lv 124  
Sherard, hon. lieut.-gen. Phil. xxxvii 244]  
—— lady Dor. xxiv 215]  
—— Lucy, xxiv 211]  
Sheridan, Chas. Fras. xlviii 419  
—— sir H. W. xlv 497  
\*—— R. Brinley, lviii 218  
—— Thos. lix 147  
Sherrard, lady Eliz. viii 173]  
—— lord, xi 214]  
—— hon. mrs. vi 133]  
Shewell, Thos. xlii 188]  
Shipbrook, earl, xxvi 240]  
Shipley, dr. Jon. (bp. St. Asaph) xxx 238]  
—— mrs. (bp. St. Asaph) xlv 501  
Shirley, hon. G. xxix 238]  
—— lady S. xi 213]  
—— hon. Sewallis, viii 173]  
—— sir T. xlii 58  
—— hon. and rev. Walt. xxviii 231]  
—— mrs. (Washington) liv 171  
—— sir W. W. lvii 123  
—— rev. sir Rt. ib.  
—— hon. mrs. xxv 238]  
Short, lieut.-col. H. xlix 577  
—— mrs. (capt. Jos.) xlix 565  
Shorthall, T. v 114]  
Shouldham, lord, xi 119  
Shove, Alured H. xlix 597  
Shrewsbury, counts. dow. xlv 524  
—— Eliz. counts. dow. li 636  
—— Geo. earl, xxix 237  
Shuckburgh, sir C. xvi 173]  
\*—— miss, and mr. Sharp, li 609  
—— sir Stewley, li 626  
Shuldham, Sam. xix 226]

## DEATHS.

- a, Geo. (M.P.) xlvii 468  
 ter, Edm. (actor) xix 194]  
 ald, sir Jas. lxi 117  
 ay, W. G. xlix 560  
 orpe, Redmond, ix 131]  
 gnano, duke, xxxv 30  
 ons, W. l. 149  
 outh, victs. liii 164  
 ey, lord, xvii 190  
 — Phil. Shelley, xli 65  
 s, J. xlviii 510  
 coe, rev. mr. ix 81]  
 con, sir Edw. xi 219]  
 mons, capt. ix 69]  
 — Jas. (M.P.) xlix 557  
 — Sam. Foart (M.D.) lv 117  
 — mrs. xlix 590  
 on, mr. xlv 525  
 onetti, cardinal, x 174]  
 pson, Alex. xlix 606  
 — sir C. W. lvii 122  
 — dr. F. xxiv 199]  
 — J. xvi 170]  
 — rev. J. xlix 585  
 — lv 121  
 — W. xlix 565  
 — sir Walt. xvi 171]  
 inclair, G. A. xxxvi 48  
 — sir H. xi 213]  
 — lady Helen, xlv 518  
 — sir J. vii 126]  
 — xl 117  
 — Rt. xxxvii 54  
 — hon. lieut. Wm. xix 230]  
 — sir W. x 177]  
 — lady, ix 168]  
 — xxii 246]  
 — lvi 137  
 — mr. xiv 181]  
 innott, Pierce, xxxvi 49  
 intzheim, Dav. liv 181  
 itwell, sir S. liii 164  
 keffington, lady, liii 164  
 — sir W. C. F. lvii 122  
 kkerret, maj.-gen. J. B. lvi 132  
 key, Sam. xlviii 524  
 skinner, rev. J. xlix 581  
 — rt. rev. J. lviii 220  
 — sir I. xlvii 512  
 \* — alderm. T. xlviii 505  
 — lieut.-gen. xxiii 252]  
 — mrs. xv 170]  
 Skipwith, sir Fras. xiv 180]  
 — xxi 228]  
 — Thos. G. xxxii 242]  
 — W. vii 122]  
 Skyunner, rev. J. xlvii 479  
 — mrs. (rev. J.) l. 164  
 Slade, Jas. xlix 555  
 — sir T. xiv 177]  
 Slater, C. xlix 560  
 \*Slee, J. xlviii 518  
 Sligo, dow. marches. lix 146  
 — marq. li 583  
 Slingsby, mrs. B. xxxli 245]  
 Slingsby, Chas. xvi 173]  
 — sir Hen. vi 132]  
 — Saville, xxiii 252]  
 — Thos. viii 169]  
 — lady (sir T. T.) lviii 213  
 Sloper, sir Rob. xlix 515  
 — lady (sir Rt.) xlv 467  
 Smallwell, dr. Edw. (bp. St. David's) xli  
 62  
 \*Smart, Chr. xiv 111]  
 — J. (miniat. paint.) liii 160  
 \*Smith, Adam, (LL.D.) xxxii 212]  
 — hon. Anne (lord Carrington) l.  
 154  
 — dr. Archib. (archbp. Dublin) xiv  
 182]  
 — capt. B. xvii 107]  
 \* — Charlotte (novelist) xlviii 563, her  
 husband do. 515  
 — sir C. xvi 168]  
 — hon. David, xlviii 510  
 — mrs. (Drummond) xlv 469  
 — sir Drum. lviii 212  
 — lieut.-gen. F. xxxiii 62]  
 \* — G. (landscape painter) xix 181]  
 — lieut.-col. Geo. xlv 507  
 — sir G. xli 175]  
 — Hervey, liii 165  
 — J. xviii 214]  
 — sir J. xlix 605  
 — Jarrit, x 177]  
 — xxvi 237]  
 — rt. hon. J. Stan. xiv 178]  
 — capt. Jeffery, xlix 600  
 — John, xlv 467  
 — rev. Josh. xlv 467  
 — col. Matt. liv 170  
 — sir Mich. li 602  
 \* — Nath. xxxvi 49  
 — sir Rob. xlv 503  
 — T. xvi 72]  
 — Thos. li 612  
 — mrs. T. Asheton, lvi 140  
 — T. S. (miser) xlix 600  
 — sir Trafford, viii 173]  
 \* — W. (painter) vii 108]  
 — W. xix 147]  
 — rev. sir W. xx 227]  
 — col. W. P. xlviii 543  
 — lieut. Webb, xlvii 301  
 — mrs. (moth. mrs. Fitzaherbert) xlix  
 549  
 — (sist. sir N. Grose) xlix 554  
 — hon. mr. xv 168]  
 — rev. dr. xi 213]  
 Smither, lieut. xlix 608  
 Smithson, mrs. vii 123]  
 Smollet, Jas. xviii 214]  
 Smyth, rt. hon. J. liii 157  
 — lady (sir J.) xxxviii 57  
 — sir J. Hugh, xlv 503  
 — — Silvester, xxxi 244]  
 — Rt. xxvi 240]  
 — lady (sir W.) lvii 131  
 Smythe, sir Edw. liii 160



## DEATHS.

- Smythe, sir Syd. Staff. xxi 227]  
 ——— lady (sir Sidney Stafford) xix 222]  
 ——— W. xlix 603  
 Smythes, lady, xvi 168]  
 Soame, sir Pet. xl 119  
 Soaper, Thos. li 640  
 Sodor and Man, bp. (Hillesley) xv 169]  
 ——— (Richmond) xxiii 249]  
 ——— (Mason) xxvi 237]  
 ——— (Crigan) lv 118  
 \*Solander, dr. xxv 238]  
 Sole, mr. xlii 497  
 Solia, card. Fr. Anth. xvi 168]  
 Sollikoff, field-marsh. prince Nich. lviii 216  
 Solly, Isaac, xlii 497  
 ——— Sam. xlix 550  
 Solms, prince Ferd. Wilh. Ern. xxvi 240]  
 Solomon, J. ly 113  
 Solomons, Sol. xlix 558  
 Soltakow, count, xvi 167]  
 Somerset, counts. dow. xlii 513  
 ——— duchs. dow. xi 214]  
 ——— xvi 166]  
 ——— Edw. duke, xxxiv 56  
 ——— duke, xxxv 74  
 ——— lady Anne Eliz. xlv 517  
 ——— lord Arth. J. H. lviii 215  
 ——— lady C. H. lvii 128  
 Somerville, lord, viii 173]  
 ——— Jas. 10th lord, xxxviii 60  
 ——— baron, lxi 117  
 ——— hon. mr. xix 226]  
 ——— mrs. (hon. col.) viii 173]  
 Soudes, Lewis, lord, xxxvii 53  
 ——— hon. mr. xii 173]  
 \*Sonnini, M. (traveller) liv 177  
 Sontag, lieut.-gen. lviii 216  
 Sotheby, — (books.) xlix 602  
 Southby, Rd. xlix 564  
 Southampton, lady, xl 118  
 ——— dow. lady, xlix 583  
 ——— lord, xxxix 66  
 Southward, capt. xlix 596  
 ——— Sim. lii 391  
 Southwell, hon. Edw. xv 169]  
 ——— Soph. Mar. Josepha, viscts. xxxviii 56  
 ——— Thos. lord, ix 172]  
 ——— Arth. visct. xxxviii 57  
 ——— hon. miss, xxxi 244]  
 ——— mrs. viii 170]  
 ——— visct. xxiii 252]  
 ——— viscts. dow. xlii 515  
 \*Sowden, rev. Benj. xxxvii 60  
 Sowerby, lieut.-gen. Jas. liii 164  
 ——— mrs. xlii 508  
 De Souza, (Port. ambass.) xlv 530  
 Spearing, Jas. xlix 596  
 Spain, queen dow. ix 120] 171]  
 ——— infant Chas. xvii 191]  
 ——— the infant don Carlos Eusebio, xxvi 239]  
 ——— Gabriel, xxx 232]  
 ——— Charles IV, lxi 115  
 Sparre, hon. Amelia W. M. xxi 227]  
 Sparrow, mrs. xi 182]  
 Sparshall, Jos. lii 390  
 \*Spallanzani, Laz. (natural.) xli 57  
 Spiegel, baron de, xix 228  
 ——— van der, xlii 61  
 Spiggot, Christ. xi 175]  
 Spiller, Rd. xlix 578  
 Spire, prince bp. xlii 187]  
 Spence, rev. — xi 217] 162]  
 ——— dr. W. xlii 494  
 Spencer, C. xlix 601  
 ——— lady Charles, liv 170  
 ——— lord Hen. John, xxxvii 54  
 ——— J. xlix 582  
 ——— lady Louisa, xii 173]  
 ——— counts. dow. lvi 132  
 ——— earl, xxvi 240]  
 ——— hon. xxxiii 56]  
 ——— xlvii 486  
 Spendlove, Gust. xv 103]  
 Sperrey, — xlvii 498  
 Spooner, — xviii 199]  
 Spottiswoode, Dav. xlix 559  
 Sprott, Mark, l. 172  
 Spry, sir Rd. xviii 215]  
 Squire, rev. dr. (bp. St. David's) ix 170]  
 Stables, J. xlvii 500  
 Stael, baron de, xlii 513  
 \*de Stael, mad. lix 146  
 Stafford, lady, xxvi 237]  
 ——— marq. xlv 523  
 ——— marches. dow. xlvii 494  
 Stageldoir, mr. xlvii 547  
 \*Staines, sir W. (alderm.) xlix 592  
 Stainville, marq. de, xii 176]  
 Stair, counts. xl 118  
 ——— earl, xxxi 244]  
 Stamford, counts. dow. xv 169]  
 ——— earl, xi 216]  
 Standidge, lady, xlv 519  
 Standish, lady, xxiii 251]  
 ——— sir Frank, liv 175  
 \*Stanhope, Chas. earl, lviii 224  
 ——— lady E. xxvii 253]  
 ——— Harr. xlv 596  
 ——— Lovell, xxvi 239]  
 ——— Phil. earl, xxviii 220]  
 ——— sir T. xiii 187]  
 ——— W. xv 166]  
 ——— counts. dow. liii 167  
 ——— lady, liv 171  
 ——— mr. xlii 187]  
 Stanislaus, king of Poland, ix 67] 169]  
 Stanley, mrs. Geo. Edw. xxvii 221]  
 ——— rt. hon. Hans, xxii 240]  
 ——— hon. and rev. J. xxiv 211]  
 ——— sir J. xlix 611  
 ——— hon. Jas. lix 144  
 ——— lady (sir J. T.) lviii 213  
 ——— Isabella, xxix 227]  
 ——— Marg. xix 222]  
 ——— Mary, xxxvii 54  
 ——— (sir T.) xl 119  
 ——— rev. Thos. xlvii 488

## DEATHS.

- inley, sir F. Massey, xxxvii 53  
 — W. xxxiv 59  
 — lady, xl 119  
 — lix 145  
 inwix, (actor) xlix 597  
 — gen. T. S. lvii 129  
 aples, capt. xlvii 486  
 — sir Rt. lviii 216  
 apylton, sir Bryan, xv 166]  
 — J. xxvii 253]  
 — T. xxiii 253]  
 — miss, xiii 186]  
 arck, baron de, xix 222]  
 — baroness de, xlvii 462  
 taunton, sir Geo. Leon. xlii 66  
 awell, lady M. xli 500  
 ede, J. xi 175]  
 itedman, C. liv 177  
 — capt. J. G. xxxix 19  
 eel, capt. Adam, xlvii 471  
 eeze, Mary, xlix 583  
 — mrs. (rt. hon. T.) lvii 126  
 iteevens, George, xlii 56  
 — W. xlix 554  
 eiger, baron, xlii 57  
 ephens, Fras. xlix 609  
 — capt. M. xlix 606  
 — lieut.-gen. lvii 126  
 ephenson, J. xxxvi 48  
 — Rowl. (banker) xlix 606  
 — sir W. xvii 198]  
 — gen. xlvii 465  
 — gov. xi 176]  
 — mrs. (moth. counts. Mex-  
 borough) xlvii 497  
 tepney, sir J. liii 166  
 — T. xv 168]  
 — lady, xxxvii 54  
 terne, rev. L. xi 82]  
 teuart, lady F. xxxi 244]  
 tevens, mrs. (Exmouth) xlix 610  
 — G. Alex. xxvii 202]  
 — Humph. xxxlii 60]  
 — T. xlix 602  
 — mrs. xvii 167]  
 tevenson, dr. J. xviii 212]  
 — W. (banker) xlix 555  
 teward, miss E. xlv 503  
 tewart, sir Archib. vi 132]  
 — lady Cath. liv 170  
 — Chas. Edw. xxvii 219]  
 — hon. Euphemia, lix 143  
 — lady Georg. xli 483  
 — Helen, lv 113  
 — Hugh, xlix 606  
 — capt. J. liii 166  
 — sir J. vii 124]  
 — hon. lieut.-gen. Jas. xi 215]  
 — Jas. vi 132]  
 — sir Jas. Shaw, liv 179  
 — hon. adm. Keith, xxxvii 53  
 — lieut.-col. R. li 583  
 — sir Simeon, xxii 249]  
 — lady xli 508  
 — maj.-gen. xlviii 548  
 Stewart, gen. lvii 125  
 Stiles, sir J. H. E. xi 218]  
 Stirling, lady Anne, xix 228]  
 — rev. dr. Alex. xlix 559  
 — sir Jas. xiv 178]  
 — xvii 465  
 — dow. lady, lvi 131  
 — lord, xxvi 237]  
 Stock, dr. Jos. (bp. Waterford) lv 121  
 \*Stockdale, rev. Perc. liii 165  
 Stone, And. xvi 176]  
 — Andr. xlviii 548  
 — rev. F. lv 122  
 — dr. G. (archbp.) vii 126]  
 — J. xlix 570  
 Stonhouse, rev. sir Jas. xxxiv 58  
 — xxxvii 54  
 Stopford, lady Cath. xli 515  
 \*Storace, signora (singer) lix 146  
 — Steph. (mus. composer) xxxviii  
 59]  
 Store, T. xv 120]  
 Storer, Anth. Morr. xli 62  
 Stormont, viscts. ix 170]  
 Storr, Gervas, xlvii 462  
 — adm. J. xxvi 237]  
 Story, J. xv 153]  
 Stourton, dow. lady, xxvii 253]  
 — lord, xxiv 215]  
 — lviii 216  
 Strafford, counts. xxvii 253]  
 — Thos. earl, xli 64  
 — Wm. earl, xxxiii 57]  
 \*Strange, John, xli 58  
 — sir Rob. (engraver) xxxiv 60  
 Strangford, viscts. vii 124]  
 — rev. Lionel Smythe, 7th visct.  
 xliii 74  
 Stratford, lady Hannah, xliii 75  
 Strathallan, viscts. dow. xvi 170]  
 Strathmartin, adm. liv 179  
 Strathmore, dow. counts. xxi 225]  
 — xlii 60  
 — earl, xix 223]  
 Stray, J. xlix 583  
 Street, mrs. M. L. xlvii 513  
 Strettell, Thos. xlix 549  
 Strickland, lady Jane, xxxiii 251]  
 — (sir J.) x 175]  
 Strode, hon. mrs. lv 123  
 — mrs. (col.) xlvii 495  
 — W. xix 222]  
 Stronge, rev. sir Jas. xli 511  
 Strongford, visct. xxix 237]  
 Strotzoff, Christop. xliii 65  
 Strube, M. xviii 212]  
 Struensee, M. xli 504  
 Struthers, rev. dr. Jas. xlix 583  
 \*Strutt, Jos. xlix 517  
 Stuart, lady, Annab. xvi 173]  
 — Anne, xxvi 237]  
 — lieut.-gen. sir C. xliii 66  
 — hon. Dav. xxvii 220]  
 — lady Euph. xlii 189]  
 — hon. Fred. xli 507

- Stuart, lady Helen, xxvi 238]  
 — hon. Hugh, xii 172]  
 — rev. Jas. xxxi 215]  
 — sir J. lvii 124  
 — Simeon, lviii 214  
 — lady (sir Simon) xlix 567  
 — Will. xlix 589  
 — dow. lady, xlix 595  
 Stubenrach, Fred. Hen. xlviii 536  
 Studwick, Chas. xxviii 201]  
 Stukeley, mra. xviii 208]  
 Sturges, rev. dr. xlix 597  
 Sturt, mra. A. xlix 597  
 — C. (M.P.) liv 175  
 — Hump. xxviii 221]  
 — mra. xlix 590  
 Styles, sir C. xvii 192]  
 — xlv 499  
 — Jos. xii 173]  
 Suasso, don Ant. Lop. xviii 213]  
 Suboff, count V. xlv 489  
 Suckling, capt. Maurice, xxi 199]  
 \*Suett, R. (actor) xlvii 488  
 Suffolk, counts. x 174]  
 — lxi 118  
 — dow. x 176]  
 — xix 225]  
 — earl, xxvi 237]  
 Sullivan, sir H. lvi 133  
 Sully, duc de, xix 236]  
 Sumner, W. xlix 551  
 Sunderlin, Rd. lord, lviii 215  
 Supple, Mark, xlix 568  
 Surtees, Anth. xlix 548  
 Sussex, counts. xxxviii 62]  
 — earl, xli 60  
 Sutherland, right hon. Erick, xi 217]  
 — Wm. earl ix 170]  
 — countess, *ib.*  
 Suttie, sir G. xxvi 240]  
 — lady, sir Jas. lix 145  
 Sutton, lord G. xxvi 237]  
 — lady Geo. x 176]  
 — sir Rd. xxix 238]  
 — xlv 511  
 — T. lv 122  
 — hon. lieut. xxiv 213]  
 — John (lord mayor Dublin) xlii 57  
 — rev. J. xlix 556  
 \*Suwarrow, marshal, xlii 16  
 Swanton, adm. viii 171]  
 Sweden, Adolp. Fred. xiv 176]  
 — prince Chas. Gust. xxvi 238]  
 — Gustavus 3rd, xxxiv 58  
 — princess Sophia Augusta, vii 126]  
 — queen dow. lv 121  
 Swieten, baron Van, xv 166]  
 Swinburne, lady (sir Edw.) xi 217]  
 — sir E. xxviii 221]  
 — Hen. (traveller) xlv 385  
 — sir J. vi 132]  
 Swinfen, mra. xlv 507  
 Swinton, Arch. xlv 469  
 — lord, xli 54  
 Swymmer, Hen. xvii 196  
 Swymmer, W. xlvii 510  
 Sydenham, John, xviii 207  
 Sydney, Thos. visct. xlii 62  
 — visct. xlvii 493  
 Sykes, sir Christop. xliii 73  
 — lady (sir Fras. W.) xlv 449  
 — sir F. W. xlv 470  
 — Mark xxvi 239]  
 — lady (sir Mark) lv 122  
 Sylvia, mr. lii 388  
 \*Symes, lieut.-col. li 603  
 Synge, dr. N. bp. Killaloe, xiv 176]  
 Taafé, count, xlii 186]  
 — counts. xxxiv 67  
 Taite, Jas. l. 158  
 Talbot, lady A. xi 217]  
 — Anne, lvii 122  
 — sir C. xl 118  
 — liv 181]  
 — hon. Fra. lv 123  
 — J. lvii 127  
 — Mary, liv 170  
 — Rt. xlix 590  
 — hon. Thos. xxxvii 54  
 — rev. W. xvii 191]  
 — counts. dow. xxix 237]  
 — xlv 464  
 — earl, xxxv 70  
 — xxv 238]  
 — hon. mr. xxxi 242]  
 — mra. xlv 497  
 — miss xiv 178]  
 Tanner, mra. E. xlvii 476  
 Tankerville, counts. dow. xviii 213]  
 — xxxii 66]  
 Tanois, M. Tr. xlv 508  
 \*Taplin, W. veter. surg. xlix 551  
 Tapps, lady (sir G. T.) lv 120  
 Tapsfield, W. xlix 603  
 \*Tasker, rev. W. (poet) xlii 4  
 Tatem, G. xlix 584  
 Tatter, G. xlvii 474  
 Tavistock, marq. ix 175]  
 Taylor, lady Lucy, lvi 152  
 — (sir Rob. Arch.) xlv 531  
 — W. (Hereford) xlix 577  
 — mra. xvii 193]  
 — xxxv 70  
 — rev. dr. xv 167]  
 Teesdale, col. xlvii 488  
 Tempest, sir H. lxi 116  
 — H. Vane (M.P.) lv 121  
 — J. xix 225]  
 — sir Rd. bart. xxviii 225]  
 — lady (sir Rd.) xlvii 207  
 — mra. (Thos.) xlix 586  
 — W. Johnson, xxxviii 69]  
 — counts. xx 227]  
 — lady, vii 122]  
 Temple, hon. mra. (mother M. Johnson)  
 — xxxi 242]  
 — miss, xviii 213]  
 Templeman, dr. Pet. xli 1207  
 \*Tenant, Smithson (abolished), xli 1215

# ANNUAL REGISTER.

## DEATHS.

911

- nison, lady Fras. liv 176  
 nment, W. xlix 548  
 nson, hon. Jas. xlv 498  
 nmont, bp. Blois, xix 226]  
 rrick, dr. bp. London, xx 227]  
 rry, lady Jane, xlix 515  
 w, rev. dr. xliii 134]  
 ynham, lady, viii 172]  
 ——— xiv 176]  
 ——— lord, xxiv 211]  
 ——— Hen. 11th lord, xxviii 222]  
 ——— 12th lord, xlii 56  
 ——— dow. lady, xxxv 72  
 ackeray, T. xlviii 572  
 anet, counts. xxi 227]  
 ——— earl, xxviii 221]  
 eakstone, G. l. 155  
 elluson, G. Woodford (M. P.) liii 167  
 ——— Pet. Isaac, xxxix 36  
 ——— hon. miss, xlix 583  
 ——— mrs. xlvii 461  
 ewles, maj.-gen. liii 166  
 icknesse, — (mastr. St. Paul's school)  
 xxxii 230]  
 ——— Phil. xxxiv 63  
 istlethwaite, rev Jos. xlix 565  
 omas, sir Edw. x 178]  
 ——— Geo. xvii 200  
 ——— lvii 126  
 ——— rev. Geo. Andr. xlv 505  
 ——— J. (solicitor) xlix 547  
 ——— mrs. Leonora, xlix 588  
 ——— sir Noah, xxvi 240]  
 ——— xxxiv 59  
 ——— lady Soph. xvi 170]  
 ——— rev. T. xlix 582  
 ——— gen. xix 229]  
 ——— lady, xx 228]  
 ——— mrs. xv 167]  
 ——— rev. dr. xvii 198]  
 ——— sir W. xx 280]  
 homond, Chas. earl, xvii 200]  
 ——— marq. l. 147  
 hompson, Alex. xlii 191]  
 ——— (German translator) xlv  
 525  
 ——— lady Cath. viii 173  
 ——— sir Chas. xli 58  
 ——— dr. Gilbert, xlv 494  
 ——— J. (Chiswick) xlix 594  
 ——— Jas. xlvii 483  
 ——— rev. M. xlviii 504  
 ——— sir Peter, xlii 191]  
 ——— adm. Sam. lv 121  
 homson, sir A. lix 144  
 ——— dr. xlix 577  
 hornhill, rev. J. xlix 549  
 hornley, col. Mont. xlix 584  
 hornton, H. (M. P.) lvii 192  
 ——— mrs. K. xlix 598  
 ——— T. lvi 133  
 horold, sir J. xviii 210]  
 ——— lvii 123  
 ——— Nath. vii 126]  
 horoton, J. xlvii 464  
 Thorowgood, mrs. Cath. xlv 513  
 Threipland, sir Stuart, xlvii 464  
 Throckmorton, sir J. C. lx 115  
 ——— Rt. xxxviii 63]  
 \*Throsby, John (antiq.) xlv 497  
 \*Thurlow, Edw. lord, xlvii 5  
 ——— J. xxv 236]  
 ——— dr. T. bp. Durham, xxxviii 59]  
 ——— mrs. his lady, ib. 60]  
 Thurest, Jean, xlix 559  
 Tichbourne, dow. lady xli 56  
 \*Tickell, Rd. xxxv 73  
 ——— xlvii 496  
 Tidy, capt. T. H. xlix 589  
 Tighe, W. (M. P.) lviii 214  
 Tilney, H. li 591  
 Tindal, rev. W. xlv 560  
 Tisdale, rt. hon. Phil. xx 229]  
 \*Tissot, dr. xxxix 26  
 Tobbet, J. xlix 597  
 Toby, col. xv 103]  
 Todd, J. (books.) liii 159  
 Toft, miss W. xlvii 470  
 \*Tollemache, lady Bridget, xxxviii 59  
 ——— F. xlix 609  
 Tollet, mrs. (Chas.) xlix 584  
 Tomlinson, G. xlv 79  
 Toms, adm. vi 132]  
 \*Touc, Theob. Wolf, xl 97  
 Tonyn, rev. C. W. xlvii 497  
 ——— gen. Patr. xlv 519  
 \*Tooke, J. Horne, liv 172  
 Toole, lady Cath. xlv 507  
 \*Topham, John (antiq.) xlv 518  
 Topper, mr. xlv 468  
 Torkington, rev. dr. J. lvii 128  
 Torpichen, lord, viii 173  
 ——— lvii 126  
 Torrens, lieut. (duel) xlviii 523  
 Torrigiani, card. xx 226]  
 Torrington, viscts. xxxiv 58  
 ——— visct. liv 182  
 Tottenham, sir J. xxix 236]  
 ——— lieut.-gen. Loftus, liii 159  
 Totton, mrs. xlix 581  
 Totty, rear-adm. xlv 511  
 Toulmin, rev. dr. Josh. lvii 126]  
 ——— mrs. xlix 559  
 Toulangeon, mad. xlvii 471  
 Tour, dow. baroness du, xxxviii 61  
 Tour et Taxis, prince xvi 168]  
 ——— princes. xxvii 220]  
 Towle, rev. T. xlviii 572  
 Townley, sir Chas. xvii 193]  
 Townsend, Chauncy, xlii 114]  
 ——— alderman Jas. xxix 237]  
 ——— dr. T. xix 190]  
 Townshend, rt. hon. Chas. x 177]  
 ——— Chas. xli 64  
 ——— hon. and rev dr. G. viii 169]  
 ——— Geo. marq. xlix 594  
 \*—— rev. Jos. lviii 223  
 ——— hon. mrs. J. T. xxxvii 54  
 ——— J. W. xxxi 243]  
 ——— T. xxviii 251]

- Townshend, hon. T. C. F. xxix 236]  
 ——— W. Aug. lviii 217  
 ——— dow. marchs. lxi 115  
 ——— viact. vii 123]  
 ——— viacts. xlii 189]  
 ——— viacts. dow. xxx 231]  
 ——— hon. mrs. lviii 213  
 Towny, mrs. (capt.) xlviii 574  
 Towson, Aug. xlix 605  
 Tracey, Jas. xv 87]  
 ——— xvi 87]  
 ——— viacts. xxxvii 54  
 ——— hon. Frances, xlix 561  
 ——— miss, vii 122]  
 ——— visct. xxxiv 61  
 Traca, sir Chris. xxiii 252]  
 Trafalgar, Hor. viact. l. 146  
 Trail, dr. Jas. bp. Downe, xxvi 240]  
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xviii 214]  
 Traneker, rev. G. xlii 507  
 Trant, rev. Edw. xlix 578  
 Trapaud, gen. Cyrus, xliii 67  
 ——— mrs. xlv 509  
 Traquair, counts. xiv 181]  
 ——— dow. xxi 225]  
 ——— counts. xxxviii 63]  
 ——— earl Chas. vii 124]  
 ——— John, earl, xxii 246]  
 Travers, mrs. xvi 170]  
 Trautmansdorff, count, xxxviii 57]  
 Treacher, sir J. xlix 549  
 Trecothick, Barlow, xviii 210]  
 Trefusis, hon. miss (lord. Clinton) xlviii 519  
 ——— l. 160  
 ——— mrs. xix 223]  
 Trelawney, mrs. (capt.) l. 161  
 ——— lady Letit. xviii 210]  
 ——— xx 227]  
 ——— miss A. xv 167]  
 Tremaine, Arthur, xxxvi 48  
 \*Tresham, H. (painter) lvi 136  
 Tresmes, duc de, xvii 199]  
 Trevannion, lady, xix 224]  
 Trevelyan, sir Geo. xi 218]  
 ——— lady (sir J.) xv 165]  
 \*Trevenen, lieut. Jas. xxxii 214  
 Treville, adm. xlii 498  
 Trevor, hon. Arth. xiii 188]  
 ——— dr. Rd. (bp. Durham) xiv 179  
 ——— lady, xii 176]  
 ——— xxv 237]  
 ——— lord, vii 125]  
 Triers, archbp. xi 213]  
 Trigg, rev. T. x 143]  
 \*Trigge, adm. J. lvi 128  
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir T. lvi 131  
 Trimblestone, dow. lady, xiv 180]  
 \*Trimelstown, lord, xxxviii 68]  
 ——— lv 115  
 Tripp, W. xlv 523  
 Trivulzi, Ant. gen. Milan, xi 213]  
 Trollope, rev. A. xlviii 533  
 ——— sir T. W. xxxi 243]  
 ——— col. xlvii 489  
 Trotter, rev. dr. J. l. 162  
 ——— Rt. xlix 589  
 ——— T. (engraver) xlv 372  
 Truman, lady, ix 170]  
 Truscott, adm. Wm. xl 118  
 Trye, C. Brandon, liii 165  
 Tryon, lieut.-gen. xxx 230]  
 Tuam, archbp. (Bourke) xxxvi 52  
 ——— (Dillon) li 639  
 ——— lxi 117  
 Tudor, Owen, (aged 121), xiv 130]  
 Tudway, Clem. (M.P.) lvii 128  
 Tufton, lady C. xlv 530  
 ——— hon. J. xli 61  
 ——— Mary, xxvii 253]  
 ——— W. xxviii 221  
 Tullmont, prince. xvii 189  
 Turlberville, mrs. E. and mrs. F. xxiv 165]  
 Turkey, Achmet IV, xxi 243]  
 ——— Mustapha III, xvii 190]  
 Turner, Anth. ix 59]  
 ——— sir Barn. xxvii 220]  
 ——— hon. lieut. C. lviii 213  
 ——— sir C. xxvi 240]  
 ——— Greg. Page, xlvii 459  
 ——— Jas. xlix 584  
 ——— sir J. xxlii 251]  
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvii 129  
 ——— Sam. alderm. xx 170]  
 \*—— Simon, xlv 493  
 ——— lady, xlii 190]  
 ——— miss (sir G. P.) xlv 473  
 Turnor, Edm. xlvii 462  
 Turnour, hon. J. xl 119  
 ——— miss, xlii 188]  
 \*Turpin, M. xlii 60  
 Turton, J. (M.D.) xlviii 528  
 ——— miss Mab. l. 160  
 Turville, mrs. B. xlviii 504  
 Tuscany, archduke Maximil. xxi 225]  
 ——— grand duchs. xlv 516  
 Tuyl, baron de, xlvii 470  
 \*Tweddell, J. xli 62  
 Tweeddale, marches. xlvii 485  
 ——— marq. xlii 189]  
 ——— Geo. marq. xxix 238]  
 ——— 6th marq. xlv 498  
 \*Twining, rev. T. xlv 493  
 Twisden, dame Eliz. xviii 207]  
 ——— lady (sir J. P.) lviii 213  
 ——— sir Roger, xv 165]  
 ——— xxii 248]  
 Twiss, T. xlvii 486  
 Twysden, sir W. ix 176]  
 ——— lady (sir W.) lx 200  
 Tydd, mrs. xlvii 474  
 Tynley, earl, xxvii 221]  
 Tyndale, T. B. xlix 595  
 Tynte, lady (sir C. Kemys) xl 118  
 ——— Eliz. lviii 216  
 Tyrawley, lady, xii 172]  
 ——— l. 153  
 ——— lord, xvi 171]  
 Tyrconnel, earl, xlvii 474  
 ——— viacts. dow. xxlii 251]

## DEATHS.

ell, mrs. xiv 89]  
 one, Geo. 2nd earl, xlii 65  
 — earl, lv 113  
 — lady, xii 174]  
 rel, adm. ix 170]  
 — sir J. ix 168]  
 — lady, ix 171]  
 whit, mrs. xix 222]  
 n, rev. Michael, xxxvi 48

bell, W. xlix 573  
 lant, Paul, xlv 497  
 ngin, dr. F. de, xlvii 469  
 ntia, visct. xxvi 238]  
 lancey, gen. C. (LL.D. philolog.) liv  
 9  
 etort, visct. lx 203  
 brugh, lady, xix 224]  
 ce, hon. Fred. xliii 84  
 Court, Pet. xlix 600  
 Dam, Anth. l. 162  
 deput, adm. G. xlii 60  
 — sir G. xxvii 220]  
 — lady (sir G.) xiv 178]  
 — — — — — xlviii 504  
 — — — — — vii 122]

ndergucht (artist) xxxvi 32]  
 der Noot, H. xli 488  
 ie, hon. Gilb. xv 169]  
 — lady (rev. sir H.) xxxvii 53  
 — hon. Raby, xii 175]  
 — Wm. visct. xxxi 243  
 — viscounts. (misprinted Fane) xxx  
 31]  
 — hon. mrs. xxxi 244]  
 — — — — — liv 180

neck, sir Ger. xxxlii 59]  
 — — — — — Josh. xx 227]  
 derzee, mrs. (Geo.) l. 161  
 lo, col. W. xlix 560  
 sal, mrs. xlix 561  
 ssall, lieut.-col. xlix 552  
 asour, sir Walt. ix 170]  
 — — — — — xlix 519

— sir H. lv 115  
 — dow. lady, lxi 197  
 deleur, gen. xlix 570  
 ghan, Evan Lloyd, xxxlii 62]  
 — H. xxiv 211]  
 — adm. J. xxxi 246]  
 — gen. sir J. xxxvii 54  
 — sir Rt. Howell, xxxiv 62  
 — Sam. xlv 521  
 — mrs. (T.) xlix 610  
 — — — — — (W.) xlix 602  
 — — — — — (serjeant) lv 113

ix, marshal de, xxx 232]  
 ney, mrs. (Geo.) xlix 609  
 ochis, card. xviii 215]  
 za, baron de, xlv 516  
 asquez, don Louis, xv 168]  
 lley, T. xlviii 534  
 lmont, Josh. xii 87]  
 theim, baron de, xxiv 215]  
 nce, doge Renier, xxxi 201]  
 PAIR II.

Verbike, Mich. xlix 555  
 \*de Verdion, xlv 74  
 Vere, lady dow. xxvi 237]  
 — lord, xxiv 214]  
 — mrs. (Jas.) xlix 563  
 Vergennes, count de, xxix 237]  
 \*Vernet (painter) xxxi 232  
 Verney, Mary, countess, xxxiii 56]  
 — countess, xxxiii 63  
 — — — — — Ralph, earl, xxxiii 58]  
 Verniguet (schit.) xlvii 469  
 Vernon, Hen. xix 230]  
 — lady Henr. xxviii 221]  
 — hon. Louisa, xxviii 220]  
 — W. xlii 64  
 — — — — — capt. xiv 180]  
 — — — — — dow. lady, xxxvi 48  
 — — — — — lieut.-gen. xxi 225]  
 — — — — — lord, xxlii 251]  
 — — — — — lv 119  
 — — — — — hon. miss, xviii 210]  
 — — — — — mrs. xxvi 240]  
 Veronese, card. x 175]  
 Vesci, visct. de, xlv 504  
 Veterane, card. xix 227]  
 Veysey, J. xlix 610  
 Vickers, J. xii 127]  
 Vien, mad. (paintress) xlviii 508  
 \*Vigor, mrs. xxvi 218]  
 Vilant, Nich. (prof. math.) xlix 577  
 \*Villeneuve, adm. xlviii 529  
 Villeroy, duke, ix 170]  
 \*Villers, M. lvii 123  
 Villette, rev. mr. xli 60  
 Villettes, Arth. xix 226]  
 \* — — — — — lieut.-gen. li 622  
 Villiers, lady Eliz. xxviii 221]  
 Vincent, sir Fr. xxxlii 60]  
 — — — — — xviii 209]  
 \* — — — — — rev. dr. W. lvii 131  
 — — — — — mrs. (dean Westminster.) xlix 555  
 — — — — — lady, xlvii 473  
 Visconti (archbp. Milan) xliii 79  
 \*Vivares, F. (engr.) xxlii 240]  
 Ulman, C. G. xi 191]  
 Umfreville, W. xxxi 231]  
 Underhill, rev. dr. xlix 155  
 \*Urwick, rev. T. xlix 556  
 Urwin, capt. Sam. (aged 104) xi 182]  
 Upton, hon. miss, xli 62  
 \*Ustariz, marq. li 594  
 Uxbridge, earl, liv 172  
 — — — — — counts. lix 143  
 Vyvyan, rev. sir Carew, lvi 139  
 — — — — — sir R. xxiv 215]  
 — — — — — T. liv 170  
 — — — — — lady (sir Vyell) lv 113

Wade, lieut.-col. xlix 560  
 Wadson, mrs. xxiv 215]  
 Wagstaffe, rev. T. xiv 72]  
 Wainman, rev. Rd. xlix 596  
 Waite, rt. hon. T. xxlii 249]  
 Wake, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 62]  
 — — — — — sir W. viii 171]

## DEATHS.

- \*Wakefield, rev. Thos. xlviii 571  
 Walcot, W. (M.D.) xlviii 543  
 Waldegrave, counts. xxvii 220]  
     — lady Amel. xi 216]  
     — Fras. xi 216]  
     — Eliz. Laura, counts. lviii 213  
     — Geo. earl, xxxi 246]  
     — Jas. earl, vi 132]  
     — John, earl, xxvii 221]  
 Walden, lord Howard de, xxxix 66  
 Walerino, (naturalist) xxix 195]  
 Wales, princess dow. xv 73, 188]  
     — Charlotte, lix 148  
 \*Walker, rev. G. (F.R.S.) xlix 568  
     — J. xlix 586  
     — rev. J. xlix 607  
     — Ninian, xlviii 538  
     — T. xvii 133]  
     — W. (astron.) lviii 214  
     — mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 134  
     — capt. xlvii 491  
 Wallace, sir Jas. xlv 499  
     — T. xlii 189]  
     — dow. lady (sir T.) xxxiii 68]  
     — lady, xlv 502  
 Wallingford, viscts. dow. xxxii 244]  
 Wallis, Albany, xlii 64  
     — dr. Geo. xlv 495  
     — count, xvii 191]  
 Wallop, hon. C. xiv 180]  
     — xlix 602  
     — lady Camilla, xliii 253]  
     — Emma Maria, xl 118  
 Wallscourt, lord, lviii 323  
 Walmsley, rev. C. (bp. Rama) xxxix 68  
 Walmoden, Gimbore, count, liii 166  
 Walpole, lieut.-col. Edw. xiv 177  
     — sir Edw. xxvii 219]  
     — Geo. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]  
     — hon. mrs. Laurence, lvi 137  
     — Rd. xl 119  
     — W. vii 126]  
     — capt. lvi 136  
     — mrs. xxvii 221]  
     — dow. lady, xxvi 237]  
     — lady, xlvii 477  
     — xlix 576  
 Walsh, J. ix 59]  
 Walsingham, baron, xxiv 311]  
     — hon. mrs. (com. Rt. Boyle)  
     — xxxii 240]  
     — Mary, dow. lady, xlii 64  
     — lady, ix 200  
 Wandesford, counts. xxiv 211]  
     — earl, xxvii 219]  
     — lady Eliz. xv 166]  
 \*Wanostrocht, Nieh. (J.L.D.) liv 182  
 Walter, hon. Jane, xxviii 220]  
 Waltham, lord, xxix 237]  
     — dow. lady, xxi 226  
 Walton, sir Anth. viii 171]  
     — H. vii 91]  
 Warburton, lady Betty, xxiii 252]  
     — sir Peter, xvii 198]  
     — lv 118  
 Warburton, Ralph, xviii 311]  
     — mrs. (gen.) ix 170]  
     — W. (bp. Glouce.) xlii 247]  
 \*Ward, Chas. xlviii 514  
     — hon. Edw. lv 114  
     — lieut. Jas. xlviii 556  
     — hon. Louisa, liii 157  
     — lady (sir Rand.) viii 171]  
     — Townley, lii 368  
     — gen. xlv 501  
 Ware, Jas. (oculist) lvii 125  
 Warne, — (engraver) xviii 180]  
 Warner, H. Lee, xlv 490  
     — rev. dr. J. xlii 56  
 Warington, J. xlix 572  
 Warren, sir G. xliii 86  
     — lady (sir Geo.) xlv 468  
     — dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xlii 56  
     — mrs. (bp. Bangor) lviii 214  
     — Jas. xlix 550  
     — dr. Rd. xxxix 36  
     — lady, xiv 181]  
 Warrender, sir J. xv 164]  
 Warstone, Jul. xviii 114]  
 \*Warton, dr. Jos. xlii 5  
     — rev. Thos. xxxii 205]  
 Warwick, Anth. xi 219]  
     — counts. dow. xii 175]  
     — and Brooke, earl, lviii 216  
 Wasdale, J. (M.D.) xlix 580  
 Washington, mrs. (relict of president W.)  
     — xlv 507  
 Wasilgar, count, xlix 502  
 Wass, xlvii 508  
 Waterford, bp. (Chenevix) xxii 246]  
     — (Marley) xlv 512  
     — (Stock) lv 121  
     — dow. marchs. lviii 212  
 Waterhouse, capt. xlv 427  
 Waterpark, Sarah, baroness, xlix 587  
 Watersleben, lieut.-gen. xviii 213  
 \*Watson, Caroline (engraver) lvi 134  
     — Elspet, xlii 59  
     — J. (aged 130) xxi 193]  
     — Jac. Krager, xlix 583  
     — lieut.-gen. Rt. xxxiii 58]  
     — rev. Rt. xxiv 210]  
     — dr. R. (bp. Llandaff) lvii  
     — 217  
     — T. xlix 590  
     — lady, xii 174]  
 Watt, Alex. xlix 551  
     — capt. Dav. xlix 598  
 Watts, J. xlix 570  
     — lady Priacilla, xv 169]  
     — T. xlix 608  
 Way, Ben. l 159  
     — Greg. Lewis, xli 59  
     — John, xlv 497  
 Wayte, S. xlix 605  
 Weatherhead, T. xlix 554  
 Weatherley, Jonath. xi 184]  
 \*Webb, Fras. lvii 126  
     — J. xxxvii 63  
     — lady (sir J.) xlv 179]

## DEATHS.

- Webb, J. Richm. ix 168]  
 — rev. Rd. xviii 205]  
 — sir T. vi 139]  
 — lieut.-gen. xvi 174]  
 — hon. mrs. xv 166]  
 Webber, rear-adm. C. xxvi 238]  
 Webley, hon. Edw. xx 229]  
 Webster, sir Godf. xxiii 251]  
 — xlii 61  
 — lady (sir Godf.) xlix 581  
 — J. xlix 589  
 — rev. Jas. xli 488  
 — sir Whistler, xxii 248]  
 Wedderburne, gen. xvi 130]  
 — sir J. xlv 511  
 Weddred, rev. J. xlviii 545  
 Weedon, Jac. xix 224]  
 — J. xlix 576  
 Welby, sir W. E. lvii 129  
 Welch, Jos. xlvii 475  
 Weld, mrs. Edw. xv 166  
 Welderen, counts. de, xxxviii 60  
 — count. de, xlix 581  
 \* Well, dr. J. xix 157]  
 Welladvice, T. xlix 609  
 Wellard, capt. R. N. xix 224]  
 Wellborne, Rd. xv 167]  
 Welles, dr. Edw. (bp. Bath and Wells) xvi 176]  
 Wellesley, marchs. lviii 223  
 Wellings, mr. xiv 79]  
 Wells, W. C. (M.D.) lix 147  
 Welsted, Chas. Marion, xlix 550  
 Wemyss, lady Cath. xi 214]  
 — Eliza. xlv 496  
 — Fras. earl, l. 160  
 — sir Jas. xxxii 244]  
 — lady, ix 171]  
 — counts. xxi 225]  
 Wenham, rev. — xvi 172]  
 Wenman, victa. dow. xxix 237]  
 — xlv 483  
 — Phil. 7th viact. xlii 59  
 Wentworth, lady sir J. lv 114  
 — Peregr. li 637  
 — Thos. viact. lvii 125  
 — sir W. vi 133]  
 — lady, xvii 196]  
 — viact. xvii 196]  
 — viact. lvi 136  
 \* Werner, (mineralog.) lix 145  
 Wertheim, counts. Soph. xli 488  
 West, lady Amel. xlii 187]  
 — mrs. E. and mrs. A. xv 119]  
 — lady Fras. xx 229]  
 — hon. Geo. xix 222]  
 — capt. H. xlv 498  
 — Jas. (pres. roy. soc.) xv 166]  
 — lady Mary, xxvi 237]  
 \* — Robt. (father to the painter) xix 181]  
 Westcot, lady (sir Gilb.) xvi 176]  
 Western, adm. T. lvi 140  
 — miss, xlvii 484  
 Westmeath, counts. xix 223]  
 Westmeath, counts. xv 167]  
 — Thos. earl, xxxiv 61  
 — earl, lvi 141  
 Westmoreland, dow. counts. xxi 226]  
 — Susan, counts. dow. lvi 140  
 — earl, xiv 181]  
 — xvii 192]  
 \* Weston, Jos. xlviii 568  
 — T. (actor) xix 119]  
 — W. Stiles, xlix 603  
 Wetten, Luke, xlix 549  
 Whalley, mrs. xix 230]  
 — sir Jas. xlvii 500  
 Wharton, duchs. xx 227]  
 — rev. Rt. l. 147  
 Wheat, col. xlix 583  
 Wheate, miss (sir T.) xlvii 485  
 Wheatley, W. xlix 581  
 — maj.-gen. liv 180  
 Wheeler, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 57]  
 Whetham, lieut.-gen. Arth. lv 118  
 Whichcote, sir Chr. xxviii 220]  
 — Fras. xviii 214]  
 Whipham, sir Thos. xii 175]  
 Whitbread, lady Mary, xiii 192]  
 \* — Sam. lvii 197. lviii 225  
 Whitchot, Thos. xix 228]  
 White, G. xlix 609  
 — master H. xlix 555  
 — H. xlix 576  
 — Hamilton, xli 520  
 \* — J. (printer) xii 78]  
 \* — Jas. xli 11  
 \* — rev. dr. Jos. (orientalist) lvi 134  
 — sir M. vi 132]  
 — gen. xlix 583  
 — lieut.-col. liii 163  
 Whitefield, Fras. (banker) xlix 595  
 \* Whitefield, rev. G. xlii 168]  
 Whitefoord, miss A. (sir J.) xlvii 466  
 \* — Caleb, lii 372  
 — sir J. xlv 504  
 Whiteford, sir John, vi 132]  
 Whitehead, dr. J. xlv 470  
 \* — Paul, xvii 176] 200]  
 Whitehurst, T. xlix 591  
 \* Whiteway, mrs. Martha, xi 77]  
 Whitford, capt. Rd. xlviii 506  
 — lady, xix 229]  
 Whiting, Rt. xlvii 503  
 Whitmore, lady, xvii 213]  
 — sir T. xvi 166]  
 — Thos. xxxvii 54  
 — mrs. T. xix 225]  
 \* Whittaker, rev. J. (hist.) l. 166  
 Whittel, mr. xlviii 546  
 Whittingstall, Jas. xlix 579  
 Whitwell, adm. Matt. xxxi 242]  
 Whitworth, sir C. xxi 226]  
 — Fras. xlvii 463  
 — rev. W. xlv 485  
 Whyte, S. liii 165  
 Wickham, H. xli 503  
 Wicklow, counts. xlix 558  
 — earl, lvii 129



## DEATHS.

- Wicklow, earl, lx 203  
 ———— Ralph, visct. xxxi 244]  
 Widdrington, lady, xxiii 252]  
 ———— lord, xvii 196]  
 \*Wieland, C. M. lv 113  
 Wigen, rev. dr. G. xix 194]  
 Wigmore, Jas. xlvii 507  
 Wignell, Anne (aged 146) liv 183  
 Wilcox, rev. Dan. xlviii 536  
 ———— W. xlv 529  
 \*Wildbore, rev. C. xlv 518  
 Wilde, — (actor) li 588  
 \*Wildenow, C. W. (botanist) liv 178  
 Wildman, Thos. xxxvii 54  
 Willan, Rt. (M.D.) liv 174  
 Willes, mr. (hon. Edw.) xxvi 238]  
 ———— rev. H. xv 167]  
 ———— mr. Justice, xxix 236]  
 ———— mrs. xiv 180]  
 ———— (Hungerford park) xlix 583  
 ———— liv 169  
 Willett, J. xlix 589  
 \*Wilkes, John, xxxix 58  
 Wilkins, T. (M.D.) lvi 141  
 Wilkinson, M. (draw. mast.) xlix 596  
 \*——— Rt. xlviii 505  
 ———— mrs. T. xlv 511  
 \*Williams, mrs. A. xxvi 218]  
 ———— Andr. (M.D.) liii 157  
 ———— lady (sir Booth) xli 64  
 ———— Bulkeley, viii 169]  
 ———— sir D. xxxiv 63  
 ———— Dav. xl 117  
 ———— lady (sir Dav.) lxi 115  
 ———— (sir Ed.) vi 133]  
 ———— sir Edw. xlv 490  
 ———— lady (sir Edw.) liv 173  
 ———— Geo. Jas. xlvii 512  
 ———— sir Gilb. xi 215]  
 ———— J. xxiv 209]  
 ———— xlix 609  
 ———— lii 402  
 \*——— rev. J. xl 45  
 ———— Isaac, xlviii 564  
 ———— Rd. li 602  
 ———— Thos. (M.P.) xlv 521  
 ———— capt. Thos. Hughes, xlv 512  
 ———— Walt. xlix 610  
 ———— Wm. lv 123  
 ———— lady, xvii 194]  
 ———— xviii 209]  
 Williamson, sir Adam, xl 119  
 ———— lieut.-gen. G. xxiv 199, 215]  
 \*Willis, rev. Fras. (M.D.) xlix 607  
 Willoby, Steph. xlix 602  
 Willoughby, sir Christ. lv 119  
 ———— hon. Jas. lviii 214  
 ———— lord, viii 169]  
 ———— xviii 212]  
 ———— de Broke (hon. mast.) xxvi  
 240]  
 ———— lady, x 175]  
 ———— xl 118  
 ———— lord, lviii 213  
 ———— of Parham, lord, xxii 249]  
 Wills, rev. dr. J. (warden Wadham Coll.)  
 xlviii 535  
 Wilmot, Eardley, xliii 62  
 ———— lady (sir Eardley) xv 167]  
 ———— sir Edw. xxviii 222]  
 ———— G. xviii 208]  
 ———— rev. dr. Jas. xlix 549  
 ———— sir J. Eardley, xxxiv 57  
 \*——— J. Eardley, lvii 126  
 ———— sir Rob. xv 169  
 ———— lady (sir R.) xii 175]  
 ———— (sir Rt.) xxx 232]  
 ———— (sir Rt. Mead) liii 158  
 ———— xl 119  
 Wilson, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 133  
 ———— mrs. Cath. xxi 185  
 ———— dr. Christ. (bp. Bristol) xxxiv 58  
 ———— G. xlv 502  
 ———— capt. H. lii 398  
 ———— lady (sir H.) xli 55  
 ———— sir J. xxxv 51  
 ———— Jas. (Kendal) xlix 596  
 ———— R. (aged 101) lvi 141  
 ———— Rd. xxiv 204  
 ———— Rt. xlix 560  
 ———— Sam. xii 147  
 ———— capt. T. xi 143  
 ———— rev. T. xxvii 220  
 ———— sir Thos. Spencer, xl 119  
 ———— W. xlix 610  
 ———— rev. Winfred, xlix 594  
 Wilton, Eleanor, viscta. lviii 213  
 ———— Jos. earl, xliii 77  
 \*——— (sculptor) xlv 461, 596  
 ———— Thos. earl, lvi 139  
 Winchester, marches. xxxviii 59  
 ———— Geo. marq. xlii 60  
 Winde, Scudamore, xviii 213  
 \*Windham, rt. hon. W. lii 389  
 Windsor, hon. Aug. xl 118  
 ———— miss, viii 173  
 ———— lady, xix 229  
 Windus, A. l. 161  
 ———— mrs. (Arthur) xlix 597  
 Wingfield, lady Charl. xlix 576  
 ———— Rd. lord, xxx 232  
 ———— xxiii 252  
 \*Winkelmann, Abbé, xi 142  
 Winn, lady, xvii 197  
 ———— sir G. Allason, xl 118  
 Winnington, sir Edw. xxxiii 70  
 ———— xlvii 460  
 Winstanley, — (Cheapside) xlix 609  
 \*Winsloe, col. T. (aged 146) ix 131  
 Winston, lady Ann, xv 167  
 Winter, rev. Corn. l. 146  
 ———— Martha, xlvii 479  
 ———— maj. xlv 496  
 de Winter, Dutch adm. liv 177  
 Winterbottom, Abr. xlv 507  
 Winterton, counts. xxxiv 60  
 Winton, Steph. xvii 213  
 Wintringham, sir Clifton, xxxvi 4  
 Wiseman, sir W. xvii 193  
 \*Withering W. (botanist) xli 66

## DEATHS.

- therington, mrs. (Hen.) xlix 610  
 thers, rev. — xxxii 213  
 — J. xlix 594  
 ttorf, baron de, xlv 521  
 toide, rev. C. Godf. xxxii 205  
 tolcot, dr. J. lxi 115  
 tolf, hon. Arth. xlvii 487  
 toffe, lady A. vii 120  
 toff, sir Jacob, li 601  
 — his widow, lvii 124  
 tollstonecroft, (Godwin) mrs. xxxix 49  
 tolyche, lady (sir T.), viii 170  
 toseley, sir Rd. xii 173  
 — lady, xxi 226  
 — sir W. xxii 247  
 — lix 146  
 tombwell, lady A. l. 157  
 — sir G. xxiii 252  
 — sir Nath. xxiii 249  
 — lady Sus. lviii 222  
 tood, mrs. E. xlv 526  
 — sir Fras. xxxvii 54  
 — Jacob, xlix 570  
 — mrs. J. M. xlv 499  
 — Jas. xlvii 487  
 — Matt. xlix 588  
 — Willoughby, xlix 569  
 — Wm. viii 170  
 — rev. W. (F.L.S.) l. 150  
 — xlviii 530  
 toodburn, rev. — xlix 590  
 toodburne, col. Dav. xvi 492  
 toodfall, W. (printer) xlv 514  
 — W. (chief-just. Cape Breton)  
 xlviii 530  
 toodford, Matt. xlix 596  
 toodhall, lord, vii 123  
 toodhouse, sir Arm. xiv 179  
 — xx 228  
 toodhouselee, lord, lv 113  
 toodhull, Mich. lviii 223  
 tooda, Jos. liv 178  
 toodward, rev. — xlix 576  
 — H. (actor) xx 179  
 toollaston, mrs. S. xlviii 511  
 toollen, mrs. xlix 611  
 toolale, sir Rd. xxiv 213  
 toorcester, bp. (Johnson) xvii 199  
 — (Hurd) l. 155  
 toordsworth, J. capt. xlvii 471  
 toorgan, J. Dawes, li 636  
 toorge, maj.-gen. xvii 192  
 tooronow, count Alex. xlviii 510  
 tooram, Dav. xvi 97  
 toorsley, lady E. (sir T.) xlii 56  
 — Jas. xlix 605  
 — sir Rd. xlvii 492  
 — T. xi 218  
 toorthington, rev Hugh, lv 120  
 — sir W. lvi 139  
 toortley, mrs. (son to sir Rd.) xxxvii 53  
 — Montague, hon. miss, xi 214  
 — mr. xix 137  
 toragg, G. xlix 598  
 torray, sir Bouchier, xxvii 220  
 torray, lady (sir Bouchier), lv 113  
 — sir Cecil, xlvii 460  
 — lady (sir W. U.), lviii 217  
 — xlii 188  
 towright, C. (clerk admr.) xlix 601  
 — maj. G. xlix 551  
 — sir Jas. lviii 222  
 — J. (printer) xlix 598  
 — John, xlvii 473  
 — Jas. xiv 130  
 \* — Jos. (painter) xxxix 45  
 — sir Mart. x 177  
 — Sampson, xxxv 70  
 — lady (sir Jas.), xlv 494  
 — hon. mrs. xvii 194  
 towritersley, mrs. Clement, xlix 548  
 towtoteale, lady, xii 173  
 — dow. lady, xv 169  
 — lady Caroline, lx. 199  
 — hon. miss, xli 176  
 — hon. mrs. xxi 225  
 — rev. sir R. xii 174  
 towrighton, sir T. xxix 237  
 toworm, Louis (Saxon minister), xlii 57  
 towurtemberg, duchs. dow. xl 118  
 — princes. dow. Maria, xxv 211  
 — xxx 232  
 — Fred. Wm. 1st, lviii 223  
 towyatt, R. liv 174  
 towyche, lady (sir Fras.), xv 167  
 towykham, hon. Sophia, xxxiv 57  
 towydbore, Matt. xxiv 210  
 towyllie, miss Carol. (rev. G. A.) l. 154  
 towylliams, mrs. (sistersir G. Evelyn) xlv 499  
 towynch, col. Jas. liii 155  
 towyndham, Geo. (LL.D.) xx 228  
 — Hillyear, xlvii 513  
 — T. lvi 139  
 towynn, mrs. E. xxiii 253  
 — lady Fras. Williams, xlv 503  
 — Rt. Watkin, xlviii 519  
 — sir Rowl. viii 171  
 — lady, xii 174  
 — lv 114  
 towynne, sir J. vii 126  
 — xvi 167  
 — J. xlv 505  
 — miss M. C. xxi 226  
 — sir Rowl. xlvii 504  
 — mrs. Sarah Anne (daugh. dr. Parr),  
 lii 389  
 — sir W. W. xxxi 244  
 towynyard, lieut.-gen. W. xxxi 242  
 — mrs. lvi 137  
 towyvil, sir Mar. Asty, xvii 190  
 toyarmouth, counts. viii 173  
 toyates, hon. Charlotte, xlv 514  
 — Jos. xvi 176  
 — sir Jos. xlii 188  
 — J. xlix 555  
 \* — mrs. (actress) xxix 203  
 \* toyearsley, Anne (poetical milkwoman), xlviii  
 531  
 toyelveton, Fras. xlvii 496



illad, Chevy Chase, viii 261  
 — Bryan and Pereene, *ib.* 292  
 — The Hermit, ix 240  
 — The Buchanshire Tragedy, xvi 218  
 — The Bristowe do. xix 211  
 — on an Act of Parliament, relating to  
 Marriages, xl 454  
 — by T. Campbell, xlii 929  
 — Turkish Lady, xlvii  
 969  
 illoon, the, lxi 607  
 ird, the, to his Candle, xliii 524  
 rbauld, mrs. *see* Aikin  
 — Eighteen-hundred and Eleven;  
 extract, liii 596  
 rnard, dr. verses to sir J. Reynolds, & Co.  
 xix 223  
 — to Goldsmith and Cumberland, xx  
 207  
 arreaux's celebrated Sonnet, xv 217  
 ath Guide, Birth of Fashion, from, ix 245  
 — its Beauties and Amusements, xx 202  
 — Farewell to, by lady M. W. Montague,  
 xxvi 190  
 attle of the Nile, an ode, (earl of Carys-  
 fort) xlvii 965  
 aynes, John, song from the French of  
 Mary queen of Scots, xxx 192  
 — from the Greek, xxx 1155  
 — from the Phoenix of Colo-  
 phon, *ib.* 192  
 eattie's Minstrel, extract from, xiv 210  
 eauty and Fashion, a repartee, v 203  
 eagar, the, xlii 222  
 eegars, the, (Wordsworth) xlviii 1061  
 eldames, the, ii 461  
 ellman's Verses, to lady Melbourne, by sir  
 W. Young, xli 927  
 enevolence, an ode, vii 243  
 ertola, fable from, the Lizard and Croco-  
 dile, xxxii 160  
 lion, Death of Adonis, from, lii 238  
 irth of Fashion, from the New Bath Guide,  
 ix 245  
 irthday Odes, *see* Pye, Warton, White-  
 head.  
 — by a very great lady, xlii  
 225  
 ishop, rev. mr. to his Wife, with a Pocket  
 Looking-glass, xxxvii 495  
 Hadud, New Year Ode to, xvi 243  
 Bloomfield, R. Mad Poll, xlii 457  
 — Post Horse and Farmer's  
 Horse, *ib.* 459  
 — Suffolk Cheese, *ib.* 460  
 — Market Night, xlv 924  
 iologna, verses written on the Gate of, iv 238  
 loothby, sir B. sonnet to the Memory of  
 Penelope, xxxviii 505  
 borrowdale, verses to the Brook of, lvii 632  
 loscawen, adm. epitaph on, iv 258  
 — W. Address to the Volunteers,  
 spoken at Covent Garden, xiv 912  
 loswell, Jas. prologue at opening the Edin-  
 burgh theatre, x 236

Bowes, mrs. on the Death of, vi 299  
 Bowles, rev. W. L. on reading Howard on  
 Lazaretto, xxxvi 419  
 — Epode, the Siege of Acre,  
 xli 905  
 — Legend of Rob. A. Machin,  
*ib.* 984  
 Boyd, Mr. the Witch of Lapland, xli  
 905  
 Brewer's Coachman, the, xlii 240  
 Bristowe Tragedy, a ballad by Chatterton,  
 xix 211  
 Britain, lines to, (Montgomery) lviii 641  
 Britain's Genius Triumphant, xix 993  
 Brocks, M. a son Lit, imitated, ii 456  
 Brown's Philemon, extract, ii 976  
 Browne, J. H. fragment of Solon, xi 281  
 Bruce, James, ode to, xxxii 145  
 — extract from Complimentary  
 Epistle to, by P. Pindar, *ib.* 157  
 Bryn and Pereene, a West Indian ballad,  
 viii 292  
 Brynhilda, (hon. W. Herbert) lvii 627  
 Buchanan, ode to May, xli 217  
 — imitation of, xv 292  
 Buchanshire tragedy, a Scots ballad, xvii  
 218  
 Burgoyne, gen. epilogue, False Appear-  
 ances, xxxi 151  
 Buonaparte, lxix 979  
 Burger's Lenora, xxxviii 496  
 Burgess, sir J. B. National Address, xiv  
 911  
 Burlesque ode, iii 230  
 — on St. Cecilia's Day, vi 243  
 — sonnets, xxxix 454  
 Burnet, judge, to a Lady who loved Danc-  
 ing, xx 202  
 Burney, dr. C. ode to the People of Great  
 Britain, on the threatened Invasion, xli  
 901  
 Burns, R. Address to the Deil, xxix 171  
 — Dedication, to G. H. *ib.* 174  
 — sonnet on the Death of mr. Rld-  
 dell, xxxvi 426  
 — 'Let Groves of sweet myrtle,' a  
 ballad, xxxix 447  
 — Wallace's Address, *ib.* 454  
 Byron lord, Lochin y Gair, xlix 973  
 — Address on Opening Drury-  
 lane, liv 546  
 — Child Harold, extract, liv 548  
 — Thyra *ib.* 550  
 — Recollections of Greece, from  
 the Glaour, lv 548  
 — Corsair, extract, lvi 569  
 Cadyow Castle, (W. Scott) xlv 986  
 Calling of the Clans, from Waverley, lvi 576  
 Calliope, Hymn to, xxxi 161  
 Camden, &c. Character of, by Hayley, xxiii  
 214  
 Cambridge, Hnps left at a Coffee-house at,  
 xiv 236  
 Cambria, ode on, by P. Pindar, xxxii 413

## POETRY.

- Campbell, T. Pleasures of Hope, extract, xli 467  
 ——— lines on the Corpse of a Suicide, xliii 517  
 ——— Lochiel's Warning, xliv 829  
 ——— Beech-tree's Petition, *ib.* 831  
 ——— Hohenlinden, *ib.* 832  
 ——— Pleasures of Hope, extract, *ib.* 833  
 ——— lines on James 4th of Scotland, xlv 917  
 ——— ballad 'A Chieftain to the Highlands bound,' xlvii 929  
 ——— do. 'O heard you the Pibroch?' *ib.* 931  
 ——— do. The Turkish lady, xlvii 969  
 ——— Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887  
 ——— ode on Kemble's retirement, lix 605  
 Canning, rt. hon. G. lines on mr. Pitt's Birthday, xlvii 827  
 Card-Club, (Crabbe's Borough) lii 718  
 Carey, D. to a Lady asking What is Love, xlix 684  
 ——— To Miss \* \* \* *ib.* 685  
 ——— To Mary, *ib.* *ib.*  
 Carlisle's, countess, Reply to mrs. Griffith's Prayer for Indifference, xlii 455  
 Carlisle, earl of, translation from Dante, xvi 230  
 ——— verses to sir J. Reynolds, xxxii 142  
 Cantata, by P. Pindar, xxxv 404  
 Capel, lord, stanzas by, while a prisoner in the Tower, xxxv 413  
 Captive, the, Persian elegy, xix 221  
 ——— mrs. J. Hunter, xlvii 986  
 Caradoc and Senena, from Southey's Madoc, xlvii 979  
 Carmen Triumphale, (Southey) lv 541  
 Carter's (miss) Poema, lines on, by lord Lyttleton, v 196  
 Carysfort, earl of, Battle of the Nile, an ode, xlvii 965  
 Casimir, ode 22, book 3, imitated, xii 232  
 ——— ode 2, book 1, *ib.* 233  
 ——— ode to a Grasshopper xxvii 147  
 Castle of Otranto, dedication of, to lady Mary Coke, viii 280  
 ——— Time, an allegory, iii 242  
 Castlereagh, lord, and sir W. Curtis, li 880  
 Cat, killed in a Dove-house, xiii 225  
 ——— monody on, from the Salmagundi, xxxiii 143  
 Catch, ancient, xxxvii 150  
 ——— singing by the People and Ministers, l. 219  
 Cave of Famine, from Churchill, v 223  
 Cavendish, sir C. to countess of Shrewsbury, xxxiii 140  
 Cecilia's Day, burlesque ode on, vi 243  
 Celtic poetry, fragments of, iv 236  
 Ceres, the Triumph of, xvi 252  
 Champion, theatric, at Covent Garden, iv 231  
 Chapone, mrs. ode to Solitude, xviii 200  
 Chatham, earl of, on his verses to Garrick, xv 216  
 ——— verses to Garrick, xxi 205  
 ——— Invitation to South Lodge, xxxvii 150  
 Chatterton, song to Alle, xviii 195  
 ——— the Bristowe tragedy, xix 211  
 Chesterfield, earl of, on his Recovery, x 254  
 ——— Answer to the Fools' Petition, xiii 235  
 Chevy-Chase, ancient ballad of, viii 261  
 Child crying, lines on, iv 253  
 Chinnery, G. B. Statue of the Dying Gladiator, lii 701  
 Chorus, use and office of, iii 233  
 ——— from 'Old City Manners,' xviii 225  
 Choultry, lines in a, by capt. Anderson, lviii 639  
 Christian Negroes, (Montgomery) lii 729  
 Chudleigh, lady, verses to the Ladies, xviii 215  
 Churchill, extracts from the Ghost, v 220  
 ——— from the Prophecy of Famine, *ib.* 223  
 ——— Ancient Britons described, vii 233  
 ——— State of the Savages, *ib.* 234  
 ——— Peasant and king contrasted, *ib.* 235  
 ——— A Character, *ib.* 237  
 Cibber, mrs. lines on, xi 241  
 Clairon, madlle. vers 4, xviii 212  
 Clancy, dr. on the earl of Chesterfield's Recovery, x 254  
 ——— Eulogium on Ignorance, *ib.* 263  
 ——— Rubrilla, true Beauty, xii 240  
 Coat, on throwing by an old black one, xiii 226  
 Coleridge, S. on a Spring in a Village, xxxviii 494  
 Collins, W. Superstitions of the Highlands, an ode, xxx 170  
 Colman, mr. prologue to the earl of Warwick, ix 264  
 ——— do. to Bon Ton, xviii 211  
 ——— epilogue to School for Scandal, xx 200  
 ——— prologue, Chapter of Accidents, xxxiii 203  
 ——— epilogue on Opening Drury-lane, xxxvi 416  
 ——— Modern Novels, xxxix 447  
 ——— Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, *ib.* 450  
 ——— The Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461  
 Common Lot, the, (Montgomery) xlvii 990  
 Comus, lines under a Bust of, at lord Melcombe's, iv 240  
 Content, by Cunningham, ix 256

## POETRY.

- entment, xiv 240  
 ntest of the Seasons, or Winter triumph-  
 ant, xxi 194  
 ntrast, the, vi 237  
 ok, capt. elegy on, (Seward) xxiii 195  
 oke, W. extract from 'Conversation,' xlix  
 987  
 orbet, bp. to his Son, aged Two Years, xx  
 208  
 orair, lord Byron, extracts from, lvi 569  
 ountry Justice, extract from, xvii 206  
 ——— Life, Happiness of, from Lor. de  
 Medici, xxxvii 159  
 ottage, verses on one built by mr. Powis,  
 x 253  
 ottager's Occupation in Winter, li 873  
 ——— forced to migrate to a City, *ib.*  
 875  
 ower, John Gilpin, xxvi 191  
 ——— Alexander Selkirk, xxviii 140  
 ——— Case not in the Law Books, *ib.* 141  
 ——— on an Ink-glass dried in the Sun, xl  
 453  
 ——— Yardley Oak, xlv 918  
 ——— to Mary, *ib.* 922  
 rabbe, rev. G. The Library, extract, xxiv  
 174  
 ——— Village, do. xxvi 183  
 ——— Borough, extracts, l. 231  
 ——— The Widow, lii 716  
 ——— Card Club, *ib.* 718  
 ——— Alms House, *ib.* 720  
 ——— Felon's Dream, *ib.* 723  
 ——— Patron, (tales) liv 551  
 ——— stanzas, do. lxi 559  
 radock, J. Elegy to a Lady, xiv 245  
 raven, lady, prologue and epilogue to the  
 Sleep-Walker, xxi 203, 204  
 ——— on dreaming she saw her  
 Heart at her feet, xxiii 200  
 reole Planter, (Montgomery) lii 728  
 rewe, mrs. verses to, by hon. C. Fox, xviii  
 214  
 ——— on seeing her at Drury-lane,  
 xxi 218  
 risis, by Maurice, extract, xlv 914  
 umberland, R. prologue to Battle of  
 Hastings, xxi 196  
 ——— on the Marriage of col.  
 Herbert and miss Sackville, xxvi 197  
 ——— Epitaph on mr. Pitt, xlviii  
 1057  
 ——— Retrospection, extract, liii  
 599  
 unningham, Hawthorn Bower, ix 254  
 ——— Ant and Caterpillar, *ib.* 255  
 ——— Content, *ib.* 256  
 ——— Sheep and the Bramble-bush,  
*ib.* 261  
 Dante, translation from Inferno, Canto 33,  
 xvi 230  
 Darwin, dr. Botanic Garden, (Papyra) xxxiv  
 468  
 ——— Air Balloons, *ib.* 470  
 Darwin, dr. Eliza, xxxiv 471  
 Date Harvest, from Tighe's Plants, liii 604  
 Death, ode on, by dr. Hawkesworth, i.  
 409  
 ——— Voiture on, xv 222  
 ——— on seeing a Figure of, in a Dream,  
 xvi 253  
 ——— Judgment, Heaven and Hell, xlix  
 968  
 ——— of Adam, (Montgomery) lv 551  
 ——— of Hofer, (Korner) lvi 571  
 Delia to Damon, answer to Stanzas by She-  
 ridan, xxx 197  
 Delille, Chanson de, xxxv 407  
 ——— Imitation of, *ib.* 408  
 Denham, sir J. to the hon. E. Howard on  
 the 'British Princes,' xxi 207  
 Descent into a Vault in Clerkenwell, from  
 the Ghost, by Churchill, v 220  
 ——— of Odin, by Gray, xi 213  
 Despair, from Southey's Joan of Arc, xxxviii  
 506  
 Deserted Village, by Goldsmith, extract  
 from, xiii 197  
 Diana, a Cantata, from Rousseau, vi 211  
 Ditty, 'My Betty,' xxii 177  
 Doddridge, dr. on his wife's Bosom, xvii  
 228  
 Dodaley, R. Melpomene, an ode, i 386  
 Dog, epitaph on, l. 220  
 Domestic Happiness in the Decline of Life,  
 xlix 987  
 Donald Macdonald, (Hogg) xlix 975  
 Downfall of Rome, xv 211  
 Duncombe W. to a young Lady curling her  
 Hair, from Lowth, xiv 220  
 ——— a Tour to Stockholm, from  
 Huet, *ib.* 221  
 Dying Saint, the, vii 241  
 ——— Daughter to her Mother, xlv 851  
 ——— Gladiator, (Oxford Prize Poem) lii  
 701  
 Edwards, Bryant, the Death of Alico, an  
 African Slave, condemned for Rebellion,  
 xix 209  
 ——— ode to miss —, xxx *ib.* 210  
 Egerton, miss, lines to, l. 221  
 Egyptian Lotos, (Maurice) xlv 925  
 Ekins, rev. J. extract from his Translation  
 of Apollonius Rhodius, xiv 205  
 Elegy, to the rev. mr. Hurd, by W. Mason,  
 ii 450  
 ——— on the Approach of Spring, lii 223  
 ——— Sickness, *ib.* 224  
 ——— on the Death of a Lady, by Mason,  
 v 186  
 ——— gen. Wolfe, vi 239  
 ——— The Sequestered Bard, vi 242  
 ——— by Shenstone, vii 224  
 ——— The Nun, (Jerningham) *ib.* 227  
 ——— to a Pine-tree, ix 260  
 ——— Aminta, xiii 205  
 ——— The Partridges, xiv 241  
 ——— to a Lady, *ib.* 245

- Elegy, on miss Trelawney, xvi 240  
 — on mrs. Bowes, xviii 219  
 — to miss Dashwood, (Hammond) xxii 171  
 — on mr. Boscawen, (Wolcot) *ib.* 172  
 — on capt. Cook, (Seward) xxiii 195  
 — at the Hotwells, Bristol, xxiii 160  
 — on Lorenzo de' Medici, xxvii 161  
 — by Mason, xvi 217  
 — to Wisdom, xlviii 1064  
 — do. *ib.* 1067  
 — by mrs. B——d, lx 612  
 Eliza, (Darwin) xxxiv 471  
 Ellen, (Lady of the Lake) lii 703  
 Elphinstone, (hon. M.) Poem of Khoosbul, vii 654  
 Elwes J. Epitaph on, xxxv 401  
 Emperor Paul, a New Song, xliii 522  
 End of Writing xx 206  
 Entail, a Fable, (Walpole) xi 456  
 Epigram, on the Subscription Books at Bath, iii 234  
 — on the Marquis of Granby, *ib.* 241  
 — on Pitt's resigning the Seals, iv 231  
 — to a noble Lord, *ib.* 243  
 — on a noble Lawyer, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — on the Seahorse, with the Astronomers on board, *ib.* 257  
 — on the king of Spain and mad. Victoire, *ib.* 263  
 — on marshal Broglio, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — to Wilkes, vi 231  
 — on the Pictures of Lovat and Wilkes, *ib.* 236  
 — á mad. de la Condamine, (French) vii 245, imitated, *ib.* 246  
 — on the New Pavement, *ib.* 246  
 — from the Greek, x 242  
 — to sir G. Kneller, *ib.* 247  
 — on the Circus at Bath, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — on Garrick's Picture, at Bath, *ib.* 249  
 — on the Royal Marriage Act, xv 217  
 — on R. Lloyd, xvi 246  
 — on Walpole's Impromptu on the duchess of Queensbury, *ib.* 249  
 — on Modern Marriages, xvii 230  
 — on a Gentleman who dances only with Fair Ladies, xviii 220  
 — on the Death of the rev. mr. Granger, xix 232  
 — on the intended demolition of Friar Bacon's Study, xxii 174  
 — on Killing Time, xxviii 151  
 — on Old Maids, Widows, and Wives, xxix 180  
 — The Oath, xxxi 161  
 — The Misch's Horses, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — on miss Farren, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — The Catholic Priest, xxxvii 159  
 — on a Domestic Arrangement, xlviii 1069  
 Epigram, on a Purse-proud Man, xlviii 1069  
 — in Pauperiem l. 227  
 Epilogue to Agia, i 433  
 — Cleone, *ib.* 434  
 — Adelphi, ii 455  
 — Phormio, lii 234, translated, *ib.*  
 — The Tempest, acted at Finchin-broke, iv 232  
 — Edgar and Humeline, by Garrick, *ib.* 234  
 — Terence's Andria, (Latin) *ib.* 235  
 — Englishman at Bourdeaux, vi 226  
 — Elvira, *ib.* 227  
 — Andria, acted at Hackney, *ib.* 229  
 — Spoken by miss Hopkins, viii 226  
 — Clandestine Marriage, ix 248  
 — Double mistake, *ib.* 233  
 — Oxonian in Town, x 257  
 — Peep behind the Curtain, *ib.* 259  
 — Widowed Wife, *ib.* 260  
 — The Sister, (Goldsmith) xii 228  
 — spoken by Mr. Havard, on leaving the Stage, *ib.* 229  
 — Mrs. Clive, do. *ib.* 230  
 — Almida, xiv 219  
 — Fashionable Lover, xv 210  
 — She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242  
 — spoken at Benefit for Society for Relief of persons Imprisoned for Small Debts, *ib.* 249  
 — Inflexible Captive, xviii 207  
 — Rivals, *ib.* 208  
 — Choleric Man, *ib.* 209  
 — Discovery, xix 230  
 — Runaway, *ib.* 232  
 — Semiramis, xx 197  
 — School for Scandal, *ib.* 200  
 — Alfred, xxi 195  
 — Suicide, *ib.* 198  
 — The Fathers, *ib.* 201  
 — Sleep Walker, *ib.* 204  
 — Miniature Picture, xxiii 205  
 — Lady Craven's Arcadian Pastoral, xxv 200  
 — Walloons, *ib.* 201  
 — Heiress, xxviii 145  
 — Julia xxix 170  
 — Matilda, at mr. Pector's Private Theatre, xxxi 157  
 — False Appearances, xxxi 151  
 — Constant Couple, lord Barrymore's Private Theatre, xxxii 135  
 — Eudora, (Hayley) *ib.* 137  
 — The Wonder, spoken by mrs. Crespigny, *ib.* 138  
 — School for Arrogance, xxxiii 414  
 — Road to Ruin, xxxiii 417  
 — Columbus, xxxiv 475  
 — Every One has his Fault, xxxv 411  
 — on Opening Drury Lane, 1794, xxxvi 416  
 — Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 153  
 — Lover's Vows, xl 446

## POETRY.

- pilegue, Pharo, xli 423  
 pistle from a Clergyman to a Young Gentleman of the Law, l. 435  
 — the Abbé de Rance to a Friend, ix 232  
 — by a Gentleman of Oxford, xi 233  
 — familiar, to a Friend, with the Head of Harpocrates in a ring, xli 232  
 — to lord Cobham, by Pope, *ib.* 237  
 — to a young Gentleman on leaving Eton, xvii 225  
 — to Goldsmith on his 'Retaliation,' xxi 206  
 pitaph, on Johnny Armstrong, l. 408  
 — in a Churchyard, Dorsetshire, *ib.* 443  
 — on Theodore, king of Cornica, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — on miss Frampton, iv 239  
 — on adm. Boocawen, *ib.* 268  
 — on Sam. Richardson, *ib.* 259  
 — on mrs. Meyrick, v 236  
 — on Regnier, vii 247  
 — for an Infant, viii 294  
 — on C. Phillips, x 252  
 — anatomical, on an Invalid, xi 224  
 — on L. Sterne, *ib.* 227  
 — B. Thornton, *ib.* 230  
 — W. Lowndes, xli 242  
 — on mr. Powell, Bristol, xiv 235  
 — on a Miser, *ib.* 236  
 — on a Horse, *ib.* 237  
 — on rt. hon. G. Grenville, *ib.* 238  
 — on mr. Beighton, xv 230  
 — on mrs. M. Taylor, *ib.* 221  
 — on mrs. Pritchard, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — on T. Hammond, a parish clerk, xvi 246  
 — dr. Goldsmith, xvii 230  
 — in Halifax church, xviii 219  
 — P. Whitehead, xx 201  
 — on a Lady who died of Consumption, *ib.* 211  
 — burlesque, xxvi 200  
 — by Voltaire, in his own chamber, xvii 148  
 — xxxiii 165  
 — J. Elwes, xxxv 401  
 — on mr. T. A. Hamilton, xliii 516  
 — in Ickworth church, xlv 918  
 — on mr. Pitt, xlviii 1057  
 — on a Dog, l. 220  
 — on an Unfortunate Young Lady, lvii 633  
 Erskine, hon. H. Parody on 'Blest as the Immortal Gods' xxviii 150  
 Evening, viii 282  
 — a Rhapsody, xlvii 276  
 — ode to, l. 223  
 Expostulation, the, xiii 228  
 — the Reply to, *ib.* 229  
 — xxii 178  
 — xxvi 201  
 Fables, English Bull-dog, Dutch Mastiff, and Quail, i. 438  
 — Fisherman and the Little Fish, from La Fontaine, iii 236  
 — Ship and the Wind, *ib.* 240  
 — Rainbow, iv 256  
 — Elm and the Vine, vi 214  
 — Reason and Imagination, by Smart, *ib.* 215  
 — The Trees, *ib.* 220  
 — Snarling Pug, and Dancing Bear, *ib.* 222  
 — Candle and Snuffers, by Lloyd, vii 248  
 — Poet and the Straw, xlii 217  
 — The two Kings, *ib.* 218  
 — Petition of the Fools to Jupiter, xiii 234  
 — The Entail, (Walpole) xv 269  
 — Pelican and the Spider, *ib.* 222  
 — Attraction and Repulsion, xviii 226  
 — Lizard and Crocodile, from the Italian, xxxii 160  
 Faith, (rev. H. Moore) xlix 568  
 Fame and his Companions, xlii 239  
 Fancy, ode to, xlviii 1055  
 Farmer's Boy, extracts from, xlii 457  
 Farringdon Hill, extract from, xvii 212  
 Fatal Sisters, an ode by Gray xi 211  
 Fawkes, translation from Menander, vi 212  
 — Twenty-fifth Idylum of Theocritus, x 225  
 — Fragment from Menander, *ib.* 251  
 Fear, to, l. 421, xiii 232  
 Feathered young Ladies, xxvii 141  
 Felon's Dream, (Crabbe) lii 723  
 Female Advocate, by miss Scott, extract from, xvii 205  
 Ferney, an Epistle to Voltaire, by Keate, xi 216  
 Fitzgerald, rev. G. Academic Sportsman, extract from, xvi 232  
 — W. T. Literary Fund Address, xlix 962  
 — Appeal to the Spirit of the Land, *ib.* 996  
 Fitzpatrick, hon. R. Inscription, Temple of Friendship, St. Anne's Hill, xliii 523  
 Fly, the, judging of Architecture, vi 237  
 Folly, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlviii 1068  
 Fools' Petition, the, xlii 234  
 Foote, mr. prologue to All in Wrong, lv 233  
 — Address to the Public, v 212  
 Forced Marriage, (Crabbe) l. 232  
 Forgetfulness, address to, (Pains of Memory) xxxviii 504  
 Fortune, ode to, from Rousseau, xlii 233  
 Fountain in Hampshire, verses on, l. 224  
 Fox, hon. C. verses on mrs. Crewe, xviii 214  
 — Gibbon's Promotion to the Board of Trade, xxxvi 415  
 — Monody on, xlix 456  
 — on his own Birthday, to a Lady, xli 461



- Fox, H. (lord Holland) to a Lady with an Artificial Rose, xxii 175  
 ——— verses at Nice, xxix 181  
 Frampton, miss, epitaph on, iv 239  
 Franklin, dr. the Triumph of the Arts, xii 214  
 ——— to the king of Prussia, on his recovery, from Voltaire, xiii 223  
 ——— to the marquis de Villette, *ib. ib.*  
 ——— Paper, a poem, xxxv 405  
 Fresnoy's Art of Painting, extract, xxvi 181
- Gaffer Gray (Holcroft) xxxvi 414  
 Gallic Bantam and British Mastiff, xlix 977  
 Gallstown House, xi 245  
 Gandy, mr. ode on the King's Marriage, iv 229  
 Garrick, mr. lines left in his Temple of Shakespeare, i. 433  
 ——— lines from, to a Nobleman, iv 258  
 ——— prologue upon Prologues, v 211  
 ——— to Florizel and Perdita, *ib.* 213  
 ——— address to the Town, in the character of the Busy-Body, vi 230  
 ——— prologue on opening the Richmond Theatre, viii 284  
 ——— to Much Ado about Nothing, *ib.* 286  
 ——— to the Clandestine Marriage, ix 247  
 ——— epilogue to do. *ib.* 248  
 ——— epigram to mr. Derrick, *ib.* 257  
 ——— epilogue to the Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 265  
 ——— prologue to the Tailors, x 250  
 ——— to a Nobleman who asked if he intended to sit in Parliament, xi 247  
 ——— ode on erecting a Statue to Shakespeare, xii 245  
 ——— epitaph on mr. Beighton, xv 220  
 ——— prologue to She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 241  
 ——— on his own Picture, *ib.* 248  
 ——— epilogue to the Cholerick Man, xviii 209  
 ——— lines to, on the report of his leaving the stage, *ib.* 213  
 ——— Grace, *ib. ib.*  
 ——— imitation of a Spanish Madrigal, *ib.* 223  
 ——— prologue for the Theatrical Fund, xix 230  
 ——— epilogue to the Runaway, *ib.* 232  
 ——— prologue, School for Scandal, xx 199
- Garrick, mr. epitaph on P. Whitehead, *ib.* 201  
 ——— Jupiter and Mercury (on Goldsmith) *ib.* 206  
 ——— Goldsmith's Characteristical Cookery, *ib.* 207  
 ——— epilogue, Alfred, xxi 195  
 ——— do. Suicide, *ib.* 198  
 ——— prologue, Bonduca, *ib.* 199  
 ——— do. The Fathers, *ib.* 200  
 ——— epilogue, do. *ib.* 201  
 ——— answer to the Earl of Chatham, *ib.* 205  
 ——— monody on, by Sheridan, extract from, xxii 176  
 ——— lines to mr. Hoakins, xxviii 150  
 German Drama, ode to, xli 466  
 Gerald, Joseph, with a bouquet to a lady, xlix 983  
 Gerrard, J. Aminta, an elegy, xliii 205  
 ——— epistle from an unfortunate young gentleman, *ib.* 207  
 Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887  
 Glaour, extract from, iv 548  
 Gilpin, John, by Cowper, xxvi 191  
 Gipsy Ballad, by P. Pindar, xxxv 403  
 Glacier Goddess, to dr. Darwin, xl 455  
 Glow-Worm, ode to (P. Pindar) xxxii 159  
 Golden Days of King Alfred (Murphy) xxxiii 150  
 Goldsmith's Traveller, extract from, vii 232  
 ——— Hermit, a ballad, ix 24  
 ——— epilogue to the Sister, xii 238  
 ——— Deserted Village, extract, xiii 197  
 ——— epilogue, She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242  
 ——— Retaliation, xvii 197  
 ——— Monody on, *ib.* 201  
 ——— lines on, by Garrick, xx 206  
 Good-bye and How-d'ye-do, liii 608  
 Good Humour, by lord Lyttleton, xvii 229  
 Gottsched, verses to the king of Prussia, i 403, parody on, *ib.* 404, translations of do. *ib. ib.*  
 Gout, the first fit of, i 440  
 Gower, tale from, modernised, vi 218  
 Grace after Dinner, at a Miser's, xi 246  
 Graham's Sabbath, extract, War, xlvii 991  
 ——— British Georgicks, extracts, li 872  
 Granby, marquis, epigram on, iii 241  
 ——— lines on his charging the French bareheaded, *ib. ib.*  
 ——— on Death of, xiii 241  
 Grant, Chas. Restoration of Learning in the East, xlvii 950  
 Granville, portrait of John, earl of, v 225  
 Grasshopper, ode to, from Casimir, xxvii 147  
 Gray, T. Fatal Sisters, an ode, xi 211  
 ——— Descent of Odin, *ib.* 213  
 ——— ode to Adversity, xviii 199  
 ——— on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude, *ib.* 202

## POETRY.

- 7, Latin ode to the Grande Chartreuse, x 226, translation, 227, do. do. to mr. est, *ib.* 228, translation, 229  
 ecc, recollections of, Byron, iv 548  
 — by Haygarth, extract, lvi 573  
 nville, rt. hon. Geo. Epitaph on, xiv 238  
 y, hon. J. ode on the King's Marriage, 238  
 rini's Pastor Fido, soliloquy from, xiv 32  
 ldhall, lines posted on, xi 230  
 nea, captain, lii 728  
  
 dr. lines to, on his Petition of the letter . to D. G. ii 461  
 — d, on the dowager lady, xi 247  
 fiz, Persian Song from, xv 198  
 — ode from (sir W. Jones) xxix 178  
 — do. Soffy (capt. T. Ford) *ib.* 179  
 firs, lines by a lady, on seeing some white ones on her lover's head, xxiii 200  
 amadryads, to lord G—ve—r, xi 243  
 appiness, ii 460  
 — (miss More) xvi 236  
 armony, hymn to, xii 216  
 arp of the North (Scott) lii 703  
 — Farewell to (do.) *ib.* 710  
 — Sorrow (Montgomery) *ib.* 730  
 artson, Hall, Youth, a poem, extract, xv 192  
 laryngton, sir J. to his Wife, xxxii 141  
 launting of Havardur, a Runic ode, xxv 136  
 lawthorn Bower, the, by Cunningham, ix 254  
 Hayes, D. epistle from the Abbé de Ronce to a Friend, ix 232  
 Haygarth's Greece, extract, lvi 573  
 Hayley, Epistle on Painting, extract, xxi 208  
 — ode to Howard, extract, xxiii 206  
 — Characters of Sallust and Livy, *ib.* 211  
 — do. Plutarch, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — do. Froissart, *ib.* 212  
 — do. Father Paul, *ib.* 213  
 — do. Voltaire, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — do. Camden, &c. *ib.*  
 — Triumphs of Temper, extracts, xxiv 169  
 — Address to Poetry, xxv 188  
 — Epic Poets of England, *ib.* 190  
 Health, ode to, ii 457, do. from Ariphron, xii 243  
 — Pursuit of, xxxvii 156  
 Heber, Reginald, Palestine, a prize poem, xlv 907  
 Helga (hon. W. Herbert) extract from, lvii 626  
 Henry 1st, verses on, written immediately after his death, iv 238  
 — and Sophy, xiii 231  
 Herbert, hon. W. on the Death of\*\*\*, xlvii 998  
 — to memory of T. Brigstock, *ib.* 999  
  
 Herbert, Helga, extract from, lvii 626  
 — Brynhilda, *ib.* 627  
 Herman and Dorothea, extract, xlv 837  
 Hermit, a ballad, by Goldsmith, ix 240  
 Hermite's Address to Youthe, xi 238  
 Hervey, lord, lines in a fit of sickness, xli 475  
 Highland Fragments, iii 227, 228  
 Hofer's Death (Korner) lvi 571  
 Hogg, James, Donald Macdonald, xlix 975  
 Holcroft, T. Gaffer Gray, xxxvi 414  
 Hole's Arthur, extract, xxxii 148  
 Holland, Lord. See Fox, H.  
 — Henry Rich. lord. See Vega  
 Honoria, or The Day of All Souls, xxiv 184  
 Hoole's Tasso (Isoliero and Bayardo) xxxiv 476  
 Hope personified, from Lor. de' Medici, xxxvii 158  
 — Pleasures of, extracts from, xli 467  
 Hopes of Love, xli 469  
 Horace, two additional Latin odes, xx 212  
 — Ode 16, book 2nd, imitated, vi 211  
 — 3, book 4 (miss Seward) xxvii 146  
 — and Lydia, imitated, l. 221  
 Horologe of the Fields (C. Smith) xlix 965  
 Horrors of War, xlix 980  
 Horse and the Olive, v 183, xiii 226  
 Hot Day, xlii 456  
 Hull, mr. Song by, sung at the Feast of the Royal Academicians, xii 215  
 Humble Prayer, xvi 246  
 Humility exalted, iv 224  
 Hunter, mrs. J. The Suppliant, xlvii 985  
 — Captive, *ib.* 986  
 Hurd, rev. mr. elegy to, by Mason, ii 450  
 Hutchinson, on the Passions, lines on reading, i 421  
 Hymen to Eliza, vi 213  
 Hymn to Harmony, xii 216  
 — Calliope (dr. Burney) xxxi 161  
 — Apollo (do.) *ib.* 162  
 — Nemesis (do.) *ib.* *ib.*  
 — Twilight (Montgomery) lv 558  
  
 Jaga-Naut, lii 714  
 Jago, story of Godwin, from Edge Hill, x 232  
 — on Birmingham, from do. *ib.* 235  
 Jaumi, extract from 'Eusooof and Zooleikha,' xxvii 136  
 Jephson, Extempore Ludicrous Miltonic Verses, xxx 194  
 — Roman Portraits, extract from, xxxvi 420  
 Jerningham, Honoria, or the Day of all Souls, xxiv 184  
 — epigram on mrs. Montague's fall at St. James's, xxvi 200  
 — on the Author of the Ballad of the Children in the Wood, xxvii 145  
 Ignorance of Man, by Meyrick, vi 236  
 — Eulogium on, by dr. Clancy, x 263

Immortal Memory and Glorious Cause, l.  
230  
Imperial epistle from Kien Lang, extract  
from, xl 451  
Impromptu, xxii 178  
— by bishop Atterbury (on a Goose  
Quill) xxix 183  
— on a Lady at Croydon Assizes,  
ib. 184  
— by hon. T. Erskine, xxx 197  
— on Paine's Age of Reason, xxxvi  
415  
Inconstancy, an ode, v 138  
Indian Philosopher, l 423  
Indifference, Prayer for, v 202  
Infant sleeping, lines on, xiv 242  
Inscription, an, ii 461  
— over a Shady Grove, vi 237  
— Roman, translated, xii 242  
— in a tower, at W. xviii 196  
— for the Cottage at Castle-Town,  
xxx 196  
— Temple of Friendship, St.  
Anne's Hill, xliii 523  
Instructions to a Porter, xxxii 146  
Inventor of Whist, xxxiii 163  
Invitation, the, ix 268  
— to miss B. by miss Aikin, xvi  
219  
Johnson, dr. The Winter's Walk, x 265  
— lines on a Sprig of Myrtle given  
by a lady, xi 248  
— First of November, xxii 175  
— death of dr. R. Levett, xxvi 189  
— Remonstrance to a Young Heir,  
xxxvi 417  
Johnson and Burke compared (Cumberland)  
liii 599  
Jones (sir W.) Solima, an Arabian eclogue,  
xv 196  
— Persian Song, from Hafiz, ib. 198  
— Turkish ode of Meih, ib. 200  
— Elegy on Laura, ib. 201  
— ode in imitation of Alcamus, xxiv 183  
— Hymn to Canaan, xxvii 137  
— ode from Hafiz, xxix 178  
— from the Persian 'Hear how yea  
reest,' xxxvi 424  
Irish, lines from, l. 224  
— Melodies (Moore) lx 613  
Ironmonger, to one, on his birth-day, xiv 235  
Italian and Swiss character compared, from  
Goldsmith's Traveller, vii 232  
Judicious Bacchanal, xii 241  
Jurgens, ode to (P. Fingar) xxxvii 149  
Ivy, the, xxxi 164  
  
Keate, G. Ferney, an epistle to Voltaire, xi  
216  
Kemble, mr. ode on his retiring from the  
Stage, lix 605  
Korshaul, poem of, lvii 634  
King, Chas. Receipt to make Eau de Vie,  
ix 263  
— dr. Translation of his Latin epistle,

Antonietti's Advice to the Comice, xiii  
210  
Knight, R. P. Monody on C. J. Fox, xlix  
468  
Korner, Death of Hofer, lvi 571  
— Rauch's Bust of the Queen of Prus-  
sia, ib. 572  
Lady, lines to, 'In Disappointment not  
unskilled,' ix 247  
— The Answer to do, ib. 248  
— lines to one under misfortune, ib.  
249  
— of the Lake, extracts from, lii 703,  
710  
Lagan, the River, l. 224  
Lake Fight, the, from Southey's Madoc,  
xlvii 982  
Lamb, hen. mr. epilogue to Plautus, xli  
469  
Landon, River, sonnet to, xx 213  
Laura, elegy on (Jones) xv 201  
Lawyer's Clerk, the Discontented, iit 245  
Lee, sir H. verses to queen Elizabeth, xvi  
247  
Leasowes, verses at, xxi 216  
Lendenhall-street, to the Inhabitants of a  
well-known Shop, xliii 521  
Legend of Rob. A. Macbrin (Howles) xli  
984  
Letter to Dean Swift, x 242  
— from the keeper of a circulating  
library, xl 450  
Leven Water, ode to, xiv 239  
Lewis, 'Alonzo the Brave,' xxxix 445  
Leyden, J. The Mermaid, xlv 839  
Library, extract from, xxiv 174  
Libertine Repulsed, the, vii 242  
Liberty, from Metastasio, viii 269  
Life, against, from Pindarus, xv 219  
— for, from Metrodorus, ib. 220  
Lily, the (Mrs. Tighe) liii 603  
Little things are best, xlviii 1062  
Lloyd's Evening Post, ode from, l 400  
Lloyd, Rt. Imitation from the Spectator, v  
198  
— Genius, Envy, and Time, ad-  
dressed to Hogarth, v 204  
— The Candle and Snuffers, vii  
248  
Lochiel's Warning (Campbell) xlix 829  
Lochinvar (from Marmion) l. 216  
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, a tale (Col-  
man) xxxix 450  
London, Farewell to, in 1714, by Pope,  
xxviii 222  
Love and Indifference, from Tighe's Psyche,  
liii 601  
Lover, the, Cured, from Metastasio, i  
422  
— and the Friend, x 249  
Love, maxims in, xii 243  
— of our Country. (rev. C. Butts) xlii  
197  
— xxxix 450  
Lycidas and Prudentia, xxxix 126

## POETRY.

- yttleton, lord, lines on mrs. Carter's poems,  
 v 196  
 Madoc (Southey) extracts, xlvii 979  
 Madras, prologue at opening the Lyceum,  
 xxy 197  
 Maid with Broom-cold, xlviii 1063  
 Malome, prologue to the tragedy of Julia,  
 xxix 168  
 Man of Method (Pursuits of Literature)  
 xxxviii 509  
 Mapes, Walter, Latin ode on Drinking, and  
 translation, xvii 216  
 Market Night (R. Bloomfield) xiv 924  
 Marimion, extracts, l. 203  
 ———— Trial of Constance, *ib.* 205  
 ———— Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212  
 ———— Banquet, *ib.* 213  
 ———— Lochnivar, *ib.* 216  
 Marriage, to a kinsman on his intended, i  
 417  
 ———— an ode, extract from, viii 280  
 ———— Modern, epigram, xvii 230  
 Mason, elegy to Hurd, by, ii 450  
 ———— on the death of a lady, v 188  
 ———— lines to a Young Nobleman leaving  
 the University, *ib.* 191  
 ———— Inconstancy, an ode, *ib.* 193  
 ———— Night, lines on, *ib.* 195  
 ———— English Garden, extract, xx 210  
 ———— Translation of Dufrenoy, *do.* xxvi  
 181  
 ———— Elegy (from Bingley's Tour) xvi  
 917  
 Masquerade, Sailor's description of, xi 239  
 Matrimony, an old bachelor's reflections on,  
 xviii 215  
 Maurice, elegy on sir W. Jones, extract,  
 xxxvii 147  
 ———— extract from the Crisis, xiv 914  
 ———— School Boy, xvi 920  
 ———— Egyptian Lotos, *ib.* 925  
 Maxims in Love, xii 243  
 May, from Buchanan, xii 217  
 Mayne, J. to the Primrose, xlix 988  
 ———— Master Mowbray, *ib.* 989  
 Melpomene, an ode, by R. Dodsley, i 386  
 Memory, stanzas on, written in Rogers'  
 Pleasures of Memory, xxxiv 479  
 Menander, fragment from, by Fewkes, x  
 251  
 Mermaid (J. Leyden) xlv 839  
 Merry, extract from Pains of Memory,  
 xxxviii 504  
 Metastasio, The Parting, viii 287  
 ———— Liberty, *ib.* 289  
 Meyrick, mrs. epitaph on, v 226  
 Mickle's Lusiad, extract, xiv 215  
 Midnight Magistrate, xi 245  
 Milton, fragment from the Italian of, xv 218  
 Mirth, praise of, viii 283  
 Miser and the Mouse, xv 220  
 Misconception, a tale, xlix 991  
 Modern Comedies, xiii 219  
 ———— Novels, G. Colman, xxxix 447  
 Montague, mrs. lines to, xiv 227  
 ———— lady, M. W. elegy on mrs. Bowes,  
 xviii 219  
 ———— Farewell to Bath, xxvi 180  
 Montgomery, J. The Ocean, xlvii 989  
 ———— Common Lot, *ib.* 990  
 ———— Death of Adam, lv 551  
 ———— hymn to Twilight, *ib.* 558  
 ———— to Britain, lviii 641  
 ———— Africa and the Negro, lii  
 725  
 ———— Negro's Home and Coun-  
 try, *ib.* 727  
 ———— Guinea Captain, *ib.* 728  
 ———— Creole Planter, *ib.* *ib.*  
 ———— Christian Negroes, *ib.* 729  
 ———— Harp of Sorrow, *ib.* 730  
 Moon, to the, l. 222  
 Moore, rev. H. Divine Love, xlix 987  
 ———— Faith, *ib.* 988  
 ———— sir J. Racer, a ballad, xxvi 198  
 ———— John, the Burial of, lix 604  
 ———— T. the Lake of the Dismal Swamp,  
 xlix 983  
 ———— Paradise and the Peri, lix 599  
 ———— Selections from Irish Melodies, lx  
 613  
 ———— I saw from the beach, *ib.*  
 ———— Dear Harp of my Country, *ib.*  
 ———— As slow our ship, *ib.* 614  
 ———— Whene'er I see those smiling eyes,  
*ib.* 615  
 ———— To the Memory of Joseph Atkinson,  
 of Dublin, *ib.* *ib.*  
 Moral Rhapsodies (sir W. Young) xlvii 979  
 More, miss, extracts from 'Search after  
 Happiness,' xvi 236  
 ———— Sir Eldred of the Bower, ex-  
 tract from, xix 206  
 Morning on the Alps, xlvii 979  
 Morris, capt. Song, xxix 184  
 ———— miss, lines on seeing her in Juliet,  
 xi 239  
 Mouse's Petition, xvi 227  
 Names, abuse of renowned, xi 228  
 Negro Song, xli 441  
 Negro's Home and Country (Montgomery)  
 lii 727  
 New-Year odes. See Pye, Warton, White-  
 head, Victor.  
 Newspaper, by the rev. C. Crabbe, extract,  
 xxvii 142  
 Nobleman and Beggar, xviii 218  
 Northern Spring (Herbert's Helga) lvii 626  
 Nugent, earl, lines to, by the dean of Cork,  
 xlv 918  
 Nymph of P\*\*\* Water, lines to, i 425  
 ———— Tourist, an elegy, xvi 240  
 Oak, on an, xlvii 970  
 Ocean (Montgomery) xlvii 986  
 Odes, New-Year. See Pye, Warton, White-  
 head, Victor.  
 ———— Birth-day. See Whitehead.

## POETRY.

- Ode, Melpomene, i 386  
 — to the king of Prussia, by Voltaire, and translation, *ib.* 400  
 — from the Tragedy of Agis, *ib.* 406  
 — on Death, *ib.* 409  
 — to Mr. Pitt, *ib.* 446  
 — on the death of general Wolfe, *ib.* 451  
 — to Health, *ib.* 457  
 — Happiness, *ib.* 460  
 — on the king's marriage, by hon. J. Grey, *iv* 228  
 — on do. by Mr. Gandy, *ib.* 229  
 — to Solitude, *ib.* 250  
 — sur la presente Guerre, v 184  
 — Inconstancy, *ib.* 193  
 — imitated from Horace, book 4, ode 3, *ib.* 206  
 — to duke Humphrey, from do. *ib.* 224  
 — Benevolence, vii 243  
 — on the departure of the princess Charlotte of Mecklenburgh for England, from the German, viii 274  
 — on the death of prince Henry of Brunswick, *ib.* 276  
 — to any minister or great man, *ib.* 278  
 — Marriage, extract from, *ib.* 280  
 — on his majesty's Birth-day, ix 267  
 — do. at Dublin, *ib.* 268  
 — for the New Year, x 241  
 — to Spring, *ib.* 244  
 — to Wisdom, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — for his majesty's Birth-day, *ib.* 248  
 — Fatal Sisters, by Gray, xi 311  
 — for the queen's Birth-day, at Dublin, *ib.* 225  
 — from Casimir, xii 232, 233  
 — on the Installation of the duke of Grafton at Cambridge (Gray) *ib.* 235  
 — on erecting a statue to Shakspeare, (Garriek) xii 245  
 — on the opening of the Exhibition, xv 206  
 — Birth-day, *ib.* 218  
 — do. xvi 247  
 — to a young gentleman, a votary of pleasure, xvii 214  
 — from Richardson's Persian Poetry, *ib.* 227  
 — Adversity, by Gray, xviii 199  
 — Solitude, Chapone, *ib.* 200  
 — on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude (Gray and Mason) *ib.* 202  
 — for the Regatta, *ib.* 204  
 — on breaking a China Quart mug, at Lincoln College, xix 225  
 — in imitation of Alceus, xxiv 183  
 — to Melpomene, from Horace, xxvii 146  
 — Mr. Malone, xxviii 142  
 — a lady going abroad, xxix 162  
 — from Hañz (sir W. Jones) *ib.* 178  
 — Superstitions of the Highlands, xxx 170  
 — to a lady, written in Ireland, *ib.* 177  
 — the Poppy (C. Smith) xxxiv 473  
 — music, xxxv 148
- Ode to the German Drama, xii 466  
 — on Cambria, by P. Pindar, xxvii 43  
 — on Tranquillity, xliii 526  
 — by the right hon. Hussey Bampf 827  
 — to the people of Great Britain, as threatened invasion (Burney) xliii 43  
 — The Siege of Acre (Bowles) *ib.* 42  
 — The Battle of the Nile, xlv 365  
 — to Fancy, xlviii 1055  
 — Evening, i 233  
 — performed at the Senate House, Cambridge (W. Smyth) liii 583  
 Odin, descent of, by Gray, xi 312  
 Old Bachelor's reflections on Matrimony, xviii 215  
 Opie, J. character as an artist (Sher) li 625  
 — Mrs. Dying Daughter to her Sister, xliiv 851  
 Oratio ad Dominum, by Hildebert, bishop of Anomanum, viii 236  
 Origin of Evil (W. Parsons) xlvii 1070  
 Otaheitan Mourner, i 238
- Pains of Memory, extract from, xxxv 504  
 Palestine, a Prize Poem (Heber) xli 397  
 Paoli, gen. Sonnet on, xlix 391  
 Paper, a Poem, by Dr. Franklin, xxxv 466  
 Papyrus (Darwin's Botanic Garden) xxxv 468  
 Paradise and the Peri (Moore's Lalla Rookh) lix 592  
 — of Taste (Thompson) extract from, xxxviii 513  
 Parnell, the Horse and the Olive, iv, v 183  
 Parrot (rivulet) lines to, xvi 251  
 Parrot, on a, xvii 971  
 Parry, Mr. epitaph on a Dog, i 329  
 Parsons, W. verses from mad. de Mircia to the duc de Nivernois, xxx 181  
 — ode to the Venus de Medic. *ib.* 182  
 — epigrams, xlviii 1069  
 — Origin of Evil, *ib.* 1070  
 Parting, the, from Metastasio, viii 267  
 Partridges, an elegy, xiv 241  
 Pastoral in the modern style, x 361  
 Patron, the (Crabbe) liv 551  
 Peace, i 416  
 — from the Cambridge Verses &c. i 221  
 Pearce, Dr. (bp. of Rochester) lines to, on the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage, xix 233  
 Pen, verses on, ix 266  
 Phoebe, lines on, x 232  
 Pindar, Peter, Pig and Maggie, xxxi 166  
 — Ode on No Ode, xxxii 133  
 — Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, *ib.* 157  
 — Ode to the Glaciers, *ib.* 159

## POETRY.

- dar, Peter, Ode on Cambria, xxxiii 413  
 ———— Magpie and Robin Red-  
 breast, xxxiii 426  
 ———— Ode to Prudy, *ib.* *ib.*  
 ———— Jurymen, xxxvii 149  
 ———— Sorrows of Sunday, xxxviii  
 507  
 ———— Simplicity, or the Curate, xli  
 173  
 ———— Gipsy Ballad, xxxv 403  
 ———— Cantata, *ib.* 404  
 ———— Tree, Elegy to, ix 260  
 ———— of Tobacco, xi 231  
 ———— ate's Song (Byron's Corsair) lvi 569  
 ———— t, Mr. Ode to, ii 446, xxv 195  
 ———— Birth-day, Lines on (G. Canning)  
 cliv 827  
 ———— Song on, *ib.* 828  
 ———— zarro, an excellent new Song, xli 464  
 ———— ato, translation from, x 252  
 ———— eader's Guide, extract from (Mr. Surre-  
 butter's commencement of his Legal  
 Career) xxxviii 502  
 ———— the 8th Lecture, xlii 848  
 ———— easures of the Mind, i 414  
 ———— Memory, Lines written in,  
 xxxiv 479  
 ———— Hope, extract, xli 467  
 ———— et's Prayer, xvii 223  
 ———— et, Provincial, portrait of, xxviii 153  
 ———— ets of the Age, apostrophe to, xli 470  
 ———— et, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlvii  
 996  
 ———— oetry, on the Study of, xxiv 179  
 ———— ope, Epistle to Lord Cobham, xii 237  
 ———— Farewell to London, in 1714, xviii  
 222  
 ———— Lines for Durastante, *ib.* 221  
 ———— oppy, Ode to (C. Smith) xxxiv 473  
 ———— orden, miss, address of Winter to Timbur,  
 lviii 640  
 ———— orter, tankard of, ii 458  
 ———— orter, instructions to one, xxxiv 146  
 ———— osidippus, against Life, xv 219  
 ———— the Traveller and Statue of  
 Opportunity, xvi 245  
 ———— otter, rev. Mr. The Superannuated Horse  
 to his Master, xxx 193  
 ———— overtly, invocation to, xix 224  
 ———— ratt, Mr. the Partridges, an Elegy, xiv  
 241  
 ———— on an Infant sleeping, *ib.* 242  
 ———— to a lady on her birth-day, *ib.*  
 244  
 ———— Sympathy, extract, xxiv 177  
 ———— her Brother's Lyre to Mrs.  
 Sheridan, xxvii 139  
 ———— Prologue to Matilda, xxxi 156  
 ———— rayer for Indifference, v 202  
 ———— reston, W. Epistle to a young gentleman  
 on the study of Poetry, xxiv 179  
 ———— rimrose, to an early, xlvii 933  
 ———— (J. Mayne) xlix 988  
 ———— ritchard's, Mrs. Farewell Epilogue, xi 224  
 ———— epitaph on, xv 221
- Progress of Poetry, xv 225  
 Prologue to Agis, i 432  
 ———— Cleone, *ib.* 433  
 ———— (Latin) to the Adelphi, ii 454  
 ———— to the Siege of Aquileia, iii 235  
 ———— Tempest, spoken by Lord  
 Palmerston, iv 231  
 ———— All in the Wrong, by Foote, *ib.*  
 233  
 ———— Terence's Andria (Latin) *ib.*  
 235  
 ———— English at Bourdeaux, vi 225  
 ———— Discovery, *ib.* 228  
 ———— Philaster, *ib.* 231  
 ———— Author, vii 244  
 ———— on opening the Theatre, Rich-  
 mond-Green, viii 284  
 ———— Clandestine Marriage, ix 247  
 ———— Double Mistake, *ib.* 252  
 ———— at the opening of the Bristol  
 Theatre, *ib.* 260  
 ———— Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 264  
 ———— English Merchant, x 246  
 ———— Tailors, *ib.* 250  
 ———— at the Opening of Covent Garden,  
*ib.* 253  
 ———— Oxonian in Town, *ib.* 256  
 ———— Peep behind the Curtain, x  
 258  
 ———— Widowed Wife, *ib.* 259  
 ———— Good-natured Man, xi 223  
 ———— on the appearance of the new  
 Juliet at Covent Garden, *ib.* 238  
 ———— Roman Father, xii 239  
 ———— West Indian, xiv 234  
 ———— Word to the Wise, xx 198  
 ———— School for Scandal, *ib.* 199  
 ———— at opening North Aston Theatre,  
*ib.* 206  
 ———— to the Battle of Hastings, xxi  
 196  
 ———— Suicide, *ib.* 197  
 ———— Chapter of Accidents, xxiii 203  
 ———— Generous Impostor, *ib.* 204  
 ———— Miniature Picture, *ib.* 209  
 ———— Variety, xxv 199  
 ———— Heiress, xxviii 144  
 ———— Julia, xxix 168  
 ———— False Appearances, xxxi 150  
 ———— Matilda, at Mr. Fector's Private  
 Theatre, xxxi 156  
 ———— King John, acted at West-  
 minster School, xxxii 133  
 ———— High Life below Stairs, *ib.* 134  
 ———— Better Late than Never, *ib.* 139  
 ———— spoken at Winchester, *ib.* 140  
 ———— School for Arrogance, xxxiii  
 414  
 ———— Columbus, xxxiv 474  
 ———— Every One has his Fault, xxxv  
 410  
 ———— on opening Drury Lane, 1784,  
 xxxvi 415  
 ———— Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 152  
 ———— England Preserved, xl 445

- Prologue on opening the Theatre at Sydney,  
Botany Bay, xliii 516  
— in character of Falstaff, xlii 825  
— Urania, *ib.* *ib.*  
Prophetic Verses by a Protestant advocate  
of the Parliament of Paris, xxxv 416  
Prostitute's Grave, lines on, xlii 968  
Protestant Uncle to his Protestant Nieces,  
xxxvi 427  
Prussia, king of, Ode to, by Voltaire, i 400  
— Verses to, by Gottsched,  
*ib.* 403  
— Ode on Death by, trans-  
lated, *ib.* 409  
— Epistle to Voltaire, *do.* *ib.*  
412  
— queen of, on her bust, lvi 572  
Psyche (mrs. Tighe) extract from, liii 601  
Punster (J. Tissey) lines on, xi 246  
Puppet-show, by Swift, v 209  
Pursuit of Health (Beloe) xxxvii 156  
Pursuits of Literature (the Man of Method)  
xxxviii 509  
Pye, H. J. Birth-day Odes, xxxiii 412.  
xxxiv 487. xxxv 400. xxxvi 412. xxxvii  
146. xxxviii 493. xxxix 443. xl 443. xli  
458. xlii 452. xliii 514. xlii 823. xlv  
910. xlv 697. xlvii 948. xlviii 1032.  
xlix 956. l. 202. li 871. lii 700  
— New-Year Odes, xxxiii 410.  
xxxv 399. xxxvi 411. xxxvii 145. xxxviii  
492. xxxix 442. xl 442. xli 457. xlii 450.  
xliii 513. xlv 823. xlv 909. xlv 895.  
xlvii 947. xlviii 1030. xlix 955. l. 201.  
li 870. lii 899  
— Address for Literary Fund, xlix  
960  
Queen, epistle on the arrival of, iv 221  
Quin, mr. character of, from the Rosciad,  
iv 266  
Quin's Soliloquy, viii 284  
Rake, dying, soliloquy of, ii 455  
Rainbow, the, a fable, iv 256  
Raleigh, sir W. Verses by, v 196  
Real Beauty, xi 247  
Recollection, by an African Negro woman,  
xv 214  
Reflection, from Smyth's English Lyrics,  
xlvii 995  
Reflections of an O. P. in the country, li 879  
Regatta, Ode for, xviii 204  
— Ballad for, *ib.* 206  
Regnier's epitaph, xii 244  
Religion, Consolations of (Atterbury) xliii  
520  
Restoration of Learning in the East, Prize  
Poem (Grant) xlvii 950  
Retaliation, by dr. Goldsmith, xvii 197  
Reynolds, sir J. Painted Window at New  
College, Oxford, xxv 183  
— Verses to, by the earl of  
Carlisle, xxxii 142  
— as an artist (Shee) lvii 623  
Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461  
Rich, John, on the death of, iv 260  
Richardson, Sam. Epitaph on, iv 259  
Richardson's Persian Poetry, Ode from, xvii  
227  
Robin, Lines to one in the Cathedral at  
Bristol, xiii 237  
Roberts, dr. epistle to a young gentleman  
on leaving Eton, xvii 225  
Rogers, S. address spoken by mrs. Siddons,  
at her benefit, xxxvii 154  
— to a friend on his Marriage, xi  
454  
Rondeau, sung at Ranelagh, xiii 217  
— 'By two black Eyes,' xxvi 200  
— 'Your's, Jenny,' xxix 182  
Rookery, the, x 245  
Rosciad, characters of different actors from,  
iv 264  
Roscoe, W. Hope from Lorenzo de' Medici,  
xxxvii 159  
— Happiness of a Country Life,  
*do.* *ib.* *ib.*  
— Mental Exertion, *do.* *ib.* 160  
— on the Death of Politian, *do.*  
*ib.* 161  
— Address spoken at the benefit  
of Palmer's children, xi 448  
Rose, G. Song on mr. Pitt's Birth-day, xlv  
828  
Rosemary, by H. K. White, xlv 933  
Rousseau, epigram from, xlv 932  
Rubrilla, true beauty, by dr. Clancy, xii  
240  
Russell, T. Sonnet from Maratti, xxxi 165  
— *do.* Gleim, *ib.* 166  
— *do.* Camoens, *ib.* 167  
— Weisse, *ib.* *ib.*  
Rutland, duchess, verses on, xxix 165  
Sacking of Covent Garden, xi 227  
Sackville, hon. miss, on her marriage with  
col. Herbert, xxvi 197  
Sacrifice (Lady of the Lake) lii 705  
— (Curse of Kehama), *ib.* 711  
St. Thomas' Mount, extracts from, xvii  
209  
Sappho, the Rose, from, iii 239, xii 235  
Saragossa, to those who fell in defence of, l.  
217  
Savoyard's Return, l. 225  
School for Arrogance, prologue to, xxxiii  
414, epilogue, 415  
School-Boy (Maurice) xlv 920  
Scott, Alex. New Year's Ode to Queen  
Mary, 1562, xx 211  
— miss, extract from her Female Advo-  
cate, xvii 205  
— Walter, War Song of the Edinb. Light  
Dragoons, xlv 838  
— Cadow Castle, xlv 926  
— Last Minstrel, xlviii 1033  
— Force of Love, from *do.* *ib.*  
1042  
— The Two Corbica, *ib.* 1043

## POETRY.

- cott, Walter, *The Douglas Tragedy*, *ib.* 1044  
 ——— Young Benjie, *ib.* 1046  
 ——— Introduction, *Marmion*, Canto 2, l. 203  
*ib.* 205  
 ——— Tale of Constance, from *do.*  
 ——— Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212  
 ——— Banquet, *ib.* 213  
 ——— Lochinvar, *ib.* 216  
 ——— Morning Call (Lord of the Isles) lvii 618  
 620  
 ——— Scene in the Isle of Skye, *ib.*  
 620  
 ——— Lady of the Lake, extracts, lii 703  
 ——— Harp of the North, *ib.* *ib.*  
 ——— Ellen, *ib.* *ib.*  
 ——— The Harper, *ib.* 705  
 ——— The Sacrifice, *ib.* *ib.*  
 ——— The Wedding, *ib.* 708  
*ib.* 709  
 ——— Farewell to the Harp, *ib.* 710  
 Sea-chaplain's Petition, for the use of the quarter gallery, i 441  
 Sea-shore, description of (*dr.* Aikin) xxxiii 429  
 Selma, songs of, from Ossian, iv 270  
 Seneca's Troades, chorus from, xiii 238  
 Sensibility, Sphere of, from *Triumphs of Temper*, xxiv 171  
 Sentimental poetry, from the *Wreath of Fashion*, xxi 210  
 Sequestered Bard, an elegy, vi 242  
 Seward, miss, elegy on capt. Cook, xxiii 195  
 ——— Ode to Melpomene, from Horace, xxvii 146  
 ——— Horace's Ode to Thaliarchus, xli 460  
 ——— Persian king to his Son, *ib.* 461  
 Shee's character of Reynolds as an Artist, lvii 623  
 ——— *do.* Opie, *ib.* 625  
 Sheep and the Bramble Bush, ix 261  
 Shenstone, mr. lines written in his garden, i 428  
 ——— song, ii 460  
 ——— lines to, iv 246  
 ——— *do.* by miss Loggin, *ib.* 247  
 ——— elegy by, vii 224  
 ——— lines on, xiv 237  
 Shepherd's Life, ix 259  
 Sheridan, R. B. Epilogue to Semiramis, xx 197  
 ——— Monody on Garrick, extract, xxii 176  
 ——— Stanza, 'Ask'st thou how long my Love shall stay?' xxx 196  
 447  
 ——— song in the Stranger, x 447  
 ——— sonnet, 'Dry be that Tear', xliii 518  
 Ship, and the Wind, a fable, lii 240  
 Sickness, an elegy, by mr. Delap, lii 224  
 Siddons, mrs. Farewell Address, lii 545  
 Siege of Acre, Epode on (*Bowles*) xvi 902  
 Simile, a, ii 439  
 ——— answer to, *ib.* 440  
 ——— *ib.* 442  
 ——— Woman and the Moon, xxix 183  
 Simplicity (*miss More*) xvi 237  
 Sir Eldred of the Bower, extract from, xix 206  
 Sir Hew, l. 220  
 Sky-lark, the, a Song, by Shenstone, ii 460  
 Skye, scene in the Isle of, lvii 620  
 Sleep, lines on, xviii 220  
 Smart, Chr. fable by, i 438  
 Smith, Charlotte, Sonnet to a Nightingale, xxvii 141  
 ——— to the South Downs, *ib.* 142  
 ——— Sonnets from Petrarch, xxviii 149  
 ——— ode to the Poppy, xxxiv 473  
 ——— Horologue of the Fields, xlix 965  
 ——— J. P. on the Birth-day of a Lady, xlviii 1054  
 ——— ode to Fancy, *ib.* 1055  
 Smollett, ode to Leven Water, xiv 239  
 Smyth's English Lyrics, Reflection, xlvii 995, The Poet, 996, The Maid with Bosom cold, xlviii 1063, Elegy to Wisdom, *ib.* 1064  
 Smyth, W. ode performed at the Installation of the duke of Gloucester, at Cambridge, liii 593  
 Softly, an ode from Hafiz (*Ford*) xxix 179  
 Solitude, ode to, iv 250, *do.* (*Chapone*) xviii 200  
 ——— Lines on, by Pope, xii 244  
 ——— (*miss More*) xvi 237  
 Solon, fragment, xi 231  
 Songs, Let 'Euler go measure the Sun,' ii 459  
 ——— The Sky-lark, *ib.* 460  
 ——— from the 'Way to keep Him', iii 236  
 ——— 'Reflection that makes Mortals wise,' iv 253  
 ——— 'When the Nymphs were contending,' *ib.* 254  
 ——— from a musical entertainment at the queen's palace, vi 224  
 ——— 'Says Phoebe, Why is gentle Love,' xii 244  
 ——— 'I cannot eat but little Meat,' xvi 244  
 ——— 'Push the jovial Bowl about,' xviii 225  
 ——— 'When Clouds that angel Face deform,' xxi 215  
 ——— 'Night and Day the anxious Lover,' xxlii 217  
 ——— 'O I'll reform,' xxvi 199  
 ——— 'Cease to blame my Melancholy,' xxvii 140  
 ——— by capt. Morris, xxix 124  
 ——— 'Your Molly has never been false,' xxx 180  
 3 o 2



## POETRY.

- Songs from the French of Mary, Queen of Scots, xxx 192  
 — 'Teaze me no more', by dr. Glynn, xxxi 163  
 — 'Why dost thou say I am forsworn?' Lovelace, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — 'I do confess thou'rt smooth and fair', *ib.* *ib.*  
 — 'Quaff with me the purple Vine,' *ib.* 155  
 — From Phoenix of Colophon, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — translation of, from Burney's Hist. of Music, *ib.* 163  
 — at the Wiccamical Anniversary of a Spirit, xxxiii 431  
 — to the memory of Penelope, xxxviii 505  
 — in the Stranger, xl 447  
 — in Pizarro, xli 464  
 — Emperor Paul, xliii 592  
 — War Song, of the Edinb. Lt. Dragoons, xliv 838  
 — 'The Tears I shed must ever fall,' *ib.* 853  
 — from Marmion, l. 212  
 — Lochinvar, *ib.* 216  
 — 'The Days that are gone,' *ib.* 218  
 — by H. K. White, li 884  
 — do. the Wandering Boy, *ib.* 885  
 Sonnet, 'Forbear, in Pity, oh! forbear', xii 234  
 — by Queen Elizabeth, *ib.* 252  
 — on Isabella Markhame, *ib.* 253  
 — to the river Landon, xx 212  
 — to a Nightingale, xxvii 141  
 — to the South Downs, *ib.* 142  
 — from Petrarch, xxviii 149  
 — Italian, Maratti, with translation, xxxi 165  
 — German, Gleim, do. *ib.* 166  
 — Portuguese, Camoens, do. *ib.* *ib.*  
 — German, Weisse, do. *ib.* 167  
 — on the death of mr. Riddell (Burns) xxxvi 426  
 — by earl of Orford, xxxix 444  
 — burlesque, *ib.* 454  
 — on the Extinction of the Venetian Republic, xlviii 1058  
 — the King of Sweden, *ib.* *ib.*  
 — Toussaint Louverture, *ib.* 1059  
 — from Metastasio, li 878  
 Sorrows of Sunday (P. Pindar) xxxviii 507  
 — Switzerland (from 'Jacobinism') xliii 518  
 Southey, R. the Pilgrim, xxxix 444  
 — Despair, from Joan of Arc, xxxviii 506  
 — Caradoc and Senena, from Madoc, xlvii 979  
 — the Lake-fight, do. *ib.* 980  
 — Curse of Kehama, extracts, lii 711-716  
 — Carmen Triumphale, lv 541  
 — Roderick, extract, lvii 615  
 Spanish scenery (Southey's Roderick) lvii 615  
 — Madrigal, with translation by Gar- rick, xviii 223  
 Spence, mr. verses on the king's marriage, iv 225  
 Spencer, hon. W. R. The Visionary, li 608  
 — Good-Bye and How- d'y-do, *ib.* *ib.*  
 Spleen, Ode to, xii 244  
 Sports of the Genii (mrs. J. Hunter) ex- tract, xvii 985  
 Spring, on one in a village, xxxviii 494  
 Stanzas, addressed to no minister nor great man, li 443  
 — a great minister and a great man, *ib.* 445  
 — to the rt. hon. C. T — v 225  
 Statue, gilded, in lord Cadogan's Garden, lines on, xli 932  
 Stella, lines to, by Swift, viii 291  
 Stults, lines on a boy walking on, iv 255  
 Stowe, lines at, xlv 935  
 Swift, Theoph., The Violet, xxi 214  
 — Song, *ib.* 215  
 — to a Lady, *ib.* 216  
 Suicide, on, viii 291  
 — on the corpse of a (T. Campbell) xliii 517  
 Summer Dawn, li 872  
 — Eve (H. K. White) *ib.* 886  
 Suppliant, the, from the Sports of the Genii, xvii 985  
 Sympathetic Love, addressed to the Night- gale, by Shakespeare, xii 221  
 Sympathy (Pratt) extract, xxiv 177  
 Tale, the Tankard xxxvi 158  
 — the Rhyming Apothecary, xlii 461  
 Tankard, Groans of the, xvi 228  
 — a Tale, xxxvii 158  
 Tasso's Amyntas, chorus from, xiv 230  
 — Hoole's (Isoliero and Bayardo) xxxiv 476  
 Tavistock, marq. on the death of, x 239  
 — reflections on do. *ib.* 245  
 — marchioness, on the death of, xi 248  
 Tea, the rise of, iv 261  
 Tea-spoon, the, xii 241  
 Temple of Reason, li 876  
 Temple, sir W. elegiac ballad on an act of parliament relating to marriages, xl 454  
 Temple-gate, lines stuck on, vii 247  
 Tenement to be let, xxix 181  
 Theocritus, 25th Idyllium, by Fawkes, x 225  
 Thompson, B. Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Paradise of Taste) xxxviii 513  
 — rev. W. lines on Thomson's Seasons, xxlii 199  
 — A. extract from *Whist*, xxxiii 422

## POETRY.

- Thomson, J. paraphrase from 6th chap. St. Matthew, i 420  
 Thyrza, liv 550  
 Tickell, mr. lines to a Lady before marriage, v 200  
 ——— on Queen's Coll. Oxford, xxii 173  
 Tighe, mrs. extract from *Psyche*, liii 601  
 ——— *The Lily*, *ib.* 603  
 Timour, address of Winter to, lviii 640  
 Tissey, J. (punster) lines on, xi 246  
 ——— epitaph, *ib.*  
 Tintern Abbey, lines near (Wordsworth) xlv 931  
 Toby Toss-pot, li 881  
 Tombs, the, from the French, xviii 217  
 Tomb-stone, lines on, iv 252  
 Tour to Stockholm, from Huet, by J. Duncombe, xiv 221  
 Tranquillity, an Ode, xliii 525  
 Traveller and Statue of Opportunity, xvi 245  
 Triumph of the Arts, by dr. Franklin, xii 214  
 ——— *Ceres*, xvi 252  
 Triumphs of Temper, extract, xxiv 169  
 ——— Owen, xi 215  
 Truth at Court, iv 217  
 Turkish Lady, a Ballad (Campbell) xlvii 969  
 Twilight, hymn to (Montgomery) lv 558  
 Twiss, Hor. Farewell Address for mrs. Siddons, l. 545  
 Tyme, from Harrington's Remains, xxi 211  
 Ugolino, tale of, from Dante, xvi 230  
 Vagrants, apology for, from the Country Justice, xvii 209  
 Vega, Lope de, translations from, by lord Holland: Apology for the Irregular Drama, xlviii 1049, extract from the *Corona Tragica*, 1051, Love at first Sight, 1053  
 Venus de' Medicis, lines on, iv 243  
 ——— rising from the Sea, on Barry's picture of, xv 231  
 Vicar of W——d, ii 452  
 Village Maiden, courtship, l. 233  
 Vine and the Yew-tree, li 878  
 Virtue and Fame, iv 241  
 Visionary, the (hon. W. R. Spencer) liii 608  
 Voiture, on death, xv 222  
 Voltaire, ode to the king of Prussia, i 400  
 ——— character of, by Hayley, xxiii 213  
 ——— epitaph in his own chamber, xxvii 148  
 Volunteers, Address to, spoken at Covent Garden, xiv 912  
 Walpole, Hor. verses to four French ladies, xiv 238  
 ——— inscription for the column in the palace of St. Mark, Florence, xv 208  
 ——— the *Entail*, a fable, *ib.* 209  
 Walpole, Hor. *Impromptu* on the duchess of Queensbury, xv 220  
 ——— epigram on the preceding, xvi 249  
 ——— the Three Vernons, xxix 167  
 ——— inscription in mrs. Clive's Garden, xxxiii 419  
 ——— Sonnet, xxxix 444  
 Wandering Boy, a song, H. K. White, li 885  
 War-Song of the Edinburgh Light Dragoons, xlv 838  
 War, from Graham's Sabbath, xlvii 991  
 Warburton, dr. lines to, on his Dissertation on the 6th book of Virgil, i 430  
 Warton, verses on the Death of George the 2nd, iv 215  
 ——— Sonnet to the River Landon, xx 212  
 ——— rev. T. Birth-day odes, xxvii 134, xxviii 138, xxix 160, xxx 168, xxxi 148, xxxii 132  
 ——— New Year's ode, xxviii 136, xxix 159, xxx 167  
 Waterloo, from Childe Harold, lviii 637  
 Way to be Wise, from La Fontaine, vii 245  
 Wedlock, Advice from a Matron to a Young Lady concerning, iv 263  
 Weymouth Fête, address to their Majesties at, xvi 898  
 Whip Club, li 883  
 Whist, a poem, extract, xxxiii 422  
 White, H. Kirk, to the Herb Rosemary, xvi 933  
 ——— on being confined to School, li 883  
 ——— Song, *ib.* 884  
 ——— The Wandering Boy, a song, li 885  
 ——— Summer's Eve, *ib.* 886  
 ——— rev. S. Tribute of Affection, xlix 990  
 Whitehead, Paul, song sung at the London Hospital, xix 233  
 ——— epitaph on, xx 901  
 ——— W. Birthday Odes, i. 392, ii 447, iv 220. v 216, vi 223, viii 272, xi 229, xiii 224, xiv 233, xvii 226, xviii 194, xix 203, xx 197, xxi 193, xxii 170, xxiii 194, xxiv 168, xxv 187, xxvi 180, xxvii 132  
 ——— New Year odes, i. 395, ii 448, iii 225, iv 218, v 215, vi 222, viii 271, xi 222, xiii 201, xiv 218, xv 205, xvi 238, xvii 217, xix 202, xx 196, xxi 192, xxii 169, xxiii 193, xxiv 167, xxv 186, xxvii 179, xxviii 131, 133  
 ——— Verses to the People of England, i. 396  
 ——— extract from his Charge to the Poets, v. 218  
 ——— verses (Latin and translation) in the Temple of Venus, at Middleton Stoney, ix 267  
 ——— epitaph on mrs. Pritchard, xv 221

# INDEX TO DODSLEY'S BOOKS.

- Whitehead, W. prologue at opening North  
Aston theatre, xx 306  
——— pathetic Apology for all  
Laureats, xxviii 146  
——— on the Improvements at  
Nuneham, xxix 163  
Williams, miss, the Glacier Goddess, to dr.  
Darwin, xl 456  
Window of a Lodging-house, line from, xvii  
229  
Winter, an ode, translated by mr. Tattersal,  
from the Latin of W. Thompson, i. 413  
——— Triumphant, xxi 194  
——— Address of, to Timour, lviii 640  
Wisdom, elegy to, xlviii 1064  
——— and Health, xlii 241  
Wish, a, to the North, xlii 236  
Witch of Lapland, Boyd, xli 906  
Withered Rose (Cunningham) xvi 239  
Wolcot, dr. elegy on mr. Boscawen, xxii  
172  
——— Alexander's Feast, l. 226  
——— see also Peter Pindar  
Wolfe, gen. ode on his Death, ii 461  
——— epithph on, *ib.* 452  
——— elegy on, vi 239  
Woodcock, death of, xvi 233  
Wordsworth, W. lines near Tintern Abbey,  
xlv 931  
——— on the Extinction of the  
Venetian Republic, xlviii 1066
- Wordsworth, W. *The King of Sweden*, *ib.* 3.  
——— Toussaint Louverture, *ib.*  
1059  
——— The Affliction of Mar-  
garet, *ib.* *ib.*  
——— The Beggars, *ib.* 1061  
Wreath of Fashion, extract, xxi 210
- Yardley Oak, Cowper, xiv 918  
Yearley, Ann, song, xxix 177  
Yorke, hon. C. to his sister, on her copying  
a Portrait of Dante, xlii 201  
——— to a lady, with Pope's works,  
*ib.* 204  
——— stanzas in the manner of  
Waller, *ib.* *ib.*  
Young Benjie (W. Scott) xlviii 1046  
——— dr. Characters of mr. Grenville and  
W. Harrison, xx 206  
——— lady, lines to, xii 230  
——— sir W. to his lady, on having one of  
his eyes beat out, vii 247  
——— Bellman's verses, to lady  
Melbourne, xli 927  
——— to the earl of Radnor, on his  
Marriage, *ib.* 928  
——— the Winchester Boys to dr.  
Warton, *ib.* *ib.*  
——— Moral Rhapsodies, Morning  
of the Alps, xlvii 972, Evening, 976  
Youth, by Hall Hartson, extract, xv 192

## BOOKS.

- ABEL, DEATH of (Gesner) iv 286  
Abu Taleb Khan, Travels of, lii 749  
Acerbi's Travels, xlv 872, extracts, 734,  
738  
Ægyptiaca, by dr. White, xliii 527  
Algarotti, Essay on Painting, vii 262  
America, Robertson's History of, xx 214, ex-  
tracts, Savage Tribes, *ib.* 49, Mines, 84,  
Climate, 99  
——— Stedman's History of the American  
War, xxxvi 436  
Anderson's Origin of Commerce, vii 250  
Anecdotes of Painting (Walpole) v 254  
Anglesey, Antiquities of (Rowland's) ix 296  
Asiatic Researches, xli 512, l. 251  
Athens, Stuart's Antiquities of, vi 245, ex-  
tract, xxxii 161  
Ava, Syme's Embassy to, xlii 464, extracts,  
302, 303, 304  
Ayeen Akbery, Gladwin's Translation of,  
xlii 473
- Bancroft's Natural History of Guiana, xii  
272  
Baretti, Customs and Manners of Italy, xi  
250
- Baretti, Journey from London to Genoa,  
xlii 242  
Barrow's Travels in Southern Africa, xlii  
537  
——— China, xli 949  
Beattie's, dr. Dissertations, xxvi 207, ex-  
tracts, *ib.* 125, &c.  
Beauties of Poetry, remarks on (Webb) v  
247  
——— Scotland, l. 270  
Beccaria on Crimes and Punishments, x  
318  
Bengal, Historical Events of, ix 306  
Bingley's North Wales, xli 979, extract,  
745  
Bisset's Life of Burke, xi 324  
Blackstone's Commentaries, x 286  
——— Book 3rd, xi  
268  
Bolingbroke, lord, extract from his Will, ix  
292  
——— Hunter's Character of,  
xlii 253  
Boswell's Life of Johnson, xxxiii 481  
Brahmins, Scripture of, ix 310  
Brazil, Lindley's Voyage to, xlvii 1063

# ANNUAL REGISTER.

## BOOKS.

985

- Boswell, Southey's History of*, lii 739, extracts, 550, 562  
*Bromley's Catalogue of British Portraits*, xxxv 416  
*Browne's Travels in Africa*, &c. xli 500  
*Bruce's Travels*, xxxii 167  
 ——— *Life*, by Murray, l. 943, extracts 69, 80  
*Bryant, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology*, xvii 232  
*Burney, dr. Present State of Music in Germany*, &c. xvi 274, extract, 68  
 ——— *History of Music*, xxxi 183  
 ——— *Memoirs of Metastasio*, xxxviii 533  
*Butler's Remains*, ii 468  
*Byron's (Commodore) Narrative*, xi 260  
  
*Caledonia*, by G. Chalmers, xlix 996  
*Calvary*, poem by R. Cumberland, xxxiv 492  
*Campbell's Pleasures of Hope*, xlv 990  
*Cartwright's Residence in Labrador*, xxxiv 480  
*Chalmers' Caledonia*, xlix 996  
*Charles 5th, Robertson's*, xii 254  
*Chatham, lord, Letters to his Nephew*, xlv 911, extract, 890  
*Cherbury, lord, Life of*, xlii 248  
*Chesterfield, Lord, Letters to his Son*, xvii 238  
*China, Barrow's Travels in*, xvi 949  
*Christianity, Gerard on*, ix 303  
*Clarendon, Life of Earl of*, ii 464  
 ——— *State Papers*, vi 250, xxviii 159, extract 9  
*Collins' Account of New S. Wales*, xi 458  
*Commerce, Origin of (Anderson)* vii 250  
*Commissioners of Public Accounts, Sixth Report of*, xxviii 175  
*Cook's Voyage towards the S. Pole*, xvi 266, extract, 1, 27, 90, 100, 104, 105, xx 234, extracts, 67, 87, 150  
 ——— *to the Pacific*, xxvii 149  
*Coze's Travels in Poland, Russia, &c.* xxvii 163  
 ——— *Life of sir R. Walpole*, xi 468  
*Crantz, David, History of Greenland*, ix 269  
*Crimes and Punishments, Beccaria's Essay on*, x 316  
*Cumberland's Calvary, a poem*, xxxiv 492  
 ——— *Memoirs*, xlviii 1072, extract (dr. Bentley) xlix 813  
*Customs and Manners of Italy (Baretti)* xi 250  
  
*Dalrymple's Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, xxx 208  
*D'Arny, the Private Life of the Romans*, iv 291  
*Darwin, dr. Zoonomia*, xxxvi 427  
*Davie's Letters from Paraguay*, xlvii 1021  
*Davies' Life of Garrick*, xxiii 231  
*Death of Abel*, iv 286  
  
*Debates of the H. of Commons*, vi 264  
*Dialogues of the Dead*, iii 256  
*Dissertations, Moral and Critical (dr. Beattie)* xxvi 207  
*Dodsley's Fables*, lii 266  
*Duties of Man, Gisborne on*, xxxvii 174  
  
*Edwards's, B. History of the West Indies*, xxxv 417  
*Egypt, Expedition to, sir R. Wilson's Account of*, xlv 836, xlv 940  
 ——— *Walsh's History of the Campaign in*, xlv 943  
*Ellys, rev. dr. A. the Spiritual and Temporal Liberty of Subjects in England*, viii 298  
*Emilius, Rousseau's*, v 227  
*Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times*, i 444  
*Etymological Dictionary, Jamieson, l.* 252  
  
*Fables, Dodsley's*, iii 265  
*Ferguson's Essay on the History of Civil Society*, x 307  
*Fingal, an epic poem*, iv 276  
*Forsyth's Beauties of Scotland*, l. 271  
*Fox's Reign of James 2nd, l.* 235, extracts, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, French translation of, li 915  
*Fragments of Ancient Poetry, from the Gaelic*, iii 253  
  
*Garrick, D. Davies' Life of*, xxiii 231  
*Gentoo Laws, Code of*, xx 245  
*Gerard, A. on the Genius and Evidences of Christianity*, ix 303  
*Gesner's Death of Abel*, iv 296  
*Gibbon's Roman Empire*, xix 236, xxx 198, extracts do. 4, 6  
*Gillies' History of Greece*, xxviii 154  
*Gilpin on Picturesque Beauty, &c.* xxxi 170  
*Gisborne's Duties of Man*, xxxvii 174\*  
*Gladwin's Ayeen Akbery*, xlii 473  
*Gloucester, bishop of, the Doctrine of Grace*, v 239  
*Goldsmith, dr. History of the Earth*, xvii 242  
*Grace, the Doctrine of*, v 239  
*Gray's Poems, by Mason*, xviii 226  
*Greece, Gillies' History of*, xxviii 154  
*Greenland, History of*, ix 269  
*Grey, hon. A. Debates of the H. of Commons*, vi 264  
*Guiana, Natural History of*, xii 272  
  
*Hall's Travels in Scotland*, xlix 1015  
*Hamilton's Hedaya*, xxxiii 473  
*Harris's Philological Enquiries*, xxiv 186, extracts, Athens, *ib.* 148, *Natural Beauty*, 155, *Russian Literature*, 159  
*Hawkesworth's Swift's Letters*, ix 287  
 ——— *Voyages of Discovery*, xvi 266, extracts, 1, 27, 45  
*Hayley's Essay on History, in three Epistles*, xxiii 229, extracts, 211, &c.

- Hedaya, on Commentary on the Mussulman Laws, xxxiii 473  
 Helvetic Confederacy, History of, xlii 482, extracts, 305  
 Henderson's Account of the Honduras, lii 733  
 Henry II, Lyttleton's Life of, x 266  
 Herbert of Cherbury, lord, Life of, xlii 248  
 History of Scotland (Robertson) ii 489  
 ——— England (Hume) iv 301  
 ——— Indostan (Holwell) ix 306  
 ——— Henry II (Lyttleton) x 266  
 ——— Charles V. (Robertson) xii 254  
 ——— Ireland (Leland) xvi 255  
 ——— Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) xix 236  
 ——— Philip 2nd (Watson) *ib.* 243  
 ——— the Earth and Animated Nature (Goldsmith) xvii 242  
 ——— English Poetry (Warton) xxi 219, xxiv 191  
 ——— Philip 3rd (Watson) xxvi 202  
 ——— Greece (Gillies) xxviii 154  
 ——— W. Indies (Edwards) xxxi 417  
 ——— Helvetic Confederacy, xi 482  
 ——— America (Robertson) xx 214  
 ——— the Reign of James 2nd (Fox) 1. 235, French translation of, li 915  
 ——— of Brazil (Southey), lii 738  
 History, Hayley's Essay on, xxiii 229  
 Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots, iv 305  
 ——— Events of Indostan (Holwell) ix 306  
 Holland, lord, Life of Lope de Vega, xlviii 1091, extract, 842  
 Holwell, Historical Events of Indostan, ix 306  
 Homer, Wood's Essay on, xvii 229  
 Honduras, Henderson's Account of, lii 733, extract, 620, 674  
 House of Commons, Debates of, vi 264  
 Humboldt, de, Voyage de, li 890  
 Hume's History of England, iv 301  
 Hunter, Character of Lord Bolingbroke, xlii 253  
 Hutchinson, col. Memoirs of, xlviii 1097  
 Jackson's Morocco, li 927, extracts, 750, 820, 851, 853  
 Jamieson's Scottish Etymological Dictionary, l. 252  
 Jarrold, dr. Dissertations on Men, xlix 1010  
 India, British, Historical View of Plans for Government, xxxv 416  
 Indostan, Military Transactions of the British in, vii 256, xlii 185  
 ——— Historical Events of (Holwell) ix 306  
 Johnson's Rasselas, li 477  
 ——— Plays of Shakspeare, vii 311  
 ——— Biographical Prefaces to the Poets, xxii 179, extracts, 27, &c. xrv 203  
 Jones, sir W. Works of, xli 504  
 Journey from London to Genoa (Baretti) xlii 242  
 Ireland, Warner's History of, vi 257  
 ——— Maxims controlled in, viii 304  
 ——— Leland's History of, xvi 255  
 Isaiah, bishop Lowth's translation of, xxii 188  
 Italy, Customs and Manners of (Baretti) xi 250  
 Laborde's View of Spain, li 909, extracts, 761, &c.  
 Labrador, Cartwright's Residence in, xxxiv 480, extracts, xxxv 48, 53  
 Language, Monboddo on the Origin and Progress of, xxxiv 490  
 Law of Nations, Ward's Enquiry respecting, xxxvii 171  
 Law, Discourse on the Study of, i 452  
 Laws of Scotland, Wallace on, iii 363  
 ——— England, Blackstone's Commentaries on, x 286, xi 268  
 ——— Sullivan's Lectures, on the Feudal and English, xv 235  
 ——— Gentoo, Code of, xx 245  
 Leckie's Foreign Affairs of Gr. Britain, l. 267, li 936  
 Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws, Sullivan, xv 235  
 Legislation, Michell's Principles of, xxxviii 516  
 Leicestershire, Nichols' History of, xxxviii 530, extracts, xlii 405, 406  
 Leland, History of Philip of Macedon, i 458  
 ——— dr. J. Christian Revelation, vii 262  
 ——— rev. dr. Thos. History of Ireland, xvi 255  
 Letters of lady M. W. Montague, vi 290  
 ——— on the Natural History of Guiana, xii 272  
 ——— lord Chesterfield's, xvii 237  
 ——— Chatham's, xlvii 941, extract, 890  
 ——— bishop Warburton's, l. 260  
 Liberty, Spiritual and Temporal, in England, Ellys on, viii 298  
 Life of Philip of Macedon, i 458  
 ——— Erasmus, *ib.* 463  
 ——— sir T. More, *ib.* 468  
 ——— earl of Clarendon, ii 464  
 ——— Henry II. x 266  
 ——— lord Herbert of Cherbury, xlii 248  
 ——— dr. Johnson, xxxiii 431  
 ——— Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162  
 ——— sir Rob. Walpole (Coxe) xl 468  
 ——— Burke, *ib.* 324  
 ——— R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072  
 ——— Lope de Vega, *ib.* 1091  
 ——— Bruce, l. 243  
 Lindley's Voyage to Brazil, xlvii 1063  
 Lowth, bp. Translation of Isaiah, xxii 188  
 Luc, de, Travels in the North of Europe, l. 901

# ANNUAL REGISTER.

## BOOKS.

937

- Lyttleton, lord, Dialogues of the Dead, iii 256  
 ——— Life of Henry II. x 266, extracts, 1 &c.  
 Mackenzie's Voyages from Montreal, xliii 545  
 Macpherson's Ossian's Poems, iv 276  
 Man, Dissertations on (Jarrold) xlix 1010  
 Marocco, Jackson's Account of, li 927, extracts, 760, 830, 851, 853  
 Marshall's Travels, xv 241  
 Mason, Gray's Poems and Life, xviii 226  
 Maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304  
 Medici, Lorenzo de' (Roscoe) xxxvii 162, extracts, 27, 30, 31  
 Memoirs of R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072  
 ——— col. Hutchinson, *ib.* 1097  
 Metastasio, Burney's Memoirs of, xxxviii 533  
 Mexicans (extract from Robertson's America) xx 219  
 Michell's Principles of Legislation, xxxviii 516  
 Military Transactions of the British, in Indostan, vii 256  
 Milton, by Todd, xliii 538  
 Mona Antiqua Restaurata (H. Rowland) ix 296  
 Montboddo, lord, on the Origin and Progress of Language, xxxiv 490  
 Montague, lady M. W., Letters of, vi 290  
 ——— mrs. Essays on Shakspeare, xii 283  
 Murray's Life of Bruce, l. 243  
 Music, Burney's Present State of, xvi 274  
 Mythology, Ancient, Bryant's Analysis of, xvii 232  
 Narrative of Commodore Byron, xi 261  
 Natural History of Guiana, xii 272  
 New S. Wales, Collins's Account of, xl 458  
 Nichols' History of Leicestershire, xxxviii 529, extracts, xlii 405, 406  
 O'Connor, Rerum Hibern. Scriptores, xlv 936  
 Origin of Commerce (Anderson) vii 250  
 Ossian's Poems, iv 276  
 Painting, Webb on, iii 249  
 ——— Walpole's Anecdotes of, v 2, xxiii 218  
 ——— Algarotti on, vii 268  
 Paley's Evidences of Christianity, xxxvi 443  
 Paraguay, Davie's Letters from, xlvii 1021  
 Park's Travels in the Interior of Africa, xli 493  
 Percy, Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310  
 Perouse's Voyage round the World, xli 476  
 Peru, Present State of, xlvii 1002  
 Philip 2nd of Spain, Watson's History of, xix 243  
 ——— 3rd, do. do, xxvi 202  
 Planta's History of the Helvetic Confederacy, xlii 482, extracts, 305  
 Pleasures of Hope, xlv 890, extract, 833  
 Poems of Gray, by Mason, xviii 226  
 Poetry, Remarks on the Beauties of (Webb) v 247  
 ——— Reliques of Ancient (Percy) viii 310  
 ——— English, Warton's History of, xxi 219, xxiv 191  
 Poets, English, Johnson's Biographical and Critical Prefaces to, xxii 179, xxv 203  
 Priestley, dr. on Vision, Light, and Colours, xv 237  
 Private Life of the Romans (D'Arny) iv 291  
 Pundits, Ordinations of, xx 245  
 Rasselas, by dr. Johnson, ii 477  
 Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310  
 Rennell's Geographical System of Herodotus, xlii 481  
 Report (Sixth) of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, xxviii 175  
 Revelation, Christian, Leland on, vii 262  
 Robertson's, dr. History of Scotland, ii 489  
 ——— Charles V. xii 254  
 ——— America, xx 214  
 Roman Empire, Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, xix 236  
 Romans, Private Life of (D'Arny) iv 291  
 Roscoe's Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162  
 Rousseau, Letter on Theatrical Entertainments, ii 479  
 ——— Emilius, v 227  
 Rowland's, H. Antiquities of the Isle of Anglesey, ix 296  
 Royal and Noble Authors (Walpole) i 475  
 Scotland, Robertson's History of, ii 489  
 ——— Wallace on the Laws of, iii 263  
 ——— Hall's Travels in, xlix 1015  
 ——— Beauties of, l. 270  
 Scottish Etymological Dictionary, l. 252  
 Scots, Mary Queen of, Enquiry into the Evidence against, iv 305  
 Semple's Second Journey in Spain, li 919, extracts, 756, 759, 844  
 Shakspeare, Johnson's, viii 311, extract from Preface, 233  
 ——— Essay on (Montague) xii 283  
 Smith, Adam, Theory of Moral Sentiments, ii 484  
 ——— Wealth of Nations, xix 241  
 Society, Civil, Essay on the History of, x 307  
 Southey's History of Brazil, lii 738  
 Spain, History of Philip 2nd of, xi: 243  
 ——— Laborde's View of, li 909, extracts, 765, &c.  
 ——— Semple's Second Journey in, *ib.* 919  
 State Papers of the Earl of Clarendon, vi 250 xxviii 159  
 ——— from 1501 to 1726, xxi 234

## BOOKS.

- Stedman's History of the American War, xxxvi 436  
 Sterne, Tristram Shandy, iii 247  
 Stillingfleet's Miscellaneous Tracts, ii 472  
 Stuart's Antiquities of Athens, vi 245  
 Sullivan, F. Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws, xv 235  
 Swinburne's Travels in the Two Sicilies, xxvii 170, extracts, xxv 11, 81, &c.  
 Swift's Letters, by Hawkesworth, ix 287  
 Symes' Embassy to Ava, xlii 464
- Todd's Milton, xliii 535  
 Travels, Marshall's, xv 241  
 — in Asia Minor (Chandler) xviii 238  
 — Coxe's in Poland, &c. xxvii 163  
 — Swinburne's, in the Two Sicilies, *ib.* 170  
 — Volney's, in Egypt, &c. xxix 196  
 — Young's, in France, &c. xxxiv 495  
 — Park's, in Africa, xli 493  
 — Brown's, in do. *ib.* 500  
 — Barrow's, S. Africa, xliii 537  
 — Acerbi's, through Sweden, &c. xlix 872, extracts, 734, 738  
 — Barrow's, in China, xlii 949  
 — in Scotland, xlix 1015  
 — De Luc's, in North of Europe, li 901  
 — Abu Taleb Khan's, lii 746
- Turner's Embassy to Teeshoo Lama, xlii 470
- Vancouver's Voyage of Discovery, xi 476  
 Vega, Lope de, Life of, xlviii 1091  
 Vision and Colours, Priestley, on, xv 232  
 Volney's Travels through Egypt, &c. xxix 196; extract, Winds, &c. in Egypt, *ib.* 56, present Government of Egypt, *ib.* 136  
 Voyage de De Humboldt, li 890, extracts, 817, 820  
 Voyages of Discovery (Hawkesworth) xvi 267
- Voyages, Cook's, towards the S. Pa. 234  
 — to the Pacific Ocean 149; extracts, Friendly Islands 13  
 — Sandwich, do. 13  
 — Vancouver's, to the North Pa. Ocean, and round the World, xi 47  
 — Perouse's, round the World, xi 47  
 — Mackenzie's, on the St. Lawrence xliii 545  
 — Lindley's, to Brazil, xlii 163
- Wallace's Laws of Scotland, iii 83  
 Walpole's Royal and Noble Ancestors, i 43  
 — Anecdotes of Painting, i 34 xliii 164, 218  
 Walpole, sir R., Coxe's Life of, xi 47  
 Walsh's Campaign in Egypt, xiv 48  
 Warburton's, bishop, Letters, i 36  
 Ward, R. Inquiry into the History of Law of Nations, xxxvii 171  
 Warner, F. History of Ireland, vi 257  
 Warton's rev. T. History of English Poetry, xxi 219, extracts, 21, 139, xxiv 191, &c. of Surrey, *ib.* 9, lord Buckhurst, *ib.* 141  
 — Poetry of the age of Elizabeth, *ib.* 141  
 Warton, dr. Essay on Pope, xxv 389  
 Webb, Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting, iii 249  
 — Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry, v 247
- White's Egyptiaca, xliii 537  
 Whitaker's Mary Queen of Scots' Favourites, xxix 186  
 Wilson's, sir R. British Expedition to Egypt, xlv 885, extracts, 801, 807, xlv 846  
 Wood on the Genius and Writings of Homer, xviii 229
- Young, A. Travels in France, &c. xvii 466, 495
- Zoonomia, Darwin's, xxxvi 437, xlvii 514

THE END.

## ERRATA (discovered in making the Index).

vol.	page.	col.	line.	
x ..	74	..	2 ..	15 f. b. .. for Maidstone } .. read Dorchester.
				11 f. b. } .. Dartford }
xxxvi ..	89	..	1 ..	13 .. Morgan .. Montagu.
xliv ..	100	..	..	.. sir R. P. Arden .. sir W. Grant.
xlvii ..	119	..	2 ..	2 .. { after the return of the Com- .. on the 11th of Jul.
				mons to their own house .. { parliament was prorogued
				5 f. b. .. members separated .. by commission to elect
li ..	763	..	1 ..	2 f. b. .. Vienna .. Vienna.
lii ..	145	..	2 ..	21 f. b. .. sir S. Romilly .. Mr. Brougham.
	251	..	1 ..	23 .. Freby .. Truly.
liv ..	124	..	1 & 2 ..	.. Fitzgerald .. Fitzpatrick.
lvi ..	192	..	2 ..	14 .. sir Charles .. sir John.
lvii ..	194	..	9 ..	19 f. b. .. sir C. .. sir R.

T. C. Bland  
 1848  
 Edinburgh











